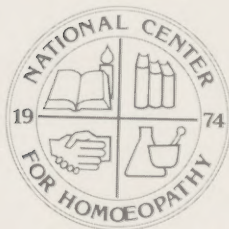


NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
Bethesda, Maryland

Gift of
The National Center for Homeopathy



*The
Maesimund
Banning
Panos
Library*



Gift of

LIBRARY
OF THE
NATIONAL CENTER FOR
HOMOEOPATHY

FROM THE ESTATE OF
WILLIAM F. KAERCHER, M.D.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

REPERTORY

OF THE

Homœopathic Materia Medica.

BY

J. T. KENT, M. D.

Professor of Materia Medica and Homœopathics in the Philadelphia Post-
Graduate School of Homœopathics.

LANCASTER, PA :
EXAMINER PRINTING HOUSE.

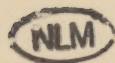
1897.

66128
Amalor
Linnæ

COPYRIGHTED 1897,

BY

DR. J. T. KENT,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.



PREFACE.

This work is offered to the profession as a general Repertory of the Homœopathic Materia Medica. It is not calculated to take the place of the repertories on special subjects, such as Boenninghausen's "Therapeutic Pocket Book," Guernsey on "Hæmorrhoids," Allen's "Intermittent Fever," Lee and Clark's "Cough Repertory," and Bell on "Diarrhœa," but rather to be a connecting link between these special works, answering the requirements of the physician in a general practice of acute and chronic diseases.

The Repertory has been built from all sources, and is a compilation of all the useful symptoms recorded in the fundamental works of our Materia Medica, both ancient and modern, as well as taken from the notes of our ablest practitioners. Many unverified symptoms have been omitted, but only when there was a decided doubt about their consistency, and on the other hand clinical matter has been given a place when it was observed to be consistent with the nature of the remedy.

The plan of the Repertory is uniform throughout, and it is one which admits of the indefinite expansion of each division, so that remedies can be added from time to time as they come into use or have been confirmed and verified. It has been attempted to proceed in every case from *generals* to *particulars*, and in carrying this out the aim has been to give first of all a general rubric containing all the remedies which have produced the symptom, followed by the particulars, viz., the *time* of occurrence, the *circumstances*, and lastly the *extensions*. Here it may be remarked, in regard to extensions, that the point *from* which a certain symptom extends is the one under which that symptom will be found, never under the point *to* which it extends.

As is well known to older practitioners, the method of working out a case from generals to particulars is the most satisfactory. If a case is worked out merely from particulars it is more than probable that the remedy will not be seen, and frequent failure will be the result. This is due to the fact that the *particular* directions in which the remedies in the general rubric tend have not yet been observed, and thus to depend upon a small group of remedies relating to some particular symptom is to shut out other remedies which may have that symptom, although not yet observed. By working in the other direction, however, *i. e.*, from generals to particulars, the general rubric will include all the remedies that are related to the symptom, and, if after having done this the particulars are then gone into and the remedy which runs through the general rubrics is found to have the particular symptoms, this will aid in its choice as the one to be prescribed. Take, for example, the particular symptom, "blueness of fingers during chill." If this symptom alone were consulted in a special work, we would be limited to *Natrum*, *Nux-v* and *Petr*. But if the general rubric "blueness of fingers," regardless of the name of the disease, be consulted, it will be seen that twelve remedies are to be noted. Even this is a narrow way of looking at the symptom; to be certain of finding the remedy we may have to consult the rubric "blueness of the hands," giving about forty remedies, among which the one sought may be found, whereas it was probably not included in the groups of twelve and three. One object, then, of this Repertory has been to assist in obtaining good general groups of remedies. When pathological names are used, only the leading remedies in the condition referred to will be found in the rubric.

To those who have used Boenninghausen's "Therapeutic Pocket Book" the working out of cases from generals is a familiar method. But for the benefit of the younger men the following suggestions are offered which may prove helpful: After taking the case according to

PREFACE.

the lines laid down in the "Organon" (§§ 83-104), write out all the mental symptoms and all symptoms and conditions predicated of the patient himself and search the Repertory for symptoms that correspond to these. Then individualize still further, using the symptoms predicated of the organs, functions and sensations, always giving an important place to the time of occurrence of every symptom until every detail has been examined. Then examine the symptom picture collectively, comparatively and individually, and lastly study the *Materia Medica* of such remedy or remedies as run through the symptoms of the case until there is no doubt about which is the most similar of all remedies.

Cross references have been inserted wherever it was thought they would be needed, but doubtless more could profitably be added. Many busy men will find groups of remedies under headings different from the one they would naturally look for. If a cross reference be made at the time it will always help to find that rubric in the future, and if all such cross references be sent to the author they will assist in making later editions more complete. Physicians are requested to send in verified and clinical symptoms, and to call attention to any errors which they may discover in the text. Only in this way can we expect to have a complete and correct repertory. It is suggested that those who use this Repertory should first of all read the headings of the general rubrics from the beginning to the end and thus become acquainted with the plan upon which it is formed. Only by constant use can any repertory become a companion and a helper.

J. T. KENT.

2009 Walnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.



REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

Abies-c., Abies Canadensis.	Apoc., Apocynum cannabinum.
Abies-n., Abies nigra.	Aral., Aralia racemosa.
Abrot., Abrotanum.	Aran., Aranea diadema.
Absin., Absinthium.	Arg-c., Argentum cyanidum.
Acal., Acalypha Indica.	Arg-m., Argentum metallicum.
Acet-ac., Acetic acid.	Arg-n., Argentum nitricum.
Acon., Aconitum napellus.	Arn., Arnica.
Acon-c., Aconitum cammarum.	Ars., Arsenicum album.
Acon-f., Aconitum ferox.	Ars-h., Arsenicum hydrogenisatum.
Act-sp., Actæa spicata.	Ars-i., Arsenicum iodatum.
Æsc., Æsculus hippocastanum.	Ars-m., Arsenicum metallicum.
Æth., Æthusa.	Ars-s-f., Arsenicum sulphuratum flavum.
Agar-em., Agaricus emeticus.	Ars-s-r., Arsenicum sulphuratum rubrum.
Agar., Agaricus muscarius.	Arum-m., Arum maculatum.
Agar-ph., Agaricus phalloides.	Arum-t., Arum triphyllum.
Agn., Agnus castus.	Arund., Arundo mauritanica.
Ailan., Ailanthus.	Asaf., Asafoetida.
Alet., Aletris farinosa.	Asar., Asarum.
All-c., Allium cepa.	Asc-c., Asclepias cornuti (Syriaca).
All-s., Allium sativum.	Asc-t., Asclepias tuberosa.
Aloe, Aloe.	Aspar., Asparagus.
Alumn., Alumen.	Aster., Asterias rubens.
Alum., Alumina.	Atro., Atropinum.
Ambr., Ambra.	Aur., Aurum.
Ammc., Ammoniacum.	Aur-m., Aurum muriaticum.
Am-ac., Ammonium aceticum.	Aur-s., Aurum sulphuratum.
Am-bro., Ammonium bromatum.	
Am-c., Ammonium carbonicum.	Bad., Badiaga.
Am-m., Ammonium muriaticum.	Bapt., Baptisia.
Amyg., Amygdalæ amaræ aqua.	Bart., Bartfelder (acid spring).
Aml-n., Amyl nitrite.	Bar-ac., Baryta acetica.
Anac., Anacardium.	Bar-c., Baryta carbonica.
Anag., Anagallis.	Bar-m., Baryta muriatica.
Anan., Anantherum.	Bell., Belladonna.
Ang., Angustura.	Bell-p., Bellis perennis.
Anis., Anisum stellatum.	Benz., Benzinum.
Anth-n., Anthemis nobilis.	Benz-n., Benzinum nitricum.
Anthr., Anthracine.	Benz-ac., Benzoic acid.
Ant-a., Antimonium arsenitum.	Berb., Berberis.
Ant-cr., Antimonium crudum.	Bism., Bismuthum oxidum.
Ant-s., Antimonium sulph. auratum.	Bor., Borax.
Ant-t., Antimon. et. potass. tart.	Bor-ac., Boracicum acidum.
Apis, Apis.	Both., Bothrops lanceolatus.
Ap-g., Apium graveolens.	Bov., Bovista.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

Brach., Brachyglottis.
 Brom., Bromium.
 Bruc., Brucea antidysenterica.
 Bry., Bryonia.
 Bufo, Bufo.
 Buf-s., Bufo sahytiensis.
 Cact., Cactus.
 Cadm., Cadmium sulphuratum.
 Cain., Cainca.
 Calad., Caladium.
 Calc-c., Calcarea carbonica.
 Calc-f., Calcarea fluorata.
 Calc-i., Calcarea iodata.
 Calc-p., Calcarea phosphorica.
 Calc-s., Calcarea sulphurica.
 Calo., Calotropis.
 Camph., Camphora.
 Cann-i., Cannabis indica,
 Cann-s., Cannabis sativa.
 Canth., Cantharis.
 Caps., Capsicum.
 Carb-an., Carbo animalis.
 Carb-v., Carbo vegetabilis.
 Carb-ac., Carbolic acid.
 Carbn-h., Carboneum hydrogenisatum.
 Carbn-o., Carboneum oxygenisatum.
 Carbn-s., Carboneum sulphuratum.
 Card-m.; Carduus marianus.
 Carl., Carlsbad.
 Casc., Cascarilla.
 Cast-v., Castanea vesca.
 Cast-eq., Castor equi.
 Castor., Castoreum.
 Caul., Caulophyllum.
 Caust., Causticum.
 Cedr., Cedron.
 Cench., Cenchris contortrix.
 Cham., Chamomilla.
 Chel., Chelidonium majus.
 Chen-a., Chenopodium anthelminticum.
 Chen-v., Chenopodium vulvaria.
 Chim., Chimaphila.
 Chin, China.
 Chin-a., Chininum arsenicosum.
 Chin-s., Chininum sulphuricum.
 Chlol., Chloralum.
 Chlf., Chloroformum.
 Chlo., Chlorum.
 Chr-ac., Chromicum acidum.
 Cic., Cicuta virosa.
 Cimx., Cimex.
 Cimic., Cimicifuga.
 Cina, Cina.

Cinch., Cinchoninum sulphuricum.
 Cinnb., Cinnabaris.
 Cinnm., Cinnamomum.
 Cist., Cistus.
 Cit-ac., Citric acid.
 Cit-l., Citrus limonum.
 Cit-v., Citrus vulgaris.
 Clem., Clematis.
 Cob., Cobaltum.
 Coca, Coca.
 Cocc., Cocculus.
 Coc-c., Coccus cacti.
 Coch., Cochlearia.
 Cod., Codeinum.
 Coff., Coffea cruda.
 Coff-t., Coffea tosta.
 Colch., Colchicum.
 Coll., Collinsonia.
 Coloc., Colocynthis.
 Com., Comocladia.
 Con., Conium.
 Cop., Copaiva.
 Cor-r., Corallium rubrum.
 Corn., Cornus circinata.
 Corn-f., Cornus florida.
 Corn-s., Cornus sericea.
 Croc., Crocus.
 Crot-h., Crotalus horridus.
 Crot-c., Crotalus cascavella.
 Crot-t., Croton tiglium.
 Cub., Cubeba.
 Cund., Cundurango.
 Cur . . . rum;
 -ac., Cuprum aceticum.
 Cupr-ar., Cuprum arsenicosum.
 Cupr-m., Cuprum muriaticum.
 Cupr-s., Cuprum sulphuricum.
 Cur., Curare.
 Cycl., Cyclamen.
 Daph., Daphne Indica.
 Der., Derris pinnata.
 Dig., Digitalis.
 Dios., Dioscorea.
 Dir., Dirca palustris.
 Dol., Dolichos pruriens.
 Dor., Doryphora.
 Dros., Drosera.
 Dulc., Dulcamara.
 Elaps, Elaps.
 Elat., Elaterium.
 Equis., Equisetum.
 Erig., Erigeron.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

Ery-a., *Eryngium aquaticum*.
 Eucal., *Eucalyptus*.
 Eug., *Eugenia jambos*.
 Euon., *Euonymus Europæus*.
 Eup-per., *Eupatorium perfoliatum*.
 Eup-pur., *Eupatorium purpureum*.
 Euph., *Euphorbium*.
 Euphr., *Euphrasia*.
 Eupi., *Eupion*.

Fago., *Fagopyrum*.
 Ferr., *Ferrum*.
 Ferr-i., *Ferrum iodatum*.
 Ferr-m., *Ferrum muriaticum*.
 Ferr-p., *Ferrum phosphoricum*.
 Ferr-s., *Ferrum sulphuricum*.
 Fl-ac., *Fluoricum acidum*.
 Form., *Formica*.

Gamb., *Gambogia*.
 Gels., *Gelsemium*.
 Gent., *Gentiana lutea*.
 Ger., *Geranium maculatum*.
 Gett., *Gettysburg*.
 Gins., *Ginseng*.
 Glon., *Glonoin*.
 Gnaph., *Gnaphalium*.
 Goss., *Gossypium*.
 Gran., *Granatum*.
 Graph., *Graphites*.
 Grät., *Gratiola*.
 Grin., *Grindelia*.
 Guara., *Guarana*.
 Guare., *Guarea*.
 Guai., *Guaiacum*.
 Gymn., *Gymnocladus*.

Hæm., *Hæmatoxylon*.
 Ham., *Hamamelis*.
 Hell., *Helleborus niger*.
 Helon., *Helonias*.
 Hep., *Hepar sulphuris calcareum*.
 Hipp., *Hippomanes*.
 Hura., *Hura Braziliensis*.
 Hydr., *Hydrastis*.
 Hydr-ac., *Hydrocyanic acid*.
 Hydrc., *Hydrocotyle*.
 Hyos., *Hyoscyamus*.
 Hyper., *Hypericum*.

Iber., *Iberis*.
 Ign., *Ignatia*.
 Ill., *Illicium*.
 Ind., *Indium metallicum*.
 Indg., *Indigo*.

Inul., *Inula*.
 Iod., *Iodum*.
 Iodof., *Iodoformum*.
 Ip., *Ipecacuanha*.
 Ir-fl., *Iris florentina*.
 Ir-fœ., *Iris foetidissima*.
 Iris, *Iris versicolor*.

Jabor., *Jaborandi*.
 Jac., *Jacaranda*.
 Jalap., *Jalapa*.
 Jatr., *Jatropha*.
 Jug-c., *Juglans cinerea*.
 Jug-r., *Juglans regia*.

Kali-ar., *Kali arsenicosum*.
 Kali-bi., *Kali bichromicum*.
 Kali-br., *Kali bromatum*.
 Kali-c., *Kali carbonicum*.
 Kali-chl., *Kali chloricum*.
 Kali-cy., *Kali cyanatum*.
 Kali-i., *Kali iodatum*.
 Kali-n., *Kali nitricum*.
 Kali-sul., *Kali sulphuricum*.
 Kalm., *Kalmia*.
 Kiss., *Kissingen*.
 Kou., *Kousso*.
 Kreas., *Kreasote*.

Lac-c., *Lac caninum*.
 Lac-d., *Lac defloratum*.
 Lach., *Lachesis*.
 Lachn., *Lachnanthes*.
 Lac-ac., *Lactic acid*.
 Lact., *Lactuca*.
 Lam., *Lamium*.
 Laur., *Laurocerasus*.
 Led., *Ledum*.
 Lept., *Leptandra*.
 Lil-t., *Lilium tigrinum*.
 Lith., *Lithium*.
 Lith-m., *Lithium muriaticum*.
 Lob-c., *Lobelia cardinalis*.
 Lobel., *Lobelia inflata*.
 Lob-s., *Lobelia syphilitica*.
 Lup., *Lupulus*.
 Lyc., *Lycopodium*.
 Lycpr., *Lycopersicum*.
 Lycps., *Lycopus*.
 Lyssin., *Hydrophobinum*.

Mag-c., *Magnesia carbonica*.
 Mag-m., *Magnesia muriatica*.
 Mag-s., *Magnesia sulphurica*.
 Manc., *Mancinella*.
Mand., Mandragora.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

Mang., Manganum.	Ped., Pediculus.
Med., Medorrhinum.	Pen., Penthorum.
Meli., Melilotus.	Per., Persica.
Ment-pi., Mentha piperita.	Peti., Petiveria.
Meny., Menyanthes.	Petr., Petroleum.
Meph., Mephitis.	Petros., Petroselinum.
Merc., Mercurius.	Phas., Phaseolus.
Merc-c., Mercurius corrosivus.	Phel., Phellandrium.
Merc-cy., Mercurius cyanatus.	Phos., Phosphorus.
Merc-d., Mercurius dulcis.	Ph-ac., Phosphoricum acidum.
Merc-i-fl., Mercurius iodatus flavus.	Phys., Physostigma.
Merc-i-r., Mercurius iodatus ruber.	Phyt., Phytolacca.
Merc-n., Mercurius nitrosus.	Pic-ac., Picricum acidum.
Merc-sul., Mercurius sulphuricus.	Pin-s., Pinus silvestris.
Merl., Mercurialis.	Pip-m., Piper methysticum.
Mezer., Mezereum.	Pip-n., Piper nigrum.
Mill., Millefolium.	Plan., Plantago.
Mit., Mitchella.	Plat., Platinum.
Morph., Morphinum.	Plat-m., Platinum muriaticum.
Mosch., Moschus.	Plect., Plectranthus.
Murx., Murex.	Plmbg., Plumbago littoralis.
Mur-ac., Muriaticum acidum.	Pod., Podophyllum.
Myric., Myrica.	Polyg., Polygonum.
Myris., Myristica.	Pop., Populus.
	Poth., Pothos foetidus.
Nat-ar., Natrum arsenicatum.	Prun., Prunus spinosa.
Nat-c., Natrum carbonicum.	Psor., Psorinum.
Nat-m., Natrum muriaticum.	Ptel., Ptelea trifoliata.
Nat-n., Natrum nitricum.	Puls., Pulsatilla.
Nat-p., Natrum phosphoricum.	Pul n., Pulsatilla nuttalliana.
Nat-s., Natrum sulphuricum.	Pyrog., Pyrogen.
Naja, Naja.	Pyrth., Pyrethrum.
Nicc., Niccolum.	Pyrus, Pyrus.
Nit-ac., Nitricum acidum.	
Nuph., Nuphar luteum.	Qua., Quassia.
Nux-m., Nux moschata.	
Nux-v., Nux vomica.	Ran-b., Ranunculus bulbosus.
	Ran-sc., Ranunculus sceleratus.
Oci., Ocimum.	Raph., Raphanus.
Ona., Onanthe.	Rat., Ratanhia.
Oln., Oleander.	Rheum, Rheum.
Ol-an., Oleum animale.	Rhodo., Rhododendron.
Ol-jec., Oleum jecoris aselli.	Rhus, Rhus toxicodendron.
Op., Opium.	Rhus-r., Rhus radicans.
Orig., Origanum.	Rhus-v., Rhus venenata.
Osm., Osmium.	Rob., Robinia.
Oxal-ac., Oxalicum acidum.	Rumx., Rumex crispus.
	Ruta, Ruta.
Pæon., Pæonia.	
Pall., Palladium.	Sabad., Sabadilla.
Pan., Panacea.	Sabin., Sabina.
Par., Paris quadrifolia.	Sac-alb., Saccharum album.
Pau-p., Paullinia pinnata.	Sal-ac., Salicylicum acidum.
Pau-s., Paullinia sorbilis.	Sal-n., Salix niger.
Plb., Plumbum.	Samb., Sambucus.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

Sang., Sanguinaria.
 Sanic., Sanicula aqua.
 Sant., Santoninum.
 Sap., Saponinum
 Sarr., Sarracenia
 Sars., Sarsaparilla.
 Scut., Scutellaria.
 Secale, Secale cornutum.
 Selen., Selenium.
 Senec., Senecio.
 Seneg., Senega.
 Senn., Senna.
 Sep., Sepia.
 Serp., Serpentaria.
 Sil., Silicea.
 Sin-a., Sinapis alba,
 Sin-n., Sinapis nigra.
 Sol-a., Solanum arrebinta.
 Sol-m., Solanum mammosum.
 Sol-n., Solanum nigrum.
 Sol-o., Solanum oleraceum.
 Sol-p., Solanum pseudo-capsicum.
 Sol-t-æ, Solanum tuberosum ægrotans.
 Spig., Spigelia.
 Spig-m., Spigelia marilandica.
 Spong., Spongia.
 Squil., Squilla.
 Stach., Stachys betonica.
 Stann., Stannum.
 Staph., Staphisagria.
 Stict., Sticta pulmonaria.
 Still., Stillingia sylvatica.
 Stram., Stramonium.
 Stront., Strontium.
 Stry., Strychninum.
 Sulph., Sulphur.
 Sul-i., Sulphur iodatum.
 Sul-ac., Sulphuricum acidum.
 Sumb., Sumbul.
 Syph., Syphilinum.

Tabac., Tabacum.
 Tanac., Tanacetum.
 Tann., Tannin.
 Tarax., Taraxacum.
 Tarent., Tarentula.
 Tart-ac., Tartaric acid.
 Taxus, Taxus baccata.
 Tell., Tellurium.
 Tep., Teplitz.
 Tereb., Terebinthina.

Tet., Tetradymite.
 Teucr., Teucrium marum verum.
 Thal., Thallium
 Thea, Thea.
 Ther., Theridion.
 Thuj., Thuja.
 Tilia, Tilia.
 Trif-p., Trifolium pratense.
 Trif-r., Trifolia repens.
 Trill., Trillium pendulum.
 Trio., Triosteum.
 Trom., Trombidium muscæ domesticæ.
 Tuberc., Tuberculinum.
 Tus-f., Tussilago fragrans.
 Tus-p., Tussilago petasites.

Upa., Upas.
 Uran., Uranium nitricum.
 Urea, Urea.
 Urt-c., Urtica crenulata.
 Urt-g., Urtica gigas.
 Urt-u., Urtica urens.
 Ustil., Ustilago.
 Uva, Uva ursi.

Vac., Vaccinninum.
 Valer., Valeriana.
 Verat., Veratrum album
 Verat-v., Veratrum viride.
 Verb., Verbascum.
 Vesp., Vespa.
 Viburn., Viburnum opulus.
 Vinc., Vinca
 Viol-od., Viola odorata.
 Viol-tr., Viola tricolor.
 Vip., Vipera
 Vip-l-f., Vipera lachesis fel.
 Visc., Viscum album.

Wies., Wiesbaden.
 Wye., Wyethia.

Xanth., Xanthoxylum.

Yuc., Yucca.

Zing., Zingiber.
 Ziz., Zizia.
 Zinc. Zincum.
 Zinc-m., Zincum muriaticum.
 Zinc-p., Zincum phosphoratum.
 Zinc-s., Zincum sulphuricum.

MIND.

ABANDONED. (See "Forsaken.")

ABRUPT: Plat., *tarent.*

ABSENT MINDED (Compare "Forgetful"):

Acon., act-s., aesc., agar., *agn.*, ali-c., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., *apt.*, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bov., calad., calc., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., *carl.*, carb-ac., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., chin., *cic-v.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., *croc.*, crot h., *cupr-ac.*, cycl., daph., dir., *dulc.*, elaps., *graph.*, guaj., ham., *hell.*, hep., hura., *hyos.*, *igt.*, jug-c., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, lac-c., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-c., manc., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *op.*, petr., phos., *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*, sulph-ac., *tarent.*, thuj., **Verat.**, verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

morning: *Guaj.*, *Nat-c.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*
periodical attacks of, short lasting: Fl-ac.,

nux-m.
reading, while: *Ag.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-m.*, *Ph-ac.*
starts when spoken to: Carb-ac.
writing, while: *Magn-c.*

ABSORBED, buried in thought: *Acon.*, *aloe.*,

ant-c., *caps.*, am-m., *arn.*, bell., bov., calc., cann-i., canth., *carl.*, caust., cham., chin., clem., *cocc.*, con., cycl., grat., ham., *igt.*, *ipe.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ol-an., phel., phos., *puls.*, rheum., sabad., sars., spig., stann., stram., **Sulph.**, *Nux-m.*, *Op.*

Daytime: *Elaps.*

morning: Nat-c., *nux-v.*

afternoon: *Guaj.*

evening: Am-m., *sulph.*

alternating with frivolity: Arg-n.

as to what would become of him: Nat-m.

eating, after: *Aloe.*

menses, during: Mur-ac.

ABSTRACTION OF MIND: *Amyl-n.*, camph.,

Guaj., cann-i., carb ac., caust., *cic-v.*, con., cycl., *mez.*, elaps., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kreas*, laur., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *anan.*, *op.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, sabad., secale, *sil.*, stram., vespa. *Vib.*

morning: *Guaj.*

ABUSIVE: Am-c., am-m., *anac.*, bell., bor., caust., con., *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *plb.*, ran-b., *seneg.*, *sep.*, spig., spong., stram., verat., viol-t.

forenoon: Ran-b.

evening: Am-c.

angry, without being: *Dulc.*

pains, with the: Cor-r.

scolds until the lips are blue and eyes stare and she falls down fainting: *Mosch.*

Admonition: *See. Plat.*

ACUTENESS. (See "Memory.")

activity, fruitless: *Hanni.*

AFFECTATION: *Stram.*

AFFECTIONATE: *Acon.*, *anac.*, bor., carb-an., *ant-tr.*, carb-v., *croc.*, hura., *igt.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *nat-m.*, par, phos., plat., *puls.*, *seneg.*, verat.

AIR CASTLES. (See "Theorizing.")

AMBITION, loss of: Apoc., dios., erig., nat-ph., petr., robin., sang., *sep.*

afternoon and evening: Erig.

damp weather: Sang.

AMOROUS: (Compare "Lewdness" and "Lascivious"): *Acon.*, *aloe.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, *apis*, arund., bar-m., bell., berb., borax., calad., calc., calc-ph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, carb-v., chin., coff., coloc., con., *croc.*, dig., *dulc.*, *graph.*, grat., **Hyos.**, *igt.*, kali-c., **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, meny., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, robin., ruta, sabin., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., sumb., *tarent.*, thuj., **Verat.**, verb., zinc.

fits: *acon.*, *ant-c.*, **Canth.**, *hyos.*, *op.*, *stram.*, **Verat.**

AMUSEMENT, averse to: Meny.

desire for: *Lach.*

ANGER (Irrascibility) (See Irritability and Quar-

Ars-i relsome): *Acon.*, aesc, act-s., agar, agn.,
Bar-m. all-c., aloe., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, apis., arg-m.,
Cact. arg-n., arn, ars., asar., aster., atrop., *aur.*,
Calc-s. bar-c., bell., *Bry.*, bufo., callad., calc., calc-
Carl. ph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s.,
Chin-a. carb-v., caust., *Cham.*, chel., chin., chlor.,
Ferr-d. cimic., cinnab., clem., cocc., coff., *Coloc.*,
Ferr-i. con., cop., *croc.*, crot-t., curar., cypr., cycl.,
Ferr-ph. dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eupion, ferr.,
Kali-ar. fl-ac., granat., gels., *graph.*, ham., hell.,
Kali-ph. hep., hyos., hydr., *Igt.*, iod., ip., kal-c.,
Kali-s. kali-n., lach., led., *Lyc.*, mag-s., mang.,
Nat-a. meph., merc., merl., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*,
Nat-ph. myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nice., nit-ac.,
Pall. nux-m., *Nux-v.*, oleand., op., osm., *petr.*,
Ph-ac. phos., plat., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rat., ruta,
Rhus-t. sabad., sang., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squill.,
 stain., *Staph.*, stram., stront., *Sulph.*,
 sulph-ac., *tarent.*, tellur., *thuj.*, trill., valer.,
 verat., zinc.

morning: *Kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Kali-c.* *Carb-an.* *Petr.*

forenoon: *Carb-v.* (11 A.M. *Sulph.*)

evening: *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *Croc.*, *kali-c.*,
nicc., *op.*, *petr.* *Lyc.*

absent persons, *St.* *Aur.* *Kali-c.* *Lyc.*
 ailments after anger, vexation, etc.: *Acon.*,

Apis. agar., alum., am-c., ant-t., arn., ars., aur.,
Arg-v. bell., bry., calc., calc-ph., cadm., caust.,
Aur-m. *Cham.*, chin., cimic., *Cocc.*, coff., *Coloc.*,
Calc-s. *croc.*, cupr., hyos., ferr., *Igt.*, ip., *lyc.*,
Cist. mag-c., mag-m., manc., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*,
Ferr-ph. nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
Sels. *Kali-ph.* *Plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, samb., secale.,
Nat-ph. selen., sep., sil., stann., *Staph.*, stram.,
Nat-s. sulph., verat., zinc.

after anger with anxiety: *Acon.*, alum., *Ars.*,
 aur., bell., bry., calc., *cham.*, cocc., coff.,
 cupr., hyos., *Igt.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m.,
Nux-v., *op.*, petr., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
 samb., sep., stann., stram., sulph., verat.

Aur. after anger with fright: *Acon.*, bell., calc.,
 cocc., cupr., *Igt.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr.,
 phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, samb., sep., sulph., zinc.

after anger with silent grief: Alum. ars.,
 aur., bell., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, hyos., *Igt.*, *Lyc.*,
 nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, plat.,
 puls., *Staph.*, verat.

after anger with indignation: *Coloc.*, ip.,
 lyc., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, plat.,
Staph. *Aur.*

ANGER, ailments after, with

vehemence: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, ars., aur.,
 bell., bry., cain., *Cham.*, coff., grat., hep.,
 hyos., igt., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, pallad.,
 petr., phos., sep., sulph., verat., zinc.

convulsions: Bufo., *cham.*, *kali-br.*, op., plat.

headache: Mez., petr., plat.

jaundice: *Nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*

menstrual colic: *Cham.*

paralysis: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, staph.

alternating with cheerfulness: Aur., caps.,
croc., igt., stram.

quick repentance: *Croc.*, *mez.*, sulph.

answer, when obliged to: *Coloc.* *Aur.* *Nat-m.* *Ph-ac.* *Puls.*

causeless: Chel., *mez.*

consoled, when: Ars., *cham.*, *nat-m.*

contradiction, from: Aloe., *anac.*, *Aur.*, bry., *Ars.*
Am-c. ferr., *Igt.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, oleand., *Calc-ph.*
Cact. op., petr., sil., *thuj.* *Ferr-ar.* *Heat.* *Sil.*
Hura. *Nat-a.* *Nat-c.* *Sep.* *stram.* *Tarent.* *Sil.*
 cough, before: Asar. Bell. *Cina.*

cough, from the: *Acon.*, ant-t., arn., ars., bell.,
cham.

consoled, when: Ars., *Cham.*, *Nat-m.*
 drinking coffee and wine, while: Chlor.

fever, during: Hipp.

involuntary: Carb-v., sep.

mistakes, over his: *Nit-ac.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*
 misunderstood, when: Bufo.
 news unpleasant: Calc-ph.

noise: Ip.

sleep, after: Chin-s.

stabbed, so that he could have any one: Chin.,
 hep., merc. *Nux-v.*

suppressed, *Aur.* *Cham.*, igt., *staph.* *Sep.*

thinking of absent persons: Aur.

former vexations: Calc., sep. *Carb-an.*
 of his ailments: *Aur-m.*
 throw things away: Staph.

touched, when: Ant-c. *Sod.*

trifles: *Acon.*, *Anac.*, ars., atrop., bell.,
 cann-s., caps., carb-v., *Cham.*, *croc.*, hell.,
 hep., ip., lyc., meph., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, pallad., *petr.*, phos.,
 phos-ac., plat., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang.,
 seneg., sep., squill., *samb.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

violent: *Acon.*, *Anac.*, ars., *Aur.*, bell., bry.,
 cain., calc., carb-v., *Cham.*, coff., ferr., grat.,
Apis. *Bar-c.* *Carb-s.* *Ferr-ph.*
Kali-i.

ANGUISTI, daytime:-Graph., Mag-c.,
Merc., Natr-c., Psor., Puls., ~~Stan~~
Stann.

5 A.M. to 5 P.M.:-Psor.

Morning:-Alum., Calc., Nux-v.,
Puls., Verat.

Forenoon:-Nicc., Ran-b.

4 A.M.:-Alum.

Driving from place to place:
Ars.

Menses, before:-Graph.

MIND.

ANGER, violent.

hep., hyos., igt., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**,
pallad., petr., phos., sep., sulph., verat.,
zinc.

voices of people: **Con. Teucr. Jinc.**

ANGUISH: Acet-ac., Acon., aeth., aloec.,

Anac. **Bim.** alum., ambr., ant-t., apis, arg-n., **arn.**,
Camp. **Ars.**, aur., bell., bov., bufo., calc., **Cann-i.**,
Cedist. **Colc.** carb-v., cedr., coff., crot h., der., kali-i.,
Cupr. **Dig.** murex., sep., tarent., thrill., verat., vip. **Naja.**
Graph. **Hep.** Kali-ac, mag-c. **Mur-ac.** **Nat-a.** **Nat-c.**
daytime: Murex.

afternoon: **Cupr.** **Am-c.** **Nux-v.** **Ph-ac.** **Rhus-t.**

evening: Ambr., carb-v. **Mar-ac.** **Phos.**

night: Ambr., **arn.**, nat-s., **nux-v.**, plant.

chill, during: **Arn.**

eating, while: **Sep.**

heat, during: **Arn.**

menses, during: **Bell.**, calc., coff., igt., merc.,
nit-ac., phos., plat., stann., xanth.

open air aniel: **Cann-i.**

perspiration, during: **Arn.**

stool, before: **Acon.**, merc., pothos. **Verat.**

during: Merc. **Verat.**

walking in open air: Arg-m., bell. **Arg-n.**

Canth. **Cina.** **Plat.** **Tal.**

ANSWERS:

aversion to: **Agar.**, alum., ambr., am-c.,
am-m., anac., **arn.**, ars., atrop., bell., cact.,
carb-h., caust., chin., chin-s., cimic., cocc.,
coff., **coloc.**, con., euphr., **Glon.**, hyos., kali-
ph., lyssin., mag-m., manc., merc., mosch.,
nux-v., op., **Phos-ac.**, phos., sabad., secale,
spong., **stann.**, sulph-ac., tabac., tar-
ent., verat. **Ars-i.** **Carb-s.** **Cupr.** **Sod.**
Kali-ac. **Lil-t.** **Nat-m.** **Chel.** **Phos-t.**
morning: Mag-m. **Stram.** **Sulph.** **Vib.**

loquacious at other times: **Cimic.**

sings, talks, but will not answer questions:
Agar.

confusedly as though thinking of something
else: **Bar-m.**, mosch.

difficult: **Chlol.**, phos., verat. **Sulph.** **Sul-ac.**

disconnected: Coff., crot-h., phos., stram.,
strych. **Kali-br.**

foolish: **Ars.**, bell.

hastily: **Ars.**, bell., bry., cimic., cocc., hep.,
lyc., rhus-t., strych. **Lach.**

imaginary questions: **Stram.** **Sulph.** **Sul-ac.**
Hyosc. **Pell.** **Stram.** **Tarent.**

ANSWERS,

incoherently: **Bell.**, cann-i., chlol., coff-t.,
hyos., phos., valer. **Cycl.**

incorrectly: **Bell.**, cham., hyos., merc., **nux-v.**,
phos-ac., phos. **Carb-v.**

irrelevantly: **Bell.**, cimic., hyos., **nux-m.**,
phos-ac., sulph-ac., valer. **Carbo-v.**

monosyllabic: Carb-h., carb-s., gels., phos-ac. **Kali-br.**

Pell. **Puls.** **Sep.**

"no" to all questions: **Crot-c.** **Hyosc.** **Kali-br.**

refuses to: **Agar.**, **arn.**, camp., caust., chin. **Ambr.** **Ars.**
hell., hyos., led., **Phos.**, sabad., secale, **Chin-a.**
Camp. stram., sulph., tarent., verat. **Lyss.** **Nux-m.** **Petr.**

Cimic. **Ph-ac.** **Sul-ac.**

reflects long: **Anac.**, cocc., cupr., hell., **nux-m.**,
phos-ac. **Strat.**

reluctantly: **Arn.**, con., glon., phos-ac.,
rhus-t., stann., sulph., viburn.

repeats the question first: **Caust.**, zinc. **Ambr.** **Kali-br.** **Sulph.**

shortly, abruptly, curtly: **Ars-h.**, ars., cic. **Hyosc.**
coff., gels., jatr., phos-ac., plb., sin-n., **Mur-ac.**
stann. **Phos.** **Rhus-t.** **Sec.** **Sulph.** **Tarent.**

slowly: **Agar-ph.**, anac., ars., carb-h., cocc. **Carb-v.**

cupr-ac., con., hell., **Merc.**, **nux-m.**, ox-ac. **Op.**

Phos., **Phos-ac.**, plb., secale, sulph-ac. **Rhus-t.**

sulph., thuj., zinc. **Sep.**

spoken to, when, yet knows no one: **Cic.**

stupid returns quickly after: **Arn.**, bapt.,
hyos. **Pell.**

unintelligibly: coff-t., hyos., phos.

violently as if angry: **Rhus-t.**

ANTAGONISM with herself: **Anac.**, kali-c. **Anr.** **Lac-c.**

ANTHROPOPHOBIA. (See "Fear.")

ANXIETY: **Abrot.**, **Acon.**, acon-f., acet-ac.,

act-s., aeth., agar., agn., ail, all-c., aloec., **Alumn.**

alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang. **Ars-i.**

ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **arn.** **Asar.**

Ars., ars-h., asaf., asar., aspar., **Aur.** **Calc-s.**

bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., **Bism.** **Carb-o.**

bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., **Cact.**, cadm-s., cain. **Chin-a.**

calad., **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, **camph.**, **Cann-i.** **Chlol.**

cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.** **Cochl.**

caust., cham., chel., chif., cic-v., cimex., **Colch.**

cimic., cina., clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., **coloc.** **Crot-c.**

col., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cubeb., cupr., **Ferr-ar.**

curar., cycl., **Dig.**, dros., dulce., elaps., **Gen-ph.**

euphor., eup-perf., euon., ferr., fl-ac., glon., **Gen-i.**
graph., grat., hell., hep., hura., hyos., igt., **Ign.**
iod., ip., jatr., kali-br., kali-i., kali-chl.,
Kali-ar.

ANXIETY.

*Kali*³. *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-ph.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*,
Lact-m. *laur.*, *led.*, *lit-l.*, *lys.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
Lys. *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mag.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *meze-c.*,
Med. *mez.*, *mil.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*,
mygal. *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *op.*,
Nat-w. *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *Phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*,
Nat-s. *plat.*, *plb.*, *psdr.*, *Puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*,
Paeon. *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *Rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*,
Pyrog. *sabin.*, *sang.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *Secale.*, *seneg.*,
Sumb. *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, *stann.*,
Tab. *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *Sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*,
tabac., *thuj.*, *valer.*, *Verat.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.

daytime: *Bell.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*

morning: *Alu.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *Ars.*,
canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*,
con., *graph.*, *igt.*, *ip.*, *Lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *Phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *sulph-ac.*, *verat.*, *zinc.* *Carb-s.*
Kali-ar. *Mag-s.*
morning, rising, on: *Arg-n.*, *carb-an.*, *mag-c.*,
rhus-t.

amel.: *El-ac.*, *nux-v.* *Carb-an.*
Cast. *Rhus-t.*, *sep.*

waking, on: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, *graph.*, *igt.*, *ip.*, *Lach.*,
lyc., *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *squill.* *Cocc.*
Mag-c. *mag-m.*
at 3 a.m. *Ars.*

forenoon: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *paeon.*,
plat., *ran-b.*, *sars.* *Alum.* *Alumn.* *Bar-c.*
Calc. *Canth.* *Chin.* *Sulph.*
II a.m.: *Arg-n.*

noon till 3 p.m.: *Aster.*

! *Bar-c.* *Chin-s.* *Mez.*
afternoon: *Aeth.*, *am-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *cupr.*, *gamb.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*,
phos-ac., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *stront.*, *tabac.*

until evening: *Mag-m.* *Con.* *Kali-n.*

evening: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*,
ars., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*,
Calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
Calc-s. *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *fl-ac.*,
Carb-s. *graph.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*,
Chin-a. *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mezer.*,
Hva. *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*
Kali-ar. *nux-v.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
Kali-s. *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
Nat-ar. *stann.*, *stront.*, *Sulph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

agg.: *Bor.*, *carb-an.*, *dig.*, *dros.*

ANXIETY, evening:

amel.: *Am-c.*, *chel.*, *verb.* *Mag-n.* *Sul-ac.* *zinc.*
bed, in: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*,
Calc-s. *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
Carb-s. *caust.*, *cenchr.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
Kali-ph. *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
Kali-s. *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
Sil-t. *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*,
mez. *mur-l.* *verat.* *Nat-a.*

uneasiness and anxiety, must uncover:

Mag-c. *Bar-c.* *Nat-m.* *Pills.*

twilight, in the: *Ambr.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
Canth. *dig.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

4 to 6 p.m.: *Carb-v.*

night: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
Alumn. *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *bar-c.*,
Arg-n. *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *carph.*,
Aster. *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *castor.*,
Calc-s. *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chins.*, *cina.*, *clem.*,
Chin-a. *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
Ferr-a. *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *haem.*, *hep.*, *hyas.*,
Ferr-ph. *igt.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*,
Kali-ac. *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
Kali-bl. *amerc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*,
Kali-s. *phos.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *Puls.*, *ran-b.*,
Lac-ac. *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*,
Sil-t. *squill.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,
Nat-g. *zinc.*

agg.: *Alum.*, *carb-an.*, *rhus-t.*

waking, on: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *con.*,
dros., *graph.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
Sulph., *zinc.* *Arg-n.* *Lac-ac.* *Lyc.* *Sil.*

II p.m.: *Borax.* *Ruta.*

midnight, before: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
bry., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *laur.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
at, on waking, amel., on rising: *Sil.*

after: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *Ars.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*,
graph., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *nux-v.*,
rhus-t., *squill.* *Cast.* *Colch.* *Hep.*

3 a.m.: *Ars.* *Sil.*

acids, after: *Sulph.*

air, in open: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*,
bar-ac., *bell.*, *cina.*, *hep.*, *igt.*, *lach.*, *plat.*,
tabac. *Spig.*

amel.: *Arund.*, *bry.*, *Cann-i.*, *carl.*, *grat.*,
laur., *mag-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.* *Alumn.*
Calc. *Calc-s.* *Kali-s.* *Ruta.*
Pills. *Spong.* *Sil.* *Valer.*

ANXIETY, daytime:-Ambr.,Ant-c.,Caust.,Chin-a.
Laur.,Merc.,Mag-c.,Nat-c.,Phyt.,
Flat.,Psor.,Ruta,Sul-ac.,Zinc.
5 A.M. to 5 P.M.: -Psor.
afternoon:-Arg-n.,Cact.,Carb-v.,
Crot-t.,Fali-n.,Mag-m.,Nit-ac.,Phel.
Phos.,Zinc.
3 to 6 p.m.: -Con.
4 p.m.: -Lyc., Tab.
to 5 p.m.: -Thuja.
6 p.m.: -Carb-v.
5 to 6 p.m.: -Am-c.
evening, bed, in, amel.: Mag-c.
closing the eyes, on: -Mag-m.
violent exercise, from: -Cx-ac.
twilight, 6 p.m.: -Dig.
7 to 8 p.m.: -Dros.
8 p.m.: -Mur-ac.
midnight, before: -Carb²s.,Gels.,Fali-
Mur²-ac.,Nat²m.,Nat-ph.,
11 p.m.: -Bor.,Ruta.
after, on waking: -Ign.,Lyc.,Ph-ac.
1 to 3 a.m.: -Hep.
2 a.m.: -Nat-m.
until 2 a.m.: -Carb-an.
3 a.m.: -Ars³, Sil.
after: -Ars²,Rhus-t.,Verat.
4 a.m.: -Alum.

~~ANXIETY, anticipating an engagement: - 3.~~

~~Gels., Med.~~

~~bed, in: Ambr., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Ars.,
Berb., Bar-c., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph.,
Carb-an., Carb-v., Const., Cenchr., Cham.,
Chin-s., Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Iodo.~~

ANXIETY, anticipating an engagement:

Arg-n., Gels., Med.

bed, in: Ambr., Am-c., Anac.,
Ant-c., Ars., Berb., Bar-c.,
Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph.,
Carb-an., Carb-v., Const.,
Cenchr., Cham., Chin-s.,
Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Hep.,
Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Iodo.
Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-a., Nat-c.
Nat-m., Nat.ph., Nit-ac.,
Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.,
Sabin., Sep., Sil., Stront.
Sulph., Tereb., Verat.

breakfast, after: Con., Kali-c.
chill, during: Chin-a., Cina.

Cocc., Gels., Hura, Lam., Rh-t.
conscience, of: (As if guilty
of a crime) Aur., Canth.,
Carb-s., Coff., Con., Fer-a.
Fer-ph., Puls., Sabad.

ANXIETY.

alone: Cadm., dros., ²mez., ³phos., tabac., zinc.
" ²*And. Rat.*
alternating with indifference: Nat-m.,

mirth: Fl-ac.

anger, during: Sep.

apparition, from horrible, while awake: Zinc.

apyprexia, during: Acon., camp.

ascending steps, on: *Nit-ac.*

bathing the feet, after: Nat-c.

breathing deeply, on: Acon., *spig.*

amel.: Agar., rhus-t.

business, about: Anac. *Puls.*

bed, in: Berb., *cham.*, mag-c., mag-m.

beer, after: Ferr.

chagrin, after: Lyc.

children, in: Bor., ²calc., ²calc-ph., ²gels., ²kali-c.

when lifted from the cradle: ²Calc-ph.

children, about his: Acet-ac.

chill, before: Ars-h. *Ars. Chin.*

during: Acon., ³arn., ³ars., ³ars-h., ³calc.,
³camp., caps., carb-v., chin., cycl., igt.,
laur., nat-m., ²nux-v., phos., plat., *Puls.*,
secale, sep., verat.

after: *Chel.*, kali-c.

closing eyes, on: Carb-v. *Calc.*, *Mag-m.*

coffee, after: Bart., cham., igt., nux-v.; stram.

amel.: Morph.

coition, after: Sep.

after pollutions: Carb-an., petr.

thought of: ²Kreos.

cold drinks amel.: Acon., *agar.*, *sulph.*

company, when in: Acon., ²ambr., bell., lyc.,
²petr., plat., stram.

conscience, of: (As if guilty of a crime):
³*Alum.*, am-c., ³*Ars.*, cact., carb-v., caust.,
³*chel.*, cina, ³*cocc.*, cupr., cycl., ³*Dig.*, ³*ferr.*,
³graph., igt., mag-s., med., merc., nat-m.,
nit-ac., ²*nux-v.*, phos., ²*Psor.*, rheum, ruta,
²*sil.*, stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

continence prolonged from: ²Con.

conversation, from: ²Ambr. *Alum.*, *Plat.*,
stram.

ANXIETY.

cough, before attack of whooping cough: Cupr.

from coughing: Arund., merc-c., nit-ac.,
stram.

crowd, in a. (See "company.")

dark, in: Rhus-t. *Aeth. Phos. Nat-m., Puls., stram.*

cellar, as if shut up in a: Nat-m.

descending, when: Bor., *gels.*

dinner, during: Mag-m.

after: Ambr., canth., gins., hyos., nat-m.,

phos., sil., verat.
amel.: sulph.
(Compare "eating.")

domestic affairs, about: Bar-c., puls., rhus-t.,
sep., sulph.

dreams, on waking from frightful (compare
dreams): ²Ars., chin., graph., ²nat-m., ²nicc.,
puls.

drinking, after: *Cimex.*

eating, before: Mezer., ran-b.

while: Carb-v., ²mag-c., mezer., sabad., *sep.*
warm food: Mag-c.

after: Aloe, ambr., arg-n., asaf., bell., canth.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin.,
Ferr-ph *coc-c.*, con., ferr-m., hyos., kali-c., lach.,
Kali-ph *mag-m.*, merc., ²nat-c., ²nat-m., ²nit-ac.,
Nat-ph *nux-v.*, phel., *phos.*, ph-ac., psor., ran-b.,
sep., sil., thuja., verat., viol-tr.

supper or warm food, when: Mag-c.

amel.: Aur., mezer., sulph. *Iod.*

after breakfast: Kali-c.

eat, if he do not: *Iod.*
emissions, after: Carb-an. Petr.

eructations amel.: Mag-m. *Kali-c.*

excitement, from: Asaf. Phos.

expected, whenever anything is, of him:

Arsen.
exercise: Tarax.

evil, of: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c.,

See *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., aur., bar., bry., calad.,

under *Calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., ²chin., ²chin-s.,

Fear: cina, *cocc.*, *coff.*, cyc., dig., dros., dulc.,

euph., ferr., graph., hell., hyos., iod., kali-c.,

kali-iod., kalm., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyssin.*, mag-c.,

meny., merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,

nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *pallad.*, petr., *phos.*, puls.,

Psor., rhus, ruta, sabin., sep., spig., spong.,

squil., staph., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., thuja.,

verat. *Arg-n. Ars-v. Bar-m. Calc-s.*

Cast. Chin-g. Colch. Ferr-gr.

Ferr-ph. Kali-ars. Kali-ph. Lil-tig.

Nat-a. Onos.

MIND.

ANXIETY, evil, of :

morning on waking: Mag-s., sulph.

evening: Graph.

while walking in open air: Cina.

excitement, from: Asaf. ^{Phos.}

exercise amel.: Tarent.

exertion of eyes: Sep.

fainting, with: Ars., cic., ign., mag-m., nit-ac., op., ran-b.

³ fearful, timid: Alum., am-c., Am-m., ³ anac.,
Acon. ant-c., ant-t., ars., ays., bar., bell., bry.,
Calc-s. calad., calc., canth., caust., chel., chin., cic.,
Carb-s. calad., clem., cocc., coff., cupr., dig., dros.,
Chin-a. dulc., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign.,
Chin-s. kali-c., kali-iod., kali-n., kreos., lach.,
Ferr-ar. mag-c., mancin., mang., meny., merc., nat-c.,
Kali-ar. nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phell., psor.,
Kali-ph. puls., rhus., ruta., sabin., samb., Secale,
Mer. sep., spig., spong., staph., stront., sulph.,
Nat-a. tabac., thuja., verat. Nat-ph. Onos. Phos.
Nat. Rat.

fever, during prodrome: Ars., chin.

heat, during: Acon., alum., anabr., arn.,
Am-c. Anag. Ars., asaf., baf., bell., berb., bov., bry.,
Calc-s. calad., canth., carb-an., case., cham., chin.,
Chin-a. coff., crotal., eye., dros., ferr., fluor-ac.,
Chin-s. Law. graph., grat., guare., hep., hyper., ign.,
Ferr-a. Var. spec., lach., mag-c., mag-m., merc.,
Ferr-ph. nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., op., phos.,
Kali-c. ph-ac., plan., plat., plb., puls., rheum,
Muri-ac. ruta., Sep., spong., stann., strum., sulph.,
Nat-a. Nat-ph. Petri. verat., sabin., Sec. spig. Sub. Valer.
Violet. Zinke.

fits, with: Alum., bell., caust., cupr., cocc., ferr., hyos., ign.

flatus, from: Coff., nux-v.

emission of, amel.: Calc-c.

friends at home, about: Phys. Bar-c. Phos. Sulph.

fright, after: Acon., gels., lyc., merc., nat-m., op., robin., silic.

future, about: Acon., agar., alum., anac., ant-c.,
Bar-m. ant-t., arn., bar-c., Bry., calad., Calc., calc-ars.
Calc-b. caust., cham., chel., chin., Chin-s., cic.,
Carb-s. con., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euphor., fl-ac.,
Cocc. gels., gins., graph., grat., hipp., kali-c.,
Mirca. kali-ph., kalm., lach., mang., mur-ac., nat-a.,
Furz. nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., petr., Phos., phos-ac.,
Furz-ph. psor., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., spig.,
Lil-t. spong., stann., staph., stram., sulph., tarent.,
Nat-ph. thuj., verat., wies. Kan.

ANXIETY.

gastric complaints, with: Alum., am-m., ars., bar-m., calc., cupr., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls.

health, about: Acet-ac., acon., arg-m., arg-n.,
Alum. arn., ars., bry., calc., igt., kali-c., lac-c.,
Calc-s. lach., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos.,
Kali-ar. phos-ac., psor., puls., sep., sil., staph.,
Kali-ph. sulph. Mag-m. Nat-ph.

especially during climacteric period: Sil.

others', about: Cocc. Ars. Bar-c. Phos. Sulph.

hot air, as if in: Puls.

house or room, in: Alum., aster., bry., carls.,
chel., kali-c., mag-m., Rhus-t., tir., valer.
ars. Lige. Plat. Silic. Spong.
on entering: Rhodo. Alum.

amel. in: Igt.

hungry, when: Kali-c. Iod.

hypochondriacal: Am-c., anac., arn., ars.,
asaf., calad., canth., cham., dros., grat.,
kali-chl., mosch., Nat-m., nit-ac., Phos.,
phos-ac., valer. Ph. Ferr-ph. Kali-ph.

hysterical: Asaf., con., sep.
looking steadily: Sep.
lying down, when: Ars., carb-v., nux-v., sil.,
spong., stann., Calc-s. Puls.
amel. Mang.
has to lie down, with anguish: Mezer., phel.
Ph-ac.

lying on side: Bar., kali-c., phos., puls.

on left side: Bar., Phos. Puls.

on right side: Kali-c.
manual labor, from: Iod.
meditation, from: Acon., ars., calc., camph.,
cham., nux-v., puls., rhus., secale, verat.

menses, before: Acon., am-c., carb-an., carb-v.,
cocc., con., kali-bi., mags-ar., mang., merc.,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., stann., sulph., zinc,
Carb-s. Sph. Sigs.
during: Acon., bell., calc., canth., cimic.,
cina., coff., con., ign., inul., kali-iod.,
merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plat.,
secale, Sil., stann., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Stann., zinc.

after: Agar., phos., secale.

which prevents sleep: Agar.

mental labor, from: Nat-c., plan.
micturition, before: Alum., Dig. Ph-ac. Sep.
micturition, during: Acon., cham.

after: Sigs.
motion, from: Acon., alo., berb., bor.,
mag-c., nicc., rheum. Nat-c. Stann.
mental labor, from: Acon., Ars. Calc.
Camph. Cham. Cupr. Iod. Nat-vom.
Phos. Puls. Rhac-t. Sec. Verat.

ANXIETY, motion, from:

downward: Bor.³, Sels.²
 aggr.: Nat-c.

amel.: Puls., sil. Naja, Ph-ac, Seneq. Tarax.

music: Nat-c. Dig.

night watching, from: Caust. Cocc. Cup. Nit³-ac.

noise, from: Agar, aur., caust., chel., petr.,

sil. Bar-c. Caps. Nat-c. Puls. Sil.³
 of rushing water: Lys³, Stram.

pains, from the: Acon., ars., carb-v., caust., nat-c.

paroxysms: Nit-ac

periodical: Arns., ars., cham., cocc., nat-c., nat-m., phos., plat., sep., spong., sulph.

perspiration, during: Alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bry., calc., calc-ph., cann-s., caust., cham., cic-v., cimex., cocc., ferr., fl-ac., graph., kali-n., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., samb., sep., spong., stann., staph., stram., sulph., thuj.

amel.: Agar.

piano, playing on: Nat-c.

pregnancy, during: Stann.

pressure on the chest: Sulph.

pursued when walking, as if: Anac.

railroad, when about to journey by, amel., while in train: Ars.

reading, while: Mag-m. Sep.²

rest, while at: Acon., act-sp., puls., seneg.

restless, driving one about: See "Restlessness."

riding, while: Bor., lach., psor. Sep.

down hill: Bor. Psor.

rising, after: Arg-n., carb-an., chel., mag-c., rhus-t.

from a seat, on: Berb., verat.

amel.: Mill.

salvation, about: Graph., hura, lyc., puls., sulph., verat.

morning: Psor.

sedentary employment, from: Ars., graph.

sewing: Sep.

shaving, when: Calad.

salvation, about: Ars.³, Aur.², Calc.², Calc-s, Camph., Carb-s, Chel.¹, Cann-v, Icy, Kali-ph, Lach., Lil³, Med. Mag., Nat-m, Plat., Psor, Stram. Thuj.

ANXIETY.

shuddering, with: Bell., calc., carb-v., nat-c., plat., puls., tabac., verat.

sitting, while: Benz-ac., carb-an., caust., dig., graph., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., sil., tarax. Pres.

bent: Rhus.

still amel.: Iod.

sleep, before: Alum., berb., nat-c. Ambr. Sil.

evening: Berb.

on going to: Calc., caust., cenchr., lach., Acon.
 Sep. lyc., puls. Merc. Nat-m. rhus-t.

during: Acon., agar., ang., arn., Ars., bell., camph., castor., cham., con., cocc., cycl., dig., dulc., ferr., graph., hepar., kali-c., lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr., phos., physos., puls., rhus-t., samb., spong., stram., verat.

menses, after: Agar., astr., Cocc., kali-i., merc-c., zinc.

on starting from: Clem., samb.

partial slumbering in the morning, during: Junc.

soup, after: Mag-c., ol-an.

speaking, when: Alum., ambr., plat., nat-c. Stram.

in company: Plat.

standing, while: Aloe, anac., berb., sil., verat. Cinal. Ph-ac.

amel: Calc., phos., tarax.

start, from a: Sil.

stomach, throbbing in: Ferr.

stool, before: Acon., ambr., ars., bar-ac., berb. Bor.
 Aut-c. Calc. cadm., canth., caps, caust., cham., crot-t., Kali-ar, kali-c., mag-m., merc., mez., rhus-t., verat. Sabim

during: Camph., cham., merc., seneg., sulph., Ars.
 Acon. verat. Canth. Caust. mag-c. Plat. Raph.

Sec. Sep. Stram. Tab.

after: Acon., carb-v., caust., laur., nit-ac., Kali-i.
 Nux-v. rhus-t. Bor. Calc. Coloc. Crot-t. Jatr. mere.

while straining at: Canst.

stooping, when: Bell., rheum.

amel.: Bar-m.

storm, during a: Gels., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Phos., sep.

strangers, in the presence of: Stram.

ANXIETY.

sudden: *Cocc.*, plat., *tabac.*, *thuja.* *Bar-c.*

suicidal: *Rhus.*, *dros.*, *merc.*, *puls.* *Antr.* *Caust.*
Heb. *Muc-v.* *Plat.* *Staph.*
supper, after: *Mag-c.*, *nux-v.*

thinking about it, from: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *bry.*,
calc., *caust.*, *con.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*

thirst, with: *Cup-ac.*

throat, with dryness of: *Rhus-t.*

tobacco, from smoking: *Petr.*, *sep.*

of many people: *Petr.*

tremor, with: *Ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,
cann-i., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *euph.*, *mag-c.*,
mez., *nat-c.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*,
sars.

trifles, about: *Chin.* *Anac.* *Art.* *Bar-c.* *Box.*
Calc. *Caust.* *Con.* *Graph.* *Sil.*
vexation, after: *Acon.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *verat.*
Staph.

voice, on raising the: *Cann-s.*

vomiting amel.: *Tabac.*

waking, on: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*,
Arg-n., *bapt.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
Ars. *Asst.* *Cina.* *Cocc.*, *con.*, *cubeb.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *graph.*,
Bism. *Box.* *Bufa.* *Calc-s.* *Carb-an.* *hep.*, *ign.*, *ipec.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *Lach.*,
Comb-s. *Chin-a.* *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*,
Sis. *Kali-ars.* *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
Kali-ph. *Kali-s.* *sol-t-ac.*, *squill.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.* *Nat-m.* *Nat-ph.*
Lept. *Nat-a.* *stream.* *Zinc.*
Rat. *Spong.*

(See morning and night.)

walking, while: *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *bar-ac.*, *bell.*, *cina.*, *clem.*,
hepar., *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,
tabac. *Manc.* *Mang.*

rapidly, when: *Nit-ac.*, *staph.*

amel., in open air: *Puls.*, *rhus-t.* *Box.*

agg.: *Manc.*, *plat.* *Kali-v.* *Kali-2.*

in open air: *Anac.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*,
cina., *hep.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.* *Ly.* *Spong.* *Tab.*

in cool air: *Nux-m.*

warmth, from: *Gamb.*, *puls.* *Kali-3.*

weeping, followed by: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *carb-v.*

amel.: *Dig.*, *graph.*, *tabac.*

work, during: *Aloe.*, *anac.*, *graph.*, *iod.*

APATHY: (See "Indifference.")

APPREHENSIONS. (See "Fear," "Anxiety,")

etc.

ardent. *Nux-v.*

ARROGANCE. (See "Haughty.")

ASKING AND THEN REFUSES. (See "Capriciousness.")

ASKS FOR NOTHING: *Bry.*, *puls.*, *rheum.* *Op.*

ATTENTION, Active: *Coff.*, *oxal-ac.*, *thea.*

difficult to fix (compare distraction): *Acon.*,
aesc., *agar.*, *agn.*, *ailan.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*,
cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *croc.*,
cup-ac., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fluor-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
graph., *ham.*, *hell.*, *hura.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-bro.*, *kali-c.*,
kalm., *lach.*, *lam.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lycop.*,
mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mezer.*,
mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*,
phys., *plat.*, *poth.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhod.*,
rhus-t., *rhus-r.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*,
tabac., *tereb.*, *thuja.*, *verb.*, *viol-od.*, *zinc.*

want of, inattention: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*,
kali-c., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,
ph-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,
thuja., *tilia.*

when studying, reading, etc.; *Agn.*, *alum.*,
asar., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
coff., *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

in children: *Bar-c.*
Attitudes, assumes strange: Plb.

AUDACITY: *Op.*

AUTOMATIC. (See "Unconscious.")

AVARICE: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*, *melil.*, *nat-c.*, *Puls.*, *rheum.*, *sep.* *Cate.*

AVERSION, to coition: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bov.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *cub.*, *ferr-mag.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *op.* *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rhodod.*, *rans-c.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *ther.*, *thuja.*

after menses: *Berb.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*,
phos., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

everything: *Alumn.*, *am-m.*, *caps.*, *cupr.*,
hyos., *ipec.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
Calc.
husband: *Glon.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *Sep.*, *verat.*

MIND.

AVERSION.

in general. (See name of thing disliked.)
members of family, to: Calc., *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*,
nat-c., **Sep.**
persons, to certain: Am-m., aur., *crot-h.*, calc.
religious, to the opposite sex: Lyc., *puls.*,
sulph.

BAD NEWS, ailments from: Apis, calc-ph.,
gels., nat-m.

BARKING: Bell., canth., stram. *Calc.*

BASHFUL. (See "Timidity.")

BED, aversion to (shuns): Cann-s., caust., *cedr.*,
cupr., lyc., merc., nat-c.

great dread of going to: Cann-s., lach. (See
"Fear.")

desires to remain in: Alumen., con., *hyos.*,
merc., psor., robin., verat-v.

to go to bed, no: Calc.

jumps out of; wants to destroy himself but
lacks courage: Chin.

and runs recklessly about: Sabad.

(See "Restlessness.")

(See, also, under "Delirium.")

BEGGING, entreating: Ars., stram.

in sleep: Stann.

BELLOWING: Bell., *canth.*, cupr.

BEMOANING. (See "Lamenting.")

BEWILDERED. (See "Confusion.")

BITING: Ant-t., anthr., aster., *bell.*, bufo., calc.,
acon. camph., cann-i., canth., carb-s., carb-v.,
Phyt. cic-v., croc, cubeb., *cupr.*, curar., hydr ac.,
hyos., hura, *lach.*, lyssin, op., phos., plb-ac.,
secale, *stram.*, verat.

convulsions, with: Lyssin.

fingers: Arum-t, plb, op.

hands: Hura, op.

himself: Acon., hura, op, plb., tarent., lyssin

pillow: Lyssin, phos.

tumbler: Ars.

spoons, etc.: Ars., *bell.*, cupr., lyssin.

BLACK and sombre, everything that is, aversion
to: Robin. *Stram.* *Paritnt.*

BLINDNESS pretended: Verat.

BLISS, feeling of (compare "Cheerful"): Coff.,
op.

BLOOD, cannot look at, on a knife: Alum.

BRAIN FAG. (See "Prostration.")

BREAK THINGS. desire to: Apis, hura, stram.

BROODING (compare "Sadness"): Alum., arn.,
aur., bell., calc-s., canth., caps., caust.,
cham., cycl., euphr., hell., igt., ip., mez.,
mur-ac., *naja*, nux-v., oleand., op., *phos-ac.*,
sulph., **Verat.**

evening: **Verat.**

BUSINESS, averse to: Agar, am-c., anac., ars-h.,
brom., cemic., con., cop., fl-ac., graph.,
kali-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., mag-s., phyto.,
puls., sep., sulph.

incapacity for: Agn., kali-bi., sulph-iod.

BUSY (See "Occupied." Compare "Delirium"):
Bry., calad., calc, caps., cocc., igt., rhus-t.,
stram., sulph.

CALCULATION slow: Calc.

CALMNESS: Op., verat.

CALUMNIATE, desire to. (See "Slander.")

CAPRICIOUSNESS: Acon., agar., alum., am-c.,
Calc-s. arn., ars., asaf., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, *br.*,
Carb-s. brom., calc., caps., cann-i., canth., carb-an.,
Chin-a. cham., chin., cemic., *cina.*, *coff.*, croc.,
Sp. dig., dros., *dulc.*, grat., hep., igt., kali-c.,
Hale-a. kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., merc.,
Raph. nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., phos.,
puls., *rheum*, rhodo., sarr., secale, sil.,
spong., **Staph.**, stram., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t.,
zinc.

morning: Staph.

CAREFULNESS: Ars., bar-ac., *iod.*, *nux-v.*,
puls, ran-b.

CARELESS. (See "Heedless.")

CARES, full of: (Compare "Anxiety") Caust.,
chin., coff.

domestic affairs, about: Bar-c., puls., sep.

trifles, about: Ars.

CARPHOLOGIA. (See "Gestures.")

CARRIED, desires to be: Acon., acet-ac., ars.,
brom., carb-v., *cham.*, *cina.*, igt., lyc., kali-c.,
puls., rhus-t., staph., sulph., verat. *Ant-t.*
Benz-ac. *Sanic.*

MIND.

CARRIED, desires to be:

in croup: Brom.

fast: Bell., brom. *Ars Phus-t. Verat*

slowly: Puls.

CAUTIOUS: Graph., ip., mags-ar. *Caust.*

CENSORIOUS, critical: Acon., am-c., alum.,
arn., *ars.*, aur, bell., benz-ac., bor., calc.,
calc-ph., caps., carl., caust., cham., chin.,
cic-v., cocc., cycl., derris., gran., guaj.,
helon., hyos., igt., ip., iris-v., *lach.*, lact-ac.,
lyc., merc., mez., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*,
par., petr., *plat.*, ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil.,
sol t-ae., staph., *sulph.*, til., *verat.*

dearest friends, with: Derris.

disposed to find fault or is silent: *Verat.*

CHAGRIN. (See "Mortification.")

CHANGEABLE MOOD. (See "Mood.")

everything seems changed, after short absence:

Bar-m., plat.

CHASES IMAGINARY OBJECTS: Stram.

CHEERFUL, GAY, HAPPY (see "Mirth"):

Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., aloë,
anac., ang., ant-c., apis, apoc., *arg m.*, ars.,
asaf., *aur.*, aur-m., *bell.*, bor., bov., brom.,
bry., cact., calc-ph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth.,
caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust.,
chin., chlor., *cic-v.*, *cinnab.*, cob., coca, cocc.,
Coff., colch., coloc., **Croc.**, cupr., cyc., dros.,
eucal., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., glon., hydr.,
Hyos., *igt.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-br., **Lach.**,
laur., *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., merc. mosch.,
Nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., ol-an., *op.*, oxal-ac., petr., *phos.*,
phos-ac., physos., pip-m., *plat.*, plb., psor.,
rhodo., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sarr., *sars.*,
secale, seneg., sep., spig., spong., squill.,
stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*,
tarent., therid., teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*,
verb., viol-o., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Bor., caust., fluor-ac., hura., lach.,
nat-s., plat., sulph.

rising, on; Hydr.

waking, on: Aloe, clem., hydr., tarent.

forenoon: Bor., caust., *camac.*, nat-s.

8 a-m: Hura.

afternoon: Ang., calc-s.

CHEERFUL, GAY, HAPPY.

evening: Agar., aloë, aster., bell., bism.,
calc., carb-ac., chin-s., cist., cupr., cyc.,
ferr., lach., lachn., lyssiu., merc-i-fl.,
merc-i-r., nux-m., ol-an., teucr., valer.,
viol-tr., zinc.

night: Cupr., op., verat.

air, in open: Merc-i-fl., plat., tarent.

walking: Alum., ang., cinnb., plb.,
tarent.

alternating, aversion to work with: Spong.

with ill-humor. (See "Irritability.")

with mania: Bell., cann-s., croc.

with melancholy: Asar., carb-an., *chin.*,
ferr., zinc.

with pain: Plat.

with passion, burst of: Aur., caps., croc.,
ign., stram.

with sadness: Acon., agar., asar., canth.,
carb-an., caust., *chin.*, cinic., clem., croc.,
ferr., fl-ac., gels., hell., igu., iod.,
kali-chl., lyc., med., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
nux-m., plat., *phos.*, psor., senec., sep.,
spig., tarent., zinc., ziz.

with violence: Aur., croc., stram.

with want of sympathy: Merc.

with weeping. (See "Weeping.")

bed, in: *Hep.*

coition, after: Nat-m.

eating, while: Anac., bell., carb-ac., cist.

followed by irritability, etc.: Clem., hyos.,
nat-s., ol-an., op., seneg., tarax.

melancholy: Gels., graph., petr., plat.,
ziz.

prostration, etc.: Clem., spong.

sleepiness: Bell., calc.

menses, before: Acon., fl-ac., hyos.

during: *Fl-ac.*, stram.

micturition, after: Eugen.

room, in the: Amel., tarent.

stools, after: *Borax.*, nat-c., *nat-s.*, oxal-ac.

supper, after: Cist.

thunders and lightens, when it: Sep.

CHILDISH BEHAVIOR: Acon., alum, anac.,
apis, arg-n., ²bar-c., calad., carb-an, carb-s.,
carb-v., Cic., ²croc., ign., kali-brom.,
¹nux-m., par., puls, rhus-t., seleg, stram.
¹Bar-m., ¹Bufo, ¹Chel., ¹Crot-h., ¹Nol-o.
(See "Foolish.")

CHILDREN, aversion to: Plat., raph.

dislikes her own: Plat., glon, verat.

flies from his own: Lyc.

desires to beat: Chel.

to have, to beget: Oxal-ac.

CIRCUMSPECTION, lack of: Nat-m.

CLAIRVOYANCE: Acon., anac., arn., calc.,
cann-i., crot-c., hyos, lyss., med., ¹nux-m.,
phos., pyrus., sil., stann., stram., tarent.

CLINGING TO PERSONS OR FURNITURE:
Coff., gels., stram.

child awakens terrified, knows no one, screams,
clings to those near: Stram.

CLOTHED IMPROPERLY: Hell., hyos., secale,
stram.

CLOUDINESS, confusion. (See "Stupefac-
tion.")

COLOR, aversion to blue: Tarent.

desire for red: Tarent.

COMPANY, aversion to: Acon., aloe, alum.,
¹Bar-m., ambr., Anac., ananth., ant-c., ant-t.,
¹Carb-s., atrop., aur., aur-s., ¹bar-c., bell., bry., bufo,
¹Cedron, bufo-s., cact., calc., ¹calc-p., calc-s., cann-i.,
¹Coca, Carb-an., carb-v., Cham., chin., cemic.
¹Cop., cinnb., cic., ¹cimic., clem., coloc., con., cupr.,
¹Ferr-i., curar., cyc., dig., dios., elaps., eugen., ferr,
¹Ferr-ph., fluor-ac, gels., graph., grat., ham., hell.,
¹hipp., helon, hep., hydr., hyos, ign., iod., kali-b.,
¹Jug-c., kali-c., kali-ph., lac-d., lach., led., lyc.,
¹Kali-b., mag-m., mang, mags-aus., meny., nat-c.,
¹Kali-s., Nat-m., nice., ¹Nux-v., petr., phos., pic-ac,
¹Nat-ph., plat., ptel., psor, puls., rhus, secale, selen.,
¹Oxyt., sep., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuja, tep.,
¹Ust., tarent., tilia verat

forenoon: Alum.

amel. when alone: Ambr., bar-c., carb-an.,
con., lyc., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., petr.,
plb., sep., stram., sulph.
¹Ferr., ¹Hell., ¹Phos., ¹Stann., ¹Staph.,
avoids the sight of people: Acon., cupr.,
¹nat-c., ¹Ferr., ¹Gels., ¹sep.
and lies with closed eyes: ¹sep.
shuts herself up: Cur.

COMPANY, aversion to:

wants to get into the country away from peo-
ple: Calc.

desires solitude to practice masturbation:
Bufo.

to indulge her fancy: Lach.

dreads being alone, yet: Bufo, ¹clem., con.

hot stage of fever, during: Con., hyos., puls.

meeting of friends, whom he imagines he
has offended: Ars.

menses, during: Plat., sap.

desires to be let alone: Cic., nux-v.

perspiration, during: Ars., bell., lach., lyc.,
puls., sep.

pregnant, when: Lach.

presence of strangers, to: Ambr., ¹bar-c., ¹Bay.,
bufo, lyc., petr., sep., stram., ¹Con., ¹Thuja.

desire for: Aeth., ¹apis, ant-t., ¹ars., asaf., ¹act-s.,
¹aur-m., bell., bism., bov., brom., calc., ¹arg-n.,
¹calc-ph., camph., cadm., caust., clem., coloc., ¹Carb-v.,
¹con., crot-h., derris., dros., elaps., gels., ¹Ceraph.,
¹hep., hyos., igt., Kali-c., lac-c., lil-t., Lyc., ¹Kali-b.,
¹manc., merc., mez., phos., pallad., ran-b., ¹Kali-ph.,
¹sep., stram., strych., tabac., verat., verb.,
¹zinc, Tarent.

evening: Plb., ¹Brom., ¹Dros., ¹Kali-c., ¹Puls.,
¹Ran-b., ¹Tab.

night: Tabac., ¹Camph., ¹Stram.

alone, while agg.: Ambr., ¹ars., bov., brom., ¹Cadm.,
¹con., dros., elaps., kali-c., lyc., mez., ¹Camph.,
¹pallad., phos., sil., stram., zinc, ¹Rat., ¹Dab.

friend, of a: Plb.

menses, during: Stram.

COMPLAINING. (See "Lamenting"): Acon.,
alum., ambr., ars., aur., bism., bry., bufo,
calc., canth., cham., chin., cina., cocc., coff.,
coloc., cor-r., dig., dulc., hell., igt., kali-i.,
lach., lyc., mosch., nux-v., op., petr., plat.,
puls., sep., sulph., tarent.

alternating with delirium: Bell.

with crying: Bufo.

illness, of his: Arg-n., phos., ¹ac.

offences long past: Calc.

sleep, in: Bell., igt.

supposed injury, of: Hyos.

waking, on: Cina.

COMPREHENSION difficult. (See "Dullness.")

CONCEALS himself. (See "Hide.")

CONCERN. (See "Fear" "Anxiety.")

CONCENTRATION difficult: *Acon*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *bapt.*, *brom.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cinnab.*, *corn-c.*, *croc.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eryng.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, *Lach.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Phos*, *pic-ac.*, *physos.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thu.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

calculating or reading, while: **Nux-v.**

on attempting to, has a vacant feeling: *Asar*, *gels.*, *mez.*, *oleand.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *staph.*

talking, while: *Merc-c.*

CONFIDENCE, want of self: *Agn.*, *alum*, **Anac.**, *anath.*, *ang*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *dros.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *igt.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *op.*, *pallad.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *therid.*, *verb.*, *viol-tr.*, *zinc.*

and thinks others have none which makes her unhappy: *Aur.*

in his own strength: *Agn.*, *ang*, *canth.*, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *sil.*, *viol-t.*

CONFIDING: *Hydroc.*, *spig.*

CONFOUNDING OBJECTS AND IDEAS:
Calc., *cann-s.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *sulph.*

CONFUSION OF MIND (compare "Attention," "Distraction"): *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac-oc.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *atrop.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chloral.*, *chr-ac.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cinnab.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ars.*, *curar.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dir.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*,

CONFUSION OF MIND.

eryng., *eug.*, *eup-per.*, *euphr.*, *eupion*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *gent.*, *gin.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *haem.*, *hell.*, *hep*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ipee.*, *jabor.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali ph.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lact-v*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *med.*, *melil.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-a*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *olean.*, **Op.**, *osm.*, *paris.*, **Petr.**, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhod.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Silic.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuja.*, *tromb.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-od.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caus*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhod.*, *rhus*, *ruta*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *strych.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *thuja*, *tilia*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

rising, while: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *corn.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *rhod.*, *rhus*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

after, *amel.*: *Ant-t.*, *mag-s.*, *phos*, *rhus.*

waking, on: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*, *tilia*, *zinc.*

MIND.

CONFUSION OF MIND,

afternoon: Agar., alumen., asaf., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., clem., coloc., crot-t., ferr., graph., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lact-ac., laur., nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., phel., sabin., sep., sulph., verat-v., zinc.

evening: Aloe., am-c., aran., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., calc., calc-s., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., ced., cham., chin-s., coc-c., coloc., cyc., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., graph., iod., ipec., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lyc., mezer., mill., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., phos., ph-ac., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., valer., zinc.

night: Anac., arg-n., calc., cedr., corn., crot-t., fl-ac., lyc., mur-ac., phos., psor., ptel., raph., ruta, secale, sep., *sulph.*, tilia.

lying down, on: Brom., lil-t., rhus-r.

waking, on: *Chel.*, *glon.*, merc-i-fl., mez., phos., plat., psor.

air, in open: Agar., colch., con., crot-t., hyos., nit-ac., nux-v., rhod., spig., sulph.

amel.: Am-m., ant-t., bar-c., bell., bry., clem., coc-c., croc., dulc., glon., hydr-ac., mag-m., mag-s., mang., men., merc., nat-c., par., phos., phyto., ratan., sulph.

arouse himself, compelled to: *Carb-v.*

ascending aggr.: Ptel., *sulph.*

bed, when in: Ambr., calc., phos., rhod.

beer, from; Bell., calc., chin., *coloc.*, con., cor-r., crot-t., ign.

bread aggr.: Crot-t.

breakfast, after: Coc-c.

before: Calc., fl-ac.

amel.: Bov., mag-c.

calculating, when: Nat-m.

carousal, after a: Gran., **Nux-v.**

(See "intoxicated," as from.)

catarrh, during: Graph.

as during: Berb., chin.

suppressed, from: Lyc.

CONFUSION OF MIND.

chill, during: Aloe, caps., cic., dros., hel., kali-c., nat-c., nux-m., plb., rhus-t., rutam., viol-tr.

coffee, after: All-c., arg-n., calc-p., mill.

amel. after: Coca, hipp.

coition, after: Bov., caust., mez., *phos-ac.*, phos., rhodo., sep.

cold bath, amel.: Calc-p., euphr., *phos.*

conversation aggr.: *Silic.*

coryza, during: *Æth.*, coc-c., hep., nat-m.

as if from: Berb., chin., coloc., con., ol-an., *sep.*, staph.

cough, before paroxysm of: Cina.

covered in bed, amel.: Nat-c.

dinner, after: Arg-n., carb-v., euphr., mag-m., nux-v., phos., plant., tabac., thuja.

disconnected: Cann-i., *cupr-ac.*, dig., gels., nux-v., rhus-v., viol-od., *zinc.*

draft of air, from: Calc-ph.

dream, as if in: Arn., bell., carb-v., cham., chin., grat., guai., Ign., mez., *phos.*, rhus-t., spig., squill., sulph., thuj., zinc.

drinking, after: Bell., cocc., con., croc.

eating, after: Ambr., arg-n., bell., bufo., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., *cocc.*, coc-c., coloc., croc., cyc., euphr., ferr., grat., hyos., led., lobel., lyc., mag-m., men., *merc.*, mill., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, oleand., op., petr., *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, plant., **Puls.**, sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, tabac., thuja., zinc.

amel.: Agar., apis, caust., lach., mezer., nux-j., phos.

eructations amel.: Bry., sang.

hat, putting on, aggr.: Calc-ph., ferr-i.

heat, during the: Arg., bry., camph., cham., coc-c., coloc., dros., *hyos.*, ign., ipec., laur., op., phos., puls., sep., thuj., valer., verat.

identity, as to his: Alum., ant-c., bapt., cann-s., lach., petr., phos., plb., pyrus., stram., thuj., valer.

intoxicated, as if: *Acon.*, asar., **Bapt.**, bell., bufo., carb-v., chin-s., dig., grat., ign., kali-n., laur., lyc., *nux-m.*, nux-v., phel., rhus-t., sabad., spong., tong.

MIND.

CONFUSION OF MIND, intoxicated.

as after being: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*,
arg-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
clem., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *kali-c.*,
lam., *laur.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
ph-ac., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *sabin.*, *squill.*,
valer.

loses his way in well known streets: *Glon.*,
nux-m., *petr.*

lying down, when: *Brom.*, *cham.*, *lil-t.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *rhus-r.*

menses, before: *Sep.*

during: *Am-c.*, *cocc.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*

after: *Graph.*, *nat-m.*

mental exertion, from: *Ang.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, *aur.*,
calc., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
cocc., *euon.*, *gels.*, *hepar.*, *iod.*, *laur.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
ph-ac., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
staph., *sulph.*, *thuja.*

amel.: *Carb-v.*

activity, with: *Dig.*

micturition amel.: *Tereb.*

motion, from: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cob.*,
ign., *indg.*, *lobel.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
tabac.

amel.: *Ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*

paroxysms of pain during: *Acon.*, *apoc.*,
cham., *coff.*, *verat.*

periodic: *Staph.*

perspiration, during: *Chin.*, *samb.*

reading, while: *Agn.*, *ang.*, *apis.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*,
ferr-i., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

rest, while at: *Arg.*, *nat-c.*

riding, while: *Bry.*, *sil.*

rising, after: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *kali-c.*,
laur., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *rhodo.*

room, in a: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bry.*,
croc., *mag-m.*, *men.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*

amel. in: *Caust.*, *colch.*

warm room, in; *Acon.*, *bell.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

sitting, while: *Am-c.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,

CONFUSION OF MIND,

calc., *carb-an.*, *caus.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *kali-c.*,
mang., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
sul-ac., *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

sleeping, after: *Ambr.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *con.*, *graph.*, *hepar.*, *lach.*, *op.*,
squill.

after a siesta: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *phos.*

smoking, after: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*,
petr., *thuja.*

sneezing, amel.: *Lyc.*

spirituous liquors, from: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *bov.*,
con., *coral.*, *Nux-v.*, *petr.*, *stront.*

standing, when: *Bov.*, *bry.*, *cic.*, *grat.*, *lith.*,
plb., *staph.*, *thuja.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

stool amel.; *Bor.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-s.*

stooping, when: *Bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*,
corn., *hell.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *spig.*,
valer., *vinc.*

amel.: *Verat.*

sun, in the: *Nat-c.*, *nux-v.*

talking, while: *Nat-m.*, *staph.*

vexation, after: *Nux-v.*

waking, on: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*,
ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calad.*,
calc., *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *glon.*,
graph., *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*,
nux-m., *op.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *naja.*, *psor.*,
puls., *rhod.*, *rhus.*, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *squill.*, *stann.*,
staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tilia.*, *zinc.*

walking, while: *Agar.*, *ang.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,
bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*,
coc-c., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
petr., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *tarax.*, *thea.*,
thuj., *viol-tr.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *ferr-ph.*, *sulph.*

open air, in: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
coff., *glon.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
petr., *sep.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Bry.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-c.*,
paris., *rhodo.*, *sulph.*

washing the face, amel.: *Ars.*, *calc-ph.*, *coca.*,
cycl., *euphr.*, *phos.*

MIND.

CONFUSION OF MIND.

will, strong effort of, amel.: Glon.

wine, after: All-c., *alum.*, bov., coloc., con., kali-chl., mil., ox-ac., *zinc*.

wrapping up head amel.: Mag-m.

writing, while: Arg-n., croc., ferr-i., laur., nat-c.

yawning amel.: Bry.

CONSOLATION. (See "Kind Words.")

CONSCIENTIOUS about trifles: Apis, *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bry., cham., chin., cycl., ferr., hep., hyos., *igt.*, iod., lac-d., lyc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, puls., sarr., sep., *sil.*, spig., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

CONTEMPTUOUS: Alum., *ars.*, canth., cham., *chin.*, **Cic-v.**, cycl., guaj., hyos., *igt.*, *ip.*, lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., *plat.*, puls., secale, sil.
worse in open air or when sun shines into room: Plat.

of everything: Chin., cina, ip., *plat.*

of self: Agn., cop.

in paroxysms against her will: *Plat.*

CONTENTED. (See "Cheerful.")

CONTRADICT, disposition to: Anac., arn., aur., camph., *canth.*, caust., ferr., grat., hyos., *igt.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, poth., ruta.

afternoon: *Canth.*

CONTRADICTION, is intolerant of: Acon., aloe., alum., am-c., aster., *aur.*, *bry.*, cact., calc-ph., cann-i., con., *cocc.*, ferr., grat., helon., hura, *igt.*, **Lyc.**, merc., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, op., plant., stram.

has to restrain himself to keep from violence: Aloe, sil.

CONTRARY humor, everything is disagreeable. (Compare "Ill humor"): Acon., *alum.*, ambr., ananth., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., bell., calad., calc., caps., caust., con., croc., hep., *igt.*, ip., lact., led., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, samb., sars., sil., spong., sulph., tromb.

CONVERSATION, aversion to: *Ars.*, atrop., bell., *carb-an.*, ferr., gels., murex, plb., *Nux-v.*

COSMOPOLITAN: *Calc-ph.*, sanic.

COUNTING continually: Physos.

COURAGEOUS: Acon., agar., alum., ant-t., berb., bov., calad., dros., gins., *igt.*, merc., mez., nat-c., *op.*, phos., puls., squill., sulph., tarax., valer., verat.

COVETOUS. (See "Avarice.")

COWARDICE: *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., anac., ang., aur., *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., calc-s., camph., canth., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, coloc., con., cupr., dig., dros., **Gels.**, graph., ign., iod., ipec., kali-c., kali-n., laur., led., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., phos., ph-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., ruta, sabin., secale, sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., *thuj.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-tr.

(Compare "Timid.")

CRAZY. (See "Insanity," and under "Delusions.")

CRITICAL MOOD. (See "Censorious.")

CROAKING: Cina., cupr., cup-ac.

in sleep: Bell.

CRUELTY. (Compare "Moral feeling," "Malicious.") Abrot., absin., *anac.*, croc., curar., op., *plat.*

desires to be cruel: Abrot.

CRYING OUT. (See "Shrieking.")

CURSING: Aloe, am-c., **Anac.**, ars., bell., bor., bov., cann-i., canth., cor-r., *hyos.*, ipec., lac-c., *lil-t.*, lyc., lyss., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., pallad., petr., plb., puls., stram., tuberc., *verat.*

all night, and complains of stupid feeling: verat.

convulsions, during: Ars.

CUT OTHERS, desires to: Lyssin.

DANCING: Acon., agar., apis, *bell.*, cann-i., *cic.*, *cocc.*, con, *croc.*, crot-t., grat., hyos., merc., nat-m., ph-ac., plat., robin., *stram.*, tabac., tarent.

alternating with sighing: Bell.

grotesque: *Cic.*

unconscious: Ph-ac.

wild: Tarent.

MIND.

DARK, mind symptoms aggr. in: *Acon.*, *berb.*, **DELIRIUM.**

calc-c., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., lyc., phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., sanic., *stram.*, valer.

(See, also, "Fear," in dark.)

DEAFNESS, pretended: *Verat.*

DEATH, desires (see "Loathing of Life"): *Agn.*,

Aur-m. *Caps.* apis, aran., *ars-m.*, **Aur.**, bell., carb-v., caust., chel., clem., der., hura, hydr., *kreis.*, lach., lil-t., lyc., *merc.*, mezer., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., op., phyt., psor., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat-v., vip.

forenoon: *Apis.*
evening: **Aur.**

chill, during: *Kali-chl*, spig.

convalescence, during: *Absin.*, *aur.*, lac-can., sep.

presentiment of: ³*Acon.*, *agn.*, aloe, alum, anac., *apis*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, bapt., bell., bry., calc., cann-i., canth., cench., *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lac-d., lach., lyc., med., *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petrol., phos., plat., podo., puls., rhus-t., sep., staph., *stram.*, verat., vip., zinc.

believes that she will die soon, and that she cannot be helped: *Agn.*

predicts the time: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*

thinks of death calmly: Zinc.

Ars. *Phos.* sensation of: *Aesc.*, *agn.*, camph., cann-i., cench., *cic.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *nux-v.*, op., plat., sil., verat.

chill, during: Cann-i.

spasm, during: *Nux-v.*

thoughts of: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *apis*, *ars.*, carb-an., caust., crot-c., ferr., *graph.*, hura., robin., *stram.*, tarent., verat., zinc.

DECEITFUL: *Arg-n.*, coca, dros.

DEEDS, feels as if he could do great: Hell.

DEFIANT: *Acon.*, anac., *arn.*, canth., caust., guai., lyc., *nux-v.*, spong.

DEJECTION. (See "Sadness.")

DELIRIUM: *Absin.*, acet-ac., *acon.*, act-sp., aesc., aeth., **Agar.**, ail., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., ananth., apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *aur.*, bapt., Bell., bism., *Bry.*, bufo, calad., cact., calc., camph., Cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., *cham.*, Chel.,

chin-a., chin., chin-s., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, clem., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., crot-h., *croc.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr.*, dig., dor., dulc., *gels.*, glon., hell., hep., hipp., **Hyos.**, hyper., igt., iod., ip., jatr., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., **Lach.**, lachn., lact., lil-t., lyc., lyssin., *melil.*, meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merl., mez., mur-ac., mygale, naja, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oenan., **Op.**, ox-ac., paris-q., *petr.*, phos., ph-ac., plat., *plb.*, podo., psor., *puis.*, phyto., ran-b., ran-sc., rheum, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sarr., *secale*, silic., sol-n., **stram.**, *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarax., taxus, *tereb.*, thea, valer., **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, vesp., vip., zinc.

morning at daybreak: *Bry.*, con.

evening: *Bell.*, canth., *croc.*, phos., *plb.*

dark, in the: *Calc-ars.*, *cupr.*

nap, during: *Nux-v.*

night: *Acon.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, bell., bry., cact., camph., cann-i., canth., carbo-v., chin-ars., chin-s., codein., colch., cor-r., crot-h., dig., dulc., ether., *graph.*, hepar., jabor., *kalic.*, lach., lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, *nux-v.*, op., *plb.*, puls., rheum, sep., silic., *stram.*, verat.

1-2 a-m.: *Lachn.*

abandons her relatives: *Secale.*

absurd things, does: *Secale.*

alternating with colic: *Plb.*

coma, also with somnolency: *Plb.*, *stram.*

sorpor: Acet-ac., *cocc.*, *plb.*, vip.

tetanic convulsions, lies on his back, knees and thighs flexed, hands joined: *Stram.*

angry: *Cocc.*

antics, plays: *Lact.*

anxious: *Acon.*, anac., bell., camph., hep., hyos., *nux-v.*, op., phos., *plb.*, sil., *stram.*, verat.

apathetic: *Verat.*

arms, throws about: *Bell.*

aroused, on being: *Hep.*

attacks people with knife: *Hyos.*

bed, attempts to leave. (See "escape.")

creeps about in: *Stram.*

DELIRIUM.

bellows like a calf: Bell., *cupr.*, canth.
 blames himself for his folly: Op.
 blessing, asks a: Bell.
 busy: Bell., bry., camph., *hyos.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, sulph.
 business, talks of: Ars., bell., **Bry.**, canth., cimi., *hyos.*, op., phos., *stram.*, sulph.
 catches at flocks in air. (See "Gestures.")
 cheerful: Acon., *bell.*, cact., con., op., sulph., verat.
 chill, during: Arn., bell., cham., *nat-m.*, nux-v., sepia, sulph., verat.
 coldness, with: Verat.
 confused talking: Bell., *hyos.*
 constant: Bapt.
 convulsions, during: Ars., crot-h.
 after: Absin., secale.
 crying: Bell., *caust.*, *cina.*
 for help: *Canth.*
 dark, in: Calc-a., *cupr.*
 depletion, after: China.
 disconnected things, says: *Op.*, *hyos.*
 dogs, talks of: *Bell.*
 and cats: *Æth.*
 drunkards, of. (See "Mania-a-potu.")
 eating amel.: *Bell.*
 embraces the stove: *Hyos.*
 epilepsy, during: *Op.*
 after: *Plb.*
 erotic: Camph., cann-i., *canth.*, kali-br., *lach.*, phos., *stram.*
 escape, attempts to: *Æsc.*, *bell.*, camph., cham., chlor., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, dig., merc., phos., ran-b., *stram.*, sul-ac., verat.
 attempts to leave the bed: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., alcoh., *ars.*, atrop., *bell.*, bry., chin., cic., gal-ac., *hyos.*, merc., merc-c., op., phos., *plb.*, ran-b., samb., sol-n., *stram.*, sul-ac., *zinc.*
 continually leaving and returning to bed: *Bell.*

DELIRIUM, escapes, attempts to:

from her family, children: *Lyc.*
 to run away: Bell., bry., glon., *hyos.*, op., *stram.*
 to change beds: *Ars.*, *hyos.*
 springs up suddenly from bed: Bell., chin., glon., nux-v.
 is restrained with difficulty: *Zinc.*
 window, from: *Æsc.*, bell., glon., *valer.*
 wants to visit his daughter: *Ars.*
 eyes, closing on: Bapt., calc., *lach.*
 open, with: *Ars.*, anac., bapt., *canth.*, cham., coll., coloc., crot-h., *hyos.*, op., *stram.*, tarent., verat.
 fantastic: *Bell.*, cham., con., dulc., graph., *hyos.*, op., sep., sil., spong., *stram.*, sulph.
 fatigue, study, etc., from: *Lach.*
 fear of men, with: *Plat.*
 feces passed on the floor: *Cupr.*
 swallows his own: *Verat.*
 licks up cow-dung, mud, saliva: *Merc.*
 fierce: *Agar.*, bell., *hyos.*, *stram.*
 fight, wants to: *Bell.*, *hyos.*
 tries to kill people: *Hep.*, *hyos.*, secale, *stram.*
 foolish, silly: Acon., *æth.*, bell., *hyos.*, merc., *stram.*
 foreign countries, talks of: *Cann-i.*
 language, talks in a: *Stram.*
 frightful: Acon., anac., *atrop.*, **Bell.**, calc., cic., colch., coloc., dig., *hyos.*, nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., *plb.*, puls., sil., *stram.*, verat., *zinc.*
 fur, wraps up in, during summer: *Hyos.*
 gather objects off the wall, tries to: *bell.*
 gay: *Agar.*, aur-m., *bell.*, cann-s., con., *hyos.*, lact., *stram.*
 alternating, with laughing, singing, whistling, crying, etc.: *Stram.*
 with melancholy: *Agar.*
 gestures, making. (See "Gestures.")
 groping, as if in the dark: *Plb.*

DELIRIUM.

headache, during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ars.*, *glon.*,
mag-c., *mosch.*, *secale*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

hemorrhage, etc., after: *China.*

home, prepares to go: *Bell.*, ***Bry.***

talks of: *Bell.*, *bry.*

thinks is not at: *Bry.*, *hyos.*, *op.*, *rhus-t.*,
verat.

hysterical, almost: *Bell.*, *igu.*, *verat.*

knocking against walls: (See "Striking.")
Apis, *con.*

laughing: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *hyos.*,
ign., *lach.*, *lact.*, *op.*, *plumb.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *thea*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

look fixed on one point, staring: *art-v.*, *bov.*,
camph., *canth.*, *cupr.*, *stram.*, *ran-b.*

staring, with wrinkled face: *Stram.*

loquacious: *Agar.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, ***Lach.***, *lachn.*,
lyssin., *naja*, *op.*, *paris-q.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
plb., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

indistinct: *Apis*, *hyos.*

maniacal: *Acan.*, *aeth.*, *ailan.*, *ant-cr.*, *ars.*,
bell., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *coff.*,
colch., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *hell.*,
hyos., *indg.*, *led.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *oena.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *rhod.*,
secale, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

menses, before: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*

during: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*,
nux-m., *puls.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

merry. (See "Gay.")

miscarriage, after: *Ruta.*

mouth, moves lips as if talking: *Bell.*

puts stones in: *Merc.*

murmuring: *Arn.*, *calad.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*

slowly: *Ph-ac.*

to himself: *Hyos.*, *tabac.*

muttering: *Ailan.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,
calad., *chel.*, *crot-h.*, *dor.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, ***Hyos.***,
lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, *secale*, ***Stram.***, *tarax.*,
tereb., *verat.*

himself, to: *Bell.*, *rhus-t.*

DELIRIUM, muttering:

sleep, in: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *sulph.*

naked, strips himself: *Bell.*, ***Hyos.***, *merc.*,
phos., *phyto.*, *secale.*

noisy: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *hyos.*, ***Stram.***

nonsense, with eyes open: *Hyos.*

pains, with the: *Dulc.*, *verat.*

paroxysmal: *Bell.*, *con.*

periodic: *Samb.*

perspiration amel.: *Aeth.*

picking at nose or lips, with: *Arum-t.*

quiet: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cup-ac.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *plb.*, *secale*, *tabac.*

raging, raving: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*,
anac., *ant-s.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
Bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, ***Canth.***,
carb-s., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*,
cina, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
ether, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, ***Hyos.***,
hyper., *jatr.*, *lobel.*, ***Lyc.***, *merc.*, *merc-cy.*,
mosch., *nat-m.*, ***Nit-ac.***, *nux-m.*, *oena.*, ***Op.***,
par., *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, ***Secale***, *sol-n.*,
Stram., *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*,
Verat., *vip.*, *zinc.*

alternating with consciousness: *Acon.*

with religious excitement: *Agar.*

aroused, when: *Phos.*

convulsions, during: *Ars.*

epilepsy, after: *Arg-m.*

shining objects, mirrors or water, from:
Canth., *lyss.*, *stram.*

sleep, in: *Cup-ac.*, *mur-ac.*

tries to kill people: *Hep.*, *hyos.*, *secale*,
stram.

rambling: *Atrop.*, *bell.*, *hyos.*, *plb.*

recognizes no one: *Bell.*, *calad.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

repeats the same sentence: *Camph.*

reproachful: *Hyos.*, *lyc.*

religious: *Aur.*, *lach.*, *verat.*

restless: *Acon.*, *atrop.*, *plb.*

roaming in fields, thinks is: *Rhus-t.*

rocking to and fro: *Bell.*, *hyos.*

MIND.

DELIRIUM.

rolls on floor: *Op.*
 romping with children: *Agar.*
 running about: *Bell.*, *con.*, *hell.*, **Stram.**,
sulph., **Verat.**
 and knocks head against wall: *Con.*
 away: *Bell.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *nux-v.*, *verat.*
 same subject all the time: *Petr.*
 scolding: *Hyos.*, *merc.*, *stram.*
 screaming: *Atrop.*, *camph.*, *bell.*, *cham.*,
hyos., *phos.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *sol-u.*
 singing: *Bell.*, *cann-i.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*,
lach., *lact.*, *stram.*, *verat.*
 alternating with laughing, whistling, crying,
 etc.: *Stram.*
 silent: *Agar.*, *secale.*
 sleep, during: *Ars.*, **Apis**, **Bell.**, *cact.*, *cham.*,
cina., *cup-ac.*, *gels.*, *hyper.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
op., *rheum.*, *sant.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *verat.*
 amel. after: *Bell.*, *cact.*
 aroused, on being: *Phos.*, *hep.*, *secale.*
 falling, on: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
chin., *gels.*, *guai.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, *phos.*,
ph-ac., *rhust.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*
 waking, on: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *carb-v.*,
chel., *coff.*, *colch.*, *curar.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*,
lobel., *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*, *sep.*,
stram.
 sleepiness, with: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*,
coloc., *lach.*, **Puls.**
 sleeplessness, with: *Nux-m.*
 soliloquizes much: *Rhus-t.*
 sorrowful: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *dulc.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*
 spits at those about him: *Bell.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*,
phos., *stram.*, *verat.*
 and licks it up or rubs it over the floor:
 merc.
 stupor, with: *Bapt.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*
 sudden: *Stram.*
 talking loud: *Bell.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*
 in rhyme: *Thea.*
 to herself: *Merc.*
 (See "Loquacious.")

DELIRIUM.

trembling, with: *Valer.*
 tremens. (See "Mania-a-potu.")
 urinate on the floor, tries to: *Plb.*
 urinates outside the pot: *Bell.*
 violent: *Apis*, *atrop.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *con.*, *hyos.*,
lach., *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *secale.*, *stram.*
 displaying great strength: *Agar.*
 is restrained and calmed with great diffi-
 culty: *Zinc.*
 (Compare "Raving.")
 vivid: *Bell.*, *stram.*
 vociferous: *Camph.*, **Stram.**
 (See "Loquacious," "Noisy.")
 water, jumping into: *Bell.*, *secale.*
 wedding, prepares for: *Hyos.*
 well, declares she is: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*
 wild: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chloral.*, *colch.*,
cupr., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *plb.*, **Stram.**
 at night: *Gal-ac.*, *plb.*
 wrongs, of fancied: *Hyos.*
DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLU-
SIONS. etc. (Compare "Imaginations,"
 "Fancies" and "Delirium.")
 afternoon, that it is always: *Stann.*
 abdomen is fallen in, his stomach devoured,
 his scrotum swollen: *Sabad.*
 absurd, ludicrous: *Cann-i.*
 figures are present: *Ambr.*, *arg-m.*, *camph.*,
cann-i., *caust.*, *cic.*, *op.*, *tarent.*
 abundance, has an: *Sulph.*
 active: *Bell.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*
 affection of friends, has lost: *Aur.*, *hura.*
 air, that he is hovering in, like a spirit: *Asar.*
 alone, that she is always: *Stram.* (See
 "Strange.")
 that she is, in the world: *Plat.*, *hura.*
 animals, of: *Absin.*, *aeth.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,
cham., *cimic.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *hyos.*,
lac-can., *med.*, **Op.**, *puls.*, *sant.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *tarent.*, *valer.*
 are in: *Thuja.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLU- SIONS, animals, of :

black on walls and furniture, sees: Bell.
 bed, on: Colch., plb., valer.
 dancing on the: Con.
 beetles, worms, etc.: Ars., bell., stram.
 creeping of: Lac-can.
 ^{bed}
 in her: Stram.
 cup, in a, moving: Hyos.
 dark colored: Bell.
 dogs, cats, etc.: *Aeth.*, calc., *stram.*
 fire, in the: Bell.
 frightful: *Op.*
 grotesque: Absinth.
 passing before her: Thuja.
 persons are: Hyos., stram.
 jumping at her: Merc.
 rats, mice, insects, etc.: *Aeth.*, bell., *cimic.*,
 med., stram.
 start out of the ground: Stram.
 unclean: Bell.
 surrounded by wolves: Bell., stram.
 annihilation, about to sink into: Cann-i.,
 carbn-h.
 ants, bed seems full of: Plb.
 apoplexy, thought he would have: Arg-m.
 argument, making an eloquent: Cann-i.
 arms are bound to her body: Cimic.
 do not belong to her: Agar.
 reach the clouds when going to sleep: Pic-ac.
 that she has three: Petrol.
 arrested, is about to be: Bell., kali-br.,
 meli-a., plb.
 assaulted, is going to be: Tarent.
 babies, are two in bed: Petr.
 ball, that he is sitting on a: Cann-i., chim.
 beautiful: Bell., cann-i., coca, *sulph.*
 landscape: Coff.
 micturition after, all things seem: Eugen.
 rags seem even: *Sulph.*

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLU- SIONS.

bed, feels as if not lying on, on waking, 4 a.
 m.: Hyper.
 evening, as if some one would get into
 and no room in it, or as if some one
 had sold it: Nux-v.
 as if some one was in, with him: Anac.,
 apis, *bapt.*, carb-v., nux-v., op., petr.,
 puls., rhus-t., secale, valer.
 was bouncing her up and down: Bell.,
 canth.
 were sinking: *Bell.*, bry., calc-ph., chin-s.,
 dulc., kali-c., *lach.*, rhus-t., sacch-alb.
 in motion: Lac c.
 were raised: Canth.
 someone over it: Calc.
 under it: am-m., bell., calc., canth.,
 colch.
 knocking under: Canth.
 someone, stands at the foot, menacing:
 Chloral.
 drives him out: Rhus-t.
 tries to take away the bed clothes: Bell.
 naked man is wrapped in the bedclothes
 with her: *Puls.*
 bees, sees: Puls.
 bells, hears ringing of: Cann-i., ph-ac., thea.
 his funeral: Ether.
 numberless sweet toned: Cann-i.
 door bell: Thea.
 bewitched, thinks he is: Cann-i.
 bier, is lying on a: Anac., cann-i.
 birds, sees: Bell., kali-c.
 that he is picking feathers from: Hyos.
 black objects and peope: Stram.
 (See "Images.")
 blind, that is: Mosch., verat.
 blood rushed through like roar of many
 waters: Cann-i.
 body adherent to woolen sack, night, while
 half awake: Coc-c.
 black, as if it were: Sulph.

**DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLU-
SIONS**, body adherent to woolen sace.
brittle, is: Thuja.
covered the whole earth: Cann-i.
delicate: Thuja.
divided: Cann-i.
erroneous ideas as to the state of his: **Sabad.**
greatness of, as to: *Cann-i.*, *plat.*, staph.
had come in pieces and could not get the
fragments properly adjusted: *Bapt.*, *phos.*
lighter than air: *Op.*
scattered about bed, tossed about to get the
pieces together: *Bapt.*, *phos.*
shrunk, like the dead: *Sabad.*
spotted brown, as if: Bell.
sweets, is made of: Merc.
thin, is: Thuja.
threefold, has a: Ars.
will putrefy: Bell.
would sink down between the thighs: Bell.
born, feels as if newly: **Coriaria-r**
brain, has softening: Abrot., arg-n.
brother fell overboard in her sight: Kali-bro.
building stones, appearance of: Thuja.
business, fancies is doing: Bell., bry., canth.,
cupr., *phos.*
thought they were pursuing ordinary: Bell.
butterflies, of: Cann-i., bell.
calls, some one: Anac., ant-c., cann-i., dros.,
kali-c., *plb.*, thuja.
for absent persons: Hyos.
cancer, has a: Verat.
castles and palaces, sees: Plb.
cats, sees: Absin., æth., arn., bell., *calc.*,
daph., hyos., puls., stram.
black: Puls.
caught, as if he would be: Bell.
chair is rising up: Phos.
chairs, thinks he is repairing old: Cup-ac.
changed, thinks everything: Bar-m., *plat.*
changing suddenly: Cann-i.

**DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLU-
SIONS.**
child, childish fantasies, has: Lyc.
is with companions of his youth: Ether.
not hers: Anac.
thinks he is again a: *Cic.*
children, thinks he must drive, out of the
house: Fl-ac.
chin, too long, is: Glon.
choir, on hearing music thinks is in a cathe-
dral: Cann-i.
choked, thinks he is about to be, night on
waking: Cann-i.
by icy-cold hands: Canth.
Christ, thinks himself to be: Cann-i.
churchyard, visits a: Anac., arn., *bell.*, stram.
that he is dancing in: Stram.
ciphers, sees: *Ph-ac.*, sulph.
clock, hears strike: Ph-ac.
clothes, thinks beautiful: *Æth.*, *sulph.*
is clad in rags: Cann-i.
would fly away and become wandering stars,
on undressing: Cann-i.
clouds, strange, settled upon patients, or
danced about the sun: Cann-i.
before the fancy: Hep., mag-m., rhus.
heavy black enveloped her: *Cimic.*
clouds and rocks above her: Mag-m.
cockroaches swarmed about the room: Bell.
companions seemed half men, half plants:
Cann-i.
confusion, imagines others will observe her:
Calc.
consciousness, belongs to another: Alum.
conspiracies against her father, thought the
landlord's bills were: Kali-bro.
against him, there were: Ars., plb.
convent, thinks she will have to go to a:
Lac-de.
corners of houses seem to project so that he
fears he will run against them when walking
in the street: Arg-n.
corner, sees something coming out of: *Phos.*

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS.

corpses. (See "Dead Persons.")
 cowards, thinks persons leaving him to be: Cann-i.
 crabs, of: Hyos.
 crazy, about to become and no one will take care of him: Lil-t.
 declares she will go: **Cimic.**
 creative power, has: Cann-i.
 crime, about to commit a: Kali-br.
 as if he had committed: Alum., anac., carb-an., kali-br.
 criminal, that he is a: Cob., cycl., dig., hyos., sarr., thuj.
 and others know it: Cob.
 criminals, has hallucinations of: Alum., am-c., ars., bell., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, cina, *cocc.*, coff., dig., *ferr.*, graph., *hyos.*, merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., ruta, sil., stront., sulph., verat.
 (Compare "Anxiety," as if a.)
 cucumbers, sees on the bed: *Bell.*
 cut through, as if he were: *Stram.*
 cylinder, seemed to be a: Cann-i.
 danger, impression of: Fluor-ac., kali-br., *stram.*, valer.
 to his life: Plb.
 from his family: Kali-br.
 dead persons, sees: Alum., am-c., *anac.*, arn., ars., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., bry., calc., canth., caust., *cocc.*, con., fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, hura, iod., *kali-c.*, laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., ran-sc., sars., sil., strych., sulph., sulph-ac., thuj., verb., zinc.
 morning, on waking, frightened by images of: *Hep.*
 midnight, on waking: Cann-i.
 all her friends are dead and she must go to a convent: Lac-def.
 corpse on a bier: Anac., cann-i.
 of dead brother and child: Con., plb.
 of husband: Plb.
 of sister: Agar.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS, dead persons, sees:

 of absent acquaintance on sofa and hesdread: Ars.
 of tall yellow, trying to share bed with him and promptly ejected: Bell.
 that her child was dead: Kali-br.
 that he himself was dead: Anac., apis, camph., *lach.*, stram.
 dead, everything is: Mez.
 deaf and dumb: Verat.
 debate, of being in: Hyos.
 delirious, at night, expected to become: Bry.
 imagines he was: Cann-i.
 deserted, forsaken, thinks to be: Arg-n., camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., *cycl.*, hura, hyos., *kali-brom.*, lil-t., lyssin., nat-c., pallad., *plat.*, *stram.*
 despised, that is: **Arg-n.**, hura, lac-c.
 devils, sees: Ambr., *anac.*, ars., *bell.*, cann-i., cupr., dulc., hyos., kali-c., *lach.*, nat-c., op. *plat.*, *puls.*, stram., sulph., zinc.
 possessed of a, is: Hyos.
 that every one is: Melil.
 present, are: Anac., cann-i., op., phos.
 that he is a demon: Anac., camph., cann-i., stram.
 that all persons are: **Plat.**
 devoured, had been by animals: *Hyos.*
 die, thought he was about to: *Acon.*, arg-n., bar-c., cann-i., *chel.*, kali-c., lac-d., nit-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., stram.
 time has come to: Bell., *lach.*, thuj., sabad.
 would, and soon be dissected: Cann-i.
 that all her friends: *Lac-d.*
 while walking, thinks he will have a fit, or die, which makes him walk faster: *Arg-n.*
 diminished: Cann-i., cinnam., grat., lac-can., sabad., sulph.
 abdomen has fallen in: Sabad.
 everything in room is, while she is tall and elevated: Plat.
 left side of body is smaller: Cinnam.
 short: Lac-can.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, dimin-

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, driving:

ished:
 shrunken: *Sabad.*
 small: *Grat.*
 thin, is too: *Thuj.*
 whole body, is: *Agar.*
 dirty, that he is: *Rhus-t., lac-can.*
 eating dirt: *Verat.*
 disabled, that she is: *Cit-v.*
 disease, that he has every: *Aur-m., stram.*
 has incurable: *Arg-n., cact., chel., plb., sabad.*
 is deaf, dumb and has cancer: *Verat.*
 has an unrecognized disease: *Raph.*
 disgraced, that she is: *Plat., sarrac., sulph.*
 dissected, that he will be: *Cann-i.*
 distinguished: *Stram., verat.*
 divided into two parts: *Bapt., cann-i., petr., puls., sil., stram., thuj.*
 or cut in two: *Plat.*
 and could not tell of which part he had possession on waking: *Thuj.*
 divine, thinks is: *Cann-i., stram.*
 doctors, thought three were coming: *Sep.*
 dogs, sees: *Arn., bell., calc., lyc., merc., puls., sil., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.*
 attack him: **Stram.**
 biting his chest: *Stram.*
 black: *Bell.*
 swarm about him: *Bell., stram.*
 dolls, people appeared like: *Plb.*
 double, of being: *Anac., bapt., cann-i., glon., lil-t., mosch., petr., stram., secale, thuj.*
 (See also "Divided.")
 sensations present themselves in a double form: *Cann-i.*
 dragged from the lowest abyss of darkness, on waking: *Thea.*
 dreaming when awake, imagines himself: *Bell.*
 drinking: *Bell.*
 driving sheep: *Acon.*

peacocks: *Hyos.*
 dumb, thinks is: *Verat.*
 eaten, as if would be: *Stram.*
 elevated, in air: *Nit-ox.*
 carried to an elevation: *Æna.*
 bed were raised: *Canth.*
 emaciation: *Sulph.*
 emperor, thought himself an: *Cann-i.*
 talked of: *Carbn-s.*
 enemy, every one is an: *Merc.*
 pursued by: (See "Pursued.")
 surrounded by: *Anac., carbn-s., crot-t., Merc.*
 under the bed, is: *Am-m.*
 engaged in some occupation, is: *Acon., ars., atrop., bell., cann-i., cupr., cupr-ac., hyos., lyssin., plb., rhus-t., stram., verat.*
 in ordinary occupation: *Ars., atrop., bell., plb., stram.*
 enlarged: *Acon., alum., bell., cann-i., glon., nat-c., nux-v., op., plat., sabad., stram., zinc.*
 body, parts of: *Alum., hyos., op.*
 chin is: *Glon.*
 distances are: *Cann-i., nux-m.*
 eyes are: *Bell., op.*
 eye-lashes are: *Cann-i.*
 head is: *Acon., cann-i., kali-ars., zinc.*
 objects are: *Cann-i.*
 one leg is longer: *Cann-i.*
 persons are: *Cann-i., caust.*
 scrotum is swollen: *Sabad.*
 tall, very is: *Op., pallad., plat., stram.*
 entering, fancies some is, night: *Con.*
 epilepsy, fancies he has: *Atrop.*
 erroneous ideas: *Bell., canth., hyos., nux-v., stram., verat.*
 eternity, that he was in: *Cann-i.*
 excited: *Coff.*

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

executioner, visions of an: Stram.
 existence, doubt if anything had: Agn.
 doubted his own: Cann-i.
 expanding, thought passers-by were: Cann-i.
 (See also "Enlarged.")
 experienced before, thought everything had been: Kali-br..
 eyes, falling out: Crot-c.
 larger, are: Op.
 lashes, longer are: Cann-i.
 faces, sees: Ambr., apis, arg-n., aur., *calc.*, cann-i., carban., caust., lac-c., med., op., phos., sulph., tarent.
 closing eyes, on: Arg-n., ars., bell., bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., chin., samb.
 diabolical, crowd upon him: *Ambr.*
 distinguished people, of: Cann-i.
 distorted, day, on lying down: Ambr., arg-n., cupr-ac.
 elongated, is: Stram.
 grows larger: Acon., aur.
 ridiculous: Cann-i.
 ugly faces seem pleasing: Cann-i.
 wherever he turns his eyes, or looking out from corners: Aur., *phos.*
 fail, everything will: Act-sp., arg-n., *aur.*, silic.
 fall, as if things would: Hyos., stram.
 falling forward, that she is: Elaps.
 inward, walls of room seem, before epileptic fit: Carb-v.
 family, does not belong to her own: Plat.
 fanciful: Lach., **Stram.**
 in slumber: Ant-c.
 fault-finding: Bar-ac., plb., rhus-t.
 fight, sees a: Op.
 figures, sees: Coca., nux-m., plb., sant., spong.
 hurled bottle at: Chloral.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, figures,

sees:
 gigantic: Atrop.
 large black, about to spring on him: Mosch.
 marching in the air, evening, while half asleep: Nat-c.
 filthy: (See "dirty.")
 fingers cut off: Mosch.
 finger-nails seem as large as plates during drowsiness: Cann-i.
 fire, visions of: Alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., ars., *bell.*, *calc.*, calc-p., clem., croc., daph., *hepar.*, kali-n., kreos., laur., lyssin., mag-m., nat-m., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., spig., spong., stann., stram., sulph., zinc.
 distant home, on: Bell.
 every noise is a cry of fire, she thinks, and she trembles: Bar-c.
 head is surrounded by: Am-m.
 house on: Bell., *hepar.*, stram.
 neighbor's house on, morning, waking in a fright: *Hepar.*
 room is on: Stram.
 world is on: *Hepar.*
 fishes, flies, etc.: Bell., *stram.*
 fit, thinks she will have a fit and walks faster: *Arg-n.*
 floating in air (see "Vertigo."): Asar., cann-i., canth., hura, kali-br., *lach.*, nux-m.
 evening: Bell.
 bed, suspended is: Bell., stram.
 bed, is not resting in: *Lach.*, sticta.
 closing eyes, on: Penth.
 leg, floating is: Sticta.
 walking, when: Asar.
 fluid, ethereal, surrounded by, resisting passage: Cann-i.
 flying, sensation of: Asar., camph., cann-i., cena., op.
 from a rock into dark abyss, on going to bed: Cann-i.
 footsteps, hears: Canth., carb-v., ~~Crot-c.~~ *Crot-c.*, ~~Nat-ph.~~ *Nat-ph.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, foot-

steps, hears:
 behind him: Crot-c.
 in next room: Nat-p.
 forsaken: (See "deserted.")
 fortune, that he was going to lose his: Staph.,
 psor.
 foul, everything appears: Curar.
 fowls, sees: Stram.
 friend, thinks she is about to lose a: Hura.
 has lost the affection of: *Aur.*, hura.
 has offended: Ars.
 frightful: Absin., atrop., bell., camph., coca.,
 nicot., op., rhod., stram.
 (See "images" and "visions.")
 evening: Calc.
 night: Camph., carb-v., nit-ac., phos., tabac.
 in bed: Carb-v.
 falling asleep, on: Chin.
 past events, of: Spong.
 furniture, imagines it to be persons, night on
 waking: Nat-p.
 gallows, vision of, with fear of: Bell.
 geese, threw themselves into water, thinking
 themselves to be: Con.
 sees: Hyos.
 ghosts: (See "spectres.")
 giants, sees: Bell.
 giraffe, imagines himself to be a: Cann-i.
 glass, that she is made of: Thuja.
 God, is the object of God's vengeance:
 Kali-bro.
 that he is in communication with: Stram.,
 Verat.
 goitre, imagines he has a: Indg.
 has one which he cannot see over when sit-
 ting down: Zinc.
 grandeur, magnificent visions of: Carbn-s.,
 Coff.
 grasp, has fantasies beyond his: Viol-od.
 grave, that he is in his: Stram.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

great person, is: Æth., bell., *cann-i.*, cupr.,
 lyssin., phos., *plat.*, sulph., verat.
 groans, fancies he hears: Crot-~~a~~
 growling, as of a bear: Mag-m.
 hall, illusion of a gigantic hall: Cann-i.
 halves, left half does not belong to her: Sil.
 hanging, sees persons: Ars.
 three feet from the ground, on falling
 asleep: Hura.
 on standing high, seems as if: Phos.
 hand, midnight vision of something taking
 her: Canth.
 visions, of white, outspread, coming toward
 face in the darkness: Benz.
 happy, that he will never be, in his own house:
 Arsen.
 harlequin, as if he were a: Hyos.
 hat is a pair of trousers which he tries to put
 on: Stram.
 head belongs to another: Ther.
 can lift it off: Ther.
 cold breeze blows on: Petr.
 deceased acquaintances, of, without bodies,
 at night: Nux-v.
 heavy, his own seemed too: Bry.
 large, seems too: Acon.
 large heads, make grimaces, evening on
 closing eyes: Euphr.
 monstrous, on distant wall of room: Cann-i.
 pendulum, seems an inverted, oscillating:
 Cann-i.
 sees friends stick, out of a bottle: Bell.
 shaking the: Bell., cham.
 thinks disease will break out of: Stram.
 transparent and speckled brown: Bell.
 health, he has ruined his: Chel.
 hear, he thinks he cannot: Mosch.
 he is deaf and dumb: Verat.
 bells. (See "Bells.")
 footsteps: Canth., carb-v.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

heart disease, is going to have, and die: *Lac-c.*
 too large: *Lach.*
 turning ~~abund~~, is: *Aur.*
 heat, has a furious, radiating from epigastrium:
cann-i.
 heaven, is in: *Cann-i., op.*
 heavy, is: *nat-c., thuja.*
 hell, at gate of, obliged to confess his sins:
agar.
 in shadows of, midnight, on waking: *Cann-i.*
 is in: *Camph., cann-i., merc.*
 suffers the torments of, without being able
 to explain: *Merc.*
 help, calling for: *Plat.*
 herbs, gathering: *Bell., cupr.*
 hide, tries to: *Bell., puls.*
 hogs, mistakes men for: *Hyos.*
 hole, small, appears like a frightful chasm:
Agar.
 home, thinks is at, when not: *Cann-i., hyos.*
 everything at, has changed: *Arg-n.*
 thinks is away from: *Acon., cic., coff.,*
hyos., melil-a., op., rhus-t., valer., verat.
 wants to go: *Bell., bry., calc., lach., op.,*
verat., vip.
 horses, sees: *Bell., mag-m, zinc.*
 is on horseback: *Cann-i.*
 house is full of people: *Ars., cann-i., con.,*
lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., sil.,
stram.
 not in right place, while walking in the
 street after headache: *Glon.*
 on each side would approach and crush
 him: *Arg-n.*
 seems movable: *Cann-i.*
 surrounded, is: *Stram.*
 humility and lowness of others while he is
 great: *Plat., staph.*
 hunter, thinks he is a: *Cann-i., verat.*
 husband, thinks is not her: *Anac.*

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

identity, errors of personal: *Alum., ant-c.,*
bapt., cann-s., lach., petr., phos., plb.,
pyrus., stram., thuj., valer.
 thinks she is some one else: *Can-s., lach.,*
phos., valer.
 images, phantoms, sees: *Ambr., arg-n, ars.,*
bell., brom., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v.,
caust., cham., cic-v., coca., dros., dulc., hell.,
hep., hyos., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-c.,
nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., ph-ac., plat.,
puls., rhus-t., sep., stram., sulph, verat.
 afternoon: *Lyc.*
 evening: *Lyc., nit-ac.*
 in bed: *Nit-ac.*
 night: *Merc., nit-ac.*
 alone, when: *Fl-ac., lach.*
 black: *Arn., ars., bell., op., plat, puls.,*
Stram.
 closing the eyes, on: *Samb., sulph.*
 in bed: *Samb., sulph.*
 dark, in the: *Carb-v.*
 everchanging: *Carbn-o.*
 fantastic: *Fl-ac.*
 frightful: *Ambr., ars., atrop., bar-c., bell.,*
calc., carb-v., caust., chin., coca, con.,
croc., graph., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c.,
laur., lyc., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr., phos., ph-ac.,
puls, rhod., rhus-t., samb., sars, sil.,
spong., stram., sulph.
 night: *Carb-v., merc.*
 on closing the eyes: *Bell., caust.*
 rising out of the earth: *Stram*
 sees, all over: *Merc., sil.*
 side, at his: *Stram.*
 sleep, before: *Carb-an.*
 during: *Lyc.*
 wall, on the: *Lyc., samb.*
 (See "faces," "figures," "men,"
 "spectres," "visions.")
 inanimate objects are persons: *Bell., nat-p.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

inferior, on entering house after a walk, people seem mentally and physically: Plat.

influence, is under a powerful: Cer-b., *lach*.

injury, is about to receive: Ars., cann-i., carb-s., con., lach., lyc., merc., nux-v., sil, stram., sulph.

is being injured: Bry., cact., canth., elaps, kali-b., lyssin., phos, rhus-t., stram., sulph.

his fingers and toes are being cut off: Mosch.
inkstand, fancied he saw one on bed: Lact.

fancied he was one: Cann-i.

insane, that people think her: Calc.

declares she will become: *Cimic., chel.*

insects, sees: **Ars., Bell.**, hyos, lac-c., phos., puls., *stram.*, tarent.

shining: Bell.

insulted, thinks he is: Bell., ign., kali-bro., nux-v., puls., tarent.

iodine, illusions of fumes of: Iod.

island, is on a distant: Phos.

journey, as if on a: Bell., brom., cann-i., crot-h., hyos., lach., mag-m., nat-c., op., sang., sil.

juggler, thinks himself a: Bell.

jumped up on the ground before her, all sorts of things: Brom.

killed, roasted and eaten: Stram.

knees, that he walks on: Bar-c.

knocking under the bed: Calc., canth.

(See "Noise.")

knowledge, thought he possessed infinite: Cann-i.

labor, pretends to be in, or thinks she has pains: Verat.

lady, fancied herself a noble: Phos.

large, people seemed too, during vertigo: Caust.

parts of body seem too: Alum., hyos., op.

self seemed too: Stram.

on entering the house after walking: Plat.

(See "enlarged.")

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

laughed at, imagines she is: *Bar-ac.*

leg, tin case filled with stair rods, is: Cann-i.

legs, conversing are: Bapt.

cut off, are: Bar-c., stram., tarent.

don't belong to her: Agar.

three has: Petrol.

too long, is: Cann-i.

lie, thinks all she says is a: Lac-c. (See "Unreal.")

lies crosswise: Stram.

life, symbols of, all past events, revolve rapidly on wheels: Cann-i.

is threatened: Kali-bro.

light, on falling asleep, thinks there is too much in room: Ambr.

limb, one is double: Petr.

lip, lower is swollen: Glon.

living under ordinary relations, thinks is not: Cic.

locomotive, imagines himself to be: Cann-i.

longer, things seem: Berb., camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac, sulph.

chin seems too long: Glon.

looking at her, that everyone is: ~~Meli.~~ *Meli.*

lost, fancies herself: *Aur.*, hura, plb.

on waking: Æsc.

lunatic, as if a: Anac., hyos.

lying near him, fancies some one is: Petr.

crosswise: Stram.

(See also "Bed.")

ludicrous: Cann-i.

machine, thinks he is working a: Plb.

maelstrom, seemed carried down a psychical: Cann-i.

magician, is a: Bell.

man in the room intending to perforate his throat with a gimlet: Merc-i-fl.

old men with long beard and distorted faces, sees: L^aur.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

muffled, starts from the wall when walking in the streets: Cann-i.
 *naked man in bed: *Puls.*
 thinks men are on the bed at night: Merc.
 the same man walking after him that he sees walking before him: Euph.
 who hung himself, saw: Ars.
 mandarin, mistook friend for a Chinese: Cann-i.
 marble statue, felt as if he were: Cann-i.
 marriage, must dissolve: Fl-ac.
 married, that he is: Ign.
 is going to be: Hyos.
 masks, sees: Bell., kali-c., *op.*
 melancholy: Alum.
 while half awake, at night: Nux-v.
 thoughts of himself or a friend lying on a bier: Anac.
 melted away, sensation of, worse from change, better in recumbent position: Sumb.
 mesmerized, that she is, by her absent pastor: melil.
 mice, sees: Bell., *calc.*, *cimic.*, colch., lac-c., mag-s., *op.*
 mind and body separated: Anac.
 misfortune, inconsolable over fancied: *Verat.*
 money, as if counting: Alum., bell, cyc., mag-c., zinc.
 sewed up in clothing, is: Kali-bro.
 talks of: Calc., carb-n-s.
 monsters, visions of horrible. (See "visions" and "spectres.")
 mountain, thought himself to be on the ridge of a: Cann-i.
 mouth, fancied living things were creeping into: Merc.
 move, hears things that are high up near him out of sight: Ph-ac.
 murder, thinks she is about to, her husband and child: Kali-br.
 that he has to, some one: Ars.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

murdered, as if he would be: Am-m., bell., hyos., ign., kali-c., lact., lyc., mag-c., merc., *op.*, phos., stram., verat., zinc.
 conspiring to murder him, are: Plb.
 sees some one: Calc.
 that every one around him is a murderer: *Plb.*
 that he was killed, roasted and eaten: Stram.
 thinks persons were bribed to murder him: Cann-i.
 thought her mother had been: Nux-v.
 mushroom, fancies he is commanded to fall on his knees and confess his sins and rip up his bowels by a: Agar.
 music, fancies he hears: **Cann-i.**, *croc.*, *lach.*, sal-ac., *stram.*, thuj.
 delightful: Plb.
 evening, hears the music heard in the day: Lyc.
 sweetest and sublimest melody: Cann-i., *lach.*
 unearthly: Ether.
 mutilated bodies, sees: Ant-c., arn., con., mag-m., merc., *nux-v.*, sep.
 mystery, everything around seemed a terrifying: Cann-i.
 naked, thinks is: Stram.
 narrow, everything seems too: Plat.
 neck is too large: Kali-c.
 needles, sees: Merc., *sil.*
 neglected or despised, is: *Arg-n.*, aur., **Pallad.**
 new, everything is: Stram.
 newspapers, thinks he sees: Atrop.
 noble, thinks he is a: Phos.
 noise, hears: Bell., calc., carb-v., cham., colch, con., hyos., mag-m.
 clattering about bed: Calc.
 knocking under bed: Canth.
 of shouts, vehicles: Cann-i.
 steps in room: Canth.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

nose, has a transparent: Bell.
 has some one else's: Lac-can
 takes people by: Merc.
 numeral, appeared nine inches long, night on
 waking, better lying on other side: Sulph.
 nursing her child, imagines she was: Atrop.
 nuts, as if cracking: Hyos.
 objects, brilliantly colored: Bell.
 appear different: Nat-m.
 are present: Cann-i.
 crooked: Glon.
 flight from: **Stram.**
 glittering: Bell.
 numerous, too, in room: Phys.
 open air, in: Atrop.
 sometimes thick, sometimes thin, on
 closing eyes in slumber: Camph.
 tries to seize: Ars., atrop., bell., hyos.,
 cena.
 obscene: Stram.
 actions of which she had not been guilty,
 accuses herself: Phos.
 officer, thinks he is an: Agar., bell., cann-i.,
 Cupr-ac.
 old men, sees: Laur.
 ox, as if riding on: Bell.
 paradise, thought he saw: Coff.
 is in: Cann-i., op.
 past, of events long: Atrop.
 peacocks, as if chasing: Hyos.
 people, persons are looking at him: Rhus-t.
 behind him, some one is: Anac., brom.,
 casc., cench., crot-~~c~~, staph.
 when walking in the dark:
 Ferr., sanic.
 beside him, are: Anac., apis, ars., bell., calc.,
 camph., carb-v., cench., nux-v., petr.,
 valer.
 doing as he does: Ars.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, people:

Sees: Bell., bry., hyos., mag-~~f~~, op., puls.,
 rheum, sep., stram.
 (See "bed," "room," etc.)
 persecution, fancies himself to be subjected to:
 China., cycl., **Dros.**, hyos., kali-br., stram.
 person, that something hanging over chair is
 a, sitting there: Calc.
 thinks she is some other: Cann-s., lach.,
 valer.
 pieces. (See under "body," "divided," etc.)
 pins, about: Sil., spig.
 places, of being in different: Cann-i., lyc.,
 plb., raph.
 at night on waking thought to find him-
 self in strange and solitary: Par.
 of being in two at the same time:
 Cench., sil.
 wrong, in: Hyos.
 pleasing: Atrop., cann-i., op., stram.
 morning after sleep: Bell.
 poisoned, thought he had been: Hyos., plat-m.
 that he was about to be: Plb.,
 rhus-t.
 medicine being: Lach.
 (See under "Fear of.")
 policeman come into house, thought he saw:
 Hyos., kali-br.
 that physician is a: Bell.
 poor, thinks he is: Bell., calc-fl., hep., nux-v.,
 sep., stram., valer.
 (See "want.")
 family will starve: Ars., kali-chl., sep.,
 staph.
 possessed, as if: Anac., bell., hyos.
 pregnant, thought herself: Ign., sabad., thuj.,
 verat.
 present, some one is: Hyos., lyc., thuj.
 (See "people.")
 prince, is a: Verat.
 proud: Plat., stram., verat.
 pulling one's hair: Bell.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

pursued, thought he was: Absin., anac., bell.,
kali-br., plb., staph.

enemies, by: Absin., anac., bell., chin.,
crot-h., dros., lach.

fiends, by: Plb.

ghosts, by: Lepi, stram.

murderers, robbers, by: Alcoh.

police, by: Bell., cupr., kali-br.,
meli, zinc.

soldiers, by: Absin., plb.

some horrid thing: Anac.

(See, also, "persecuted.")

queen, thinks she is: Cann-i.

rabbits, sees: Stram.

railway train, thought he was obliged to go off
by: Atrop.

rain, from having wet cloth on head, thought
he had been out in: Atrop.

rank, thinks himself a person of: Phos.

rats, sees: Æth., ars., bell., calc., cimic., *madonh.*

of all colors, Absin.

running across the room: Æth.,
ailan., ars., cimic., med.

reading after him, some one is, which makes
him read the faster: Mag-m.

reason, is losing: Acon., calc., cann-i., chel.,
merc., nat-m., tabac.

worse walking in open air: Acon.

reproach, has neglected duty and deserves:
Aur.

repudiated by relatives, thinks is: Arg-n.,
hura.

rich, felt himself unusually: Bell., Calc.,
cann-i., sulph.

riding, on an ox: Bell.

a horse: Cann-i.

roasted, as if would be: Stram.

robbing, of: Kali-br.

room, another, is in: Cann-i.

garden, is a: Calc.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, room:

like the foam of a troubled sea, is:
Secale.

sees people in, at bedside: Atrop.
on entering: Lyc.

that the walls will crush him: Arg-n.

walls of, seem gliding together: Cann-i.

sees horrible things on the:
Bell., cann-i., hyos., samb.

saw, thought he was a huge, darting up and
down: Cann-i.

scorpions, sees: Op.

scratching on linen or similar substance,
thought some one was: Asar.

scrotum, thinks his, is swollen: Sabad.

sees, thinks some one else sees for him: Alum.

seized, as if: Canth.

selected for divine vengeance, thinks he is:
Kali-br.

sensations, misrepresents his: Bell.

serpent, a crimson, fastening on his neck:
Bell.

servants, thinks he must get rid of: Fl-ac.

sewing, imagines herself to be: Atrop.

ship, thinks they are on board of, in a storm:
Alcoh.

shoot, tries to, with a cane: Merc.

shopping with her sister: Atrop.

shoulder, thinks people are looking over his:
Brom.

shouting, fancied himself to be: Cann-i.

sick, imagines himself to be: Bell., calc.,
podo., Sabad.

that he was going to be: Nat-p.

two sick people were in bed, one of
whom got well and the other did
not: Secale.

he is not: Apis, arn., ars., cinnb.,
hyos., kreas.

members of the family are: Hep.

a beloved friend is sick and dying:
Bar-c.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

side, imagined himself alive on one side and buried on the other: Stram.

that she did not own her left: Sil.

singing, fancied himself to be: Cann-i.

skeletons, sees: Crot-~~c~~, op.

sleeping, while awake, insists that he was: Acon.

small, things appear: Aur., *plat.*, stram.

sensation of being smaller: Acon., carb-v., tarent.

before epileptic fit: Carb-v.

(See, also, "diminished.")

things grow smaller: Camph., carb-v., nit-ac.

snakes in and around her: Arg-n., calc., lac-can.

soda-water, thinks he is a bottle of: Cann-i.

softening of the brain, thinks he has: Arg-n.

sold, as if would be: Hyos.

soldiers, sees: Bar-c., *bell.*, bry., op.

on his bed: Lact.

cutting him down, better on getting cool: Bry.

march silently past: Cann-i.

soot, shower of, fell on him: Cann-i.

sorrow, thinks every one he meets has a secret: Cann-i.

soul, fancied body was too small for, or that it was separated from: Anac., cann-i., thuj.

sounds, listens to imaginary: Hyos.

space, fancied he was carried into, while lying: Coca., *lach.*

expansion of: Cann-i.

that there is empty, between brain and skull: Caust.

spectres, ghosts, phantoms, etc., sees: Alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., *ars.*, atrop., aur., *bell.*, bov., camph., carb-v., cocc., cupr-ac., dulc., hell., hyper., ign., kali-c., *lach.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*, phys., plat., puls., sars., sep., sil., spig., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., thuj.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, spectres, ghosts, phantoms, sees:

black forms when dreaming: Arn., *ars.*, puls.

closing eyes on: Apis, arg-n., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, chin., ign., *lach.*, led., nat-m., samb., spong., stram., sulph., thuj.

clutches at: Hyos.

death, of, as a gigantic black skeleton: Crot-c.

feel as if spectre would appear in evening: Brom.

fire, in: Bell.

pursued by, is: Stram., lepid.

which continues to enlarge until it disappears, morning on waking: Dulc.

speeches, makes: Arn., cham., *lach.*

sphere, thought himself a: Cann-i.

spiders: *Lac-c.*

spinal column a barometer: Cann-i.

spinning, is: Hyos., stram.

dreams he is: Sars.

spirits, sees hovering in the air: Aur.

spotted brown, is: Bell.

square, fancies of a colossal, surrounded by houses a hundred stories high: Cann-i.

stabbed, that he had, a person who passed him on the street. *Bell.*

stamps with the feet: Ant-c., verat.

stars, saw in his plate: Cann-i.

starve, family will: Ars., kali-chl., *sep.*, staph.

(See also "poor.")

stomach, thinks has corrosion of: Ign., sabad.

stones, taking into mouth: Merc.

stove for a tree, mistakes: Hyos.

strange, everything is: Cic., *nux-m.*, *plat.*, staph., stram.

familiar things seem: Atrop., bar-m., *bell.*, calc., cann-s., cic., croc., glon., hyos., lyssin., mag-m., mosch., op., plat., rhus., stram., verat.

MIND.

- DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, strange,**
- familiar things:
- horrible, are: Plat.
- ludicrous, are: Cann-i., hyos., nux-m.
- places seemed: Rhus-r.
- headache after: Glon.
- land, as if in a: Bry., par., plat., verat.
- strangers seemed to be in the room: Tarent.
- about her while knitting: Mag-s.
- looking over shoulder: Brom.
- friends appear as: Stram.
- voice, her own seemed: Cann-s.
- succeed, that he cannot, does everything wrong: Arg-n., aur.
- superhuman, is: Cann-i.
- under control, is: Agar., anac., lach., thuja.
- superiority: Plat.
- surroundings, capacious, are: Ferr.
- surrounded by friends, is: Bell., cann-i.
- swimming, is: Cann-i.
- swine, thinks men are: Hyos.
- swollen, is: Cann-i., carb-s.
- (See, also, "enlarged.")
- sword, hanging over head: Am-m.
- talking, fancies herself: Raph.
- imagines he hears: Elaps, stram.
- inanimate objects, to: Stram.
- irrationally: Nit-ac.
- loudly and incoherently, to imaginary persons: Bell.
- of persons as though near, about midnight: Sep.
- of with dead people: Bell., nat-m., stram.
- tall, as if he were: Stram.
- fancies herself very: Stram.
- had grown while walking: Pallad.
- things grow taller: Camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac., sulph.
- thieves, sees: Alum., ars., aur., bell., cupr-ac., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., petr., phos., sil., verat., zinc.
- DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, thieves:**
- after a dream, and will not believe the contrary until search is made: Nat-m.
- dreams of robbers, is frightened on waking, and thinks dream is true: Verat.
- house, in: Cann-i., lach., merc., nat-m., sil., sol-t-æ.
- that house and space under bed are full of: Ars.
- thin, is getting: Sulph.
- body is: Thuja.
- throat, some one with ice cold hands took her by the: Canth.
- time, exaggeration of duration of: Cann-i.
- seems earlier: Sulph.
- too short: Cocc., coca., thea, ther., thuj.
- too long: Cann-i., nux-m.
- (See "Ennui" and "Time")
- toes cut off: Mosch.
- tongue made of wood: Apis
- pulling out: Bell.
- seems to reach the clouds when going to sleep: Pic-ac.
- too long: Æth.
- tormented, thinks is: Chin.
- touching everything: Bell.
- toys, fancied himself playing with: Atrop.
- object seemed as attractive as: Cic.
- transferred to another room: Coloc.
- to another world: Cann-i.
- transparent, seemed to be: Cann-i.
- head and nose are: Bell.
- travelling, of: Cann-i.
- through worlds: Ether.
- trees seem to be people in fantastic costume, afternoon, while riding: Bell.
- trembling, of everything on him, at night, when only half awake: Sulph.
- troubles, broods over imaginary: Naja.
- turtles, sees large, in room: Bell.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

typhoid fever, thought he would have: Nat-ph.

unfortunate, that he is: *Chin.*, sepi.

unpleasant: Bell.

distinct from surrounding objects:
Bell.

unreal, everything seems: *Alum.*, cann-i.,
lac-c., lil-t., *med.*, staph.

unseen, thing: Tarent.

vagina, living things creep into, at night:
Merc.

vanish, seems as if everything would: *Lyc.*

vegetable existence, thinks he is leading a:
Cann-i.

thinks he is selling green: Cup-ac.

vengeance, thinks he is singled out for Divine:
Kali-br.

vermin, sees crawl about: *Alum.*, am-c., *ars.*,
bov., kali-c, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos, ran-sc,
sil.

his bed is covered with: *Ars.*

vexations and offenses, of: *Cham.*, chin., dros.

violence, allusions about: **Kali-br.**

Virgin Mary, thinks she is: Cann-i.

visions (see "images," "spectres"):
Absinth., alum., ambr., arg-n., *bell.*, calc.,
Cann-i., cench., cham., chloral., cimic,
con., crot-c., graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, lyc.,
nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *op.*, plat., *puls.*,
rhodo., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, spong., *stram.*,
sulph.

night: *Cham.*, spong.

beautiful: Bell, *cann-i.*, coca.,

closing the eyes, on: Apis., arg-n.,
bell., *bry.*, **Calc.**, caust., chin.,
ign., *lach.*, led., *nat-m.*, *puls.*,
samb., secale, spong., *stram.*, sulph.,
thuj.

fantastic: *Ars.*, *hyos.*, *op.*

fire: See fire.

horrible: Absinth., *bell.*, *calc.*, camph.,
caust., kali-br., lac-c., merc., *op.*,
puls., samb., *stram.*, tarent.

in the dark: *Carb-v.*

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, visions:

imaginary power, of: Cann-i.

monsters: Bell., camph., cann-i.,
cic-v., lac-c., samb., *stram.*, tarent.

on falling asleep and on
walking: Igt.

rats and strange objects:
Cimic.

vivid: *Cham.*, *op.*, spong., *stram.*

voices, hears: Abrot., anac., aster., benz-ac.,
cann-i., carb-s., cench., *cham.*, chlol., coca.,
crot-c., crot-h., coff., *elaps.*, lac-c., lyc.,
manc., petr., phos., plb., sol-n., *stram.*

night: *Cham.*

bed, in, ceases, when listening intently:
Abrot.

confused, agg. swallowing or walking in
open air: Benz-ac., petr., phos.

distant: Bell., *cham.*

his own, sounds strange and seems to rever-
berate like thunder: Cann-s.

hears, that he must follow: Crot-**C.**

in his abdomen, are: Thuj.

walk, cannot walk must run or hop: Apis,
hell.

fancies he cannot: Igt.

that he walks on his knees: Bar-c.

that some one walks beside him: Calc.

that he sees the same one walking
after him that he sees walking
before him: Euphor.

walls, is surrounded by high: Cann-i.

want, fancied that he would come to: Calc-fl.

that they had come to: Cann-i.

(See "poor.")

warts, thinks has: Mezer.

washing, of: Bell.

water, illusion of blue: Cann-i.

of disasters by: Cann-i.

sees flowing: *Merc.*

spoonful, a, seems like a lake: Agar.

when drinking, thought it delicious
nectar: Cann-i.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

wealth, imaginations of: Bell., cann-i., kali-br., verat.

weight, has no: Cann-i., op.

well, thinks he is: Apis, arn., ars., cinnab., hyos., kreos.

where he is, knows not: Atrop., bov., merc.
on waking: Puls.

from a dream: Cann-s.

wife is faithless: Stram.

will run away from him: Staph.

wind sighing in chimney sounded like the hum of a vast wheel, and reverberated like a peal of thunder on a grand organ: Cann-i.

wires, is caught in: Cimic.

wolves, of: Bell., stram.

women, fancies his mother's house is invaded by lewd: Kali-br.

evil, are, and will injure his soul: Puls.

illusions of old and wrinkled: Cann-i., calc-sil.

wood, is made of: Kali-n.

work, is hard at: Rhus-t., verat.

is hindered at: Chin.

will do him harm: Arg-n.

worms, imagined vomitus to be a bunch of: Cann-i.

wretched, thinks she looks, when looking in a mirror: Nat-m.

wrong, fancies he has done: Dig., merc.

has suffered: Lach., naja.

DESERTED. (See "Forsaken," etc.)

DESIRES. See the things desired. (Also "Longing.")

DESPAIR: Acon., agar, agn., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, arg-n., aster., **Aur.**, bad., bell., bov., brom., bry., calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caus., cham., chel., chin., **Coff.**, cocc., colch., con., crot-l., cupr., cupr-ac., curar., der., dig., eup-per., gamb., graph., **Hell.**, helon., hepar., hura, hydr-ac., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-n., lach., lil-t., lith.,

DESPAIR.

lyc., merc., mez., morph., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nil-ac., nux-v., orig., petr., plat., plb., **Psor.**, puls., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., stann., stram., sulph., sumb., therid., thuja, valer., verat., verb.

chill, during: Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**, aur., bell., bry., calc., cham., cupr., graph., hepar., **Ign.**, merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., verat.

health, of: Calc., staph.

heat, during: Acon., ars., bell., carb-v., cham., chel., con., graph., ign., puls., rhus-t., sep., spong., stann., stram., sulph., verat.

on account of sad thoughts which she cannot get rid of: Rhus-t.

others, about: Aur.

pains, with the: **Ars.**, aur., carb-v., cham., coff., colch., lil-t., nux-v.

in the stomach: Ant-cr., coff.

perspiration, during: **Ars.**, calc., carb-v., cham., graph., lyc., sep., stann., verat.

recovery: Acon., **Ars.**, bapt., bar-c., bry., **Calc.**, cann-i., cham., chloral., hell., hura, ign., kali-c., kreos., nat-s., nux-v., psor., sep., sil., therid., zinc.

convalescence, during: **Psor.**

religious (of salvation, etc.): **Ars.**, aur., calc., camph., chel., hura, ign., kali-ph., **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, lyc., med., mez., nat-m., plat., psor., puls., stram., sulph., thuja, **Verat.**

social position, of: Verat.

DESPISES: (See "Contempt.")

DESPONDENCY: (See "Sadness.")

DESTRUCTIVENESS OF THINGS: Agar, Ananth., apis, bell., bufo., camph., canth., carb-s., cupr., curar., hura, hyos., lach., laur., merc-i-f., mosch., op., phos., plat., plb., staph., stram., stront., sulph., verat.

of clothes: Bell, camph., sulph, tarent., verat.

cuts them up: Verat.

DICTATORIAL: Camph, caust, cham., con., ferr., lach., lyc., merc.

DIPSOMANIA: Ars, calc., caust., con., hep., lach, mag-c., merc., nux-v, op, petr., puls., staph., sulph.

DISAGREEABLE: (See "Irritable.")

DISCONCERTED: Brom., igt.

DISCONSOLATE: (See "Sad.")

DISCONTENTED, DISPLEASED, DISSATISFIED, etc.: Acon., æth., agar., agn., all-c., aloe, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ang., ant-t., apis, *ars*, asar., *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., calc-ph., canth., cann-s., caps., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cic-v., *cina*, cinna., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., grat. ham., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hura, ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-a., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.* ol-an., op., orig., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., prun., *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, robin., ruta, samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph** tarent., therid., *thuj.*, til., viol-t.

morning: Hipp., plb., puls.

stool, before: *Bor.*

afternoon: Mur-ac., op.

evening: Calc., fl-ac., hipp., ign., ran-b., *puls.* *rhus-t.*

amel.: Aloe.

air, in open: Mur-ac.

coition, after: *Calc.*

eating, after: Bov., fl-ac.

everything, with: Am-c., apis, arn., bism., cann-s., cham., *coff.*, *colch.*, eugen., grat., hep., hipp., ign., iod., nat-c., puls., samb., sep., spong., *sulph.*, thea.

himself, with: *Agn.*, aloe, ars., aur., bell., bry., calc-ph., caust., cham., cinnab., cob., *cocc.*, hep., kali-c., *lyc.*, mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, phos-ac., puls., ruta, sulph., tarent., viol-t.

inanimate objects: Caps.

menses, during: Cast., tarent.

people: Par.

rainy weather, during: Aloe.

sorry for himself, is: Agar., nit-ac.

stool, before: *Bor.*

weeping, amel.: *Nit-ac.*, ziz.

DISCOURAGED: *Acon.*, agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bry., bufo-s., calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., conv-d., cupr., der., dig., *dros.*, gran., graph., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., ipec., iris-v., kali-b., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., *petr.*, phos., ph-ac., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, pyrus, ran-b., *rhus*, sabin., secale, *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarent., therid., thuja, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-tr. zinc.

evening: Calc., ferr-p., ran-sc., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

eating, while, amel.: Tarent.

alternating with haughtiness: Agn.

coition, after: Sep.

menses, before: Carl.

walking, while: Am-c., ph-ac.

DISGUST: Cimx., *Merc.*, *puls.*, **Sulph.**

(See, also, "Loathing.")

DISHEARTENED. (See "Discouraged.")

DISOBEDIENCE: Acon., agn., *am-c.*, am-m., arn., canth., caps., caust., *chin.*, *dig.*, guai., *lyc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., spig., sulph., *viol-tr.*

DISPLEASED. (See "Discontented.")

DISPUTING. (See "Contradict.")

DISSATISFIED. (See "Discontent.")

DISTANCE, inaccurate judge of: *Cann-i.*, stram.

exaggerated, is: *Cann-i.*, glon.

(Compare with "Size.")

DISTRACTION: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ars., asaf., asar., bell., bov., bry., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., chin-s., *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., *croc.*, cyc., euphr., furr., gels., graph., grat., *hell.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., lact., led., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *mezer.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., orig., phos., ph-ac., plect., *puls.*, raph., rhod., sabad., secale, seneg., sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuja, verat, verb.

DISTRACTION.

alternating with uterine pains: Gels.
 conversation, during: Lyc.
 crazy feeling on top of head, wild feeling in
 head, with confusion of ideas: Lil-t.
 reading, while: Acon., lach.
 studying, while: Hell.
 talking, while: *Nat-m.*
 writing, while: Acon., mag-c.
 (Compare with "Absence of Mind," "Con-
 fusion of Mind," also "Attention.")

DISTRUSTFUL. (See "Suspicious.")

DISTURBED, averse to being: *Bry.*, gels.

DOGMATIC. (See "Dictatorial.")

DOLEFUL. (See "Sad.")

DOMINEER, desires to (see "Dictatorial"):
 Con., lyc.

DOUBTFUL. (See "Suspicious.")

(Compare with "Despair," "Fear," "Anx-
 iety," etc.)

recovery, of: *Acon.*, agn., bry., calc., ign.,
 kali-c., lach., nux-v., phos., ph-ac., psor.,
 puls., sep., sulph.

soul's welfare, of: *Ars.*, *aur.*, bell., calc., chel.,
 croc., dig., hyos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., nux-v.,
puls., selen., stram., *verat.*

DREAD. (See "Fear.")

DREAM, always as if in a (Dreamy Mood):
Absin., *acon.*, *ailan.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *amyl-n.*,
anac., ang., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *atrop.*, bell.,
 calc., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., carb-an,
 carb-v., *cham.*, con., *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hep.*,
hyos., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, med, *merc.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *cena.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
 ph-ac., *phys.*, *sil.*, *squill.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
thuj., *ziz.*

daytime: *Ars.*

night: *Nat-c.*

future, about the, poetical: *Olnd.*

DRINKING ON THE SLY: *Sulph.*

DROWN HIMSELF, disposition to. (See "Sui-
 cide.")

DRUNKEN, seems as if. (See "Stupefaction.")

DULLNESS, SLUGGISHNESS, difficulty of
 thinking and comprehending: *Abies-n.*,
abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., æth., *agar.*,
 agn., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis*,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*,
Bell., berb., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calc-ars.,
Calc., calc-ph., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
 canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, chin-ars., *cic-v.*, cimic., *cimex.*,
clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., con, corn., croc.,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, *dros.*,
dulc., **Gels.**, gins., *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
helon., *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, ign., indg., iod.,
 ip., iris-v., kali-c., kali-i., kali-sul., *kreos.*,
 lac-c., **Lach.**, lact., **Laur.**, led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-ars., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**,
nat-sul., *niec.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*,
olnd., *Op.*, *paris.*, *petr.*, *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*,
phys., **Pic-ac.**, pip-m., **Pib.**, psor., **Puls.**,
 ran-b., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta.*,
sabad., sal-ac., sang., sars, *secale.*, *senegr.*,
Sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Staph.**, still.,
stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., *tabac.*, tarax., tarent.,
 teucr., therid., *thuj.*, til., valer., verb., *verat.*,
 viol-o, **Zinc.**

morning: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, bar-c., bor.,
 canth., carb-an., guai., kali-c., nat-ars.,
 nat-c., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., *phys.*, *sil.*,
 sulph.

rising, on: *Stram.*

waking, on: *Anac.*, carb-v., *stann.*

afternoon: *All-c.*, *anac.*, ang., *atrop.*, *cann-s.*,
dios., ham., *hyos.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, nat-m.,
 pip-m., plant., puls., *rhus-r.*, sep., *sil.*

evening: *Anac.*, *cann-s.*, *dig.*, hipp., ign.,
 lach., lyc., mill., nat-m., pip-m., *rhus-t.*,
 sep.

night, on waking: *Phos.*, plat., *verat.*

air, in open: *Hyos.*, plat.

amel.: *Cinnb.*, *meny.*

alone, when: *Ph-ac.*

beer, after: *Coloc.*

company, in: *Plat.*

copious flow of urine amel.: *Gels.*

could not think of her condition: *Chel.*

dinner, agg. after: *Carb-an.*

MIND.

DULLNESS, Sluggishness.

eyes, on shutting the: Zinc.

amel.: Kali-c.

food, after: Calc-s., graph., rhus-t., tabac.

amel.: Sil.

gas light, after injurious effects of: *Caust.*,
Glon.

headache, with: Am c., apis., ars., bell., cann-i.,
cann-s., carb-v., cupr., lept., lyc., mez.,
mosch., phos., ptel., rhus-t., stram., viol-o.

from: dios., dulc., glon., plat.

heat, after: Sep.

lying, while: Bry.

amel: Zinc.

menses, during: Calc., lyc.

mental exertion, from: Hep., hura, ign., lyc.,
nux-v., *oleand.*, ran-b, sulph.

motion amel.: Rhus-t.

news, from disagreeable: Calc-ph.

old people: *Ambr.*, **Bor-e.**

reading, while: Acon., agn., alum., coff.,
con., dros., glon., hipp., lac-c., lach., lyc.,
mez., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., *oleand.*,
phos-ac.

rising from bed: Ox-ac.

room, in a: Meny.

sleep, after sound: Mez.

smoking, from: Acon.

speaking, on: Am-c., kali-c., lyc., mez.

think long, unable to: cham., cinnab., con.,
ery-a., gels., *phos-ac.*, pic-ac., stram.

understands questions only after repetition:
Caust., zinc.

waking, on: Anac., bar-c., berb., con., curar.,
clem., op., phos., pic-ac., plat., psor., stann.,
stram., verat.

walking, on: Physos., phos-ac.

in open air amel.: Plant.

warm room, on entering: Acon.

wine, after: Acon., all-c., millef.

writing, while: Acon., cann-s., chin-s., glon.,
mag-c., nux-m., rhus-t.

DUPLICITY: Bufo.

DUTY, feels as if he has neglected: Cycl, nat-ars.,
lyc., puls.

headache, during: Naja.

DWELLS on past disagreeable occurrences:
Am-c., *benz-ac.*, cham., *chin.*, *cocc.*, kreos.,
meny., mez., **Nat-m.**, *plat.*, rhus-t., sep.

night: Chin., *plat.*, *Rhus-t.*

after midnight: **Rhus-t.**

recalls old grievances: Glon.

EARNESTNESS. (See "Serious.")

ECCENTRICITY: Verat.

ECSTASY: Acon., *agar.*, agn., am-c., ang.,
ant-c., arn., bell., bry., camph., cann-i.,
carb-h., cham., cic-v., *cocc.*, *coff.*, crot-h.,
cupr., curar., hyos., jatr., *lach.*, nux-m.,
oleand., *op.*, **Phos.**, phos-ac., plat., plb.,
stram., thea, valer.

night: Curar.

walking in moonlight: **Ant-c.**

amorous: Op., pic-ac.

sleep, during: Phos.

(See "Exhilaration.")

EGOTISM: *Calc.*, *lach.*, med., merc., pallad.,
Plat., *sulph.*, sil.

ailments, from: *Calc.*, merc., sil.

ELATED. (Compare "Cheerful," "Contented,"
"Ecstasy"): Coca., iod.

alternating with sadness: Senec.

ELEVATION, mental: Op.

morning, on walking in the open air: Cinnb.

EMBARRASSED, company, in: *Ambr.*, carb-v.,
chin., hyos., merc., sulph.

EMBRACES companions: Agar., plat.

anything, in morning, worse in open air: Plat.

EMOTIONS, predominated by the intellect:
Valer., viol-od.

affections after: Acet-ac., *arn.*, aster., *aur.*,
calc., **Caps.**, caust., **Coff.**, *gels.*, ign., kreos.,
lyss., **Phos-ac.**, psor., *sep.*

easily excited: Morph., sumb.

slightest, causes palpitation: Calc-ars., lith.

trembling after: Psorin.

MIND.

ENNUI. (See "Loathing of Life"): Alum., EXCITEMENT.

alumn., bar-c., borax., camph., chin., con.,
cupr., curar., elaps., ferr., hura, hydr.,
hydrs., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-m., manc.,
mezer., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, petr., plat., plb.,
rhus-t., tarent., zinc.

ENVY: Ars., bry., calc., cub., curar., hell., lach.,
lil-t., lyc., nat-c., *puls.*, sars., sep., staph.

ERRONIOUS NOTIONS: Verat.

ESCAPING, fleeing from house: Acon., all-s.,
arum-t., *ars.*, ars-m., bar-c., *bell.*, bry.,
camph., chlor., *cocc.*, coloc., *cupr.*, crot-h.,
dig., *glon.*, hell., **Hyos.**, lach., lil-t., meli.,
merc., *nux-v.*, cena., *op.*, phos., *puls.*,
stram., sulph., *verat.*

(See under "Delirium.")

ESTRANGED, family, from her: Anac., con.,
hep., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., plat., *sep.*

flies from her own children: Lyc.

society: Anac.

wife, from his: Plat., staph.

EXALTATION. (Compare "Excitement,"
"Cheerful," "Mirth," "Exhilaration.")

EXCITEMENT: Abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.**, æth.,
agar., agn., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c.,
anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
ars., ars-h., *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, **Bell.**, bry.,
calad., calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-i., *carl.*,
caust., **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, *cic-v.*, clem.,
cob., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, coloc., con., croc., crot-h.,
cubeb., cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*, elaps.,
eucal., eup-perf., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *gels.*,
glon., gran., graph., hell., hura, **Hyos.**,
ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos.,
lac-c., **Lach.**, laur., lachn., lil-t., *lyc.*,
mag-s., meph., *merc.*, merc-c., merl., mill.,
Mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *naja*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-ph., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-j.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., **Op.**,
ox-ac., pall., par., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Ph-ac.**, *plat.*,
psor., *puls.*, raph., rheum, rhus-t., sabad.,
sal-ac., samb., sang., secale, selen., seneg.,
sep., *sil.*, spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*,
tabac., *tarent.*, teucr., *thea*, *thuj.*, trill.,
tuberc., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-o., vip.,
zinc., ziz.

morning: Ars., æth., chin-s., cop., lach., *lyc.*,
mang., nat-m., sep.

afternoon: Aloe, ang., cann-i., iod., lyc.

evening: Am-c., carb.v., chel., daph., ferr.,
fl-ac., lyc., mez., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phel., phos.,
sumb., zinc.

thinking of the things others have
done to displease her: Am-c.

night: Am-c., apis, berb., coff., dig., ferr.,
graph., hura, nit-ac., sep., sulph., thuj.

sleep, during: Lyc.

waking, on: Coc-c., thuj.

alternating with convulsions: Stram.

delirium: Agar.

dulness: Anac.

beer, after: Coc-c.

company, in: Pall., *sep.*

confusion, as from: Nux-m.

convulsive: Canth.

chill, during: *Nat-m.*

emotional, ailments from: Acet-ac., *arn.*,
aster., *aur.*, *calc.*, **Caps**, *caust.*, **Coff.**, *con.*,
gels., ign., kreos., *lyss.*, **Ph-ac.**, psor.

feverish: Ant-t., chlor., colch., cub., merc.,
merc-c., phos., secale, seneg., sulph-iod.

evening, in: Merc-c.

night, at: Sulph.

dinner, after: Sep.

menses, during: Rhod.

heat, during: Sulph., tarent.

heat of head, with: Meph.

menses, before: *Kreos.*, lyc., mag-c., **mag-m.**,
robin., thuj.

during: Cimic., cop., ferr., *mag-m.*, *puls.*,
rhod., senec., *tarent.*

after: Ferr.

micturition, during: Aloe.

music, from: Sumb., *tarent.*

nervous: **Acon.**, arg-n., cinnb., phos., strych.,
sul-ac., tarent., thea, valer.

sadness, after: Spig.

sleep, after: Sep.

stammers when talking to strangers: Dig.

MIND.

EXCITEMENT.

stomach, with pain in pit of: Mill.
 swallows continually when talking: Staph.
 talking, when: Ambr., am-c., am-m., graph.,
 merc.
 tea, after: Sulph.
 walking, after: Caust., fl-ac., nat-m.
 wine, as from: Lyc., mosch.

EXCLAMATION. (See "Crying Out.")

EXERCISE, mental symptoms amel. by physi-
 cal: Calc.

EXERTION OF MIND, agg. from: Abrot.,
 agar., aloe., ambr., am-c., anac., ang.,
 arg-m., arn., ars., ars-iod., asar., **Aur.**, bell.,
 bor., calad., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., cham.,
 chin., cina., **cocc.**, coff., **colch.**, cupr., dig.,
 gels., hell., **Ign.**, iod., kali-c., **lach.**, laur.,
 lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Nat-c.**,
 nat-m., nit-ac., **nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, oleand., op.,
 psor., paris., petr., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac.,
 plat., psor., puls., ran-b., sabad., selen.,
Sep., sil., stann., staph., sulph., tarax.,
 vip., zinc.

amel.: Calc., croc., ferr., helon., nat-c.

difficult breathing, from: Phos.

EXHILARATION: Acon., anag., ars-h., asar.,
 bell., camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-ac., carb-s.,
 cinnab., clem., cob., coca., cocc., **Coff.**,
 colch., cupr., form., gels., **Lach.**, med., **Op.**,
 ox-ac., pip-m., myric., secale., stram., tarent.,
 valer.

night: Med.

can recall things long forgotten: Gels.

(See "Ecstasy.")

EXPOSES THE GENITALS: (See "Shame-
 lessness," "Lewdness.")

EXPRESSION. (See under "Face.")

EXTRAVAGANCE: Am-c., bell., caust., chin.,
 con., croc., iod., petr., phel., ph-ac., plat.,
 stram., verat.

FACETIOUSNESS. (See "Jesting.")

FACES, sees. (See "Faces, Images," etc., under
 "Delusions.")

FAINTING. (See "Unconsciousness.")

FALL, fancies objects around him would: Hyos.

FANCIES, exaltation of: Absin., acon., agar.,
 agn., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c.,
 apoc., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., **Bell.**,
 bry., calc., **Cann-i.**, canth., carb-v., caust.,
 cham., chel., chin., coca., coff., con., conv-d.,
 croc., cycl., dig., elaps., fl-ac., graph., **Hyos.**,
 kali-c., **lach.**, lact., lyc., mag-m., meph.,
 merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., **nux-m.**, nux-v.,
 op., olnd., oxal-ac., petr., phos., ph-ac.,
 plan., plb., puls., sabad., sep., sil., spong.,
Stram., sulph., valer., verb., viol-od., zinc.,
 ziz.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Am-c., anac., chel., cycl., phos.,
 sulph.

night: Ars., aur., calc., canth., cham., hipp.,
 hydr., ign., nit-ac., petr., plb., sep., sil.

closing the eyes in bed: Calc., sep.

confused: **Hyos.**, phos., **Stram.**

frightful: Hydr-ac., hydr., merc., sil, **Stram.**

going to bed, after: Hell., phos.

lascivious: Ambr., am-c., anac., aur., calc.,
 carb-v., dig., graph., hipp., lyc., op., sang.,
 thuji., verb.

periodically returning: Ars.

reading, on: Mag-m.

repulsive, when alone: Fl-ac.

vivid: Cyc., hell., hyos., lach., lact-v., meph.,
 naja, **Stram.**

falling asleep, when: Nat-m.

followed by heat: Phos.

FASTIDIOUS: Ars.

FAULT-FINDING. (See "Censorious.")

FEAR (compare with "Anxiety" and "Fright-
 ened"): Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, agn., aloe,
 alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t.,
Arg-n., ars., asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell.,
 bor., bry., cact., calad., calc., camph., cann-i.,
 cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,
 cham., chin., cic., cimic., coca., cocc., coc-c.,
 coff., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cupr., daph.,
 dig., dros., elaps., euph., form., gels., gent.,
 glon., graph., hell., hep., hyos., hyper.,
 ign., ipec., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-ph.,
 lach., lobel., lyc., **Lyssin.**, mag-c., mag-m.,
 manc., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., murex.,
 mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nicc.,

MIND.

FEAR.

nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*,
Plat., **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum,
 rhod., *rh.*, rhus-v., ruta, secale, sep., sil,
 spig., *spong.*, squill., staph., stram, *sulph.*,
 sul-ac., *tabac.*, tarent., tilia, valer., verat.,
 zinc.

morning: Arg-n., caust., *graph.*, mag-s., nicc.,
 sul-ac.

afternoon: *Æth.*, berb., carb-an., castor, nat-c.,
 nicc., stront., *tabac.*

4 p-m: *Tabac.*

evening: Alum., ant-t., ars., bar-c., brom.,
 calad., **Calc.**, carb-an., *caust.*, coc-c., dros.,
 form., hipp., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m.,
 merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat.,
puls., ran-b., rhus, stront., *tabac.*, valer.,
 verat.

night, at: Am-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, camph.,
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cocc., con.,
 dros., *graph.*, hep., ign., ip., lach., lyc.,
 manc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos.,
puls., robin., **Rhus-t.**, sil, spong., stram.,
sulph., *tabac.*, zinc.

midnight: Manc.

amel., in bed, at: Mag-c.

waking, after: Con.

abdomen, arising from: Asaf.

accidents, of: Acon., cupr-ac., gins.

air, in open, amel.: Plat.

alone, of being. (See "solitude.")

lest he injure himself: Ars.

animals, of: Bufo, caust., *chin.*, hyos., stram.

apoplexy, of: Apis, *arg-m.*, arn., aster., carb-v.,
 cench., *coff.*, elaps., *ferr.*, fl-ac., lach.,
 nat-c., phos., tereb., thuj.

night, at, with feeling as if head would
 burst: Aster-r.

palpitation, with: Arg-m.

stool, during: Verat.

waking, on: Glon.

appearing in public, of: **Gels.**

approaching him, of others: Acet-ac., *ambr.*,
 anac., **Arn.**, *bell.*, cadm-s., cann-i., con.,
cupr-ac., cupr., ign., iod., lyc., op., *thuj.*

FEAR. approaching him, of others:

children cannot bear to have anyone come
 near them: *Cina*, cupr-ac.

delirium, in: Cupr., *thuj.*

lest he be touched: **Arn.**

of vehicles: Hydr-ac.

arising from stomach: Bry., *calc.*, *dig.*, *kali-c.*,
lyc., *mez.*, *phos.*

abdomen: Asaf.

bad news, of hearing: Dros., lyssin., nat-p.

bed, of: Cann-s., canth., ced., lyc., merc.,
 nat-c.

to go to: *Acon.*, Bapt, camph., cann-i.,
 caust., cench., lach., lyc., nat-c.

bitten, of being: *Hyos.*

brain, of softening of: Abrot., asaf.

brilliant objects, looking-glass, etc., of, or
 cannot endure (see "mirrors"): Stram.

burden, of becoming a: Raph.

censure: Caps.

cholera, of the: *Lach.*, **Nit-ac.**

church or opera when ready to go: **Arg-n.**,
Gels.

coal-scuttle, of the: Cann-i.

coition, at thought of: *Kreos.*

cold, of taking: Nat-c., *sulph.*

confusion, that people would observe her:
Calc.

consumption, of: *Calc.*, lac-can., paul-p., sep,
 tarent.

contagion, of: Bor., *calc.*

corners, to walk past pointed: Arg-n.

creeping out of every corner, of something:
Phos.

crime, as if he had committed a. (See "Anx-
 iety"): Alum., merc., *nux-v.*

crowd, of going into a: **Acon.**, aloe, am-m.,
 ars., *aur.*, bar-c., bufo, *calc.*, carb-an.,
 caust., cic., con., dios., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hepar.,
 hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, nat-c.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
 selen., stann., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, tilia.

public places, of: *Arg-n.*

FEAR.

cutting himself when shaving: Calad.

danger, impending, of: Cimic., ether.

going to sleep, on: Coff.

(See also "misfortune.")

dark: *Acon.*, bapt., *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, carb-an., carb-v, caust., *lyc.*, *med.*, *puls.*, sanic., **Stram.**, valer.

dawn, of the return of: Kali-iod.

death, of: **Acon.**, act-sp., *agn.*, all-s, aloe, alum., am-c., anac., anan., *apis*, ant-cr, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo, *cact.*, **Calc.**, calad, camph., *cann-i.*, canth., caps., *caust.*, chel., **Cimic.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cop., *croc.*, *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, *dig.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, glon., graph., *hell.*, *hepar.*, hyos., ign., ipec., iris., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, lac-c., *lach.*, led., lobel, *lyc.*, mag-s., med., *mosch.*, mygal., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m, *nux-v.*, *op.*, oxal-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *ph-ac.*, phyt., **Plat.**, podo, *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rheum, *rhus-t*, robin., *secale*, sep., spong., stram., squill., sulph., tabac., tarent., tril., verat., verat-v., vinc., zinc.

morning: Con., *lyc.*

evening: *Calc.*, *phos.*

night: Chel.

alone, when: *Arg.*, **Ars.**, ars-^h.

going to bed, on: *Ars.*

die, fears he will, if he go to sleep after night-mare: Ledum.

heart symptoms, during: Asaf.

heat, during: *Calc.*, *cocc.*, ipec., *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, **Ruta.**

jealousy and tearfulness, with: Apis.

labor, during: **Acon.**, *coff.*

menses, during: *Acon.*, plat., verat.

perspiration, during: Kali-n.

predicts the time: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*

pregnancy, during: **Acon.**

soon, after a while: *Agn.*

sudden, of: *Arn.*, *ars.*

vomiting: *Ars.*

waking, on: Alum.

walking, on: Dig.

FEAR.

destination, of being unable to reach his: *Lyc.*

devil, being taken by the, of: Manc.

dinner, after: Mag-m., phel.

disaster, of: Elat., lil-t., *puls.*, tabac.

disease, of impending: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, ars., bor., bry., bufo, calad., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., cic., elaps., ether, hep., hydr., ign., iris, kali-c., kreos., lac-can., lach., *lil-t.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, paul-p., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., tril.

worse walking in open air: Hep.

dogs, of: **Bell.**, caust., *chin.*, *stram.*, tuberc.

downward motion, of: *Bor.*, gels., **Sanic.**

drawn upward, of being: Camph

drink, of: Plb.

nausea, during: Jatr.

thirst, during: Tarent.

driving him from place to place: Meny.

drowned, of being: Cann-i.

eating, of: Caust., op., *puls.*, tarent.

when hungry: Grat.

emission, after an: Aloe, carb-an.

epilepsy: Alum., *arg-n.*

everything around, of: Acet-ac., bell.

exertion, of: Calad., guaj., mez., phos., *ph-ac.*, phyt., sul-iod., tabac., thea.

exposure, night in bed, of: Mag-c.

extravagance, of: Op.

eyes, of closing, lest he might never awake: *Aeth.*

failure, of, in business: *Psor.*

fainting, of: Aster.

falling, of: *Acon.*, alum., alumen., bor., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cur., gels., lac-can., *lil-t.*, *nux-v.*, stram.

afternoon: *Nux-v.*

evening: Lyssin.

going to sleep, when: Coff.

letting things fall, of: Coca.

room, in, agg.: *Lil-t.*

turning head, on: Der.

MIND.

FEAR.

fasting, of: Kreos.
 fever, while chilly: Sulph.
 on going to bed: Hura.
 typhus, of: Tarent.
 fit, of having a: Agar., alum., arg-~~m~~, cann-i.,
 nux-m., puls.
 fluids, of: Gels., hyos., nux-v.
 food, after: Canth., caust., mag-m., phel.,
 tabac.
 of: Grat., op.
 friends, of: Cedr.
 future, of the (about the.) (See "Anxiety.")
 weeping, amel.: Dig.
 gallows, of the: *Bell*.
 ghosts, of: *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., brom., cann-i.,
 carb-v., cocc., dros., *lyc.*, manc., phos.,
 plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., spong., stram., *sulph.*,
 zinc.
 evening: Puls., ran-b.
 at night: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *lyc.*, *puls.*,
 ran-b., *sulph.*
 grieving, as if: Phos.
 happen, as if something would: *Ars.*, cact.,
 calc., elaps., gels., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-c.,
 nat-ars., nicc., phos., pyrus.
 when alone relieved by conversation: Ratan.
 headache, during: Glon.
 heart, from pain at: Daph.
 heart disease, of: *Aur.*, bapt., cact., *calc.*,
 lac-can., lach., *lil-t.*
 will cease to beat unless constantly on the
 move: *Gels.*
 health, that she has ruined: Chel.
 house, on entering the: Plat., tilia.
 hurt, of being: Calad., cann-i., **Stram.**
 husband, that he would never return, that
 something would happen him: *Plat.*
 imaginary things: *Ars.*, **Bell.**, iod., laur., *lyc.*,
 merc., *phos.*
 animals: **Bell.**
 imbecile: Stram.

FEAR.

infection, of: Bor., bufo, ~~calad~~, lach.
 insanity, of: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, ambr.:
 arg-n., bov., bry., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, carb-an.,
 chel., chlor., *cimic.*, cupr., *dig.*, gels.,
 graph., iod., kali-bi., lac-can., laur., *lil-t.*,
 mag-c., manc., *merc.*, merl., mosch.,
 nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., *puls.*,
 rhod., sep., *stram.*, sulph., syph., tarent.,
 thuja.
 at night: *Merc.*, phys.
 jealousy and tearfulness with fear of death:
 Apis.
 joints are weak, that: Sep.
 jumps out of bed from: *Ars.*
 on touch: Bell.
 out of the window: *Ars.*
 kill herself, that she may: *Alum.*, arsen.,
 merc., nat-s.
 killing, of: Absin., *ars.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.
 with a knife: *Ars.*, der., *nux-v.*
 labor, after: Iod.
 looking before her, when: Sulph.
 medicine, of taking too much: All-s., iber.
 men, of: Aloe, *aur.*, bar-ac., bar-m., *lyc.*,
 nat-c., nat-m., phos., plat., puls., sep.,
 stann., sulph.
 (See "people.")
 menses, before: *Acon.*, bor., *calc.*, hep.,
 kali-bi., plat., secale, sulph., xanth.
 during: *Acon.*, mag-c., *nat-m.*, phos., plat.,
 secale.
 menstrual colic: Ant-t.
 mirrors in room, of: Bufo, camph., *canth.*,
 lyssin., *stram.*
 mischief, he might do, night on waking: Phys.
 misfortune, of: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c.,
 anac., ant-c., arn., aster., atrop., bufo, calad.,
 cact., *calc.*, calc-fl., **Chin-s.**, cic., *clem.*,
 colch., cyc., cupr., *dig.*, dros., ferr., fluor-ac.,
 gins., glon., *graph.*, hura, hydr-ac., iod.,
 kali-iod., lach., *lil-t.*, lyssin., mag-c., mag-s.,
 meny., merc-c., mezer., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s.,
 nicc., *nux-v.*, phell., **Psor.**, rhus-t., rumex.,
 stram., sulph., tabac., valer., vinc.

MIND.

FEAR, misfortune, of:

daytime: phell.
 morning: Am-c., mag-s.
 forenoon: Am-c.
 afternoon: Castor., hura.
 evening: Ferr., nat-m.
 in bed, better: Mag-c.
 chilliness, during: Cycl.
 heat, during: Atrop.
 moral obliquity alternating with sexual excitement: Lil-t.
 murdered, of being: Cimic., op., phos., stram.
 committing murder, of: Absin., ars., nux-v.,
 rhus-t., sulph.
 music, from: Dig.
 narrow place, in: *Arg-n.*, valer.
 nausea, after: Tabac.
 near, of those standing: Bell.
 noise, from: Aloe, alum., ant-c., aur., bar-ac.,
 cann-s., *caus.*, chel., cic., *cocc.*, coff., hipp.,
 hura, mosch., nat-c., nux-v., sabad., tabac.
 at door: Aur-met., lyc.
 sudden, of: *Cocc.*
 objects, bright, of (see "mirrors"): Cann-i.
 observed, of her condition being: Atrop.,
 calc., chel.
 occupation, of: Selen.
 others, for: Sulph.
 pain, of: Cori-r., der., pip-m.
 . (See "suffering, Fear of.")
 paralysis, of: *Anac.*, arn., asaf., bell., syph.
 people, of: Acet-ac., *acon.*, aloe, alum., ambr.,
 am-m, anac., ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-ac.*, bell.,
 bufo-s., calc., carb-an., china., cic., *con.*,
 croton., crot-h., cupr., dios., ferr., graph.,
 hep., hydroc., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi.,
 kali-c., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
 phos., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, selen., sep.,
 staun., sulph., tabac., tilia.
 children: *Bar-c.*, *lyc.*
 physician, will not see her, he seems to ter-
 rify her: Iod., verat-v.

FEAR.

piano, when at: *Phos.*
 pins, of: Spig.
 pneumonia, of: Chel.
 pointed things, of: Spig.
 delirium, in: Sil.
 dreams, in: Merc.
 poisoned, of being: All-s., ars-m., *bell.*, bry.,
 cimic., glon., *hyos.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, plb.,
 rhus-t., verat-v.
 has been: Glon.
 poverty: **Bry.**, calc-a., calc-f., chlor., nux-v.,
 psor, *sepia.*
 pregnancy, during: *Cimic.*, lyssin., stann.
 public places, of: *Arg-n.*
 (See "crowd, Fear of," etc.)
 putrefy, body will: Bell.
 rain, of: Elaps.
 reason, of losing. (See "insanity, Fear of.")
 recover, will not: All-s., ant-t., calc., glon.,
 kali-c., tarax.
 respiration: Osm.
 painful, during: Viol-od.
 riding, when in a carriage: *Lach.*, sep.
 rise, fears to, as if exhausted after a long walk,
 better after rising: Nux-v.
 robbers, of: Alum., ars., aur., bell., con.,
 elaps., *ign.*, lach., mag-c., mag-n., merc.,
 nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., sil., sulph., verat.,
 zinc.
 midnight on waking: *Ign.*, sulph.
 (Compare with "thieves" under "De-
 lusions.")
 room, in: Alum., valer.
 ruin, financial, of: Ambr., *calc-fl.*, *sep.*, sulph.
 run over, of being, on going out: Anth-n.,
 phos.
 sad: *Dig.*, *nat-m.*
 worse from music: *Dig.*
 salvation, of his: Calc., cann-i., ign., sulph.,
 verat.
 (See under "Despair," "Anxiety," etc.)

MIND.

FEAR.

say something wrong, fear lest he should:
Lil-t.

self-control, losing: Gels.

serious thoughts: Crot-h., plat.

shining, objects: Bufo., *stram.* (See "mirrors.")

sitting, amel. when: Iod.

sleep, before going to: Arg-n., calad., gels., rhus-t.

during: Merc-i-r.

sobbing: Ip.

after. (See "waking.")

he will never sleep again: *Ign.*

to close the eyes lest he never wake: *Æth.*

to go to: Bapt., *lach.*, *led.*, merc., *nux-m.*

sobbing, during sleep: Ip.

society, of his position in: Verat.

sold, of being: *Hyos.*

solitude, of: Act-sp., all-s., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., bell., bism., brom., bry., bufo, cadm., calc., camph., clem., *con.*, dros., elaps., *gels.*, hep., **Hyos.**, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, merc., mez., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., sep., *stram.*, tabac., tarent., verat.

evening: Dros., ran-b., tabac.

night: *Camph.*

spectres, of. (See "ghosts.")

speak, to or being spoken to: Sep.

starving, of: Calc., sulph.

stomach, arising from: Asaf., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*

of ulcer in: *Ign.*

storm, of: *Bry.*, *sep.*

strangers, of: Ambr., bar-ac., caust., cupr., *stram.*

suffering, of: Bry., calc., eup-perf., *lil-t.*

suffocation, of: *Acon.*, carb-an., merc., *phos.*, robin., spong., *stram.*

night: Agar.

closing eyes: Carb an.

FEAR, suffocation, of :

fears to go to sleep: Bapt.

lying, while: Carb-an.

suicide: Alum., *ars.*, *merc.*, nat-s.

superstitious: Rhus-t.

supper, after: Caust.

surprises, from pleasant: *Coff.*

talking loud, as it would kill her: Meli.

thinking of disagreeable things, when: Phos.

sad things, of: Rhus-t.

throat, from sensation of swelling of: *Glon.*

thunder, of: Gels., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rhodo.*, sep., sulph.

touch, of: *Arn.*, *coff.*, *lach.*

tread lightly, must, or will injure himself: Cupr.

tremulous: *Aur.*, rat.

trifles, of: *Ign.*

troubles, of imaginary: Hydr-ac.

unaccountable: Alco., *ars.*

upward, of being drawn: Camph.

vague: Samb-c.

vehicle approaching: Hydr-ac.

vertigo, of: Sumb.

voice, of using: Cann-i.

waking, on: Am-c., aster., bell., bism., *bor.*, bufo, *cact.*, carb-an., *con.*, ign., iris-v., lept., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rat., *spong.*, *stram.*

from a dream: Bov., frax., *lyc.*, ph-ac, sil.

walking, of: Nat-m.

across busy streets: *Acon.*

while: Alum., anac., bar-ac., cina, hep., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

water, of: *Bell.*, cann-i., canth., *hyos.*, *lyssin.*, phel., **Stram.**

weeping amel.: Dig., graph., tabac.

wet his bed, fears he will: Alum.

wind, of: *Cham.*

women, of: Raph.

FEAR.

work, of: *Arg-n.*, calc., cham., hyos., kali-c., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, ran-b., sanic., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tong.

headache, during: Gran.

literary, of: *Nux-v.*, *sil.*, sulph.

FEARFULNESS. (See "Anxiety," "Fear," etc.)

FEIGNING SICK: *Arg-n.*, tarent.

FICKLE. (See "Inconstant," "Irresolute," "Capricious," etc.)

FIDGETY. (See "Restlessness.")

FIRE, wants to set things on: *Hep.*

a flame of, seemed passing through him: Phos.

throws things into: Staph.

FITFUL. (See "Capricious.")

FIXED NOTIONS. (See "Delusions.")

FOND. (See "Affectionate.")

FOOLISH BEHAVIOUR (see also "Childish"):

Absin., acon., agar., all-c., anac., anan., ant-c., *apis*, arg-n., *bell.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, cic., con., croc., cupr., **Hyos.**, ign., lach., *merc.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., par., *phos.*, phys., secale, seneg., **Stram.**, tanac., *verat.*

morning, on waking: Aur.

night: Cic.

spasms, during: Secale.

FOREBODINGS. (Compare "Fear," "Anxiety" and "Sadness.")

FORGETFUL ("Compare Memory"): Abrot., acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., *agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, *apis*, *arg.*, *arn.*, ars., arum-t., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bov., brom., bry., cainc., calad., *calc*, *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust., cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, cimic., cinub., clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Coleh.**, coloc., *con*, corn-c., *croc.*, crotal., cupr., cyc., *dig.*, elaps., ferr., *fluor-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, guaj., gymn., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ipec., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lac-car.*, *lach.*, laur., led, lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., manc., melil., **Merc.**, mezer.,

FORGETFUL.

mil., morph., mosch., naja, nat-ars., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, **ph-ac.**, pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta, sabin., sal-ac., sanic., sars., secale, selen., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tell., *thuja.*, tromb., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-od., (*zing.*, *zinc.*)

(See "Absentminded," "Confusion," "Mistakes.")

morning, in: Anac., phos., phos-ac., stram., *thuja.*

waking, on: Stann., *thuja.*

amel.: Fl-ac.

afternoon: Graph., sep.

evening, in: Fl-ac., *form.*, laur., lyc., naja, nat-m., *rhus-t.*, sep.

night: Chin., sil., sulph.

coition, after: *Secale.*

eating, after: ferr., mag-c., nat-m., *rhus-t.*

amel.: Sil.

exertion, from: Nat-m.

headache, during: *Apis.*, calc., glon.

meuses, during: Raph.

motion. on: Laur.

name, his own: Kali-br., *med.*, sulph.

his personal identity is confused:

Alum., valer.

old people, of: *Bar-c.*, lyc., *phos-ac.*

purchases, of, goes off and leaves them: Agn., bell., iod., *lac-c.*

shaving or dressing, of: Chel.

sleep, during, he remembers all he had forgotten: Calad., selen.

streets, of well-known: **Glon.**, petr., *nux-m.*

time and place: Merc.

walking, on: Chin., kali-br., ptel., sil., stann., *thuja.*

walking, while, after eating: *rhus-t.*

which side of the street her house was on:

Glon., petr., *nux-m.*

wind watch, to: Fl-ac.

MIND.

FORGETFUL.

words, of, while speaking: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *cact.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *ham.*, *hydr.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhod.*

FORGOTTEN SOMETHING, feels constantly as if he had: *Iod.*

things, come to mind in sleep: *Calad.*, *selen.*

FORSAKEN FEELING: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *cycl.*, *hura*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lac-d.*, *lam.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*, *magn-aus.*, *nat-c.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

morning: *Carb-an*, *Lach.*

waking, on: *Lach.*

sensation of isolation: *Anac.*, *cann-i.*, *coca*, *plat.*

FORSAKES ^{ner(his)} ~~his~~ **OWN CHILDREN:** *Lyc.*

^{relative: sec.} **FRANTIC**, frenzy. (See "Rage.")

FRIGHTENED EASILY: *Acon.*, *alumen.*, *alum.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *Bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, *kali-ph.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sarr.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *Stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *therid.*, *verat.*

night: *Nat-m.* *Spong.*

wakens at 3 a. m.: *Ars.*

complaints from fright: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *art-v.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *Ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *Op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

dark. (See "Fear.")

falling asleep: *Aur-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*

nocturnal emission, after: *Aloe.*

noise, at a: *Bor.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *hipp.*, *lyc.*

at least: *Aloe.*, *nux-v.*

every sound: *Bor.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*

FRIGHTENED EASILY.

sleep, in: *Hepar.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *stann.*, *tabac.*

starting from, as in a fright. (See "Starting.")

sneezing, at: *Bor.*

touching the body, on: *Kali-c.*, *ruta.*

trifles, at: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bor.*, *bufo*, *calend.*, *caust.*, *hyper.*, *Kali-c.*, *kali-i*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sumb.*

day before menses: *Calc.*

waking, on: *Bell.*, *cact.*, *caps.*, *eupi*, *hep*, *lach.*, *led*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sul-iod.*, *verat*, *zinc.*

wakens in a fright from least noise: *Nux-v.*

terrified, knows no one, screams, clings to those near: *Stram.*

wakening one from sleep (see "Starting"): *Cact.*, *cina*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stram.*

from a dream: *Abrot.*, *Bor.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *con.*, *graph.*, *mag-m.*, *tarent.*

weeping amel.: *Phos.*

FRIVOLOUS: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *merc.*, *par.*, *spong.*

FROWN, disposed to: *Hell.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*

FUN, full of. (See "Mirth.")

FURY. (See "Rage.")

GAYETY. (See "Cheerfulness," "Vivacity," etc.)

GENTLENESS. (See "Mildness.")

GESTURES, makes: *Ars.*, *camph.*, *cocc.*, *hyos.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

vocations, of usual: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *stram.*

convulsive: *Apis*, *bell.*, *cann-s*, *plb.*

at sight of drink: *Bell.*

furios: *Cann-i.*, *sep.*

hands, of the, as if brushing the face, or as if brushing something away: *Hyos.*

MIND.

GESTURES, hands, of the:

clapping, of the: Bell., cic., verat.
 grasping or reaching at something:
 Arn., bor., calc-p., cham., cina, cocc.,
 hyos., lyc., mosch., oena., op., phos.,
 ph-ac., plat., psor., rhus-t., stram.,
 sulph., zinc.

bystanders, at: Phos.

genitals, at, during spasms:
 Secale, stram.

mother, at: Bor.

quickly: Stram.

sides of the bed, at: Nux-v.

motions, involuntary, of the: Ars., bell.,
 cann-i., cic., coca, hyos., kali-br.,
 merc., mosch., nat-m., puls., sil.,
 stram., sulph., verat.

face, to the: Strych.

folding hands: Puls.

and unfolding cover-
 ings: Plb.

head, to the: Plb., stram.,
 verat.

knitting, as if: Tarent.

lifting up of hands: Ars.

rubbing together: Cann-i.

throwing about: Atrop., bell.,
 bry., carb-an., mosch., nat-c.,
 phos., sil., stram.

over head: Ars., bell.,
 hydr-ac., mosch., stram.

waving in the air: Op., stram.

wild: Acon.

winding a ball, as if: Agar.,
 stram.

intoxicated, as if: Hyos.

ludicrous: Hyos.

picks at bed-clothes: Acon., ant-c., arn., ars.,
 atrop., bell., cham., chin., cocc., colch., con.,
 dulc., hell., hep., Hyos., kali-br., iod., lyc.,
 mur-ac., nat-m., op., phos., ph-ac., psor.,
 rhus-t., sol-n., Stram., sulph., verat-v.,
 zinc., zinc-m.

nose or lips: Arum-t., cina, con., hell.

GESTURES.

plays with his fingers: Bell., calc., hyos.

pouring from hand to hand, as if: Bell.

pulls hair of bystanders: Bell.

ridiculous or foolish: Bell., cic., croc., cupr.,
 hyos., ign., lach., merc., mosch., nux-m.,
 op., sep., stram., verat.

spinning, imitates: Hyos.

around on the foot: Corn-s.

violent: Agar., bell., camph., hyos.

wringing of hands: Phos., psor., puls., stram.,
 sulph.

GIGGLING (see "Laughing"): Cann-i.

GLOOMY. (See "Melancholy," "Sad," etc.)

GODLESS, want of religious feeling: Anac.,
 coloc., croc.

GOING OUT, aversion to: Am-c., clem., cycl.,
 hydr.

GOOD HUMOR. (See "Cheerful.")

GOSSIPING: Hyos., stram., verat.

GRAVITY: Cann-s., cycl., euph., grat., led.,
 mur-ac., nux-m., sul-ac.

ludicrous, at the: Anac.

GRIEF. (Compare with "Anxiety," "Weeping,"
 etc.): Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., am-c.,
 am-m., ars., Aur., bar-c., calc., carb-an.,
 caus., coloc., cyc., graph., hyos., ign., lach.,
 lact., lyc., Nat-m., nux-v., op., ph-ac.,
 Puls., sep., staph., sul-ac., verat.

ailments from: Am-m., anac., ant-c., ars.,
 Aur., calc-ph., caust., clem., Cocc., coloc.,
 con., cyc., gels., graph., hyos., Ign., Lach.,
 lob-c., lyc., nat-m., naja, nux-v., Phos-ac.,
 puls., Staph., tarent., verat.

cannot cry: Gels., Nat-m.

condition, about his: Staph.

future, for the: Nat-c., nat-m.

hunting for something to grieve one: Lil-t.

undemonstrative: Cyc., ign.

GRIMACES: Cupr., plat., stram., verat-v.

GROANING. (See "Moaning," and "Howl-
 ing"): Acon., alum., am-c., ang., ant-t.,
 apis, ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., cann-i.,
 carb-an., cham., chin., cina, cocc., colch.,
 coff., crotal., cupr., dig., dulc., gran., graph.,

GROANING.

hell., *ign.*, *ipec.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
mag-c., mang., merc., merc-c., *mur-ac.*,
naja, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb.,
podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., secale, squil.,
stram., *verat.*

alternating with laughter, song. (See "Laugh-
ing.")

chill, during. Arn., nat-m.

menses, during: *Ars.*

old age, in: *Bar-c.*

sleep, during: Alum., am-c., bry., bufo, calad.,
cham., clem., coc-c., coff., graph., *ign.*,
ipec., lach., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, plect., *puls.*,
sep., *sulph.*

waking, when: Cina.

GROWLING like a dog: Alum., *bell.*, hell., *lyc*
(see "Howling.")

GRUMBLING: Alum., arn., *aur.*, bism., bry.,
canth., cham., chin., phos.

GRUNTING: Bell., hell., *ign.*, *puls.*

sleep, during: *Ign.*

HALLUCINATIONS. (See "Delusions" and
"Illusions of Fancy.")

HAPPY. (See "Cheerful.")

HARD-HEARTED. (See "Cruelty.")

HASTINESS. (See "Hurry.")

HATRED. (Compare "Malice," "Misan-
thropy"): Acon., agar., a oe, am-c., anac.,
aur., *calc.*, cic., cupr., *kali-iod.*, *lac-c.*, lach.,
led., mang., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., rhus-t.,
stann., sulph.

absent persons, of, better on seeing them:
Fl-ac.

bitter feelings for slight offenses, has: Ang.

men, of: Phos.

persons, of, who have offended: *Aur.*, mang.,
nat-m., nit-ac., sulph.

women, of: *Puls.*

HAUGHTY: Alum., anac., arn., *aur.*, cann-i.,
caus., chin., cic., con., cupr., dulc., ferr.,
ferr-m., guai., ham., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ipec.*,
lach., **Lyc.**, merc., *nux-v.*, *pallad.*, par.,
phos., **Plat.**, rob., sabad., squill., *staph.*,
stram., stront., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

HEADSTRONG. (See "Obstinate.")

HEEDLESS: Abies-c., ailan., *agn.*, alum., ambr.,
am-c., am-m., anac., asaf., *aur-m.*, bell., bov.,
cann-s., canth., caust., cham., cic., clem.,
coff., croc., cupr., daph., euon., gels., guaj.,
hell., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lach.,
lyc., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *op.*, olnd., phos., ph-ac., rhodo.,
rhus-t., ruta, sep., spig., valer., verat., zinc.

HELPLESSNESS, feeling of: Hell., *kali-br.*,
phos., taxus, stram.

afternoon: Kali-br.

HIDE, desire to: Bell., camph., chlor., cupr.,
hell., lach., *puls.*, *stram.*, tarent.

on account of fear: *Ars.*

child thinks all visitors laugh at it and hides
behind furniture: *Bar-c.*

HIDES THINGS: Bell.

HIGH-SPIRITED: Hydr., *hyos.*, *op.*, spig.,
spong., verat., verb.

HILARITY. (See "Mirth.")

HOME, desires to go: Bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-ph.,
cic., cupr-ac., *lach.*, *op.*, verat., vip.

leave home: Elat.

(See under "Delirium.")

HOME-SICKNESS: *Aur.*, bell., calc-p., *caps.*,
carb-an., caust., *clem.*, dros., elaps., eup-p.,
hell., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-ph.*, lach., mag-c.,
mag-m., manc., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*,
ph-ac., plan.; *puls.*, sac-l., senec., sep., sil.,
staph., verat.

ailments from: *Caps.*, *clem.*

with red cheeks: *Caps.*

HONOR, effects of wounded: *Ign.*, *nux-v.*, staph.

HOPEFUL: Acon., ferr-ma., hydr., seneg.

alternating with sadness: Acon., raph.

HOPELESS. (See "Sadness")

HORROR. (Compare with "Anxiety," "Fear,"
etc.)

HOWLING: *Acet-ac.*, acon., alum., arn., ars.,
aur., bell., brom., bufo, calad., camph.,
canth., caps., cham., *cic-v.*, coff., cupr-ac.,
ign., ip., *lyc.*, morph., *nux-v.*, *op.*, stann.,
stram., tarent., *verat.*, **Verat-v.**, viol-t.

evening, agg. in: **Verat.**

HOWLING.

night: Stram., *verat.*

future troubles, about: Lyc.

heat, during: Tilia.

HUMOR. (See "Mood.")

HUMOROUS. (See "Jesting," "Mirth.")

HURRY: *Acon.*, alum., aloe, ambr., anan., apis, arg-n., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell, benz-ac., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc., *camph.*, calad., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cocc., con., dig., dulc., graph., grat., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., **Lil-t.**, lyc., **Med.**, meny., *merc.*, morph., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., phos., ph-ac., ptel., puls., sep., stram., **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, sumb., thuj., *verat.*, viol-t.

chill, during: Cann-s.

drinking: *Hep.*

duties, as if by: *Lil-t.*

eating, while: Lach., pip-m.

mental work, in: Ambr., aur., ign., kali-c., laur., op.

movements, in: *Acon.*, bell., *camph.*, cann-i., coca, coff., con., gins., *hyos.*, men., *merc.*, merl., **Stram.**, *sulph*, viol-t.

cannot do things fast enough: Aur.

occupation in: *Acon.*, aur., *camph.*, carb-v., kali-c., op., puls., sep., *sul-ac.*, viol-tr.

desires to do several things at once: Plan.

pace, in: *Acon.*, canth., iod., mosch., prun., stram., *sulph.*

speech. (See "Speech.")

time, for the appointed, to arrive: **Arg-n.**

writing, in: Ptel.

HUSBAND, aversion to: (See "Aversion.")

HYDROPHOBIA: Acet-ac., arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, calc., cann-i., *canth.*, chlor., crot-h., cupr., *cur.*, *hyos.*, iod., *lach.*, **Lyssin**, *merc.*, phil., phos., ran sc., sabad., **Stram.**, tereb., *verat.*

HYPOCHONDRIACAL HUMOR. (See "Sad," etc.)

HYPOCRISY: Phos.

HYSTERICAL: Abrot., absin., *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, agnus., *agar.*, aloe, ambr., am-c., *anac.*, apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arund., *asaf.*, asar., aster., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, cann-s., *caul.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chen., chin-s., cic., *cimic.*, chloral., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., crot-t., *croc.*, cyprrip., *elaps.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, *gels*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., *ipéc.*, *kali-c.*, kali-ph., lach., lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *mill.*, morph., *mosch.*, mygale, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., pallad., *phos.*, phos-ac., **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rhust-t.*, sabin., sang., *secale*, **Sep.**, senec., **Sil.**, stann., staph., *stict.*, stram., *sulph.*, sumb., **Tarent.**, *therid.*, **Valer.**, ust., *verat.*, *viol-od.*, zinc.

morning, agg., sighing amel.: Tarent.

fainting: Cham., **Cocc**, **Ign.**, loc-d., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, tereb.

lascivious: Mosch., tarent.

menses, before: Cocc., con., *elaps.*; *hyos.*, *mosch*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*

first day of: Raph.

IDEAS abundant, clearness of mind: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ang., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-ph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caust., cham., *chin.*, chin-sul., *cimic.*, cob., coca, coc-c., **Coff.**, coloc., eup., *gels.*, glon., graph., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, *merc.*, mez., morph., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., oleand., **Op.**, *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, sabad., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., tereb., thea, thuj., valer., verb., *verat.*, viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

evening, before going to sleep: Arg-n., *chin.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sabad., sil., *staph.*, viol-t.

night: Aloe, bor., *calc.*, chin., coca, *coff.*, colch., graph., *hep.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., puls., sabad., sep., sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tab., viol-t.

deficiency of: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, arg-n., *asaf.*, asar., atrop., aur., bell., bov., calc., calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cic-v., clem., cocc., coff., corn-c., *croc.*,

IDEAS.

cupr., cycl., dig., glon., guaj., hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-br., kreos., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., meny., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., oleand., op., petr., *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., sep., sil., **Staph.**, sulph., tarent., thuj., valer., verat. *zinc.*

extra exertion, on: Oleand.

interruption, from any: Colch.

vomiting, amel.: Asar.

ridiculous: *Lach.*

IDIOCY: Absin., *æth.*, agar., anac., ananth., ant-c., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., bufo, caps., carb-s., cham., chlol., *hell.*, hyos., merc., nux-m., *phos.*, plb., sars., tabac.

idiotic actions: Ant-c.

IDLENESS. (See "Indolence.")

complaints agg. when idle: Con.

ILLUSION of fancy. (See "Delusions"):

Acon., *æth.*, agar., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bry., bufo, calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cic-v., cina., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., graph., hell., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., iod., kali-c., *lach.*, led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, par., phos., *phos-ac.*, plat., plb., puls., rheum, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., secale, sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, sulph., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

discerning objects, in: Calc., cann-s., hyos., nux-v., plat., sulph.

feeling, of: *Anac.*, ant-t., bell., canth., ign., indg., iod., mag-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., phos., plat., rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., secale, sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, sulph., thuj., valer.

IMAGES. (See "Delusions.")

IMAGINATIONS. (See "Delusions"):

agar, *ambr.*, anac., ananth., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, bry., calc., **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cic-v., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, con., croc., crot-h., *glon.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, led., lyc., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**,

IMAGINATIONS.

plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, samb., *secale*, sep., *sil.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, therid., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o.

IMBECILITY: Acon., agar., **Aloe**, alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., *ars.*, art-v., asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, bov., bufo, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., *dios.*, dulc., *hell.*, **Hyos.**, ign., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, merc-c., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, oleand., *op.*, *oxyl.*, *par.*, petr., *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., **Stram.**, sulph., sulph-ac., *ther.*, thuj., **Verat.**, verb., viol-o., zinc.

IMPATIENCE: Acon., act-sp., all-s., ambr., *apis*, *ars.*, ars-h., aster., aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., bufo, calc., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., cimic., colch., *coloc.*, cubeb., dros., *dulc.*, gels., hell., hep., hura, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, pallad., phos-ac., *plant.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., staph., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tarent., taxus, thuj., vacc., viol-tr., zinc.

morning: Dulc., sulph.

11 a.m.: Sulph.

afternoon: Nit-ac., sang.

dinner, during: Sulph.

headache, during: Manc., pallad., lyssin.

house, in: Aster.

itching, from: Osm.

pain, from: Hura.

playing of children: Anac.

reading, while: Nat-c.

sitting, while: *Sep.*

supper, after: Nit-ac.

talk of others, during: Zinc.

trifles, about: Kali-ph., merc., *sulph-ac.*

MIND.

IMPATIENCE.

urinating, before: Sulph.

walking, while: Lyc.

IMPERIOUS. (See "Haughty.")

IMPERTINENCE: Canth., graph., pallad., phos., verat.

IMPETUOUS (compare "Hastiness," "Hurry," "Impatience"): Acon., anac., bry., carb-v., cham., croc., ferr-ph., hep., kali-i., laur., led., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., oleand., phos., rheum, sep., stront., sulph., zinc.

evening: Ferr-ph.

IMPULSIVE: Arg-n., ars., camph., cic., gins., merc., rhus-t.

INATTENTION. (See under "Attention," "Memory," etc.)

INCITING OTHERS: Hyos.

INCONSOLABLE: Acon., ambr., ars., cham., chin., coff., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., petr., puls., spong., stram., sulph., verat.

alone and darkness agg.: Stram.

over fancied misfortune: Verat.

INCONSTANCY: Act-sp., agar., asaf., bism., canth., cimic., coff., dros., Ign., lach., led., op., sil., spig., thuja, zinc.

(Compare with "Irresolute.")

INDIFFERENCE, APATHY, etc.: Absin.,

Ars-i. acon., agar., agy., ail, alum., ambr., am-m.,
Bar-m. anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asaf.,
Calc-s. asar., aster., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism.,
Carb-s. bov., brom., bufo, calc., calc-p., camph.,
Chin-a. cann-i., caps., carb-an., Carb-v., caus.,
Corn. cham., chel., chin., cic., cimic., cina, clem.,
Ferr-ar. cocc., con., croc., crotal., cupr., cyc., cyrip.,
Ferr-i. dig., elaps., euphr., ferr., fluor-ac., gels.,
Ferr-ph. glon., graph., guaj., gymn., hell., hyos.,
Helo-h. ign., iod., ipec., jatr., kali-b., kali c., kali-ph.,
Hep. lac-can., lach., laur., Lil-t., lyc., manc.,
Kali-ac. melil., men., merc., Mezer., mur-ac., naja,
Kali-br. nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-y., olnd.,
Kali-s. op., phos., Ph-ac., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plb.,
Lepi. prun., psor., Puls., raph., rheum, rhod.,
Mag-m. rhus-t., ruta, rumex., sabad., sabin., secale,
Nat-ph. selen., seneg., Sep., sil., spong., squill.,
Petr. stann., staph., stram., sulph., tarent., thuja,
Sars. verat., verb., viol-t., xanth., zinc., ziz.

morning, on waking: Manc., phyt. Hep.

Mag-m. Petr. 1
 daytime: Anac. Hg. Merc. Verat. 1

INDIFFERENCE.

afternoon: Con.

evening: Aloe, dig., kali-chl., tarent.

agreeable things, to: Ambr., anac., cina, corn., op., rhod., staph., stram.

air, in open: Con., plat.

alternating with anxiety and restlessness: Nat-m.

cheerfulness: Tarent.

irritability. (See "Irritability.")

vexation: Cham.

weeping: Phos.

business affairs, to: Agar., arg-n., fl-ac., sep., stram.

complain, does not: Hyos., op.

unless questioned, then says nothing of his condition: Colch.

desire, has no, no action of the will: Hell.

everything, to: Acon., acet-ac., agar., ailan., anac., arn., bell., bov., canth., caps., carb-y., croc., cyrip., dig., hydr., ign., lepl., merl., mezer., nux-m., phos., secale, staph., sulph., ziz.

exposure of her person: Hyos., phos., phyto, secale.

external things, to: Agn., cann-i., cham., cic., lyc., merl., op., rumex., stann., staph., tarent., verat.

fever, during: Arn., chin., con., op., phos., phos-ac., puls., sep.

important things, to: Fluor-ac., calc-ac.

insensibility, with, and pale face: Chin.

rubs forehead: Verat.

irritating, disagreeable things, to: Ambr., anac., borax, cina, coff., op., rhod.

lies with eyes closed: Cocc.

loved ones, to: Acon., fl-ac., merc., Phos., Sep.

onanism, after: Staph.

others, toward: Sulph.

recovery, about his: Calc.

INDIFFERENCE.

relations, to: Fluor-ac., hell., hepar., nat-c.,
phos., plat., Sep.

her children: Kali-iod., nat-c.,
Phos., Sep.

society, when in: Kali-c., nat-c., plat.

amel.: Bov.

solitude, during: Bov.

typhoid, in: Arn., chin., phos-ac.

walking, when: Con.

well, says he is: Apis, *arn.*, ars.

INDIGNATION: Ambr., *ars.*, aur., calc-p., caps.,
chin., coec., *coloc.*, croc., ign., nat-c., *staph.*

morning: Ars.

bad effects following: *Coloc.*, ip., nux-v., plat.,
Staph.

discomfort, from general: Op.

dreams, at unpleasant: Calc-p.

pregnant, while: Nat-m.

INDISCRETION: Acon., bry., calad., camph.,
caps., hyos., ign., laur., meny., *nux-v.*, puls.,
stram.

INDOLENCE: Abrot., acon., æsc., *agar.*, ail., aloe,
alum., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t.,
apis, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., ars-h., asaf.,
asar., aur., aut-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor.,
brom., bry., bufo, *caic.*, calc-ph., camph.,
caps., carb-ac., caust., cham., **Chel.**, Chin.,
chin-s., cinnab., coec., coc-c., *coca*, con.,
croc., crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., dir., dulc., euphr.,
hep., hura, hyos., ign., indg., iod., ip.,
kali-br., kali-c., kali-ph., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lac-d.,
lact-ac., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
manc., *meph.*, merc., *mex.*, melil., millef.,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-j., **Nux-v.**,
oleand., op., osm., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*,
plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum, rhus-t.,
ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, secale, seneg., *sep.*,
spig., *spong.*, squill., stann., stram., stront.,
Sulph., tabac., tarent., *teucr.*, *therid.*, thuj.,
verb., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: All-c., aloe, alum., anac., ant-t.,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, chel., clem., hepar., hipp.,
indg., kali-n., mag-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s.,
nux-v., ox-ac., pallad., phyt., plat., ran-b.,

INDOLENCE.

ran-sc., rhus-t., rumex., sabin., squill.,
sulph., tarax., verb.

on rising: Dig., nat-c., op., verb.

on waking: Chin-s.

forenoon: *Alum.*, anac., mag-c., nat-m.

noon: Aloe.

afternoon: Aloe, *borax.*, bufo, chel., gels.,
hyos., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., petr.,
sep., sil., viol-t.

2 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Agar., calc-p., cann-s., carb-v., coca,
dios., ferr-iod., mag-c., pallad., plb., ran-sc.,
spig., sulph., viol-tr.

amel. in: Aloe, bism., clem.

air, in open: Arn.

amel.: Calc.

amused, when not: Carb-s.

breakfast, after: Nat-s.

business, doing: Nux-v.

chill, during: Camph.

dinner, after: Agar., aut-c., bar-c., *chin.*,
mag-c.

emission, after an: Sep.

meals, after: Agar., asar., ant-c., bar-c., bov.,
cann-i., chel., *chin.*, lach., mag-c., nux-v.,
phos., plb., thuj., tong., zinc.

siesta, after: Anac., borax.

sitting, while: Nat-c., nit-ac., ruta.

sleep, after: Chin-s., mezer., piper-m.

stool, after: Colch.

before: *Borax.*

walking, when: Arn., chin-s., nit-ac., sabin.

INDUSTRIOUS: Arn., aur., bell., bry., calc.,
caps., chin., dig., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *lach.*,
mag-c., mosch., nat-c., plb., stann.,
sulph-ac., verat.

INHUMANITY. (See "Cruelty.")

INJURE, fears to be left alone, lest he should
do himself bodily harm. (Compare "Sui-
cide"): Ars.

feels as if she could easily injure herself:
Sep.

INJURE.

satiety, must use self control to prevent shooting himself: *Nat-s.*

INSANITY, madness. (See "Delirium," "Mania"): Absinth., acon., æth., agar., all-c., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, cactus., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., *caus.*, chin-s., chloral., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, coloc., con., *croc.*, crotal., *cupr.*, curar., dig., dulc., euphor., *glon.*, hep., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-b., kali-c., kali-iod., *lach.*, led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mezer., *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, oxal-ac., par., *phos.*, ph-ac., phys., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rhod., *rhust-t.*, sabad., secale, seneg., sep., sil., squil., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Verat.**, verat-v., zinc.

alternating with stupor: *Op.*

with other mental symptoms: *Con.*, sabad.

mental with physical symptoms: *Hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*

appetite, with loss of: *Verat.*

blood, with discharge of: *Merc.*

break pins, she will sit and: *Bell.*

busy: **Apis**, kali-b.

chilliness, with: *Calc.*

coldness of skin: *Crot-h.*

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, bell., calc., cann-i., carb-v., chin., coff., crot-h., dig., hell., hepar, hyos., *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

eats only refuse: *Melil-a.*

emaciation, with: *Sulph.*

eruptions suppressed, after: *Bell.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

feet, with a stamping of: *Verat.*

fright or anger, caused by: *Plat.*

heat, with: *Bell.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

insists upon saying his prayers at the tail of his horse: *Euphor.*

knocks his head against the wall: *Apis*, con.

menses, with profuse: *Sep.*

with suppressed: *Puls.*

INSANITY.

climacteric period, during: *Aster.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, therid.

mental symptoms alternate with physical symptoms: *Hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*

neuralgia, with disappearance of: *Cimic.*, *nat-m.*

periodical: *Con.*

perspiration, with, following: *Cupr.*

puerperal. (See "Mania.")

pulse, with quick: *Ars.*, crot-h., *cupr.*

secretive: *Dig.*

sexual desire, with: *Bar-m.*, *plat.*

sight, with obscuration of: *Croc.*, *cupr.*

sleep, with: *Phos-ac.*

strikes himself: *Ars.*, curar., *tarent.*

trembling, with: *Ars.*

useless purchases, makes: *Con.*

wantonness, with: *Hyos.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

INSOLENT: *Canth.*, *graph.*, pallad., phos., **Plat.**, **Verat.**

INTOXICATION: (See "Stupefaction," also under "Confusion of Mind.")

IRASCIBILITY: (See "Anger," "Quarrelsome," "Irritability.")

IRRESOLUTE: Act-sp., *alum.*, alumen., am-c., ang., apis, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bism, bry., bufo-s., cact., *calc.*, calc-fl., calc-ph., cann-i., canth., caust., cham., chel., chin., coca, *cocc.*, coff., *cupr.*, *cur.*, daph., dig., dros., ferr., ferr-mag., *graph.*, grat., guar., hell., hyos., **Ign.**, ip., iod., kali-br., kali-c., kali-ph., *lach.*, lac-d., led., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, pallad., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, *rhust-r.*, ruta, sanic., seneg., sil., spig., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, thuj., zinc.

afternoon: *Hyos.*

evening: *Calc.*, *puls.*

acts, in: *Bar-c.*, chin., *lyc.*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, *tarent.*

ideas, in: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

IRRESOLUTE.

projects, in: Bar-ac., bufo-s., cact., cham., rhus-r.

trifles, about: Bar-c., lyssin.

IRRITABILITY (See "Anger"): Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.**, act-sp., *æsc-h.*, *æth.*, agar., *ail.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, ananth., ang., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aspar., aster., **Aur.**, aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, *borax*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad., cadm., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calend., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., carl., *caul.*, **Caus.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, chin-a., chin-s., cic., cimid., cimx., *cina*, cinnb., *clem.*, coca, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., corn., croc., crot-t., *crot-h.*, cupr., cupr-s., *cyc.*, daph., *dig.*, der., dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., euphr., eupion., euon., *ferr.*, fluor-ac., *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., guaj., ham., hell., *helon.*, *hepar.*, hipp., *hydrs.*, hydr-ac., hyper., ign., *indg.*, *iod.*, *ipec.*, iris, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-iod.**, kali-n., kali-ph., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., *led.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., manc., *mang.*, med., meph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, merl., *mezer.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *murex*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., pallad., paris., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyto.*, pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, plect., prun., *psor.*, pthel., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-sc., ratan., rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumex., *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sang., sanic., *sars.*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sinap., *spig.*, spong., squill., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, **Sul-ac.**, tabac., *taient.*, tarax., tepl., teucr., thea, tilia, **Thuja.** tong., tril., vacc., valer., *verat.*, **Verat-v.**, verb., ust., vib., viol-o., *viol-t.*, vinc., zinc:

daytime: *Ipec.*, iris, kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-m., phel., phos., plat., *staph.*, sul-ac., sul., viol-t.

morning: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bov., calad., calc., carb-an., carb-v., cast., cham., chin., *cocc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, grat., hipp., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nux-v.,

IRRITABILITY.

phos., plat., *psor.*, sang., *sars.*, seneg., sep., sil., **Staph.**, *stram.*, sulph., tarax., verat.

rising, after: Calc., *canth.*, *coff.*, hep., mag-m., *nat-s.*, phos., sulph.

waking, on: Agar., ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, bov., bry., camph., carb-an., cham., coca, cupr-ac., *gamb.*, iris, jatrop., kali-c., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, mezer., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., sulph., sul-ac., thuja.

7 a-m.: **Callad.**, sep.

forenoon: Am-c., am-m., ant-t., grat., hipp., mag-c., *mang.*, nat-m., nat-ph., nicc., phos., seneg., silic., verat.

noon: *Æth.*, zinc.

afternoon: *Æth.*, alum., ant-t., *bor.*, bov., cann-s., cast., chel., *con.*, *cyc.*, elaps., hydr-ac., mang., *merc-c.*, mur-ac., nat-m., op., ox-ac., ruta, sang., *sars.*, zinc.

evening: *Æsc-h.*, *aloe*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bar-c., bov., cain., calc., *canth.*, cast., *con.*, *cyc.*, dios., fago., ign., *indg.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nux-j., ox-ac., pallad., phos., puls., ran-b.

sil., spig., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel. in: *Aloe*, am-c., *bism.*, mag-c., nat-m., nicc., verb., zinc.

night: Anthrac., camph., phos., **Rhus.**

retiring, after: Cinnab.

waking, on: *Lyc.*, *psor.*

absent persons, with: Aur., kali-cy., *lyc.*

air, in open: *Æth.*, plat., rhus, sabin.

amel.: *Coff.*, mag-c., *rhus*, stann.

alternating with cheerfulness: Ant-t., *ars.*, *aur.*, *botax*, caust., chin., *cocc.*, *croc.*, *cyc.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., plat., sanic., spig., spong., zinc.

hypochondriacal mood during day, merry in evening: **Sulph.**, viol-t.

indifference: *Asaf.*, bell., carb-an., sep.

melancholy: Zinc.

sadness: Ambr.

tenderness: Plat.

weeping: Bell.

IRRITABILITY.

alone, when: Phos.
 answer, at every word he is obliged to: *Arn.*,
 coloc., nat-m., ph-ac.
 aroused, when: Op., nux-m.
 business, about: Ipec., nat-m.
 children, in: Abrot., ant-c., ant-t., ars.,
 benz-ac., bor., **Cina.**, graph., *iod.*, lyc.,
 puls., sanic., sep., zinc.
 chill, during: Acon., alum., anac., *arn.*, *ars.*,
 aur., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, calend., **Caps.**,
 carb-v., castor., *caust.*, cham., chin., cocc.,
 coff., **Con.**, gels., hep., hyos., ign., **Lyc.**,
 magn-aus., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-v., petr., plant., phos., **Plat.**,
puls., **Rheum.**, rhust-t., sabad., sep., sil.,
spig., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat.
 coffee, after: Calc-ph.
 coition, after: Agar., bov., calad., **Calc.**, *chin.*,
 dig., graph., *kali-c.*, mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *selen.*,
Sep., **Sil.**, staph.
 consolation agg.: *Bell.*, *Cact.*, calc., *Calc-ph.*,
 chin., hell., **Ign.**, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., merc.,
Nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**,
 staph.
 contradiction, from: Am-c., ars., aur., *bry.*,
 cact., calc-ph., cocc., *ferr.*, grat., helon.,
 hura, **Ign.**, lyc., merc., nat-c., *nicc.*, nux-v.,
 oleand., sil., stram., tarent.
 cough, before: Asar., bell., cina.
 dentition, during: Calc., calc-ph., cham., cina,
 kreos.
 diarrhoea, after: ~~Cina.~~ **Graph.**
 digestion, during: Iod.
 dinner, before: Phos.
 during: Teucr.
 after: Am-c., coc-c., *hydr.*, mill.,
 nat-c., teucr., tilia.
 disturbance, caused by any: Cupr-ac., graph.,
 op., puls.
 eating, after: *Æth.*, am-c., *arn.*, ars., *bor.*,
 bry., carb-v., cham., chlor., con., graph.,
 iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, merc., merc-sulph.,
 nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, puls., teucr.
 amel.: Am-c., nat-s.

IRRITABILITY.

emission, after: Coff., dig., *lil-t.*, nat-c.
nux-v., selen., **Staph.**, ust.
 epilepsy, before: *Aster.*, *lach.*
 excited, when: Chin.
 fly on the wall, by: Sars.
 headache, during: Acet-ac., acon., *æth.*, *am-c.*,
 am-m., ant-c., *anac.*, ars., bell., bov., bry.,
 calc., calc-ph., chin-s., coca, con., cyc.,
 dulc., graph., helon., hipp., ind., iod.,
 kali-c., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lach-n.*, laur.,
 lyssin., mag-m., *mag-ph.*, mang., meph.,
 merc., *mezer.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *nicc.*, op.,
 pallad., plat., *phos.*, sil., spong., stann.,
Syph., thuj., vip., zinc.
 heat, during: Acon., anac., ars., *bry.*, *cham.*,
ferr., *lach.*, mosch., **Nat-c.**, phos.,
 phos-ac., plant., psor., *rheum.*, staph.
 after: Am-c., hipp.
 menses, before: Berb., calc., *caust.*, *cham.*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
sep., zinc.
 during: *Æth.*, am-c., aran., asaf., bell.,
 berb., bry., calc., cast., caus., *cham.*,
 cimec., cina, con., eupi., ferr.,
 ind., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, lyc., mag-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m.,
nux-v., phos-ac., petr., plat., puls.,
 sars., sep., stram., *sulph.*, tarent.,
 zinc., zing.
 after: Berb., bufo, ferr., nat-m.
 during an intermission of: Eupion.
 music, during: *Caust.*, mang.
 noise, from: Ant-t., ars., caust., cocc., *ferr.*,
 iod., pip-m., plect., puls-n.
 such as even crackling of news-
 paper drives him to despair:
 Ferr.
 perspiration, during: Ang., bry., calc., calc-p.,
cham., clem., hepar., mag-c., merc.,
Rheum., sep., *sulph.*
 questioned, when: Apis, *arn.*, *cham.*, coloc.,
 nat-m., ph-ac.
 reading, while: Med., nat-c.
 riding, while: Tep.
 rocking fast, amel.: Cina.

IRRITABILITY.

room, house, in: Ign., *rhus-t.*
 amel.: Æth.
 sends the doctor home says he is not sick:
 Apis., **Arn.**, **Cham.**
 and nurse out of the room: **Cham.**
 sitting, while: Æth., mang., nat-m.
 sleep, during, by noise: Calad.
 after: **Alac.**, bell., brom., bry., caust.,
 cham., chin., clem., cycl., jatr., mez.
 amel.: Caps.
 (See also "morning on Waking.")
 spoken to, when: Ars., aur., cham., elaps,
 gels., *graph.*, hyos., kali-ph., nat-m., nat-s.,
 nux-v., rhus-t., sil., staph., stram., *sulph.*,
 tep., verat.
 stool, before: Aloe, *bor.*, calc.
 after: Graph., nat-c., *nit-ac.*
 supper, after: Arn., nat-c.
 suppressed anger: Sep.
 takes everything in bad part: Caust., *croc.*
 talking, while: Alum., ambr., cham., mang.,
 nicc., psor., staph., sulph-ac., teucr., zinc.
 trembling, with: Ambr., arg-n., aur., chel.,
 cop., daph., nit-ac., phos., sep.
 trifles, about: **Acon.**, *anac.*, bell., **Bry.**, caps.,
 carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., cimic., coec.,
 con., *cycl.*, *hep.*, kreos., lyc., med., merc-i-r.,
 meph., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., phos., phos-ac., sabad., sanic., sars.,
 sumb.
 waking, on: Ant-t., bell., berb., bufo, caust.,
 cham., chel., chin-s., clem., cupr-ac., *cycl.*,
 iris., **Lyc.**, magn-aus., nat-m., tarent.
 (See "morning.")
 walking in open air, amel.: Mag-c., **Rhus-t.**
 water, hearing or seeing, on: **Lyss.**
 weather, in rainy or cloudy: Aloe, am-c.

IRRITATED easily. (See "Irritability.")

ISOLATION, feeling of. (See "Forsaken.")

JEALOUSY: Ananth., *apis*, calc-ph., camph.,
 coff., gal-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., *lach.*, nux-v., op.,
 phos-ac., *puls.*, raph., staph., stram.
 as foolish as it is irresistible: *Lach.*

JESTING, jokes, etc: Æth., aloe, arg-m., ars.,
 bar-c., bell., bry., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-v.,
cic., *cocc.*, *croc.*, cupr., glon., hyos., *ign.*, ip.,
kali-iod., lach., lyc., merc., merl., nat-m.,
nux-m., op., plat., rhus-r., sars., secale,
 spong., *stram.*, sulph-ac., tabac., *tarent.*

averse to: *Acon.*, am-c., ang., apis, ars., bor.,
 bov., caps., carb-an., *cina.*, *cocc.*, cycl.,
 merc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., sabin., sil.,
 spig., sulph., thuj.

gravity, after: Plat.

indifference, after: Meny.

malicious: Ars.

ridiculous or foolish: Bell., *cic.*, *croc.*, hyos.,
stram., tanac., *verat.*

JOY, ailments from excessive: *Acon.*, caust.,
coff., *croc.*, *op.*, *puls.*

JOYOUS. (See "Cheerfulness.")

JUMPING: ~~*ag.*~~, *croc.*

bed, out of: *Acon.*, ars., **Bell.**, Chin., *chin-s.*,
 chlor., *cupr-a.*, *glon.*, lyssin., merc., **Op.**,
 puls., **Stram.**

height, from a: **Aur.**

impulse to: *Anac.*, *Arg-n.*, **Aur.**, gels.

impulse into the river: *Arg-n.*, secale.

window, from: Æth., ars., aur., camph., gels.,
glon., thuj., verat.

KICKS: *Bell.*, carb-v., *lyc.*, *stram.*, strych.,
 tarent., verat-v.

carried, when: *Cham.*

child is cross, kicks and scolds on waking:
 Lyc.

sleep, in: **Bell.**, *cina.*, *sulph.*

KILL, desire to: *Ars.*, calc., camph., chin., curar.,
ars-u., *hep.*, iod., lach., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., plat.,
ag., *stram.*, *Hydr.*, *Lyss.*, *Sec.*, *Thea.*

barber wants to kill his customer: *Ars.*, *hep.*

desire to kill the person that contradicts her:
Merc.

impulse to: *Ars.*, *hep.*, iod., nux-v.

something urges her to, her husband, of whom
 she is very fond: *Merc.*, *nux-v.*, *Plat.*

sudden impulse to, herself: *Natr-s.*

for a slight offense: *Hep.*, *merc.*,
nux-v.

MIND.

KILL.

throw her child into the fire: *Lyss.*, *nux-v.* *Thea.*

wants to, somebody: *Hyos.*

wants to, when in open air: *Camph.*

KILLED, desires to be: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *stram.* *Coff.*

KIND WORDS, friendly persuasion, etc., agg.:

Bell., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
hell., *Igt.*, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *Nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plat*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *staph*,
tarent., *thuj*

KISSES every one: *Croc.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

his companions hands: *Agar.*

menses, before: *Verat.*, *zinc.*

KLEPTOMANIA: *Absin.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *bry.*,
caust., *cufar.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
sep., *sulph.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

steals money: *Calc.*

dainties: mag-m. Nat-c.

KNEELING AND PRAYING: *Ars.*, *stram.*,
verat. *Nat-v.*

unable to kneel down: *Tarent.*

LAMENTING, bemoaning, wailing, etc.: (Com-
pare "Weeping"): *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *alum.*,
am-c., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,
bism., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
canth., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic-v.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
cupr., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *robin.*, *secale.*, *sil.*,
stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.

asleep, while: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, *phos.*,
stram., *sulph.*

convulsions, during: *Ars.*

others, about: *Merc.*

trifles, over: *Coff.*

LASCIVIOUSNESS, LUSTFUL: *Aloe.*, *arund.*,
bov., *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
coc-c., *con.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*,
ign., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lil-t.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *op.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *selen.*, *sil.*,
stram., *staph.*, *selen.*, *spig.*, *tarent.*

LAUGHING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
anac., *anan.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*,
asaf., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
caps., *carb-v.*, *castor-eq.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *coff.*,
Sor. Croc-h., *Ferr-ar.*, *Kali-ph.*,
Lepid., *Nat-a.*, *Sumb.*

LAUGHING.

con., *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-b.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lil-tig., *lyc.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*,
robin., *sabad.*, *sarr.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *silic.*,
spong., *Stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*,
tarent., *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*, *zinc-s.*

morning: *Graph.*, *hura.*, *plat.*

evening: *Cupr.*, *nat-m.*

night: *Cic.*, *kreos.*, *sil.* *Alum.*, *Canst.*, *Lyc.*,
Sep., *Sueph.*, *Verat.*

actions, at his own: *Iris.*, *stram.*

air, in open: *Nux-m.* *Plat.*

alternating with frenzy: *Stram.*

groaning: *Bell.*, *stram.*, *verat.* *Croc-c.*

sadness: *Canth.*, *caus.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*,
stram., *zinc.*

seriousness: *Nux-m.*, *plat.*

vexation, ill-humor: *Croc.*, *sanic.*,
stram.

violence: *Croc.*, *stram.*

weeping. (See "Weeping.")

whining, moaning: *Verat.*

annoying: *Bell.*

anxiety, during: *Lyc.*

aversion to: *Ambr.*

constant: *Cann-i.*, *verat.*

convulsions, before, during or after: *Caust.*

convulsive: (See "spasmodic.")

delirious: *Stram.*

everything seems ludicrous: *Nux-m.*

forced: *Hyos.*

immoderately: *Am-c.*, *Cann-i.*, *ferr.*, *nat-m.*

involuntarily: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*,
con., *Ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *tarent.*

after eating: *Puls.*

loudly: *Bell.*, *cann-s.*, *croc.*, *hyos.*, *op.*

menses, before: *Hyos.*, *nux-m.*

misfortune, at: *Apis.*

mocking: *Tarent.*

pain, every paroxysm of, excites a nervous
laugh: *Hura.*

LAUGHING.

paroxysmal: Stram.

reprimands, at, etc.: Graph.

sad, when: Phos.

sadness, followed by: Plat.

serious thoughts, when occupied by: *Anac.*
cann-i., cast., lil-t., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
plat., sulph.

silly: Bell., crot-c., ether., hyos., stram.

sleep, during: Alum., caust., croc., *hyos.*,
kreos., *lyc.*, phos-ac., *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph.

spasmodic: Acon., alum., alumen., am-c.,
anac., asaf., *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, cic., *con.*,
croc., cupr., ether., *ign.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
phos., plat., secale, sil., stram., thuj., *valer.*,
verat., zinc.

before, during or after epilepsy: Caust.

speaking, when: Bell.

LEWDNESS (See "Shameless" and "Mania"):

Agm. Apis
Bell. Phos.
Jarunt. Verat. *Camph.*, *canth.*, *cubeb.*, *hyos.*, lach., lyssin.,
op., plat., *phos.*, pic-ac., robin., stram.

lewd talk: Aur., *bell.*, *cubeb.*, *hyos.*, lil-t.,
nux-v., plat., stram., verat. *Camph. Phos.*

fancies (Compare "Fancies"): Ambr.,
dig., *sang.*

songs: *Hyos.*, *stram.*, *op.*

LIBERTINISM: Plat., staph. *Nux-v. Pic-ac.*

LIE, never speaks the truth, does not know what
she is saying: Op., verat.

believes all she says is a: Lac-can.

LIGHT, desire for: Acon., am-m., Bell., Gels.

Calc. Lac-c.
Nat-m. ruta, *Stram.*, valer.

LISTLESS. (See "Indifference.")

LIVELY. (See "Mirth.")

LOATHING, general: Acon., ang., ant-t., arg-m.,

dot of Alum.
Agm. Aur.
Ant-c. Laur.
Mag-m. Phyt.
Raph. *arn.*, *asar.*, bell., benz-ac., bufo, *calc.*,
canth., cham., chel., *hyos.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., merc., myric., phel., plat., *puls.*,
rat., secale, seneg., stram., *sumb.*, tarent.,
thea.

morning: *Mag-m. Phyt.*

morning on waking: Phyt.

evening: Alum., *hepar.*, raph.

business, his: Ars-h.

eruption, before: Cop.

LOATHING.

life: Agn., act-sp., alum., ambr., am-c.,
Calc. Ant-cr., ant-t., *ars.*, *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, bell.,
Chin., berb., bov., *calc.*, carb-an., caus., *Chin.*,
Kali-bi. cop., dros., grat., hepar., *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*,
Nat-a. *kali-ph.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*,
Valer. mezer., nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., op., *Phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, ruta, secale, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., *spong.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
tereb., *Thuja*, zinc., ziz.

morning: *Lach.*, *Lyc.*

evening: *Aur.*

menses, before: Cer-b.

must restrain herself to prevent doing her-
self injury: *Nat-s.*

(See "Death, desires.")

speaking: Anac., dios.

work: *Arg-m. Calc. Hyos. Kali-c. Nat-m.*
Arn. Petr. Puls. Ran. & Sil.
Sulph. Tab. Tarax.

LOCALITY, errors of (See "Mistakes"): Bry.,
glon., hura, lach., *nux-m.*, par., *Petr.*,
sulph., valer., verat.

loses way in well-known places: *Glon.*,
nux-m., *petr.*

LONELINESS, a feeling of (See "Forsaken"):
Calc., cann-i., *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*

LONGING for things which are rejected when
offered. (See "Capriciousness.")

good opinion of others, for: Pallad.

repose, tor, tranquillity: *Nux-v.*

sunshine, light and society, for: *Grind-r.*,
stram.

LOOKED at, children cannot bear to be: *Ant-cr.*,
ant-t., *ars.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, *iod.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus.*,
stram., sulph.

LOQUACITY. (See also "Speech"):

Abrot.,
acon., aeth., agar., agn., aloe, ambr., anac.,
ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *aur.*,
bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., calad., *calc.*,
camph., *caun-i.*, *canth.*, *carl.*, caust., chel.,
cimic., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, cupr., *dulc.*,
eugen., eup-pur., *ferr-m.*, *ferr-ph.*, gamb.,
gels., *glon.*, grat., guar., hydroc., *hyos.*, *iod.*,
ip., *kali-iod.*, *Lach.*, *lachn.*, lil-t., *mag-c.*,
meph., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *cenan.*, *op.*, par., *phos.*, *plb.*,
podo., psor., *rhus-t.*, secale, *selen.*, stann.,
staph., *stram.*, tab., tarax., tarent., teucr.,

LOQUACITY.

thea, therid., thuj., tromb., *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

daytime: Arg-m.

forenoon: Caust.

evening: Calc., **Lach.**, nux-v., selen., sol-t-æ.

night: Plb.

alternating with laughing: Bell.

answers no questions, during which: *Agar.*

changing quickly from one subject to another: (See "Speech"): *Agar.*, cimic., **Lach.**, lyc., par.

chill, during: *Podo.*, teucr.

menses, during: *Lach.*, stram,

agg.: *Bar-c.*

sleep, during: *Ambr.*, cupr-ac., ign., op.

LOSES HIS WAY. (See "Locality.")

LOVE, ailments from disappointed: *Ant-c.*, *aur.*, *calc-p.*, caust., cimic., *coff.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, *sepia.*, *staph.*, tarent. *Nux-m.*

love-sick: *Ant-cr.*, tilia.

with one of her own sex: *Nat-m.*, phos., plat., sulph. *Calc-ph.* *Lach.*

with jealousy, anger, and incoherent talk: *Hyos.*

with silent grief: *Ign.*, nat-m., phos., phos-ac.

LOW-SPIRITS. (See "Sadness.")

LUDICROUS, things seem: *Cann-s.*, nat-m., nux-m., stram. *Tarent.*

MAGNETIZED, desires to be: *Calc.*, **Phos.**, silic. *Lach.* *Nat-c.*

MALICIOUS: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *ambr.*, *Calc-s.* *am-c.*, *an-m.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *Conv.* *bell.*, *berb.*, *borax.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *caus.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *hepar.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-iod.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *secale.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

MANIA, madness. (Compare with "Delirium," "Insanity," etc.): *Absin.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *ailan.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-cr.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *arg-m.*,

MANIA.

Ars., *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-**, *kali-iod.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *manc.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *cena.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhod.*, *sabad.*, *secale.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

capricious: *Raph.*

crawls on floor, spits often, hides, laughs, or is angry with spasms: *Lach.*

crazy, declares she will go: *Cimic.*

erotic: *Apis.*, *bar-m.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-b.*, *orig.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*, **Verat.**

laughing and gayety, with: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *croc.*

alternating with metrorrhagia: *Crot-c.*

groaning, with: *Crot-c.*

neuralgia, after sudden disappearance of: *Cimic.*

paroxysmal: *Dig.*, *nat-c.*

coming on during sleep: *Phos.*

puerperal: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *cimic.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

quarrelsome: *Cupr.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*

runs away: *Bell.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *nux-v.*, *verat.*

about: *Bell.*, *bufo.*, *con.*, *chin.*, *cupr-ac.*, *hell.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

naked: *Bell.*, *hyos.*

study, from over: *Lach.*

tearful: *Acon.*, *cann-s.*

washing head in cold water, amel. by: *Sabad.*

MANIA-A-POTU: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *ant-cr.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chloral.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *Lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *cena.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

MIND.

MARRIAGE, the idea of, seemed unendurable: *Lach.*, *pic-ac* *Puls.*

MEDITATION. (See "Absorbed"): *Am-c.*, *aur.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Carb-an.**, *chin.*, *cic*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cyc.*, *eugen.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ipéc.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *manc.*, *mezer.*, *nat-c.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuja.*

MELANCHOLY. (See "Despair," "Grief" and "Sadness.")

MEMORY active (Compare "Thoughts," "Ideas"): *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cob.*, *coca.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *croc.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *ether.*, *fluor-ac.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hipp.*, **Hyos.**, **Lach.**, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *meph.*, *nat-p.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *oxal-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *pip-m.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-od.*, *zinc*, *ziz.*

evening: *Lach.*

midnight, until: *Coff.*

alternating with dullness: *Rhus.*

with lassitude: *Aloe.*

weakness of (See also "Mistakes"): *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ailan.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Anac.**, *apis.*, *arg.*, *arg-n.*, *ananth.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chloral.*, *chlor.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *con*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hepar.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *ipéc.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-iod.*, *kali-ph.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *melil.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mezer.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, **Ph-ac.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *syphl.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verb.*, *viol-od.*, *viol-tr.*, *zinc.*

business, for: *Agn.*, *chel.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*,

MEMORY, weakness of:

kali-c., *kreos.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*, *tellur.*, *tep.*

dates, for: *Acon.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *syph.*

done, for what has just: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aster.*, *absinth.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bufo.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lac-can.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus.*, *sabin.*

do, for what was about to: *Agn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *card-m.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *fluor-ac.*, *gran.*, *hydr.*, *jug-c.*, *kreos.*, *manc.*, *sulph.*

expressing one's self, for: *Bell.*, *cann-s.*, *lac-can.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *thuja.*

happened, for what has: *Graph.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

heard, for what has: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *mezer.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

labor, for mental (Compare "Stupefaction"): *Acon.*, *aloe*, *asar.*, *con.*, *cyc.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-m.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *therid.*, *thuja.*

fatigue, from: *Calc.*, *colch.*, *gels.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

letters, for the names of the: *Lyc.*

names, for proper: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *chlor.*, *chin-s.*, *crot-h.*, *croc.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *olnd.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

occurrences of the day: *Phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*

persons, for: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *croc.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

read, for what has: *Ambr.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars-m.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-ac.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *chlor.*, *corn-c.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *jug-c.*, *lac-can.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *staph.*, *tep.*, *viol-od.*

MIND.

MEMORY, weakness of:

said, for what has: Arn., *bar-c.*, cann-i., carb-an., *carb-v.*, colch., croc., hell., hepar., kali-n., merc., mezer., *mur-ac.*, nux-m., rhod., stram., sulph., tep., verat.

say, for what is about to: Am-c., arg-n., *arn.*, atrop., bar-c., cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., colch., hell., hydr., hyper., lil-t., merc., mez., nat-m., nux-m.; podo., rhod., stram., sulph., verat.

sudden and periodical: Carb-v.

things, for names of: *Lyc.*, rhus-t.

thought, for what has just: Acon., agar., alum., anac., bell., cann-i., *cocc.*, colch., fluor-ac., hyos., nat-m., ran-sc., rob., staph., stram., verb.

words, for: Agar., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, bar-c., cact., cann-i., cimic., *dulc.*, ham., *kali-br.*, *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., lyssin., med., *phos-ac.*, **Plb.**

write, for what is about to: Cann-i., colch., *croc.*, dirc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, rhus.

written, for what he has: Calad., cann-i., nux-m.

MEN, dread of (Compare "Company"): Aloe, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., dios., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., phos., plat., puls., raph., sep., stann., sulph. *Con. Sgw. Lach. Red. Lach. Nat-c.*
shows the foolishness of: Cic.

MENTAL effort, inability to sustain. (See "Prostration of Mind.")

MESMERIZED, desires to be: Calc., Phos., silic. *Lach. Nat-c.*

seems as if: CEna.

MILDNESS (See "Quiet"): Acon., ambr., anac., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asar., aur., bell., **Bor.**, bov., cact., calad., calc., cann-i., caps., carb-an., caust., cedr., chel., cic-v., *cina.*, clem., *cocc.*, croc., *cupr.*, cycl., euphor., euphr., hell., *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., kali-c., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mang., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., op., *phos.*, phos-ac., plb., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *sep.*, Sil., *spong.*, stann., stram., sulph., *thuj.*, verat., viol-o., zinc.

MIRTH, hilarity, liveliness, etc.: Acon., ath., agar., aloë, alum., am-c., anac., anag., ananth., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., arund., asaf., asar., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bell.,

MIRTH.

brom., calc. calc-s., camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., chlor., cic-v., cimic., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., **Coff.**, con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dros., eupi., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., gels., graph., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-ph., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl., mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., spig., spong., squill., stann., staph., *stram.*, sulph., sulph-ac., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, therid., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Con., *fl-ac.*, graph., mag-m., sulph.

waking, on: Chin.

afternoon: Ang., arg-m., cann-s., lyc., merc-i-f., phos., verb.

evening: Aster., am-c., bufo-s., carb-v., *chin.*, coc-c., cycl., ferr., **Lach.**, laur., nat-m., phell., pip-m., *sulph.*, valer., viol-t., *zinc.*

ill-humor during the day: Sulph., viol-t.

noon, low spirited, lively in evening or vice versa: *Zinc.*

night: *Chin.*, naja.

until 2 a-m.: *Chin.*

air, in open: Phel.

alternating lachrymose mood, with: Plb., psor., spong., sep.

palpitation, with: Spig.

sadness, with: Croc., hell., nat-c., tarent.

emission, after an: Pip-m.

foolish: Acon., bell., calc., carb-v., merc., par., seneg.

stool, after: *Bor.*, nat-s.

weeping, after. (See "Weeping.")

MISANTHROPY (Compare "Hatred"): Acon., *ant-c.*, am-m., anac., *aur.*, bar-c., calc., cic-v., *cupr.*, *crot-h.*, *hyos.*, hydrocot., iod., kali-bi., led., *lyc.*, *Lach.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *quaf.*, nat-c., phos., plat., puls., stann., tab.

MISCHIEVOUS: Agar., aloë, Anac., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., calc., **Cann-i.**, *cupr.*, hyos., lach., merc., **Nux-v.**, *stram.*, tarent., verat.

MISERLY. (See "Avarice.")

MIND.

MISTAKES in calculating: Ail., am-c., chin-s., con., crot-h., *lyc.*, merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sumb., syp.

localities: Æsc., bell., bov., bry., cann-i., cham., cic., *glon.*, hura, lach., merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, par., **Petr.**, phos, psor., stram., sulph., valer., verat.

measure and weight and gives wrong answers: Nux-v.

names, calls things by wrong: Dios., *stram.*

reading: Cham., hyos., *lyc.*, merc., sil., stann.

speaking: Acet-ac., agar, alum., am-c., arg-n., arn., bov., bufo, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caust., *chin.*, chin-s., coca, *cocc.*, con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dios., graph., haem., ham., hep., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., *lac-c.*, lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, mang., merc., murex., *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., osm., phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-r., secale, selen., sep., sil., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., *thuj.*

exertion, worse after: Agar.

intend, what he does not: *Nat-m.*

wrong syllables: **Lyc.**, selen.

wrong answers, gives: Nat-m., nux-v., phos.

spelling, in: All-c., crot-h., fl-ac., hyper., lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, *med.*, nux-m., nux-v., stram., sulph.

time, in: Acon., alum., anac., atrop., bad., bor., camph., cann-i., cer-b., cic., *cocc.*, con., croc., dir., elaps, fl-ac., *glon.*, hura, *lach.*, med., nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., plb., sulph., therid.

afternoon, always imagines it is: Lach.

confounds present with future: Anac.

past: Cic., croc.,
med., nux-m., staph.

words, misplacing: Alum., all-c., am-c., *arn.*, bov., bufo, *calc.*, cann-s., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cocc.*, con., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., graph., hep., hyos., hyper., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, osm., puls., rhod., sep., sil., *stram.*, sulph., *thuj.*

name of object seen instead of one desired: *Lac-c.*

reverses: Calc., caust., *chin.*, cycl., kali-br., osm., stram., sulph.

MISTAKES.

work, in: Acet-ac., all-c., bell., chin-s., nat-c., phos., sep.

writing, in: Am-c., benz-ac., bov., calc-ph., cann-i., *cann-s.*, carb-an., cham., *chin.*, chin-s., chrom-ac., croc., crot-h., dios., fl-ac., graph., hep., hydr., hyper., ign, iris-foet., kali-br., kali-ph., lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ptel., puls., rhod., rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph., sumb., *thuj.*

adding: Chin-s., *lyc.*

omitting letters: *Hyper.*, kali-br., lac-c., *lyc.*, melil., *nux-m.*, nux-v., puls., stram., *thuj.*

syllables: Bov., nux-v,

words: Benz-ac., cann-s, *cham.*, kali-br, lac-ac., *lyc.*, melil., nux-v., rhod., *thuj.*

repeating words: *Calc-ph.*, cann-s., kali-br., lac-c., sulph.

transposing letters: Chin., *lyc.*, stram.

wrong words, using: Agar., alum., am-c., *arn.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cann-s, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, dir., **Lyc.**, **Nux-m.**, sep., *thuj*

opposite, hot for cold: Kali-br., nux-m.

putting "right" for "left" or vice versa: Chin-s., dios., fl-ac., hyper., iris-foet.

says plums when he means pears: Dios., *lyc.*, *stram.*

MOANING (Compare "Groaning"): Acon., ant-t., *apis*, ars., **Bell.**, *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carb-ac., caust., *cham.*, chin., *cic-v.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., crot-h., eup-per., gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kreos., lach., laur., mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, naja, nux-v., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phyto., psor., rheum, sars., *secale*, squill., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., tab., tanac., tarent., verat., zinc.
daytime: Zinc.
afternoon: Cina.

evening: Ars.

sleep, during: Ars.

night: Ars., cupr., hep., tarent., zinc. *sec.*

chill, during: Cupr-ac., *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*

arn. chin-a.
constant and gasing for air: Phyto.

MOANING.

contradicted, when: Tarent.

cough, during: Bell., cina, podò.

heat, during: Acon., cham., eup-per., ip., lach., Puls. *Arn. Bell. Chin.-a. Coff. Nux-v. Thuya. Verat.*
hemisrania, with: Cop.

sleep, during: Ail., aloë, alum., ars., bell., bry., cadm., calad., cham., con., hyos., ign., ip., lach., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos-ac., podò, stann., sulph.

MOCKING: Ars., chin., ip., lach., plat., par., tarent.

his relatives: Secale.

MONOMANIA: Acon., ananth., carb-v., hell., ign., nux-m., puls., sil., stram., sulph., thuj.

MOODY. (See "Brooding," "Mood.")

MOOD, agreeable: Abrot., ant-t., croc., ign., lach., meny., plat., sulph-ac., zing.

alternating: Acon., agn., Alum., ant-t., arn., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bov., cann-s., caps., carb-an., caust., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dros., Ferr., graph., hyos., Ign., iod., kali-c., lyc., med., merc., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., op., phos., Plat., puls., sars., stann., staph., sulph., Sulph-ac., tarent., valer., Zinc.

changeable, variable, etc.: Acon., agn., aloë, alum., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bov., bor., bry., bufo, calc., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carl., caust., chin., cocc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., ferr., gels., graph., hyos., Ign., iod., kali-c., lach., lachn., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., mez., morph., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-m., op., petr., phel., phos., plat., puls., ran-b., rat., sabad., sanic., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., tarent., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

evening: Aur., croc.

dinner, after: Aloë.

(For the various alternations of "Mood" see special names as "Anger," "Laughter," etc.)

MOPING. (See "Sadness.")

MORAL FEELING, want of: Anac., bism., con., curar., hyos., kali-br., laur., op., sabad.

MOROSE: Æth., agar., aloë, alum., am-c., anac., arn., art-v., bell., bism., bry., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., cina, clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cop., crot-t., cycl., dig., ferr., form., guaj., ip., kreos., led., lyc., lyssin., manc., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., Nux-v., phos-ac., plant., plat., plb., Puls., rheum., ruta, sang., stann., sulph., thuj., uran-n., valer., verb., zinc.

menses, before: Lyc.

after: Ferr.

MORTIFICATION, ailments after: Aur., aur-m., bell., bry., cham., Coloe., Igt., Lyc., lyssin., Nat-m., nux-v., Phos-ac., plat., puls., seneg., Staph., stram., sulph., verat.

MOTIONS. (See "Gestures.")

MURDER, desire to. (See "Kill.")

MUSIC, averse to. (See "Sensitive.")

MUTTERING (Compare "Delirium"): Ail., apis, arn., ars., bell., calad., cann-s., cham., chel., cocc., colch., crot-h., dulc., hep., Hyos., iris-v., Lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., phos-ac. plb., rhust-t., secale, sil., stann., Stram., sulph-ac., tabac., tarax., verat., vip.

evening: Bell., phos., plb.

in bed: Sil.

night on waking: Sil.

himself, to: Hyos., tabac.

sleep, in: Alum., ars., camph., con., hyos., indg., merc., rhust-t.

NAKED, wants to be: Bell., hyos., phos., phyt., secale.

in delirium: Merc., secale.

NERVOUS. (See "Anxiety," "Restlessness," etc.)

NOISE, averse to. (See under "Sensitive," "Frightened Easily," "Starting.")

NYMPHOMANIA: Ambr., agar., ant-c., apis, bar-m., bell., calad., calc., calc-ph., cann-i., cann-s., cedr., coff., dig., dulc., fl-ac., grat., Hyos., kali-br., Lach., lil-t., lyc., merc. murex., nat-m., nux-v., Orig., phos., Plat., plb., puls., raph., robin., sabad., Stram., sulph., tarent., verat.

menses, before: Calc-ph., phos., stram., verat.

during: Hyos., kali-br., verat.

MIND.

NYPHOMANIA, menses:

suppressed: *Ant-c.*
 pregnanc., during: *Zinc.*
 puerperal: *Kali-br.*

OBSCENE. (See "Lewdness.")

OBSTACLES, wants them to be removed, in sleep: *Cham.*

OBSTINATE: *Acon.*, act-sp., *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumen.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caus.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *croc.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, *hepar.*, *hura*, *ign.*, *ipéc.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *pall.*, *psor.*, *sanic.*, *secale.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *viol-od.*, *zinc.*

appearance of menses, upon: *Cham.*

declares there is nothing the matter with him: *Apis.*, **Arn.**

children, yet cry when kindly spoken to: *Sil.*
 inclined to grow fat: **Calc.**

OCCUPIED, or busy, amel. while: *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *helon.*, *nat-c.*, *pip-m.*, **Sep.**, *stram.*, *thuja.*

OFFENDED, easily: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caus.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *cyc.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

(Compare "Sensitive.")

OPPRESSION, mental: *Cann-i.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *til.*

OVER-SENSITIVE. (See "Sensitive.")

PASSIONATE (See "Anger" and "Irritability"): *Ars.*, *aur.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

trifle, at every: *Nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *sumb.*

PEEVISH. (See "Irritability.")

PERSONAL identity, errors of. (See "Confusion of Mind.")

PERTINACITY: *Caps.*, *dros.*, *stram.*

PETULANT. (See "Irritability.")

PHLEGMATIC. (See "Indifference.")

PHYSICAL exertion amel. mental symptoms: *Iod.*

PICKING. (See "Gestures.")

PIETY, nocturnal: *Stram.*

PITIES herself: *Agar.*

PLANS, making many: *Anac.*, *ang.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Chin.*

gigantic: *Op.*

revengeful: *Agar.*

PLAYFUL: *Aloe.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *elaps.*, *lach.*, *men.*, *naja.*, *oxal-ac.*, *seneg.*, *tarent.*

alternating with melancholy: *Psor.*

desires to play in the grass: *Elaps.*

indisposition to play, in children: *Bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *cina.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, **Rheum**, *sulph.*

plays with the buttons of his clothes: *Mosch.*

PLEASURE: *Ang.*, *cann-i.*, *tilia.*

nothing, in: *Hura.*, *ip.*, *mezer.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *therid.*

(See "Discontented.")

own talking, in his: *Par.*, *nat-m.*, *stram.*

voluptuous ideas, only, in: *Bell.*

wakefulness, during: *Secale.*

waking, on, from a dream of murder: *Thea.*

POOR, thinks is. (See under "Delusions.")

POSITIVENESS (Compare with "Obstinate"): *Camph.*, *caust.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*, *merc.*

PRAYING: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *euph.*, *hyos.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Verat.**

nights: *Stram.*

PRECISION of mind, increased: *Ferr-p.*

PRECOCITY: *Merc.*

PRE-OCCUPIED. (See "Absence of Mind.")

PRIDE. (See "Haughty.")

PROPHESYING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *stram.*

predicts the time of death: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*

MIND.

PROSTRATION of mind: Abrot., agar., ambr., *anac.*, apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., ast-t., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, cham., *cic.*, *cocc.*, colch., **Con.**, cupr., dig., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-ph.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, meli., merc., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., **Phos-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, plant., plat., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Silic.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, teucr., valer., *zinc.*

eating, after: **Lach.**

reading, from: **Silic.**

writing, after: **Silic.**

PULLS, desires to pull one's hair: Bell., *lil-t.*, tarent.

one's nose in the street: Merc.

one's teeth: Bell.

PUNS, disposed to make: Cann-i.

QUARRELSOME: *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ananth., ant-t., arn., ars., aster., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., caps., *caust.*, cenchr., *cham.*, chel., chin., con., *croc.*, crot-h., dig., *dulc.*, elaps, ferr., fl-ac., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, kali-iod., kali-ph., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, merl., mezer., *mosch.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *petr.*, plat., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, ratan., rheum, ruta, seneg, *sep.*, spong., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, tarent., thea, *thuja.*, tilia, verat., *verat-v.*, viol-tr., zinc.

morning: Petr., psor., ran-b.

afternoon: Dulc.

evening: Am-c., nat-m., nicc., psor., sil.

alternating with gayety and laughter: *Croc.*, spong.

care and discontent: Ran-b.

silent depression: Con.

singing: *Croc.*

desires to quarrel: Atrop., hyos., sul-ac.

jealousy, from: *Cench.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

sleep, in: Ars., cupr-ac., *bell.*, rheum.

QUICK TO ACT: *Coff.*, *lach.*

QUIET disposition: Abies-c., aloe, *alum.*, asar., *bell.*, caps., *cic.*, clem., cocc., euph., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, lyc., mang., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., **Phos-ac.**, plat., *plb.*, puls., sars., sep., sil., stann., viol-tr., zinc.

(Compare "Mildness.")

cannot be quieted: **Cina.**

carried, only by being: **Cham.**

heat, during: *Bry.*, *gels.*

wants to be: Bell., *bry.*, cann-i., coca, cupr-s., dios., euph., **Gels.**, sal-ac.

chill, during: Ars., *kali-c.*

desires repose and tranquillity: *Nux-v.*

RAGE, fury (See "Anger" and "Delirium"): *Acon.*, æth., agar., alumen., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bufo., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, cham., chel., *colch.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., fl-ac., **Hyos.**, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., *phos.*, *plb.*, puls., ruta, sabad., *secale*, seneg., **Stram.**, *verat.*

alternating, affectionate disposition, with: *Croc.*

convulsions, with: Stram.

alone, while: Bufo.

bright objects agg.: Canth.

cold applications to head amel.: Sabad.

convulsive: Bell., *stram.*

does not know his relatives: Bell.

drinking, while: Stram.

epilepsy, after: *Arg-m.*

insults, after: Sang., *stram.*

menses, during: *Acon.*, bell., hyos.

pulls hair of bystanders: *Bell.*

staring looks, with: Bell.

trying to drink, when, or touching larynx: Canth.

trifles, about: Cann-s.

violent: Bell., hyos.

RASHNESS: *Aur.*, caps., meny., puls.

READING, averse to: *Acon.*, bar-c., brom., carb-ac., *carb.*, clem., coca, corn., cycl., hydr., kali-bi., lact-ac., *lil-t.*, nat-a., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phys., pyrus, *sil.*

READING, averse to,

walking in the open air *amel.*: *Ox-ac.*

desires to be read to: *Chin.*, *clem.*

REASON. (See "Confusion of mind.")

loss of. (See "Insanity," "Mania," etc.)

RECOGNIZE, does not, his relatives: *Acet-ac.*,
anac., *bell.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, **Hyos.**,
kali-bi., *melil.*, *merc.*, *verat.*

own house: *Melil.*

everything, but cannot move: *Cocc.*, *sang.*

RECOLLECT. (See "Forgetful," "Memory.")

REFLECTIVE. (See "Meditation.")

REFUSES things asked for. (See "Capriciousness.")

RELIGIOUS affections (See "Anxiety," "Despair"): *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *cina.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
ferr., *graph.*, *hura*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-ph., **Lach.**, *Lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *melil.*,
merc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *psor.*,
puls., *robin.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*,
sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*,
Verat., *zinc.*

children, in: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

feeling, want of: *Anac.*, *coloc.*

horror of the opposite sex: *Lyc.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

REMORSE: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*,
Coff., *con.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*,
selen., *sil.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

afternoon: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*

evening: *Puls.*

night: *Puls.*

repents quickly: *Croc.*, *olnd.*

trifles, about: *Sil.*

waking, on: *Puls.*

REPROACHES others: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
cala-ph., *caps.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *gran.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mezer.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *verat.*

REPROACHES.

himself: *Acon.*, *calc-p.*, *dig.*, *hura*, *hyos.*,
sarr.

ailments after: *Coloc.*, *ign.*, **Op.**, *phos-ac.*,
staph.

REPULSIVE mood: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *caps.*,
caus., *con.*, *croc.*, *hepar.*, *ign.*, *ipec.*, *kali-c.*,
lact., *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
puls., *samb.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *thuja.*

RESENTMENT. (See "Malicious.")

RESERVED: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
bell., *bism.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *caus.*,
cham., *chin.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *cyc.*, *dros.*,
euph., *euphr.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*,
ipec., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olean.*, *op.*, *petr.*,
phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *spong.*, *stann.*, *verat.*

RESISTANCE (See "Obstinate"): *Caps.*,
nux-v.

everything done for him, to: *Bell.*

feeling of, a, to be overcome on moving:
Secale.

RESOLUTE. (See "Courageous.")

RESOLVE, difficult to. (See "Irresolute.")

REST, cannot, when things are not in proper
place (Compare "Quiet"): *Anac.*, *ars.*

RESTLESSNESS: *Abies-c.*, *abies-n.*, *abrot.*,
Acon., *acon-c.*, *act-sp.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *agar-ph.*,
ailan., *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *ammc.*, *aml-n.*, *anac.*, *ananth.*, *anthr.*,
ant-cr., *ant-s.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arg.*,
Arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*,
asaf., *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *aster.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bad.*,
Bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
cadm., *calad.*, *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, *calo.*,
Camph., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *castor.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*,
cham., *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlo.*,
cimic., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, **Cit-v.**, *clem.*,
cob., *coca.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *coff-t.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *coll.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*, *corn.*,
croc., *crot-c.*, *croton.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*,
cupr-ar., *cupr-s.*, *cur.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *dios.*,
dirc., *dor.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *erig.*, *eugen.*,
euphr., *eupi.*, *ery-a.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-m.*,
fluor-ac., *gels.*, *gent.*, *gins.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*,
guara., *hæmat.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hipp.*

RESTLESSNESS.

hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., indg., *iod.*,
 ipec., iris., jabor., jatr., kali-b., kali-br.,
 kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-ph.*,
 kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn.,
 lac-ac., lact., laur., *led.*, lepi., lil-t., lobel.,
 lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
 manc., mand., mang., meph., **Merc.**,
merc-c., merc-d., merc-i-r., merc-s., merl.,
 mezer., mill., morph., mosch., mur-ac.,
 myric., naja, nat-ar., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s.,
 nicc., nicot., *nit-ac.*, nit-m-ac., nit-ox.,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, cena., olnd., op., osm.,
 oxal-ac., petr., phos., ph-ac., phys., phyt.,
 plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**,
 puls-n., ran-b., rat., rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.**,
 rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb.,
 sanic., sarr., scut., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n.,
 spig., *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, sul-ac.,
 sumb., *tabac.*, tarax., *tarent.*, tax., *tell.*,
thuj., trom., upa., vac., *valer.*, verat.,
 vinc., viol-o., vip., zinc., zing.

daytime: Ambr., nat-c., nat-m., plan., *rhus-t.*,
 staph.

morning: Ailan., dulc., fago., gamb., *gels.*,
 hyper., *iod.*, iris-foe., kali-br., *lyc.*, nat-m.,
 myric., phos-ac., phys., sulph, thuj., upa.

bed, in: Ph-ac.

waking, on: Dulc., hyper.

forenoon: Calad., cimic., fago., lyssin., thuja.

noon: Bell., lyssin.

afternoon: Anac., apis, aur., calc-s., carb-v.,
 caul., cimic., coloc., dios., fago., jug-c.,
 merc., naja, nicc., staph., tabac., thuj., upa.

evening: Acon., agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*, ars.,
 bov., *calc.*, calc-s., carb-v., caul., *caus.*,
 chin-s., clem., dios., equ., eth., fago., guare.,
 hepar., jabor., lach., laur., lyc., lycps.,
 mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac.,
 nat-c., nicc., nux-v., phos., ph-ac., phys.,
rumx., ruta, sabin., scut., sep., sulph.,
 thuja., zinc.

bed, in: Lyc., mag-m., nux-v., phos., sabin.,
 sep., thuja.

4-6 p. m.: Carb-v., lyc.

8 p. m.: Calc., **Merc.**

night: Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., acon., acon-c.,
 alum., am-cau., am-m., anac., ang., anil.,

RESTLESSNESS, night.

anthr., ant-ox., ant-t., apis, apoc., *arg.*,
 arg-n., ars., *ars-i.*, asaf., asc-t., aster., atro.,
 aur., aur-s., bad., *bapt.*, *bell.*, bism., bov.,
 bry., cact., cain., calc., calc-cau., camp.,
 canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., card-m.,
 cast-v., castor., *caul.*, **Caus.**, cedr., *cham.*,
 chin., cic., cimic., cina, cinnb., cist., *cit-v.*,
 clem., coca, coc-c., coloc., com., cor-r.,
 corn., crot-t., cupr-s., *cyc.*, dig., dios.,
 dirc., dulc., erig., eupi., euphr., fago., ferr-i.,
 fluor-ac., form., gels., glon., gnep., graph.,
 guaj., hell., hura, hydrs., hyper., iber.,
ign., indg., indm., *iris.*, jac., jatr., jug-c.,
 kali-ars., kali-b., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**,
 lyssin., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *med.*,
 merc., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., morph., mosch.,
 mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc.,
 nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., osm., oxal-ac.,
 par., petr., *phos.*, ph-ac., phys., phyt.,
 pip-m., plan., plb., *podo.*, ptel., **Puls.**,
ran-b., *ran-sc.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumex.,
 ruta, sang., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong.,
 stram., stry., *sulph.*, sul-i., sul-ac., tabac.,
 tarax., thea., *teucr.*, thuj., ustil., *valer.*,
 verat., verat-v., verb., vesp., vip., yuc.,
 zinc.

midnight, at: Nat-m.

waking, on: Plat.

before: Alum., cot., mag-m., sars., senec.

after: *Ars.*, dios., lyc., merc-i-r., rhus-v.,
 sil., sulph., zinc.

1 a. m.: Gett., nat-ar., phos.

2 a. m.: Ambr., com., ferr., graph., mag-m.,
 myric., zing.

3 a. m.: Agar., cimic., coc-c., *kreos.*, nat-ar.,
 nat-m.

everything feels sore, must move about:
 Nicc.

4 a. m.: Clem., kreos., nit-ac., trom.

5 a. m.: Tarent.

air, in open, amel.: *Aur-m.*, laur., lyc.

alone, when: All-s., mezer., *phos.*

alternating with sleepiness and stupor, during
 fever: *Ars.*

anxiety, from. (See "anxious," "Restless-
 ness.")

RESTLESSNESS.

anxious, with anxiety, etc.: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hepar.*, *iod.*, *lact.*, *men.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *plumb.*, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*, *veler.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

during intervals of epilepsy: *Arg-n.*

compelling rapid walking: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *lil-t.*, *sul-ac.*

back, during tired aching in: *Calc-fl.*

bed, driving out of: **Ars.**, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hepar.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *therid.*

heat of, from: *Op.*

wants to go from one bed to another: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, *hyos.*, *mezer.*, *plb.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

tossing about in: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cor-h.*, *crot-t.*, *curar.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *guaj.*, *heil.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *senn.*, *sep.*, *squill.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

chest, from congestion in: *Sep.*

from heat rising up into mouth from: *Nux-v.*

children, in: *Ant-t.*, *bor.*, *cham.*, *jalap.*, *rheum.*

relieved by being carried about: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, *kali-c.*

chill, during the: *Acon.*, *anac.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *eup-pur.*, *kreos.*, *mez.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *rh-us-t.*, *spig.*

at beginning of: *Lach.*, *phos.*

coffee, after: *Bart.*

coition, after: **Calc.**, *cop.*, *dig.*, *petr.*

RESTLESSNESS.

dinner, after: *Am-m.*, *nat-c.*, *ruta.*, *thuja.*

amel. after: *Thuja.*

dreams, from: *Ph-ac.*

drink, at the sight of: *Bell.*

eating, when: *Bor.*, *petr.*

after: *Am-m.*, *bar-c.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sulph.*

eye, on closing at night, aggr.: *Sep.*

fainting, followed by: *Calc.*

fit, after a: *Æna.*

headache, during: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *daph.*, *gent.*, *ign.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *morp.*, *naja.*, *nux-m.*, *ran-b.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *vip-t.*

from pain in forehead, at night: *Cyc.*

heat, during the: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *atro.*, *bapt.*, *bar.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *china.*, *cina.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *gels.*, *hyper.*, *ippec.*, *lachn.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *plant.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, **Rhus.**, *sabin.*, *secale.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thu.*, *valer.*

after: *Ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

hysterical: *Asaf.*, *aur.*

internal: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *atro.*, **Ars.**, *carb an.*, *carl.*, *chel.*, *eupi.*, *gins.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *meph.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *par.*, *plb.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**

morning, on waking: *Sep.*

evening, in bed: *Eupi.*

night, on waking, with headache: *Par.*

as if would beat about herself with hands and feet: *Lyc.*

head, with stupefied feeling in: *Ars.*

lying while: *Aur.*, *cit-v.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*

on back, aggr., on side amel.: *Calc-p.*

menses, before: *Acon.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *magn-aus.*, *mang.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

during: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *cocc*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ippec.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*,

MIND.

RESTLESSNESS, menses.

merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos.,
plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, secale, *sep.*, sulph.,
thuja.

suppressed, during: Ars., cimic., kali-c.,
nicc., *nux-v.*, rhus., sep., zinc.

metrorrhagia, during: *Acon.*, *apis*, cham.,
hyos, stram.

after: Mag-c.

mental labor, during: Borax. *Nat-c.*

amel.: Nat-c. *(v)*

music, from: Tarent.

pacing back and forwards: Plan.

paroxysms, during: Plb.

periodical: *Ars.*

every third day: Anac.

perspiration, during: Bry., graph., lachn.,
samb.

amel.: *Sulph.*

pregnancy, during: *Acon.*, verat.

rage, ending in a: Canth.

reading, while: Sumb.

rising, on: Atro., fago., ptel.

from a seat: Caust.

room, in: Lyc.

sitting, while: Alum., cact., *caust.*, lyc.,
mag-c., nat-m., plan., *sil.*, sulph.

sitting at work, while: **Graph.**

sleep, before: Thuja.

during. (See "Sleep.")

smoking, after: Calad.

stool, during: Bell.

storm, during a: Gels., nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos.,
psor.

stretching backward, amel.: Borax.

study, when attempting to: Ind.

talking, after: Ambr., borax.

tosses about greatly, rises up in delirium:
Cham., cina., hell., stram.

tremulous: Arn., *plat.*

RESTLESSNESS.

waking, on: Ambr., am-c., bell., canth.,
cedron., chin., cina, dulc., hyper., phos.,
phos-ac., sep., *sil.*, squill., stann., tarax.

walking, while: Ambr., caust., preon., ran-b.,
thuja.

amel.: Dios., nat-m., nicc.

in open air, amel.: Graph.

wandering, night, from pain: Ferr.

whining: Cham.

working, while: Cit-v., **Graph.**

REVEALS SECRETS: Agar., hyos.

in sleep: Am-c., *ars.*

REVERENCE for those around him: Ham.

REVENGEFUL. (See "Malicious.")

RIDICULE, mania to: *Acon.*, hyos., lach., *nux-v.*,
verat.

RIDING IN A CARRIAGE, averse to: Psor.

RISUS SARDONICUS. (See "Face.")

ROCKING, amel.: *Acon.*, cham., cina, puls.,
rhus-t.

ROVING about naked: Hyos.

wrapped in fur in the summer: Hyos.

senseless, insane: Bell., canth., coff., hyos.,
nux-v., sabad., stram., verat.

RUDENESS: Ambr., arn., aur., eugen., hell.,
hyos., lyc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., phos.,
stram., verat.

ailments from rudeness of others: *Calc.*,
Staph.

RUN, desire to (See "Escape"): *Calc.*, con.,
glon., hell., **Stram.**, sulph., **Verat.**

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION:
Abies-n., abrot., acal., acet-ac., **Acon.**, act-s.,
æsc., agar., *agn.*, ailan., all-c., aloë,
alumen., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*,
ananth., *ant-c.*, *apis*, apoc., aran., *arg-m.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar.,
aster., **Aur.**, **Aur-m.**, bapt., *ba-c.*, bell.,
berb., bov., brom., bry., bufo., cact., calad.,
Calc., **Calc-ars.**, calc-fl., calc-ph., *camph.*,
cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., **Carb-an.**,
carb-v., card-m., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*,
Chin., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, **Cimic.**, cina, cinnb.,
clem., cob., coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc.,

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

con., corn., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*,
cyc., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, eugen., eup-perf.,
eup-pur., euph., euphr., **Ferr.**, fluor-ac.,
gamb., **Gels.**, glon., **Graph.**, *grat.*, guaj.,
hæmat., ham., **Hell.**, *helon.*, *hepar.*, hura,
hydroc., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, hyper., **Ign.**, *indg.*,
ind-m., *iod.*, *ipec.*, iris., kali-b., kali-br.,
kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-iod.*, kali-n., kali-ph.,
kreos., *lac-can.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact.,
lam., *laur.*, lept., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, lyc-v., mag-c.,
mag-m., mag-s., *manc.*, mang., med., meny.,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, merl., **Mezer.**,
mosch., murx., *mur-ac.*, *mygale*, myric.,
naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ol-an.*, *petr.*,
phel., *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plant.,
Plat., *plb.*, podo., prun., **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**,
ran-sc., raph., rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.**,
rhus-v., robin., rumex., *ruta*, *sabin.*, sanic.,
sars., sarr., secale., senec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *still.*, *stram.*,
stront., **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, thea,
Thuj., *tilia*, tong., trill., ustil., valer.,
verat-v., **Verat.**, verb., vib., viol-tr., xanth.,
zinc., zing., ziz.

morning: Agar., aloe, *alum.*, alumen., am-c.,
anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arg-n., calad.,
calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., caust., con.,
dulg., graph., hep., hura, hyper., kali-c.,
kreos., lach., mag-m., mag-ph., mag-s.,
manc., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, op., petr., phos., *plat.*, *plb.*,
puls., rhus-t., sarr., sars., sep., sil., sulph-ac.,
sulph., zinc.

on waking: *Alum.*, ars., carb-an., cop.,
ign., kali-c., **Lach.**, phos., ph-ac., *sep.*,
tarent., tarax., xan.

after waking: Anac., ant-cr., cop., hipp.,
nit-ac., nux-m., phel., ptel., thuja.

amel: Carb-an.

forenoon: Arg-m., *cann-s.*

noon: Caust., sarr., zinc.

at, lively, in evening sad, or vice versa:
Zinc.

afternoon: *Æth.*, alum., ant-t., calc-s.,
carb-an., cast., *chin-s.*, cocc., con., graph.,
grat., hydr-ac., ign., mang., mur-ac., myric.,
nicc., op., phos., plat., puls-n., ruta, sulph.,
thuj., zinc.

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

amel.: Agar., *cann-s.*

evening: Agar., am-c., *ant-cr.*, *ant t.*, ars.,
Aur., bar-c., bov., calc., carb-an., carb-v.,
cast., cyc., dig., ferr., fl-ac., graph., hepar.,
hyper., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lact.,
lyc., mag-c., murx., naja, nat-m., nat-p.,
nit-ac., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-sc., rhus.,
ruta, senec., seneg., *sep.*, stram., *sulph.*,
ther., verat., zinc.

amel.: Aloe, cann-s., carb-v., coca, ham.,
zinc.

night: Am-c., carb-an., *caust.*, dulc., kali-ph.,
plat., *rhus-t.*

amel.: Am-c., tarent.

and day, during weeping: *Caust.*

bed, in: *Ars.*, graph., lil-t., stram., sulph.

twilight, in: *Phos.*

midnight: Plat.

air, in open: *Æth.*, con., cupr., hep., *kali-c.*,
mur-ac., petr., phos-ac., sabin., sulph.,
sulph-ac.

amel.: *Plat.*, rhus., tarent.

alone, when: *Æth.*, all-s., ars., aur., bov.,
lyc., stram.

alternating with cheerfulness. (See "Cheer-
ful.")

with hilarity. (See "Mirth.")

anger, after: Apis., plat.

annoyance, after: Kali-bi.

anxious: Cop.

business, when thinking of, in morning:
Puls.

causeless: Phos., tarent.

children: *Ars.*, calc., lach., sulph.

chill, during: **Acon.**, am-c., *apis*, ars., calc.,
cann-s., cham., **Chin.**, cocc., **Con.**, *cycl.*,
graph., **Ign.**, lach., lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
selen., sep., spig., staph.

coition, after: Calc., con., staph.

cloudy weather: Am-c.

complaining amel.: Tab.

consolation agg. (See "Kind Words.")

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

coughing, after: Iod., sep.
 criminal, as if he were: Cycl., sabad.
 dinner, after: *Ars.*
 eating, before: Mag-m.
 after: Alum., anac., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf.,
 bar-ac., canth., cham., chin., con., hyos.,
 iod., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., podo., puls.,
 zinc.
 amel.: Clem., mag-m., tarent.
 evening: Clem., tarent.
 emissions, from: Aur., dig., dios., ham.,
 nat-ph., **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., *puls.*, sang., ust.
 exertion, after: Agar., *ars.*, calc.
 amel.: Ferr.
 future, about the. (See "Anxiety.")
 girls, before puberty: *Ars.*, hell., *lach.*
 headache, during: Crot-h., naja, phos.
 health, about. (See "Anxiety"): Alum.,
 mag-m., *sep.*
 great tiredness and laziness with a feeling of
 deep-seated inward trouble, which makes
 him sad: Sabin.
 heat, during the: **Acon.**, æsc., apis, arg-n.,
ars., bell., bry., calc., chin., coca, cocc.,
 con., *dig.*, *eup-per.*, graph., hipp., ign., lyc.,
 nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-m.*, petr., *phos.*,
 ph-ac., plat., puls., *rhus.*, sep., *sil.*, spong.,
 staph., stram., sulph., tarent., viper.
 house, in: Calc., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus.*, tarent.
 insult, as if from: *Cocc.*
 masturbation, from: Agar., calad., *con.*, gels.,
 ham., *nat-m.*, nat-ph., **Phos-ac.**, sil., sars.,
 sulph.
 menses, before: Am-c., bell., berb., brom.,
 calc., *caus.*, *con.*, cyc., ferr., hell., lac-c.,
 lac-d., *lyc.*, manc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, murex.,
 phos., *puls.*, sep., stann., stram., vesp.,
 xanth.
 during: Am-c., aur., berb., brom., cact.,
 calc., *caust.*, cimic., cop., curare, ferr.,
 graph., ign., lac-d., mag-m., mur-ac.,
 nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, plat., plb.,
puls., senec., *sep.*, sil., thuj., tabac.,
 zinc.

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

amel.: *Cyc.*, *lach.*, *stann.*
 the first menses: Hell.
 after: Alum., chin., *ferr.*, ust.
 misfortune, as if from: Chin-s., phel., phos.
 music, from: *Acon.*, cham., *dig.*, graph.,
 kreos., lyc., nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, phos.,
 sabin., sep., tarent., thuja.
 nausea, with: *Sang.*
 noise, from: Ant-c., phos.
 pain, from: Carb-v., sars.
 palpitation, with: *Dig.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
phos-ac.
 periodical: *Aur.*, *con.*, cop.
 perspiration, during: *Acon.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
 bell., bry., *calc.*, chin., **Con.**, graph., ign.,
 lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*,
 selen, *sep.*, *sulph.*
 pregnancy, in: Cimic., *lach.*, *nat-m.*
 pressure about chest, from: Graph.
 quiet: Ign., *nux-v.*
 respiration, with impeded: Ant-cr., *lach.*,
 laur., sep., tabac.
 room, in: Calc., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, tarent.
 smell of flowers, from: Hyos.
 sexual excitement, after: Tarent.
 society, in, aggr.: Euphr.
 amel.: Bov.
 stories, from sad: Cic.
 suicidal: Op., psor.
 sunshine, in: Stram.
 amel.: Plat.
 supper, after, aggr.: *Nux-v.*
 amel.: Am-c.
 thunder and lightning amel.: Sep.
 trifles, about: Agar., bar-ac., *graph.*
 twilight: *Ars.*, phos.
 waking, on: *Alum.*, bell., bufo, calc-ph.,
 kali-c., *lach.*, nit-ac., op., *phos-ac.*, plat.,
 plb., raph., tarent.
 (See also under "morning.")

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

walking, when: Acon., con., tabac., ther.,
thuja.

amel.: Cop.

in open air: Ant-cr., calc., coff., con.,
cupr., kali-c., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*,
sulph., tabac.

only when, the longer he walks the
worse he gets: *Ph-ac.*

amel.: *Rhus-l.*

weather, in cloudy: Am-c.

weeping, amel.: Dig., med., phos.

SCOLDING. (See "Quarrelsome.")

SCORN. (See "Contempt.")

ailments from: Acon., *aur.*, bell., **Bry.**,
Cham., coff., *coloc.*, ferr., hyos., ip., lyc.,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, oleand., *phos.*, *plat.*, *sep.*,
stront., sulph., verat.

SCRATCHES with hands: Stram., tarent.

the lime off the walls: Canth.

SCREAM. (See, "Shrieking," "Weeping.")

SCRUPULOUS. (See "Conscientious.")

SEARCHING on floor: Plb.

at night, for thieves: Ars.

after having dreamt of them: Nat-m.

SECRETIVE: Dig.

SECRETS, divulges. (See "Reveals Secrets.")

SELF-CONFIDENCE, want of. (See "Confidence.")

self-accusation: Cyc.

self-contradiction: Anac.

self-control, want of: *Lach.*

self-possession: Mosch., nat-c.

self-willed. (See "Obstinate.")

SELFISHNESS: Agar, med., puls., pyrus,
Asaf. *sulph.* *Crot-t.* *Sgr.* *Mosch.* *Valer.*

SENSES, acute: Anac., *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*,
cann-i., caps., *chin.*, clem., *coff.*, hydr-ac.,
ign., lyssin., *nux-v.*, *op.*, thea. *Phos.*

confused: Arg-n., bell., glon., lil-t., mang.

dullness of: Acon., agar, agn., alum., ambr.,
am-c., anac., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., aur.,

SENSES.

bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps.,
caus., cedr., chel., cic., con., *cyc.*, dig.,
dulc., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., iod., kali-c., lach.,
lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., men.,
merc., mezer., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
nux-m., nux-v., oind., ol-an., *op.*, petr.,
phos., *ph-ac.*, plb., ran-b., ran-sc., rhod.,
rhus., sabad., *secale*, selen., sil., stann.,
staph., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., therid., verat.,
zinc.

vanishing, of: Anac., ant-t., asar., ars., bell.,
borax., bov., bry., bufo, calc., camph.,
canth., carb-an., cham., *chel.*, cic., coff.,
cupr., glon., graph., hepar., hyos., kali-c.,
kreos., lach., laur., merc., mezer., mosch.,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., puls., ran-b., rhod.,
stann., staph., stram.

SENSITIVE, over-sensitive, etc. (See "Of-
Asac. fended"): Acon., æth., alum., am-c., anac.,
Arg-l. ang., ant-cr., apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf.,
Carb-s asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, **Bor.**, bov., bry.,
Chin-a calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth.,
Chin-a carb-an., carb-v., cast., caus., cham., **Chin.**,
Herr-a cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, colch., coloc.,
Perr-ph con., *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., dig., dros., ferr.,
Fl-ac Gels., hepar., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., kali-c.,
Gran kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, lyssin.,
Kali-ar mag-m., meph., merc., mezer., *nat-c.*,
Kali-i nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, ph-ac.,
Kali-ph Plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., sabad.,
Kali-s plat., *Nat-a* samb., sanic., sars., *seng-g.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig.,
Nat-ph stann., staph., *sulph.*, tabac., *teucr.*, *Valer.*,
Sabin verat., viol-od., zinc. *Therid.* *Thuja.*

agreeable impressions, to: Arn.

ailments, to the most trifling: Nux-v.

anxious: Ars.

bright light, to: Acon., *ars.*, *bell.*, colch., nux-v.

conversation: *Asac.* *ars.*, aur., con., kali-c., **Nux-v.**,
silic., zinc.

crying of children: Phos. *Caust.*

disagreeable: Arn., sulph.

external impressions, to all: Arn., clem., *cocc.*,
colch., iod., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., staph.

jests: Acon., ang., spig., viol-tr.

light: Acon., *ars.*, bell., colch., **Nux-v.**

looked at or touched: Ant-cr., ant-t., ars.,
cham., chin.

MIND.

SENSITIVE.

mental impressions to: Phos., zinc.

moral impressions to: All-s., dig., *ign.*, psor.

music, to: Acon., ambr., caust., cham., dig.,
Buff. graph., kreos., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m.,
Cact. nat-s., Nux-v., phos-ac., sabin., sep., tarent.,
Carb-an. thuj., viol-od. *Coff.* nat-ph. *Phos.* stann.
Zinc.

noise, to: Acon., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c.,
 ant-c., apis, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bapt.,
 Bell., bor., bufo, calc., camph., cann-s.,
 carb-v., card-m., caust., chel., Chin., cic.,
 cinnab., cocc. Coff., colch., con., ferr.,
 hura, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-iod.,
 kali-ph., lach., lyc., manc., mang., merc.,
 mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac.,
 Nux-v., op., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., ptel.,
 rhus-t., sabad., sep., Sil., tanac., therid.,
 Zinc.

chill, during: Bell., Caps., gels., hyos.

menses, before: Nux-v.

slightest: Acon., aloe, bor., cinnab., ferr.,
 lyc.

stepping, of: Coff., nit-ac., nux-v., sang.

voices: Ars., aur., con., kali-c., Nux-v.,
 sil., Zinc.

water splashing: Nit-ac.

odors, to: Colch., Nux-v., op., phos., sulph.

pain to: Acon., agar., arn., ars., anr., bra-c.,
 bell., cact., canth., Cham., chin., cina, cocc.,
 coff., colch., con., cupr., hep., Lye., mag-c.,
 nat-c., Nux-v., petr., phyto., phos., sep.,
 spig.

reading, to: Crot-h., lach., merc.

rudeness, to: Cocc., colch., phos-ac., staph.

scratching on linen, to: Asar.

sensual impressions, to: Am-c., ars., aur.,
 bar-c., calc., chin., dig., graph., hepar.,
 iod., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 phos., sep., sil., zinc.

steel points directed toward her: Apis, silic.,
 spig.

step and jar on floor, to every: Bell., Coff.,
 nit-ac., nux-v.

talk, to. (See "Talk.")

touch, to: Acon., agar., ant-cr., ant-t., bell.,

SENSITIVE.

bry., camph., Cham., cina, cocc., colch.,
 kali-c., lach., mezer., nux-v., sil., thuj.

want of sensitiveness: Bell., chin., con.,
 cupr., cyc., daph., euphr., phos., ph-ac.,
 ran-b., rheum, rhod., sabad., sabin., staph.,
 stram.

wind, to the: Caust., cham., lach., sulph.

wine, to: All-c., alum., coloc., con., cor-r.,
 kali-chl., kali-n., lyc., ox-ac., zinc.

SENTIMENTAL: Acon., ant-cr., ars., calc.,
 cast., coff., hydr-ac., ign., lach., manc.,
 psor., sulph.

menses before: Ant-c.

moonlight, in: Ant-c.

SERENE. (See "Tranquillity.")

SERIOUS (See "Sad"): Æth., alum., ambr.,
 arm-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-cr., arg-m.,
 ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., cann-s.,
 caus., cham., chin., cina, cocc., coff., com.,
 cyc., euph., ferr., grat., ign., iod., led., lyc.,
 merc., naja, nat-c., nux-m., olnd., op.,
 ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., seneg.,
 spig., staph., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., til.,
 verat.

evening: Senec.

when seeing ludicrous things: Anac.

SHAMELESS: Bell., calc., canth., cubeb., cupr.,
 hell., hyos., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v.,
 op., phos., phyto., secale, stram., verat. *Merc-c.*

bed, in: Nat-m.

during lying-in: Verat.

exposes the person: Hyos., phos., phyto.,
 secale.

SHRIEKING (Compare "Weeping"): Acon.,
 alum., ant-c., Apis, arn., ars., arum-t.,
 aur., aur-m., bell., bor., bry., calad., calc.,
 calc-ph., Camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an,
 carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chin., Cic-v.,
 cina, cocc., coff., croc., cupr., cupr-ars.,
 dulc., gels., glon., hell., hyos., ign., ip.,
 kali-bi., Kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc.,
 rfit-ac., nux-v., oleand., phos., plat., plb.,
 puls., ran-sc., rheum, samb., seneg., sep.,
 sil., sol-n., stram., sulph., tanac., tarent.,
 tuberc., verat., zinc.

aid, for: Plat.

MIND.

SHRIEKING.

brain cry: **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *cic-v.*,
dig., *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*,
merc-v., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sol-n.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

children, in: *Anac.*, *apis*, *bell.*, **Bor.**, *calc-ph.*,
cham., *cina*, *coff.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dor.*, *dulc.*,
hell., *ign.*, *ip.*, *jalap.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *rheum.*,
senn., *stram.*

when touched: *Ant-t.*

convulsions, during: *Amyl.*, *apis*, *art-v.*,
camph., *cina*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *op.*, *stram.*

puerperal, during: *Hyos.*, *iod.*

cramps in abdomen, during: *Cupr.*

epilepsy, with: *Bufo*, **Cic-v.**, *kali-br.*, *lyc.*,
zenan., *sil.*

feels as tho' she must: *Anac.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *cic-v.*, *cina*, *elaps*, *hell.*, *lil-t.*,
nux-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

had to hold on to something to prevent: **Sep.**

pain, with the: **Acon.**, **Bell.**, **Cact.**, **Cham.**,
Coff., *coloc.*, *plat.*

sleep, during: *Am-c*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *carb-ac.*,
cham., *chel.*, *cocc.*, *dulc.*, *euphor.*, *fl-ac.*,
hep., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**,
stram., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

menses, before: *Carbo-v.*

spasms, on going into: *Bufo*, *camph.*, *phos.*,
verat-v., *zinc.*

trifles, at: **Kali-c.**

urinating, before: **Bor.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*,
sars.

waking, on: *Apis*, *cham.*, *cina*, *con.*, *gels.*,
guaj., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

SHY. (See "Timid.")

SIGHING (See "Respiration"): *Acon.*, *act-sp.*,
agar., *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*,
atrop., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*,
cenchris., *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, *cocc.*,
colch., *cupr.*, *curar.*, *dig.*, *eup-perf.*, *graph.*,
hura, **Ign.**, *ip.*, *lach.*, *mil.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nit-ac., *op.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *tab.*

heat, during: *Ign.*, *ip.*, *puls.*

menses, before: *Ign.*, *lyc.*

during: *Ars.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *ign.*,
plat.

after: *Stram.*

SILENT. (See "Talking, aversion to.")

SILLY. (See "Foolish.")

SINGING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *chloral.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*,
croc., *cupr.*, *derr.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *lobel-s.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*,
merc-i-f., *merl.*, *mezer.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *sars.*,
sep., *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*,
tarent., *teucr.*, *therid.*, *verat.*

alternating with anger: *Croc.*

distraction: *Spong.*

groaning: *Bell.*

hatred of work: *Spong.*

vexation: *Agar.*, *croc.*

weeping: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *stram.*

involuntarily: *Croc.*, *lyssin.*, *teucr.*

joyously, at night: *Verat.*

obscene songs: *Hyos.*, *stram.*

sleep, in: *Bell.*, *croc.*, *phos-ac.*

SIT, inclination to: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*,
ars., *asar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-a.*, *cocc.*,
Con., *cupr.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, **Guaj.**, *hell.*,
hep., **Hipp.**, *iod.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*,
secale, *scph.*, *spong.*, **Squill.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

SITS quite stiff: *Cham.*, *hyos.*, *puls.*, *scph.*, *stram.*

and breaks pins: **Bell.**

in one place for 3 or 4 days during headache:
Con.

still: *Arn.*, *aur.*, *brom.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *hell.*,
hep., **Hipp.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, *scph.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

weeping: *Ambr.*

with head on hands and elbows on knees:
Glou.

wrapped in deep, sad thoughts, as if, and
notices nothing: *Cocc.*, *puls.*, *verat.*

SITTING, aversion to: *Iod.*, *lach.*

SIZE, incorrect judge of: *Agar.*, *stram.*

frame, of, seems lessened: *Phys.*

(See under "Delusions," "Distance," etc.)

MIND.

SLANDER, disposition to: Am-c., anac., ars., bell., bor., hyos., ipec., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., sep., stram., verat.

SLOWNESS: Ars., ammc., anac., asar., bell., carb-v., chin., caust., cupr., ign., ip., mag-ar., nux-m., ox-ac., op., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, sep., thuj., verat.

motion, in: Anac.

purpose, of: Graph.

work, in: Cact., mag-ar.

SLUGGISHNESS. (See "Dulness.")

SMALLER, things appear: Carb-v., phys., **Plat.**, stram.

(Compare "Distance," "Size," etc., and see under "Delusions.")

seems to be getting: Calc.

SMILING, foolish: Bell., merc.

involuntarily: Aur., bell., lyc.

when speaking: Aur.

never: Alum.

sardonic: Bell.

sleep, in: Cadm.

SNEERS AT EVERY ONE. (See "Contempt.")

SOBBING (compare "Sighing" and "Weeping"): Am-c., ars., aur., carb-an., caus., cic., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, cycl., hell., *ign.*, led., lobel., lyc., lyss., mag ph., morph., nux-v., phos., sep., *stram.*, tarent.

convulsive: Strych.

lonesome condition, over his: Lith.

lying down, on: Euphr.

menses, after: *Stram.*

paroxysmal: Phos.

sleep, in: Alum., bufo, ipec., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*

vexation, after: *Zinc.*

violent: Hydr-ac.

waking, on: Am-c., carb-an., cina.

SOCIETY. (See "Company.")

SOLEMN. (See "Serious.")

SOLICITUDE. (See "Anxiety.")

SOLITUDE. (See "Company.")

SOMNAMBULISM: Acon., agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *art-v.*, bell., *bry.*, cic., croc., cycl., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., kalm., lach., lyc., meph., mosch., **Nat-m.**, **Op.**, petr., **Phos.**, plat., rheum, sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, teucr., verat., *zinc.*

SORROWFUL. (See "Sadness.")

SPEECH, babbling: Plb.

childish: Acon., *arg-n.*

confused: Bell., calc., *cann-s.*, caust., crot-h., *hyos.*, lyc., mosch., *nat-m.*, stram.

at night: Cham.

delirious. (See "Delirium.")

disconnected: Bell., coca, cupr., hydr-ac., hyos., merc., phos., plb., sal-ac., stram.

waking, on: *Cact.*, ign., op.

embarrassed: Atrop., merc., pallad.

extravagant: *Cann-i.*, ether, plb., stram.

fine: Hyos.

foolish: Aur., bell., lach., merl., par., phos., *stram.*, tabac.

foreign tongue, in a: *Stram.*

future, about: Hyos.

hasty: Acon., ambr., arnic., ars., bell., *bry.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, chloral., cimic., cina, cocc., **Hepar.**, **Hyos.**, ign., **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc.**, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., *sep.*, stram., thuja, verat.

hesitating: Absin., kali-br., merc., morph., phos-ac., vip.

incoherent: Absin., *agar.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *bapt.*, bell., **Bry.**, calad., cact., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cham., chel., crot-h., cub., cupr., cyc., dulc., ether, gels., *hepar*, *hyos.*, kali-br., lach., morph., *nux-m.*, op., paris-q., phos., *phos-ac.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, tanac., vip.

night: Plb.

dozing, after: Op.

sleep, during: Cub., kali-bi., phos.

intoxicated, as if: Carb-an., hyos., lyc., meph., nat-m., nux-v., vip.

loud: Arn., ars., atrop., aur., bell., nux-m., stram.

merry: Agar., mur-ac.

sleep, in: Mur-ac.

SPEECH.

mistakes, makes. (See "Mistakes.")

monosyllabic: *Ars.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*,
sul-ac., *thuja.*

nonsense: *Acon.*, *atrop.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*,
canth., *chlorof.*, *ether*, *hyos.*, *kali-b.*, *merc.*,
plb., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tuberc.*

night, in sleep: *Bell.*, *cact.*

springing up while asleep, on: *Kali-c.*

reverie, in: *Aur.*

obscene. (See "Lewdness.")

prattling: *Aloe*, ***Bry.***, *calad.*, ***Hyos.***, *nux-v.*,
stram., *tarax.*

lies naked in bed: ***Hyos.***

in sleep: *Nux-v.*

random, at, at night: *Plb.*

rapid. (See "Hasty.")

slow: *Æth.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *atrop.*, *bell.*, *chin-s.*,
cocc., *kali-br.*, ***Lach.***, *merc.*, *morph.*, *op.*,
phos., *physo.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *thuja.*

strange: *Cham.*, *ether*, *gall-ac.*

unintelligible: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calen.*, *euph.*,
hyos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*,
secale, *sil.*, ***Stram.***, *tabac.*

in sleep: *Arn.*, *atrop.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *mur-ac.*

wandering: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cina, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*,
secale, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

night, at: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *op.*,
rheum, *sep.*, *sulph.*

SPELLING, mistakes in. (See "Mistakes.")

SPOKEN to, averse to being: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
aur., *camph.*, ***Cham.***, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,
ham., *helon.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-ph.*, *myric.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls-n.*, *rhus-t.*,
sil., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*,
verat.

morning: *Ars.*

wants to be let alone: *Aur.*, *hell.*, *helon.*,
sulph.

STARTING: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*,
arn., ***Ars.***, *ars-h.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*,
Bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*,
Bry., *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*,
cham., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, *curar.*,
ferr-iod., *graph.*, *hep.*, ***Hyos.***, *ign.*, *inul.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
med., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *rhus t.*,
sabad., *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*,
Stram., ***Stront.***, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*,
therid., *verat.*

morning, from sleep: *Chin-s.*, *clem.*, *sabad.*,
spong.

evening, on falling asleep: *Ambr.*, *am-m.*,
arn., ***Ars.***, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *dulc.*, *kali-b.*,
merc-c., *nat-c.*, *sars.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

jerking or twitching, ceasing on falling
asleep: *Agar.*, *hell.*

sleep, in: *Calc.*, *kali-iod.*

night: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*, *euph.*, *indg.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
sulph.

anxious: *Aloe*, *apis*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

downward motion, from: *Bor.*

bed, in: *Cic.*, *hura*, *tabac.*

while lying awake: *Anac.*, *bry.*, *euph.*

convulsive: *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, *hyos.*, *strych.*

dreams. (See "Sleep.")

easily: *Ant-t.*, *bar-c.*, *borax.*, *bufo*, *calc.*,
camph., *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *hura*, *kali-c.*,
kali-iod., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *therid.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

electric, as if: *Agar.*, *cann-s.*, *euph.*

wakening her: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

electric shocks through the body while wak-
ing: *mag-m.*

during sleep: *Nux-m.*

falling, as if: *Bell.*, *bism.*, *mezer.*

feet, as if coming from the: *Lyc.*

fright, from: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arn.*,
Bell., *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*,
caus., *chin.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, ***Hyos.***,
hyper., *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*,

STARTING.

merc-c., mosch., nat-ars., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, op., plb., psor., sabad., sars.,
sep., sil., spong., staph., **Stram.**, stront.,
sulph., verat.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

on back: Calc-p., mag-c.

menses, during: *Zinc.*

noise, at any: Alum., ant-cr., apis, ars., bar-ac.,
bor., bufo, calc., camph., cann-s., carb-v.,
card-m., cic., cocc., cub., hura, kali-c.,
kali-iod., kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-ph.*, nit-ac., *op.*, rhus-t., sabad.,
sabin., *sil.*, tabac.

when a door is opened: *Bor.*, hura, *lyc.*,
merc., mosch., *nat-m.*

slams: *Bor.*, *nat-m.*, oxal-ac.

fall, on hearing anything: Alum., *Bor.*,
lyc., *nat-m.*

paroxysmal: Ars., rhus.

prick of a needle, at the: Calc.

sleep, before: Alum.

on falling: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m.,
arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, chin., *coff.*, cor-r., daph.,
dulc., *hep.*, ign., ip., kali-bi., kali-c.,
kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., merc-c.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
op., paeon., *phos.*, plb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*,
stront., strych., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*

during: Acon., agn., alum., ant-c., *apis*,
arn., ars., ars-h., arum-t., atrop., *bell.*,
bism., brom., bry., calad., *calc.*, calc-p.,
camph., canth., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*,
colch., crot-h., curar., cyc., guaj.,
graph., iod., *ipec.*, iris, hura, *hyos.*,
hyper., kali-b., *kali-c.*, kali-iod., *kreos.*,
laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc.,
merc-c., mezer., *morph.*, myris-s., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, oxal-ac.,
petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *puls.*, sars., seneg.,
sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*,
thuja., *zinc.*

from, waking: Acon., agn., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *apis.*, ars., aur-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac.,
bism., *bor.*, bry., cact., caps., carb-s.,
chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cimic., cina, cinnb.,
clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., conv-d., cor-r.,

STARTING.

cyc., *dig.*, dros., ferr-iod., gins., graph.,
guaj., hep., *hyos.*, kali-iod., led., lup.,
lyc., mag-c., *menis.*, merc., *merc-c.*,
murx., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., phos., plb., *puls.*, ruta, sabad.,
samb., sang., sars., scut., *sil.*, *spong.*,
stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarent., thea.,
zinc. (See "Respiration.")

suffocated, as if: Aur-m.

tossing of arms, from: Merc.

touched, when: *Kali-c.*

tremulous: Cham.

trifles at: Arn., *bor.*, calc., cham., cocc.,
hura, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, psor.,
sabad., *sil.*, spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

twitching: Con.

unconscious, in sleep: *Zinc.*

uneasiness, from: Mur-ac.

waking, on: Anac., aur-m., *bell.*, pallad.

STORIES, exciting, aggr.: Calc., teucr.

STRANGE THINGS, impulse to do: Cact.

STRANGER, sensation as if one were a: Valer.

presence of, aggr: *Ambr.*, bar-c., *lyc.*, petr.,
sep., *stram.*

STRIKING: *Arg-m.*, *bell.*, canth., carb-v., cupr.
derris., elaps., *glon.*, hell., hydr., **Hyos.**,
lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mosch., nat-c., phos., *plb.*,
staph., *stram.*, stront., strych., tarent., *verat.*

abdomen, his: Bell.

about him: *Bell.*, canth., cupr., *hyos.*, *lyc.*,
mosch., nat-c., *nux-v.*, plat., phos., *stram.*,
stront.

chest, his: Camph.

children, in: **Cham.**, Cina.

desires to strike: Bell., bufo, carb-s., elaps.,
hydr., *hyos.*, lil-t., nat-c., *staph.*

face, his: Bell.

head, his: Ars., tarent.

himself: Curar., camph., *bell.*, tarent.

knocking his head against wall: Apis, con.

wall, the: Canth.

STUBBORN. (See "Obstinate.")

MIND.

STUDY, aversion to: *Misc.*, *bufo-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *coca*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *nat-a.*, *Phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *scut.*, *sol-n.*, *sep.*

afternoon: *Hyos.*

desire to: *Cob.*, *gels.*, *nat-ph.*

difficult, is: *Nat-ph.*, *sep.*

impossible: *Calc.*, *chin-s.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *gymnoc.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *morph.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *ptel.*, *sumb.*, *vib.*

STUPEFACTION: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *aesc.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ananth.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *Apis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *Bell.*, *bov.*, *Bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *Cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *Hell.*, *helon.*, *Hyos.*, *jatr.*, *ip.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *Op.*, *petr.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Phos.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-v.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squill.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *Stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *Verat.*, *verb.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *chin.*, *cob.*, *graph.*, *sars.*, *squil.*, *thuja.*

rising, after: *Rhod.*, *sabad.*, *thuj.*

waking, on: *Cham.*, *phos.*

afternoon: *Calc.*, *phys.*, *lyc.*

11 a. m. to 6 p. m.: *Ars.*

evening: *Bov.*

night: *Calc.*

on waking, must rise: *Psor.*

air, in open: *Cina*, *nux-v.*

alternating with violence: *Absin.*

dinner, after: *Coloc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plan.*

eating, aggr. after: *Cocc.*, *morph.*

exertion, mental, aggr.: *Petr.*

motion, from: *Staph.*, *thuja.*

reading, on: *lyc.*

rising, on: *Sil.*

amel. after: *Phos.*

STUPEFACTION.

rouses with difficulty: *Hell.*, *lyc.*, *Op.*, *selen.*, *sulph-ac.*

stooping, on: *Nicc.*, *valer.*

sun, aggr. in: *Nux-v.*

vertigo, during: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydrs.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

walking, when: *Alumen.*, *Ars.*, *ipec.*

open air: *Ars.*, *cina.*

warm room, in: *Phos.*

wine, after: *Cop-r.*

writing, while: *Arg-n.*

STUPOR. (See "Unconsciousness.")

SUCCEEDS, never: *Am-c.*, *asar.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*

believes everything will fail. (See "Delusions.")

SUGGESTIONS, will not receive: *Helon.*

SUICIDE, disposition to commit: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ananth.*, *ant-cr.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Aur-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *crot-h.*, *cur.*, *der.*, *dros.*, *gels.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hepar.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lit-t.*, *melil.*, *merc.*, *mezer.*, *morph.*, *naja*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *orig.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thea*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
Chin-a.
Cic.
Dod.
Kali-ar.
Kali-b.
Lac-d.
Med.
Rum.

evening: *Chin.*, *dros.*, *hep.*

night, at: *Ant-cr.*, *chin.*, *nux-v.* *Ars.*

twilight, in: *Rhus-t.*

midnight, after: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

dread of an open window or a knife, with: *Arg-n.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *merc.*

drowning, by: *Ant-cr.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *dros.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *verat.* *Sgn.*

hanging, by: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *tereb.*

intermittent, during: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *lach.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *valer.*

knife, with: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *merc.*, *stram.* *calc.*

lacks courage, but: *Chin.*, *Nux-v.*, *phos.*, *tabac.*

SUICIDE.

menses, during: *Merc.*, sil.
 perspiration, during: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
Calc., *hepar*, *merc.*, sil., *spong.*
 poison, by: *Lil-t.*
 seeing blood or a knife, she has horrid
 thoughts of killing herself, though she
 abhors the idea: *Alum.*
 cutting instruments, on: *Merc.*
 shooting, by: *Ant-cr.*, *aur.*, carb-v., *hepar*,
 med., nat-s., nux-v., puls. *Anac.*
 thoughts of: *Alum.*, ant-c., arg-n., *hep.*,
ign. merc., *Psor.*, *rhus.*, *Aur.*, *Dros.*,
Kali-br., *Lil-t.*, *Nat-s.*, *Thuja.*
 drive him out of bed: *Ant-c.*
 throwing himself from a height: *Anac.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, camph., crot-h., gels.,
nux-v., orig., stram. *Bell.*
 walking in open air, while: *Bell.*

SULKY: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *canth.*, carb-an., *carl.*,
 caust., *chel.*, *hura*, *kali-br.*, *nux-v.*, op.,
plat.

SULLEN. (See "Morose.")

SUPERSTITIOUS IDEAS: *Con.*, zing.

SURPRISES, pleasant, affections after: *Coff.*

SUSPICIOUS: *Acon.*, ambr., *anac.*, ananth.,
 ang., ant-c., *arn.*, *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *Bar-c.*,
bell., *bor.*, *Bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-ph.*, *Cann-i.*,
canth., *Caust.*, *Cench.*, cham., chin., *Cic-v.*,
 cimic., *coca*, *cocc.*, con., crot-h., cupr., *Dig.*,
dros., graph., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ipec., *kali-bi.*,
lach, *Lyc.*, melil., meny., *merc.*, mez.,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*,
plb., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, ruta, sanic., sarr.,
Secale, selen., *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, *Stram.*,
staph., *sulph-ac.*, sulph-iod., *Sulph.*, *thuj.*,
verat., viol-t.

daytime: *Merc.*

afternoon: *Lach.*

3 to 8 p. m: *Cench.*

evening: *Cench.*, *lach.*

future, of the: *Anac.*, caust., viol-tr.

walking, while: *Anac.*

SWEARING. (See "Cursing.")

SYMPATHY, excessive: *Caust.*, *croc.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
lyc., manc., manc., nat-c., nat-m., *nuph.*,
nux-v., phos.

agg. (See "Kind Words.")

SYPHILOPHOBIA: *Hyos.*

TACITURN. (See "Talking.")

TALK, desires to, to some one: *Arg-n.*, *lil-t.*

of others agg.: *Agar.*, am-c., *Ars.*, *cact.*, chin.,
colch., con., elaps., ferr., *hell.*, *Hyos.*, *kali-c.*,
kalm., mag-m., mang., *nat-c.*, nat-s., *Nux-v.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., *stram.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

slow to learn to: *Agar.*, calc-ph., *Nat-m.*,
nux-m., sanic.

unpleasant things, of, agg.: *Calc.*, *cic-v.*, *ign.*,
teucr.

TALKED TO, aversion to being: *Agar.*, am-c.,
Ars., con., ham., *hell.*, elaps., *kalm.*,
mag-c., myric., nat-m., nat-s., *tarent.*, *teucr.*,
zinc.

TALKS to himself: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *chlol.*,
hyos., *kali-bi.*, mag-ph., *merc.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nux-m.*, op., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*,
stram., *tabac.*, *tarax.*, vip.

of nothing but murder, fire and rats: *Calc.*

of one subject: *Cann-i.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *stram.*

TALKING, aversion to: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, æth.,
agar., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
aster., *atrop.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, *bron.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*,
calc., *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac, carb-an.,
carb-v., *carls.*, *caust.*, chem., *chel.*, *chin.*,
cic., *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,
coloc., con., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*,
dig., *dir.*, *euphr.*, ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph.,
grat., *guaj.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *ipec.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-ph., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, manc., mang., meny.,
merc., mez., *murex.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *oleand.*, op., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *Phos.*,
Phos-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, *Puls.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *silic.*, *spig.*,
spong., *squill.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
stront., *Sulph.*, sulph-ac., *tabac.*, *tarent.*,

MIND.

TALKING, aversion to.

tarax., thuj., ust., **Verat.**, viol-od., viol-t., zinc.
 morning: Cocc., hep., mag-m., nat-s., sabin.
 waking on: Cocc.
 walking, while: Sabin., thuj.
 afternoon: Fago., grat., hell., mag-s., nat-a., nat-m., sep.
 I P. M.: Grat.
 evening: Am-m.
 amel.: Clem.
 air, in open: Plat.
 alternating with quarrelsomeness: *Con.*
 conversation, to: *Ars.*, atrop., bell., *carb-an.*, ferr., gels., murex., plb., thea.
 eating, after: Aloe, arg-n., ferr., mez., plb.
 headache, during: *Con.*, nat-a.
 menses, during: *Am-c.*, castor., elaps., mur-ac., *senec.*
 walking in open air, when: Arn.
 pleasure in his own talking: Par., nat-m., stram.
 sleep, in: Acon., alum., ambr., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, arg-n., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., bufo, *cact.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, cinnab., coff., con., cupr., graph., *hyos.*, ign., indg., kalm., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., phos-ac., plb., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, sabin., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.
 business, of: Comoc., *rhus-t.*, sulph.
 excited: Alum., graph., *nux-v.*, sulph.
 reveals secrets in sleep: Am-c., ars.
 thought when awake, what he: Am-c.

TALKATIVE. (See "Loquacity.")

TEARS THINGS: *Bell.*, camph., cupr., *hyos.*, iod., *kali-ph.*, *op.*, *stram.*, sulph., verat.

genitals, her: Secale.
 hair, her: Bell., *lil-t.*, tarent.
 himself: Ars., bell., cur., plb., secale, stram.
 pillow, with teeth: Phos.

THEORIZING: Ang., *cann-i.*, coff., chin., lach., sep., *sulph.*

THINKING, aversion to: Agar., *bapt.*, bry., caps., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, corn-c., ferr., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., **Phos.**, ptel., plant., rum-c., squill., stram., verat.

morning: Kali-n.

afternoon: Lyc.

after walking in open air: Arn.

evening: Lyc.

complaints, of, aggr.: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., *bapt.*, bar-c., bry., calc., *calc-ph.*, caust., con., dros., gels., *hell.*, helon., lach., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *oxal-ac.*, plb., *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, spig., sponge., staph.

amel.: *Camph.*, cic., *hell.*, mag-c., prun.

beating of his heart, of the, agg.: Arg-n.

difficulty of. (See "Dullness.")

headache, of the, amel.: Pallad.

THOUGHTS of death. (See "Death.")

frightful: Calc., *caust.*, phos., physos., *rhus-t.*

evening: *Caust.*

on seeing blood or a knife: *Alum.*

future, of the: Cycl., *senec.*, sep.

intrude and crowd upon each other: Acon., ars., canth.

persistent (compare "Delusions"): Acon., æth., ambr., anac., *arg-n.*, ars., benz-ac., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., graph., *hell.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-i., melil., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., phos-ac., phos., phys., plat., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., stann., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., thea, *thuj.*

evening: *Caust.*

evil, of: *Lach.*

garment made the previous day, about a: *Æth.*

homicide: Calc., iod., *op.*, phos., stram.

ideas, of, which first appeared in his dreams: Psor.

music, about in evening: Ign.

thinks mind and body are separated: Anac., thuj.

thinks of nothing but murder, fire and rats: *Calc.*

MIND.

THOUGHTS.

unpleasant subjects, haunted by: **Nat-m.**
 profound: Bell, cycl., grat., mur-ac.
 about his future: Cycl., spig.
 rapid, quick, etc.: Acon., æsc-h., ang., cann-i.,
 caus., cob., *coff.*, *hyos.*, kalm., *lach.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., sabad., valer., verat., viol-od.
 reflect or think, desires to. (See "Medita-
 tion.")
 repetition of: Stram.
 thoughtful: Acon., am-m., arn., *bar-c.*, bell.,
 brom., calc., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, cham.,
 chin., cic., clem., *cocc.*, cyc., euph., euphr.,
 grat., hyos., *ign.*, ipec., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m.,
 manc., mang., mezer., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v.,
phos., plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*,
 spig., *staph.*, stront., sulph., thea, thuj.,
 tilia, viol-od.
 unpleasant. (See "Dwells.")
 vanishing of: *Anac.*, apis, apoc., *asar.*, bapt.,
 borax, bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth.,
 carb-an., cham., chel., *coff.*, cupr., euon.,
gels., guaj., hell, hepar., iod., kali-b.,
 kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lac-c., laur., *lyc.*,
manc., med., merc., *mezer.*, nat-m., nit-ac.,
Nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., op., plant., psor.,
 puls., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., staph., viol-od.,
 zinc.
 headache, during: Bell.
 mental exertion, on: *Asar.*, gels., mezer.,
nit-ac., oleand., ran-b., staph.
 overlifting, after: Psor.
 reading, on: Bry., *nux-m.*
 speaking, when: Mezer., *nux-m.*, staph.
 when spoken to: Sep.
 writing, when: *Nux-m.*, rhus-t.
 wandering: *Acon.*, all-s., *aloe.*, am-c., anac.,
 ang, apoc., arn., atrop, *bapt.*, bell., cann-i.,
 cann-s., caus., cic., colch., coloc., corn.,
 crot-h., cupr-ac., dig., ferr., glon., *graph.*,
ign., iod., kali-br., *lach.*, lyc, manc., merc.,
 merc-c., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd.,
 op., ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb., plect.,
puls., sanic., staph., tabac., valer., viol-od.,
 zinc.
 night: Bell.

THOUGHTS.

menses, during: Calc.
 studying, when: Ham., phys.
 talking, when: Merc-c.
 writing, while: Iris., *nux-m.*
THROWS things away. (Compare "Capricious-
 ness"): Ars., bry., camph., cham., *cina.*
coff., dulc., *kreos.*, **Staph.**, tarent.
 morning: **Staph.**
 at persons: Agar., bell.
THUNDER storm, before: Bry., hyper., **Rhodo.**
 during: Bry, caust., *lach.*, Nat-c, nat-m.,
 nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, *rhodo.*, sep., *sil.*
TIME, confounds present with past: *Cic.*
 fritters away his: *Cocc*, nux-v.
 passes too slowly: *Aloe.*, *alum.*, arg-n., bar-c.,
 camph., cann-i., cann-s., con., dirc., **Glon.**,
lach., lyc., mag-m., *med.*, *merc.*, nat-c.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, pallad, petr., plb.
 a few seconds seem ages: Cann-i.
 passes too quickly: Atrop., coca, **Cocc.**, elaps.,
 op., sulph., thea, therid.
TIMIDITY: *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, ambr., anac.,
 ang., *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., borax, bry.,
Calc., canth., carb-an., *caus.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*,
coff., con., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, daph., **Gels.**,
graph., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ipec., kali-b., *kali-c.*,
 kali-n., laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc.,
 merc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
nux-v., op., *phos.*, plat., plumb, *puls.*,
 ran-b., rhus-t., secale, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig.,
 spong., staph., *stram.*, sulph., sul-ac., tabac.,
 verat., zinc.
 about going to bed: *Caust.*
 about appearing in public: **Gels.**
 alternating with assurance: *Alum.*
 bashful: *Aloe.*, ambr., aur., *bar-c.*, bell.,
 carb-an., *chin.*, con., *coff.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi.,
 manc., merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*,
Puls., *Stram*, sulph., tab.
TORPOR: Apis., berb., *cic.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, kali-br.,
lyc., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Op.**, *plb.*, sang.,
stram.
TOUCHED, aversion to being: Acon., agar.,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, arn., ars., bell., bry., calc.,

MIND.

TOUCHED.

camph., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
colch., *lach.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*,
stram., *thuj.*

TRANQUILLITY: *Æsc-h.*, *aloe*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *caus.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
croc., *cycl.*, *dros.*, *eucal.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
gins., *gran.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ipéc.*,
kali-br., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag s.*,
manc., *men.*, *mez.*, *merl.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
Ph-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*,
staph., *tarax.*, *tellur.*, *verat.*, *viol-tr.*, *zinc.*

morning, on waking: *Chel.*, *manc.*

anger, after: *Ipec.*

incomprehensible: *Morph.*

stool, after: *Bor.*

TRAVEL, desire to: *Ananth calc-ph.*, *curar.*,
elaps., *lach.*, *merc.*, *sanic.*

TRIFLES, seem important: *Ferr.*, *ip.*

with everything: *Agar.*

TRUTH. (See "Untruthful.")

UNATTRACTIVE, things seem: *Chin.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS: *Absin*, *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**,
æsc-h., *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m, *anac.*, *ant-cr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arum-t.*, *asar.*,
aster., *bapt*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
bufo, *cact.*, *calad.*, *cad-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
Cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chloral.*,
cic., *cimic.*, *cina*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
elaps., *ether*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
graph., *guaj.*, *ham.*, **Hell.**, *hepar*, **Hydr-ac.**,
Hyos., **Ign.**, *ipéc.*, *kali-b.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-iod., *kali-m.*, **Lach.**, *lac-d.*, *laur.*, *lact.*,
led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
mezer., **Mosch.**, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *œnan.*,
ol-an., *olnd.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
Ph-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*,
rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*,
secale, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *squill.*,
stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*,
tanac., *tarax.*, *taxus*, *tereb.*, *valer.*, *verb.*,
verat., *verat-v.*, *vesp.*, *viol-iod.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

morning: *Agar.*, **Bry.**, *bov.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
glon., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*,
ph-ac., *psor.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*

rising, on: **Bry.**

on waking: *Chel.*, *nat-c.*

evening: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*,
merl., *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*, *puls.*, *strych.*, *zinc.*

when lying down: *Mag-c*, *mag-m.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, *nat-m.*

on waking: *Canth.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *mag-c.*,
phos.

air, in open: *Mosch.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: *Tarax.*

alone, when: *Ph-ac.*

alternating with convulsions: *Agar.*

dangerous violence: *Absinth.*

restlessness during fever: *Ars.*

answers correctly when spoken to, but de-
lirium and unconsciousness return at once:
Arn., *bapt.*, *hyos.*

blood, sight of: *Nux-m.*

candle-light, from: *Cann-i.*

chill, before: *Ars.*

during: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *hep.*, **Nat-m.**,
nux-v., *op.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *valer.*

coition, after: *Agar.*, *asaf.*, *dig.*

cold water poured over head amel.: *Tab.*

cold, after taking: *Sil.*

conduct, automatic: *Camph.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*,
con., *elaps.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
œnan., *sil.*, *vespa.*

(See "mental insensibility.")

convulsions, with: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *ars.*,
bell., *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *mosch.*, *stram.*,
tanac., *verat*

after: *Canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *secale.*

cough, between attacks of: *Ant-t.*

delirium, after: *Atrop.*, *bry.*, *phos.*

diarrhœa, after: *Ars.*

dinner, after: *Cast.*, *til.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

dream, as in a: Ambr., anac., carb-an., cann-i., con., phos., rheum, stram., valer., *verat.*

does not know where he is: *Glou*, merc., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, ran-b.

on waking: *Æsc.*

eating, after: *Caust.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*

emotion, after: *Acon.*, am-c., camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Coff.**, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, *op.*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *verat.*

epilepsy, after: *Plb.*

erect, if he remained: *Chin.*

excitement, after: *Nux-m.*

exertion, after: *Ars.*, calc., calc-ars., *caust.*, *cocc.*, hyper., *senec.*, *therid.*, *verat.*

eyes, with fixed: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, camph., *canth.*, *cupr.*, *stram.*

cannot open: *Gels.*

with pressure in, and obstruction of sight: *Seneg.*

fever during: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *æth.*, *bell.*, calc., *eup-prf.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *sol-n.*

frequent spells: **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *merc-cy.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*

headache, with. (See "Head.")

on moving: *Calc.*, carb-an., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

incomplete: *Ars.*, *chlor.*, *crot-h.*, carb-ac., *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-ars.*, *morph.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*

interrupted by screaming: *Bell.*

kneeling in church, while: **Sep.**

knows no one but answers correctly when touched or spoken to: *Cic-v.*

looking downward, on: *Salamandra.*

upwards: *Lach.*

lying, while: *Carb-v.*, *colch.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*

with ourstretched arms, screaming and tossing: *Canth.*

menses, before: *Nux-m.*, *murex.*

during: *Cocc.*, **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

after: *Lyc.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

mental insensibility: *Con.*, *cycl.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *laur.*, *nux-m.*, *cena.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *stram.*

motion, on least: **Ars.**, *verat.*

music, from: *Cann-i.*

odors, from: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*

pain, from: *Hep.*, *nux-m.*, *phyto.*, *valer.*

parturition, during: *Cimic.*, *coff.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, **Secale.**

pregnancy, during: *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *secale.*

raising arms above head, on: *Lac-d.*

reading, from: *Asaf.*, *tarax.*

remains fixed in one spot: *Nux-m.*

motionless like a statue: *Hyos.*, *stram.*

riding, while: *Grat.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

rising up, on: *Arn.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *verat.*

rubbing soles of feet amel.: *Chel.*

sitting, while: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, carb-an., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *silic.*, *tarax.*

somnolency with, without snoring, eyes being closed: *Ph-ac.*

standing, while: *Ant-t.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-r.*, *sars.*

having dress fitted: *Nux-m.*

stool, before: *Ars.*, *dig.*

during: *Aloe*, *ox-ac.*, *sulph.*

after: *Calc.*, *cocc.*, *phos.*, *tereb.*

stooping, when: *Calc.*, *hell.*

sudden: *Absinth.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *kali-c.*, *plb.*

suppression of eruptions, after: *Zinc.*

talking, when: *Lyc.*

trance, as in a: **Lach.**, *laur.*, *tabac.*

transient: *Asaf.*, *bov.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, carb-an., *chel.*, *hepar.*, *ign.*, *lyss.*, *med.*, *morch.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *puls.*, *rhus-r.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

morning on rising drowsiness in head: *Rhod.*

afternoon, in warm room: *Puls.*

trifles, at: *Sep.*

MIND.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

vertigo, during: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*,
arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
chin-s., *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mezer.*, *mill.*,
mosch., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
ran-s., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

vomiting amel.: *Acon.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*

waking, on: *Æsc-h.*, *aster.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
mag-c., *mezer.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*

after: *Con.*, *kali-br.*, *selen.*, *stram.*

walking, while: *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *grat.*

in open air: *Canth.*, *caust.*, *hepar.*, *sulph.*

warm room: *Acon.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**, *tabac.*

UNDERTAKES, lacks will power to undertake
anything: *Pic-ac.*

many things, perseveres in nothing: *Lach.*

nothing, lest he fail: *Arg-n.*, *silic.*

things opposed to his intentions: *Sep.*

UNFEELING. (Compare "Cruelty" and "Moral
Feeling.")

UNFORTUNATE, feels: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *cub.*, *ipéc.*,
hura, *lyc.*, *sepia*, *verat.*

UNFRIENDLY HUMOR: *Am-c.*, *mag-m.*,
plat.

UNPLEASANT OCCURRENCES, likes to
dwell on past. (See "Dwells.")

UNREAL, everything seems: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *cann-i.*,
lac-c., *lil-t.*, *med.*, *staph.*

UNTRUTHFUL: *Alcoh.*, *op.*, *verat.*

UNWORTHY, objects seem: *Chin.*

VENERATION: *Coff.*

VERSES, makes: *Agar.*, *ant-cr.*, *cann-i.*, *stram.*
after falling asleep: *Nat-m.*

VEXATION. (See "Irritability" and "Anger.")

VIOLENT, vehement, etc. (compare with
"Anger," "Rage," "Wildness"): *Abrot.*,
acon., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*,
Aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *borax*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
camph., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caus.*, *cham.*, **Cic.**,
coloc., *corn.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dros*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*,
graph., *hepar*, **Hyos.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*,
lyc., *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mezer.*, *mosch.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *petr.*,

VIOLENT.

phos., *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,
stan., *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

morning, in: *Carb-v.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*

evening: *Mill.*

dinner, after: *Mill.*

siesta, after: *Caust.*

trifles, at: *Hepar*, *nat-m.*

deeds, rage leading to: *Anac.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
chin., *cocc.*, *con.*, *hepar*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *stram.*,
stront., *zinc.*

VISIONS. (See "Delusions.")

VIVACIOUS: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *ang.*, *cact.*, *cann-s.*,
chin., *cob.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cyc.*, *gels.*,
glon., *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*,
petr., *ph-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

alternating with sorrow: *Tarent.*

WAILING. (See "Lamenting.")

WALK, slow in learning to: *Agar.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**,
nux-v., *silic.*, *sulph.*

WALKING rapidly from anxiety: *Arg-n.*

WANDER, desires to. (See "Restlessness"):
Calc-p., *cimic.*, *merc.*

WASHING, bathing, averse to: *Phys.*, *sulph.*

desire for: *Tarent.*

in cold water: *Meph.*, *phyt.*

always, her hand: *Syph.*

WEAKNESS. (See "Prostration.")

WEARINESS OF LIFE: *Agn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ant-cr., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *chin.*, *grat.*, *hepar*, *hyos.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mezer.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
rhus, *ruta*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, *thuja*, *valer.*, *verat.*

morning, in bed: *Lyc.*

(See "Ennui," "Loathing," etc.)

WEEPING, tearful mood, etc. (Compare
"Moaning," "Sad," etc.): *Acon.*, *ail.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ananth.*,
ang., *ant-cr.*, *ant-l.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*,
arn., *ars.*, *arum-m.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *aur.*,
aur-m., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*,
cact., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,

WEeping.

caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carls., cast., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chin-s., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina, clem., cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., curar., crot-h., cyc., *dig.*, dros., dulc., eup-per., eup-pur., *ferr.*, gels., glon., **Graph.**, hell., *hepar.*, hura, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ipec., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, lac-can., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, *med.*, *melil.*, men., merc., merc-i-r., merl., mezer., mosch., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pallad.**, *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, **Rhust.**, ruta, sabin., sars., secale, *sep.*, sil., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, squill., stann., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., tabac., tarent., thuj., tilia., **Verat.**, *viol-o.*, viol-tr., zinc., ziz.

morning: Alumn., am-c., bell., borax., canth., carb-an., dulc., kreos., phos., plat., prun., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tarent.

inclined to, at II A. M.: **Sulph.**

waking, after: Phos., puls.

afternoon: Carb-v., cast., cop., dig., phos., *sil.*, tarent.

4 to 8 P. M.: **Lyc.**

evening: Acon., am-c., *calc.*, carb-an., clem., coca, graph., hyper., mez., *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., *stram.*, sulph.

amel. in: Am-c., castor.

night: Alum., am-c., anac., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., *borax.*, bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cina.*, con., hipp., hyos., ign., indg., ipec., kali-c., kali-iod., lac-can., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., *ph-ac.*, *phyto.*, *psor.*, puls., rheum, sil., spong., stann., *stram.*, sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., verat.

sleep, in: Alum., carb-an., caust., cham., con., ign., lach., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, thuj.

waking, on: Chin-s., sil.

admonitions cause: Bell., *calc.*, chin., ign., *kali-c.*, lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., plat., staph.

WEeping.

air, in open: Carb-v., hura.

amel. in: *Coff.*, *plat.*

alone, when: *Con.*, *nat-m.*

aloud: *Coff.*, hyos., *nux-v.*, phos., plat., plect., sabin., staph., sulph.

alternating with cheerfulness: Acon., arg-m., bell., borax., cann-s., carb-an., ign., *iod.*, plat., spong.

ill-humor: Bell.

irritability and laughter at trifles: Graph.

laughter: *Acon.*, alum., aur., bell., borax., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *coff.*, con., graph., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-m., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, samb., *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., ziz.

queer antics: Cupr.

ameliorates symptoms: *Anac.*, colch., cycl., *dig.*, graph., ign., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., phos., plat., tabac.

anger, after: Arn., *nux-v.*, plat.

from: Bell.

breathing, from: Bell.

carried, when: *Chel.*

child cries piteously if taken hold of or carried: *Cina.*

is quiet only when carried: **Cham.**, cina.

causeless: **Apis**, ars., bell., camph., *cina*, graph., hura, kreos., lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Puls.**, staph., *sulph.*, tarent., viol-od., zinc.

without knowing why: Kali-c., *rhus*, sep.

chill, during the: Acon., ars., aur., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, con., hep., ign., kali-c., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-m., *petr.*, plat., **Puls.**, selen., sil., stram., sulph., verat., **Viol-o.**

consolation agg.: Bell., cact., calc., *calc-ph.*, chin., hell., ign., kali-c., *lil-t.*, lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., tarent., thuj.

contradiction, from: Ign., *nux-v.*, stram., tarent.

convulsions, during: Absin., cham., plb.
after: Caust.

WEEPING.

coughing, before: *Arn.*, bell.

during: Ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cainc.*, *cham.*,
chin., *cina*, **Hepar.**, *ipec.*, *lyc.*, *osm.*,
samb., sep., sil., spong., sulph., verat.

after: *Arn.*, bell., caps., *cina*, *hepar.*, op.

dark, in: *Stram.*

delirium, after: *Nat-s.*

disturbed at work, when: *Puls.*

dreaming, when: *Phos.*

eating, after: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *puls.*

emission, after an: *Hipp.*

emotion, after slight: *Kreos.*, *naja.*

future, about the: *Lyc.*

goes off alone and weeps as if she had no
friends: *Bar-c.*

hallucinations, after: *Dulc.*

headache, with: *Coff.*, *coloc.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
lyssin., *phos.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, sep.

heat, during the: **Acon.**, *apis*, **Bell.**, *calc.*,
caps., *cham.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*,
petr., *plat.* **Puls.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stram.*,
sulph., *tilia.*

illness, during: *Calad.*

inclination to: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*,
ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
carb-v., *cast.*, *caus.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*,
cinic., *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*,
cyc., *ferr.*, *gins.*, *graph.*, *hæmat.*, *hell.*,
hura, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ipec.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
lact., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mezer., *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., op., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rheum*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,
sep., sil., spong., squil., *staph.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *thea*, *thuja*, *verat.*,
zinc.

involuntarily: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*,
caust., *cina*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
mosch., **Nat-m.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**,
Sep., *stram.*, *verat.*, *viol-od.*

amel. by vinegar: *Stram.*

joy, from: *Coff.*, *lach.*, *plat.*

looked at, when: *Nat-m.*

mania, during: *Ars.*

WEEPING.

meeting people, when: *Aur.*

menses, before: *Cact.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
sep., *zinc.*

during: *Ars.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *caus.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
con., *cyc.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *petr.*, *phyto.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
secale, sep., *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

which does her good: *Cyc.*

after: *Alum.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *stram.*

micturition, before: *Bor.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*

during: *Erig.*, *sars.*

music, from: *Dig.*, **Graph.**, *kreos.*, *kali-n.*,
nat-n., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *thuja.*

bells, of: *Ant-cr.*

piano, of: *Cop.*, *nat-c.*

need, about a fancied: *Chin.*, *nat-m.*

nervous, feels so, she would scream unless she
held on to something: *Sep.*

all day: *Bry.*, *caus.*, *lac-can.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*

feels like crying all the time, but it makes
her worse: *Stann.*

nightmare, after: *Guaj.*

noise, at: *Æth.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*

nursing, while: *Lac-c.*, **Puls.**

opposition, at least: *Nux-v.*

pains, with the: *Coff.*, *mez.*, *plat.*, *puls.*

during intermissions of: *Glon.*

palpitation, during: *Phos.*

past events: *Nat-m.*

perspiration, during the: *Acon.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**,
bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*,
graph., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, *puls.*,
rheum, *rhust.*, sep., *spong.*, *stram.*, sulph.,
verat.

pitied, if believes he is: *Nat-m.*

poetry, at soothing: *Lach.*

pregnancy, during: *Apis.*, *mag-c.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*,
puls., *stann.*

reading, while: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*

refused anything, when: *Bell.*, *cham.*, *ign.*

WEEPING.

remonstrated with, when: Bell., calc., ign., *kali-c.*, nit-ac., plat.

rising, after: Am-c.

sad thoughts, at: Alum., carb-v., cina, kali-c., phel., plat., stram.

though sad, is impossible to weep: *Nux-v.*

singing, when: Hura.

sleep, in: All-s., alum., ant-t., ars., *aur.*, bell., bufo., calc., carb-an., *caus.*, *cham.*, chin., chin-s., con., curar., fluor-ac., glon., graph., *hyos.*, ign., ipec., *kali-c.*, kali-iod., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-m.* nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., robin, *samb.*, sarr., *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuja.

good during the day, screaming and restless all night: *Jalap.*

spasms, after: *Caut.*

spoken to, when: Ign., *nat-m.*, *plat.*, sil., *staph.*, thuja.

kindly, soothing words, etc.: Bell., cact., calc., calc-ph., chin., ign., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., plat., **Sep.**, *silic.*, *staph.*, thuja.

stool, before: Phos., puls., rhus.

during: *Aeth.*, borax., *cham.*, cina., phos., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

telling of her sickness, when: *Kali-c.*, **Puls.**

thanked, when: *Lyc.*

touched, when: Ant-cr., ant-t., cina.

trifles, at: Ant-cr., bufo., calc., caust., cina, cocc., petr., puls., stram.

at the least worry, children: *Lyc.*, nit-ac.

vertigo, with: Phos.

vexation, from: Calad., cham., ign., nux-v., sulph., tarent., zinc.

wakens, arouses from sleep: Alum., cina, kali-iod.

waking, on: Am-m., bell., bufo., carb-an., chin-s., cina, hyos., ign., lach., lyc., merc., nicc., nux-v., op., phos., plan., puls., raph., sil.

walking in open air, when: Bell., calc., coff., *sep.*

WHIMSICAL. (See "Mood.")

WHISTLING, inclination to: Bell., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *croc.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc-i-f., *plat.*, *stram.*

involuntary: Carb-an., lyc.

WILD feeling in head: Lil-t., *med.*

WILDNESS: Acon., ant-t., bapt., bell., calc-p., camph., canth., *croc.*, cupr., hyos., mosch., op., petr., phos., ph-ac., *stram.*, *verat.*

evening: *Croc.*

bright light, odors, etc.: *Colch.*

headache, during: Bapt.

trifles, at: Ign.

unpleasant news: Calc-p.

vexation, from: Ph-ac.

(See also "Anger," "Rage," "Violent," etc.)

WILL, contradiction of: Acon., *anac.*, caps., naja, sep.

control of, want of: Apis, lach., nat-m., nit-ac.

deficient: *Anac.*, alum., *arg-n.*, apis, ars., asaf., bar-c., bry., calc., camph., chin-s., cina, clem., cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, curar., dulc., *hell.*, ign., *ipec.*, kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., petr., *pic-ac.*, puls., rheum, sil., sulph.

strong: Aloe, calc., camph., chin-s., plb.

two, feels as if he had two wills: **Anac.**, naja.

WITTY: Caps., cocc., *coff.*, *croc.*, *lach.*, *op.*, spong., thea.

WOMEN, aversion to: Am-c., bapt., *dios.*, *lach.*, nat-m., puls., raph., sulph.

WORK, aversion to mental: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *Bufo-s.*, *aesc.*, agar., **Aloe**, alumen, *anac.*, atrop., *Calc.*, *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., brom., cad-s., *Calc-s.*, cainc., calc-ph., carb-ac., carl., *chel.*, chin., *Carb-an.*, cinnb., clem., *colch.*, coloc., con., cyc., dulc., *Cham.*, fago., ferr., grat., ham., hep., hydr., hyper., *Chin-s.*, iod., ipec., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *lil-t.*, lyc., *Coon.*, mag-m., mag-ph., med., meph., merl., *Schin.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., *Goss-ph.*, pallad., par., petr., **Phos.**, ph-ac., phyto., *Kali-s.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., plb., ptel., puls., ran-sc., *Sac-dif.*, raph., *rhus-l.*, rumex, sanic., sep., *sil.*, spig., *Nat-a.*, squill., *staph.*, sulph., thea, thuja, valer., *Olnd.*, viol-od., viol-tr. *Plant. Scut. Sol-n.*
Leuc. Tub.

MIND.

WORK, mental.

complaints from: Lyc., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

desire for mental: Anth., aloe, aur., arn., bad.,
brom., carb-ac., clem., cob., coca, naja,
rhus, seneg., sulph., therid.

mental occupation seems to drive him crazy,
owing to the impotency of his mind:
Kali-ph.

(Compare "Study.")

WRITING, aversion to: Hydr., squil., thea.

desire for: Chin., spig.

difficulty in expressing ideas when: Cact.,
carb-an.

inability for: Ign., lyc.

writing disconnectedly: Coleh.

WRONG, everything seems: Coloc., eugen.,
hepar, *naja*, nux-v.

VERTIGO.

VERTIGO: Abies-c., abies-n., absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, act-sp., *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, agn., **Ail.**, alet., all-c., *aloe*, alst., almn., alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m., amyl-n., anac., *anl-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-h., arum-t., arund., asaf., asc-c., asc-t., aspar., *aster.*, atrop., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bad., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *berb.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bism., bor., both., bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, *cacl.*, cain., calad., calc-a., **Calc.**, calc-fl., *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cast-eq., caul., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chim., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, chlol., chl., chlor., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina, cinnb., cist., clem., coca, **Cocc.**, coc-c., *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, comoc., **Con.**, cop., corn-c., croc., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cupr-a., **Cyel.**, daph., **Dig.**, dios., dir., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, equis., euon., eup-perf., eup-pur., euphor., euphr., eupi., fago., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *ferr-ph.*, ferr-mag., fl-ac., form., gamb., **Gels.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., *guare.*, ham., hell., helon., *hep.*, hura, hydr-ac., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., ill., indg., *iod.*, ip., iris-f., iris, jab., jat., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lach*, lachn., lact., laur., *led.*, lept., lil-t., lob-i., lob-s., **Lyc.**, lycps., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *mez.*, mill., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, murex., *mygale*, myric., naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-ph., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Onos.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, phell., *phos-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plant., *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., raph., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, samb., **Sang.**, sanic., sars., **Secale**, senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., sumb., **Tabac.**, tanac., tarent., tarax., tell., *tereb.*, teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, ust., *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

MORNING: Acon., *agar.*, ail., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *arg-n.*, bell., bism., *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo, calad., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *cast-eq.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cinnb.*, coc-c., dig., dios., *dulc.*, eup-per., eup-pur., form., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lact., **Lyc.**, lyssin., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., phos-ac., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sang., sars., selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., squil., stront., *sulph.*, tell., verat., verat-v., *zinc.*

bed, in: Alum., bor., *carb-v.*, *calc.*, con., chel., form., gels., graph., lach., lyc., nat-m., ol-an., phos., phos-ac., sep., sil., *zinc.*

breakfast, before, worse: Alum.

during: *Sil.*

after: *Calc.*, gels., lyc., phos.

amel.: Alum.

bread, after: Manc.

closing eyes: Cham.

amel.: Verat-v.

dressings: Tell.

epistaxis: *Sulph.*

fasting, during: *Sil.*

flickering before the eyes: Am-c.

gazing long at one object: Sars.

headache, after: Bov.

house, in: Am-m.

amel.: Kreos.

lie down, compelled to: *Nit-ac.*, **Puls.**

motion, on: Euphr.

amel.: Mag-m.

rising, on: Acon., am-c., amyl-n., asar., atrop., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, calc., caul.,

VERTIGO.

MORNING, rising, on.

caust., cham., cemic., *con.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, glon., gran., graph., hell., iod., kali-bi., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Nat-m.**, nicc., *nit-ac*, phos-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., samb., sep., sil, *spig.*, squil., sulph., thuj., tril., verat., verat-v.

amel.: *Caust.*, rhus-t.

from a seat: Bov.

quickly from stooping: *Sang.*

after: Am-c., bar-c., calc., chel., hep., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, sabad., sil., stram., sulph., tell.

sitting, while: Am-c., fl-ac., sabad., sil.

amel.: Hell., *nit-ac.*

standing: Am-c., lach., phos-ac.

stooping, on: Alum., *caust.*, kali-bi., sil.

streets, in: Kreos.

sunlight, from: Agar.

turning the head quickly: *Calc.*, sang.

vomiting, with: *Calc.*, mag-c.

waking, on: Acon., atrop., brom., *bry.*, calc., cap-s., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, euphr., fago., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., hyper., iris, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, merc-i-f., myrist., *nat-m.*, rhus-t., stann., til., tarent.

after: Phos., tell.

amel.: Am-c., kali-bi., mag-c.

walking, on: Dios.

in open air: Kreos., sil.

writing, while: Form.

5 a. m.: Agar., dios., nat-m.

7 a. m.: Cin., cham., dios.

8 a. m.: Indg.

FORENOON: Acon., agar., ambr., atrop., *bry.*, calc., camph., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-s., eup-pur., fl-ac., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, lycps., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, samb., sars., stann., *sulph.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

closing eyes, on: **Lach.**

kneeling: Stram.

FORENOON.

lectures, during: Myric.

moving, on: Lact.

riding, on: Acon.

on horseback: Cop.

stooping, on: Nat-m., *phos.*

turning head on pillow: Ind.

walking, on: Acon., *phos.*

in open air: Ambr., camph., **Phos.**

9 a. m.: Hyper., sulph.

10 a. m.: Camph., nat-m.

11 a. m.: *Caust.*, sulph., ther.

NOON: *Æth.*, arn., *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, chin., *dulc.*, ham., kalm., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., manc., merc., nat-s., nux-v., *phos.*, stramf., stront., sulph., zinc.

eating, while: Sil.

soup: Mag-c.

after: Phos.

amel.: *Dulc.*

menses, before: Verat.

rising from sitting: Pic-ac.

from stooping: Pic-ac.

sitting: Sulph.

at a desk writing: Merc.

walking, while: *Dulc.*

in open air: Stram.

AFTERNOON: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., *ambr.*, benz-ac., *bry.*, chel., chin., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dios., eupi., ferr., glon., hura, kali-c., *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., *phos.*, phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil., staph., stront., sulph., sulph-ac., *thuj.*

closing eyes: *Thuj.*

rising after sleep: Ferr.

from bed: Sep.

sewing, while: Sulph-ac.

sitting: Carb-s., sep., *thuj.*

at a desk writing: Merc.

sleep, after: Sep.

standing: Phos-ac.

VERTIGO.

AFTERNOON.

stooping, on: Ham.
 turning the body: Glon., sang.
 wakened, on being: Thuj.
 walking, while: Phos., sep.
 in open air: Ambr., chin., ferr., nicc.
 after: Anac.
 1 p. m.: Phel.
 2 p. m.: Hura.
 3 to 6 p. m.: Sep.
 4 p. m.: Alum.
 5 p. m.: Dios., ptel.
 5 to 6 p. m.: Nat-m.

EVENING: Alumn., alum., *am-c.*, *apis*, arn.,
 ars., asaf., bor., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v.,
 caust., cham., chel., chin., coloc., *cycl.*,
 dios., eug., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., iris, kali-bi.,
kali-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc., lycps., mag-c.,
 meph., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac.,
 phys., plat., **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., rhus-v.,
 sabad., selen., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph.,
 stront., sulph., tarent., thuj., til.

air, open, on going into: *Phos.*, thuj.

amel.: *Caust.*

bed, in: *Lach.*, *mag-c.*, nit-ac., nux-m.,
nux-v., petr., *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., staph.,
 sulph.

compelled to sit up: Phos.

changing position: Phys.

eating, after: Chel., *phos.*, **Sulph.**

looking out of windows: Ox-ac.

lying down, on: Brom., *nit-ac.*

with head low: Petr.

amel.: Alumn., carb-an.

on the back: Alumn.

moving, on: Laur.

orgasm of blood, during: Arn.

raising the head: Carb-an.

riding in a carriage: Selen.

rising, on: Dig.

from a seat: Nit-ac.

EVENING.

sewing, while: Mag-c.

sitting: Coloc., lycps., sil., *zinc.*

after sleep: Carb-v.

sleep, after: Apis, carb-v.

smoking: Zinc.

staggering: Calc.

standing: *Phos-ac.*, plat., sil., *sulph.*

amel.: Phos-ac.

stooping: Dig., **Sulph.**, sumb.

turning in bed: Phos.

vanishing of sight, with: *Ars.*, asaf.

walking, while: Bor., graph., kali-n.,
phos-ac., phos., **Puls.**, sep.

in open air: *Phos.*, **Puls.**

washing in warm water: Samb.

writing, while: Stram.

6 p. m.: Nat-s., sumb.

7 p. m.: Carb-an., lycps., nat-m.

NIGHT: *Am-c.*, bar-c., bell., calc., caust., chin.,
 clem., croc., cycl., dig., fago., ham., hyper.,
 lac-c., lach., nat-c., nux-v., phos., phys.,
 pic-ac., rhodo., sang., sarr., sil., *spong.*,
 stram., sulph., tarent., ther., zinc.

bed, in: Am-c., bar-c., *caust.*, ind.

on going to, amel.: Aur-m., carb-an.

beer, after: Sulph.

cramps in the neck, with: Sarr.

lying down, on: Con., *phos-ac.*, sang.

on back: Sulph.

while: Dig.

on side: Stram.

side, left: Sil.

motion: Nat-c., spong., ther.

moving the head: Am-c.

perspiration, during: Sulph.

rising up in bed: Croc., nit-ac., op., sep.

after: Croc.

and lying down again: *Caust.*

sleep, half asleep: Arg-m., sil.

VERTIGO.

NIGHT.

talking: Nat-c.

turning in bed: *Bell.*

waking, on: *Chin.*, dig., lac-c., lyc., phos.,
spong., stront., sulph., thuj.

him from sleep: **Nux-v.**

3 to 4 a. m.: Ind.

5 p. m. until 5 a. m.: Tarent.

9 p. m.: Pic-ac.

10 p. m.: Phos.

AIR, open, in: Acon., act-sp., æth., *agar.*, ambr.,
anac., anag., ars., aur., bry., calc., canth.,
caust., cocc., crot-t., dros., euph., gin.,
glon., grat., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur.,
manc., merc-c., mur-ac., nicc., ol-an, phell.,
podo., psor., *ran-b.*, ruta, sars., seneg, *sep.*,
sil., sulph., tarax., thea.

amel.: Æth., agar., *am-m.*, aur-m., bell.,
camph., carl., *caust.*, clem., croc., hell.,
hydr-ac., hyos., *grat.*, kali-bi., kali-c.,
lil-t., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., mosch.,
nicc., cena., *phell.*, phos., phos-ac., plb.,
puls., *sanic.*, sin-n., staph., *sulph.*,
sulph-ac., **Tabac.**

AIR, strong, in: Amyg.

amel.: Carb-ac.

ALCOHOLIC liquors: Caust., Coloc., Nat-m.,
Nux-v., verat.

ANGER, after: Acon., calc.

ANXIETY, during: Acon., aloe, alum., arn.,
asar., bell., *cact.*, *caust.*, coff., dig., ign.,
merc., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, rhodo., rhus-t.,
sulph.

ASCENDING: Bor., dir., sulph.

an eminence: Bor., **Calc.**, dig., phos., sulph.

stairs: Aloe, ant-c., apoc., ars-h., bor., cain.,
Calc., carb-ac., coca, glon., *kali-bi.*, merc.,
par., pic-ac., sumb.

BACK, comes up the: *Sil.*

BALANCING sensation: Calad., ferr., lact.,
merc., thuj., zinc.

BATHING, after: Phys., samb., sol-n.

BED, on going to. (See "Lying"): Nat-m.,
sabad., stram.

seems as if bouncing up and down in: Bell.

BEER, after: Kali-n., merc., sulph.

BENDING head backwards, on: Glon., seneg.

forwards: Clem., mag-m., merc., pic-ac.

BLOWING the nose: Culix, sep.

BREAD, after eating: Manc., secale.

BREAKFAST, during: Con.

after: Bufo, gels., lyc., phos., selen., tarent.

amel.: *Alum.*, calc., cinnb., cocc.

walking rapidly, after: Coloc.

BREATH, deep, amel.: Acon.

agg.: *Cact.*

BURNING in back of neck, with: Alum.

in vertex: *Agar.*, alumn.

CATARACT, with: Secale.

CEREBRAL pressure, with: Spig.

CHILD grasps the nurse when carried: Bor., *gels.*

CHILL, before: *Ars.*, bry., hipp.

during: Alum., ant-t., **Calc.**, *chin.*, cocc.,
ferr., *glon.*, kali-bi., laur., lyssin., nat-m.,
Nux-v., phos., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sulph.,
verat., viol-t.

after: Colch., secale.

CHILLINESS during: Gels., merc-c., rhus-t.

CHOKING, with: Sil.

CHRONIC: Nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., **Phos.**, *secale.*

with one-sided headache: *Nat-m.*

CLOSING eyes, on: *Alum.*, alumn., amyl-n.,
ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, calad.,
cham., **Chel.**, cycl., ferr., grat., *hep.*, **Lach.**,
mag-s., petr., phos., *phos-ac.*, rhus-t., sabad.,
sil, *stram.*, *ther.*, thuj., vib.

nausea with: *Ther.*

sitting, while: Thuj.

amel.: Con., dig., ferr., gent., phell.,
piper-m., selen., sulph., verat-v.

CLOSED eyes, cannot walk with: *Alum.*, arg-n.,
ars., *stram.*, thuj.

COFFEE, after: Arg-n., *cham.*, mosch., **Nat-m.**,
nux-v.

amel.: Cann-i.

with longing for: Nux-m.

VERTIGO.

COITION, after: Phos-ac., sep.

COLDNESS, icy of forehead: Lachn., verat.

COLD applications amel.: Nat-m.

COLD water when overheated: *Ars.*, *kali-c.*

COLD weather, during: *Sang.*

COLIC, with: *Coloc.*, stram.

after: *Æth.*

alternating with: Verat.

COLORED glass, light shining thro', from: Art-v.

CONCUSSION of brain, from: Acon.

CONSTIPATION, during: Aloe, *calc-ph.*, chin., crot-h.

CONTINUOUS: Bor., olnd., phos., sil.

CORYZA, after, amel.: Aloe.

COUGHING, on: Acon., ant-t., calc., *coff.*, cupr., *kali-bi.*, led., *mosch.*, naja, nux-v.

CROSSING a little bridge: Bar-c., brom.

running water: *Ang.*, *arg-m.*, brom., ferr., sulph.

DARK room, on entering: Agar., *arg-n.*, *stram.*

DAMP weather: Brom., sars.

DEAFNESS, with: Merc-c., nux-v., puls.

DELIRIUM, with: Jatr., nux-m.

DESCENDING, on: Bor., *coff.*, con., Ferr., gels., mag-m., merl., sanic., stann.

stairs: Bor., carb-ac., chi-ac., con., gin., merl., merc., phys., *plat.*, tarent.

DIARRHŒA, with: Cham., *hell.*, manc., phos., stram.

DILATED pupils: *Bell.*, *hell.*, teucr.

DINNER, during: Arn., calc-ph., chel., *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., olnd., sil.

after: Acon., aloe, bell., bufo, coloc., ery-a., ferr., *hep.*, mag-s., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., *puls.*, selen., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

amel.: *Arg-n.*, dulc., sabad.

on rising from: Phos., phys.

while walking after: *Cocc.*

DIPLOPIA, with: Gels., olnd.

when looking down: Olnd.

DRINKING, while: *Lyc.*, mang., *sep.*

water amel.: Op.

DROWSINESS. (See "Sleepiness.")

EATING, while: Am-c., arn., calc., chel., con., dios., form., **Grat.**, hep., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*, selen., sil.

after: Aloe, ambr., aran., bell., bry., bufo, *cham.*, chel., chin., *cocc.*, coc-c., cor-r., cycl., gels., **Grat.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, phos-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sanic., scut., selen., sep., *sulph.*, tarent., zinc.

an hour after: Selen.

amel.: Alum., arg-n., cinnb., *cocc.*, dulc., sabad.

plums: Mag-c.

ELEVATED, as if: Aloe, calc., cann-i., hyper., mosch., phos., *rhus-t.*, sil.

evening: Phos.

eating, after: Aloe.

EMISSION, after: Caust.

EPILEPTIC: Art-v., bufo, *calc-a.*, *caust.*, crot-h., ign., plb., *sil.*, thuj.

EPILEPSY, before: *Ars.*, *caust.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

with: Calc.

EPISTAXIS, with: Acon., ant-c., brom., camph., *carb-an.*, crot-h., sulph., tep.

ERECTIONS, during: Tarent.

ERUCTIONS, during: Gym., nat-m., nux-v., *puls.*, sars.

sour: Sars.

after: Hep., nux-v.

ERUPTIONS, preceding: Cop.

suppressed: *Bell.*, bry., calc., carb-v., cham., hep., ip., lach., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

EXERCISING, on: *Ars.*, berb., bism., *cact.*, chin., cycl., *kali-c.*, nat-c., sol-n.

amel.: Phos.

the arms: Berb., sep.

in open air: *Coff.*, *nat-c.*

EXERTION, on: *Ars.*, *cact.*, cop., nit-ac., sol-n.

eyes: All-s., *graph.*, *mag-ph.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, *sil.*

VERTIGO.

EXERTION.

mental: *Agar.*, am-c., arn., bor., cham., cupr., grat., gran., merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., *phos-ac.*, sep.

FAINT-LIKE: Arg-n., *bry.*, mag-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., sep.

FAINTNESS, before: Lach.

after: *Zinc.*

with: Alum., *chin.*, *cocc.*, crot-h., *glon.*, jugl., mag-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *zinc.*

FAINTING (see "Syncope"): Acet-ac., acon., Carb-v., nit-ac., phos., plat.

while standing to urinate: Acon.

FALLING, sensation of, from a height: *Caust.*, *gels.*, mosch.

FALL, tendency to: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., ang., arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, berb., bov., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., *cic.*, *cocc.*, coloc., con., crot-h., dros., euphor., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., ham., kali-c., kreos., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mez., nat-m., nat-ph., nux-m., *phell.*, phos-ac., plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, sarr., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squill., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

morning, while waking: Graph.

fever, during: Sep.

looking down, on: Spig.

rising from bed: **Rhus-t.**

stooping, on: Merl.

backwards: Agar., bell., bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., caust., chin., dios., kali-c., kali-n., led., mil., *nux-v.*, phell., *phos-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., sulph.

when stooping: Caust.

forward: Agar., alum., arn., *camph.*, caust., chel., *cic.*, cupr., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, ferr-ph., graph., hell., iod., kali-n., *lach.*, led., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., phell., *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, puls., *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sabin.*, senec., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*, tarax.

to left: Anac., *aur.*, bell., bor., calc., caust., *cic.*, dir., dros., *eup-perf.*, eup-purp., euphor., iris-f., *lach.*, lycps., merl., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., spig., stram., *sulph.*, vip., *zinc.*

FALL, to left.

sitting, while: Anac.

walking in open air: Aur.

right: *Acon.*, ars., calc-a., *camph.*, carb-v., caust., euphor., eup-pur., ferr., kali-n., lycps., lyssin, mill., nat-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, *zinc.*

sideways: *Acon.*, am-m., arg-n., ars., *benz-ac.*, bov., **Calc.**, cann-s., caust., **Cocc.**, con., dros., euphor., led., mez., **Nux-v.**, phell., puls., rheum, silic., squil., staph., sulph., valer., *zinc.*

as if everything would fall on him: Arn.

FEAR of death, with: *Rhus-t.*

FLICKERING before the eyes: Am-c., *ant-t.*, bell., calc., ign., merc., mez., olnd., *stram.*

FLOATING, as if: Bell., *camph.*, hyper., *lach.*, lact., mosch., *nux-m.*, *op.*, phos., *sep.*, valer.

FRIGHT, after: *Acon.*, crot-h., *op.*

FULNESS and aching in vertex: Cimic.

GARGLING, while: Carb-v.

GASLIGHT, from: *Caust.*

GAZING. (See "Looking Steadily.")

HEADACHE, during: Acet-ac., *acon.*, æth., agar., ail., alum., anac., anthrac., ant-t., **Apis**, arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, brom., bry., bov., **Calc.**, calc-ph., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., cimic., coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., crot-h., cycl., eugen., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, grat., *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., *lach.*, laur., lob., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, puls., sang., secale, sep., **Sil.**, spig., stram., sulph., *tab.*, *verat-v.*, xanth., *zinc.*

HEART, rush of blood to, with: Ars.

disease: Dig., spig.

HEAT, from: Con., ptel.

of room: Grat., lyc., pæon., phos., puls.

of sun: Agar., cast-v., nat-c., gels.

during the: *Acon.*, arg-m., bry., chin., *cocc.*, croc., ign., kali-c., laur., led., merc., mosch., nux-v., phos., puls., sep., stram., verat.

with sensation of heat in chest and about heart: Lachn.

VERTIGO.

HOUSE, in: Agar., am-m., arg-m., bell., *croc.*, **LOOKING**.

crot-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc-s., mur-ac., nat-c.,
phos., *puls.*, stann., sil., staph., sulph-ac.

on entering: Acon., ars., carb-ac., merc.,
pall., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-b., sil., tabac.

after walking: Arg-m., plat., tabac.

amel.: Agar., caust., *cycl.*, grat., kreos., merc.,
sulph.

INJURIES of head, after: Cic.

INSENSIBILITY of limbs: Aster.

INSPIRATION, deep, on: *Cact.*

INTOXICATED, as if: Acet-ac., *acon.*, act-s.,
ail., agar., *alum.*, am-c., *anac.*, anan.,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, asar., *aur.*, bell., berb., bry.,
camph., cann-i., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*,
cic., clem., **Cocc.**, *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*, crot-h.,
curar., dig., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, grat.,
ham., *hyos.*, kali-c., kreos., lact-v., laur.,
led., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., merl., *mez.*, mosch.,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *cena*, *op.*, petr.,
phell., *phos-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*,
sars., *secale*, selen., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *spig.*,
stram., *tabac.*, tarax., tep., til., valer.

KNEADING bread or making similar motions:
Sanic.

KNEELING, when: Mag-c., **Sep.**, stram.

LEANING against anything: *Cycl.*, *dig.*

left cheek against hand: Verb.

head: Verb.

LEFT, swaying toward: Anac., *aur.*, bell., *bor.*,
calc., *cic.*, *dir.*, dros., *eup-perf.*, eup-purp.,
euphor., iris-f., lycps., merl., *mez.*, myrist.,
nat-c., *nux-m.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

morning on waking: Myrist.

evening: Nux-m.

lying, while: Merl., ox-ac.

sitting, while: Anac., merl.

standing: Merl.

walking in open air: Aur., *nux-m.*, sulph.

LIFTING a weight: Ant-t., **Puls.**

LIGHTNING from: Crot-h.

LOOKING with eyes turned: **Spig.**

downward: Alumn., ars., calad., calc., *camph.*,
cham., *cina*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *kalm.*,
man., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd.,

ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*,
salaman., sep., **Spig.**, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

as if: Phos.

either way, right or left: *Con.*, olnd., *op.*,
sulph., *sumb.*, thuj.

large plain, at a: Sep.

mirror, into a: Kali-c.

moving objects, at: Anac., laur., mosch.,
nat-m., olnd., sep. *sulph.*

revolving objects, at: *Lyc.*

steadily: All-s., am-c., ars., *caust.*, colch.,
kali-c., *lach.*, manc., **Nat-m.**, olnd., *phos.*,
sars., *sil.*, **Spig.**, sulph., tarent.

amel.: *Dig.*

straight ahead amel.: Olnd.

upwards: *Calc.*, caust., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig.,
graph., iod., kali-s., *lach.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*,
petr., **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *sang.*, sep.,
sil., stram., *tabac.*, thuj.

at high buildings: Arg-n.

at a light: Cupr., plb., thuj., zinc.

walking in open air, while: Arg-n., ox-ac.,
sep.

window, out of a: *Camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Nat-m.**,
ox-ac.

LOSS of fluids: *Chin.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*

LYING down, on (in the act of): *Bell.*, brom.,
ferr., *kalm.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac.,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sang.*

necessary: *Ambr.*, ant-t., *aran.*, asaf., *aur.*,
chel., **Cocc.**, crot-h., cup., *graph.*, *kali-c.*,
kreos., laur., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., *op.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, sabin., *secale*,
sil., *sulph-ac.*, zinc.

while: Alumn., am-c., *apis*, ars., *aur.*, bar-c.,
brom., calad., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, coca,
Con., *cycl.*, ham., iod., lac-d., *lach.*, lact.,
mag-c., merc., merl., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr.,
phell., phos., pic-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*,
sang., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., strychn., sulph.,
sumb., thuj.

amel.: Acon., alumn., *alum.*, *arn.*, *aur-m.*,
carb-an., *cic.*, *cina*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, crot-h.,
cupr., grat., ham., *lach.*, nat-m., nit-ac.
olnd., *op.*, petr., phell., phos., *rhus-t.*,
sil., stann., sulph-ac., tell., thuj.

VERTIGO.

LYING.

with head high, amel.: Nat-m., *petr.*

as if feet were going up: *Phos-ac.*, stict.

as if he did not touch the bed: **Lac-c.**

as if sinking down thro' or with the bed:

Bell., benz-ac, **Bry.**, *calc-ph.*, chin-s.,
dulc., *lach.*, mosch., rhus-t., sacch.

back on: *Alumn.*, ananth., *merc.*, merc-sul.,
mur-ac., nux-v., *puls.*, *silic.*, sulph.

amel.: Stram.

in a cool room amel.: Cast-v

face, on, while: Phos.

amel.: *Coca.*

side agg.: Stram.

amel.: Merc.

side, right, agg.: *Mur-ac.*

amel.: *Alumn.*

side, left, agg.: *Alumn.*, *phos.*, sil.

MEDITATING, on: Arg-m., coff., gran.,
phos-ac., *puls.*, sil.

while walking in open air: Agar.

amel.: Phos.

when thinking of something else, amel.:
Agar., pip-m., sep.

MENSES, before: Acon., bor., bry., bov., calc.,
calc-ph., caul., chel., *con.*, *lach.*, nux-m.,
phos., *puls.*, *verat.*, zinc.

during: *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., arg-n., bor., bov.,
brom., cact., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, carb-v., caul.,
caust., *con.*, *croc.*, cub., *cycl.*, elaps, ferr.,
gels., graph., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lyc.,
mosch., nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, plat., **Puls.**,
sulph., thuj., tril., ust.

stooping and rising again, when: *Calc.*

stooping, on: Calc., causc.

walking, while: Phos.

amel.: All-s, lach.

after: Agar, ant-t., *con.*, nat-m., *puls.*, ust.

suppressed: *Acon.*, bry., calc., cemic., *con.*,
Cycl., gels., *lach.*, nux-v., phos., plat.,
Puls., sabin, sep., sil., sulph., *verat.*, zinc.

MENTAL exertion: Agar., agn., am-c., arg-m.,
arn, bar-c., calc., coff., cupr., grat.,

MENTAL.

merc-i-f., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos-ac.,
puls., sep., sil.

amel.: Phos.

symptoms, with: Cemic., *cocc.*, **Chel.**

MICTURITION, during: Acon.

copious, amel. after: Gels.

during urging for: *Hyper.*

MIRROR, after looking into: Kali-c.

MOTION from: Agar., ail., aloë, *am-c.*, am-m.,
arn., *aur.*, aur-m., bar-ac., bar-c., bell., **Bry.**,
calc-ph., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*,
con., crot-h., cupr., ferr-i., fi-ac., *glon.*,
grat., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *kalm.*, laur., lycps.,
mag-c., *med.*, nat-a., nat-m., nux-v., pæon.,
phell., *phos.*, phys., *puls.*, sabad., sang.,
secale, selen., *sil.*, sin-n., sol-n., staph.,
sumb., tabac., tell., ther.

amel.: Coff., cycl., mag-m., rhodo.

arms, of: Bar-c., berb., sep.

eyes: Chel., *con.*, mur-ac., plat.

eyelids: Alum, mosch.

sudden: Gels., lact., ptel., sumb.

vomiting and nausea: Selen., *ther.*

MOVING the head: Acon., aloë, am-c., *arn.*,
atrop., *aur.*, bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-a.,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., clem., *cocc.*, **Con.**,
cupr., *glon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, ip., kali-c., kali-bi.,
meph., mosch., nat-m., pæon., *phos.*, ptel.,
rhus-t., samb., sang., sep., selen., spig., tell.,
ther., thuj.

quickly: Am-c., atrop., bar-c., *bry.*, **Calc.**,
carb-v., *coloc.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, lact-ac.,
sang., spig., *staph.*, sulph., *verat.*

amel.: Agar.

NAUSEA, with: Acon., agar, ail., *alum.*, *alumn.*,
am-c., amyg., amyl-n., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis,
arg-n., *arn.*, ars., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., bor.,
brom., *bry.*, calad., cain., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
calc-s., *camph.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, chin., **Chin-s.**, cemic., *cinnab.*,
coca, **Cocce.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, crot-h., crot-t.,
Ferr., fi-ac., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, gymu.,
ham., hell., *hep.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br.,
kali-c., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lobel., *lyssin.*,
lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mill., mosch., mur-ac.,
myric., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *ni-mac.*, *nux-m.*

VERTIGO.

NAUSEA.

nux-v., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
rumx., *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *selen.*,
senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*,
stram., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*,
tereb., *ther.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Calc.*, *sabad.*, *squil.*, *stront.*

after: *Calc.*, *cimic.*, *gran.*, *zinc.*

looking long at one object: *Sars.*

lying, while: *Ars.*

on right side or back: *Mur-ac.*

with the head low: *Petr.*

middle of chest: *Bry.*, *phos.*

motion, on: *Selen.*

periodic: **Nat-m.**

raising the head: *Merc.*

rising in bed, on: *Bry.*, **Cocc.**, *verat.*

seasickness, as in: *Staph.*

stooping *amel.*: *Petr.*

waking, on: *Spong.*

NOISE, from: *Ther.*

NOISES in ears, with. (See "Ear.")

ODOR of flowers: *Hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

OBJECTS seem to be too far off: *Anac.*, *stann.*,
Puls.

inverted: *Bufo.*

large: *Caust.*

move: *Cocc.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-cy.*, *mosch.*, *sep.*,
thuj.

to the right: *Nat-s.*, *sal-ac.*

to the left and downward: *Tabac.*

the seat on which he sat: *Zinc.*

reel: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *glon.*

run into each other: *Iris-f.*

vibrate: *Carb-v.*

OBJECTS seem to turn in a circle: *Agar.*, *agn.*,
alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
bov., *bry.*, *cadm-s.*, **Chel.**, *cic.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *con.*, **Cycl.**, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *olnd.*

OBJECTS.

nux-v., *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *sulph-ac.*

on looking at running water: *Ferr.*

room whirls: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cod.*, *dub.*,
grat., *kali-bi.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *tabac.*

OCCIPITAL: *Gels.*, **Silic.**, *zinc.*

OLD PEOPLE, in: *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-ph.*, *cupr.*,
rhus-t., *sin-n.*

OPENING EYES, on: *Alum.*, *shell.*

while lying: *Lac-d.*

amel.: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *apis.*

PAINFUL: *Phos.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*

PAIN in eyes, with: *Seneg.*, *tabac.*

nape of neck: *Alum.*

PALE face, with: *Crot-t.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*,
merc., *puls.*, *tabac.*

PALPITATION, with: *Æth.*, *alumn.*, *bov.*, *cact.*,
chin-s., *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *plat.*, *sep.*

after: *Cocc.*, *nit-ox.*

PARALYSIS, with: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *caust.*, *con.*,
Graph., *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*

of left arm: *Arg-n.*

right arm: *Ign.*

ptosis: *Bapt.*

PAROXYSMAL: *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*,
calc., *caul.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *plat.*, *ptel.*, *tabac.*, *til.*

PERIODICAL: *Agar.*, *ang.*, *arg-m.*, *camph.*,
cocc., *cycl.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**,
tabac., *ust.*

every two weeks: **Coc.**

PERSPIRATION, cold, with: *Am-c.*, *carb-ac.*,
merc-c., *tabac.*, *ther.*, *verat.*

on forehead *amel.*: *Nat-s.*

PREGNANCY, during: *Ars.*, *gels.*, **Nat-m.**

RAISING head: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*,
Bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
clem., *coloc.*, *croc.*, *hell.*, *jatr.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*,
selen., *stann.*, *stram.*

amel.: *Aur.*

VERTIGO.

RAISING.

from bending forward: *Bry.*, hell., sep.

pillow: Ant-t., **Bry.**, merc., stram.

arms, when: Bar-c., *lach.*

REACHING up with arms: *Lach.*

READING, while: *Am-c.*, ang., arg-m., ars., cupr., gran., grat., ham., merl., merc-i-f., par., phys., stann.

night: Am-c.

aloud: Manc., par.

too long: Arn.

after: Kali-c., phos-ac.

aloud, after: Par.

RED face, with: Cact.

REELING: Acon., agar., *alum.*, anac., ars., *bell.*, bry., camph., *caps.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, cupr., ferr., *glon.*, hydr-ac., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., pæon., phos-ac., *puls.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, seneg., spong., *stram.*, sulph., *tabac.*, tarax., tereb., thuj., *verat.*, *viol-t.*

RELAXATION, after: Calc., *lach.*

REST agg.: Acon., *bell.*, *calc.*, cycl., *lach.*, manc., nat-c., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sil.

amel.: Cann-i., coca, *con.*, eupi., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*

RESTING head on the table amel.: Sabad.

RETCHING, with: *Sil.*

RIDING, while: Ant-t., grat.

in a carriage, while: Acon., *calc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, selen., *sil.*

amel.: *Glon.*, *sil.*

horseback, while: ~~Coc.~~ *rhus-t.*

horseback, amel.: Tarent.

as from, in a carriage: Cycl., ferr., grat., *hep.*

RIGHT, swaying toward: Acon., ars., *berb.*, *calc-a.*, carb-an., *caust.*, dios., euphor., ferr., grat., kali-n., lycps., lyssin., mill., nat-s., *ruta*, sars., *sil.*, *zinc.*

in a circle: *Berb.*, *caust.*

RISING, on: Acon., acon-c., æth., *ail.*, amyl-n., apoc., *arn.*, ars., arund., atrop., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, carb-an.,

RISING.

carb-o., *caust.*, cedr., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cic.*, cina, *cocc.*, colch., con., cupr., *dig.*, ferr., form., gent., *glon.*, grat., *guaj.*, *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., ind., kali-bi., kali-c., *lac-d.*, lact-ac., *lach.*, laur., lyssin., manc., meny., morph., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, oind., op., *petr.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., ptel., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *sil.*, sulph., sulph-ac., **Tabac.**, thuj., tromb., *verat-v.*, zinc.

after: Apoc., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, eugen., *form.*, *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-c., *phos.*, phos-ac., *sabad.*, stann.

amel.: Ars., *aur.*, hell., mosch., nat-m., phos., *rhus-t.*

from bed, on: Bar-c., *bell.*, bry., *cact.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, chin-s., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., **Cocc.**, con., cupr., *dulc.*, ferr., *glon.*, graph., ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-s., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nicc.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, oind., op., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phos-ac., **Phyto.**, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph., sulph-ac., *verat-v.*

from kneeling, on: Cer-b.

from a seat, on: Acon., æsc., æth., ali-s., asar., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, carb-an., *cham.*, coca, *con.*, *dig.*, grat., hell., ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., kalm., laur., *lyc.*, lyssin., merc-i-f., *nicc.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phos-ac., pic-ac., ptel., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*, selen., sep., spig., staph., sulph., *sumb.*, thuj., *verat.*, *verat-v.*

after: Apoc., bry., *cocc.*, *dig.*, phos.

sitting bent: Merc.

long: Cham., laur., phos-ac.

from stooping: Acon., *anac.*, apoc., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bov.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., *cic.*, con., *graph.*, ham., laur., lyssin., meny., merc., nat-m., *nicc.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., pic-ac., *puls.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

quickly: Sang.

after: Laur., zinc.

amel.: Aur., hell.

supine position: *Croc.*, merc., oind., *petr.*, *puls.*, selen., *sil.*

VERTIGO.

ROCKING, as if: Bell., calad.

from: Bor., *coff.*

amel.: Secale.

RUBBING the eyes amel.: Alum.

SALIVATION, with: Mag-c.

SEWING, while: Lact., mag-c., phil., sulph-ac.

SHAKING the head: Acon., corn., glon., hep., sep., spig.

quickly: Sep.

SHAVING, after: Carb-an.

SHUDDERING, with: Chel.

SINKING as if: Nat-m., phos-ac.

SITTING, while: Æth., aloë, alum., am-c., anac.,
apis, arg-m., ars., bell., calc., *camph.*,
carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust.,
cham., chin., cic., coca, *cocc.*, colch., coloc.,
cop., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., eugen.,
euon., fl-ac., *glon.*, hell., grat., ind., kali-bi.,
kali-c., lach., lycps., mang., meph., merc-cy.,
merc., nat-c., nit-ac., par., phell., **Phos.**,
phos-ac., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhodo.,
rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sanic., sars.,
sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram.,
sulph-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tell., thuj., *viol-o.*,
zinc.

amel.: Acon., bry., *cycl.*, form., lach., puls.,
silic.

bed, up in: Ars., bry., caust., **Chel.**, chin-s.,
Cocc., *cupr.*, euphor., eupi., ind., kali-b.,
merc., nat-m., nit-ac., op., *phos.*, *phyto.*,
puls., sep., *sil.*, thuj., zinc.

amel.: Hell., *lac-d.*, phos.

eating before: Kali-c.

erect: Cham., *hydr.*

amel.: Hell.

high, as if too: Aloë, *phos.*

walk, after a: Colch., lach.

writing, while: Kali-bi., merc.

SLEEP, on going to: Arg-n., nat-m., tell.

during: Æth., crot-h., *sang.*, *sil.*, thea.

amel.: Bell., ferr., grat., pall.

after, agg.: Ambr., ant-t., apis, ars., atrop.,
calc., carb-v., chin., cismic., *dulc.*, graph.,
hep., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lact.*, **Lach.**, med.,

SLEEP.

merc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., *sep.*, *spong.*,
stann., stict., stram., tarent., thuj., *ther.*,
zinc.

SLEEPINESS, with: Æth., arg-m., crot-t., laur.,
nit-ac., nux-m., puls., sarr., *sil.*, stram.

alternating, with: *Ant-t.*

SMOKING, from: Asc-t., bor., brom., clem.,
gels., **Nat-m.**, op., sil., **Nux-v.**, *tabac.*,
zinc.

SNEEZING, during: Bar-c., nux-v., *seneg.*

SOUNDS agg.: Ther.

SPARKS before the eyes: Alum., bell., ign.,
mez.

SPEECH difficult: Par.

SPIRITUOUS liquors. (See "Alcoholic.")

SPRING, in, spells of: Apis.

STAGGERING with: Acon., *ail.*, agar., am-c.,
anan., *arg-n.*, atrop., *aur.*, bry., *calc.*,
camph., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carbo-v.,
cham., chin., cic., coloc., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**,
hydr-ac., ign., ip., kali-br., kali-c., kreos.,
lil-t., lyc., lyssin, med., merc., mur-ac.,
nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., pæon., petr.,
Phos., *phyto.*, sars., secal., *sep.*, stram.,
sulph., tarax., til., thuj.

STANDING, while: Acon., æth., aloë, am-c.,
apis, arg-m., arn., aur., bar-c., bor., bov.,
bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caust., cham., *cocc.*, coff.,
cop., crot-t., cycl., euph., euphr.; fl-ac.,
gels., glon., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n.,
lach., laur., led., lyc. mag-c., mang., *merc.*,
merc-sulph., merl., nux-m., *olnd.*, petr.,
phos., *phos-ac.*, phyto., plat., *puls.*, rheum,
rhus-t., sabin., sars., secal., selen., sil.,
sol-n., *spig.*, stram., *sulph.*, tereb., valer.,
zinc.

air in open: Euph., *podo.*

against something: Dig.

amel.: Nux-v., phos.

on a height: Zinc.

room, in: Cupr., stram.

walking, after: *Calc.*

STARS, white, before eyes: Alum.

STARTING, with: Aloë, *arg-m.*

VERTIGO.

STOMACH, proceeding from: Kali-c.

pain in, with: Acon., ambr., kali-bi.

STOOL, before: Alum., lach., ænan.

during: *Caust.*, cham., cob., *cocc.*, colch., ptel., stram., zinc.

after: Apoc., *caust.*, gran., lach., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., zinc.

amel.: *Cupr.*

STOOPING, on: Acon., act-s., ail., *alum.*, *anac.*, aran., arg-n., *aur.*, aur-m., bapt. *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cinnb., coff., con., corn-c., dig., *glon.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *ham.*, helon., *hell.*, *ign.*, ind., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., led., *lyc.*, mang-m., med., meny., meph., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, merl., mill., mosch., myric., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., *petr.*, phos-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., ptel., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sant., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., sol-n., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., ther., thuj., valer., verat.

long stooping, after: Cham.

supper, after: Sep.

STRAINING eyes. See ("Exertion.")

STRETCHING, on: Apoc.

STUDYING, while: **Nat-m.**, nat-ph.

STUPEFACTION, with: *Æth.*, agar., *aur.*, bov., *calc.*, dulc., laur., mosch., psor., sil., stann., staph.

as if there were a barrier between his organs of sense and external objects: *Æth.*

SUDDEN: *Æth.*, agar., apoc., *arg-m.*, aster., bov., bry., calc-a., *camph.*, carb-s., coloc., iris, kali-bi., meph., mosch., secale, senec., sep., stann., stram., sulph., tarent., thuj., verb.

SUMMER, spells of, in: Phos., *psor.*

SUNLIGHT and heat: Acon., *agar.*, brom., *glon.*, *nat-c.*, nux-v.

SUPPORTING head amel.: Sabad.

SUSPENSION of the senses: Ant-t., *camph.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *stram.*, verat.

as if there were a barrier between his organs of sense and external objects: *Æth.*

SWIMMING, like: Bell., calc-a., calc-ph., cann-s., cimic., coff., ferr-ph., gels., ham., hyos., kali-bi., nat-s., nux-m., ox-ac., pip-m., ziz.

in bed: Lact.

SWINGING, like: Calad., ferr., *merc.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

SYNCOPE, with: Alum., ars., berb., *bry.*, canth., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, croc., glon., hep., hipp., lach., mag-c., mosch., **Nux-v.**, pæon., phos., sabad., sulph.

SYPHILITIC: Aur.

TALKING, while: Bor., cham., par.

after animated: Bor., *cham.*, lyc., nat-c., par., thuj.

long: Thuj.

TEA, after: **Nat-m.**, Sep.

amel.: Glon.

TEMPLE, with pain in: Gels.

THINKING amel.: Phos.

of something else amel.: Agar., piper-m., sep.

TOUCH agg.: Cupr.

TREMBLING: Ars., *camph.*, carb-v., crot-h., dig., dulc., *glon.*, nat-m.

of feet. Am-c.

hands: Bell., puls.

TURNED, as if bed turned about: **Con.**, nux-v., plb., *puls.*, sin-n.

and whirled, as if, renewed by thinking about it: Plb.

TURNING as if in a circle: Acon., *alum.*, aloe, am-c., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, asaf., *aur.*, *bell.*, bar-m., berb., *bism.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, calad., *calc.*, chel., *chin-s.*, cic., *cocc.*, **Con.**, cupr., **Cycl.**, euphor., eup-perf., euon., ferr., grat., hell., hep., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kreos., laur., lact., *lyc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., spig., staph., tabac., til., valer., verat., viol-o.

he turns in a circle: Bell., berb., *calc.*, *caust.*

to right: Berb., *caust.*

left: Bell.

on: Agar., am-c., *con.*, gent., glon., ind., ip. *kali-c.*, nat-m., phos., rhus-t., tell., ther.

VERTIGO.

TURNING.

in bed, on: **Bell.**, *cact.*, carb-v., *con.*, ind.,
lac-d., meph., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

to left, on: Bor., calc-ph.

on right side, amel.: *Alumn.*

on looking at revolving objects: *Lyc.*

suddenly: Aloe, **Calc.**, kali-c., kreos., merc.,
phos., *sang.*

and moving the head: Acon., aloe, am-c.,
arn., atrop., aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-a.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., *con.*,
cupr., *glon.*, hep., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., nat-m.,
meph., mosch., nat-c., pæon., *phos.*, ptel.,
rhus-t., samb., sang., sep., spig., selen., tell.,
ther., thuj.

quickly: Agar., am-c., atrop., bar-c.,
bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., *coloc.*, *con.*,
gels., kali-c., lact-ac., sang., spig.,
staph., *verat.*

amel.: Agar.

VERTEX, from: Calc.

VEXATION, after: Calc.

VISION, obscuration of, with: Acon., act-sp., agar.,
amyg., *anac.*, ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n.,
ars., asaf., **Bell.**, calc., *camph.*, canth.,
carb-an., cham., cic., cimic., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**,
dulc., euon., **Ferr.**, graph., **Gels.**, gin.,
glon., gran., gymnoc., hell., hep., hyos.,
kali-bi., kalm., lach., lact., laur., *merc.*,
mosch., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., *phos.*,
phyto., puls., raph., sabad., *sabin.*, seneg.,
stram., *stront.*, sulph., tep., tereb., til., zinc.

VOMITING, before: Nat-s.

after, amel.: Op.

with: Ail., ars., calc., *canth.*, *chel.*, cimic.,
crot-h., crot-t., *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, hell.,
kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-s.*,
nux-v., *cenan.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, selen.,
sars., sep., tell., ther., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vip.

WALKING, while: Acon., agar., agn., aloe,
alum., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., *apis*, arg-n.,
arn., ars., asar., aster., atrop., bar-c., **Bell.**,
berb., bism., bor., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-ph.,
camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v.,
caust., *chin.*, *cic.*, coca, cocc., coff., colch.,
con., cop., cycl., daph., dig., dir., *dulc.*,
ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, graph., hell., hura, hyos.,

WALKING.

hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-br.,
kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur., led., lil-t.,
lycps., mag-c., merc., merl., mil., mur-ac.,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
op., pæon., *petr.*, *phell.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*,
phys., *phyto.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**,
ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., selen.,
sep., sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., *stram.*,
sulph., sulph-ac., sumb., tabac., tarax.,
tarent., tell., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t.,
zinc.

after: Acon., arg-m., bry., calad., *calc.*, caust.,
colch., laur., lyssin, phos.

long: Merl., nat-m.

amel.: Acon., am-c., bry., kali-bi., lil-t.,
mag-c., silic., *staph.*, sulph., *zinc.*

across an open place: *Ars.*

eating, after: *Nux-v.*

near a declivity: Sulph.

on an elevation in the open air: *Sulph.*

over a high bridge: Puls., sulph.

rapidly: Gent., *ferr.*, grat., *puls.*, sulph.

room, in a: Iris, mag-m., manc., merc., nat-c.,
nit-ac., pæon.

slowly, but not when taking violent exercise:
Mill.

water, near: Ang.

water, over: Ang., arg-m., brom., *ferr.*, sulph.

water, over running: Brom., *ferr.*, sulph.

in the open air, while: Acon., agar., *ambr.*,
ang., *arn.*, ars., aur., bry., *calc.*, calc-a.,
calc-ph., canth., *chin.*, clem., coff., crot-t.,
cycl., dros., euphor., *gels.*, graph., ip., kali-c.,
kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, merc., *mur-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., phell., *phos.*, phys.,
Puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sars., senec.,
sep., spig., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tabac.,
tarax., thea, tell., thuj., til.

on an elevation: Sulph.

amel.: Carb-ac., crot-h., kali-c.,
mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, par., rhodo.,
puls.

while, sensation of gliding in the air as if feet
did not touch the ground: Agar., asar.,
Calc-a., *camph.*, chin., coff., hura., **Lac-c.**,

VERTIGO.

WALKING.

nat-m., nux-m., op., rhus-t., spig., stram.,
thuj., valer.

WANDERING talk, with: Nux-m.

WARM bed amel.: Cocc.

WARM room: Acon., *croc.*, *grat.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, merc.,
phos., phos-ac., ptel., *puls.*, *sanic.*, sars.,
tabac.

on entering: *Phos.*

WARM soup amel.: Kali-bi.

WARMTH rose from chest to throat, sensation
as if: Merc.

WASHING feet: Merc-s.

in warm water: Samb.

WATCHING and loss of sleep: Cocc., Nux-v.

WATER, crossing running: Ang., *arg-m.*, brom.,
ferr., sulph.

WEIGHT on vertex: *Alumn.*, *ambr.*

WILL, exerting the, amel.: Piper-m.

WINDY weather: *Calc-ph.*

WINE, after: *Alum.*, bell., bov., cocc., *con.*,
nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., sumb., *zinc.*

amel.: Arg-n., coca, gels., phos.

WIPING eyes amel.: *Alum.*

WRITING, while: *Kali-bi.*, kali-c., merc.,
phos-ac., ptel., rhodo., sep., stram., thuj.

YAWNING, when: Agar., apoc.

HEAD.

AIR OR WIND, passing through head, sensation as of: Aur., benz-ac., colch., *cor-r.*, mill., nat-m., petr., puls., sanic.
extending to abdomen: Aloe.

rocking, on: Cor-r.

sensitive to: Squill., thuj.

sensation of a current of, above the eyes: Bor.
vertex: *Carb-an.*

ALIVE, sensation as if something, were in head: Ant-t., asar., croc., crot-h., hyper., petr., sil., sulph.

night: Hyper.

in bed: Hyper.

brain were an ant-hill, as if: Agar.

crawling in forehead, as of a worm: Alum.

everything in head were, as if: Petr.

pressing, crawling pain, spreading out from centre, as of something alive: Tarax.

walking, while: Sil.

ASLEEP, sensation as if: Apis, carb-an., con., cupr., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., sep.

debauch, after a: *Op.*

eating, after: Con.

lying, while: Merc.

Forehead, in: *Mur-ac.*

left half of: Calad.

BALANCING sensation in: *Æsc.*, bell., *glon.*, lyc.

difficult to keep the head erect: Glon.

motion, on: Crot-h., fl-ac., lyc., rhus-t.

pendulum-like: Cann-i.

BALDNESS. (See "Hair.")

BALL, sensation as of a, rising up: Acon., cimic., lach., plat., plb., sep., staph.

BALL.

fast in brain: Staph.

rolling in brain: Anan., bufo, hura, lyssin.

Forehead, in: Lac-d., *staph.*

BAND. (See "Constriction.")

BEATS against the bed (compare with "Pulsation," "Striking," "Throwing," etc.): Apis, con., hyos., mill., rhus-t.

wall in sleep: Mag-c.

feels as if he could beat head to pieces: Nit-ac.

BEATEN. (See "Bruised," under "Pain.")

BEATING against the skull. (Compare "Pulsation," "Striking" and "Throwing," etc.)

BEND head backward, must: *Cham.*, kali-n.

(See "Drawn back.")

BOARD OR BAR before, sensation as of: Acon., *æsc.*, calc., *carb-an.*, cocc., *dulc.*, eug., helon., kreos., lyc., olnd., op., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

II a. m.: Zinc.

BOILING sensation (compare "Bubbling"): *Acon.*, alum., cann-i., caust., chin., coff., dig., graph., grat., hell., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., sars., sil., sulph.

boiling water, as of: Acon., indg., rob.

seething in left side of vertex: Lach.

BORES head in pillow: *Apis*, bell., bry., camph., dig., hell., hyper., *stram.*

sleep, during: Hyper.

BUBBLING sensation in: Acon., asaf., bell., berb., bry., indg., kali-c., kreos., nux-v., par., *puls.*, rob., *spig.*, *sulph.*

night: Par., puls.

leaning back when sitting amel.: Spig.

walking, while: Nux-v., spig.

Occiput, in: Indg.

HEAD.

CARIES: Arg-m., asaf., **Aur.**, caps., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, **Sil.**,
staph.

mastoid process, of: **Aur.**, caps., *fl-ac.*

CEPHALÆMATOMA: *Calc-fl.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

COLDNESS, chilliness, etc. of: Acon., *agar.*,
agn., alun., ambr., ant-t., apis, *arn.*,
ars., ars-i., asaf., asar., bar-c., **Bell.**,
benz-ac., **Calc.**, calc-p., caps., *carb-v.*, chel.,
chlor., cimic., cist., coca, cocc., *colch.*, con.,
dios., dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, gels., gins.,
glon., graph., grat., ham., hura, ind., iod.,
kali-c., kreos., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m.,
mag-s., mang., merc., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r.,
morph., mosch., naja, nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-v., olnd., phel., phos., phos-ac., phyt.,
raph., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sabad., *sanic.*, *sep.*,
sil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, **Stront.**, strych., *sulph.*,
sumb., tarent., thea, til., valer., *verat.*,
verb., vip., zing.

morning: Cedr., dios., lact., sumb., tarent.

afternoon: *Arum-t.*, gamb., gels., ol-an.,
valer.

evening: Alum., ars-i., dulc., hyper., kreos.,
merc-c., strych., *sulph.*, zinc.

night: Cimic., lyc., mang., sep., stront.

air, as from cold: Acon., arg-n., laur., nat-m.,
petr.

as if cold air passed over brain: Anan.,
meny., petr., *sanic.*

in open: Phos.

amel.: Sep.

alternating with heat: Bell., calc., merc.,
verat.

arteries, with throbbing of: Aloe.

begins in head: *Bar-c.*, nat-m., stann.

spreads from the: Mosch., valer.

brain, as from a cloth spread over: Glon., *sanic.*

cold, creeping along convolutions: Abrot.

breakfast, after: Arn.

burning, after: Sulph.

cold cloth around the brain, as if: Glon., *sanic.*

congestion of, with: Glon.

covered, when: Mang.

amel.: Grat., *sanic.*

COLDNESS.

earache, with: Sep.

headache, during: Sulph.

heat, with: Chin., puls.

icy: Agar., bar-c., *calc.*, laur., valer.

internally: Arn., bell., calc.

menses, during: Ant-t., calc., mag-s., sep.,
sulph., *verat.*

motion, on: Alumn., chel., sep.

pain, with: *Gels.*

perspiration, with: Merc-c.

pressure of hat, from: Valer.

rest amel.: Chel., sep.

riding, after: Lyc.

room, in warm: Merc-i-r., tarent.

sitting, while: Mezer.

spot, as of a cold: Sulph.

stool, after: Plat.

stooping, agg.: Alum., sep.

vertigo, with: Lact., *verat.*

walking, amel.: Gins.

water, as from cold: *Cann-s.*, croc., cupr.,
glon., sabad., tarent.

Forehead: Acon., *agar.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell.,
camph., cedr., cham., chin., cimic., cinnb.,
cist., coff., colch., gels., glon., graph., hep.,
hydr-ac., hyper., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., mag-m.,
merc., mez., mosch., cœna., phel., phos-ac.,
puls., ran-s., *staph.*, sulph-ac., *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: Cedr.

afternoon: Nat-a.

evening: Hyper., sulph., zinc.

night: Lyc.

air, as from a draft: *Laur.*

cold, penetrates painfully: Zinc.

externally: Cist., cinnb., gels., laur., sulph.

hand, as if cold, touched: Hyper.

heat, during: Chin., puls.

ice, as from: Agar.

metal, cold, as from: Cinnb.

spots, in small, as of cold finger: *Arn.*

HEAD.

COLDNESS.

warm room, in: Cist.

water, as from cold: Tarent.

Occiput: Acon., agar., aloë, alum., berb., calc., Calc-ph., cann-i., chel., chin-s., coc-c., dulc., gels., gins., kali-n., nux-m., phos. plat., podo., sil., tarent., thea, verat.

evening: Alum., dulc.

air, cool like: Acon.

as if frozen: Gels., nux-v.

rising from neck like cold air: Chel., sep.

Side of head: Asar., bar-c., calc., cann-s., con., croc., kali-bi., lach., lob., phos., tarent., verat.

right: Calc., verat.

but feels burning hot: Calc.

left: Lach., phos.

one-sided: Lach.

spots in: Croc.

above the ear: Asar.

warmth amel.: Lach.

Temples: Bell., berb., gamb., merc-c., ol-an., phos-ac., plat., rhodo., tarent.

right: Berb., tarent.

Vertex: Agar., am-c., arn., arum-t., aur-m., bry., calc., kali-c., kali-i., laur., mang., myric., nat-m., plat., sep., sil., sulph., tarent., valer., Verat.

afternoon: Arum-t.

as if without covering upper part: Arum-t.

covered, when: Mang.

icy coldness: Agar., arn., laur., valer., verat.

menses, during: Sep., sulph., verat.

spots, in: Mang., sulph.

a small: Mang.

water, as from cold: Tarent.

extending to sacrum: Acon.

COLD, head sensitive to: Ant-c., bar-c., bell., carb-v., eup-per., graph., grat., Hep., hyos., kali-c., merc., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., sep., Sil.

COITION, complaints of head after: Agar., bov., Calc., dig., puls., lyc., sil.

COMMOTION, painless, in: Caust.

CONCUSSION of brain: Arn., bell., Cic., hell., hep., hyos., hyper., led., merc., nat-s., ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., zinc.

COMPRESSION. (See "Constriction," "Pressing.")

CONGESTION, hyperæmia, etc. (compare "Fulness," "Pulsation"): Acet-ac., acon., aesc., agar., aloë, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-h., asaf., aster., aur., bar-c., Bell., bor., bov., brom., Bry., bufo, Cact., Calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chlor., cic., cimis., cinnb., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., cor-r., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., elaps., eucal., eug., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., Glon., gran., graph., grat., hell., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., indg., iod., jatr., kali-b., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kalm., kali-n., kreos., lach., lac-ac., lact., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., Meli., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mill., mosch., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., op., pæon., petr., phel., Phos., ph-ac., pic-ac., plb., plat., psor., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., Sang., secale, seneg., sep., sil., spong., staph., stram., strych., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., tarent., tell., thea, thuj., urt-u., valer., verat., verat-v., viol-o., zinc., zing., ziz.

morning: Calc., cham., chin-s., glon., lach., lac-ac., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., naja, raph., tell.

walking, on: Calc., lyc.

rising, on: Eugen., lyc.

agg. toward noon, gradually ceasing toward evening, with terrible pain, would press head against wall; fears going mad: Stram.

forenoon: Mag-s.

noon: Cham., naja.

afternoon: Am-c., cham., chin-s., lach., nat-m., pæon., ran-b., sil.

5 p. m. to midnight: Glon.

HEAD.

CONGESTION.

evening: Calc., caust., chin-s., fl-ac., indg., mag-m., mill., nat-c., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., tromb.

night: Am-c., anac., berb., *calc.*, carb-v., cycl., kali-c., mill., **Psor.**, puls., sil., *sulph.*

a stream from chest to head like a gust of wind with epistaxis: *Mill.*

abdomen, during pain in: Coloc., sang.

air, in open: Lil-t., nat-c., ran-b., *sulph.*

amel.: Camph., caust., hell., mag-m., mosch.

alcoholic liquors agg.: *Calc.*, *glon.*, *lach.*

alternating with congestions to heart: *Glon.*

with icy cold sensation: *Calc.*

anger, after: *Bry.*, *cham.*, staph.

anxiety, with: *Acon.*, *aur.*, cycl.

bandage, amel. by a tight: Arg-n.

bed, while in: Anac., kali-c., lyc., mill., *sulph.*

chest, during shocks in: Tabac.

chronic, caused by fright, or grief: Ph-ac.

coffee, from: Am-c., mill., *rumx.*

constipation, during: Aster., crot-h., *nux-v.*

convulsions, before: *Glon.*

during: canth., crot-h.

coryza, with sensation as of: Carb-v.

coughing, on: Acon., ambr., anac., bell., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., dulc., hyos., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., samb., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stram., sulph.

dentition, during: Verat-v.

diarrhoea, during: Rhus-t.

dinner, after: Cycl., nux-m., psor.

eating, before: Uran.

after: Cinnb., cop., cycl., glon., nux-m., petr., sulph.

high living, from: Verat-v.

epistaxis, with: Ant-c., bell., carb-v., croc., lach., lil-t., meli., nux-v., pic-ac., *psor.*

feels as if, were coming on: Ign., lac-ac.

CONGESTION.

excitement, during: Asaf.

after a pleasant surprise: Coff.

exercise, on taking: Sulph.

eyes, with congestion of: Canth., lac-ac., nit-ac., seneg.

dim vision: Alum., cycl., grat., hydr-ac., lac-ac., nit-ac.

face, with congestion of: Cop., cor-r., corn., merc-c., mill., ziz.

heat of, with: Acon., asaf., canth., cham., chin-s., coff., cop., ferr., hell., kalm., mang., phos., rhus-t., sil., *sulph.*, valer.

redness of, with: Acon., bell., canth., coff., *glon.*, phos., sil., sol-n.

pale: *Ferr.*, *glon.*

fright or grief, from: Ph-ac.

head, on raising: Lyc.

on bending back: Bell.

on shaking: Nit-ac., nux-v.

heart, at every throb of: Cimic., glon.

as if blood rushed from heart to head: Nux-m.

lifting, after: Nat-c.

lochia, from suppressed: Acon., bell., bry., cimic.

lying, while: Cycl., lac-c., lyssin., mang., naja.

on temple: Mur-ac. (r)

amel.: Nat-c.

menses, before: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, bry., cupr., gels., *glon.*, hep., hipp., hyper., iod., lyc., manc., *merc.*, trill.

during: Acon., *apis*, *bell.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-ph., caust., cham., *chin.*, cinnb., con., elaps., gels., *glon.*, iod., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., sang., **Sulph.**, verat., verat-v.

after: Chin., ign., *nat-m.*, sulph., thuj.

suppressed, from: *Acon.*, *apis*, arn., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, cham., *chin.*, cimic., cocc., coc-c., ferr., gels., *graph.*, *lach.*, merc., op., stram., sulph.

HEAD.

CONGESTION.

mental exertion, from: Agar., aur., *calc.*, cham., psor.

motion, from: Glon., grat., kali-chl., mang., nux-v., petr., sulph.

music, from: Ambr.

nose, on blowing: Nit-ac.

(See also "Epistaxis.")

pains, when, suddenly cease: Cimic.

parturition, in: Aur.

perspiration, during: Thuj.

pressure amel.: Camph., glon.

riding, from: Grat., sulph.

rising, on: Eug., mag-s., nat-c., sil., sulph.

amel.: Aur., mill.

room, on entering: Ol-an.

in a hot: *Apis*, carb-v., coc-c., sulph.

sitting in, amel.: Sulph.

sitting, while: Lac-ac., mag-c., mang., nat-c., phos., thuj.

must sit up: Aloe.

sleep, during: Glon., sil.

amel., after: Grat.

smoking, from: Mag-c.

speaking, when: Coff., sulph.

when spoken to harshly: Ign.

standing, from: Kali-c., mang.

stepping heavily, from: Bar-c.

stool, before: Aloe.

during: Aloe, bry., nux-v., sulph.

after: Lach., sulph.

stooping, when: Acon., am-c., aur., bell., calc-p., canth., cor-r., elaps, lach., lyc., mill., myric., nat-c., nit-ac., puls., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sulph., tell., verat.

streamed, as if blood from below upwards or within outwards: Ox-ac.

sun, from exposure to: Acon., bell., cact., gels., glon., verat-v.

suppressed discharges or suddenly ceasing pains: Cimic.

CONGESTION.

waking, on: Am-c., bell., *calc.*, carb-v.

walking, while: Caust., lach., mang., ran-b.

in open air: Caust., ran-b.

amel.: Cham.

wet, from getting the feet: Dulc.

wine, after: Sil.

working, while: Tell.

writing, while: Cann-s.

extending to, from abdomen: Crot-t.

from chest: Glon., lyssin., mill., sulph.

from back: Phos.

Forehead, in: Aloe, bad., bell., cimic., cinnb., fl-ac., glon., lac-ac., mag-s., nat-c., ran-b., sil., spong., stann., viol.

Occiput: Aloe, bor., *chel.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, glon., ol-an., pip-m., staph., thuj.

Temples: Chel., glon., sil., zing.

Vertex: Absiu., cann-i., cinnb., phos., ran-b., sil.

CONSTRICION, tension (see also "Drawing," "Pressing"): Acon., æsc., æth., agar., agn., aloe, alum., am-br., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo, cadu., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cimic., cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dulc., eugen., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., gent., glon., graph., grat., guare., hell., helon., hep., hipp., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc., merc-if., merl., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., phell., phos-ac., phys., pip-m., plat., plb., prun., psor., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tabac., tarax., tarent., ther., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., vip., zinc.

HEAD.

CONSTRICTION.

morning: Agar., bry., cham., con., gamb.,
 graph., kali-bi., nat-m., nux-m., sulph.,
 sumb., tarax.
 after rising: Lyc.
 amel.: Glon.
 afternoon: Graph., mag-c., naja, nit-ac.,
 phos.
 evening: Anac., asaf., hyper., kali-bi., murx.,
 mur-ac., phos., *rhust.*, sep., stront., sulph.,
 tabac., tarent., valer.
 in bed: Asaf., merc., ol-an.
 night: Merc., mez., nux-v.
 air, open, agg.: ~~Lach.~~, mang., merc., valer.
 amel.: Berb., coloc., kali-i., lyc. ~~Lach.~~
 alternating with relaxation: Calc., lac-c.
 armor, as if in: Cann-i., clem., crot-~~c~~
 band or hoop: Acon., æth., all-c., *am-br.*,
 anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., bapt.,
 bell., brom., camph., cann-s., **Carb-ac.**,
 carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, clem., *cocc.*, crot-h.,
cycl., Gels., glon., *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, hyos.,
 indg., *iod.*, ip., iris, kali-c., laur., med.,
merc., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, op., osm., petr.,
 phy., plat., rhus-v., sabin., sang., sars.,
 spig., stann., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tereb.,
 teucr., ther., verat., ziz.
 after dinner: Kali-c.
 bending backward amel.: Thuja.
 breakfast amel.: Bov.
 chill, during: Tarent.
 closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*
 coldness all over: Camph., stann.
 cord, as from (see "string:") Bell., merc-i-r.,
 nat-c., **Sulph.**
 coughing, on: Iris, petr.
 drinking agg.: Merc.
 eating, after: Con., dios., kali-c., lyc., nat-m.,
 sep.
 hat, as of a tight: Phys.
 laughing, when: Iris.
 light from candle: Cann-i.
 looking steadily agg.: Par., *puls.*
 sideways: Dig.

CONSTRICTION.

lying on back, while: Mez.
 menses, before: Hep., nat-c., sil.
 during: Gels., helon., *iod.*, lyc., merc., plat.,
 sulph.
 mental exertion, from: Iris, par., *sulph.*
 motion, from: Asar., carb-v., mez., par.,
 valer.
 amel.: Op., sulph., valer.
 in open air amel.: Acon.
 changing position amel.: Valer.
 net, as if in a: Nat-m.
 periodic: Phos.
 pressure amel.: Æth., anac., lach., meny.,
 thuj.
 reading, while: Agn.
 rest, while at, agg.: Sulph., valer.
 amel.: Hipp., iris-foet.
 rising amel.: Dig., laur., merc.
 room, on entering: Bov.
 warm: Acon., cann-i., plat.
 amel.: Hep., valer., verb.
 running amel.: Hipp.
 sitting agg.: Fl-ac.
 amel.: Asar., hipp.
 bent forward agg.: Asaf.
 sleeping agg.: Graph., merc.
 on affected side, while: Caust.
 standing agg.: Mag-c.
 stool, during: Coloc.
 stooping agg.: Berb., coloc., dig., med.,
 thuj.
 string, as if by: Anac., asaf., bell., cycl.,
 graph., hell., *iod.*, merc., merc-i-r., mosch.,
 nat-c., nat-m., psor., **Sulph.**
 from nape to ears: Anac.
 swallowing, on: Mag-c.
 thread were stretched from nape to eyes, as
 if: Lach.
 vomiting amel.: Stann.

HEAD.

CONSTRICION.

waking, on: Anac., *ant-t.*, bry., naja, nux-v., tarent.

walking, while: Ang., *asar.*, *chin.*, hipp., thea.

in open air amel.: Ox-ac.

washing, after: *Ant-t.*

wet weather agg.: Sulph.

writing, while: *Lyc.*

extending to eyes and nose: Nit-ac.

Forehead: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth*, agn., ail., aloe, alum., *am-br.*, anac., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., bapt., bell, berb., bism., bry., calc., *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-s., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., clem., coff., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., elat., fl-ac., gels, glon., graph., grat., hæm., ham., hell., helon., hep., hyos., ign., ip., iris, kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur., lepi., mag-m., manc., mang., med., meny., *merc.*, mosch., *naja*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., par., *phos.*, phys., phyto., *plat*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, tarax., ther., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

afternoon: *Naja*.

rising, on: Sumb.

across: Arn., bar-c., cann-i., iris, laur., lepi., naja, op., par., phys., sabin., sep., verat.

alternating with expansion: Tarax.

band, as from: *Æth.*, ant-t., bar-c., **Carb-ac.**, cedr., *chel.*, coca, helon., indg., iod., iris, lil-t., manc., med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., mill., phos., tarent.

noon: *Chel.*

closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*

laughing, from: Iod.

coughing, on: Iris, mosch., verb.

eating, after: Bar-c.

intermittent: Arn., hyos., plat.

narrow, as if too: Gels.

above: Sumb.

over the eyes: *Æth.*, anag., apis, ars., asaf., bell., bry., bor., chel., colch., dulc.,

CONSTRICION.

euphr., *glon.*, iod., merl., nux-m., puls., sang., sil., sulph-i.

left: Bor.

looking intently: *Puls.*

from margin of orbits to temples: Cann-s.

pressure amel.: *Æth.*

nose, over root of. (See "Pressing Pain.")

Occiput: Agar., alum., anac., bar-c., berb., calc., cann-s., *chel.*, coloc., dulc., euph., glon., **Graph.**, hyos., ip., kali-i., lach., lact., laur., lobel., lyc., mag-c., manc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., par., psor., ruta, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-o., verat., ziz.

forenoon: Agar.

evening: Mur-ac., murx.

night, lying on back: Mez.

side: Staph.

alternating with tension of face: *Viol-o.*

coughing, on: Mag-c., mosch.

standing, on: Mag-c.

swallowing: Mag-c.

waking, on: Anac., graph.

writing, while: *Lyc.*

extending to finger joints: Plect.

into nape of neck: Nat-**c.**

upward, downward and toward ears: Glon.

Side of head: Ant-t., apis, asaf., bar-c., calc., caust., chin-s., clem., coloc., dig., fl-ac.

extending into orbits and teeth: Crot-h.

to left upper teeth, stitch-like in spots, on stooping; amel. on rising: Dig.

Temples: Acon., ail., alum., am-br., ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bov., calc., *cann-s.*, caust., *carb-an.*, cinnb., clem., coloc., elaps, elat., glon., hell., hyper., lith., lyc., mag-m., merl., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., ol-an., pall., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum., *squil.*, tabac., thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

morning: Sulph.

band from temple to temple, like a: Carb-ac.

HEAD.

CONSTRICTION.

cough, during: Lach., mag-c., merc., mosch., verb.

Vertex: Ant-t., apis, cact., calc., chel., gent., kali i., lyc., meny., mosch., naja, nat-m., phos., rheum, stront., verat., verb.

menses, during: Lyc., nat-m., phos.

extending to jaw: Stront.

CONTRACTION of scalp, sensation of: *Carb-v.*, sanic.

forehead: *Sanic.*

CORD, sensation of across forehead (see "Constriction"): Merc-i-r., nat-c.

CORRUGATED forehead. (See "Wrinkled.")

COVERS head (see "Coldness"): Rumx.

nights: Rumx.

CRACKLING sensation in: Acon., ars., calc., carb-v., cham., con., dig., glon., kalm., puls., sep., spig.

evening agg.: Acon.

as if something broke: Sep.

motion agg.: Acon.

nose, after blowing: Hep.

shivering, with: Kalm.

siesta, during: Dig.

sitting, while: Carb-v., coff.

amel: Acon.

turning the head, when: Sep.

Forehead: Acon., spig.

Side of: Acon., arn., calc., cham., coff., hep.

Occiput: Calc., carb-v.,

Vertex: Coff., con.

CRAWLING, creeping sensation: Agar., alum., Arg-m., arg-n., arn., bar-c., calc-ph., cann-s., coc-c., colch., cupr., dulc., hyos., kali-bi., lach., nat-s., plat., psor., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sulph.

brain, in: Alum., apis, laur., puls.

Forehead: Colch.

Vertex on: Calc-ph., cann-i., cupr., lil-t.

DANDRUFF: All-s., alum., am-m., ars., bad., bry., calc., Canth., dulc., Graph., kali-c., kali-chl., lac-c., lyc., med., mez., Nat-m., olnd., Phos., psor., sanic., sep., staph., Sulph., thuj. *mag-carb.*

white: Kali-chl., mez., Nat-m., phos., Thuj.

yellow: Kali-s.

DILATED. (See "Expanded.")

DISTENTION. (See "Enlarged," "Swollen," "Fullness," etc.)

bloodvessels: Ars., ferr., glon., xanth.

during menses: Croc.

DRAGGING sensation in: Ant-t., calc., canth., crot-h., gels., laur., merl., nat-m., rhus-t.

sitting and leaning against high pillow amel.: Gels.

extending to shoulders: Gels.

DRAWN backward (compare "Falling"): Acon., acet-ac., ant-t., apis, bell., camph., cann-i., cedr., cham., chin., Cic., cimic., cina, cupr-ac., eup-per., gels., glon., hell., hep., ip, kreos., lyc., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phel., samb., stram., verat-v., viol-t., zinc.

convulsions, in: Mosch., nux-v., op., tabac.

menses, during: Zinc.

sleep, during: Hep.

forwards: Bar-m., hydr-ac., merc., mur-ac., par., plb., sang.

sideways: Bar-c., bell., camph., caul., caust., chel., cic., cup-ac., gels., lach., Lyc., merc., nux-v., plb., puls., sabad., sil., stram., tax.

first right then left: Ang., nux-m.

first left then right: Stram.

upon shoulders: Agar., hydr-ac.

DROPSY of brain. (See "Hydrocephalus.")

ELONGATED sensation: Hyper.

EMPTY, hollow sensation: Alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., bar-ac., bell., berb., bov., cact., calc., camph., caps., carb-v., caust., chin-s., cina, clem., cocc., cor-r., cupr., cycl., dulc., euphr., ferr., glon., gran., graph., hipp., hyos., ign., jab., lyc., manc., mang., myric., naja, nat-c.,

HEAD.

EMPTY.

nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., ox-ac., **Phos.**,
pic-ac., plant., *puls.*, secale, *seneg.*, sep.,
spig., stram., sulph., zing.

morning: Anac., bov., chin-s., euphr., sulph.,
verat.

afternoon: Nux-m.

night agg. lying on occiput; amel. by pres-
sure of hand: Sep.

aching of brain, with: Arg-m.

air, in open, agg.: Cocc., sulph.

bed, amel. on getting warm in: Cocc.

catarrh, as from: Ars.

coryza, during: Hell.

eating, after: Cocc., graph., meny.

head feels like a lantern: Ars., *puls.*

house amel.: Sulph.

intoxication, as after: Acon., agar., ambr.,
spig.

pressure of hand amel.: Mang., sep.

riding amel.: Euphr.

sitting, while: Spig.

sleep, after restless: Hipp.

talking, while: Lyc., spig., sulph.

Forehead, in: Alum., **Caust.**, croc., spig.,
sulph., sul-ac.

as if between forehead and brain: Caust.

Occiput: Mang., nat-c., sep., *staph.*, sulph.
while brain in front seems too large: Hell.

Temples: Cycl.

ENLARGED sensation (compare "Expanded,"
"Swollen"): Agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis,
apoc., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, arsi-i., bapt., **Bell.**,
berb., **Bov.**, cact., caj., caps., *cimic.*, cob.,
coll., comoc., daph., *dulc.*, *gels.*, gent., gins.,
Glon., hell., *hyper.*, indg., kali-i., *lac-d.*,
lach., lachn., lact., laur., lith., *mang.*,
meph., merc., merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, par., phel., *plat.*, **Ran-b.**,
ran-sc., rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., sulph., tarax.,
ther., til., verat., zing.

bandaging amel.: *Arg-n.*

elongated: Hyper.

ENLARGED.

fever, with intermittent: *Cimic.*

headache, with: Gels.

lying, while; rising agg.: Rhus-r.

amel.: Dulc.

menses, during: Arg-n., *glon.*

pregnancy, during: **Arg-n.**

pulling on boots agg.: Coll.

stool, during: Cob.

walking in open air, after: Ant-t.

weather, agg. in cold, damp: Dulc.

widened, sensation as if: Aloe.

extended upward, the vertex seems: Lachn.

and as if split open by a wedge from the
outside; body icy cold, skin moist and
sticky; cannot get warm, even under a
feather bed, face yellow; whines with the
pain; head burns like fire, with thirst:
Lachn.

ERUPTION: Agar., ars., arund., *bar-c.*, bar-m.,
bov., cadm-s., calc., calc-s., *carb-an.*, cic.,
clem., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dulc., **Graph.**,
hep., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., *lyc.*,
mag-c., *merc.*, mez., naja, nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
petr., phos., phyto., plant., *psor.*, rhus-v.,
Sep., sil., staph., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tell., zinc.

boils: Anac., *arn.*, ars., *calc.*, *hep.*, kali-bi.,
kali-c., **Kali-i.**, mez., nit-ac., *psor.*, sulph.

Forehead (See "Face.")

Occiput: *Nat-c.*, *lyc.*

burning: Ars., cic., *graph.*, kali-bi., *sars.*,
Sulph.

carbuncles: *Anthr.*, ars., *hep.*, lach., *sil.*,
sulph.

copper-colored: *Carb-an.*, *lyc.*, sulph.

cracks: *Petr.*

crusts, scabs: Agar., ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**,
arum-t., aster., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Calc.**,
caps., calc-s., carb-ac., *caust.*, chel., chim.,
cic., **Clem.**, **Crot-t.**, **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *ft-ac.*,
Graph., hell., *hep.*, iod., *iris*, kali-a., kali-b.,
kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lith., **Lyc.**,
Merc., *merc-i-f.*, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., ol-j., petr., phos., phyto., **Psor.**,

HEAD.

ERUPTION, crusts.

rhus-t., *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
sulph-ac., ust., *vinca*, *viol-t.*

brown: **Dulc.**

greenish: *Petr.*, sulph.

malignant: *Brom.*, *phos.*

ulcerated: *Ars.*, *mez.*

vermin, with: *Lyc.*, *vinc.*

white: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, tell.,
thuj.

yellow: *Calc-s.*, *dulc.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *petr.*,
spong., *staph.*, sulph.

Occiput, on: *Caust.*, *lyc.*

desquamating: *Lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Olnd.**

dirty: *Psor.*, sulph., *syph.*

dry: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Psor.**, *sep.*,
sulph.

offensive: *Merc.*, *sep.*, sulph.

eczema: *Brom.*, **Calc.**, *cocc.*, *dulc.*, **Graph.**,
Hep., *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, *mez.*, **Petr.**, *phyto.*,
Psor., *sil.*, **Sulph.**

margin of hair from ear to ear poster-
iorly: *Petr.*, sulph.

Occiput: *Petr.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

herpes: *Agar.*, *anan.*, *bad.*, *caps.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
psor., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

circinatus: **Calc.**, **Dulc.**, *phyto.*, *sep.*, tell.,
tuberc.

Occiput: *Arg-n.*, *petr.*

Temples: *Alum.*, *cadm.*, *psor.*

impetigo: *Bar-c.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *con.*, **Merc.**,
petr., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sil.*, sulph., *viol-t.*

itching: *Cic.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *hipp.*, *led.*,
mag-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*,
sep., **Sulph.**, *zinc.* *Amu-m.*,
caust., *Amu-m.*

night agg.: *Mag-m.*, *vinc.*

menses, before: *Mag-m.*

rainy weather, in: *Mag-c.*

warm room agg.: *Clem.*, *mag-m.*

moist: *Ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *cham.*, *cic.*, **Graph.**,
Hep., *hydr.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, **Psor.**,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
vinc., *viol-t.*

ERUPTION.

that eats the hair: *Rhus-t.*

Occiput: **Olnd.**, **Sil.**

nodes: *Caust.*, *chin.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*,
nat-s., *phyto.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*

offensive: *Brom.*, **Hep.**, *merc.*, *psor.*, *sep.*,
staph., **Sulph.**, *vinc.*

painful: *Cann-s.*, *ferr-mag.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**,
sulph.

pimples: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *calc-s.*, *crot-c.*,
cund., *cycl.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
sil., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *zinc.* *Amu-m.*

margin of hair, in front: *Nit-ac.*

Occiput, on: *Bufo-s.*, *clem.*, *cycl.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-n., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Sulph.** *Amu-m.*

pustules: *Ammc.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *iris.*,
kali-br., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
Sulph.

Occiput: *Puls.*, **Sil.**

scales: *Alum.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *cic.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**,
kali-bi., *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
mez., *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*,
sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

bleeding after scratching: *Lyc.*

bloody: *Calc.*

dry: *Ars.*, *mez.*

fine: *Clem.*, *par.*

fish scales, like: *Mez.*

moist: *Calc.*

offensive: *Nit-ac.*

white: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, tell.,
thuja.

winter agg.: *Sil.*

scurfy: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *comoc.*, **Graph.**, *merc.*,
psor., *staph.*, *viol-t.*

dry: *Bar-c.*

moist: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *graph.*

serpiginous: **Calc.**, *clem.*, *psor.*, *sars.*

smarting. (See "Burning.")

sore: *Hep.*

suppurating: *Bar-m.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*

HEAD.

ERUPTION.

tubercles on scalp: Ant-c.
vesicles: *Ars.*, bov., crot-t., psor., sep., tell., tep.

ERYSIPELAS: *Apis*, apoc., ant-t., *ars.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cupr., dor., *euph.*, **Graph**, *lach.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, rhus t., *ruta*, sulph., tereb., verat-v.

left to right: Rhus-t.

Forehead: *Apis*, kali-i., *ruta*, sulph.
spots: Kali-i., sulph.

Occiput: *Phos-ac.*, rhus-t.

EXOSTOSES: *Arg-m.*, *Aur.*, *calc.*, *Calc-fl.*, *kali-i.*, *mez.*, *Phos.*

painful: *Aur.*

EXPANDED, sensation (compare "Swollen"):
Bell., cann-i., carb-ac., dulc., euph., nux-m., sol-n., stront.

inflated, feels: Kali-i.

shaking head agg.: Carb-ac.

stool, during: Cob.

Forehead: *Nux-m.*

FALLING backward of head (compare "Heaviness"): *Æth.*, *agar.*, camph., cham., chin., cic., *colch.*, *dig.*, dios., glon., *ign.*, kali-c., *led.*, *cena.*, *op.*, phel., samb., *spig.*, tarant.

sitting, while: Chin., *dig.*, *cena.*, op.

vertigo, during: *Spig.*

walking, while: *Chin.*, *dig.*, phel.

forward: *Agn.*, calc., cham., clem., cupr., elaps, gels., glon., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., nux-m., *op.*, par., phos., phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., sars., secale, *sil.*, sulph., verat.

looking at anything, when, sinking of head forward: *Cic.*

rising, on: Hipp.

sitting, while: *Nux-m.*, *cena.*, staph.

stooping, when: *Cic.*, *puls.*

walking, while: Hipp.

wrinkling of forehead and open air amel.: *Phos.*

FALLING.

forward, sensation of, in brain (see "Looseness"): *Alum.*, am-c., bar-c., berb., bry., carb-an., cham., coff., *dig.*, grat., hipp., kali-c., kreos., laur., mag-s., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sul-ac.

pain, as if fell forward and came up again: Sul-ac.

raising head amel: Alum.

stooping, on: Bar-c., carb-an., chel., coff., kali-c., laur., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, rhus-t.

hither and thither: Bar-c., bell., phel.

pieces, sensation as if head would fall in, when stooping: Glon.

sideways of head: Am-c., ang., arn., ars., cann-s., *cina*, dios., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., hyos., kali-i., *mygale.*, nux-m., op., prun., stram., sulph., tarax.

child leans head, all time: *Cina*

left side, to: Nux-m.

right side, to: Am-c., ferr.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: Dios., ferr.

side to side in brain: Nicc., sul-ac.

to side to which stoops: Am-c.

to left temple on stooping: Nat-s.

Forehead, as if everything would fall out (compare "Pressure"): *Acon.*, all-c., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., canth., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., colch., coloc., hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., mag-m., mag-s., mez., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., rat., rhodo., sabad., sep., *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., stront., tabac., *thuj.*, verb.

coughing, while: Hep.

moving the eyes, on: Puls.

stool, during: Rat.

stooping, on: Hell., mag-s.

FLAPPING sensation in: *Ars.*, rhus-t.

walking, while: Rhus-t.

FLATTENING sensation in forehead: Cor-r.

as if pressed flat: Verat.

FLUCTUATION. (See "Waves.")

HEAD.

FONTANELLES. (See "Open.")

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*,
ant-c., *arg-n.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
cann-s., *chel.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *fago.*, *hyos.*, *laur.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*,
rhus-t., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*

in bed: *Ran-b.*

heat amel.: *Acon.*

scratching until parts bleed: *Alum.*

walking, on: *Coc-c.*

in open air: *Lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

Forehead: *Arn.*, *arund.*, *benz-ac.*, *chel.*, *cic.*,
colch., *glon.*, *laur.*, *manc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*,
rhus-v., *tarax.*

above the: *Kali-c.*

FRINGE, as if, were falling over eyes: *Con.*

FULLNESS (compare "Enlarged"): *Abrot.*,

Acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
ang., *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*,
aster., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*,
bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *carls.*,
cast., *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chr-ac.*, *cimic.*,
cinnb., *clem.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *corn.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*,
dulc., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gent.*,
gins., *Glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *gym.*,
ham., *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iris.*,
jac., *jug-c.*, *kali-b.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*,
kreos., *lact-ac.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
lil-t., *lyc.*, *meli.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*,
merc-s., *mil.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-p., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
osm., *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*,
pic-ac., *plan.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*,
raph., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *senec.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**,
sul-ac., *tabac.*, *tanac.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *til.*,
urt-u., *valer.*, *verat-v.*, *xanth.*, *ziz.*

morning: *Am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bor.*, *carls.*,
cann-i., *chin-s.*, *chr-ac.*, *cinnb.*, *cob.*, *con.*,
dulc., *hydr.*, *indg.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-ph.*,
nicc., *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *tell.*

waking, on: *Con.*, *glon.*, *kalm.*, *lil-t.*, *til.*

to a. m. to 10 p. m.: *Lac-ac.*

noon to 2 p. m.: *Pic-ac.*

FULLNESS.

afternoon: *Arg-n.*, *coca.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *guare.*,
lac-ac., *lact.*, *lith.*, *mil.*, *nat-p.*, *osm.*, *phys.*,
sang., *sulph.*

waking, on: *Carb-v.*

tonight: *Sil.*

evening: *Arg-n.*, *cimic.*, *ferr.*, *guare.*, *ham.*,
naja, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *thuj.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *chr-ac.*

air, in open: *Grat.*

amel.: *Cinnb.*, *carls.*, *jac.*

walking in, amel.: *Bor.*, *hydr.*

breakfast, after: *Con.*, *hydr.*

burst, as if would: *Am-c.*, *cann-i.*, *daph.*, *ip.*,
lil-t., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

causing head to hang down: *Clem.*, *phel.*

chilliness, during: *Eupi.*

thick speech, double vision, with: *Gels.*

descending, on: **Bor.**

dinner, after: *Gins.*

eating, before: *Uran.*

during: *Con.*

after: *Con.*, *gins.*, *hydr.*

hat, pressure of, agg.: *Calc-p.*

head, aching, during: *Calc-p.*

bending back, on, agg.: *Osm.*

leaning to left: *Chin-s.*

raising, on, agg.: *Sulph.*

shaking, agg.: *Carl.*, *glon.*

heat, during: *Glon.*, *lach.*

intermittent: *Asaf.*

lying, while: *Naja.*

menses, on appearance of: *Gent.*, *glon.*

before: *Brom.*

during: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *eupi.*, *glon.*,
puls.

mental exertion, from: *Helon.*, *indg.*, *meph.*,
nat-p., *psor.*

amel. when mind is employed: *Helon.*

micturition, copious, amel.: *Gels.*

HEAD.

FULLNESS.

motion agg.: Calc-p.
 pressure of hat agg.: Calc-p.
 amel.: Agar., arg-n., hydr.
 reading, while: Helon., indg.
 rising, on: Am-m., cinnab., glon., sil.
 sewing agg.: Petr.
 siesta, after: Mil.
 sitting, while: Bor., glon.
 up agg.: Calc-p.
 sleep, agg. after: Sulph.
 sneezing, on: Hydr.
 stool, when straining at: Ham.
 amel. after: Corn.
 stooping, when: Acon., lac-ac., merl., nicc.,
 petr., pic-ac., rhus-t., sponge.
 talking, after, agg.: Sulph.
 vertigo, during: Am-m., bor., bry., chr-ac.,
 con., crot-t., cycl., gymn., helon., lac-ac.,
 lact., merc., nat-m., nat-p., podo., sol-n.,
 til., urt-u.
 waking, on: Agar., asaf., carb-v., guare.
 wine, after: Ail.
 writing, while: Chin-s.

Forehead: Acon., aesc., agar., *am-c.*, am-m.,
 ang., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., bapt., *bell.*, berb.,
 bor., *bry.*, cain., calc., cann-i., carb-an.,
 chr-ac., cismic., cinnb., clem., coca, con.,
 euph., eupi., gels., *glon.*, gymn., *ham.*, hell.,
helon., hydr., hyos., indg., ind., lac-ac.,
 laur., lil-t., mag-s., meph., naja, nat-a.,
 nat-p., nicc., ox-ac., pall., phys., phyt.,
 podo., ran-sc., rhus-t., rumix., sang., sep.,
 staph., stict., *sulph.*, sul-ac., thea, til.

morning: Arg-n., carl., bor., fago, glon.,
 till.
 walking: Glon., til.
 forenoon: Rhus-t., sul-ac.
 afternoon: Phys., sang.
 evening: *Bry.*, naja, nat-m., sumb.
 closing eyes amel.: *Bry.*
 reading, while: Indg.

FULLNESS.

room enough, as if there were not; a forcing
 out, washing and eating amel.: Psor.
 stool amel.: Fago.
 stooping, on: Acon.
 walking, while: Dig.
 eyes, over: Hydr., lil-t., nat-p., ox-ac.
 with vertigo: Podo.
 nose, over, evening: Naja.

Occiput: *Acon.*, agar., all-c., *apis*, bapt.,
 caj., cann-i., cham., cinnb., con., glon.,
 helon., kreos., osm., puls., sulph., sumb.,
 ther., thuj.
 evening, in: Sumb.
 walking in open air: Thuj.
 coughing, on: All-c.

Side of head: Arg-n., asaf., cismic., cycl.,
 fl-ac., glon.

Temple: *Apis*, bell., cic., cinnb., cob., glon.,
 gnep., guare., jac., lil-t., lith., plan., rumx.,
 sep., sumb.
 first right, then left, then to nape where it
 disappears: Jac.

Vertex: Æsc., am-c., *apis*, calc-p., chin-s.,
 chr-ac., cismic., eup-per., **Gl.**, gymn.,
 ham., helon., hyper., kali-bi., lac-ac., meph.,
 osm., pic-ac., psor.
 evening: Cismic.
 reading, while: Hell.
 sitting up agg.: Calc-p.
 stooping: Pic-ac.

FUNGUS: *Apis*, *phos.*

GURGLING (see "Bubbling"): Asaf., bry.,
 sep.

Temples: *Bry.*

HAIR, baldness: *Anac.*, *apis*, **Bar-c.**, *fl-ac.*,
graph., hep., lyc., *phos.*, sep., *sil.* *gine.*
 patches: *Graph.*, hep., lyc., *phos.*, sep.
 young people: *Bar-c.*, *sil.*

bristling: *Acon.*, am-c., arn., carl., carb-v.,
 chel., coc-c., lyc., mag-m., mang., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., sil., tarent.

brittleness: Ars., bell.
erect, standing on end (see "bristling").

HEAD.

HAIR.

color changes: *Kali-i.*

curly, becomes: *Mez.*

dryness: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *bad.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, *Thuj.*

falling: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asc-t.*, *Aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chlol.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *Fl-ac.*, *form.*, *glon.*, *Graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *Lach.* *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *cena.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-v.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *staph.*, *Sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *tep.*, *Thuj.*, *ust.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

handfuls, in: *Lyc.*, *mez.*, *Phos.*, *sulph.*

parturition, during: *Calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*

pregnancy, during: *Lach.*

spots, in: *Fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *phos.*

Occiput on: *Chel.*

gray, becomes: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *hipp.*, *kali-n.*, *Lyc.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*

greasy: *Bry.*, *lyssin*, *phos-ac.*

lustreless: *Kali-n.*, *psor.*

painful when touched: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *chel.*, *Zinc.*

sticks together: *Bor.*, *Mez.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*

ends at: *Bor.*

tangles easily: *Bor.*, *graph.*, *fl-ac.*, *vinc.*

HANDS, holds head with (compare "Grasping"):
Glon., *hyos.*

on coughing: *Bry.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

leans on: *Iod.*

puts to: *Camph.*, *verat.*

rubs with: *Verat.*

HEADLESS, sensation of being: *Asar.*, *calc-i.*, *nit-ac.*

HEAT: *Abies-n.*, *acet-ac.*, *Acon.*, *tesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *Apis.*

HEAT.

arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *Calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *curar.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gins.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *gymn.*, *haem.*, *hell.*, *hura.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, *Lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *men.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyto.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rat.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *taxus*, *ther.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *vinc.*, *viol-o.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *euphr.*, *hipp.*, *hyper.*, *indg.*, *kalm.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *til.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

rising, on: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *corn.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*

amel.: *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Berb.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *Sulph.*

forenoon: *Bry.*, *lyc.*

noon: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *jatr.*

afternoon: *Anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arum-t.*, *bad.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *chin-s.*, *dios.*, *fago.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *puls.*, *sant.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *chel.*, *coe-c.*, *cycl.*, *grat.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*

HEAD.

HEAT.

mag-m., merc-i-r., nat-c., nux-j., nux-v.,
ol-an., ph-ac., phys., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*,
sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

night: Am-m., ang., arg-n., camph., cann-s.,
lyc., meph., nat-c., rhus-r., ruta, sil., staph.,
til.

bed, in: Carb-an., lyc., nat-m., **Sulph.**

waking, on: Til.

midnight: Aur-m., lyc.

abdomen, from pain in: Grat.

agreeable: Camph., cann-s., nice., thuj.

air, in open, agg.: Verat.

amel.: Clem., grat., kali-i., laur., mag-m.,
mang., nat-c., phel., phos.

surrounded by hot, as if: Aster.

alternating with chilliness: Asaf., sep.

with diarrhoea: Bell.

with rigor in back: Spong.

anus, from pain at: Ox-ac.

anxiety, with: Canth., coff., stront.

back, with coldness of: Thuj.

bed, in: Ang., arg-n., carb-an., cycl., lyc.,
nat-c., *nux-v.*, staph.

amel. in: Kali-c.

beer, after: Chel., sulph.

bones, with pains in: Merc-c.

breakfast, after: Laur.

burning: Ail., bry., camph., hell., *phos.*,
plant., verat.

chest, after heat in: Grat.

chill, during: Acon., alum., **Arn.**, asar.,
bell., berb., *bry.*, cedr., cina, chin., eup-perf.,
gels., lachn., nat-s., nux-v., **Op.**, rhodo.,
stram., verat.

chilliness, during: Ant-c., asaf., *bor.*, **Bry.**,
colch., hell., mag-m., *merc.*

cold bath amel.: Euphr., ind., mez., nat-m.,
sep.

coldness of body, with: Acon., **Arn.**, asaf.,
bufo, calc., chin., chin-s., clem., gels., hipp.,
hyos., *lachn.*, mag-s., nux-v., plb., stram.,
sulph., verat.

HEAT.

cold extremities, with: *Arn.*, aur., **Bell.**,
bufo, *cact.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., chel.,
comoc., nux-j. *

cold feet, with: Alum., am-c., anac., *arn.*, ars.,
bar-c., *bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, con., ferr., *gels.*,
laur., nat-c., sep., squil., *sulph.*, thuj.

fingers, with: Hell.

hands, with: Asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., calo.,
hell., iod., lact., lyc., nat-c., sep., sumb.

contradiction, from: Cop.

coryza, during: ~~Alum-t.~~ **Arn.**, calc., jatr., lach.,
mag-m.

as from: Berb., nux-v.

cough, during: Am-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*,
carb-v., ip., *sulph.*

diarrhoea, during: *Apis*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*,
hell., kali-br., ox-ac., rhus-t.

dinner, during: Grat., nat-c., nux-v.

after: Alum., alumn., berb., caust., cycl.,
graph., mag-m., phel.

eating, after: Alum., bell., berb., canth.,
carb-v., caust., clem., cycl., graph., hyos.,
kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., *petr.*, phel.,
phos.

hot food: Mag-c.

exertion, from: Berb.

face, with coldness of: Thuja.

with heat of: *Æth.*, arg-n., berb., bry.,
calc-p., cann-s., canth., clem., corn.,
glon., hura, jatr., iris, kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-n., nat-m., op., phos., sabad., sep.,
stront., sulph.

with pale: Ambr., puls.

during redness of: *Æth.*, bry., *cact.*, cann-s.,
kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merl.,
nat-c., phel., plb., stront., sulph., tarent.,
zinc.

flashes of: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, alumn., am-m., ant-t.,
arn., ars., aur., calc-p., cic., cocc., colch.,
corn., dig., *glon.*, hell., hep., kali-c., lact.,
laur., led., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., cœna.,
ptel., *sep.*, *sulph.*, tabac., xanth., ziz.

after chilliness: **Sang.**, **Sil.**

grief, after: Phos.

HEAD.

HEAT.

hands, with heat of: Canth., lach., laur.,
mag-c., ol-an., phel., phos.
palms: Bor., tarent.
heart, during oppression of: Glon.
with palpitation of: Coloc., iod.
hot body, as if, fell forwards: Kali-c.
iron around, as if from a: Acon.
water: All-c., indg.
water thrown on scalp and penetrating to
brain, as from: Petiv.
lying down, while: Arn., ars., nux-j.
amel.: Kali-c., nat-c., rhus-t.
menses, before: Apis, bell., calc., *con.*, *crot-h.*,
ign., iod., ip., lyc., petr., thuj.
during: Apis, *arn.*, bell., calc., carb-an.,
caust., cham., *ign.*, ip., *kali-i.*, lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s.,
nux-m.
after: Ferr-i., iod.
mental exertion, from: anac., aur.
motion, on: Ant-t., spong.
amel.: Phos.
moving eyes, on: Chin.
periodical: Calad.
perspiration, as if, would break out: Caust.,
phos., plat., ran-b.
pressure amel.: Arg-n, hydr., nux-v.
of hands amel.: Nux-v.
when touched: Berb.
reading, while: nat-s.
riding, while: Lyc.
rising, on: Bar-c., calc., mag-s.
from stooping: Grat., nat-c.
amel.: Carb-an., kali-c., sulph.
rising up: Æth., calad., canth., cycl., gamb.,
nat-s., plb., rheum, rhus-t.
abdomen, from: Alum., indg., mag-m.,
plb.
back, from: Phos.
chest, from: Acon., glon., lyssin., mill.,
phos., sulph.

HEAT.

room, while in: Caust., clem., coc-c., indg.,
mag-m., nat-c., nicc., ran-sc., *sulph.*
in hot: Coc-c., *phos.*, sulph.
sewing, while: Petr.
shivering, with: Arn., ars., ran-b.
siesta, after: Clem., cycl., rhus-t.
sitting, while: Canth., merc., nat-c., phos-ac.,
spong.
sleep, before: Alum., coc-c., sulph.
amel.: Laur.
with sleepiness: Kreos., stann., stront.
sneezing amel.: Lil-t.
soup, on taking: Phos.
speaking, by: Phos., phos-ac.
spot, in small: Carb-v., mez.
standing amel.: Phos.
stool, during urging to: Clem., mag-m.,
ox-ac.
after: Lyc.
stooping, when: Kali-c., petr., valer.
storm, on approach of: Nat-c.
stove agg.: Glon., phos.
tormenting sensation of heat with dullness:
Stram.
transient: Agar., *arn.*, cann-i., mag-m.,
sulph., tabac., valer.
urinating, while: Sep.
vapor, as from warm: Ol-an.
waking, on: Calc., chel., lyc., nat-m., phos.,
sil., stann., **Sulph.**, tarent, til.
before: Hyper.
walking, while: Bor., glon., indg., mez.,
nit-ac., *phos.*, sep., stront.
in open air amel.: Sulph.
wine, after: Lyc., nux-v., petr.
as from: Rhus-r., sabad.
writing, on: Kali-c., ran-b.
Forehead: Acon., æth., alum., am-m., ang.,
ant-t., apis, ars., asaf., asar., bad., bapt.,
bell., brom., calc., camph., canth., carb-an.,

HEAD.

HEAT.

carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cemic, cinnb., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., croc., crot-h., cup-ac., cycl., euph., euphr., eupi., fl-ac., gels., gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., gymn., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., indg., ind., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., rhus-r., *sabad.*, senec., sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, sulph., tarax., tarent., taxus, tell., thuj., til., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Am-m., ant-c., ant-t., cycl., indg.

forenoon: Calc., carb-an., nat-c., thuj.

noon: Zinc.

afternoon: Chin-s., ip., nicc., sep., spong.

evening: Canth., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., ran-b.

while writing: *Ran-b.*

night: Phos-ac., staph., til.

air, cool, amel.: Alum., *phos.*

alternately in either protuberance: Lact.

chilliness, during: Asaf., sep.

dinner, after: Alum.

walking, while: Mez.

warm water trickled down inside, as if:
Glon.

warmth in middle of forehead, feeling of,
then coolness as from draught of air:
Laur.

writing, while: Kali-c.

Occiput: Æsc., aur-m-n., bell., brom., camph., cann-i., cann-s., cic., cinnb., coc-c., con., dig., fl-ac., glon., indg., jatr., kalm., lobel., manc., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-m., puls., rhus-r., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Sulph.

diarrhoea, during: Bell., *zinc.*

flashes of: Æsc., lach.

walking in open air amel.: Sulph.

warm room, in: Sulph.

Sides: Am-m., calc., caust., cinnb., cycl., kali-bi., petr., phel., pic-ac., tarent., til.

HEAT.

in flashes: Kali-bi.

Temples: Berb., euph., glon., hura, ign., lyc., merl., ol-an., phel., podo.

with cold cheeks: Berb.

Vertex: *Acon.*, aur., benz-ac., calc., camph., carb-an., cham., chel., coc-c., corn., crot-h., daph., eupi., *eup-per.*, *glon.*, graph., grat., hep., *hyper.*, **Lach.**, laur., lep., mag-s., *med.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*; phos., podo., rhus-r., **Sulph.**, tarent., thea.

morning: Podo.

11 p. m.: **Merc-i-r.**

grief, after: *Calc.*, *phos.*

menses, during: *Nat-s.*, *sulph.*

menopause, during: **Lach.**

pressure amel.: Eup-per.

spots, in: *Arn.*, *graph.*, *mez.*

thinking, while: *Nat-s.*

warm applications amel.: *Kali-i.*

HEAVINESS (compare "Pressure"): Acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., æth., agar., agn., ail., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ang., ant-t., apis, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, arum-t., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bar-ac., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-a., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, card-m., cast., caust., cedr., cham., chel., **Chin.**, chin-s., cic., cemic., cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., corn., cop., croc., crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., euphr., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gins.*, *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., guare., gymn., haemat., hell., hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, iris, jatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lachn., *lact.*, laur., led., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., *mang.*, men., meph., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merl.*, mez., morph., mosch., *murx.*, **Mur-ac.**, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nitc.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, ol-an., op., osm., pæon., par., **Petr.**, *phel.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., phyt., **Pic-ac.**, plant., plat., *plb.*, prun., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc.,

HEAD.

HEAVINESS.

rat., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, sang., sars., *secale.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, stram., stront., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, sul-ac., *tabac.*, *tarax.*, tarent., tell., tereb., thea., ther., *thuj.*, til., ustil., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, vip., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ars., aru-t., berb., bov., bry., calc., *carb-an.*, cast., chel., chin., cemic., clem., coca, comoc., con., croc., eupi., gamb., hell., hydr., hyper., indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-m., nat-s., *nicc.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., pæon., pall., petr., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plb., ruta, sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., verat., zinc.

rising, on: Am-m., anac., ang., ars., aur., bell., clem., coc-c., coff., hell., hipp., hura, kali-bi., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., *nicc.*, phos., rhodo., sep., stront., sulph.

amel. after: Kali-i., mag-s., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*

waking, on: Ant-t., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., calc-p., cann-i., cham., chin., croc., crot-t., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., mag-s., nat-m., *nicc.*, nit-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, sol-n., squil., tarent., verat.

afternoon: All-c., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, bry., bufo, cham., chel., chin-s., ferr., gamb., gels., hyper., indg., kali-i., lact., mag-c., mag-m., mang., murx., *nicc.*, *nux-j.*, pall., puls., sil.

evening: Ambr., apoc., *arg-n.*, ars., bar-c., bov., bufo, cedr., chin-s., coloc., ferr., fl-ac., hydr-ac., kali-i., kalm., laur., lith., lyc., phos., plant., rumx., sep., *stann.*, sulph., zinc. *all-c.*

night: Arg-n., carb-an., kali-i., lil-t., mez., nit-ac., sil., tarent., til.

waking, on: Chel., cic., nat-c., til.

air, in cold: Carb-an.

in open: Laur., lil-t.

amel. in: Ant-t., **Ars.**, caust., clem., ferr-i., gamb., hell., hydr., mang., mosch., *nicc.*, phos. *all-c.*

alternating with clearness of mind: Murx.

ascending, on: Meny., *rhus-v.*

HEAVINESS.

back and limbs, with pain in: Apoc.

with drowsiness and pain in: Gamb.

bed, while lying in: Am-c.

beer, after: Chel.

blood, as if too full of: Glon., ign., lil-t.

candle-light, from: Bov.

chill, during: Sulph.

after: Dros.

coffee, strong, amel.: Corn.

cold, after taking: Dulc.

amel.: Chin-s.

coryza, as if from: Berb., laur.

coughing, on: Euphr., taxus.

daily: Nat-m., sil.

darkness amel.: Brom.

descending, on: Meny.

dinner, amel. after: Am-c., carb-an.

dizzy: Bry., camph., nat-m., *nux-v.*

drawn backward, as if: Phel., zinc.

forward, as if: Olnd., viol-t.

to one side, as if: Sil.

drinking, as if had been: Acon., agar., cocc., dulc., ferr., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., sabin.

dull: Apoc., caj., calc., fl-ac., glon., nat-s., phys., rumx., verb.

eating, while: Æth.

after: Am-c., bry., cast., cedr., euphr., gins., graph., grat., kali-i., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-v.*, op., *tabac.*

epistaxis amel.: Dig.

erect, on becoming, agg.: Con.

exercise agg.: Calc.

exertion of eyes agg.: Mur-ac.

falls, backward, head: Camph., chin., kali-c., phel.

down, as if brain would: Alum., bell., berb., hipp.

forward, as if brain would: Carb-an., laur., *rhus-t.*, sul-ac.

as if head would: Agn., alum., bar-c.,

HEAD.

HEAVINESS, falls.

berb., chel., hipp., nat-m., op., par.,
phos., plb., rhus-t., sulph., sul-ac.,
tabac., viol-t., zinc.

side, to one, as if head would: Bry., fl-ac.,
phel.

head, bending back, amel.: *Cocc.*, phos-ac.

forward, on: Nat-m., phos-ac.

holding erect, on: Dros., tarax.

lying with head high amel.: Sulph.

moving, on: Asar., calc., indg., sars., spig.

raising, on: Dros., ign., op., spong., sulph.

amel.: Bry.

shaking the, partially amel.: Gels.

stupid feeling in, with: Canth., cic., coloc.,
crot-h., ferr., hell., hep., indg., kali-i.,
kali-n., laur., mag-m., mez., nicc., nux-v.,
op., plb., puls., sars., sol-n., sulph., tabac.

supporting amel.: Staph.

heat, from: Comoc., hell.

of sun: Brom., nat-c.

during the: Sep., thuj.

after the: Tarent.

lean on to something, desires to: *Bell.*, gymn.

legs, with tingling in: Secale.

light, agg. from strong: Cact.

looking steadily amel.: Sabad.

sideways, while: Agn.

lying, while: Am-c., bov., *glon.*, mag-c.,
merc., nicc., nux-m., puls., sep., sulph.,
tarax.

amel.: Manc., *nat-m.*, olnd., rhus-t., tell.

back, on: Cact., mez.

head high, with, amel.: Sulph.

head too low, as if had been: *Phos.*

side, on, while: Meny.

amel.: Cact.

menses, before: Cimic., crot-h., ign.

during: Calc., carb-an., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., zinc.

after: All-s., nat-m.

menstrual oolic: Ant-t.

HEAVINESS.

mental exertion, from: *Calc.*, crot-h., ferr-i.,
lyc., nat-m., phos., *phos-ac.*

motion, from: Acon., arg-n., bism., bov.,
calc., canth., colch., fl-ac., lyc., phys., plat.,
sars., *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel.: Mag-c., mosch.

of eyes, on: Chin., nux-v., *rhus-t.*

oppressive: *Ars.*, ip., sabin., ther.

painful: Gran., hell., nicc., olnd., sabad.,
verb.

perspiration, during: *Ars.*, caust., eup-per.

pressed forward, as if brain were: Bry.,
canth., laur., thuj.

brain feels compressed: Hyper.

weight on brain, like a: Chel., nux-v., sil.

on head, like a: Cocc., phel.

pressure amel.: Ail., **Cact.**, camph., cop.,
mur-ac., nat-m., sabin.

raise from pillow, as if he could not: Iod.,
phos-ac., puls., sabad.

reading, while: Bry., *calc.*, crot-t. *frimp.*

rest, during: Stann.

amel.: Arg-n.

riding, while: Phyt.

rising, on: Am-m., ang., aur., bapt., calc.,
hura, iod., olnd., sulph., tarax., viol-t.

amel. on: Calc., con., laur., nicc.

from stooping, on: Grat., mag-s., sulph.,
viol-t.

room, while in: *Ars.*, laur., merc., phos.,
rhus-t.

warm, while in: Chin-s., hydr., pæon. **All-c.**

sewing, while: Petr.

siesta, after a: Bov., bry., mag-c., rhus-t.

sitting, while: *Æth.*, alum., ang., ars., caust.,
chin., cic., manc., merc., olnd., squil.,
sulph.

bent over, while: *Con.*

amel.: Sulph.

sleep amel.: Laur.

as if had not had enough: Mag-c., zinc.

HEAD.

HEAVINESS.

sleepiness, with: Apoc., asaf., bar-c., bell.,
canth., coca, corn., gamb., grat., hydr., ip.,
laur., nit-ac., op., rhus-r.

smoking agg.: Ferr-i., gels.

sneezing, on: Seneg.

soup, after taking: Phos.

standing, on: Alum., ars., bov., caust., kali-c.,
mag-c., manc., nicc., plb.

stone, as if from a: Bell., cann-s., chel., con.
dig., kali-n.

stool, after: Apoc.

stooping, on: Acon., alum., *berb.*, bov., bry.,
camph., *carb-an.*, colch., con., fl-ac., grat.,
hell., hyos., indg., kali-bi., kali-i., laur.,
nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos.,
ph-ac., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., senn., spong.,
sulph., sul-ac., tabac.

amel.: Dros., ign., tarax., viol-t.

after: Viol-t.

sun, heat of, in: Brom., nat-c.

swallowing agg.: Kali-c.

talking, from: Cact., nat-m., sulph.

urine, profuse discharge, amel.: **Gels.**, fl-ac.

vexation, after: Mag-c.

waking, on: Bar-c., bell., bry., calc., calc-ph.,
cann-i., cham., chel., chin., cic., con.,
crot-t., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., ign., lach., lil-t.,
mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., rhus-t.,
sep., sol-n., squil., sulph., tarent., til.,
verat.

walking, while: Hell., hipp., kali-bi., laur.,
puls., rheum, rhus-t., spong., sulph., thea.

amel.: Kali-bi., mag-c.

open air amel.: Hydr.

after: Bov.

washing amel.: Mag-c., phos.

work, from fatiguing: Nat-c.

wrinkling forehead amel.: Phos.

writing, while: Calc., gent., lyc.

yawning, with: Mag-c.

Forehead: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., ail., all-c.,
am-c., *am-m.*, ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis,
apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t.,

HEAVINESS.

asaf., asar., aspar., bap., bar-c., bell., berb.,
bism., bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*, camph.,
cann-i., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*,
chel., chin-s., *cic.*, cinnb., cist., clem., *coloc.*,
con., conv., crot-h., crot-t., dulc., elaps,
ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, gins., glon.,
gran., grat., hæm., ham., hell., hep., hipp.,
hura, hydr., hyos., indg., ip., jatr., kali-bi.,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lach.,
laur., led., lil-t., lith., mag-c., mag-m.,
mag-s., mang., merc., merc-i-r., mur-ac.,
naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd, op., *ox-ac.*, pall., phos., phyt., plb.,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sars., sep., *sil.*,
sol-n., *stann.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, tarent.,
taxus, tell., thea, verat., zinc.

morning: Arum-t., chin., nat-m., nicc.,
ox-ac., pall., sulph., verat.

waking, on: Nat-m.

forenoon: Carb-an., gamb., nicc., sarr.

noon: Sulph.

afternoon: Am-c., chel., chin-s., kali-i.,
nicc., pall., sil.

evening: Coloc., lith., mag-m., nat-m.,
sulph.

menses during: Zinc.

all would come out, as if: Acon., kreos.,
mag-s.

eating, after: Æth., am-c., mag-c.

full of lead, as if: Clem., lyc.

mental exertion: Calc.

motion agg.: *Bism.*, fl-ac.

standing, while: Mag-c.

stone lay there, as if: Ruta.

stooping, when: Acon., *carb-an.*, rhus-t.,
tell.

sun, heat of, in: Brom.

waking, on: Bell., sulph.

walking, while: Camph., con., sulph.

weight pressed forward in, as if a, must
hold head upright: Acon., *rhus-t.*

sank down in it: Nux-v.

writing agg.: Calc.

Occiput: Æsc., æth., agar., ant-t., apis, aur.,

all-c.

HEAD.

HEAVINESS.

aur-m-n., bapt., bar-ac., *bell.*, bism., bov.,
bry., cact., cain., caj., calc., *cann-i.*, cann-s.,
canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, cham.,
Chel., chin., *cic.*, clem., colch., *con.*, cop.,
dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, gels., gins., hell., *ign.*,
indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*,
lac-ac., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang.,
meph., mez., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., nicc., nux-v., op., pæon., **Petr.**,
phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., *plb.*, prun., psor.,
ptel., ruta, sabin., secale, selen., sep., spig.,
spong., stann., *sulph.*, sumb., tarax., thuj.,
til., trill., zinc.

morning: **Lach.**, sep., sulph.

menses, during: Mag-m.

forenoon: Indg.

afternoon: Ferr., lact.

evening: Bov., kali-i. *albe.*

night: Chel., mez.

could not be raised from pillow, as if:
Chel.

lying on back: Mez.

bending head forward: Colch., phos-ac.

draws eyes together: **Nat-m.**

heat of sun: *Brom.*

lead, as if full of: Kali-c., *lach.*, mur-ac.,
op., *petr.*, spong.

lying down, after: *Tarax.*

back, on, while, agg.: Cact.

side, on, amel.: Cact.

motion agg.: Bar-ac., colch., lyc., thuj.

raise, difficult to: *Chel.*

pain in occiput like a weight, must raise
head with hands: Eup-per.

rising, on: Aur.

sink, as if head would, backward: Ign.,
kali-c., mur-ac., op.

sitting bent, while: *Con.*

step, at every, a jolt as if a weight were on
occiput: Bell.

swallowing agg.: Kali-c.

waking, on: Hell., **Lach.**

walking, while: Spong.

HEAVINESS.

extending downward: Sep., sulph.

ear to ear: Ferr.

nape, into: Sulph.

shoulders, to, after waking, while lying on
back: Bry.

Sides: Æth., am-c., arg-n., bov., *cact.*, cedr.,
elaps, eugen., grat., hydr., kalm., kali-c.,
kali-i., lyc., mag-m., sabad., sabin., stann.,
sul-ac., tarent.

Temples: Agar., bell., bism., bov., cact.,
carb-an., cimic., cinnb., clem., ferr., glon.,
kali-i., led., nit-ac., phyto., rhus-t., sabad.,
sars., sep., stann., tell.

as if a weight hung at both sides: Agar.,
rhus-t.

Vertex (weight): Acon., *agar.*, all-c., *aloe*,
alum., alumen, ambr., apis, bry., bufo,
Cact., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., cast.,
chel., chin-s., con., dig., eup-per., **Glon.**,
hell., hipp., hydr., indg., kali-bi., kali-i.,
Lach., laur., mag-c., merc-i-r., mosch.,
naja, *ox-ac.*, *phel.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac.,
rhus-t., squil., stann., *sulph.*, xanth.

(Compare "Pressure.")

morning: Chel., ox-ac., rhus-t., squil.

forenoon, 11 a. m.: Kali-bi.

evening: Chin-s.

menses, during: *Ferr-ph.*

pressure amel.: Alumen, **Cact.**

stone or weight, as from a: *Cact.*, cann-s.,
indg., mosch., *nux-v.*, phel.

stooping, when: Indg.

HEAVING up and down sensation: Bell., con.,
lyc.

HOLD up head, unable to: Ant-t., atro., bapt.,
cham., con., croc., cupr-s., gels., glon.,
hipp., lil-t., lyc., mang., mez., nux-v.,
oldn., op., petr., phel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad.,
sil., tabac., zinc.

steady, unable to: Squil.

HOLLOW. (See "Empty.")

HYDROCEPHALUS: Acon., am-c., *apis*, apoc.,
aur., bell., bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, hell., indg.,
iod., lach., lyc., mag-m., merc., *nat-m.*,
phos-ac., plat., *puls.*, samb., **Sil.**, stram.,
sulph., zinc.

with sweat: Merc.

HEAD.

HYSTERICAL headache. (See under "Pain" in general.)

INFLAMMATION of brain: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cadm-s.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *pib.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*

with sopor: *Bor.*

meninges: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *Hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *Stram.*, *sulph.*, *Zinc.*

INTOXICATION, as from (compare "Confusion of Mind"): *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *glon.*, *graph*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *spig.*, *tarax.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*

ITCHING of scalp: *Abrot.*, *acon*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *comoc.*, *con.*, *corn-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-a.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *eup-pur.*, *fago*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *Graph.*, *hura*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *jug-c.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-if.*, *merc-sul.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *pæon.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *strych.*, *Sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *vinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Hydr.*, *Olnd.*

morning: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *meph.*, *plant.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zing.*

forenoon: *Mag-c.*, *sabad.*

afternoon: *Sep.*

2 p. m.: *Chel.*

evening: *Calc-ph.*, *chin-s.*, *mag-c.*, *staph.*, *ther.*

night: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cob.*, *cupr-ar.*, *hyper.*, *Olnd.*

biting: *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*

bleeds, must scratch until: *Carb-an.*

ITCHING.

burning: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*

corrosive: *Berb.*, *caps.*, *vinc.*

crawling: *Lach.*, *sil.*

rainy weather: *Mag-c.*

rubbing amel.: *Nat-m.*

scratching, after, agg.: *Phos.*

scratching amel.: *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, *caps.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

changes place after: *Mez.*, *sars.*

sudden: *Phos-ac.*

wandering: *Bar-c.*, *mag-c.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Bov.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

warm from exercise, when: *Lyc.*

when head becomes: *Sanic.*

Forehead: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *canth*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gran.*, *hura*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

evening: *Sulph.*, *zinc.*

air, amel. in open: *Gamb.*

dinner, during: *Hepar.*, *mag-c.*, *sulph.*

menses, before, itching eruption on: *Sars.*

rubbing amel.: *Ol-an.*, *samb.*, *tabac.*

scratching amel.: *Bov.*, *mag-c.*, *squil.*

Occiput: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *fago*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *staph.*, *Sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Sulph.*

evening: *Sep.*, *staph.*, *stront.*

scratching agg.: *Staph.*

amel.: *Chel.*, *ruta.*

warm room agg.: *Fago*, *sulph.*

JERKING of the head: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sumb.*, *verat-v.*

daytime: *Sep.*

behind forward, from: *Kali-c.*, *phos-ac.*

HEAD.

JERKING.

here and there: *Chel.*, *stront.*

involuntary, back and forward, while sitting: *Sep.*

lying on the back, while: *Hyper.*

one side to another, from: *Kali c.*, *nat-s.*, *samb.*

sleep, during: *Arn.*

talking, while: *Cic.*

walking quickly or ascending stairs, on: **Bell.**

KNITTING the brow: *Hell.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*

KNOCKS head against things: *Apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *mag-c.*, *mil.*, *rhust.*

pain as if knocked in the head: *Mosch.*

KNOCKING in head (compare "Pulsation"): *Am-c.*, *ang.*

ball striking skull, like a: *Plat.*

brain against skull, as of: *Ars.*, *chin.*, *daph.*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *laur.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *rheum*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

motion, on: *Nux-m.*, *rhust.*

LARGE (see "Enlarged"): *Calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *merc.*, *silic.*

brain feels: *Chin.*, *chimic.*, *clem.*, *form.*, *glon.*, *hell.*

LEAN on something, desire to: *Bell.*, *gymn.*

LIFTING up of the skull, sensation of: *Cann-i.*, *lac-d.*

LIGHTNESS, sense of (compare "Vertigo"): *Acet-ac.*, *am-c.*, *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *chin-s.*, *chr-ac.*, *cinnb.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *grat.*, *hipp.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, *lyssin*, *naja*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sol-n.*, *stram.*, *tromb.*, *ziz.*

air were in head, as if: *Benz-ac.*

borne by air, as if: *Op.*

giddiness, after: *Iris.*

motion agg.: *Gels.*

nausea, after: *Lyssin.*

sitting, while: *Carb-an.*

sneezing, when: *Benz-ac.*

walking, while: *Ox-ac.*

Occiput, in: *Secale.*

LOOSENESS of brain, sensation of (compare "Motion," "Shaking," "Vibration," "Falling," "Striking"): *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *con.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *elaps*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *phys.*, *rhust.*, *robin.*, *sep.*, *sol-n.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tell.*, *verat.*, *xanth.*

morning: *Cic.*, *guaj.*

on waking: *Cic.*

carrying a weight, while: *Mur-ac.*

coughing, on: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *sep.*, *sulph-ac.*

diagonally across top, when turning: *Kalm.*

feels as if brain fell to side on which leans: *Am-c.*

motion, on: *Carb-an.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, *mag-s.*, *tell.*

rising from stooping: *Phos.*

shaking the head: *Bar-c.*, *con.*, *glon.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *rhust.*, *xanth.*

stepping, on: *Guaj.*, **Rhus-t.**, *spig.*

stooping, on: *Bry.*, *laur.*

straining at stool: *Spig.*

turning the head: *Kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *spig.*

waking, on: *Cic.*

walking, while: *Acon.*, *carb-an.*, *cob.*, *croc.*, *mag-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhust.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *verat.*

in open air, while: *Caust.*, *sul-ac.*

Forehead, in: *Chel.*, *con.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *sul-ac.*

Temples: *Sul-ac.*

when stooping feels as if brain fell toward left: *Nat-s.*

Occiput: *Staph.*

LUMP, sensation as of: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *staph.*

Forehead, in: *Cham*, *pip-m.*, *staph.*

LYING on something hard, as if: *Phos-ac.*

in an uncomfortable position, as if: *Cimx.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*

must lie: *Kali-bi.*, *rhust.*

HEAD.

LYING.

too low, as if from: Phos.

wants to lie low: Absin., mosch.

MARBLE, brain feels as if changed to: Cann-i.

MOTIONS, movements, etc., in head (compare "Knocking," "Looseness," "Shaking," "Waving," etc.): *Acon.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cob.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *eugen.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

morning: *Grat.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *lact.*, *nat-s.*, *spig.*, *tabac.*

rising, on: *Bar-c.*

waking, on: *Cic.*

afternoon: *Graph.*, *Mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

amel. in: *Bar-c.*

evening: *Eugen.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

night: *Hyper.*, *puls.*

waking, on: *Par.*

air, in open: *Laur.*

amel. in: *Indg.*, *mag-m.*

ascending stairs, while: *Bell.*, *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*

bending the head, by: *Asar.*, *dig.*

amel.: *Spig.*

coughing, when: *Bry.*, *lact.*, *mag-s.*

drawing load, while: *Mur-ac.*

drinking, when: *Acon.*, *bry.*

eating, after: *Alum.*, *mag-s.*

amel. after: *Aloe.*

leaning, when: *Cycl.*

menses, during: *Mag-m.*

motion, from: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*, *cob.*, *croc.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

amel.: *Petr.*

MOTIONS.

moved, as if something, from back of neck up to head: *Glon.*

moving the head, by: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

pressure amel.: *Bell.*

rest, from: *Lach.*, *staph.*

rising up, when: *Cham.*, *indg.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*

amel.: *Alum.*, *laur.*, *mil.*

room, while in: *Indg.*, *mag-m.*

in warm: *Lact.*

sitting, while: *Grat.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Spig.*

speaking, while: *Acon.*, *cocc.*, *zinc.*

standing, while: *Mang.*

step, making a false: *Led.*, *thuj.*

stool, while at: *Spig.*

stooping, on: *Ant-t.*, *alum.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*, *mil.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*

stumbling, from: *Bar-c.*, *led.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

sunlight, from: *Acon.*

thinking about it amel.: *Cic.*

turning head, when: *Cham.*, *glon.*, *kalm.*, *spig.*

quickly, when: *Nat-ars.*

vomiting, from: *Eugen.*

waking, on: *Cic.*, *paris.*, *phos.*

walking, while: *Bell.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*

in open air, while: *Alœ.*, *caust.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*

worm. (See "Crawling.")

MOTIONS of head (shaking, nodding, waving, etc.) (compare "Drawn," "Falling," "Trembling," etc.): *Aloe.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *crot-h.*, *mez.*, *nux-m.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

HEAD.

MOTIONS.

backward and forward: *Aur.*, *cham.*, *cina*,
lam., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*, *verat-v.*

constant: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *op.*

convulsive: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cocc.*,
nux-m., *stram.*, *tarent.*

so that talking and swallowing are impossi-
ble: *Nux-m.*

difficult: *Colch.*, *hipp.*, *kali-i.*, *stann.*

forward: *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *sep.*, *strych.*

hither and thither: *Ars.*, *op.*, *stram.*

impossible: *Spig.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

involuntary: *Hell.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *zinc.*

jerking. (Compare "Shocks," "Jerking.")

backwards: *Alumn.*, *atrop.*, *bov.*, *cic.*, *cina*,
merc., *sep.*, *strych.*

and forward: *Ars.*, *sep.*

while sitting: *Sep.*

sleep, during: *Hyper.*

behind forward, from: *Kali-c.*, *phos-ac.*

forward: *Merc.*, *sep.*, *strych.*

here and there: *Chel.*, *stront.*

side to side: *Kali-c.*, *plb.*, *samb.*

to right: *Nat-s.*

left: *Kali-c.*

walking quickly or ascending stairs, on:
Bell.

nodding of: *Aur-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*,
mosch., *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *verat-v.*

writing, while: *Caust.*, *phos-ac.*

pains, moves head to relieve: *Chin.*, *kali-i.*,
secale.

pendulum-like: *Cann-i.*, *secale.*

raising from the pillow, spasmodic: *Bell.*,
stram.

rolling head: *Agar.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**,
bry., *cic.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *hell.*,
hyos., *kali-br.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *naja*, *œna.*, *op.*,
nux-m., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *secale*, *sil.*,
spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*,
verat-v., *zinc.*

day and night, with moaning: *Hell.*, *lyc.*

in paroxysms: *Merc.*

MOTIONS.

sitting, while (see "turning"): *Nux-m.*

when too weak to move body: *Ars.*

rubs against something: *Tarent.*

shaking the head, involuntarily, which makes
him dizzy: *Lyc.*

sideways: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *clem.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*

rocks head from side to side to relieve pain:
Kali-i.

throwing head about: *Bell.*, *merc.*, *phos.*,
tarent.

backward: *Acet-ac.*, *camph.*, *cina*, *glon.*,
hell., *kali-n.*, *lobel.*, *merc.*, *mygale*,
phyto., *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*

tosses: *Acon.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *phos-ac.*

turning backward, of: *Laur.*

side, to: *Op.*

right: *Plb.*

left: *Lyc.*, *tarent.*

side to side (see "rolling"): *Agar.*,
colch., *hyos.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *phys.*,
secale, *tarent.*

sitting, while: *Nux-m.*

wrong side, when spoken to: *Atrop.*

to and fro: *Agar.*

wagging: *Bell.*, *cham.*

NODDING. (See "Motions.")

NUMBNESS, sensation of (compare "Asleep"):

Acon., *all-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *bapt*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc., *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
con., *dig.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*,
hura, *jatr.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*,
merc., *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*,
olnd., *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys*, *Plat.*, *sil.*,
stram., *thuj.*

brain: *Apis*, *bufo*, *con.*, *kali-br.*, *mag-c.*, *plat.*

electric shocks, as after: *Fl-ac.*

menses, during: *Plat.*

wood, as if of: *Mez.*, *petr.*

Forehead: *Bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *coll.*, *dig.*,
fl-ac., *ham.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
Plat., *sil.*, *valer.*

morning, on waking and while lying;
amel. exercise and wrapping head
warmly: *Mag-m.*

HEAD.

NUMBNESS, forehead:

blow, as if from a: *Plat.*

board lay there, as if a: *Acon.*

warm room: *Plat.*

extending to nasal bone: *Plat.*

Occiput: *Bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *merc i-f.*, *merl.*, *plat.*, *raph.*, *tell.*

too tightly bound, as if: *Plat.*

Sides: *Calc.*, *chel.*, *cina.*, *con.*, *hura*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *ol-an.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

Temples: *Myric.*, *phys.*, ***Plat.***, *zing.*

Vertex: *Mez.*, *pall.*, *plat.*

preceded by feeling as if scalp and brain were contracted; amel. motion and open air: *Plat.*

OILY forehead: *Hydr.*, *psor.*

OPEN fontanelles: *Apis*, ***Calc.***, ***Calc-ph.***, *merc.*, *sep.*, ***Sil.***, *syph.*, *sulph.*

sunken: *Apis.*, *calc.*

OPENING and shutting. (See "Pain.")

PAIN, headache in general: *Abrot.*, *absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ammc.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ***Ars.***, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, ***Bell.***, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coca*, ***Cocc.***, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *comoc.*, *con.*, *conv.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cund.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *curar.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *elat.*, *eugen.*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, ***Gels.***, *gent.*, *gins.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *gymn.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hura*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, ***Iris.***, *jalap.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lac-ac.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *meli.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mil.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, ***Nat-m.***, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, ***Nit-ac.***

PAIN.

nux-m., ***Nux-v.***, *cena.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyto.*, *pic-ac.*, *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *poth.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, ***Puls.***, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, ***Sep.***, ***Sil.***, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, ***Sulph.***, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *taxus.*, *tell.*, *thea*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *tril.*, *trom.*, *urt-u.*, *ustil.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zinc-s.*, *zing.*, *ziz.*

daytime: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *crot-t.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *jac.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*

morning: *Acon.*, ***Agar.***, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cund.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-s.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *pæon.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *scut.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Bov.*, *caust.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, *verat.*

bed, in: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ***Nux-v.***, *petr.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

HEAD.

PAIN, morning.

first motion, on: **Bry.**

nausea, with: Calc., cob., graph., nat-m.,
nux-v., sep., sil., sulph.

ceases toward evening: *Bry.*, kali-bi., *nat-m.*,
plat., sang., spig.

comes and goes with the sun: Kali-bi.,
lac-d., nat-m.

increases and decreases with the sun: *Acon.*,
glon., *kalm.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *spig.*

increasing during day: *Cact.*

increases until noon, or a little later, then
gradually decreases: *Phos.*, *sulph.*

rising, on: Am-c., am-m., apis, arg-n.,
aur-m., bar-c., **Bry.**, camph., chel., chin-s.,
cob., colch., crot-t., **Cycl.**, dig., dulc.,
fago., glon., ham., hep., hydr., ind., iod.,
ip., jug-c., kalm., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nicc., nux-v.,
petr., phos., psor., ptel., puls., rhus-t.,
rumx., ruta, *sep.*, squil., staph., stront.,
sulph., tarent.

amel.: Alum., ars., cham., crot-h., hep.,
ign., jug-c., **Kali-i.**, merc-i-r., murx.,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., *rhodo.*

same hour, at: Kali-bi.

until noon: *Ars.*, conv-d, ip., *nat-m.*, nicc.,
sep.

waking, on: *Agar.*, ail., alum., *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
ars., benz-ac., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, calc.,
cann-i., carb-an., caust., cham., chel.,
chin., cic., cob., coff., colch., con., croc.,
crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., dig., elaps, erig.,
euphr., eup-per., fago, form., *graph.*, hell.,
hep., hipp., ign., ind., jug-c., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**,
lil-t., lobel., lyc., merc-i-f., morph., murx.,
mur-ac., myric., *naja*, **Nat-m.**, nicc.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., petiv., *phos.*,
phos-ac., phys., pip-m., plan., plat., puls.,
rhus-r., rumx., *sep.*, squil., stann., staph.,
sul-ac., tarent., *thuj.*

first opening the eyes, on: *Bry.*, ign.,
kalm.

preceded by disagreeable dreams: *Murx.*

until 10 a. m.: *Arn.*

5 a. m.: Kali-bi.

6 a. m. until evening: *Crot-t.*

PAIN, morning.

until 10 a. m.: *Lachn.*, mag-c.

5 p. m.: *Mang.*

10 p. m.: *Phys.*

forenoon: *Æth.*, alum., ant-c., bry., calc.,
canth., carb-s., chin-s., cimic., cinnb., clem.,
cob., cocc., coc-c., cop., cupr-ar., gamb.,
gen., ham., hydr., indg., iod., jab., jac.,
kali-c., kalm., lach., lachn., lact., merc-i-f.,
nat-m., nicc., phel., phyt., polyg., ptel.,
rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., *sep.*, sulph., tromb.

9 a. m. to 1 p. m.: *Mur-ac.*

10 a. m.: *Apis.*, bor., gels., *nat-m.*

10 a. m. to 3 p. m.: *Nat-m.*

10 a. m. to 6 p. m.: *Apis.*

noon: Ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., bov., calc-ar.,
calc-ph., cann-i., carb-v., cham., chel., cic.,
cob., con., graph., gymn., ign., indg., jab.,
kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lyc., lycps., lyssin.,
mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-c.,
nat-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., spong., sulph.,
zinc., zing.

until evening: *Sil.*

midnight: *Caul.*

afternoon: *Acon.*, *æth.*, agar., alum., ambr.,
am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., arn., ars., asar.,
aur., *bad.*, bar-c., **Belk.**, berb., bov., bry.,
bufo, calad., calc., calc-a., calc-p., canth.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chin-s.,
cic., cimic., cob., coca, cocc., colch., coloc.,
con., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dios., dros., euphr.,
fago., ferr., form., gamb., gels., gen., glon.,
graph., grat., ham., hell., iber., ign., ind.,
indg., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos.,
lac-c., lach., lact., iaur., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin.,
mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-i-r.,
mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., phos.,
phos-ac., phyto., pic-ac., plat., plb.,
polyg., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhus-r., ruta,
sabin., sars., secale, selen., seneg., sep., sil.,
spong., stram., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
tabac., tell., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

amel.: Ip., ol-an.

lasting all night: *Colch.*

until next evening: *Cist.*, kali-n.

1 p. m.: Ail., coca, lyc., phys., pic-ac.,
ptel.

HEAD.

PAIN.

1-3 p. m.: Chin-s., plant.
 1-5 p. m.: Lac-ac., mag-c.
 1-10 p. m.: Mag-c., plat., spig.
 2 p. m.: Grat., laur., lyssin, phys., ptel.
 2 p. m.-7 a. m., *Bad*.
 2 p. m. until late in the evening; *Bad*.
 3 p. m.: **Bell**, fago, guaj., hura, iber., lycps., lyssin., nat-ar., sep., sil., thuj., verat-v.
 3-4 p. m.: Brom., clem.
 3-9 p. m.: Arn., lyssin., nat-a., tarent.
 4 p. m.: Arg-n., chin-s., dios., helon., meli., nat-m., phys., pic-ac., strychn., *sulph.*, verat-v.
 4-8 p. m.: Hell., *lyc*.
 4 p. m.-3 a. m.: **Bell**.
 5 p. m.: Bufo, equis., helon., nat-m., pæon., pic-ac., ptel., *puls.*, sulph.
 5-6 p. m.: Chin-s., lil-t.
 5-9 p. m.: Plat.
 5-10 p. m.: *Puls*,
 evening: Acon., agar., **All-c.**, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-m., ars., asaf., aur., bad., bar-c., *bell*, bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., cistic., cina, cist., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., croc., crot-t., cycl., cupr., cupr-ar., dig., dios., dulc., elat., eugen., euphr., ferr., form., glon., graph., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., hyper., indg., ind., iris, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kalm., lach., lachn., lac-ac., laur., led., lept., lil-t., lobel., lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., meph., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Mez.**, mosch., murx., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-v., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., plant., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars., selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., stram., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tell., tereb., teucr., ther., thuj., valer., zinc.
 agg.: All-c., ant-c., asaf., bell., cham., chin-s., cist., cycl., elaps, ferr., hipp., kali-i., kalm., mag-c., mez., nat-m., par., puls., sep., til.

PAIN.

amel.: *Ery.*, ham., kali-bi., lach., mang., nat-a., *nat-m.*, phys., pic-ac., sang., spig., tereb.
 bed, in: Ars., carb-v., cycl., hipp., laur., lyc., mag-c., phos., *puls.*, sep., sulph.
 amel.: Mag-c., *nux-v.*, sulph.
 twilight, at: Ang., puls.
 6 p. m.: Cob., gels., nat-s., pæon., ptel.
 7 p. m.: Chin-s., cocc., elaps., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., rhodo., sep., *sulph.*, verat-v.
 8 p. m.: Gymn., lac-ac., merc-i-r., phys., sol-n., strychn., sulph.
 8-9 p. m.: Helon., indg.
 9 p. m.: Coca, dios., eupi., gels., lyssin, osm., pic-ac., ptel.
 10 p. m.: Dios., ham., laur., mag-ph., myric., phys.
 11 p. m.: Dios., indg., merc-i-r., pip-m., stram., valer.
 night: Act-sp., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., aster., *bell*, berb., bor., bov., bufo, cact., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cic., cist., *cocc.*, con., colch., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dulc., elaps, eugen., glon., graph., grat., guaj., ham., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ind., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., lac-c., lact., lact-ac., *laur.*, led., lobel., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mill., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., op., par., phos., phos-ac., *phyl.*, plat., puls., raph., rhus-t., rhus-r., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., stram., stront., *sulph.*, **Syph.**, tarent., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.
 agg.: Ars., bov., calc., clem., puls., *sil.*, tarent., thuj.
 amel.: Bufo, ham., mag-c., sol-t-æ., spire.
 bed, in: Aloe, alum., alumn., fago, hipp., hyper., merc-i-f., *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 drives him out of: *Thuj.*
 lighting the gas: *Lac-c.*, sil.
 waking, on: Alumn., ambr., ant-t., aster., bufo, canth., cinnb., coloc., ferr., gels., gins., glon., hyper., lac-ac., mang., merc-i-f., mez., phos-ac., rumx.

HEAD.

PAIN.

midnight, before: Am-m., anac., caust., chin.,
dulg., *lach.*, puls., rhus-t., sep.

about: All-s., arn., ars., elaps, hep., kali-c.,
mag-s., myric., plat., puls., sep.

till morning: Hep.

after: Ars., carb-an., cham., ferr., hep.,
ign., kali-c., phos-ac., rhus-t., sep., sil.,
spig., *thuj.*

1 a. m.: Pall.

1 a. m.-10 a. m.: Elaps.

3 a. m.: Agar., bov., nat-m., *thuj.*

4 a. m.: Chel., raph., stram.

5 a. m.: Dios., **Kali-i.**

acids, from: Bell., morph., *selen.*

air, cold, from: **Ars.**, **Aur.**, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*,
camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cocc.*,
coff., **Dulg.**, ferr., grat., ign., *iris*, *kali-bi.*,
Kali-c., lac-c., *lyc.*, *mang.*, nat-m., **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**,
ruta, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, *verat.*

amel.: Aloe, ars., bufo, croc., dros., euphr.,
iod., *lyc.*, lyssin., phos., sin-n.

walking, in, while: Caps.

draught, of, from: *Acon.*, ars., *bell.*, benz-ac.,
cadm., *calc.*, caps., caust., *chin.*, coloc.,
hep., kali-c., kali-n., *merc.*, nux-m.,
nux-v., phos., *sanic.*, *selen.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*,
valer., verb.

air, open: Ang., *arg-n.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov.,
bry., cadm., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., caust.,
cedr., cham., chel., chin., cime., cina,
cocc., *coff.*, colch., con., cycl., eup-per.,
euphr., ferr., glon., grat., hep., hipp., ign.,
iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kalm., lach., laur., *lyc.*,
mang., meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m.,
nux-v., petr., phos., ran-b., rhus-t., spig.,
staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

(See "Walking in open air.")

agg.: Arg-n., bell., calc-ph., eup-per., grat.,
kalm., lil-t., meny., mez., spig., sulph.

amel.: Acon., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr.,
am-c., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aran.,
arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., berb.,
bov., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s.,
carb-v., caust., *cimic.*, clem., cob., coc-c.,
coff., coloc., comoc., con., croc., dulc.,

PAIN, air.

fago., ferr., ferr-i., *glon.*, grat., ham.,
hell., hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., jatr.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s.,
lach., laur., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, lyssin,
mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., merc-i-f.,
mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, olnd.,
op., petr., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., pic-ac.,
plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., sang., sars.,
selen., seneg., sep., sin-n., sol-n., spong.,
stann., sulph., sul-ac., *tabac.*, tarent.,
thuj., viol-t., zinc.

vaults, cellars, churches, etc.: *Ars.*, bry.,
carb-an., *puls.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

warm, from: Acon., am-c., arg-n., arn.,
ars-h., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., bufo, caps.,
carb-v., euphor., ign., *iod.*, ip., laur., *led.*,
mosch., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sang., seneg.,
sep., spong.

alcoholics. (See "spirituous liquors.")

alternating with abdominal and uterine symp-
toms: Aloe.

cough: Lach.

diarrhœa: *Podo.*

frightful dreams: Chin.

hæmorrhoids: Abrot., aloe.

lumbago: Aloe.

pain in abdomen: *Æsc.*, cina, *gels.*, plb.,
rhus-r.

back: Aloe, brom., meli.

joints: Sulph.

loins: Aloe, lycps.

neck: Hyos.

pelvis: *Gels.*

stomach: Bism.

teeth: *Lycps.*, psor.

prolapsus uteri: *Arn.*

stitches in hypochondrium: *Æsc.*

anger, from: Acon., *bry.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, coloc.,
dulg., ign., *lyc.*, mag-c., mez., nat-m.,
nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, ran-b., *staph.*

animal fluids, from loss of: Ars., *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
chin., cina, *cocc.*, con., kali-c., lach., merc.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,
sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

HEAD.

PAIN.

profuse uterine hæmorrhages, after: *Glon.*
 (Compare "sexual excess.")

arms, from moving: *Caust.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*,
rhus-t., *spong.*

arthritic: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*,
aur., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *caps.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
eug., *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *mag-c.*,
mang., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, ***Rhus-t.***,
sabin., ***Sep.***, *spig.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: *Aur.*, *coloc.*

evening: *Eugen.*

periodical: *Bell.*

ascending: *Cimic.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *meph.*, *phos-ac.*,
rhus-t., *sang.*, *sep.*, ***Sil.***, *staph.*

ascending steps, on: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
aster., ***Bell.***, ***Bry.***, *cadm.*, ***Calc.***, *carb-v.*,
cimic., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*,
mosch., *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
ptel., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, ***Spong.***, *staph.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

attention, from too eager: *Anac.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*,
sabad.

(See "mental exertion.")

attention being called to the pain agg.: *Cham.*,
chin., *ferr-ph.*, *helon.*, *ign.*

(See "thinking of pain.")

awake, when trying to keep: *Phys.*

back, pressing up against something hard,
amel.: *Sang.*

bandaging. (See "binding.")

bathing, after (compare "washing"):
Ant-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *kreos.*,
nit-ac., *rhus-t.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Lac-ac.*

cold: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*

sea: *Ars.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

bed, on going to: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
puls., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Colch.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

beating of the heart agg.: *Bufo.*

PAIN, bed.

heat of, agg.: *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*

must leave the: *Coloc.*, *thuj.*

(Compare "morning," "evening" and
 "night.")

beer, from: *All-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*,
coloc., *ferr.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

and bread, agg. from: *Crot-t.*

bending. (See "stooping," and "head,
 bending.")

binding or bandaging head, from (compare
 "pressure"): *Calc.*, *cham.*, *lach.*, *rhus-t.*,
thuj.

amel.: ***Arg-n.***, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *hepar.*,
lac-d., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, ***Sil.***, *spig.*

hair up *amel.*: *Kali-n.*

blinding: *Aster.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *gels.*, ***Iris.***,
nat-m., *phos.*, *psor.*, *stram.*

blindness, followed by violent headache; sight
 returns as headache becomes worse: *Kali-bi.*
 followed by violent headache: *Gels.*, *nat-m.*

pain begins with blurred vision: *Gels.*,
iris., *kali-bi.*, *sep.*

blowing nose agg.: *Ambr.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
calc., *chel.*, *ferr.*, ***Hep.***, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*,
Puls., ***Sulph.***

blows, from: *Arn.*, *hyper.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

(Compare "injuries.")

boat, from riding in a: *Cocc.*, *colch.*, *ferr.*,
tabac.

bread, from eating: *Manc.*, *zing.*

and beer agg.: *Crot-t.*

breakfast, before: *Calc.*, *cimic.*, *ind.*, *rumx.*

after: *Agar.*, *bufo.*, *cham.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*,
~~*ind.*~~, *iris.*, *lyc.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*

amel.: *Am-m.*, *arum-t.*, *bov.*, *canth.*,
carb-ac., *cimic.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *eup-per.*, *ind.*,
nat-p.

breathing deeply, on: *Anac.*, *rat.*

holding the breath, when: *Agar.*,

carriage. (See "riding.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

catarrhal: Acon., æsc., *all-c.*, alum., ambr., am-m., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caul., cham., chin., *chlor.*, cic., cimid., cina, **Dulc.**, euphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, gymn., hell., *hep.*, hydr., ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kalm., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, puls., ran-h., rumx., sabad., samb., sang., staph., stict., still., *sulph.*

chewing, while: Ind., *kali-c.*, olnd., phos., *sulph.*

chill, before the: Æsc., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cedr., chin., corn-f., elat., ip., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, plant., puls., rhus-t., spong., *thuj.*

during the: Acon., agar., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., *aran.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, bapt., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, camph., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., chin-s., cimid., cina, coca, coff., coloc., cor-r., crot-h., *cupr.*, daph., dros., *dulc.*, elat., *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, eupi., ferr., *gels.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hipp., ign., ip., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., led., mag-c., mang., mez., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, phos., podo., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sang., seneg., **Sep.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, verat.

after the: Ant-t., cedr., dros., **Nat-m.**

choreic persons, in: *Agar.*

chronic: Am-c., *ars.*, *caust.*, con., *sil.*, *sulph.*
old people, of: *Iod.*

(Compare "constant.")

climaxis, during the: *carb-v.*, croc., glon., **Lach.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, ther., ustil.

coffee, from abuse of: Acet-ac., arg-n., arn., arum-t., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, caust., *cham.*, *cocc.*, form., glon., *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mill., *nux-v.*, *puls.*

amel.: Cann-i., chin., coloc., glon., hyos., til.

smell of, from: *Lach.*

coition. (See "sexual.")

cold applications amel.: *Acon.*, *aloe*, ant-t., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, caust., cham., chin-s., cinnb., cycl., euph., euphr., ferr., glon., ind., *iod.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *merc-c.*, merl., myric., *nat-m.*, phos., plant., seneg., *spig.*, *stram.*, zinc. **Pac-daf.**

PAIN, cold.

agg.: Meny.

becoming, from: Acon., agar., ant-c., *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cadm., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, chin., clem., colch., con., **Dulc.**, grat., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *verat.*, verb.

feet: Cham., *kali-c.*, phos., *puls.*, **Sil.**

head getting cold, on: *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**

sudden change to cold, on: Carb-v., *dulc.*

cold, from taking: *Acon.*, ant-c., arn., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chin., coff., coloc., con., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., samb., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

suppressed cold, from having a: *Acon.*, am-c., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., cham., chin., cina, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, sep.

combing the hair: *Bry.*, chin., ign., kreos., selen.

backward: Puls., rhus-t.

amel.: Form.

company or crowd, while in: Mag-c., plat.

compress. (Compare "pressure.")

concussion, from (compare "jar," etc.): Arn., bell., cocc., ferr-p., *hep.*, phos.

confusion, mental, with: *Aur.*, glon., nat-a., petr., stram.

lose senses or go mad, as if would: *Acon.*, agar., chin., stram., tarent., verat.

unable to collect one's senses: Carb-v., chin., crot-h., cycl., kreos., mang., mez., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., sars., stann., *sulph.*

constant, continued: Arg-m., cann-s., carb-v., *cimid.*, cupr., *dulc.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, hydr., indg., lobel., lept., nat-m., phos., rhodo., rhus-r., sep., still., tereb.

fixed, lasts for weeks, months, even years, with rare intermissions: Tereb.

two or three days: Croc.

HEAD.

PAIN.

constipated, while: Aloe, alum., **Bry.**, coff, con., crot-t., ign., *lac-d.*, lach., mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., puls., verat., zinc.

contradiction, after: *Aur.*, *bry.*, lyc., mag-c., nat-m., petr., phos., rhus-t.

copper, abuse of: Hep.

coryza, with: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, agar., **All-c.**, anan., ant-c., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, bad., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, chlor., cic., cimic., cina, coff., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., dios., dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, jac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kalm., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, naja, nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, phyto., psor., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., samb., *sang.*, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

dry, with: Croc.

suppressed, with: Chin., *kali-bi.*, kali-c.

(Compare "cold.")

coughing, on: **Acon.**, alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ang., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., bad., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, chin., *cina.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, eup-per., ferr., ham., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lac-d.*, lach., led., lyc., mag-s., mang., med., *merc.*, mez., **Nat-m.**, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *cena.*, ol-an., ol-j., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, *sang.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, stict., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., tarent., tril., verat., ziz.

covering head, from: Calc., *carb-v.*, chin., crot-t., gels., glon., kali-n., laur., *led.*, lobel., lyc., sulph., valer., zing.

amel.: Agar., *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., *bry.*, *colch.*, con., *cupr.*, **Hep.**, hyos., kali-c., lach., mag-c., *mag-m.*, meny., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *stront.*, thuj.

wears a fur cap even in hot weather: Psor.

uncovering amel.: *Carb-v.*, crot-t., glon., kali-n., lobel., lyc., sulph., zing.

PAIN, covering.

warm wraps agg.: *Acon.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., cham., *ferr.*, ign., **Iod.**, lach., led., **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., op., phos., plat., *puls.*, secale, seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, staph., sulph., thuj., *verat.*

wrapping, in some neuralgias of scalp, amel.: *Ars.*, *phos.*, **Sil.**

cry out, pains compel one to: Anac., *ars.*, bov., cact., *coloc.*, cupr., kali-c., lyssin, mag-m., petr., *sep.*, sil., stann., stram., tarent.

damp houses, living in, from: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, nat-s., phys., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *verat.*

(Compare "air." "weather.")

dark agg.: Aloe, *carb-v.*, *lac-c.*, sil.

darkness amel.: **Acon.**, brom., hipp., *sang.*, *sep.*, sil.

(Compare "light.")

debauch, after a: *Bry.*, carb-v., chin., cocc., ip., kreos., laur., led., *nux-v.*, puls., sabin., stram.

delirium with: Chin-s., sil., stram.

dentition, during: **Acon.**, bell., *calc.*, *cham.*, hep., hyos., ign., merc., nit-ac., rhus-t., sil.

descending, on: **Bell.**, ferr., meny., *merc-i-f.*, *rhus-t.*

diarrhoea, with: *Æth.*, agar., aloe, ambr., apis, con., glon., graph., ind., jatr., kali-n., stram., verat.

alternating with: Podo.

amel.: Agar., alum., apis, lachn.

dinner, before: *Indg.* *nux-v.*

after: Am-c., bell., calc-ph., castor., chin-s., cimic., con., dios., gins., *geu.*, glon., hyper., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-n., lob-s., mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, phel., phos., phyto., raph., stram., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

amel. after: Arg-n., arum-t., phos., ptel., zing.

delayed, from: Cact., cist., lyc.

dreams, after unpleasant: Cob.

drinking, from: **Acon.**, *cimx.*, cocc., merc.

HEAD.

PAIN, drinking

cold drinks, from: *Con.*

amel.: *Alum-n., kali-c.*

quickly, after: *Nat-m.*

tea, from abuse of: *Carb-ac., selen., thuj.*

drugs, after abuse of: *Nux-v.*

eating, before: *Cann-s., carb-an., nux-v., ran-b., sabad., sil.*

during: *Am-c., chel., cocc., con., dulc., gels., graph., ind., mag-m., manc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., secale, sul-ac., tabac., verb., zinc.*

amel.: *Alum., bov., chel., coca, iod., lyc., phel., phos., psor., sep., sil., sin-n., sulph., zinc.*

but agg. after: *Anac., ign., lith.*

after: *Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., bufo, calc., calc-ph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., castor, caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cina, cinnb., cocc., coff., crot-t., dios., euon., ferr., gels., gen., glon., graph., grat., hyos., ign., ind., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-m., Nux-v., pæon., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., plat., prun., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sars., seneg., sep., sil., staph., sulph., valer., verat., zinc.*

amel.: *Aloe, arg-n., arum-t., carb-ac., card-m., caust., cist., coca, con., gels., gen., ind., iod., kali-bi., lachn., laur., lyc., petr., phos., phyto., psor., scut., sep., tell.*

emotions. (See "excitement.")

epileptic attacks, after: *Cina, cupr.*

epistaxis amel.: *Ant-c., bufo, dig., ferr-p., hyos., kali-bi., meli., mill., psor., tabac.*

eructations amel.: *Gent-c., lach.*

eruption, suppressed, after: *Ant-c., bry., lyc., nux-m., sulph.*

excitement of the emotions, after: *Acon., arg-m., arg-n., arn., aur., bell., bry., benz-ac., bry., cact., cham., chin., chin-s., cocc., coff., con., cycl., gels., ign., kreos.,*

PAIN.

lach., lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., op., par., phos., Phos-ac., pic-ac., Puls., rhus-t., scut., Staph., verat.

depressing or sad news, after: *Cocc., ign., nux-v., op., staph.*

exertion of body, etc.: *Acet-ac., anac., berb., cact., Calc., calc-ph., gins., glon., lact., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., rhus-r., spong., zing.*

amel.: *Agar., apis, mag-m., merc-i-f., rhus-g., sep.*

(Compare "motion.")

eyes, close, compelled to: *Agar., arn., bell., calc-ac., carb-v., mez., sil.*

closed, as if something: *Cocc., sulph.*

closing, on: *Agar., all-c., bry., chin., nux-v., op., sabin.*

amel.: *Acon., agar., bell., bry., calc., chel., con., hell., hyos., iod., ip., sep., sil., spig., sulph.*

contracted, as if: *Carb-v.*

moving, on: *Acon., agn., am-c., arn., bar-c., Bell., caps., chel., chin., chin-s., colch., con., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., gels., hep., ign., ind., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-m., Nux-v., op., puls., rhus-t., sep., spig., sulph., valer.*

opening, on: *Bry., chin., coff., con., gent., ign., mag-c., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., spig., sulph.*

amel.: *Chin.*

straining, from: *Agar., arg-n., aur., bell., cact., calc., carb-v., caust., cimx., cina, gels., ham., jab., Kali-c., Lyc., nat-c., Nat-m., par., phos., phos-ac., phys., Rhodo., rhus-t., Ruta, sep., Sil., spong., staph., sulph., valer., zinc.*

turning, on: *Chin., dig., rhus-t., sep.*

(See "looking.")

eyebrows, as if pressing upon: *Carb-an.*

causes contraction of: *Aster.*

face, on moving the: *Apis.*

fainting, after: *Mosch.*

fall, after a: *Arn., hyper., rhus-t.*

HEAD.

PAIN.

fasting, from: *Caust.*, *cist.*, *elaps*, *ind.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *ran-b.*,
sang., *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *uran.*

if hunger is not appeased at once: *Cast.*,
cist., *lyc.*

(Compare with "amel. after eating.")

fat food, from: *Carb-v.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *ign.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

feet cold, from getting: *Cham.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*,
puls., **Sil.**

fire. (See "heat.")

flatulency, as if from: *Carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *mag-c.*,
nit-ac., *sulph.*

flatus, emission of, *amel.*: *Æth.*, *cic.*

food. (See "eating.")

foreign body in, pains as from a: *Con.*, *fl-a.c.*
rhodo.

fright, after: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*,
hipp., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*,
plat., **Puls.**, *samb.*

frowning, from: *Ars.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*

amel.: *Calc-caust.*

gaslight, (See "light.")

gastric: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *alum.*,
am-c., *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*,
atro., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
caps., *caul.*, *caust.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cic.*,
cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *eup-per.*, *form.*, *gamb.*,
gels., *glon.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *ip.*, *iris*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *naja*,
Nux-v., *op.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**,
rob., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stict.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*,
tarent., *verat.*

girls, in young: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
nat-m., **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*

gradually. (See "increasing.")

grief, from: **Ign.**, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**
hair. (See "combing.")

cutting, after: **Bell.**, *glon.*, *led*, *puls.*, *sep.*

touching, from: *Agar.*, *carb-v.*

tying up, *amel.*: *Kali-n.*

hammering: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *cadm-m.*, *calc.*,
chel., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *dros.*,

PAIN.

ferr., *hep.*, *indg.*, *iris*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *mag-s.*,
manc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*,
psor., *puls.*, *rhust.*, *rheum*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**,
tarent.

morning: **Nat-m.**

vivacious talking, from: **Sulph.**

hand, from pressure of: *Teucr.*

cold, *amel.*: *Calc.*

pressure of, *amel.*: *Aran.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*,
dros., *glon.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *olnd.*, *par.*,
rhust., *sabad.*, *spig.*

(Compare "pressure.")

hat, from pressure of: *Agar.*, *alum*, *arg-m.*,
calc-ph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *crot-t.*,
glon., *hep.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *sep.*, *sil*, *sulph.*, *valer.*

head, bending backward, while: *Anac.*, *aur.*,
bell., *bry.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cic.*, *colch.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *glon.*, *ign.*,
kali-c., *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *osm.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,
spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, *valer.*, *viol-o.*

amel.: *Apis*, *bell.*, *cac-t.*, *cham.*, *gels.*,
hep., *glon.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhust.*, *thuj.*,
verat.

walks with head bent backwards: *Ars.*

bending forward (see "stooping"): *Carb-an.*,
cimic., *rhust.*, *viol-o.*

to painful side, while: *Mez.*, *tabac.*

to one side: *Chin.*, *kali-s.*, *meny.*, *spong.*,
stram.

amel.: *Meny.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

holding erect, while: *Bar-c.*

must hold head and eyes down: *Apis.*

leaning against something, while: *Ang.*, *bell.*,
cycl., *nat-m.*

amel.: *Anac.*, *aral.*, *aran.*, *arn.*, *bell.*,
brom., *cann-s.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *gels.*, *gymn.*,
kali-bi., *meny.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*
sulph.

lies with head low: *Absin.*, *arn.*, *cadm.*,
mosch., *nux-v.*, *phys.*, *spong.*

high: *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *con.*, *gels.*, *nat-m.*,
phos., **Puls.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stront.*,
sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN, head.

moving, while: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *corn.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *gen.*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *viburn.*, *viol-o.*

amel: *Agar.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *plant.*

(Compare "shaking.")

raising head, while: *Ang.*, *bar-ac.*, *bov.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *coca.*, *dros.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

amel.: *Ang.*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *rhust-t*, *spig.*

resting on arm, while: *Nat-m.*

amel.: *Dros.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*

on hand, while: *Bell.*, *chin.*

rocking the head from side to side amel.: *Kali-i.*

shaking head, when: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, ***Bell.***, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, ***Glon.***, *hep.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *lact.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ***Nux-v.***, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squill.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *vit-ac.*, *sulph.*

partially amel.: *Cina*, *gels.*

turning head, on: *Canth.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *gen.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *spong.*

wrapping up. (See "covering.")

heat, before the: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *spong.*

during the: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, ***Apis.***, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, ***Bell.***, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, ***Chin.***, *chin-s.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*,

PAIN, heat.

corn-f., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, ***Eup-per.***, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, ***Nat-m.***, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plant.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, ***Sil.***, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

after the: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, ***Eup-per.***, ***Nat-m.***

amel.: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iris.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-m.*, ***Mag-ph.***, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust-t.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

of hand: *Cinnab.*, *iris.*

hot applications: *Cinnab.*, *colch.*, *iris.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *sil.*

heated, from becoming: *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ptel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

by a fire or stove: *Ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *cimic.*, *euph.*, *lac-d.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sanic.*, *zinc.*

from bed: *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*

walking, agg. head, but amel. pain of limbs: *Lyc.*

house. (See "room.")

hunger, from. (See "eating," "fasting," etc.)

hypochondriacs, in: *Nux-v.*, *staph.*

hysterical headache: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta.*, *scut.*, *sep.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

ill-humor, with: *Bov.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *plat.*, *sil.*

inability to collect one's self, with: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *kreos.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhust-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

ice cream, after: *Ars.*, ***Puls.***

HEAD.

PAIN.

increasing gradually: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *lact.*, *lobel.*, *sars.*

and decreasing gradually: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bufo*, *crot-h.*, *jab.*, *kali-bi.*, *op.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, **Stann.**, *stront.*, *verb.*

and decreasing rapidly: *Arg-n.*, **Bell.**, *coca*, *merc-c.*, *sul-ac.*

gradually, but ceasing suddenly: *Arg-m.*, *caust.*, *sul-ac.*

injuries, mechanical, after: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

inspiration, during an: *Anac.*, *brom.*, *carb-v.*, *rat.*

intermittent pains: *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, *cann-i.*, *caul.*, *cina*, *cupr-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kalm.*, *mil.*, *nit-ac.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *tereb.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

intoxication, after: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *glon.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*

(Compare "spirituous liquors.")

iron, from abuse of: *Puls.*, *zinc.*

jar, from any: *Am-m.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *ferr-p.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *viburn.*

(Compare "sensitive," "coughing," "laughing," "stepping," "riding.")

jaw moving. (See "chewing.")

joy, from excessive: *Coff.*, *cycl.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *scut.*

laughing, from: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *iris*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

lemonade, from: *Selen.*

lie down, must: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,

PAIN.

petr., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

(Compare "lying amel.")

lifting, from: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*

light in general, from: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *euphr.*, *ign.*, *lac-d.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ziz.*

artificial, from: *Bufo*, *croc.*, *glon.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*

daylight: *Calc.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, **Sil.**

gas, working under: *Bell.*, **Glon.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*

amel.: *Lac-c.*, *silic.*

load, pain as from a: *Bell.*, *led.*, *meny.*, *mosch.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

(Compare "Heaviness," "Pressure," etc.)

looking fixedly at anything, from: *Anac.*, *aur.*, *cadm.*, *cina*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *helon.*, *ign.*, *lith.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

amel.: *Agn.*, *sabad.*

downward, from: *Nat-m.*, *phyto.*

out of window causes vertigo, anxiety, headache and sweat: *Ox-ac.*

upward, from: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *coca*, *colch.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *ign.*, **Puls.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

sideways, from: *Acon.*

amel.: *Olnd.*

lying, while: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*,

HEAD.

PAIN, lying.

spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sulph.,
ther., thuj., zinc.

must stand or walk: Chin.

amel.: Alum., ambr., am-m., anac., arn.,
asar., bell., benz-ac., bry., bufo, *cact.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., *calc-s.*, camph., canth., chel.,
chin., chin-s., coc-c., colch., con., dig.,
dulc., ferr-i., fl-ac., ham., hell., hipp.,
ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., olnd., petr., *phos-ac.*, sabad.,
sang., spig., sulph., tabac., zinc., ziz.

in a dark room amel.: Acon., **Bell.**,
brom., podo., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*

abdomen, on, amel. occipital pain: Grat.

back, on, while: Ail., bry., *cact.*, cinnb.,
cocc., coloc., ign., nux-v., petr., phos.,
plect., *sep.*, spig.

of head agg.: *Cact.*, phos.

amel.: Bry., ign., nux-v., par., petr., puls.,
verat.

side, on, while: *Cact.*, calad., cocc., graph.,
ign., *kreos.*, nux-v.

amel.: Ign., meny., sep.

right: Brom., **Mag-m.**, phos., staph.

amel.: Brom., cinnb., nux-v.

left: Cinnb., cycl., nux-v.

painful side, on: Ars., calad., *calc.*,
carb-v., graph., mag-c., *mag-m.*,
nux-v., phos-ac., puls., *spong.*, stann.,
staph.

amel.: Arn., hipp., ign., nux-v., puls.,
sep.

(Compare "Sides.")

maddening pains: *Acon.*, ambr., *bell.*, *cact.*,
calc., chin., ign., ind., nat-m., puls.

feeling in brain: Plant.

sensation as of madness: Bell.

pain, extending into teeth and face: Puls.

masticating. (See "chewing.")

meals. (See "eating," "breakfast.")

measles, after: Bell., *carb-v.*, dulc., hell.,
hyos., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

PAIN.

meat, after: Caust., *puls.*, staph.

menses, before: *Acon.*, alum., *asar.*, *bell.*,
bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, bry., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, cupr., ferr.,
gels., glon., hep., hyper., iod., **Kreos.**,
lach., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *plat.*, *puls.*, sil.,
sulph., thuj., *verat.*, viburn., xanth., zinc.

commencement of, at: Hyos.

amel. when flow begins: All-s., alum.,
lach., verat.

during: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., am-c.,
am-m., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, ars., asar.,
bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, brom., bry., bufo,
calc., *calc-s.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
cast., *caust.*, cham., chin., cic., *cimic.*,
cocc., coff., coloc., con., cub., cupr., cur.,
cycl., dulc., eupi., ferr., *gels.*, gent.,
glon., graph., hep., *hyos.*, hyper., ign.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., **Kreos.**,
lac-d., lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,
mag-s., med., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
rhodo., sang., *sep.*, sil., stann., *sulph.*,
verat., xanth., zinc.

amel.: Bell., verat.

when flow becomes checked: Acon., alum.

after: Agar., *calc-ph.*, carb-ac., carb-an.,
chin., ferr., glon., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*,
nat-m., ol-an., plat., *puls.*, *sep.*

morning, on awaking, after sudden cessa-
tion of: Lith.

cessation, on: Glon.

top would fly off, as if: Ustil.

mental emotion, after. (See "excitement.")

labor, from: Acon., agar., agn., ambr., am-c.,
anac., apis, aran., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i.,
asaf., asar., **Aur.**, bell., benz-ac., bry.,
cadm., **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, cain., carb-an.,
cham., chin., *cimic.*, cina, cinnb., cocc.,
coc-c., coff., *colch.*, con., daph., dig.,
elaps, fago, gels., gins., **Glon.**, graph.,
hell., hipp., *ign.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact., **Lyc.**,
mag-c., morph., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op.,
ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *pic-ac.*,
plat., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, sabad., selen.,
sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*,
tereb., zinc.

HEAD.

PAIN, mental labor, from:

amel.: Calc-ac., ham., helon., merc-i-f.,
phys., pip-m., sabad.

(Compare "reading.")

mercury, from: Arg-n., asaf., aur., carb-v.,
chin., clem., fl-ac., *hep.*, iod., kali-i., led.,
mez., *nit-ac.*, podo., puls., sars., staph.,
still., sulph.

metallic substances, from abuse of: Sulph.

milk, after drinking: Brom., phys.

motion, from: Acon., agn., aloe, ambr., am-c.,
am-m., *anac.*, anan., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*,
arn., ars-i., aur., bapt., **Bell.**, benz-ac.,
berb., bism., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calc.,
calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*,
carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., chlor.,
cimic., cinnb., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch.,
coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dulc., fago,
fl-ac., *gels.*, gent., *glon.*, graph., grat., hep.,
ign., ind., iris, kali-c., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*,
lac-d., *lach.*, laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, lyssin,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., merc-s.,
Mez., mosch., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-j., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr.,
phos., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., plat., podo.,
ptel., rat., rheum, rumx., sabad., samb.,
sang., sars., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong.,
stann., *staph.*, sulph., thea, *ther.*, thuj.,
verat., verat-v., zing.

amel.: Alum., am-m., ant-t., asar., calc.,
caps., cham., cic., cina, coloc., comoc.,
con., dros., euph., guaj., hell., hipp.,
hyos., ign., indg., iod., kali-i., kali-ph.,
mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc-i-f., mosch.,
mur-ac., *nux-m.*, op., petr., phos., puls.,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, seneg., sulph.,
tarax., valer., verb.

quick, from: Cor-r., nat-c., petr.

violent, from: Calc., dros., mez.

amel.: *Sep.*

(Compare "motion of arms, eyes, head,"
"exertion," "walking," etc.)

mouth, opening, agg.: Fago, spig.

move, on beginning to: Iris, ther.

amel.: Valer.

moving in bed, on: Colch.

pains compel one to: Chin., phos-ac.

PAIN.

music, from: Acon., ambr., cact., **Coff.**,
nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, podo., viol-o.

narcotics, after abuse of: Bell., cham., coff.,
dig., graph., hyos., lach., lyc., nux-v., op.,
puls., sep., valer.

nervous: Acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., ail.,
anac., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf.,
asar., asc-t., atrop., aur., bell., bry., cact.,
calad., calc., camph., cann-s., caul., caust.,
cedr., cham., chin., chlor., cic., cimic.,
cina, coca, cocc., coff., coloc., croc., crot-t.,
form., gels., glon., graph., hydr., ign., ip.,
iris, lact., nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., phos.,
phos-ac., plat., puls., rhus-r., rhus-t., sang.,
scut., sep., sil., spig., stict., stram., sulph.,
tarent., tereb., ther., thuj., ustil., valer.,
verat., verat-v., zinc.

night watching. (See "sleep, loss of.")

nodding the head, on: *Sulph.*

noise, from: Acon., anac., anan., ang., arn.,
ars., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bufo, *cact.*,
calad., calc., cann-s., caps., carb-an.,
carb-v., cic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *con.*, hell.,
hyos., ign., iod., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, merc.,
merc-i-f., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos.,
phos-ac., ptel., sang., sanic., *sil.*, *spig.*,
stann., stict., tabac., **Ther.**, yuc., zinc.

distant talking, of: Mur-ac.

falling water, of: Nit-ac.

hammer on anvil, of: Manc.

rattling of vehicles, of: *Nit-ac.*, *ther.*

voices especially: Bar-c.

nursing infants, after: Bell., bry., *calc.*, cham.,
chin., dulc., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., staph.

odors, from strong: Acon., anac., arg-n., *aur.*,
bell., cham., chin., *coff.*, *colch.*, graph., *ign.*,
lyc., nux-v., *phos.*, selen., *sulph.*

alcohol, of: Sol-t-æ.

coffee, of: Lach.

dirty clothes, of: Carb-an.

strong and agreeable: Arg-n.

old people, of: Ambr., am-c., iod.

opium, from abuse of: Acet-ac., cham.

overheating. (See "heated.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

pains in back, with: Ail., benz-ac., cina, cob., daph., fl-ac., graph., hydr., meni., merc., myric., ol-an., op., sabad., sabin., *sil.*, verat., ziz.

in small of: Apoc., cob., lac-c., sil.

pain in neck, with: Acon., ail., alum., anac., arg-n., arn., asar., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., bufo., calc-ph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., clem., con., elaps., euph., fago, gal-ac., gels., glon., graph., hura, hydr-ac., hyos., jac., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., lach., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc., merc-i-f., mosch., myric., nat-m., peti., plb., ptel., ran-b., rhus-r., sars. serp., sulph., spong., tep., ziz.

nape of: Æth., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., asar., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bry., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cinnb., clem., cocc., con., corn., crot-t., glon., graph., hell., hyos., hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., op., paeon., plect., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sil., spong., sulph., tarax., tarent., verat.

paroxysmal pains: Acon., agar., arn., asaf. bufo, dig., *ign.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, lyc., mur-ac., plat., **Sang.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., stront., thuj., valer., *verat.*

parturition, during, lying-in, etc.: Arn., *bell.*, bry., calc., carb-an., *cham.*, coff., ferr., hyos., kali-c., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

periodical headache: Act-sp., *æth.*, aloe, **Alum.**, ambr., ammc., *anac.*, apis, aran., arn., *ars.*, asaf., bell., benz-ac., *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Cedr.**, cham., **Chin.**, chin-s., cupr., *ferr.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., *kreos.*, lac-d., *lach.*, laur., lobel., *lyc.*, mur ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., selen., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, tuberc., zinc.

morning, every: Hep.

every other, on awaking: Eup-per.

on waking, with vertigo and nausea, also in evening, often amel. by pressure, in open air, or by eating: Kali-bi.

PAIN, periodical

9 a. m.-1 p. m.: Mur-ac.

noon to 10 p. m.: Form.

afternoon, increasing until midnight; every third attack alternately more or less violent: Lobel.

2 p. m. to bed time: Sep.

4 p. m.-3 a. m.: Bell.

day and night: Bor., caust., kreos., led., *rhus-t.*, sul-ac., viol-t.

agg. periodically: Cupr., lach.

certain hours, at: Nat-c.

first waking, on: Eup-per.

every day: *Ars.*, bell., calc., cedr., coloc., con., eup-per., form., hep., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., sabad., seneg., sep., *sil.*, stann., sulph., zinc.

at same hour: *Ars.*, cimic., gels., kali-bi.

continues two or three days: Croc.

earlier each day: Form.

every other day: Alum., ambr., chin., cimic., eup-per., merc-c., nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, psor., sang.

every three or four days: Aur.

seven days: Calc-a., iris, *lac-d.*, nux-m., *phos.*, phyt., *sang.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

ten days: *Lach.*

fourteen days: *Ars.*, calc., chel., chin., ign., nicc., phyt., puls., *sulph.*

lasting two or three days: Ferr-ac.

six weeks: *Mag-m.*

perspiration, with: Ant-c., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., canth., caust., chin-s., glon., hyos., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-s., nat-s., op., ox-ac., plat., puls., tarent.

during: Arn., ars., eup-per., nat-m., rhus-t., thuj.

after: Calc., *chin.*, merc., puls., *sep.*, staph., sulph.

amel.: Bov., clem., graph., mag-m., *nat-m.*, psor., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

HEAD.

PAIN, perspiration.

preceded by headache: *Ferr.*

suppressed, from: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
cham., *chin.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

pregnancy, during: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*,
caust., *cham.*, *cocc.*, *hyos.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

pressure, external, agg.: *Agar.*, *aur-c.*, *ant-c.*,
arg-m., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *calc.*,
camph., *castor.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *cupr.*,
glon., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*,
nat-c., *phos-ac.*, *prun.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*,
teucr., *valer.*, *verb.*

cannot bear pressure though it does not agg.,
Seneg.

amel.: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,
ant-c., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*,
camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cimic., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*,
hep., *hydr.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *Lach.*,
laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*,
meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., *par.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *Puls.*, *ran-sc.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*,
thuj., *verat.*

cold hand amel.: *Calc.*

hard, amel.: *Anac.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*,
chin., *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *nux-m.*, *sang.*

pulsating: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*,
ang., *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bufo.*,
bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *cob.*,
cupr., *cupr-s.*, *eugen.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *glon.*,
ham., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *manc.*, *meli.*,
morph., *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*,
ptel., *Puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sang.*,
sep., *sil.*, *Sulph.*, *tarent.*, *upa.*, *verat.*,
xanth.

rain amel.: *Cham.*

reading agg.: *Agn.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
asaf., *aur.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ac.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*,
clem., *coca*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *crot-t.*, *ferr-i.*, *glon.*,

PAIN.

helon., *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
Nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*,
plat., *ptel.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Ham.*, *ign.*

(Compare "mental labor," "writing," etc.)

rest agg.: *Arg-m.*, *asar.*, *benz-ac.*, *caps.*, *cham.*,
cic., *coff.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *iris.*,
kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *nat-c.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *samb.*, *stann.*,
staph., *valer.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bry.*,
chel., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *eupi.*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
hipp., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
lac-c., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *rhodo.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*,
sars., *sep.*, *spig.*, *squill.*, *staph.*

(Compare "lying," "sitting," etc.)

resting head quietly on a cushion amel.:
Alum.

rheumatic: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *ase-t.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
Bry., *cact.*, *calc-ph.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chin., *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *Dulc.*, *guaj.*, *ign.*,
kali-bi., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *podo.*,
puls., *ran-b.*, *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

riding in a carriage: *Asaf.*, *ars.*, *Cocc.*, *colch.*,
ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
meph., *naja*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *raph.*, *Sep.*,
sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

after: *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, *Silic.*

amel.: *Brom.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
sanic.

noise and jarring of, agg.: *Nit-ac.*

riding on the cars agg.: *Coloc.*, *kali-c.*,
sulph.

amel.: *Nit-ac.*

rising. (See "morning," "noon," "night,"
etc., "on rising," also "head raising.")

after: *Arn.*, *glon.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*,
phos., *stram.*, *tarent.*

amel.: *Asaf.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-r.*

HEAD.

PAIN, rising.

from lying, agg.: *Æsc.*, am-m., anac., ang., apis, arn., ars., asar., aur-m., bapt., bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., caps., carb-an., cham., chel., cinnb., clem., coca, coloc., con., cor-r., *dulc.*, fago, glon., hep., ip., kali-n., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., *phos.*, phos-ac., puls., rhodo., ruta, sep., sil., squil., sulph., staph., ustil.

amel.: Aloe, ambr., am-c., ars., aur., bell., calad., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., cic., cup-ac., ferr., gels., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lith., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., phys., plb., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., spig., verat.

from sitting, agg.: *Æsc.*, apis, bell., chin., cob., ferr., grat., lam., laur., lyc., mang., mur-ac., ox-ac., puls., sil., spong., verat.

amel.: Arg-m., phys., spig., spong.

from stooping, agg.: Acon., asar., cor-r., daph., hep., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nux-v., sul-ac., viol-t.

amel.: Calc-ac., con., ign., indg.

standing position, to, amel.: Alum., ang., aur., bar-c., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., chin., con., dig., kali-c., laur., mag-c., nat-c., olnd., puls., rhus-t., spig., stann., teucr.

upright, erect agg.: Acon., ang., arn., ars., asar., bell., bov., bry., caps., caust., cham., cic., dros., hell., hep., ign., kali-c., lac-d., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., *mur-ac.*, spong., sul-ac., tarax., verat., viol-t.

amel.: Ant-t., cic., mag-c., rhus-t., sabin.

rocking head from side to side amel.: Kali-i.

rolling head from side to side amel.: Phos-ac.

room agg.: *Æth.*, **All-c.**, am-m., arn., ars., asaf., bov., bry., bufo, calc-ac., caust., cham., chel., *cinic.*, cob., coca, coff., colch., croc., euphr., ham., hep., hipp., hyos., iod., jatr., laur., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., mez., mosch., nat-c., nicc., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., *puls.*, ran-sc., rhodo.,

PAIN room.

sabad., seneg., sep., sulph., tabac., til., verat., verb., zinc.

amel.: Bell., bry., bov., cham., chel., chin., cocc., *coff.*, eup-per., ferr., hep., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., spig., staph., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., valer., zing.

crowded: *Lyc.*, mag-c., **Plat.**, plb.

entering a, on, agg.: Chel., mez., nat-m., *nicc.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., spong.

from cold air: Colch., con., puls.

pains coming on in room are amel. out doors and vice versa: Mang., ran-b.

warm, agg.: Acon., **All-c.**, aloe, *alum.*, ant-c., *apis*, arn., bar-c., bell., bov., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, caust., coc-c., colch., *croc.*, ferr-i., hydr., iod kali-n., kali-s., lact., laur., *led.*, lil-t., lyc., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, sang., selen., *seneg.*, sep., sin-n., sol-n., *spong.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

amel.: Am-c., kali-c., lac-c., nux-v., *sil.*

rubbing agg.: Alum., calc-ph., caust., dios.

amel.: Ars., canth., carb-ac., ham., indg., laur., ol-an., op., phos., phys.

running, from: Bry., ign., nat-m., nux-v., puls., tarent.

scarlatina, after: Am-c., bell., bry., cham., *dulc.*, hell., hep., lach., merc., rhus-t.

school-girls. (See "girls.")

scratching amel.: Mang.

screwed together, as if. (See "Pressing," "as if in a vise.")

sewing: Lac-c.

sexual desire, with: Sep.

repression of, after: *Con.*, *puls.*

excesses, after: Agar., arn., bov., *calc.*, carb-v., chin., con., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac., pip-m., puls., *sep.*, sil., spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

after excessive pollutions: Alum., *calc.*, con., ham., *kali-c.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, sep., staph., viol-o.

HEAD.

PAIN, sexual excesses.

after onanism: *Calc.*, carb-v., *chin.*, con.,
lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls.,
sep., spig., *staph.*, sulph.

shaking head agg. (See "head.")

shame, from: Op.

shattered sensation: *Æth.*, **Arg-m.**, calc.,
Cocc., coff., hyos., **Ign.**, kali-c., mang.,
nux-v., **Phos.**, sil., stront., sul-ac., verat.

morning on waking: Sul-ac.

coughing, on: Calc., lact., led, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

motion, on: Mang., nux-v.

shaking the head, on: Mang.

stepping heavily, on: Calc., *led.*, sil.

toothache, with: Euph.

walking, while: Hyos., nux-v., phos-ac.

as if a ball was beating against the skull,
on beginning to walk: Plat.

(Compare "Bruised.")

siesta. (See "sleep.")

singing, from: Alum.

sitting agg.: Agar., alum., am-m., ang.,
aral., arn., ars., asaf., asar., bism., bor.,
bry., bufo, calc., canth., carb-an., caust.,
cham., *chin.*, cic., coff., con., cycl., dros.,
euph., gent., grat., guaj., indg., ferr.,
lac-d., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., meny.,
merc., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., rat.,
rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., seneg., sil.,
spong., squil., *staph.*, sulph., sul-ac., tarax.,
verat., zing.

up or erect. (See "rising.")

amel.: Ant-t., ars., asar., calc., calad., cic.,
cocc., coff., con., gels., glon., *guaj.*,
hipp., ign., kali-c., *kreos.*, lith., mag-m.,
merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., sulph., verat.

sleepiness, with: Acon., æsc., agar., ail., ars.,
asar., bruc., camph., cham., chin-s., con.,
corn., equis., gels., gins., grat., hipp., hydr.,
ign., indg., ip., kali n., kreos., *lach.*, laur.,
lobel., merc-i-r., mur-ac., myric., nat-s.,
nux-j., *nux-m.*, op., phos., puls., ran-b.,
stann., stront., sul-ac., tanac., vip., zinc.

sleep, before going to: Agar., nux-m.

PAIN, sleep.

during: Agn., ars., camph., cham., colch.,
dig., ferr., graph., led., mag-c., petr.

morning, second sleep, agg.: Ham.

falling asleep, on, amel.: Anac., ang.,
nit-ac.

amel.: Acon., bad., colch., glon., hell.,
ign., pall., sep., sil.

after, agg.: *Æsc.*, æth., agar., ail., alum.,
ambr., anac., *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., ars.,
aur., bad., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, cadm.,
calad., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust.,
cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cic., cime.,
cina, cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., con., croc.,
dig., dros., erig., euphr., eup-per., gels.,
graph., ham., hell., hep., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., kali-n., lach., lact., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mag-m., meny., merc., mill., morph.,
naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., pall., par.,
peti., petr., phos-ac., plb., psor., ptel.,
puls., raph., rheum, rhus-r., rhus-t.,
rumx., ruta, sabad., selen., sep., *sil.*,
squil., *staph.*, stram., sulph., sul-ac.,
tarent., thuj.

(Compare "morning," "night," on wak-
ing.)

amel.: Bell., camph., chel., ferr., *gels.*,
glon., graph., ham., hyos., kali-n.,
lac-c., laur., *pall.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., puls.,
sang., sep.

by a good sleep: Phos., sep.

restless sleep: Crot-c., stram.

loss of, from late hours, agg.: Ant-c.,
arg-m., *carb-v.*, cocc., coff., colch., *laur.*,
nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.

from night watching: Ambr., bry., carb-v.,
cocc., colch., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sulph.

roused, on being, from: Arn., *cocc.*, phos.

siesta, after a: Bov., calad., calc-s., carb-v.,
coff., ign., merc-i-r., nux-m., rhus-t., sep.,
sulph.

amel.: Kali-n., pall.

smell. (See "odors.")

smoking. (See "tobacco.")

sneezing, when: Am-m., arn., bar-c., *bell.*,
bry., *carb-v.*, cina, grat., *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*,
Phos., sabad., *spig.*, sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN, sneezing

amel.: Calc., lil-t., mur-ac.

soup, from warm: Kali-bi.

spasmodic pain: Acon., ambr., ang., *arn.*, ars., calc., carb-v., chin., colch., coloc., crot-t., ign., kali-n., mosch., murx., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., phos-ac., plat., ran-b., rheum, sars., squil., stann., *stram.*, stront.

speaking. (See "talking.")

spinning, from: Carb-an.

spirituous liquors, from: Acet-ac., *agar.*, *ant-c.*, ars., asaf., *bell.*, bry., bufo., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, chlor., cimic., *coff.*, *gels.*, hell., hydr., *ign.*, ip., **Lach.**, *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhodo.*, *rhut-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., *selen.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

(Compare "beer," "wine," etc.)

amel.: Arg-n., bufo, castor., hell., *ign.*, *kreas.*, naja, phos., sep.

spot, pain in small: Bor., carb-v., caust., colch., eupi., ferr-m., graph., helon., hep., hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, lach., lact., lith., nux-m., ox-ac., phos., plant., psor., ran-sc., rat., sang., sol-n., spig., sulph., sul-ac., tell., thuj., vinc., zinc.

standing agg.: Agar., alum., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., calc-ac., canth., chin., dig., guaj., mag-c., mang., puls., ran-b., rheum, rhus-t., staph., sulph., tarax., verat., zinc.

amel.: Calc., camph., ran-b.

stepping. (See "walking.")

at each step: Aloe, alum., ambr., *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc-p., chel., coc-c., coloc., **Con.**, dros., glon., hydr., lach., *lyc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nuph., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *sulph.*, thuj.

(Compare "jar," "sensitiveness.")

false step, from a: Anac., bry., cob., hep., led., puls., sol-n., spig., thuj., viburn.

heavily agg.: Alum., ambr., *ant-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-ph. *caust.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, dros., hell., kali-c., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, meny., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyto.*, rhus-t., *seb.*, *sil.*, spig., *thuj.*

PAIN.

stimulants. (See "spirituous liquors.")

stool, from urging, at: Bell., *bry.*, calc-ph., coloc., *con.*, glon., ham., hell., ign., ind., iod., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., *puls.*, rat., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*, thuj., viburn.

before: Ox-ac., *puls.*

after: Aloe, ambr., apoc., bufo, chel., ign., podo., sabad., sep., spig.

amel: Æth., agar., aloe, apis, corn., lachn., ptel., ox-ac., verat-v.

insufficient, from: Aloe, con.

stooping, from: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., aloe, alum., am-m., ang., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arn.*, asar., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., hor., bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., canth., caps, carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cic., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., comoc., corn., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, ferr-i., form., gels., *glon.*, ham., *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-m.*, manc., **Mang.**, med., meny., **Merc.**, merc-i-r., mill., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., *phos.*, phys., phyto., pic-ac., plat., plect., ptel., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhut-t.*, rhus-r., samb., *sang.*, *seneg.*, senn., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, *verat.*, viburn., zing.

after. (See "rising, from.")

amel.: Ang., bar-ac., caust., *cina.*, con., dig., elaps, fago., *hyos.*, ign., indg., laur., mang., mez., nux-v., phos., tarax., verat., verb., viol-t.

heavy pressure on brain forcing to stoop: Cann-i.

stove, from heat of. (See "heat.")

studying. (See "mental labor.")

stupefaction, with: Acon., æth., agar., ant-t., *arn.*, bar-ac., carb-v., chin-s., *cina.*, con., cyc., dulc., glon., hydr., kali-bi., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *meny.*, *nux-ac.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., sabin., sil., tarax.

sudden pains: Agar., *arg-n.*, aster., *bell.*, camph., croc., ferr., mez., morph., phys., *sabin.*, *tabac.*, *valer.*

HEAD.

PAIN, sudden

and go, suddenly: *Bell.*, *merc-c.*

decreasing gradually: *Asaf.*, *calc-ac.*, *fl-ac.*,
puls., *ran-sc.*, *sabin.*

(Compare "increasing.")

during micturition: *Tabac.*

summer, in, agg.: *Ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, ***Bell.***, *bry.*,
Carb-v., *graph.*, *lyc.*, ***Nat-c.***, *nat-m.*, ***Puls.***,
thuj.

sun, from exposure to: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *agar.*,
aloe, ***Ant-c.***, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bruc.*, ***Bry.***,
cadm., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*,
chin-s., *cocc.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *gen.*, ***Glon.***,
hipp., *hyos.*, *ign.*, ***Lach.***, *manc.*, ***Nat-c.***,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, ***Puls.***, *selen.*, *stram.*, *syph.*,
sulph., *ther.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

. *amel.* in: *Graph.*, *stront.*

in shade: *Brom.*

supper *amel.* after: *Am-c.*, *lach n.*

(Compare "eating.")

suppuration, pain as if from: *Ant-t.*, *bov.*,
bufo, *carb-v.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *rhodo.*, *stann.*

swallowing, when: *Mag-c.*

(Compare "chewing.")

syphilitic: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*,
led., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyto.*, *syph.*,
Thuj.

talking, while, agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aran.*,
aur., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*,
glon., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., *mez.*, ***Nat-m.***, *nux-j.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*,
phos-ac., *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sil.*,
spig., *spong.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Eup-per.*, *ham.*

distant: *Mur-ac.*

others, of: *Aran.*, *bar-c.*, *ign.*, *merc.*

(See "noise.")

tea, from: *Chin.*, *lach.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*,
verat.

amel.: *Ferr-p.*

strong: *Carb-ac.*, *glon.*

teeth, on compressing the: *Ind.*

(Compare "chewing.")

PAIN.

temperature, from a change of: *Carb-v.*, *ran-b.*
verb.

(Compare "weather.")

thinking of pain agg.: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr-p.*,
hell., *helon.*, *ign.*, *nat-s.*, *pip-m.*, *sabad.*,
sin-n., *staph.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *camph.*, *cic.*, *prun.*

(Compare "mental labor.")

thunder-storms, air just before, agg.: *Bry.*,
lach., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

during, agg.: *Nat-p.*

tobacco, smoking, from: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*,
ant-c., *calad.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*,
coc-c., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*,
nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *puls.*, *spig.*,
thuj.

amel.: *Am-c.*, *aran.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*,
naja.

touch agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*,
arg-m., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
camph., *casc.*, *cast.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cinnb., *con.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *grat.*, *ign.*, *ip.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
led., *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., *staph.*, *tarent.*

on vertex, from: *Sabin.*

amel.: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*,
con., *cycl.*, *kali-n.*, *mang.*, *meny.*,
mur-ac., *phos.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

(Compare "pressure.")

turning body, when: *Cham.*, *glon.*, *graph.*,
lyc., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *plant.*, *sil.*

in bed, when: *Meph.*

(Compare "head turning.")

twilight agg.: *Ang.*, *caj.*, *puls.*

amel.: *Coca.*

twitching: *Arn.*, ***Bell.***, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*, ***Sulph.***

1 p. m.: *Mag-c.*

stooping: *Arn.*

walking: ***Bell.***

HEAD.

PAIN.

unconsciousness, with: Acon., æth., agar., ambr., arg-n., arn., aur., bell., *bov.*, cann-i., carb-v., cast., cocc., *crot-h.*, cycl., ferr., glon., hep., iod., kali-c., laur., mag-c., mang., *mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., prun., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sil., stann., stram., tarax., *verat.*

and after: Bov.

on moving: Calc., carb-an., rhus-t.

uncovering body, from: Benz-ac.

amel.: Cor-r.

(Compare "covering.")

urination, before, if the call be not attended to: Fl-ac.

during: Coloc., *tabac.*

amel. by urinating: Fl-ac.

profuse, amel.: Acon., gels., ign., kalm., meli., sang., sil.

veal, from eating: Kali-n.

vertigo, after: Calc.

vexation, after: Acon., *bry.*, castor., *cham.*, cocc., ign., lyc., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., ran-b., rhus-t., staph., *verat.*

(Compare "anger.")

vinegar, swallow of, agg.: Teucr.

applying, amel.: Meli., op.

violent pains: Acon., æth., *apis.*, ars., **Bell.**, cann-s., canth., cimx., cina, cinnb., coloc., croc., *crot-h.*, cupr., euphr., grat., hell., *hyos.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., *merc.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sol-n.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarax., ther., *thuj.*

during the climateric: Ther.

voice, male, affects brain: Bar-c.

vomiting, when, agg.: Ars., asar., bar-m., con., eugen., glon., lach., lyc., mez., nux-v., phyt., secale, sep., *verat.*

after, agg.: Cham., cocc., ferr., nat-c., nux-v.

amel.: Asar., calc., cycl., glon., *hipp.*, kali-bi., lach., lac-d., manc., op., raph., *sang.*, stann., sul-ac.

PAIN.

waking, on: (See "sleep," "morning, waking," "night.")

walking, while: Acon., act-sp., aloë, alum., anac., ang., ant-t., arn., ars., aster., bar-c., bell., bry., cadm., calc., *caps.*, carb-an., caust., *chin.*, cic., clem., cob., cocc., coloc., con., corn., dig., dros., ferr., glon., gran., gauj., hell., hipp., hyos., hura, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., oldn., par., petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., plat., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stront., sulph., tabac., tarax., tarent., thea., ther., ustil., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

(Compare "motion," "stepping," etc.)

amel.: Am-c., ant-c., aran., asar., bor., calc., canth., caps., cham., chin., coca, coloc., *cycl.*, dros., fago, glon., *guaj.*, ham., *hyos.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., phos., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sin-n., spig., staph., sulph., *thuj.*

walking in open air, while: Acon., alum., am-c., ant-c., arn., atrop., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., caust., *chin.*, chin-s., cina, coff., con., dulc., euphr., ferr., grat., hell., hep., ign., *iris*, kali-c., lam., laur., lil-t., lyc., mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nicc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., plat., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., selen., sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., *thuj.*, zinc.

after: Am-c., bell., bov., calc., caust., chel., chin., coca, coff., ferr., hep., kali-bi., mez., mur-ac., nicc., nux-v., pall., petr., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., *sabad.*, spig., spong., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel.: Æth., ambr., am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, aral., aran., ars., asar., bar-c., bov., canth., carb-an., caust., chin-s., cina, coff., coloc., cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, eup-pur., fago, gen., glon., hep., hyos., *lach.*, laur., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc-i-f., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, oldn., phel., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sulph.*, viol-t., *thuj.*

HEAD.

PAIN.

walking rapidly, while: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
chel., *ferr-i.*, *iod.*, *mang.*, *tabac.*

in the wind, from: *Chin.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*

slowly, while: *Hipp.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *eup-pur.*, **Puls.**

wandering pains: *Alumn.*, *am-c.*, *chin.*,
kali-b., *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *plant.*, *podo.*, *puls.*

mist before eyes; then fleeting pains, agg.
at occipital protuberance, down neck and
shoulders, amel. lying in a dark, quiet
place, and from sleep: *Podo.*

warm. (See "air," "room," etc.)

warmth. (See "heat," "fever," etc.)

washing, from: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *glon.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*,
sep., *spig.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

cold water, amel.: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*,
asar., *aur-m.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *cinnb.*, *cycl.*,
euphor., *ind.*, *kalm.*, *lac-ac.*, *myric.*,
nat-s., *phos.*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *zinc.*

feet, amel.: *Nat-s.*

hands, from: *Rhus-r.*

watching. (See "sleep, loss of.")

waves of pain (see "spasmodic"): *Ant-t.*,
asaf., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *plat.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*,
viol-t., *zinc.*

weather, from changes of: *Bry.*, *calc-ph.*,
carb-v., *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*,
rhodo., *rhust.*, *sil.*, *verb.*, *vip.*

cloudy: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*,
mang., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*,
sulph.

cold: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cocc., *colch.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*,
rhust., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *stront.*, *verat.*

damp, cold: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, **Dulc.**,
glon., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,
Nux-m., *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*,
spig., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zing.*

dry, cold: *Acon.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *hep.*,
nux-v., *sabad.*, *spong.*

PAIN, weather.

warm, begins with the: *Glon.*, *nat-s.*

windy, stormy, from: *Asar.*, *aur.*, *bry.*,
cham., *chin.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*

wet, from getting: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
colch., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*

while sweating: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*,
rhust., *sep.*

feet, from wetting: *Gels.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
rhust., *sep.*, *sil.*

head, from wetting: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *led.*, *phos.*,
puls.

wind, from exposure to: *Acon.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
ham., *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sanic.*

cold: *Aur.*, *lac-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *rhust.*,
sanic.

riding in: *Ars-i.*, *calc-i.*, *glon.*, *lyc.*,
sanic.

east: *Psor.*

rough: *Aur.*, *mur-ac.*, *sanic.*

wine, from: *Ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *cact.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *coff.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *ign.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
ox-ac., *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*,
sil., *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Arg-n.*

lead, containing: *Bell.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *sulph.*

sour: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *ferr.*, *sulph.*

sulphurous: *Ars.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

(Compare "beer," "spirituous liquors.")

winking agg.: *All-c.*

winter headaches: *Bism.*

work, from: *Anac.*, *bufo.*

amel.: *Merc-i-f.*

carrying a weight on shoulders: *Mag-s.*

while doing some disagreeable: *Chin.*

worm complaints, from: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *cina.*,
graph., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
sulph.

wrapping up. (See "covering.")

wrinkling forehead, agg.: *Nat-m.*

HEAD.

PAIN.

writing, from: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *meph.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

yawning, when: *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, *chin.*, *cycl.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phyto.*

amel.: *Nat-m.*, *staph.*

Extending to back: *Aloe.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *lacc.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

base of brain: *Ambr.*, *cina.*, *laur.*, *mang.*, *phos.*, *senna.*

cheek: *Hep.*, *indg.*, *rhus-t.*

chest: *Con.*, *nat-m.*

ears: *Lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

eyes: *Asaf.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**

face: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *bry.*, *graph.*, *gauj.*, *indg.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

finger tips: *Camph.*

forehead: *Aloe.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *gran.*, *kali-c.*, *lact-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos-ac.*, *prun.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *til.*, *viol-t.*

jaws: *Bell.*, *calc-p.*, *kali-chl.*, *mez.*, *spig.*

left side: *Camph.*, *cann-s.*, *spig.*, *staph.*

limbs, through: *Acet-ac.*

neck: *Anac.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *guaj.*, *jac.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *sabin.*

nose: *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *colch.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*

root of nose: *Kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*

occiput: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *glon.*, *helon.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*, *pip-m.*, *puls.*, **Prun-s.**, *sep.*, **Thuj.**, *til.*

right side: *Phos.*, **Prun.**

left side: *Calc-a.*

PAIN, extending to

right side: *Anac.*, *asaf.*, *cast.*, *eupi.*, *hell.*

scapula: *Puls.*

shoulder: *Glon.*, *graph.*

spine, down: *Cocc.*

teeth: **Chin.**, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

temples: *Asar.*

throat: *Anac.*, *merc.*, *tarent.*

tongue: *Ip.*

vertex: *Glon.*, *par.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*

Brain, aching deep in: *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *prun.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *ruta.*, *spig.*

rising, after: *Ruta.*

forenoon: *Fl-ac.*, *indg.*, *ran-b.*

afternoon: *Bar-ac.*, *hell.*, *iris.*, *lact.*, *mag-s.*, *merc-i-f.*, *uran.*

evening: *Agn.*, *all-c.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

eating, after: *Canth.*, *ign.*, *ran-b.*

exercise agg.: *Merc.*

lying agg.: *Ther.*

motion of upper lids agg.: *Coloc.*

rising after stooping: *Laur.*

shaking the head, on: *Caust.*, *spig.*

thinking, on: *Daph.*

touch, from: *All-c.*, *arg-m.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*
amel.: *Sars.*

waking, on: *Chin.*, *mang.*, *phys.*

walking, while: *Gran.*

HEAD.

PAIN, brain.

wandering: Am-c, chin.

extending out through forehead: Viol-t.

Forehead, in: Acet-ac., acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., arum-t., arund., *asaf.*, asar. aster., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, cact., caj., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., cærd-m., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chin-s., *cic.*, cimic., cina, cinnb., cist., clem., cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, con., corn., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *curar.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, dros., dulc., *elaps.*, elat., euph., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*, fl-ac., form., *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., gymn., guaj., *ham.*, hell., helon., hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, ind., iod., *ip.*, *iris*, kali-bi, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lac-ac., lact., laur., led., lept, lil-t., lith., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., *med.*, *meli.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., *mygale*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-j., op., osm., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, petr., phél., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., *phyto.*, pic-ac., plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., *rumx.*, ruta, samb., *sang.*, sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., *syph.*, tabac., tarax., tarent., tell., thea, *ther.*, thuj., til., tril., trom., ustil., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., vib., viol-t., xanth., zinc., zing.

right side: Acet-ac., acon., agar., aloe, anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., brom., bufo, canth., cast., chel., chin., cimx., cinnb., cocc., coc-c., colch., crot-h., cycl., dig., dios., dros., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., glon., grat., hell., *hep.*, ign., indg., iod., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., *laur.*, lyssin, meny., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., ol-an., op., osm., phel., phos., pic-ac., *phyto.*, **Prun.**, psor., *ran-b.*, rat., rhodo., rhus-r., *rumx.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars., seneg.,

PAIN, forehead.

sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., teucr., thuj., urt-u., valer., verb., zinc.

morning, on waking: Colch., phyto.

forenoon: Dig., fl-ac.

afternoon: Agar., stram.

evening: Ant-t., apis, nat-m., sang., merc-i-r.

night: Sulph.

extending to left side: Acet-ac., *æsc.*, *æth.*, cycl., ign., iris, nat-a., sabad., sanic.

cheek: Lachn.

occiput, through head: **Prun.**

left side: Acet-ac., acon., *æth.*, agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., bell., bov., bry., cact., camph., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., *cic.*, cina, clem., coca, cocc., colch., coloc., cund., cupr., dulc., euph., euon., fl-ac., glon., gran., grat., hæm., ham., hipp., hyos., iod., ip., kali-b., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., laur., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., op., par., phel., phos-ac., phys., plant., plat., prun., psor., ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., **Thuj.**, valer., verb., zinc.

extending to right side: Agar., hæm., *iris*, lycps., rhus-r., squil.

occiput: Nat-c.

daytime: Caust., chel., con., cund., kali-c., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nuph., petr., phos., ptel., ran-b., sep., sil., sol-t-æ., tarent., zinc.

morning: Agar., *alumn.*, am-m., aster., aur-m., bapt., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc-s., canth., chel., chin-s., cimic., coca, crot-t., cycl., dios., equis., euphr., ferr., form., hydr., junc., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., med., merl., mez., murx., naja, nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., pæon., phos., psor., raph., rhus-r., scut., seneg., sep., sil.,

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, morning.

stram., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., ustil., zinc.

amel.: Mag-s., ox-ac., petr.

bed, in: Anac., dulc., graph., inul., mez., nux-v., ran-b.

rising, on: Am-m., asar., bar-c., bry., carb-an., cob., con., dulc., ferr., graph., ham., iber., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lac-d., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., psor., raph., sep., sil.

amel.: Nux-v., phos., ran-b.

waking, on: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., bell., berb., bry., calc., carb-an., chin-s., cina, cinnb., coff., colch., coloc., dig., erig., euphr., fago, ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., graph., hep., hydr., ign., ind., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lact., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., morph., myric., naja, nat-a., ol-an., ox-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., raph., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sang., sol-n., staph., *sulph.*, tell., ther., thuj.

forenoon: Ars-i., brom., bry., calc-s., chin., clem., cocc., coloc., con., dig., euphr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., meli., merc-i-r., myric., nat-a., peti., rhus-t., sars., selen., seneg., sep., *sulph.*, ustil., zinc.

amel.: Ind., lact.

noon: *Chel.*, dir., fago, ign., puls-n., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

afternoon: Ail., *aloe*, alum., ambr., anac., arg-n., bad., bor., bov., bry., bufo, calc-s., cann-i., castor., caust., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., coca, colch., con., cycl., dios., dir., fago, form., gels., glon., graph., hipp., ign., ind., ir-foe., jabor., *kali-c.*, kali-cy., kali-n., kreos., lact., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc-i-r., inur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., op., peti., phos., phos-ac., pip-m., puls., ran-b., rhus-r., sang., senec., serp., sil., sol-t-æ., stront., sulph., tabac., tarent., valer.

riding in a carriage, while: Lyc.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: *Kali-c.*

PAIN, forehead, afternoon.

3 p. m.: Hura, lycop., sep., verat-v.

3-7 p. m.: Tarent.

3-8 p. m.: Arn.

4 p. m.: Arg-m., chin-s., phys., pic-ac., *sulph.*

5 p. m.: Pæon., *stram.*

evening: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., anac., ang., ant-t., aran., arg-m., arg-n., ars., arum-t., bad., bapt., bar-c., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc-s., camph., castor., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, cinnb., cocc., crot-h., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., erig., fago, ferr., fl-ac., graph., ham., hell., hipp., hura, iber., indg., ind., iod., iris, ir-foe., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., lac-ac., lepi., lil-t., lyc., lycpr., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., nuph., nux-j., ol-an., osm., pæon., ped., peti., phos., phos-ac., physos., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rat., rhus-r., rumx., sars., selen., seneg., serp., sil., sin-n., staph., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., thuj., uran., ustil., valer., zinc.

amel.: Chin., clem., coca, kali-bi., naja, op.

bed, in: Fl-ac., mag-s., sep.

singing, after: Rum-c.

7 p. m.: Chin-s., nat-m., *sulph.*, verat.

7-8 p. m.: Sep.

7-9 p. m.: Cocc.

night: Anac., arg-n., ars., camph., caust., chin-s., cinnb., croc., crot-h., cycl., fago., ham., hep., hura, kali-c., lachn., lac-ac., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-r., naja, pip-m., ptel., puls-n., raph., sang., sil., sin-n., spig., tarent., til.

amel.: Clem., phys.

waking, on: Cinnb., merc-i-f., puls-n.

midnight: Hep., mag-s., petr.

until morning: Hep.

after, 2 a. m.: Cimic.

air, cold: Calc., carb-an., caust., ferr., kali-bi., nux-v., rhus-t., sil.

HEAD

PAIN, forehead, air, cold.

amel.: Lyc., **Phos.**

air, open: Bell., calc., chel., euphr., kali-bi., lachn., mang., nux-v., rumx., staph.

agg.: Agar., chel., sil.

amel.: Acon., alum., ang., arg-m., aur., aur-m., berb., calc., camph., carb-an., castor., cemic., colch., coloc., cor-r., crot-t., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., ham., hell., hydr-ac., jac., kali-bi., lach., mag-s., nuph., nux-j., phos., sanic., sars., sep., sulph., tabac., tarax., viol-t.

alternating with pain in small of back: Brom.

crampy pain in chest at last tearing in nose and shoulders: Lachn.

from side to side: Iris, lac-c., lil-t.

ascending steps: Alum., ant-c., arn., cemic., ign., meny., sulph.

bending the head backward: Chin., stann.

amel.: Bell., sanic., thuj., verat.

business men: Arg-m.

chill during: Eup-pur., **Nat-m.**

closing eyes amel.: Bry., calc.

cold applications amel.: Sulph.

hand amel., Carb-ac.

cold forehead, with: Cemic., cinnb.

company agg.: Plb.

coughing, on: Acon., ant-t., apis, arn., asc-t., bell., brom., calc., chel., coca, ferr., form., hep., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., mosch., nat-m., ol-j., phos., rumx., ruta, seneg., sep., spong., staph., stict., sulph., verb.

amel.: Arg-m **mn**

dinner, after: Calc-s., chin-s., cemic., con., phyto., sulph., thuj.

eating: Alum., am-c., aran., bov., brom., bry., calc-s., calen., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., clem., colch., con., graph., hydr., inul., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-s., op., phos., phyto., plat., sars., sulph., tabac., valer., zinc.

PAIN, forehead, eating.

amel.: Carb-an., chel., cist., gent., phyto., psor., **Sep.**

exercise, from slight: Sang.

hammering in: Am-m., cic., **Ferr.**, kreos., nicc., lyc., verb.

heat amel.: Cinnb.

during: Apis., sep., sulph.

intermittent: Ant-c.

laughing agg.: Nat-m.

looking steadily: Glon.

lying, while: Alum., arg-m., bov., bry., calc., camph., cinnb., fl-ac., lachn., mag-s., merc., nat-s., ran-b.

amel.: Anac., bell., calc., con., glon., ham., kali-bi., meli., pip-m., rhus-t., sep., spig., tabac.

on back agg.: Calc., cinnb.

amel.: Dig.

on side amel.: Nat-m.

left agg.: Cinnb.

right amel.: Cinnb.

menses, before: Acon., brom., sil.

during: Æsc., am-c., apis, bell., brom., bry., cact., cast., cycl., gels., helon., iod., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., rat., sang., sep., sil., sulph.

after: Ferr.

at close of: Crot-h.

mental labor: Arn., asar., calc-ac., coff., cop., dig., fago., hydr., kalm., lact., lyssin, manc., meli., mez., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., ox-ac., phos-ac., pip-m., plb., psor., puls., rhus-r., sil., tereb.

motion agg.: Acon., agn., ang., ant-t., ars., atrop., aur., aur-m., bell., bism., bov., bry., calc., calc-ac., canth., cemic., cinnb., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., fago., glon., graph., ign., iod., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., meli., meny., mosch., nat-c., nux-j., phos-ac., phys., rhodo., rumx., sabad., sang., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., staph., sulph., tabac.

amel.: Hydr., lach., pip-m.

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, motion.

- rapid: Dros., nat-m.
 eyes, of the: *Bad.*, chel., chin-s., cemic., dros., gels., hep., ign., mur-ac., nux-j., puls., rhus-t., spig., valer.
 eyelids, of: Bry., coloc.
 noise agg.: Acon., agar., cact., cit-v., colch., con., iod., *spig.*
 paroxysmal: Laur.
 periodical: Lac-d., laur., mag-m., merc-c., nat-s., *sil.*, sulph., teucr.
 on alternate days: Merc-c.
 pressure agg.: Calc., camph., dios., mag-m., mur-ac., phos-ac., teucr.
 amel.: Ail., am-m., anac., aral., **Bell.**, calc-ac., carb-ac., castor., chel., chin., cemic., clem., colch., croc., ferr., gels., glon., ham., hell., hydr., ip., kali-i., lac-d., lil-t., mang., meny., merc., merl., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., old., op., phys., sabad., spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac., tarent.
 pulsating: Alum., am-c., am-m., asar., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-i., caps., cemic., coloc., *dig.*, **Glon.**, *kalm.*, kreos., laur., lyc., naja, *nat-m.*, nux-m., puls., secale, **Sil.**, *stram.*, ther.
 reading agg.: Arn., bor., bry., *calc-ac.*, caust., chin-s., cocc., coff., ferr-i., lob-s., lyc., lyssin, op., phys., pip-m., tarax.
 riding in a carriage: Acon., glon., *lyc.*, nux-m.
 in cold wind: Ars-i., calc-i., glon., lyc.
 amel.: Kali-n.
 rising, after: Cob., dulc., glon., iber., *kalm.*, mur-ac., phys., *sang.*, verat.
 amel.: Chin-s., cinnb., spong.
 from stooping: Asar., mag-s.
 room agg.: Acon., bry., cact., caust., coca, colch., con., lach., nux-j., plat., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sep.
 amel.: Bell., mang.
 warm, agg.: Acon., apis, bov., carb-an., caust., lac-ac., lil-t., mez., *phos.*, plat., selen., *sanic.*, seneg., sin-n., verb.
 amel.: Lac-c., sil.

PAIN, forehead.

- rubbing amel.: Ars., ham. ol-an., op., phos., phys.
 shaking the head agg.: *Glon.*, merc-c.
 sitting, while: Æth., agar., *alum.*, am-m., bism., calc-ac., castor., caust., *chin.*, con., glon., ham., lach., merc., mez., phos., ruta, seneg., spig., spong., staph., tarax. tereb., verat.
 amel.: Acon., ars., bell.
 sleep, after: Ant-c., ant-t., calc., cham., cinnb., erig., euphr., fago., hell., lyc., myric., nat-a., sol-n., stram., thuj.
 amel.: Kali-bi.
 smoking, from: Calad., caust., ferr-*i.*
 sneezing agg.: *Nat-m.*
 standing, while, agg.: Agar., *alum.*, ars., calc-ac., canth., chin., ham., kali-c., merc., phel., ran-b., rheum, sang., spig., staph., tabac., tarax.
 amel.: Calc-ac., teucr.
 stepping agg.: Alum.
 stool, during: Apis.
 after: Bufo, chel., podo., sep.
 stooping, from: Acon., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-n., arn., asar., atrop., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calc-ac.*, camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cob., coff., *coloc.*, cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., elaps., fago., fl-ac., gels., gran., guaj., hæm., hep., hyos., ign., ind., ip., junc., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lact., laur., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., manc., mang., merc., merc-c., murx., mur-ac., myric., nux-v., phos., pic-ac., plat., ptel., puls., rat., *rhus-v.*, sanic., sil., sol-n., spig., stan., staph., sulph., tarent., teucr., valer., verat., zing.
 amel.: Bar-ac., bell., caust., verb.
 sunlight agg.: Ign.
 touch agg.: Am-m., chin., cupr., ip., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m.
 amel.: Bell., calc-ac., chin., cyc., mur-ac., viol-t.
 turning: Canth., chin-s., coc-c., gels., glon., *nat-c.*, phos., phos-ac., rhodo.

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, turning.

quickly: Ign., nat-c.

to right: Æth.

using eyes agg.: *Plat.*

walking, while: Acon., anac., arn., ars.,
Bell., bry., calc., calc-ac., chin., clem.,
coca, cocc., coloc., euphr., gran., ind.,
kali-bi., kali-n., lac-d., lept., mag-c.,
naja, peti., phys., puls., rat., rhus-v.,
sars., spong., sulph., ustil., viol-t.

amel.: Calc-ac., chin., coca, dros., puls.,
ran-b., rhodo., sang., staph.

walking in open air, while: Acon., ant-c.,
asim., **Bell.**, calc-ac., *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina*,
coca, hell., kali-cy., lyssin, merc., nat-m.,
plat., sars., spong., tarax.

amel.: Bor., camph., cor-r., crot-h., ham.,
hydr., hyos., *lyc.*, mag-m., phys., *plat.*,
scut., sep., thuj.

wandering: Æsc.

warmth, in: Calc.

weight of the hat: Hep.

wine, after: Ran-b.

wrinkling forehead: Nat-m.

writing, while: Bor., dros., ferr-i., kali-c.,
lyc., op., sanic.

extending backward: Agar., arn., bry.,
cupr., eup-per., kali-bi., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *phyto.*,
Prun., ran-s., spong., tabac., ther., **Thuj.**

over whole head: Anac., *lach.*, mur-ac.,
selen., valer.

cheeks, to: Brom., lachn., mosch., puls.,
sang.

ears, to: Aur-m., glon., osm., squil.

eyes, to: Agar., ant-t., apis, asar., *bad.*,
calc-ph., cann-i., cham., chel., gins.,
glon., grat., hep., ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*,
lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lil-t.*, mur-ac.,
nit-ac., nux-m., *phos.*, puls., sabin.,
seneg., *spig.*, thuj.

eye teeth, to: Kalm.

face, to: Brom., chin., lachn., meny.,
merc., mosch., puls., sang., sep., tabac.

lower jaw, to: Nat-m.

PAIN, forehead, extending,

neck, to: Chel., kali-n., kalm., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
mosch., viol-t.

nose, to: *Agar.*, calc., calc-ph., *cina.*,
croc., dios., dulc., glon., kali-bi., *kali-c.*,
Lach., mang., mosch., nat-c., nux-v.,
op., phos., phos-ac., psor., sep.

root of: Acon., aloë, bapt., glon.,
kali-bi., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, nux-v., phos.

occiput, to: **Bell.**, bism., *bry.*, calc.,
camph., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-ac.,
cham., chel., chin-s., **Cimic.**, coc-c.,
colch., con., cupr., dios., eup-per.,
kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-d.,
lil-t., lycps., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m.,
nux-v., par., phos., phyto., plat., **Prun.**,
sabad., sabin., *sep.*, sulph., ther., **Thuj.**,
zing.

orbits, to: Chel., gins.

outward: Bar-c., olnd.

parietal bone, to: Chel.

shoulder, to: Kalm.

temples, to: Arn., bor., canth., cimic.,
dios., hell., hydr., ign., phys., thuj.

vertex: Cimic., glon., hell., ip., kreos.,
merc., ruta, sep., sil., valer.

whole head. (See "backwards.")

above the: Acon., calc-ph., kalm., merc-i-f.,
naja, *olnd.*, psor., sep., thuj.

mental exertion, on: Psor.

eminence, frontal: Acon., agar., ambr.,
arg-n., bell., berb., *caust.*, *cina*, clem.,
coc-c., colch., croc., dulc., ferr., gran.,
grat., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*,
laur., lycps., merc-c., mez., naja, nit-ac.,
nux-m., op., pip-m., plant., polyg.,
puls-n., sin-a., spong., squil., stann., *thuj.*,
verat., verb., xanth., zinc.

right: Acon., caust., colch., hell., merc-c.,
mez., sin-a., xanth., zinc.

left: Agar., ambr., *arg-n.*, aur-m., coc-c.,
dulc., gran., *lach.*, *lycps.*, puls-n.,
squil., **Thuj.**

morning: Agar.

waking, on: Agar.

3:30 a. m.: Thuj.

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, eminence, frontal.

10 a. m.: Thuj.

afternoon: Mag-s., nat-m.

4 p. m.: Ferr.

evening: Fl-ac., lycps., sin-a.

8 p. m.: Thuj.

air, open, amel.: *Ferr.*

draft of, in: Verb.

alternating with pain in cervical region:
Thuj.

descending steps agg.: Ferr.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

looking steadily agg.: Spong.

pressure amel.: Lycps.

rest, during: Thuj.

shaking head, on: Sul-ac.

sitting, while: Hell.

waking, on: Thuj.

warm bed agg.: Arg-n.

warm room agg.: Spong.

extending to ears: Bov., nat-c., zinc.

eyes: Calc-a., thuj.

jaw: Bell.

nose: Cina, croc., dulc., op., squil.

outward: Verb.

supra-orbital foramen: Aur-m.

temple: Thuj.

vertex: Ferr.

eyes, above: Acon., æth., agar., ail., aloe,
alum, ambr., am-c., ang., ant-c., *apis*,
arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aspar.,
aur-m., bapt., bar-ac., *bell.*, berb., bor.,
bov., brom., *bry.*, cadm., calc., cann-i.,
canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,
cedr., chel., chin., chin-s., cimid., cina,
cinnb., cist., coca, colch., con., *croc.*,
crot-h., crot-t., dig., dios., dros., ferr.,
ferr-i., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, gymn., ham.,
hell., hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hyos.,
hyper., ign., ind., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, kalm., lac-d., **Lach.**,
lac-ac., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lobel., *lyc.*,

PAIN, forehead, eyes, above.

lyssin, mag-c., mang., *meph.*, merc.,
merc-i-r., merl., mez., mosch., naja,
nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac.,
nux-j., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., osm.,
ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phys.*, *phyto.*,
pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., ptel., *puls.*,
ran-b., raph., rheum., rhus-t., rhus-r.,
sabad., *sang.*, sanic., selen., seneg., sep.,
sil., sol-n., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, staph.,
sulph., sul-l., tabac., taxus, tell., tereb.,
teucr., ther., thuj., urt-u., *valer.*, verat.,
viol-t., zing.

above right: Acon., æsc., agar., all-c.,
am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-n., ars.,
aur-m., bapt., bar-ac., *bell.*, bism., bov.,
bry., carb-an., caust., *chel.*, chin.,
cimic., cinnb., cist., coca, cocc., colch.,
comoc., crot-t., cycl., daph., dig., dios.,
dros., dulc., euon., ferr., fl-ac., gins.,
glon., ham., hyos., *ign.*, ind., iris,
kali-bi., *kali-n.*, lac-c., lach., lyc.,
mang., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m.,
nux-v., op., phos., phys., phyto., plat.,
ran-b., rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, *spig.*,
staph., stront., sulph., tabac., tarent.,
viol-t., xanth., zinc., zing., *ziz.*

then left: Calc., lac-c., ptel., sep.,
sin-n.

left: Acon., æsc., æth., all-c., ambr.,
am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, arum-t.,
asaf., bar-c., berb., bov., brom., **Bry.**,
caj., calc-ph., camph., cann-i., caust.,
cedr., chel., cimid., colch., dios.,
euph., ferr., glon., ham., hell., hydr.,
ign., ind., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm.,
lac-c., lach., lil-t., lobel., lyc., lyssin,
mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc-c.,
merc-i-r., mosch., mur-ac., naja,
nat-p., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-m., nux-v.,
ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls.,
ptel., rhus-r., *sep.*, sol-n., *spig.*,
stann., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tell.,
tereb., verat., verat-v., verb., zinc.,
zing.

then right: Lach., psor., zing.

coition, after: Cedr.

extending to occiput, and finally over
whole body: *Bry.*

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, eyes, above, left.

extending over whole forehead, increasing and decreasing gradually: Stann.

eyes, above, daytime: Phos., pic-ac., sulph.

morning: Alumn., chin-s., dios., dros., nat-a., nux-m., nux-v., phys.

in bed: Nux-v.

forenoon: Chin., rhus-t., thuj.

walking, while: Thuj.

8 a. m.: Hydr.

9 a. m.: Lyssin., petr.

10 a. m.: Crot-c., stram., tell.

11 a. m.: Merc-i-r., myric., verat.

noon: Form., ham.

afternoon: Carb-v., cinnb., kali-bi., lyssin., sang., sulph.

motion: Cinnb.

1 p. m., Dios., phys.

3 p. m.: Hura.

4 p. m.: Comoc.

evening: Chel., ferr., iod., kalm., lyssin., plant., strych.

reading, while: Chel.

6 p. m.: Colch., dios., lil-t.

9 p. m.: Lyssin.

midnight: Ambr.

air, open, in: Calc., ham.

cold, in: Kali-bi.

bed, on going to: Ferr.

breakfast, after: Hyper., lyc.

coition, after: Cast., cedr.

eating, after: **Bry.**, colch., nit-ac.

looking at bright objects: Sol-n.

intently at anything: Puls.

lying down, after: *Ran-b.*, tell.

menses, before: Bell., hyper., nat-ph., sil., xanth.

during: Cimic., graph., nat-ph., *lach.*, sang.

mental exertion, during: Phos-ac.

PAIN, forehead, eyes, above.

motion, during: Plb.

amel.: Dios.

narrow line, in a: Bry.

pulsating: *Lach.*

reading: Phos-ac.

sitting, while: Tereb.

sleep amel.: Kali-bi.

standing amel.: *Ran-b.*

stooping, when: Dros., *ign.*, petr., sin-n., sol-n.

supper, during: Chlor.

waking, on: Bry., nat-a., sol-n.

walking, while: Agar.

amel.: *Ran-b.*

in open air, amel.: Bor., hydr.

warm room agg.: Puls-n.

extending to ear: Aur-m., glon., osm.

eyes: Con., lil-t.

head: Gymn.

nose: All-c., bov., **Lach.**, phys.

occiput: Bism., chel., cimic., dios., kalm., kreos., lyc., naja., sep., zing.

outward: Nat-c., secale.

temples: *Arn.*, bor., dios., hell., physos.

vertex: Arg-n., gymn., phos., phys.

eyes behind: Acon., bad., berb., bism., cann-i., chel., cimic., daph., dig., gels., kali-n., lach., poth., rhus-t., seneg., *ther.*, ziz.

between: Cupr., lach., lyc., poth.

middle: Agar., ail., atrop., *carb-an.*, colch., crot-c., fl-ac., **Kali-i.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., phys., pic-ac., psor., sabad., selen., **Sil.**, verb.

football, during: Nat-s.

frontal sinuses from chronic coryza: **Sil.**

hat agg.: Selen.

straining at stool: Rat.

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, middle.

walking agg.: Sil

in open air: Tarax.

nose, above root of: *Acon.*, agar., am-c., ant-t., ars., ast., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bism.*, bor., brom., *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., canth., *caps.*, coc-c., coloc., cupr., dig., glon., guaj., ham., *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kreos., *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, mosch., nux-v., plat., prun., puls., raph., staph., stict., viol-t., xanth.

left half: Mur-ac.

menses, during: Arn., hep., *ign.*, kali-bi., *lach.*

Occiput: *Acon.*, *asc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., *all-s.*, alum., alumu., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, *apis*, ars., arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bov., *brom*, *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, calad., camph., cann-i., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, clem., cob., coca, coc-c., colch., coloc., *con.*, conv., cop., corn., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, euph., *eup-per.*, ferr., ferr-ph., *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, glon., gnaph., *graph.*, grat., ham., *hell.*, *helon.*, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., hura, ign., indg., ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-ph., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., lac-ac., lact., laur., *lil-t.*, lith., lobel., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., *med.*, merc., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., mill., *morph.*, mosch., murx., *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-c., nat-ph., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nat-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., osm., pall., pæon., **Petr.**, phos., *phos-ac.*, phys., *photo.*, **Pic-ac.**, pip-m., plant., plat., *plb.*, prun., psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., raph., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-r.*, rumx., sabad., sabin., sang., sanic., *sars.*, secale, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., stram, stront., strych., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., thuj., til., trom., urt-u., verat., *verat-v.*, verb., xanth., zinc., zinc-m.

daytime: Carb-v., ign., mag-c., petr., phos-ac., plant., seneg., strych.

morning: Agar., *all-s.*, arum-t., bov., *bry.*, cedr., chin-s., cob., colch., cop., dios.,

PAIN, occiput.

gels., *helon.*, jug-c., junc., *lach.*, lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., morph., nit-ac., petr., puls., raph., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-r.*, sabin., sanic., *sil.*, *spig.*, sulph.

bed, in: Agar., eupi., jug-c.

lying on back: *All-s.*, *bry.*

rising, on: Cimic., cinnb., *gels.*, kali-bi., mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: Jug-c., *spig.*

room, in, amel.: Bov.

waking, on: Arn., *bry.*, con., fl-ac., grat., kali-bi., mill., *morph.*, ox-ac., petr., *rhus-t.*, sanic., sulph., uran.

amel. at noon: *Bry.*

until 2 p. m.: Clem.

3 p. m.: Cob.

forenoon: Agar., all-c., alum., *chel.*, cob., dios., *gels.*, indg., lact., lyc., nat-c., phys., phyto., psor., spong., sulph.

mental labor, after: *Rhus-t.*

shaking head agg.: Cann-i.

sitting, while: *Rhodo.*

11 a. m.: *Gels.*

noon: Cob., murx., nat-c., sulph.

afternoon: *Æth.*, agar., ang., bov., canth., castor., *chel.*, chin-s., *cimic.*, clem., coca, dios., dirc., fago., hydrs., ind., *iod.*, iris, kali-n., mang., ol-an., osm., phos., phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-r.*, rumx., sars., sep., sulph.

1 p. m.: Ptel.

3-6 p. m.: Phos.

4 p. m.: *Gels.*

evening: Alum., ambr., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., canth., carb-an., chin-s., colch., dios., form., *gels.*, *graph.*, hyper., indg., jab., kali-br., kali-chl., kali-n., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., op., ptel., ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-r.*, *seneg.*, sep., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj., uran., zinc.

amel. in: Coca., serp.

bed, in: Dulc., kali-n., sarr.

HEAD.

PAIN, occiput.

night: Bor., carb-v., cedr., *chel.*, clem., hipp., kali-n., lyc., osm., sep., stront., *sulph.*
 midnight: Sep.
 1 a. m.: Bry., rhus-t.
 2 a. m.: Sulph.
 3 a. m.: Chin-s.
 3-4 a. m.: spig.
 air, open: Bov., cob., hydr-ac., iod., lob., nux-m.
 amel.: Carb-an., *cimic.*, glon., hydr., *kali-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., pic-ac., sep.
 alternating with pain in forehead: Mosch.
 pain in joints: Sulph.
 pain in sacrum: Carb-v.
 ascending steps: Bell., carls., pic-ac.
 bandaging the head agg.: Calc.
 bending head backward agg.: *Anac.*, colch., osm.
 amel.: Æth., bar-ac., cact., chin., fago., murx., raph., *rhus-t.*, spig.
 binding up hair agg.: *Carb-v.*
 amel.: Kali-n.
 breakfast, after: Aster., gels.
 chagrin, after: Ran-b.
 closing eyes agg.: Agar., bry., chin., nux-v., op. sabin.
 amel.: *Sep.*
 cold air amel.: *Carb-v.*, *lac-c.*
 coughing, on: Alum., anac., carb-an., carb-v., *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, mag-c., merc., mosch., sang., sep., sil., sulph., tarent.
 dark agg.: *Carb-v.*, *lac-c.*
 dark room amel.: *Sep.*
 damp weather: **Dulc.**, *bar-c.*, brom., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*
 eating, after: Agar., alum., canth., carb-v., dios., gels., *kali-bi.*, mil., nat-m., ol-an., pip-m.
 exercise amel.: Cact.
 exertion, after: Nit-ac.

PAIN, occiput.

fanning amel. *Carb-v.*
 fever, during: **Nux-v.**, *verat-v.*
 foreign body, as if: Arg-m.
 hammering: Act-sp.
 heat of stove agg.: *Carb-v.*, *puls.*
 heated, over: *Carb-v.*, *lac-c.*
 hot applications amel.: Gels.
 jarring agg.: Anac., bell., *carb-v.*, ferr-ph., **Glon.**, mag-s., **Nit-ac.**, ther.
 leaning head back: Tarent.
 amel.: Spig.
 light amel.: Lac-c.
 lightning-like: Secale.
 lying, while: Camph., canth., chel., euph., lachn., mag-s., nux-v., *op.*, pip-m., puls., sep., spig., staph.
 amel.: Alum., graph., iod., nit-ac., spig., tabac.
 abdomen, on, amel.: Grat.
 back of head, on: Cact., *sep.*
 amel.: Phos-ac.
 head high, with, amel.: *Gels.*
 side of head, on, amel.: Cact., sep.
 side, either side agg.: *Carb-v.*
 right: *Carb-v.*
 menses, during: Carb-an., *carb-v.*, kali-n., *lac-c.*, mag-c., mag-m., nux-v.
 contracting the eyes: *Carb-v.*
 mental labor: Anac., aster., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, ign., lobel, nit-ac., par., rhus-r.
 amel.: Cact., calc-ac.
 motion: Aur., bism., bry., *carb-v.*, chin., colch., cupr., elaps, gels., glon., hyper., iod., ip., *lac-c.*, lact-ac., manc., *mez.*, *ox-ac.*, phos-ac., sep., spig., spong., thuj.
 amel.: Carls., pip-m., stann.
 eyelids agg.: Bry., *carb-v.*
 head, of, agg.: Cact., *carb-v.*
 noise agg.: Phos-ac., spig.
 opening and shutting like a door: **Cocc.**

HEAD.

PAIN, occiput.

paroxysmal: *Cimic.*
 perspiration amel.: *Clem.*
 pressure of hat agg.: **Carb-v.**
 pressure agg.: *Calc., camph., dios., phos-ac., sulph.*
 amel.: *Bry., calc., carb-v., cast., colch., dios., grat., hydr., hyos., mag-c., mag-ph., manc., mang., nux-m., nux-v., plb., sabin., sep., spig., tarent.*
 pulsating: *Act-sp., carb-v., cimic., kali-n., puls., sep., valer.*
 rest amel.: *Bry., sep.*
 riding agg.: *Phyto.*
 rising, after: *Gels., mur-ac.*
 amel.: *Chin-s., eup-per., grat., jug-c., puls.*
 from bed, agg.: *Mur-ac.*
 room, in: *Bry., cimic., mag-m., mez.*
 amel.: *Bov.*
 warm, agg.: *Bov., carb-v., seneg., sulph.*
 rubbing amel.: *Canth., carb-v., laur., ol-an., phos-ac., tarent.*
 screwed together, as if: *Grat., mag-c., merc.*
 sexual excesses, after: *Chin.*
 shaking head agg.: *Apis, Carb-v., kali-br., petr.*
 amel.: *Gels.*
 sitting, while: *Agar., castor., chin., indg., meny., ran-b., spig., squil., zinc.*
 amel.: *Asar., ign., mag-c., mag-m.*
 sleep amel.: *Nit-ac.*
 standing, while: *Carb-v., castor., kali-c., lac-c., mag-c., tabac.*
 amel.: *Nux-v., plb., tarax.*
 in one position: *Cham.*
 stool, while pressing at: *Ign.*
 stooping: *Acon., æsc., aloë, camph., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., colch., elaps, fago., gels., hell., helon., kali-c., mang., phos-ac., prun., rhus-r., spig., sulph.*
 amel.: *Ign., ol-an., verat.*

PAIN, occiput.

sun, heat of: **Acon.,** *brom., camph., carb-v., Bell., Bry., gels., Glon., ther.*
 suppurating, as if: *Mang.*
 swallowing agg.: *Kali-c.*
 thinking agg.: *Ign., nit-ac.*
 throwing head back agg.: *Carb-v., osm.*
 touch agg.: *Bor., cupr., kali-n., nit-ac.*
 amel.: *Mang.*
 the hair agg.: *Carb-v.*
 turning head: *Carb-v., mang.*
 eyes, agg.: *Sep.*
 walking: *Asar., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., chin., con., graph., kali-c., mur-ac., phys., spig., sulph., tarax.*
 in open air: *Bov., caust., cina, ferr-p., mang., spig., staph., zinc.*
 amel.: *Cimic., mang., seneg., sulph., tabac.*
 wandering: *Nat-s.*
 warm wrapping up amel.: **Sil.**
 wine agg.: *Zinc.*
 writing, from: *Carb-an., cocc., gels.*
 extending down back: *Æth., cimic., crot-h., graph., lil-t., nat-m., pic-ac., podo., sang., sep., strychn., thuj.*
 chest, to: *Graph.*
 ears, to: *Æsc, bar-c., cann-s., chel., colch., plant., plb., puls., strychn.*
 eyes, to: *Atrop., chin., ery-a., gels., glon., Lach., nat-s., petr., pic-ac., sang., sanic., sars., sil., Spig., strychn., zinc.*
 forehead, to: *Ambr., arg-n., aur., bov., brom., carb-v., chel., chin., clem., con., dios., dir., ferr., fl-ac., Gels., glon., kali-bi., kali-c., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., ol-j., op., petr., phos-ac., plb., ptel., rhus-t., sanic., sars., Sang., sil., sulph., tarent.*
 forward: *Æth., ambr., anac., aur., chin., mag-m., merc., rat., sanic., sil.*
 head, to: *Canth., caust., Gels., kalm., mag-ph., merc., pic-ac., puls., sabad., sang., sil.*

HEAD.

PAIN, occiput, extending.

over whole head: Chin.

jaw, to: Bar-c., kali-chl., nit-ac.

lower, to: Cham.

left to right: Squil.

neck, to: Ambr., *bell.*, *bry.*, glon., hell.,
hep., kali-c., laur., lil-t., phyto., podo.,
sulph.

down back of neck: Arg-n., bell., berb.,
bry., cemic., comoc., *graph.*, hydr-ac.,
kali-c., kali-n., laur., lil-t., lobel.,
mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c.,
Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., podo.,
ran-b., sabin., sep., sulph., tarent.

nose, to: Corn.

right to left: Dig., staph.

shoulders, to: *Bry.*, dios., gels., hep.,
ip., kali-c., kali-n., podo.

while lying on back: *Bry.*

spine, down. (See "back" and "neck")

temples, to: Anac., arn., cann-i., coca,
glon., plb., seneg., *spig.*

throat, to: Laur.

upward: All-c., berb., **Gels.**, glon., ol-an.,
phos-ac., *puls.*, *sang.*, sars., sep., **Sil.**

vertex, to: Ambr., bov., *calc.*, cann-i.,
Cimic., dig., *dulc.*, glon., hura, lac-ac.,
lyc., mag-m., nat-c., phel., rat., sep.,
Sil.

occipital protuberance: **Bry.**, *calc-ph.*,
colch., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

afternoon: Chin-s.

motion agg.: **Bry.**

pressure of hat agg.: *Sil.*

walking in wind: Mur-ac.

sides of: Æsc., all-c., aster., cann-s., cham.,
chel., colch., elaps, glon., gauj., hyos.,
ign., ind., kali-bi., kali-n., led., mag-c.,
mag-s., meph., mez., ol-an., phos-ac.,
phys., ptel., sep., *sil.*, stram., sulph.

right: Æsc., ast., cann-s., colch., ign.,
ind., kali-bi., myric., sep., stram.

to left: Dig., staph.

to left eye: Iod.

PAIN, occiput, sides of.

left: Cham., *chel.*, guaj., led., ol-an.,
nuph., phys., ptel., puls.

to right: Squil.

daytime: Phos-ac.

morning: Dios., puls.

forenoon: All-c., dios.

evening, 8 p. m.: Stram.

bending backward: Colch.

pressure amel.: Hyos.

shaking head: Glon.

waking, after: *Sulph.*

walking, on: Aster.

Occiput and Forehead: Æth., alum., ambr.,
anac., aphis, arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry.,
calc., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-v.,
chel., chin., chin-s., cemic., cina, clem.,
colch., con., corn., dig., dios., eup-per.,
ferr., gels., glon., graph., grat., guaj.,
hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., iris, kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., lach., lachn., laur., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mosch.,
mur-ac., nat-m., ol-j., op., petr., phos-ac.,
prun., ptel., raph., rhus-t., sabad., sabin.,
sars., seneg., sep., serp., *spig.*, spong.,
squil., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., thuj.

morning, on waking: Kali-bi., lach.

Sides, both: All-c., asar., bov., calc-ph.,
carb-an., chin., cupr., cycl., dig., dios.,
euphr., glon., kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., mez., ol-an.,
phos., plat., squil., til.

One side: Acon., *æth.*, agar., agn., alum.,
ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ang., ant-c.,
ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., arund, *asaf.*,
asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., *bism.*, bor., bov.,
bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., cann-s.,
canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*,
chel., chin., *cic.*, cina, clem., cocc., *coff.*,
colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., croc., cupr.,
cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, elat., eug.,
euph., euphr., eup-per., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon.,
graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod.,
ip., kali-bi., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kreos.,
lac-d., lach., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mil.,
mosch., murx., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., par.,

HEAD.

PAIN, one side.

petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rheum, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *rob.*, sabad., sabin., samb., *sang.*, sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, tarax., tarent., teucr., thuj., ustil., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc., zing.

alternating from one to the other: Agar., bell., calc-a., chin., colch., cupr., euon., hell., hydr., *lac-c.*, lil-t., plan., sep., valer.

with pain in left arm: Ptel.

ceases on one side, becomes more violent on the other: *Lac-c.*, nat-m.

coffee, from excessive use of: *Nux-v.*

ears, behind the: Asar., calc-ph., chel., sang.

behind the left: Ambr., sang.

side on which one lies, on. (See "Sides, lying.")

spots, in: Kali-bi., kalm.

extending to eye: *Asaf.*, brom., caust., croc., mag-m., nat-m.

neck: Guaj., *lach.*, lyc., merc.

neck and shoulders, neck stiff: *Lach.*

side to side, from, through temples:
Alum., chin., phos., plant., sang.

waist: Lyssin.

Side, Right: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo, *cact.*, calc., camph., cann-i., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cismic., cina, cinnb., cist., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., elaps, euph., euphr., gels., gins., gran., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, ind., iod., *iris*, jac., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., meny., merc., merc-i-r., mez., mil., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an, petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., ran-b., rheum., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad.,

PAIN, side, right.

sabin., *sang.*, sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., tarent., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

morning, left side, evening: Bov.

dimness of left eye, with: Arg-n.

foreign body, as of a: *Con.*

stroke of an anvil, as of: Manc.

then left: Arn., bry., colch., cupr., dig., merc-i-r., staph., taxus.

warm room, entering: *Spig.*

Side, Left: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., aloë, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cic., cismic., cina, cinnb., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, conv., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps, eup-pur., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gent., graph., guaj., gymn., ham., hell., hydr., hyos., ign., ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lac-ac, laur., led., lil-t., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., pall., par., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., plant., plat., plb., ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., teucr., thuj., trom., valer., verat-v., verb., viol-o., viol-t., xanth., zinc., zing., ziz.

head and face, of, extending to neck: Guaj.

lying on right side amel.: Brom.

then right: Arn., eup-per., glon., *nux-m.*, squil.

Sides:

daytime: Cact., ferr., hydr., mag-m.

morning: Aloe, alum., bell., bov., chin-s., chr-ac., dios., euphr., fl-ac., gels., graph., ham., hipp., hydr., jug-c., mag-c., mang., sars., **Spig.**, tabac.

HEAD.

PAIN, sides.

bed, in: Graph., nicc., nux-v., scut., spig.
 rising, on: Ars., cact., calc., gels., mag-s., puls., spig.
 amel.: Merc-i-r.
 waking, on: Arum-t., aur., cina, merc-i-r., mur-ac., phos., puls., tabac.
 forenoon: Alum., cact., carb-an., castor., euphr., fl-ac., hydr., indg., jug-c., kalm., lach., nat-m., nux-j, peti., plb., sars., stront., verat.
 noon: Calc-ph.
 afternoon: Æth., alum., bry., canth., castor., chin-s., coca, colch., ferr., graph., indg., lach., laur., mag-s., merc-i-r., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., sep., valer., zinc.
 evening: Aloe, arg-m., bar-c., calc-s., canth., caust., chin., dios., elaps, fl-ac., graph., ham., indg., ind., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., mez., nicc., nux-v., pall., phos., puls., sep., sil., spig., sulph., tabac., zinc., zing.
 amel.: Phos., ptel., sep.
 bed, in: Arg-m., con., plat.
 night: Cact., graph., kali-n., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., plb., staph., tarent.
 amel.: Mag-c.
 air, open, in: Fago., fl-ac., mang., mez., **Sep.**, tromb.
 amel.: Am-c., carb-an., fago., kali-c., mang., nat-m., phos., rat., sep., sulph.
 ascending steps: Hydr.
 bed, in: Iod.
 amel.: Tabac.
 breakfast, at: Gels.
 bright light: Cact.
 cold applications amel.: Acon.
 combing hair: Merc-i-f.
 coughing, on: Apis, aur., cinic., dir., mang., vibur.
 dinner, after: *Form.*, nit-ac., pæon.

PAIN, sides.

eating, after: Bar-c., bell., calc-s., coc-c., form., ham., kali-c., lach., mag-ç., nux-v., pæon., phos., zinc.
 amel.: Calc-ph., colch., form., nat-m.
 hammering: Iris.
 jarring: Spig.
 leaning on the affected side: Chin.
 looking intently: Thuj.
 lying, while: Carb-v., petr., rhodo., sep., spong.
 amel.: Dig.
 on the other side amel.: Hipp., *nux-v.*
 on right side with hands over head amel.: Brom.
 side lain on: *Ars.*, calad., calc., chin., graph., hipp., mag-c., nit-ac., phos-ac., staph.
 not lain on: Calc-a., puls.
 menses, before: Calc-ph., cinnb., puls.
 during: Am-m., ars., calc-c., cast., chin., cic., colch., cycl., lobel., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., puls., *sang.*, sep., verat.
 mental labor, from: Hyper., ign., phos.
 milk, after: *Brom.*
 motion, on: Agn., arg-n., bell., calc-ph., chin., dir., glon., hipp., iris, mang., phos., phos-ac., prun., sabad., sil., **Spig.**
 noise, from: Cact., manc., phys.
 paroxysmal: Kali-c.
 pressure agg.: Agar., stram.
 amel.: Mez., sulph.
 pulsating: Arg-n., bell., *brom.*, cact., calc-ph., carb-ac., hura, laur., nit-ac., zinc.
 raising head: Cact.
 resting on that side: *Ars.*
 riding, while: Naja.
 rising, after: Chin-s., graph., spig.
 amel.: Carb-v., dig., graph., indg., ol-an., rhodo., tabac.
 from stooping: Kali-c., mang., sul-ac.

HEAD.

PAIN, sides.

room: Am-m., bov., euphr., fl-ac., phos.,
sabad.

amel.: Mag-s.

shaking the head: Tromb.

sitting: Am-m., canth., chin-s., fago., indg.,
mag-c., nicc., phos., rat., rhodo., sulph.

amel.: Ars., calad., con.

sound of talking: Cact.

standing, while: Calc., canth., dig., kali-c.,
mag c, mang., plb., zinc.

stepping, on: Calc-ph., **Spig.**

stool, during: **Spig.**

stooping agg.: Alum., ang., calc-ac., caps.,
chin-s., cor-r., dig., euphr., glon., hipp.,
indg., laur., phos.

amel.: Dig., iris.

supper, after, amel.: Sulph.

talking: Ign.

touch agg.: Agar., agn., bor., cupr., dirc.,
laur., merc-i-f., nit-ac.

amel.: Bry., thuj.

turning eye outward: Raph.

walking: Arg-m., arg-n., ars., bell., calc.,
clem., con., kali-c., mez., nat-m., plb.,
spig., tromb.

in open air: Alum., chin-s., grat., ign.,
mag-s.

amel.: Mang., merc-i-r., phos.

wandering: Nat-s.

writing, while: Gels.

with head inclined to left: Chin-s.

extending to arm: Cimx., fago.

backward: Mag-c., mag-s., verat-v.

brow: Chin-s.

ear: Ars-m., chin-s., grat.

behind: Pic-ac.

eye: Ars., *asaf.*, brom., calc., caust.,
crot-h., mag-m., nat-m.

face: Kali-bi.

forehead: Iod., sil.,

PAIN, sides.

forward: Ant-c., con., guaj., kali-c.,
mang.

nape: Elaps, sars.

neck: Chel., cupr., *lach.*, lyc.

occiput: Lach., nux-m., phos, tabac.

one side to the other: Carb-v., clem.,
nat-m., plant., rhus-t.

shoulders: *Lach.*

teeth: Crot-h., graph.

temples: Bell., kali-bi.

waist: Lyssin.

Temples: Acon., act-sp., æsc., æth., agar.,
ail., aloe, *all-c.*, ambr., apis, apoc., arg-m.,
arn., arum-t., ars., ars-i., asar., aspar.,
aster., *atrop.*, aur., *bad.*, *bapt.*, bar-c.,
Bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., brom., bry.,
calc-ph., camph, cann-i., cann-s., caps.,
carb-an., carb-s., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., chin-s., cic, cina, cinnb., clem., cob.,
coc-c., coloc., con, cor-r., crot-h., crot-t.,
cupr-ar., cycl., *daph.*, dios., dros., elaps,
elat., euphr., eup-per., eupi., *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*,
fl-ac., form, *gels.*, gent-l., glon., graph.,
gymn., ham., hell., *hipp.*, hura, hydr.,
hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*,
jatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kalm.,
kreos., *lach.*, lachn., laur., led., lith., lobel.,
lyc., lycps., lyssin, *mag-m.*, manc., meli.,
merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc-s.*, merl., mez.,
mosch., murx., mur-ac., myric., *naja*, nat-a.,
nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nuph., *nux-m.*, ol-j.,
op., osm., ox-ac., pall., phos., phos-ac.,
phys., phyto., pic-ac., plant., plb., podo.,
psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum,
rhodo., rhus-t., rob., rumx., *ruta*, sabad.,
sang., *sep.*, sil., stann., staph., stram.,
strych., sumb., tabac., **Tarax.**, tarent., thuj.,
verat-v., verb., viol-t., xanth., zinc.

right: Aloe, apis, ars., ars-i., bell., caust.,
chel., coloc., dros., *ferr-m.*, jug., mosch.,
nux-v., pall., puls-n., rhus-t., *tarax.*,
thuj., tromb., verb., ziz.

to left: Glon., lil-t., pall., plat., ptel., sep.

left: Æsc., agar., *arn.*, asar., aspar., aur-m.,
bar-ac., *cimic.*, dig., *kali-chl.*, *merc.*,
mur-ac., nuph., nux-m., ox-ac., rhodo.,
sang., sil., *spig.*, staph., sumb., viol-t.

HEAD.

PAIN, temples, left.

to right: Aur-m., calc., hipp., merc-i-f., ol-j., ptel.

alternating with pain in right knee: Meli.

periodical: Spig.

pulsating: Spig.

daytime: Ars., calc., hell., hep., hydr., jatr., kali-n., lyssin, mez., stann.

morning: All-c., am-c., apis, bar-c., camph., clem., cob., coloc., cop., cund., dios., dir., equis., graph., ham., ign., jac., kali-n., lith., lil-t., lyssin, nat-a., nat-ph., phos., psor., rhus-t., rhus-r., rumx., sang., sep., sulph., tarent., thuj.

amel.: Mag-s.

rising, on: Aur-m., coca, lil-t., nat-a., nit-ac., sulph.

waking, on: Ail., anac., asim., atrop., calad., calc., camph., cast-eq., coff., graph., ind., lach., lith., med., naja, nat-a., nat-ph., nit-ac., tabac., zinc.

forenoon: Alum., ars., asar., cham., clem., cob., dios., fago., gen., hipp., hydr., indg., jug-c., kali-c., lach., lil-t., lycps., mag-s., nat-a., peti., phyto., podo., rhus-t., seneg., sulph.

noon: Dios., dir., fago., pall., ptel., sulph.

afternoon: Aloe, alum., bell., bov., bry., canth., caust., chin-s., coca, cod., coloc., corn., dios., dir., dulc., equis., fago., gamb., grat., guaj., hipp., iber., iod., kali-bi., laur., lyc., mag-s., myric., nat-a., nit-ac., ol-an., peti., plat., ptel., rumx., sang., sil., stront., sulph., zing.

5 p. m.: Bry.

evening: Acon., aloe, alum., am-c., ang., apis, aran., calc-s., camph., castor., caust., chin., cinnb., colch., cop., crot-h., dig., dios., equis., fl-ac., hydr., hyper., inul., jac., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lac-ac., led., lith., mag-m., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos-ac., psor., ran-b., rhus-r., sep., stram., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarent., thuj. zing.

bed, in: Chel., glon., mag-m., ol-an., phos-ac., rhus-t.

PAIN, temples.

night: Arn., ars., arum-t., bry., cact., cop., dig., ferr., grat., kali-c., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-f., rhus-r., sang., tarent.

air, cold: Hyos., kali-bi.

open: Aur., coloc., equis., hyos., jac., kali-bi., mang., naja, ol-an.

amel.: Asar., atrop., camph., castor., coloc., comoc., crot-t., glon., hell., hydr., hyos., jatr., lith., nuph., olnd., phos.

alternating with heat of face: Coc-c.

ascending steps: Glon., kalm., sulph.

bending backwards, on: Chin.

forwards. (See "stooping.")

chewing, while: Am-c., am-m., kali-c., olnd., thuj.

cold water amel.: Kalm.

coughing, on: Alum., ambr., ant-t., bry., caust., cina, coca, kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mang., puls., rhus-t., sulph., tarent., taxus, verb.

dinner, after: Dios., kali-bi., pall., sulph.

getting dinner too late: Cact.

driving or riding in a carriage: Lith., lyc.

eating, after: Alum., aran., canth., castor., clem., con., dios., hydr., indg., kali-bi., kali-n., mag-c., ol-an., phos., zing.

exertion, after: Hell., psor.

eyes, on moving the: Bad., chin., coloc., sulph.

on turning the, out: Raph.

hammering: Ars., benz-ac., chel., chin., psor.

head, bending backward: Anac., thuj.

heat amel.: Mur-ac., *syph.*

intermitting: Atrop., bad., clem., murx., nat-m., nat-ph., pic-ac., stann., stict., sulph.

lying, while: Camph., clem., graph., lith., mag-m.

amel.: Asar., benz-ac., chel., chin-s., colch., ferr., mag-c., nux-v.

menses, during: ~~Am-m.~~ **Lyc.**, nat-c.

HEAD.

PAIN, temples.

mental labor: Anac., dig., gent., hell.,
nat-c., nux-v., phos-ac., pip-m., psor.,
sulph.

amel.: Calc-ac.

motion: Agn., caust., chin., cinnb., cob.,
cupr., dir., glon., hipp., hydr., kali-bi.,
mez., phos., phos-ac., phys., rhodo.,
thuj., zinc.

amel.: Carl., comoc., lil-t., *mez.*

opera, from attending: Cact.

paroxysmal: Lil-t.

pressure agg.: Aspar., bism., castor., cina,
cop., daph., kali-n., lil-t., mur-ac., nat-a.,
nat-m., *prun.*, verb.

amel.: Æth., alum., ant-c., aral., cact.,
calad., calc-ac., chin., coc-c., cop.,
dios., dir., glon., guaj., hydr., iod.,
kali-i., lil-t., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, meny.,
nat-c., par., phos., plant., podo., stann.,
thuj., verat.

on opposite side amel.: Jac.

pulsating: Alum., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., aur-m.,
bell., bor., camph., *caps.*, chel., coc-c.,
coloc., glon., jug-r., kali-n., *phos.*, *stann.*,
sulph.

mastoid processes: Iris.

reading agg.: Calc-ac., clem., coca, *mez.*,
nat-m., phys., pip-m., sulph.

rising, after: Fago., lycps., verat.

amel.: Calc-ac., rhus-t., stann.

room, in: Jatr., laur., phos., ran-b., rhodo.,
sabad.

amel.: Coff., hyos., ol-an., zing.

rubbing amel.: Canth., ol-an., phos., plat.

shaking the head: Glon.

sitting, while: Am-m., arg-m., chin., lil-t.,
mang., *mez.*, nicc., phos., staph., sul-ac.,
tarax., verat.

amel.: Ars., asar., calc-ac., coff., coloc.,
lith., mang.

sleep, during: Mag-c.

standing, while: Ars., castor., chin., coloc.,
glon., guaj., staph., verat.

amel.: Tarax., zing.

PAIN, temples.

stepping, on: Coloc., lyc.

stool, straining, during: Thuj.

stooping, from: Am-m., bov., *brom.*, calc-ac.,
chin., coff., coloc., dios., fago., fl-ac.,
glon., guaj., mur-ac., nat-a., phos., sol-n.,
thuj., verat.

amel.: Ang., mang., verat.

touch agg.: Aur., berb., castor., chel., con.,
cupr., daph., led., nux-m., peti., staph.

amel.: Ars., calc-ac., chin., cyc.

walking, from: Ars., asar., bufo, castor.,
chin., coloc., con., dios., gen., glon.,
hell., kali-bi., lil-t., mang., phos., ran-b.,
sulph.

amel.: Chin., guaj., staph., tarax.

walking in open air: Arn., bry., coff., hyos.,
mang., nat-m., rhodo., spig., tarax., zing.

amel.: Psor., rhodo.

wandering: Acon., *asc.*, carb-s., *cham.*,
merl., plant., spig., verat-v.

wedge, as if a: *Thuj.*

wind, riding against the: Calc-i.

wine, from: *Cact.*

winking agg.: All-c.

wrapping up amel.: Mur-ac.

extending backward over ears: Cedr.,
gymn., nat-ph.

to centre of head: Dir.

ear: Aur-m., bov.

eye: Aloe, ant-c., asim., berb., cedr.,
coc-c., nat-ph., pip-m.

eyebrows: Pic-ac.

face: Am-m., ant-t., arg-n., *bry.*, kali-c.,
lachn., seneg.

over forehead: *All-c.*, anac., berb., bor.,
ferr., glon., hep., lil-t., lyc., *mez.*,
phos-ac., sil., squil., tabac.

to jaw: Arg-n., calc-ph., glon., kali-c.

neck: Bry., kali-i., pic-ac.

nose: Glon.

occiput: Cham., cinnb., iris, iod.,
kali-bi., kalm., lil-t., lycps., pic-ac.,
rhus-v.

HEAD.

PAIN, temples, extending to.

shoulder, face distorted: Graph.

teeth: Bry., carb-v., lachn., sars., *verb.*

last molar: Hydr.

temple to temple: Alum., **Bell.**, chel.,
chin., con., glon., ham., hydr., lac-c.,
lil-t., lobel., lyssin., mez., naja, phos.,
plant., sep., *sulph.*

and back again: Hydr., *lac-c.*, lil-t.

upwards: Am-m., laur., rhus-v.

to vertex: Aur-m., coc-c., cycl., kali-bi.,
laur.

zygoma: Coc-c., kali-c.

Temples and Forehead: Agar., agn., ant-c.,
ant-t., aran., arn., ars., arum-t., atrop., aur.,
bar-ac., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., *camph.*,
canth., cedr., chel., chin., chin-s., clem.,
coloc., cor-r., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dulc.,
elat., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., gran., hell.,
hipp., hura, hydr-ac., ind., iris, kali-bi.,
kalm., lachn., lil-t., lyc., lycps., mag-m.,
mag-s., mang., merc-i-f., merl., mez.,
mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a., nat-m.,
nat-ph., op., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyto.,
pip-m., psor., rhodo., sabad., sabin., selen.,
seneg., spig., stann., sulph., tabac., tanac.,
verat., zinc.

Temples and Occiput: Acon., æsc, bov.,
cann-s., nux-v., rhus-r., spig.

Vertex: Acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., agn.,
ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn.,
ars., arum-t., aur-m-n., bad., bell., *benz-ac.*,
bor., bov., **Brom.**, bry., *bufo*, *cact.*, cadm-s.,
calc., calc-ph., *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
cast., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*,
Cimic., cinnb., cob., coca, cocc., coc-c.,
coff., colch., *con.*, conv., corn., *crot-h.*,
cupr., *curar.*, daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc.,
elaps., euph., eup-per., ferr., *form.*, *gels.*,
glon., gran., graph., hell., hep., hura, *hydr.*,
hyper., iod., iris, kali-bi., kalm., kreos.,
lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lac-ac., lact., laur.,
lil-t., lith., *lyc.*, lyssin., meny., *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac.,
naja., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j.,
ox-ac., pall., par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phys.,
phyto., pic-ac., podo., ptel., puls., ran-sc.,
rheum, rhodo., rumx., sabad., sang., sanic.,
sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., spong., squil., stann.,

PAIN, vertex.

staph., stram., *sulph.*, sul-i., syph., tabac.,
tell., thuj., ustil., valer., verat., verb.,
xanth., zinc.

daytime: Sep., sulph., tabac.

morning: Agar., ambr., aster., bar-c., bov.,
carb-ac., graph., hydr., hyper., iris, lac-c.,
merc., nat-c., ox-ac., pall., ran-b., staph.,
sulph., thuj.

amel.: Laur.

bed, in: Carb-v., hell.

rising, on: Bar-ac., caust., cimic., kali-n.,
nicc., podo., sep., sulph.

amel.: Ol-an.

waking, on: Alum., bar-ac., *bry.*, bufo.,
calc., carb-an., caust., cedr., croc.,
hyper., *kali-bi.*, nat-ph., puls., *sulph.*,
tabac., verat.

forenoon: Alum., bar-c., bov., bry., calc.,
fl-ac., gamb., glon., kali-cy., mag-s.,
nat-a., nicc., nux-m., pic-ac., rhus-t.,
sulph.

noon: *Puls-n.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

afternoon: Alum., alum., ambr., ars.,
bufo, calc-s., carb-v., *cimic.*, crot-h.,
graph., helon., hura, hyper., ind., ir-foe.,
kali-n., lac-ac., lyc., lyssin., mang.,
merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-a., nit-ac., osm.,
phel., phos., phys., sulph.

evening: Acon., ambr., apis, bor., canth.,
carb-an., cimic., crot-h., cycl., dulc., fago,
form., gent., glon., *hep.*, hyper., kali-c.,
kali-i., lach., lith., lyc., merc., mur-ac.,
nit-ac., ol-an., petr., ran-b., rhus-t., sep.,
sil., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

bed, in: Carb-v., stann.

night: Acon., agar., aster., carb-an., ferr.,
glon., hipp., ir-foe., kali-n., laur., lyc.,
ol-an., rat., sulph.

amel.: Mag-c.

on going to sleep, amel.: Phyto.

air, cold, amel.: Ind.

air open: Ferr., iris, sulph.

amel.: Carb-an., cimic., ferr., gamb.,
glon., ind., kali-n., rat., tarent.

HEAD.

PAIN, vertex.

ascending steps: Ant-c., cimic., ferr., lobel., meny.
 cold applications amel.: *Acon.*
 coughing, on: Alum., *anac.*, caust., con., cupr., kali-c., sabad., squil., sulph.
 deep inspiration, on: *Anac.*
 dinner, after: Con., nat-m., thuj.
 driving or riding in a carriage: *Lyc.*
 eating, after: Bad., calc-s., castor., dirc., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., phel., rhus-t., sulph., tabac.
 eyes, on moving the: Sep.
 hammering: Hyper., phos.
 heat, during: Graph.
 jarring agg.: Cob.
 lying, while: Chel., hipp.
 amel.: Calc-ph., phos., spig.
 on left side: Cinnb.
 meditating, while: *Lyssin.*
 menses, during: Calc., carb-an., cast., ferr-ph., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., nux-v., ol-an., phos., rat., sulph.
 mental labor: Aster., gent., *pic-ac.*, nux-v., sep.
 motion, on: Alumn., aur., bell., calc-ph., canth., chin., ferr., glon., ip, iris, lobel., lyssin, mez., *ox-ac.*, phos-ac., phyto., sep., spig., thuj., verat.
 noise, from: *Cact.*, iod., spig.
 paroxysmal: Chel., cimic.
 periodic: *Sil.*
 pressure agg.: Bell., castor., *chin.*, cina, kali-c., kali-n, *lach.*, nat-c.
 amel.: Alumn., *arg-n.*, cact., dirc., eup-per., ferr., *meny.*, phos-ac., phys., stann., verat.
 pulsating: Agar., ars., bell., *bry.*, canth., carb-an., *glon.*, kreos., nat-c., phos., *sep.*, sulph., verat.
 reading, while: Carb-v., helon., lyc., lyssin, nat-m.
 rising from a seat: Cob.

PAIN, vertex.

rubbing amel.: Carb-ac.
 sitting, while: Castor., lyc., peti., phos., verat., viol-t.
 amel.: Con., gels.
 sneezing, on: Sulph.
 spots, in: Nux-v., psor., spig.
 standing, while: Ran-b., sul-ac., verat.
 stool, during: *Lyc.*
 stooping, from: Acon., alumn., am-m., berb., calc., calc-ph., coloc., glon., helon., lyssin, meny., nux-m.
 amel.: Laur., verat.
 touch agg.: Bov., chel., cinnb., kali-bi., peti., phos.
 by laying hand on it, amel.: Kali-n.
 waking, on: Kali-bi., thuj.
 walking, from: Carb-an., calc., cedr., con., glon., hura, peti., phyto., spong., sulph.
 amel.: Peti., sang.
 rapidly agg.: Chel.
 walking in open air amel.: Acon., aster., thuj.
 writing, from: Gels., nat-m., ran-b.
 extending backward: Chel., kali-bi., kali-n.
 to ear: Agar., phos.
 ear, from one to other: Pall.
 eyes: Ign., nux-m.
 forehead, Caps., *caust.*, cham., led., mez., nicc., nux-m.
 malar bones: Tarent.
 neck: Calc-ph., *chel.*, glon., kalm.
 nose, while eating: Dulc.
 occiput: Calc-ph., *chel.*, gels., indg.
 palate: Nat-m.
 shoulder: *Lyc.*
 temples: Carb-v., caust., cham., chel., hipp., kalm., phos.
 throat: Cham.
 zygoma: Phos.

Vertex and Forehead: Acet-ac., acon.,

HEAD.

PAIN, vertex and forehead.

all-c., aloe, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., bar-ac., bell., berb., bor., bry., bufo, calc., cann-i., carb-an., cast., caust., cinnb., corn., crot-t., dig., dios., glon., graph., grat., helon., hura, hydr-ac., ign., indg., kali-bi., laur., lyssin, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nux-v., ol-an., ol-j., ox-ac., phel., ptel., puls., rhus-r., sep., sil., sol-n., stann., valer., zinc.

biting: Arg-m., bar-c., carb-v., cham., grat., kali-bi., kali-i., lyc., mez. phel., ran-sc., rhodo., secale.

rubbing agg.: Staph.

scratching amel.: Grat.

blows, as from: Æth., alum., ant-t., arn., bov., caust., chel., hell., indg., led., mang., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., phos-ac., plat., ran-b., ruta, sabad., spig., sul-ac., valer., zinc.

back of head and neck, on: Cann-i.

Forehead, on, awakens at 1 a. m.: Psor.

Occiput, on: Hell.

Vertex, stupefying pain, as from a blow on: Valer.

boring, digging, screwing: Act-sp., agar., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., *arg-n.*, ant-c., ant-t., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cimic, clem., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, dros., dulc., graph., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hyper., *ign.*, indg., ip., kali-c., kali-i., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., pæon., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, puls., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, squil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., *tabac.*, thuj., valer., zinc.

morning: Arg-n., camph., cham., dios., hep., hyper., lyssin, nicc., nux-v.

waking, after: Apis, arg-m., arum-t., aur., mez.

afternoon: Aloe, mag-s., nicc., sang., sep.

evening: Aloe, arg-n., coloc., hipp., mag-c., mag-m., nat-s., plant., puls., sep., zinc.

amel.: Nux-v.

PAIN, boring.

bed, in: Mag-s.

night: Am-c., arg-n., carb-v., clem., dulc., sulph.

midnight: Dulc.

air, cold, amel.: Phos., thuj.

bed, in warm, agg.: Arg-n.

bending back agg.: Aur., mang.

chilliness, during: *Sang.*

coffee, after: Nux-v.

cooling of head agg.: Carb-an.

coughing agg.: Aur.

dinner, after: Zinc.

during: Am-c.

eating, after: Nux-v.

eyes, closing the, amel.: Sep.

heat and cold agg.: Grat.

of the face, with: Puls.

laying forehead on table amel.: Ang.

light agg.: Nux-v.

menses, during: Calc., mag-c., sep.

mental exertion, from: Nux-v.

motion agg.: Hepar, sep.

even of talking: Dulc.

amel.: Calc-ac.

noise agg.: Nux-v.

pressure agg.: Bell.

amel.: Hell., ip., sep.

rest amel.: Sep.

rising up agg.: Mang.

rubbing, on: Ol-an.

sitting, while: Agar.

stooping, on: Hep., merc., sep.

amel.; rising up or bending backward agg.: Mang.

twisting, screwing pain from right side of head to both temples; after going to bed, spreading over whole head; returns daily; after a walk, on entering a room: Sabad.

HEAD.

PAIN, boring.

waking, on: Cham.

amel. by sleep when sufficient: Sep.

walking, while: Bufo, coloc.

writing, while: Dros.

extending to nose: Phos.

from within out: Dulc., puls., sep., zinc.

Forehead: Agar., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, brom., bry., calad., calc., carb-v., chel., chin., chin-s., cemic., colch., *coloc.*, cycl., dios., dros., *dulc.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., ign., ip., iris, kali-c., laur., led., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., phel., phos., plat., psor., puls., ruta, sabad., sabin., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, squil., sulph., zinc.

morning: Bell., calc., dios., sulph.

waking, on: *Bell.*, *bry.*

evening: Calc., nat-s.

night: Carb-v., sulph.

air, open, agg.: Calc.

chilliness, during: Sang.

eating, after, agg.: Bism.

intermittent: Arg-m.

motion agg.: Dulc.

outward: Ant-c., bell., bism., bov., dros., *dulc.*, ip., sep., spig., spong., staph.

pressure agg.: Calc.

reading, while: Led.

stooping agg.: Calc.

walking, while: Coloc.

in open air, after: Calc.

agg.: Sul-ac.

writing, while: Dros.

extending to nose: Mang.

inward: Bell., calc., cocc., kali-c.

eminence, frontal: Am-c., ant-t., arg-m., *bell.*, led., ol-an., *plant.*, sabad.

left: **Arg-n.**

PAIN, boring, forehead.

eyes, over: Arg-n., asaf., aster., **Bell.**, cemic., colch., cup-ar., dulc., ip., laur., led., lyc., mag-s., ol-an.

right: Colch.

left: Arg-n., cemic., cupr-ar., lyc.

forenoon, 10 a. m.: Cemic.

afternoon: Sang.

evening in bed: Mag-s.

walking, while: Aur-m-n.

nose, above: Bism., coloc., hep., nat-m., *sulph.*

sides of: Arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur., aur-m-n., brom., cemic., colch., *coloc.*, led., mez., nat-s., *puls.*, spong.

right: *Puls.*

left: Arg-m., brom.

morning: *Bell.*, staph.

8 a. m.: Bor.

evening: Arg-m.

motion agg.: Arg-n.

walking in open air, after: Calc.

extending to nape: Arg-n.

Occiput: Agar., gels., hell., merc., *mez.* mosch., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., phos-ac., plant., ran-sc., sabin., spig., stann., stront., zinc.

afternoon: Nicc.

evening: Zinc.

intense pain, as if a bolt had been driven from neck to vertex, agg. each throb of heart: Cemic.

spot: Stront.

sides of: Arg-m., aur-m-n., ol-an., sabin., stront.

night: Stront.

Sides: Agar., ang., arg-n., arum-t., aur., aur-m-n., bov., bry., chin., coloc., cop., eup-pur., hep., iris, kali-i., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang-m., mez., nat-m., nat-s., puls., stann., zinc.

right: *Arg-n.*, arum-t., bov., bry., coloc., stann.

HEAD.

PAIN, boring, sides.

left: Chin., cop., mag-s., nat-s.

morning: Arum-t., aur.

8 a. m.: Arg-n.

afternoon: Mag-s.

evening: Mag-m., zinc.

changing to stitching: Bell.

bending head backward: Aur.

coughing agg.: Aur.

dinner, after: Zinc.

outward: Bell.

spots, in: Hep.

violent: *Arg-n.*

Temples: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., alumn., ang., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., bov., bufo, calad., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-v., cham., clem. coloc., cycl., dios., dulc., grat., hep., ip., *kali-i.*, led., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., ol-an., pæon., *phos.*, phos-ac., psor., ptel., rhodo., sep., sil., stann., stram., sulph., *thuj.*

right: Bell., coloc., hep., ptel.

left: *Arg-n.*, calc., rhodo.

daytime: Stann.

morning: Apis, camph., cham., lyssin, mez.

waking, on: Apis.

forenoon: Alumn.

noon: *Arg-n.*

afternoon: Aloe, nat-s.

5 p. m.: Nat-s.

evening: Aloe, alum., coloc., plant.

10 p. m.: Arg-n.

bending backward agg.: Mang.

cold agg.: Grat.

coughing, on: Kali-bi.

heat agg.: Grat.

menses, before: *Ant-c.*

pressure amel.: Calad., ip.

rest, during: Dulc.

PAIN, boring, temples.

tearing: *Rhodo.*

extending to head: Hep.

outwards: Ant-c.

to zygoma: Carb-an.

Vertex: Agar., ang., arg-n., bar-c., bell., caust., chel., chin., cimic., colch., cycl., *lach*, led., mag-s., mosch., mur-ac., nit-ac., olnd., phos., phos-ac., puls., samb., spig., *sulph.*

outward: Spig., staph.

spots, in: Bor., colch., sulph.

bruised: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., am-m., anac., ang., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., *aur.*, *bapl.*, bell., benz-ac., bov., camph., canth., caps., caust., cham., chin., cimic., cob., coff., con., cupr., *euph.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, gymn., *hell.*, hipp., *ign.*, ind., iod., *Ip.*, kali-n., *lac-d.*, lach., led., manc., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, op., phos., plant., *plat.*, puls., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rula*, staph., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., tereb., *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

daytime: Phys.

morning: *Aur.*, cob., con., gymn., hyper., ind., merc., nicc., *nux-v.*, plant.

rising, on: Ars.

waking on: *Ign.*, *plant.*, tarent.

noon: Plant.

afternoon: Nicc., phos.

evening: Bov., euphr., graph., mag-c.

night: Cob.

air, cold, agg.: *Thuj.*

open, amel.: Aug., *ip.*

bed, on going to: Plant.

in: Aur.

brain would be dashed to pieces, as if, morning on waking, on rising pain goes off, and is converted into toothache, afterwards passes into small of back: *Ign.*

coughing, while: Mur-ac., spig., *sulph.*, tarent., verat., zinc.

crushed, as if, shattered, beaten to pieces: Acon., æth., ars., aur., bov., camph.,

HEAD.

PAIN, bruised.

cham., *chin.*, coff., euphr., graph., hell.,
ign., ip., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., phos.,
puls., rhus-t., sep., stront., sul-ac., verat.

dinner amel.: Rumx.

eyes, on moving to affected side: Con.

or opening: Chin.

shutting, amel.: Plant.

turning, on: Cupr., mur-ac.

heat in head, with: Hell.

lying down agg.: Aur., crot-h.

amel.: Alum.

painless side, on, amel.: **Nux-v.**, plant.

menses, during: Gels., mag-c.

mental effort, from: Anac., *aur.*, chin.

reading, etc., agg.: Aur.

motion agg.: *Caps.*, *chin.*, rumx., *tell.*

moderate exercise amel.: Mur-ac.

paroxysmal: *Verat.*

pressure agg.: Cop., hell.

rest agg.: Aur.

rising amel.: *Nux-v.*

rubbing amel. temporarily: Ars.

sitting up in bed agg.: Mur-ac.

spots: Rat.

stepping or jarring, from: Phyto.

stooping, when: Ang., hell., nicc., rumx.

sun, from exposure to: Manc.

talking, while: Aur.

touch, on: Caust.

waking, when: Ind., plant., tarent.

walking, while: **Caps.**

writing, while: Aur.

extending to root of tongue: Ip.

Brain, in: Anac., *arn.*, aur., **Chin.**, coff.,
cupr., **Gels.**, glon., hell., *ign.*, ind., iod.,
ip., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos.,
phys., phyto., plant., rumx., stann., tell.

paroxysmal: *Verat.*

PAIN, bruised.

Forehead: Ang., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, bapt.,
carb-an., cob., coff., *euph.*, gels., glon.,
hep., hipp., indg., iod., lach., lil-t.,
mag-s., merc-i-f., nat-m., plant., plat.,
Puls., ran-b., *rumx.*, sol-n., stann., sul-ac.,
thuj.

morning: Cob., hep.

waking, on: Hep.

forenoon: **Mag-s.**

midnight, till morning: Hep.

breaking sensation after dinner: Nat-s.

motion agg.: Hep.

sleep amel.: Thuj.

surface of brain, as if on: Phos-ac.

violent blow, as after: *Arn.*, chel., sol-n.,
sul-ac.

waking, on: Hep., thuj.

eminence, frontal, in: *Arn.*, lach., plant.

eyes, above: Cann-i., gels., plant., *sil.*

opening eyes agg.: *Sil.*

nose, above: Carb-an.

Occiput: *Æsc-h.*, agar., alum., *bapt.*,
calc-ac., cann-i., chel., cic., coff., crot-h.,
euph., gins., grat., hell., indg., merc-i-f.,
mez., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phyto., plant.,
sep., spig., tarent., zinc.

coughing, on: Tarent.

crushed, as if: Graph.

stooping: *Hell.*

extending to temples: Tarent.

occipital protuberance: Dig.

side of: Caust., grat.

Sides: Ars., benz-ac., bov., *chin.*, con.,
crot-h., grat., kali-i., laur., ~~mag-c.~~,
merc-i-f., nit-ac., nux-v., plant., plat.,
rat., sil., sulph.

right: Merc-i-f., nit-ac., plat.

left: Laur., sulph.

morning: Ars.

forenoon: Bov., mag-c.

lying on painful side amel.: Plant.

HEAD.

PAIN, bruised, sides.

motion agg.: *Chin.*
 spots, in: *Plat.*
 turning eyes toward painful side: *Con.*
 wandering: *Ind.*
 extending to ear: *Grat.*
 eyes: *Crot-h.*
 teeth: *Crot-h.*

Temple: *Atrop.*, *cob.*, *grat.*, *hæm.*, *nicc.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *rhus-l.*, *tarent.*, **Verb.**

right: *Cop.*, *nicc.*
 daytime: *Phys.*
 morning: *Cob.*, *plant.*
 forenoon: *Nicc.*
 evening: *Rhus-t.*
 night: *Cop.*
 coughing, on: *Tarent.*

Vertex: *Bov.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyper.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *nicc.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Hyper.*
 forenoon: *Nicc.*
 afternoon: *Nicc.*
 air, cold, amel.: *Thuj.*
 open, amel.: *Gamb.*
 cough, during: *Kali-c.*
 menses, during: *Mag-c.*
 pressure amel.: *Hell.*
 pulsating: *Caust.*
 spots, in: *Caust.*, *vinc.*

burning: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*,
aur., *aur-s.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*,
bry., *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eugen.*,
glon., *graph.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*,
manc., *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*,

PAIN, burning.

phel., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
psor., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *robin.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*,
secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*,
tarent., *taxus*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc-s.*

(Compare "Heat.")

morning: *Arn.*, *canth.*, *glon.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
phys.

waking, on: *Coc-c.*

noon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: *Canth.*, *fago.*

evening: *Am-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *phys.*

 bed, in: *Carb-v.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*

night: *Arn.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

air, open, in, amel.: *Mang.*, *myric.*

alternating with pain: *Brom.*

brain were on fire, as if: *Hydr-ac.*

chilliness, with: *Ant-t.*, *kali-c.*, *sil.*

climacteric, during the: *Lach.*

contracting: *Bism.*

dinner, after: *Alum.*, *grat.*

hot iron around head, as from; or hot water
 in: *Acon.*

light agg.: *Glon.*

lying on back, while: *Agar.*

 amel.: *Canth.*

 in bed agg.: *Merc.*

menses, during: *Nat-m.*

mental efforts, from: *Sil.*

 employment amel.: *Helon.*

motion agg.: *Apis*, *arn.*

 amel.: *Helon.*

pressing: *Mang.*

pressure of hand amel.: *Apis.*

rest amel.: *Arn.*

rest of body cool: *Arn.*

room, on entering from air: *Caust.*

rubbing amel.: *Phos.*

scratching, after: *Ol-an.*, *par.*

HEAD.

PAIN, burning.

sitting, while: Canth., phos.
 upright amel.: Merc.
 sneezing amel.: Lil-t.
 spots, in: Ars., glon., graph., nit-ac., raph.
 standing, while: Canth.
 stooping agg.: Apis.
 tearing: Merc.
 touched, when: Ip., nat-m.
 vomiting, after: Nat-s.
 amel.: Eugen.
 walking, while: Rhus-t.
 amel.: Canth.
 wrapping head up warmly amel.: Sil.

Brain: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *glon.*,
phos., *verat.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*,
ars., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., *coloc.*, *conv.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*,
eup-per., *glon.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
Kali-i., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*,
meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*,
phos., *phys.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*,
sabad., *secale.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
stront., *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*,
 zinc.

right: *Coloc.*, **Spig.**

left: *Spig.*

morning: *Phos.*, *phys.*

evening: *Nat-c.*

 bed, in: *Nat-c.*

night: *Lyc.*, *merc.*

air, open amel.: *Alum.*, *stann.*

cold hand amel.: *Carb-ac.*

dinner, after: *Alum.*, *grat.*

eating, after: *Nux-v.*

room, on entering: *Caust.*

scratching, after: *Laur.*

sitting, while: *Alum.*

standing, while: *Alum.*

PAIN, burning, forehead.

touched, when: *Ip.*, *nat-m.*

waking, on: *Nux-v.*

eyes, over: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *chel.*, *meny.*,
nux-m., *sil.*, *sulph.*

afternoon: *Sulph.*

evening: *Chel.*

sides of: *Aur.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*,
phos-ac., **Spig.**

Occiput: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
cupr., *gels.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *med.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

Sides of head: *Bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,
canth., *mang.*, **Phos.**

Temples: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,
calc., *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
cimic., *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*,
merc., *nit-ac.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, *plat.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sars.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *verb.*,
viol-t.

right: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*,
caust., *cimic.*, *con.*, *rhus-t.*, *viol-t.*

left: *Am-m.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
plat., *sabad.*, *sars.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *verb.*

extending to cheek: *Mez.*

Vertex: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*,
calc., *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*,
coc-c., *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *graph.*,
helon., *hyper.*, *lach.*, *merl.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*,
sabad., *sep.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Coc-c.*

 waking, on: *Coc-c.*

noon: *Sulph.*

chilly, when: *Caust.*

menopause, during: *Lach.*

menses, during: *Lach.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*,
sulph.

rubbing amel.: *Phos.*

spots, in: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *graph.*, *raph.*

transient: *Nat-c.*

extending to temples: *Phos.*

burrowing: *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, *bar-ac.*, *cham.*,

HEAD.

PAIN, burrowing.

clem., coc-c., colch., eupi., *hep.*, *mag-m.*,
phos., rat., samb., *spig.*, squil., til.

morning: Agar., hepar.

rising, after: Bar-ac., junc., squil.

afternoon: Ant-t.

night: Agar.

air, in open: Agar., rat.

bending head amel.: Hep.

dinner, after: Agar.

lying amel.: Junc., *spig.*

motion and noise agg.: *Spig.*

walking in open air: Agar.

extending to nose: *Phos.*

Forehead: Agar., bar-ac., cham., coc-c.,
dulc., eupi., mag-m., plat., *spig.*

left: Agar.

morning: Bar-ac., squil.

rising, on: Bar-ac., squil.

above the: Dulc.

eye, over, while walking: Plat.

sides of: Agar., clem., ol-an.

extending to mouth: Eupi.

Occiput: Agar., *spig.*

left: Agar.

lying amel.: *Spig.*

Sides: Agar., carls., clem., phos., rat.

forenoon: Agar.

air, open: Rat.

walking in open air: Agar.

extending to occiput: Clem.

Temples: Agar., bar-ac., cham., clem.

midnight: Agar.

dinner, after: Agar.

bursting: Æsc., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c.,
apis, arg-n., ars-m., asaf., asar., aster., bapt.,
bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., brom., **Bry.**,
calad., **Calc.**, cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., *caust.*,
cham., chel., **Chin.**, cemic., clem., cob.,
coc-c., coff., con., dig., dios., dol., euph.,

PAIN, bursting.

ferr., gent., **Glou.**, graph., gymn., ham.,
hep., hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n.,
kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., lac-ac., *lyc.*,
lyssin, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mil., mosch.,
naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *olnd.*, op., petr., phos., phos-ac.,
phys., pic-ac., prun., psor., ptel., puls., *rat.*,
rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*,
spong., stann., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., thuj.,
verat., zinc.

(Compare "Enlarged," "Fullness," "Pres-
sure," "Pulsation.")

daytime: *Sulph.*

morning: Am-m., dios., ham., lach., lac-c.,
phos.

beginning in and gradually increasing till
evening: Bry., sang., sep.

first opening the eyes, on: *Bry.*

waking, on: Cham., *con.*, hydr., nux-v.

evening: Caps., clem., ~~ham.~~ *a*, rat.

night: Hep.

agg.: Cact., carb-an., cedr.

waking him: Hep.

air, open, in: **Bell.**, *glou.*

amel.: Kali-b.

binding up head amel.: Lac-d., mag-m.

calvarium were being lifted, as if: **Cann-i.**

coughing, on: **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., cact., **Caps.**,
chin., coc-c., dios., hep., hydr., kali-bi.,
lac-ac., merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*,
phos-ac., puls., rumx., sep., sil., *spig.*,
spong., staph., sulph.

day, every: *Sulph.*

eating, after: Graph., nat-s., nux-v.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

eyes, on moving, agg.: Chin., ptel., *puls.*

on opening, amel.: Chin.

fever, with: Æsc., bell.

fly to pieces, as if would: Arg-n., asaf.,
bar-c., carb-an., caust., graph., hep.

influenza, during: Naja.

jar, from any: Bell. *chin.*, sil.

HEAD.

PAIN, bursting.

lying down amel.: Kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-m., sang.

or resting ahead amel.: Kali-bi.

menses, during: Berb., *bry.*, calc., *glon.*, lyc., nat-m., sang., sep.

instead of: Nux-m.

mental labor, from: Arg-n., ptel.

reading or writing amel.: Ign.

motion, from: Caps., chin., *coff.*, kali-bi., lyssin, mag-m., rhus-t., sep., sol-n.

continued hard motion amel.: Sep.

press with hands, must: Carb-an., glon., mag-m.

resting head amel.: Kali-bi.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting, while: Phos.

bent over, while: Rat.

sleep amel.: Sang.

split open with a wedge, as if: Lachn.

stool, after: Rat.

stooping, while: *Ham.*, hep., hydr., kali-bi., lyssin, nat-m., ptel., sep., strych.

talking aloud, while: Ign.

turning, after: Lyssin.

waking, on: Cham., chin., con., ham., hydr., nux-v.

walking, while: Caps., kali-bi., stront.

in open air amel.: *Sang.*

weather, wet, agg.: Carb-an.

weeks, every six: Mag-m.

Brain would burst out, as if: Alum., con., *glon.*, sol-n., verat.

Forehead: *Am-c.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calad., calc., caps., chin-s., dulc., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., graph., hell., hydr., indg., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lac-d., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., *olnd.*, **Puls.**, rat., ruta, *sang.*, sep., sil., sol-n., spig., spong., staph., sulph., ustil., zinc.

morning: Sulph.

evening: Ruta.

PAIN, bursting, forehead.

bandaging amel.: Lac-d.

coughing, on: *Nat-m.*, staph., stict.

eating, after: *Am-c.*, graph.

menses, during: Lyc., nat-m.

extending to nose: *Dulc.*

eyes, over: Kali-bi., mag-m.

Occiput: Aloe, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, nux-m., *op.*, spig., spong., staph., zinc.

extending to top of head, is so severe she thinks head will burst and she will go crazy: **Calc.**

over head, beginning in upper cervical region, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; agg. 10 a. m. while lying, nausea, cold sweat and cold feet: *Gels.*

Sides: Asar., brom., nicc., *puls.*, zinc.

menses, during: Glon., *lach.*

standing, while: Zinc.

Temples: Apis, *Bell.*, brom., cact., chin-s., cimic., *cina.*, glon., hell., ign., ind., ip., kalm., *lach.*, lil-t., *sang.*, sol-n., staph.

right: *Bell.*

coughing, on: *Cina.*

walking in open air, while: *Sang.*

Vertex: *Am-m.*, bapt., calc., carb-an., cimic., *ferr.*, graph., lac-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., sil., spig., spong., stront., xanth.

morning: *Am-m.*

afternoon, while walking: Stront.

blown off, as if: Cham.

coughing, on: Sanic.

fly off, as if would: Cimic.

forced asunder, as if: Kali-i., lac-d., nux-v.

waking, while: Stront.

cleaving. (See "cutting" and "darting.")

come off, pain as if top of head would: Bapt., cham., cob., cupr-s., sang.

jar, at every: Cob.

(Compare "bursting," "pressure.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

cramping: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *eugen.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning, early, after rising: *Mag-c.*

rubbing forehead *amel.*: *Thuj.*

suppressed catarrh, from: *Acon.*

study and exertion, from, after ague: *Gels.*

vexation, after: *Mag-c.*

extending to malar bone: *Bell.*

Forehead: *Æth.*, *bell.*, *croc.*, *ign.*, *plat.*

above root of nose: *Arn.*, *bell.*

as if would lose senses: *Acon.*, *ign.*

Occiput: *Am-m.*, *dios.*

small spot, in: *Am-m.*

Sides: *Bell.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

right: *Bell.*

left: *Phos.*, *thuj.*

cold, crampy: *Phos.*

Temples: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cina.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *sil.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

right: *Nat-m.*

left: *Agar.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *silic.*

tickling, with: *Cann-s.*

extending into teeth: *Nat-m.*

cutting, darting, stabbing: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *cadm-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *til.*, *verat.*

afternoon: *Nat-ph.*, *ptel.*

evening: *Bell.*

air, open, agg.: *Nat-m.*

brain were cut to pieces, on stooping, as if: *Nicc.*

PAIN, cutting.

closing eyes *amel.*: *Til.*

cold applications *amel.*: *Til.*

coughing, when: *Bell.*, *ziz.*

exertion, on: *Ambr.*, *til.*

heat *amel.*: *Lach.*

knife, as with a: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cocc.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*

followed by sensation of coldness: *Arn.*

lying *amel.*: *Ambr.*

menses, after: *Nat-m.*

motion agg.: *Chin.*, *til.*

of eyes agg.: *Dros.*

nose, after blowing: *Sep.*

rest agg.: *Cupr.*

amel.: *Til.*

sleep *amel.*: *Stram.*

split by a wedge, as if, body icy cold, thirst: *Lachn.*

standing, while: *Agar.*

stepping agg.: *Ambr.*

stooping, on: *Chin.*, *dros.*, *nicc.*

storm, before: *Sil.*

supporting head on hands *amel.*: *Dros.*, *hydr.*

thinking of it *amel.*: *Cic.*

vexation, after: *Mag-c.*

walking agg.: *Calc.*

amel.: *Caps.*, *hep.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *podo.*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *tereb.*, **Valer.**

air, open, agg.: *Kali-bi.*

blowing nose, on: *Sep.*

coughing, on: *Hyos.*, *ziz.*

knife, as with: *Lach.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *sabin.*, *tereb.*

menses, during: *Apis.*

HEAD

PAIN, cutting, forehead.

motion agg.: Acon., arn., lach.

pulsating: Acon.

standing, while: Agar.

stooping, when: Caust.

walking agg.: Calc.

extending to occiput: *Bell.*, bism.

right to left: *Æsc.*

eye, above right: Bism.

nose, above root of: *Led.*

Occiput: Ail., *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, chin., con., glon., mur-ac., nat-m., sars.

knife, as with a: Con., nat-m.

motion agg.: Chin.

pulsating: Con.

stooping agg.: Chin.

extending to eyes: Chin.

Sides of head: Arg-n., *arn.*, aur., *bell.*, cic., coc-c., iris, kali-bi., lach., mang., nat-m., nat-ph., rumx.

coughing on: Mang.

knife, as with a: *Arn.*

pressure, on: *Æsc.*

Temples: Acon., agar., ail., alum., apoc., *arg-n.*, arum-t., bapt., bar-ac., *bell.*, calc., camph., canth., *chel.*, chin., cimic., coc-c., *coloc.*, *croc.*, cycl., dios., *eup-per.*, euphr., glon., graph., guaj., *hydr.*, iris, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-ph., *nit-ac.*, phos., phos-ac., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., stram., stront., sulph., verb., xanth.

right: Apoc., ptel., stram., verb.

left: Bar-ac., *coloc.*, guaj., *kali-i.*

knife, as with a: Cycl., ferr., lach., stram.

during difficult stool: *Lyc.*

pressure agg.: Verb.

extending to eyes: Berb.

jaw: Glon.

temple to temple: *Bell.*, chin., sulph.

Vertex: Acon., *bell.*, con., *lach.*, nat-m., senec., *Thuj.*, verat.

PAIN.

digging. (See "boring")

drawing: *Acon.*, æth., *agar.*, ail., ang., alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., arg-n., ars., asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, cimx., cimic., cina, coff., coloc., con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dulc., eugen., eupi., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., graph., guaj., hell., hipp., hydr., ip., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, lach., lil-t., lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., *mosch.*, nat c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., seneg., *sep.*, sil., squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., thuj., til., valer., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Agar., ang., dros., hell., kali-bi., mag-c., mez., petr., sulph., zinc.

rising, on: Nat-m.

waking, on, passes off on rising: Am-c.

noon amel.: **Bry.**

afternoon: Agar., ant-t., dulc., gins., verat-v., zing.

evening: All-c., aloe, ang., bov., cast., crot-h., graph., hipp., kali-n., ol-an., phos., ran-b., stront., valer., zinc.

amel. in: Coloc.

night: *Kali-c.*, nat-m., phos., rhus-t.

air, cold, agg.: *Caust.*

open, in: Con., grat., mang., plect.

amel.: Asar., hell., olnd.

bed, in: Agar., hell., hipp.

warm amel.: *Caust.*

breath, when holding, agg.: Agar.

chewing, while: Sulph.

chilliness, during: Eupi., *glon.*

church, while in: Zinc.

cold applications amel.: Til.

damp weather amel.: *Caust.*

dinner, after: *Bell.*, nat-c., phos.

draught of air, from: Til., valer.

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing.

eating, during: Dulc.

after: Ant-t., bell., cina, crot-h., mill.,
nat-c., phos.

amel.: Con., sulph.

eyes, on closing: Sabad.

amel.: Til.

hat, pressure of: Carb-v.

head, on moving: Cact., staph.

resting high on pillows, amel.: Gels.

heat of sun amel.: Stront.

heated, when: Carb-v.

house, on entering, amel.: Mang., plect.

lying down amel.: Asar.

menses, during: Berb., mag-c., sang.

mental exertion, from: Calc-ac., cina, coff.,
gins.

motion agg. Arg-n., bism., tabac., til.

nausea during: Croc.

paroxysms: Thuja.

periosteum, as if in: Merc., merc-c.

preceded by drawing in armpit: Petr.

pressure agg.: Cina.

amel.: Chin.

rest, while at: Arg-m., bell., eupi.

amel.: Arg-n., til.

rising, when: Bry., coloc., nat-m.

round the head: Bov., carb-v.

sitting, while: Arg-m., chin., meny.,
mur-ac., squil.

sneezing, frequent, amel.: Lil-t.

standing, while: Agar., mag-c.

amel.: Tarax.

stooping low, on: Ign.

stretching agg.: Agar.

stripes, as if, in: Arg-n.

swallowing, on: Mag-c.

touch, on: Con.

waking, when: Agar.

PAIN, drawing.

walking, while, Chel., coloc.

warmth amel.: Stront.

of bed amel.: Caust.

extending to eyes: Nit-ac.

face: Ant-t., aran., graph., seneg.

forward: Carb-v.

here and there: Ambr., ip., mosch.,
nux-v.

nose: Ant-t.

occiput: ~~Cina~~ Glon.

spine: Kali-n., mosch., thuj.

temples: Asar.

Forehead: Acon., Agar., all-c., am-c.,
anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars.,
asaf., asar., aur-m., aur-m-n., bad., bar-c.,
bell., benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., cann-i.,
cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., cast., caust.,
chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., colch.,
coloc., con., croc., cycl., dulc., eupi.,
ferr., gins., graph., guaj., hell., hipp.,
ign., kali-c., kali-n., lact., laur., led.,
lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., Merc.,
mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac.,
Nux-v., petr., phos., plat., psor., puls.,
ran-b., rat., rheum, rhodo., ruta, sabad.,
sabin., selen., seneg., sep., sil., squil.,
stann., staph., stront., sulph., tarax.,
tereb., thuj., valer., verb., viol-o., zinc.,
zing.

right: Caps., meny., nit-ac., ruta, sabin.,
stann.

left: Asaf., bar-c., cina, clem., colch.,
coloc., cycl., dulc., rhodo., verb.,
viol-o.

morning: Agar., am-c., mez., nat-m.

waking on: Agar., am-c.

forenoon: Kali-c., mag-c., sulph., thuj.

noon: Petr., zing.

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Verat.

evening: Graph., kali-n.

night: Nat-m.

midnight: Kali-c.

alternating with pain in wrist: Sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing, forehead.
 dinner, after: Phos.
 exertion, during: Zinc.
 lying, while: Nat-m.
 menses, during: Mag-c.
 rising, after: Coloc.
 sitting, while: Aur-m-n.
 standing, while: Agar.
 walking, while: Arg-n.
 wandering: Chel.
 wine agg.: Rhodo.
 worm, as if a, crept through: Sulph.
 extending to eyes: Agar., cann-i., glon.,
 hep., *kali-c.*, lil-t.
 lower jaw: Nat-m.
 neck: Kali-n., *mosch.*, viol-t.
 nose: **Agar.**, glon., *kali-c.*, nux-v.
 occiput: *Sep.*
 eyes, above: *Agar.*, asaf., bry., calc-ac.,
cann-i., carb-an., *chel.*, colch., con.,
ign., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., seneg.,
 sulph., thuj., zinc.
 right: Ign.
 left: Nat-m., thuj.
 feel as if projecting, with sensation as
 if a thread were tightly drawn
 through eyeball and backward into
 middle of brain, sight weak: **Par.**
 nose, above root of: Acon., agar., asar.,
carb-v., hep., merc., nat-m., rheum,
 zing.
Occiput: Agar., ambr., anac., ant., *arg-m.*,
 arg-n., **Arn.**, asaf., aur-m-n., bell., **Bry.**,
 cact., calad., calc., calc-ac., *calc-ph.*,
 cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, cocc., coc-c.,
 coloc., corn., cycl., dros., *ferr.*, *gels.*, gins.,
 glon., graph., guaj., kali-bi., kali-c., laur.,
 mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mill.,
 mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., *nux-v.*,
 phos., phos-ac., plat., plect., puls., ran-b.,
 raph., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., selen., sep.,
 spig., squil., staph., sulph., valer., *zinc.*
 morning: Kali-bi.
 forenoon: Sulph.

PAIN, drawing, occiput.
 noon amel.: **Bry.**
 afternoon: Agar.
 evening in bed: Graph.
 bed, in: Agar., graph.
 bending head backward amel.: Cact.
 chewing, while: Sulph.
 eating, after: Ant-t.
 mental exertion: Calc-a~~c~~.
 motion of head: Cact., staph.
 pressure amel.: Chin.
 rest, during: Arg-m.
 sitting, while: Chin., meny., squil.
 swallowing: Mag-c.
 walking amel.: Chin.
 wandering: Mez.
 extending to ears: Bar-c., cann-s.
 forehead: Chel., chin.
 neck, before going to sleep: *Bry.*
 nape of: Merc., nat-c., plect., sulph.
 nose: Corn.
 upper cervical region and shoulders,
 amel. resting head high on pillow,
 with eyes half closed; sleepy: Gels.
 upward from nape: Ambr., carb-v.,
 ferr.
 sides of: Alum., aur-m-n., *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
 chin., *fl-ac.*, kali-s., kali-n., laur., mez.,
 nat-s., phos., sep., thuj., zinc.
 left: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*
 forenoon: Alum., sulph.
 alternating with similar sensation in the
 ball of thumb: Arg-m.
 bending head backward amel.: Chin.
 cramp like: Kali-n., *sulph.*
 drawn back, as if head would be: Nat-c.
 paroxysmal: Rhodo.
 pressive: *Chin.*, *spig.*
 rheumatic: Coff.
 warm room: Zing.

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing, occiput.

extending from left to right: *Squill*.

Sides: *Acon.*, alum., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., asaf., bar-c., bar-ac., bell., brom., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-v., *chàm.*, chin., cimx., cina, clem., cocc., colch., coloc., dig., dros., fl-ac., gran., hell., indg., iod., ip, kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., meny., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., plat., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., spong., sul-ac., thuj., valer.

right: Alum., arg-n., asaf., *bell.*, calc., camph., cocc., fl-ac., lach., lyc., phos., phos-ac., spong., sulph-ac., thuj., valer.

left: Anac., ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, arn., bar-c., brom., colch., iod., kali-c., nit-ac., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep.

evening: Phos.

air, open: Grat.

increases gradually and ceases suddenly, feeling as if a nerve had been torn: *Arg-m.*

motion agg.: *Arg-n.*

rest amel.: *Arg-n.*

rheumatic: Sep.

side lain on: Phos-ac.

spots: Phos.

tearing: Thuj.

twitching: Plat.

extending to clavicle: Ind.

face: Cupr-ac.

forehead: Bry.

neck: *Chel.*, cupr-ac., lyc.

orbits: Crot-h.

teeth: Crot-h., iod.

Temples: *Acon.*, agar., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, asar., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., cact., calc., cann-i., canth., casc., caust., *chel.*, chin-s., *cina*, coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dulc., eupi., guaj., hep., hipp., indg., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lyc., mang., merc., mez., mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., petr., phos., phos-ac., phyto., plat.,

PAIN, drawing, temples.

ran-b., raph., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., spig., squil., stann., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., thuj., til., zinc., zing.

right: *Bell.*, calc., caust., coff., *nit-ac.*, sabad., sars., squil.

left: Ant-c., *arg-m.*, colch., caps., cycl., dulc., plat., *spig.*, tarax., thuj., zinc.

afternoon: Dulc.

evening: Alumn., dig., ran-b., zinc.

air, open, amel.: Olnd.

chilliness, during: Eupi.

closing eyes: Sabad.

eating, while: Calc-ar.

motion, on: Tabac.

periodical, every two days: Cact.

sitting, while: *Arg-m.*

spots: Sul-ac.

standing amel.: *Tarax.*

touch, on: Con.

extending to eye: Aloe.

face: Ant-t., *arg-m.*, *bry.*, seneg.

forehead, across: Chin-s., lach., lact., lyc., sabin.

head: Dulc.

jaw, upper: *Arg-n.*

vertex: Aur-m., cycl.

zygoma: **Bry.**

Vertex: Anac., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars., bov., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, caust., *chel.*, cinnb., crot-h., dulc., grat., hell., indg., iod., kali-c., led., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., phos., phos-ac., ran-b., ran-sc., ruta, sars., spig., spong., stann., til., zinc.

morning: Hell.

evening: Bov., crot-h., ol-an.

before going to bed: Cinnb.

extending to eyes: *Nux-m.*

forehead: Led.

neck agg. walking: *Chel.*

nose while eating: Dulc.

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing, vertex.

temple: Chel.

drawing, tightening: Asaf., bar-c., coloc., cann-i., carb-v., clem., dig., *graph.*, gymn., hep., kali-chl., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *mosch.*, nat-m., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., rhodo., sabad., samb., stram., sulph., ther., verb.

dull pain: *Æsc.*, agar., ail., *all-c.*, alum., anac., ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arum-t., *bapt.*, bar-c., bism., bov., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina, *clem.*, con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *dios.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., ferr., glon., *graph.*, ham., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *ind.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., meph., merc., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., phos-ac., plat., **Puls.**, ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., secale, seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., sulph., sul-ac., teucr., tereb., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t.

morning: Agar., ind., lach.

afternoon: Bapt.

evening: Ind., pall.

eating amel.: Ind.

move head, must, and close eyes: Agar.

pressure amel.: *Apis*, *cimic.*

Forehead: *Agar.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., asar., bapt., calc., camph., cann-i., chel., *cimic.*, cocc., coff., coloc., *dulc.*, euph., form., hell., hyos., ign., ind., iris, laur., lept., mygale., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., rheum, sabad., sars., verat., zinc.

eye, over: *Apis*, cann-i., zinc.

right frontal eminence, in, then in left: Acet-ac.

Occiput: *Æsc.*, alum., ambr., asar., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, chin., cic., *cimic.*, *crot-h.*, cycl., fl-ac., gels., indg., *lach.*, med., nat-c., *nat-s.*, ran-sc., rhodo., rumx., samb., *secale*, stram., stront., thuj.

extending to vertex: *Cimic.*

Sides: Canth., croc., dros., laur., spong., zinc.

PAIN, dull.

Temples: *Æsc.*, agar., chin., ind., laur., phos-ac., stront., verat.

from temple to temple: Lobel.

Vertex: *Æth.*, agu., ant-c., *cimic.*, gels., lach., mez.

flying pains. (See "wandering" under "Pain" in general.)

foreign body, as if. (See "Pain" in general.)

gnawing: Calc., canth., led., *lyc.*, nat-m., pæon., par., phos., ran-sc., zinc.

night: Merc-i-r.

when stepping heavily: *Lyc.*

otalgia, with: Ran-sc.

Forehead: Con., merc-i-r., nat-s., sulph., zinc.

eminence frontal: Bell.

eye, above right, morning: Dros.

nose, above: Calc-ac., merc., phos., raph.

Occiput: Calc., dros., glon., led., *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., raph.

Sides: Phos., *thuj.*

Temples: Ran-sc., sol-n.

right: Sol-n.

occiput and ears: Led.

Vertex: Meny., ran-sc.

grasping: Ars., con., mag-m., nat-s.

grabbing sensation, during confusion of head: Hell.

Forehead; cold foot bath amel.: Nat-s.

grinding: Agar., anac., aur., myric.

coughing agg.: Aur.

pressure amel.: Anac.

Forehead: Agar.

frontal eminence, left: Agar.

gripping: Con., mag-s., sep.

grumbling: Hep., indg., sul-ac.

(See "Pain" in general.)

hacking: Am-c., ars., aur., kali-n., *lyc.*, phos-ac.

(See "cutting.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

hammering. (See "hammering," under "Pain" in general.)

jerkings: Acon., æth., agar., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, asaf., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., *bry.*, calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, crot-t., cycl., dulc., eupi., glon., graph., *ign.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., pæon., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., prun., *puls.*, rat., sabad., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj.

ascending steps, on: *Ign.*

drinking cold water amel.: Kali-c.

menses, during: Eupi.

raising the eyes agg.: *Ign.*

rest agg., motion amel.: Stann.

walking in open air: *Spig.*

Forehead: Apis. *arn.*, bor., cann-i., caust., cham., *chin.*, op., *prun.*, *sep.*, sil., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj.

across: Sabad.

alternating with dull aching: Stann.

extending backward: *Prun.*

Occiput: Acon., *bell.*, cedr., fl-ac., glon., kali-c., prun., rhus-t., *spig.*, stann., sulph., thuj.

intermitting: Canth.

extending forward: Arg-n.

Sides: Æth., alum., caust., *chin.*, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., sabin.

right: Sabin.

left: Æth.

Temples: Acon., apis, *arn.*, calc., cast., *chin.*, glon., kali-c., lact., lil-t., ox-ac., plb., *spig.*, stann., sulph., valer.

left: Stann.

extending downward: Anac.

upward: Am-m., spong.

Vertex: Anac., kali-i., meny., mur-ac., ran-sc., spong.

here and there: Kali-i.

lacerating. (See "tearing.")

PAIN.

lancinating: Acon., æsc., ambr., am-c., *arn.*, bell., cadm., cupr-ac., dros., gins., graph., hep., hura, ip., kali-i., mag-c., manc., sang., squil., tarent.

(See "cutting.")

morning: Mag-c.

rising, after: Mag-c.

evening: Kali-i.

air, cold, agg.: Kali-i.

heat agg.: Kali-i.

motion amel.: Kali-i.

stooping, on: Arn.

vertigo, with: Nat-m.

walking in open air amel.: Hep.

brain, base of: Æsc.

Forehead: *Am-c.*, *cupr.*, ferr., gins., jug-r., tarent.

morning: Viol-t.

afternoon: Sol-t-æ.

pressure agg.: *Cupr-ac.*

walking, while:

eminence, frontal: Thuj.

left: Thuj.

Occiput: Æsc., aster., *bufo*, canth., *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, cupr., sang.

night: Syph.

pulsation, with every: *Con.*

Sides: Bell., hura, kali-bi., spig., tarent.

morning: Tarent.

extending to eye, ear, temples and lower jaw: Hura.

Temples: Ail., aster., blat., cupr., form., *ham.*, hura, **Kali-i.**, manc., plb., senec., tarent.

nail, as from a: *Agar.*, *arn.*, asaf., carb-v., **Coff.**, euon., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, lach., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ptel., *puls.*, ruta, sang., *sep.*, staph., thea, **Thuj.**

morning, rising, on: Ptel.

air, open, agg.: Coff.

alcoholics, after: Ruta.

HEAD.

PAIN, nail.

menses, during: *Arn.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*

walking in open air: *Thuj.*

Forehead: *Hell.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *sabin.*, **Thuj.**,

left side: *Thuj.*

extending from occiput to forehead:
Mosch.

eminence, frontal, left: **Thuj.**

Occiput: *Hep.*, *mosch.*, *puls.*, *tarent.*

in one side: *Puls.*

extending to vertex: *Cimic.*

Sides: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *chel.*, *coff.*, **Hep.**,
ign., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ruta*, *staph.*, **Thuj.**

dinner after: **Thuj.**

driven outward, were, *amel.* lying on it:
Ign.

pressure *amel.*: **Thuj.**

walking about *amel.*: *Agar.*

Temples: *Am-br.*, *arn.*, *cocc.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
kali-i., *sang.*

morning: *Sang.*

temple to: *Ham.*

Vertex: *Euon.*, *form.*, *hell.*, *hura*, *manc.*,
nicc., *nux-v.*, *staph.*, **Thuj.**

walking in open air, *amel.*: *Thuj.*

opening and shutting: **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*,
cimic., *cocc.*

moving head or turning eyes, on: *Cimic.*

Occiput: *Cocc.*, *sep.*

air, open, *amel.*: *Sep.*

cold application *amel.*: *Sep.*

open, as if: *Carb-an.*, *guare.*, *sil.*

pecking: *Carb-an.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *rhust-t.*,
ruta.

Forehead: *Carb-an.*

pinching: *Bar-c.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*, *verb.*

sleep, after: *Rheum.*

walking, on: *Sil.*

walkings

Forehead: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *calc.*, *eugen.*,
mez., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *rheum.*,
staph., *verat.*

PAIN, pinching, forehead.

extending to root of nose: *Op.*

Occiput: *Am-m.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *hipp.*,
petr.

Sides: *Calc.*, *crot-h.*, *sep.*, *squill.*

Temples: *Crot-h.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
olnd., *sulph.*, **Verb.**

right: *Crot-h.*, *merc.*, *olnd.*

left: *Kali-c.*, *nat-ph.*

forceps, as with: *Phos-ac.*, *verb.*

extending to ear: *Nat-p.*

plug, peg or wedge, as from a: *Anac.*, *arg-m.*,
asaf., *bov.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *jac.*,
kreos., *olnd.*, *plat.*, *prun.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *ruta*, *sul-ac.*

(Compare "nail.")

plug were thrust suddenly in by increasingly
severe blows: *Sul-ac.*

split wide open by a wedge, body cold, head
burns, cannot get warm; whines: *Lachn.*

Forehead: *Anac.*, *asaf.*, *jac.*, *sul-ac.*

Occiput: *Arg-m.*, *hep.*, *rhodo.*

Sides: *Asaf.*, *hep.*, *plat.*

Temples: *Anac.*, *asaf.*, *cocc.*, *hep.*, *sul-ac.*

Vertex: intense pain as if a bolt were
driven from neck to vertex, agg. each
throb of heart: *Cimic.*

pressing. (Compare "bursting," "drawing," "heaviness"): *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*,
agar., *agn.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*,
ambr., *am-br.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
arum-t., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*,
brom., *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
camph., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*,
cinnb., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*,
croc., *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*,
dros., *dulc.*, *eugen.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*,
enon., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, **Glou.**,
graph., *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*,
ip., *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lam.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing.

led., lob., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., *ol-an.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *pip-m.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *psor.*
Puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, *rhodo*, *rhus-t.*,
rhus-v., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *serp.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*,
tabac., *tanac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*,
thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *xanth.*,
zinc., *zing.*

morning: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*,
arg-n., *asaf.*, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*,
caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*,
croc., *cycl.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

rising, on: *Cinnb.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
ox-ac., *psor.*, *sabin.*, *squil.*, **Sulph.**

waking, on: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *coc-c.*,
ferr., *gels.*, *hep.*, *mez.*, *ol-an.*, *phos-ac.*,
zinc.

3-4 a. m.: *Thuj.*

noon: *Agar.*, *manc.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

sleep, after: *Calad.*

toward, *amel.*: *Bry.*

afternoon: *Alumn.*, *ang.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *coloc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*,
mag-c., *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *senec.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

evening: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, *cast*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *dig.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*,
hydr-ac., *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lyssin*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*,
phos., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
tabac., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Ran-b.*

lying down, after: *Stann.*

sunset, after: *Nat-s.*

night: *Hepar.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Canth.*

PAIN, pressing.

air, in open: *Agar.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
ferr., *glon.*, *hep.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*,
rhus-t., *valer.*

amel.: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *bov.*, *cinnb.*,
coloc., *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *jatr.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*

cold, *agg.*: *Sil.*

armor, as if in: *Cann-i.*, *clem.*, *crot-α*
Nit-ac., *spig.*

ascending steps, on: *Arn.*, **Meny.**, *phos-ac.*

asunder: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *aloe*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *caps.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *daph.*, *euph.*, *gels.*,
hell., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
lach., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *tarax.*,
thuj., *zinc.*

band, as if by: *Clem.*, *glon.*

bed, while in: *Kalm.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*, *pip-m.*,
ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

bending backward *agg.*: *Mang.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *phos-ac.*, *thuj.*

head forward, on: *Bell.*, *ferr-ph.*, *nat-m.*,
phos-ac.

blowing nose *agg.*: *Chel.*

boards, as if compressed by two: *Ip.*

breakfast, after: *Chel.*, *hydr.*

amel.: *Bov.*, *psor.*

burning: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *lact-v.*, *mang.*,
nux-m., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*

changeable: *Bell.*, *gins.*, *ign.*

chill, during: *Sep.*, *tarent.*

with coldness all over: *Camph.*, *stann.*

coffee, after: *Arum-t.*, *nat-s.*

company, while in: *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*

congestion, as from: *Apis*, *chin.*, *merl.*,
nux-m., *rhus-v.*

constipation, during: *Jatr.*

constricting: *Graph.*

coughing, while: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *arn.*, **Bry.**,

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, coughing, while.

chel., coc-c., con., hep., kreos., nit-ac.,
petr., phos., ruta, sars., sep., spig., verb.

covered, pressing with distress, while: *Led.*

cramplike: Ars., colch., phos-ac., *plat.*,
ran-sc., zinc.

darkness, in: Sil.

deepseated: Agar., *arg-n.*, *bell.*, caust., cic.,
con., gins., indg., lach., nat-m., nat-s.

descending, on: Meny.

desire for pressure. (See "pressure amel.")

digging: Bry., clem.

dinner, during: Pall.

after: Alumn., calc., carb-an., ol-an.,
ruta, seneg., tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

downward: Agar., ambr., ant-t., asar., cic.,
cina, con., *cupr.*, hura, laur., mang.,
meny., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nit-ac.,
nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, plat., rhus-t.,
senna., sil., spig., spong., *sulph.*, verat.

drawing: Agar., ang., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m.,
ars., asaf., aur., carb-v., caust., coff., hell.,
hep., ign., iod., kali-c., mosch., nat-c.,
nit-ac., olnd., ran-b., ran-sc., *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., sabad., sars., spig., stann., staph.,
tarax., thuj.

drinking agg.: Cocc., merc.

dull: Aloe, apis, canth., cimic., con., ferr.,
hydr-ac., lith., op., phys.

eating, after: Alumn., calc., carb-an.,
carb-v., chel., clem., *cocc.*, con., graph.,
hydr., hyos., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., nat-s.,
ol-an., pip-m., ran-b., ruta, sep., tabac.,
thuj., *zinc.*

amel.: Psor.

excitement, after: Chin-s.

exertion agg.: Bell.

eyes, closing, on, amel.: *Chel.*

moving, on: Bell., *chel.*, hep.

opening after sleep: Rhus-t.

turning, toward affected side agg.: Con.

using: Gent., hell.

fever, during: Sep.

hay-fever, with: Sabad.

PAIN, pressing.

forward: Asar., *bry.*, nit-ac., sil., sulph.

gnawing: *Ran-sc.*

hat, pressure of, agg.: Calc-ph., *nit-ac.*,
phys.

as from a tight hat: Sulph.

heated, when: Am-c.

hiccough, during: *Bry.*

house. (See "room.")

increasing and decreasing slowly: *Stann.*

inward: *Anac.*, asar., bov., cham., cocc.,
coff., dulc., hell., ign., nit-ac., olnd.,
plat., *ran-s.*, sabad., sep., spig., staph.,
zing.

sharp corners, as if by: Cham.

light agg.: Cann-i.

looking steadily agg.: Hell., *puls.*

lying, while: Glon., lach., lyc., nat-s.,
Tarax.

amel.: Bell., nit-ac.

head high, with, amel.: *Spig.*

side, on, while: Bar-c., calad.

menses, before: Cimic., hep., *nat-m.*, petr.,
sep.

during: Acon., bell., *bry.*, cast., *cimic.*,
cycl., eupi., *gels.*, *graph.*, iod., **Kreos.**,
lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., plat., *sep.*,
stann., *sulph.*

after: Ust.

mental exertion, from: *Arg-n.*, arn., asar.,
cact., *carb-an.*, cham., cocc., colch., dig.,
helon., lyc., *mag-c.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*,
phos-ac., pic-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

reading, while: Bell., cocc., helon., lyc.

while attention is concentrated: Helon.

motion on: Acon., agn., arg-n., bism., calc.,
carb-v., cupr., dulc., glon., hell., hyper.,
lach., mez., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., spig.,
sulph., thuj.

amel.: *Agar.*, ferr., op., pip-m., valer.

arms, of: Rhus-t.

head, of the: Glon., nat-s.

while walking: Ars.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, on motion.

open air, in, amel.: *Acon.*

noise agg.: *Nit-ac.*, phos-ac., spig.

nosebleed, before: *Carb-an.*

outward: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
asaf., *asar.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *camph.*,
chel., *cimic.*, *cob.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*,
dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
hyper., *ign.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
meny., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*,
par., *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyto.*, *pic-ac.*,
prun., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*,
stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

contents would be forced out, as if:
Lil-t.

sharp instrument, as if by a: *Prun.*

paroxysmal: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*

perspiration amel.: *Thuj.*

pressure amel.: *Arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *cact.*, *chin.*,
dios., *meny.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *sang.*,
stann., *thuj.*

upon the floor, desires: *Sang.*

pulsating: *Bry.*, *ruta.*

reading, while: *Agn.*

rest agg.: *Sulph.*, *valer.*

amel.: *Arg-n.*, *cocc.*, *nat-s.*, *pic-ac.*,
rhodo., *spig.*

in one position, agg.: *Pip-m.*

riding in a carriage agg.: *Cocc.*, *nit-ac.*

rising, on: *Apis*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *cinnb.*, *glon.*,
mag-s., *nit-ac.*, *spig.*

after, amel.: *Laur.*, *ran-b.*, *stann.*

room, in: *Am-m.*, *coc-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *phos.*

amel.: *Chin.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *valer.*

entering, on: *Bov.*

warm: *Acon.*, *apis*, *cann-i.*, *coc-c.*

rubbing amel.: *Op.*, *phos-ac.*

running amel.: *Hipp.*

shaking head, on: *Chin.*, *glon.*

sitting, while: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *bry.*, *benz-ac.*,
fl-ac.

amel.: *Asar.*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *pic-ac.*

PAIN, pressing, sitting, while.

erect, while: *Mang.*

up in bed amel.: *Canth.*

sleep agg.: *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *cocc.*,
Lach., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhust.*, *thuj.*
ta rent., *verat.*

amel.: *Thuj.*

siesta, after, agg.: *Calad.*

sleeping on the affected side (left), while:
Caust.

smoking, from: *Calad.*, *mag-c.*

sneezing, after: *Apis*, *cina.*

spots, in: *Asar.*, *bell.*, *cic.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*,
meph., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*,
thuj., *zinc.*

stepping agg.: *Coc-c.*, *glon.*

stool, before: *Merc.*

during: *Coloc.*, *gran.*, *merc.*

after: *Lyc.*, *sil.*, *spig.*

stooping, on: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*,
lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *par.*, *petr.*,
phos., *puls.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *thuj.*, *zing.*

amel.: *Caust.*, *mang.*

compelled to stoop: *Cann-i.*, *ign.*

sun, in, passes off in shade: *Brom.*

supper, after: *Carb-v.*, *ran-b.*

talking loudly, from: *Spig.*

tea, after warm, amel.: *Glon.*

thinking of it agg.: *Cham.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*,
helon.

upward: *Fl-ac.*, *guaj.*, *meph.*, *phos-ac.*,
spig.

vise, as if in a: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*,
ant-t., *arg-n.*, *aster.*, *atrop.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*,
bry., *cact.*, *cadm.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
cina., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *daph.*, *euph.*, *glon.*,
graph., *grat.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*,
Plat., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhust.*,
sabad., *sars.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

vomiting amel.: *Stann.*

walking, while: *Arn.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, walking, while.

calc., caust., *chin.*, clem., cocc., kali-c., nat-m.

in open air, while: Agar., **Bell.**, ferr., glon., lil-t., staph., thuj.

after: **Bell.**, sep., zinc.

washing, after, amel.: Ferr., phos., *psor.*

cold amel.: Euphr.

wedge-like, body icy cold: **Lachn.**

weight, as from: Agar., alum., alumn., ars., *bism.*, cact., cann-s., carb-v., *cina*, cupr., laur., led., **Meny.**, merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos-ac., plat., *rhus-t.*, sars., sulph., thuj., verat.

wet weather agg.: Sulph.

wrapping up head amel.: Kali-c.

writing, while: Kali-c., nat-c.

Brain, as if bound up: Acon., æth., am-br., ant-t., arg-m., asar., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., cham., cimic., *cocc.*, colch., cycl., graph., hyper., indg., laur., led., mag-s., manc., meny., *merc.*, morph., *mosch.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.*, op., petr., phos-ac., plat., prun., *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., sil., *spig.*, *staph.*

cloth, by a: Cycl.

iron helmet, by an: Crot-c.

membranes were too tight: Acon., op., par., *psor.*

skull too small, as if: *Glon.*, morph., scut.

forward: Acon., asar., bell., *bry.*, ip., kali-c.

inward: Asar., glon.

on the: Ars., *cann-i.*, glon., ign., manc., meny., ruta, sep.

outward: Agar., *bell.*, *bry.*, glon., hep., hydr., indg., laur., lil-t., nat-m., phys., stann.

sharp corners, against, as if: Sabad.

skull against the, as if: Mez., rhodo., *rhus-v.*

Forehead: Acon., *æsc.*, æth., agar., agn., Aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., ammon., anac., ang., *ant-t.*, apis, *arg-m.*,

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asar., aster., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-ac., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cimic., cina, *cinnb.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, cou., cop., cor-r., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., elaps, euph., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., gent., gins., glon., gran., graph., grat., guaj., ham., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos*, hura, *ign.*, indg., iod., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-c., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lept., lil-t., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyto.*, plat., plb., plect., prun., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, stapl., stram., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., tarent., teucr., thea, ther., thuj., til., ust., *valer.*, verat., verb., vinc., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime: Op., phos., sil., **Stict.**

morning: Agar., ambr., am-m., ant-t., calc-ac., caust., *lyc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ran-b., sulph., zinc.

rising, after: Calc-ac.

amel.: *Ran-b.*

waking, on: Agar., anac., ant-t., arg-n., gels., mez., *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *phos-ac.*, sulph., zinc.

forenoon: Nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., sars.

menses, during: Sulph.

io a. m.: Nat-m.

noon: Gent., *sulph.*, zinc.

afternoon: Aloe, kali-c., senec.

i p. m.: Fl-ac.

evening: Acon., anac., castor., coloc., dig., kalm., kali-c., nat-m., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

night, waking, on: *Canth.*
 air, open: *Bell.*, *caust.*, *glon.*, *laur.*,
rhus-t.
 amel.: *Alum.*, *seneg.*
 alternating with expansion: *Tarax.*
 with stitching: **Valer.**
 ascending steps: *Arn.*, *meny.*
 backward: *Dios.*, *spong.*, *tabac.*
 ball, as from: *Bell.*, *con.*, *mag-s.*
 band, as from: *Æth.*, *ant-t.*, *carb-ac.*,
cedr., **Chel.**, *coca*, *helon.*, *indg.*, *iod.*,
iris, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *tarent.*
 closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*
 laughing, when: *Iris.*
 bed, in: *Ran-b.*
 bending head, on: *Nat-m.*
 chill, during: *Ars.*, *sep.*
 close the eyes, compelled him to: **Bell.**
 closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*
 cold applications amel.: *Ant-t.*
 coughing, on: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *bell.*,
brom., *bry.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*,
verb.
 cramp-like: **Plat.**
 descending steps: *Meny.*
 dinner, after: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *kali-bi.*,
seneg., *zinc.*
 downward: *Aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*,
asar., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cina*, *glon.*, *mur-ac.*,
rhus-t.
 eating, after: *Am-c.*, *carl.*, *clem.*, *con.*,
graph., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*
 fever, during: *Glon.*, *thuj.*
 finger, as from a: *Ol-an.*, *stront.*
 forward: *Hydr.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*, *nux-m.*,
rhus-t.
 hat, as from a: *Alumn.*
 hiccough, from: *Bry.*
 house, in, agg.: *Cact.*
 intermittent: *Arn.*, *hyos.*, *plat.*

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

inward: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bapt.*,
bell., *brom.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*,
hell., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., *plat.*, *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,
spig., **Stann.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*,
zinc.
jarring agg.: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *bell.*, *glon.*
light agg.: *Cact.*
lying amel.: *Bell.*
lying on back, from: *Coloc.*
menses, before: *Sil.*
during: *Castor.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*,
sulph.
after: *Ferr.*
mental labor, from: *Anac.*, *arn.*, *asar.*,
dig., *nat-s.*, *psor.*
motion, on: *Ant-t.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bry.*
of eye: *Chel.*, *dulc.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*
narrow, as if too: *Gels.*
noise agg.: *Cact.*
outward: **Acon.**, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,
ang., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Asaf.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
benz-ac., *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
camph., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
cast., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina*,
coloc., *con.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
graph., *heli.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*,
mang., *med.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *prun.*, *psor.*,
ptel., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,
sabad., *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*,
stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*,
teucr., *thea*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*
brain would come out, as though:
Acon., *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, *bell.*,
brom., *bry.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
chel., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*,
sabad., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*,
staph., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*
raising the head: *Bar-ac.*
reading, while: *Arn.*, *calc-ac.*, *cocc.*,
nat-m.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

rest, during, agg.: *Cic.*
 rising, on: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, *mag-s.*, *spig.*,
stram.
 room: *Acon.*, *brom.*
 sitting, while: *Alum.*
 amel.: *Bell.*
 smoking: *Calad.*, *coloc.*, *mag-c.*
 sneezing, after: *Apis.*
 spots: **Nux-m.**
 standing, while: *Alum.*
 stool, during: *Coloc.*, *rat.*
 after: *Spig.*
 stooping, while: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,
Bry., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
coloc., *fl-ac.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *par.*, *spig.*,
stann.
 amel.: *Bar-ac.*
 supper, after: *Ran-b.*
 upward: *Glon.*, *valer.*
 waking, on: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*,
gels., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *phos-ac.*,
rhus-t., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 walking, while: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
caust., *chin.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*
 in open air: *Am-c.*, *arg-n.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*,
chin.
 warm room agg.: *Acon.*, *am-c.*
 stove agg.: *Arn.*
 weight or stone, as if: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *aur.*
bell., *cham.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *spig.*, *tarax.*
 weight of hat: *Carb-v.*
 writing, while: *Lyc.*
 extending downward: *Bry.*, *chin-s.*,
merc.
 eyes, to: *Asar.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*,
phos.
 inward: *Agar.*, *laur.*
 neck, to: *Chel.*
 nose, to: *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *am-m.*, *calc.*,
kali-c., *mez.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*

PAIN, pressing, forehead, extending.

occiput, to: *Bry.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *lyc.*
 outward: *Aloe.*, *bar-ac.*, *lact.*, *prun.*,
psor., *stann.*, *staph.*
 side of head: *Indg.*
 temples, to: *Carb-s.*, *chel.*, *gran.*
 vertex, to: *Glon.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*
 above: *Aloe.*, *arg-n.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
nat-m., *olnd.*, *sil.*
 eminence, frontal: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*,
asaf., *bar-ac.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
cimx., *croc.*, *ferr.*, *gins.*, *guaj.*, *olnd.*,
op., *osm.*, *par.*, *raph.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,
spig., *stann.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*
 left: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *nux-m.*
 morning: *Ferr.*
 rising, atter: *Ferr.*
 afternoon, 3 p. m.: *Bry.*
 evening: *Dulc.*
 midnight: *Sulph.*
 air, open, in: *Ran-b.*
 amel.: *Ferr.*
 descending steps agg.: *Ferr.*
 pressure amel.: *Op.*
 rubbing amel.: *Op.*
 studying agg.: *Cham.*
 touch agg.: *Chin.*
 warm room, on entering: *Verb.*
 extending to eye: *Thuj.*
 outward: *Phos-ac.*, *prun.*, *spig.*,
spong.
 vertex: *Ferr.*
 eyes, over: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, **Aloe**,
alumn., *am-c.*, *ang.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
asaf., *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*,
Bry., *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cist.*,
con., *euph.*, *eupi.*, *euon.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*,
grat., *gymn.*, *hæm.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *indg.*,
iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-r., *merl.*, *morph.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-ph., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *pæon.*,
petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *plect.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sant.*,

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, forehead, eyes, over.

seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., staph.,
stront., tabac., teucr., thuj., *valer.*,
zinc., zing.

right: *Ign.*

upward and inward: Bism.

left: Bry., *nux-v.*

eyes would be forced out, as if: Cocc.,
gymn., ign., lachn., nat-m., phos.,
sabin., seneg., sep., tarent.

margin of orbits to temples, from:
Cann-s.

pressive pain above left eye, followed
by a dull, pressive pain in occipital
protuberances, thence spreading over
whole body; on quick motion and
after eating pain so severe that it
seemed a distinct pulsation in head:
Bry.

pressure so severe, when rising, could
only half open eyes, could not look
up: Stram.

daytime: Sep.

morning: Alumn., kali-n., lach., petr.
waking, on: Alumn.

afternoon: *Acon.*, cann-i.

motion agg.: **Bry.**

stooping agg.: Merc-c.

extending, eyes, into: Con.

nose, to: Bov.

outward: Secale.

nose, above: *Acon.*, æsc., æth., ambr.,
am-m., ant-t., asar., *bapt.*, bar-c., bism.,
bov., camph., cann-s., carb-v., chin.,
coloc., euphr., glon., helon., hep., hydr.,
ign., iod., kali-n., manc., merc., mez.,
mosch., phos-ac., raph., sil., spong.,
stict., tarax., til., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning: Sil.

cold amel.: Euphr.

sides: Agar., alum., chin., cina, ign.,
lyc., spig.

right: Anac., arn., asaf., *bell.*, caust.,
Chel., *chin.*, guaj., hell., ign., kali-c.,
meny., merc., mez., mosch., *nux-v.*,

PAIN, pressing, sides of forehead.

par., phos., plat., rhus-t., ruta, sabin.,
sars., staph., teucr., valer., verb.,
viol-t.

to left: Colch.

left: Agu., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., asaf.,
aur., camph., cann-s., caust., cic.,
cina, coloc., euph., ign., *iod.*, kali-n.,
mag-c, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., plat., ran-b.,
rhodo., sabin., sars., seneg., squil.,
teucr.

extending to back: Spong.

Occiput: Acon., agar., all-c., *aloe*, alum.,
ambr., ammon., am-m., anac., ant-t.,
apis, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur.,
bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov.,
bry., cact., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i.,
cann-s., canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, card-m.,
caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic.,
cinnb., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con.,
croc., cupr., dig., dulc., euph., fl-ac.,
gent-l., gins., glon., gran., **Graph.**, grat.,
guaj., hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyper., *ign.*,
iod., ip., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n.,
lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-m.,
mag-s., manc., mang., meny., meph.,
merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an.,
op., ox-ac., pæon., par., **Petr.**, phel.,
phos., phos-ac., pip-m., plb., puls., ran-b.,
ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin.,
sars., **Secale**, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**,
spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram.,
stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., *tarax.*,
tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, til., valer., verb.,
zinc., zing.

morning: Caust., cedr., kali-bi., mag-s.,
nux-v., pæon., *petr.*, sil.

waking, on: Kali-bi.

forenoon: Caust., kali-bi.

afternoon: Ang.

evening: Coc-c., rhodo., thuj.

walking in open air: Thuj.

warm room: Coc-c.

night: *Sulph.*

air, open, agg: Nux-m., plect.

amel.: *All-c.*, kali-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
mez., puls.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, occiput.

asunder: Aloe, calc., staph.

band, as from: Psor., sulph.

bending head backward amel.: Phos.

downward: Hydr-ac., merl.

eating, after: Carb-v.

erect, holding head, amel.: Spong.

exercise, mental or physical, amel.: Cact.

fever, during: Rhus-t.

forward: Chel., mang., nux-v., ol-an.,
phos-ac., plb., sabad.

intermittent: Carb-an., phel.

inward: Bar-c., calc., ign., meph., olnd.,
ox-ac., phos-ac., sep., spig.

between vertex and occiput: Ox-ac

looking up agg.: *Graph.*

lying on back agg.: Plect.

down, after: **Tarax.**

mental exertion: *Colch.*

motion: *Bism.*, **Bry.**, cupr., hyper.,
nat-s., phos-ac.

noise agg.: *Carb-v.*, *nit-ac.*, phos-ac.,
spig.

outward: Berb., bry., carb-v., chin., *gels.*,
mez., phos-ac., prun., stann., staph.,
stront., til.

plug, nail, etc., as from: Bov., canth.,
con., hep., puls., rhodo., tarent.

pressure amel.: **Nux-v.**

pulsating: Kali-n., mosch.

reading: Carb-ac.

rising from bed: Cinnb.

rubbing amel.: Phos-ac.

sitting, while: Fl-ac.

spots, in: Glon., olnd., ol-an.

as with a button: Acon., thuj.

standing, on: Selen.

amel.: Plb.

stool, during: Gran.

stooping, on: Carb-v., nux-m.

PAIN, pressing, occiput,

supper, after: *Carb-v.*

tight hat, as from: *Alum.*

touch agg.: Kali-n.

walking, after: Zinc.

while: *Chin.*

in open air amel.: Staph.

warm room agg.: *All-c.*, *mez.*

weight or stone: Anac., asar., *bell.*,
cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cina, cocc.,
cupr., graph., hell., kali-n., laur., led.,
meny., nux-v., phos-ac., plat., sulph.

writing, while: Carb-an.

extending into back and chest at noon:
Graph.

downward: Hydr-ac.

forward: Ant-t., bov., *chel.*, hydr-ac.,
mang., phos-ac., sabad.

neck, to: Hep., laur.

outward: Mez., phos-ac.

right to left: Dig.

shoulders, to: Hep.

upward: All-c., puls.

vertex, to: Bov., dig., glon.

sides of: Anac., asar., aur., bov., bry.,
camph., carb-an., castor., caust., *chel.*,
colch., con., crot-t., dig., **Fl-ac.**, glon.,
ign., hydr-ac., *laur.*, mag-s., mez.,
nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., phos-ac., psor.,
sabin., *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., sul-ac.,
zinc.

right: Dig.

extending to left: Dig.

left: *Chel.*

evening: Nat-s., zing.

lying down amel.: Mag-s.

pulsating: Bell., zing.

sitting, while: Fl-ac.

walking in open air: Caust.

extending to neck: *Chel.*, *laur.*

outward: Phos-ac., stann.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing.

Sides: Acon., æth., agar., agn., alum., am-m., anac., ang., arg-m., arn., arum-t., asaf., asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., bry., cact., calc., cann-s., caps., carb-an., caust., cedr., *chel.*, chin., clem., coca, coloc., con., crot-h., dig., dios., dros., euph., fl-ac., *glon.*, grat., hydr-ac., hell., **Hep.**, ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., olnd., pæon., phos., phos-ac., pip-m., *psor.*, rheum, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sep., **Spig.**, spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tabac., *thuj.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

both sides: Acon., alum., arg-m., asar., bell., bov., bry., camph., *chin.*, cic., comoc., gamb., glon., hell., lam., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meny., nat-m., prun., sabad., tarax.

right: Agar., agn., arg-m., asar., bar-c., bry., cact., dros., grat., *hep.*, ign., kalm., lil-t., mez., olnd., sabad., spong., tab., zinc.

left: Bov., crot-h., hell., iod., phos-ac., rhus-t., sars., stront., sulph.

all sides, from: Acon., tarax.

asunder: *Cor-r.*, *spig.*

band tied around, like a: Dios.

behind and before, from: Nux-m., spong.

board, like a heavy: Eugen.

brain, as if, against the bone: Mez.

as if something were lying on the: Grat.

downward: Calc., con.

hoop, like a: Ther.

internal, while leaning head against wall: Cann-s.

inward: Asaf., calc., croc., dulc., kali-c., lyssin, nat-s., olnd., plat.

outward: Asaf., asar., bell., cina, dros., kreos., merc., phos-ac., spig., spong., stann., verb., viol-t.

right: Cina, dros., phos-ac., spig., spong., stann., verb., viol-t.

PAIN, pressing, sides.

left: Asaf., bell.

screw behind each ear, as from: Ox-ac.

screwed in, as if, amel. in open air: *Kali-iod.*

side lain on: Phos-ac.

skull feels smaller: Grat.

stupefying, as with blunt instrument: Oleand., ruta.

sudden, as from blunt tool, pressed in: Asaf.

tool, as from a blunt: Asaf., dulc., hep., olnd., ruta.

walking in open air amel.: *Kali-i.*

extending, eyes, to: *Lyssin.*

forehead, to: Hydr-ac.

temple, toward: Kali-n.

Temples: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., *am-br.*, anac., ang., ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-ac., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, calad., calc., camph., cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cimic., cina, cinnb., coca, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., cupr., *cycl.*, dios., dros., dulc., elaps, elat., euon., euph., ferr., fl-ac., gent., gins., *Glon.*, gran., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hipp., hura, hydr-ac., hyos, hyper., ign., ind., iod., ip., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., lac-c., laur., led., lith., lobel., lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, merl., mez., mosch., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., ol-an., *op.*, osm., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., plat., plb., *prun.*, *psor.*, ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarax., taxus, teucr., ther., *thuj.*, verat., *verb.*, viol-t., zinc.

right: *Bell.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *par.*, verb.

to left: Apis.

left: *Asar.*, *chin.*, coloc., lith., *puls.*, zinc.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, temples.

daytime: Carl., stann.
 morning: Apis, bov., cycl., mez., *phos.*,
 ruta, **Sulph.**
 rising, after: **Sulph.**
 waking, on: Apis, ferr., *nux-v.*
 forenoon: *Cham.*, thuj.
 noon: Agar., sil.
 afternoon: *Coloc.*, nat-c., nat-m.
 evening: *Cham.*, chel., colch., dig., dios.,
 hell., nat-s., rhus-t., thuj.
 amel.: Anac.
 night: Sep.
 air, open, amel.: Phos.
 alternating with drawing in occiput: Bry.
 breakfast, after: Hyper.
 coughing, when: Verb.
 crushed, as if: Caul.
 cutting: Bell.
 digital: Ambr., ant-t., arn., asaf., cham.,
 cocc., dulc., hell., rhus-t., sep.
 dinner: Agar., alum., ol-an., thuj.
 drawing in eyes, as from strabismus: Podo.
 eating, after: Con., hyos.
 fever: Sep.
 forward: Verb.
 house, in: Phos.
 increasing and decreasing gradually:
 Stann.
 inwards: *Acon.*, alum., *anac.*, ant-c.,
 ant-t., asaf., asar., bell., calc., cocc.,
 dulc., fl-ac., hell., jatr., kali-c., lith.,
 mez., nat-c., nit-ac., ol-an., phos-ac.,
 plat., *ran-s.*, rhodo., sabad., sabin.,
 seneg., sol-n., *spig.*, *stann.*, staph.,
 sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.
 meditating, while: *Cham.*, phos-ac.,
 sulph.
 menses, during: *Bry.*
 motion, on: Cupr., phos., phos-ac.
 amel.: Ferr.

PAIN, pressing, temples.

outward: *Acon.*, aloe, anac., asaf., berb.,
 bism., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., cast.,
 caust., chin., dros., *fl-ac.*, glon., ign.,
 indg., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., lact.,
 lil-t., lobel., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nux-m., op., par., phos-ac., phys.,
 phyto., *prun.*, ran-s., rhodo., *sabad.*,
 sabin., samb., senec., *spig.*, spong.,
 stann., stront., sulph., teucr., valer.,
 verb., viol-t.
 right: Dros., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c.,
 nux-m., sabad., spong.
 left: Asaf., carb-v., mez., sabin., verb.
 heat of face and flickering before eyes,
 with: Aloe.
 pressure amel.: Dios., stann.
 pulsating: Grat., nux-v.
 reading: Carb-an.
 rising, after: Nit-ac.
 up amel.: Stann.
 screws, as with: *Acon.*, arg-n., lyc.,
 sabad.
 shaking head: *Asar.*
 sleep, after: Rhus-t.
 sneezing, after: Cina.
 spots, in: Helon, ox-ac., psor.
 stool, before: Merc.
 during: Merc.
 after: Sil.
 stooping, on: Phos.
 urinate, if the desire be not soon attended
 to: *Fl-ac.*
 vise, as if in: Cocc., dios., *nux-m.*
 waking, on: Calad., *calc.*, ferr., *nux-v.*
 walking, while: *Asar.*, nat-m.
 wedge, as if: *Thuj.*
 extending, brain, to: Glon.
 downward: Sabad.
 ears, to: Lach.
 forehead, across: *Bry.*, seneg., sol-n.
 forward: Verb.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, temples, extending.

head, to: Psor.

neck, to: Chel.

occiput, to: Lil-t., sabad.

vertex, to: Chel., kali-bi.

zygoma, to: **Bry**.

Vertex: Acon., act-sp., æsc., agar., agn., *aloe*, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bov., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cimx., **Cimic.**, cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., eugen., eup-perf., *ferr.*, ferr-ph., fl-ac., gels., glon., *graph.*, hell., helon., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., laur., led., lil-t., lith., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., manc., mang., *meny.*, med., mez., mosch., naja, nat-c., nat-m., *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-an., op., pall., petr., phell., phos., **Phos-ac.**, *phys.*, *phyto.*, plat., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., rumx., sabad., sabin., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., **Stann.**, staph., stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., syph., tabac., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

daytime: *Crot-h.*

morning: Agar., ambr., coc-c., *sulph.*

waking, on: Coc-c.

5 a. m.: Calc.

forenoon: Acon., glon.

noon: Mañc.

afternoon: Alumn., op.

evening: Acon., ambr., coloc., kali-c., *sulph.*

5 p. m.: Stram.

6 p. m.: Hyper.

night: Acon., agar., lyc., sulph.

air, open, amel: Acon.

ascending steps: **Meny.**

asunder: Carb-an., hyper., nux-v., ran-b.

band drawn tightly over, from ear to ear:
Ip.

PAIN, pressing, vertex.

bound, as if: Acon., cycl., kalm.

coughing, on: *Anac.*

dark, in, while: Sil.

down and on. (Compare "heaviness, weight on vertex"): **Acon.**, *aloe*, alum., alumn., ambr., anac., ant-t., bov., brom., bry., **Cact.**, *calc.*, canth., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-s., *cina*, con., croc., crot-t., cupr., dros., euphr., ferr., hell., hydr., kali-bi., kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *meny.*, mosch., myric., *naja*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., *nicc.*, nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., ox-ac., phel., sars., *sep.*, stann., staph., sol-n., **Sulph.**, tabac., *thuj.*, *verat.*

finger, as from: Nit-ac., *thuj.*

hard body, as from: *Ign.*, nux-v., *thuj.*

increasing and decreasing slowly: Sars.

inspiration, deep, on: *Anac.*

intermitting: Chel., *cina*.

inward: Anac., asaf., caust., dulc., ferr., glon., hell., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., **Phos-ac.**, plat., ran-sc., sil., staph., sulph., zinc.

menses, during: Castor., *calc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*

mental labor, after: *Cham.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *sep.*

noise agg.: Cact.

outward: Calc., calc-ph., cham., **Cimic.**, glon., *lach.*, op., phos-ac., phys., spig.

paroxysmal: Chel.

plug, as if: **Anac.**

pressure agg.: *Bell.*, *cina*, kali-n.

amel.: **Cact.**

riding in a carriage, while: *Lyc.*

screwed up in a vise, as if: Daph.

small spot: Spig.

stooping, when: Calc., cham., *lyc.*

sun, while standing in: *Bar-c.*

talking, hearing: Cact.

thinking about it agg.: **Cham.**

upward: **Cimic.**, ferr., helon.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, vertex.

urinate, if the desire to, be not soon attended to: *Fl-ac.*

walking, while: *Hep.*

in open air, while: *Calc.*

rapidly: *Chel.*

wrinkling forehead, compels: *Sulph.*

extending, eye, to: *Calc.*

forehead, to: *Cham.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*

occiput, to: *Bar-c.*, *phos-ac.*

shoulder, to: *Gels.*

spine, to, no pain: *Benz-ac.*

pulled, sensation as if hair were: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhust.*, *stann.*

out: *Ars.*, *bell.*

Vertex, from the: *Acon.*, *ferr.*, *indg.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-m.*

pulling, like: *Canth.*, *lach.*, *petr.*

extending into teeth: *Staph.*

Forehead: *Plb.*

scraped feeling amel. on motion; while lying the pain shifts to side lain on: *Phos-ac.*

shooting. (Compare "cutting," "lancinating," "shocks," "stitches," etc.): *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *eup-perf.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

morning: *Arum-t.*, *ptel.*

begins in, increases till noon and ceases toward evening: *Kali-bi.*

rising, after: *Mag-c.*

before, agg.: *Nat-hyp.*

noon: *Calc-p.*, *sep.*

afternoon: *Ferr.*, *plant.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

PAIN, shooting.

evening: *Bell.*, *tarent.*

amel. toward: *Kali-bi.*

night: *Tarent.*

air, cold: *Iris.*

open, in, amel.: *Naja.*

coughing, on: *Arn.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *mang.*

cramps, during: *Hell.*

cries, extorting: *Sep.*

eating agg.: *Sulph.*

eyes, on turning up: *Arum-t.*

head, bending back, agg.: *Anac.*

moving, amel.: *Sulph.*

increasing and declining: *Bar-c.*

lying down agg.: *Cimic.*, *kali-bi.*

menses, before: *Ferr.*

during: *Apis.*

pressure amel.: *Bell.*, *cupr-s.*, *mag-ph.*

pulsating: *Æth.*, *bell.*, *ferr.*, *nux-v.*

rising and walking agg.: *Physos.*

singing, while: *Ptel.*

sitting up, while: *Lyc.*

amel.: *Acon.*

stooping, on: *Bell.*, *kreos.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sul-iod.*

teeth, clenching, amel.: *Sulph.*

vexation, after: *Mag-c.*

walking, while: *Bell.*, *physos.*

extending downward into teeth: *Kalm.*, *sep.*

from behind forward: *Nat-m.*

from within outward: *Alum.*, *cinnb.*, *nat-c.*, *rhust.*, *sulph.*

here and there: *Am-c.*, *bapt.*, *calc.*, *hydr-ac.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *nicc.*, *plb.*, *rat.*, *sul-ac.*

flying: *Asar.*, *calc.*, *stront.*

upward: *Gua.*, *sil.*

vertex, to: *Sep.*

HEAD.

PAIN, shooting.

Forehead: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *plb.*, **Prun.**, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *til.*

right: **Bell.**, **Prun.**

left: *Sep.*

morning: *Iris*.

night in bed: *Sulph.*

diagonally: *Chel.*

flying: *Asar.*, *jatr.*, *sep.*

inward: *Canth.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *lach.*

menses, during: *Rat.*

motion, quick: *Iris*.

outward: *Senec.*

stooping, on: *Kreos.*

walking, while: *Kali-bi.*

extending, occiput, to: **Bell.**, **Prun.**, **Sep.**

over eyes: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *prun.*, *sep.*, *ziuc.*

right: *Bry.*, **Prun.**

extending occiput, to: **Prun.**

left: *Nat-a.*, *sep.*

extending occiput, to: **Sep.**

vertex, to: *Phyt.*

outward: *Bar-ac.*, *bell.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *lyc.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*

upward: *Phos-ac.*, *scut.*

violent shooting pains from root of nose along left orbital arch to external angle of eye, with dim sight; begins in morning, increases till noon, and ceases toward evening: *Kali-bi.*

Occiput: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc-ac.*, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *jug-c.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*,

PAIN, shooting, occiput.

mur-ac., *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

diagonally across: *Agar.*

forward: *Chel.*, *cinnb.*

upward: *Ambr.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

extending back, down: *Cimic.*

spine and arms, down: *Crot-h.*

temples, to: *Cann-i.*

vertex, to, like a bolt: *Cimic.*, *cann-i.*

Sides: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *stann.*, *tarent.*

right: *Lil-t.*, *plant.*, *stann.*

left: *Ferr.*

night: *Tarent.*

cough, during: *Mang.*

extending to half of right hand: *Phos.*

root of nose: *Phos.*

Temples: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *coca*, *comoc.*, *cup-s.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *naja*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyto.*, *pic-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sul-i.*, *tarent.*, *thea.*

right: *Bell.*, *calc-ph.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

extending to left side of occiput, to: *Iris.*

left: *Æth.*, *anac.*, *cimic.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

forenoon, 10-30 a. m.: *Kalm.*

noon: *Calc-ph.*, *sep.*

afternoon: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Tarent.*

night: *Tarent.*

air open, amel.: *Naja.*

bending head backward agg.: *Anac.*

cough, during: *Mang.*

heat agg.: *Rhus-t.*

HEAD.

PAIN, shooting, temples.

lying agg.: Kali-bi.

pressure amel.: *Calc.*

pulsating: Acon.

spreading out in a circle: *Caust.*

stool, during: *Lyc.*

transient: Iris, tarent.

extending from temple to temple: Alum.,
bell., chel., chin., phos., sang.

inward: Arn., berb., canth., dirc.,
rhus-t.

occiput, to: Kalm.

outward: Bell., dulc., rhus-t.

out and in: Staph.

upward: Chin-s.

up and down: Ang.

zygoma, to: *Phos.*

Vertex: Acon., æth., agar., alum., am-m.,
bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc., caps.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel.,
chin., cimic., cupr., dig., hura, iod., ip.,
iris, kali-bi., kalm., lach., laur., lyc.,
mag-c., mez., mil., nat-m., nit-ac., phel.,
phos., phos-ac., phyto., spig., stram.,
sulph., tabac., valer., zinc.

across: Lac-ac.

air, cold: Iris.

boring through: Sil.

deep: Caps., indg., lyc., staph., tabac.

drawing head backward: Phel.

inward: Aloe, lach., lyc.

transient: Indg., mill.

extending forehead, to: cham., nicc.

temples, to: Kalm.

smarting (compare "Soreness"): Bapt.,
camph., canth., chin., euphr., glon., ham.,
rhus-t., sabin.

Forehead: Bapt., canth., carb-an., gels.,
graph., hydr., lach.

on touch: Graph.

soreness, sensitive to pressure: Abrot.,
acon., agar., aloe, am-c., ant-t., apis, arn.,
ars., bad, bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry.,

PAIN, soreness.

calc., *calc-ph.*, camph., caun-i., *canth.*,
carb-v., chel., **Chin.**, cinnb., cop., corn-c.,
cupr., cupr-a., daph., eup-pur., euphr., *ferr.*,
gels., *glon.*, graph., ham., hep., *ign.*, iod.,
kali-bi., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac.,
lact-v., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**,
Mez., mosch., ol-an., naja, nat-a., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an.; par., *petr.*, phos.,
phos-ac., phyto., pic-ac., plat., prun., raph.,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., secale, *sep.*,
sil., sol-n., sol-t-æ., *spig.*, stann., sulph.,
sulph-i., *syph.*, tep., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.,
zing.

morning: Bov., hep., mez.

waking, on: *Cupr-ar.*

afternoon: Bufo, sang.

evening: Acon., cast., chel., mag-c., nit-ac.,
phos., *puls.*, *zinc.*

in bed: Plant.

night: Coca, phos.

breakfast, after: Merc.

combing hair: *Chin.*, nat-s., sars.

coughing. (See "Pain" in general.)

dinner, after: Mag-m.

leaning head to right amel.: Stram.

lying on part agg.: Nux-m., spig.

mental labor, after: Chin, daph., prun.

motion, on: **Cimic.**, glon., merc., nat-ar.

pressure, from: Pip-m.

of hat: Carb-v.

on pillow: Cupr-ar.

rest agg.: *Puls.*

riding on cars agg.: Glon.

room, in warm, agg.: *Puls.*

shaking head: Glon.

speaking, while: Chin., spig.

stooping, on: Bapt., *coloc.*, lyc., nicc.

vexation, after: **Mez.**

walking, while: Raph., stram.

in open air, amel.: *Puls.*

Forehead: Acon., apis, ars., bapt., bufo,
canth., carb-an., *coloc.*, gels., glon., hep.,

HEAD.

PAIN, soreness, forehead.

hydr., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., merc.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *par.*, plant., podo.,
prun., sang., sarr., spig., spong., sulph.,
tell., zinc., ziz.

every morning from 9-1; begins over left
eye, then over nose, temple to back of
head: Mur-ac.

spots in: *Par.*

Occiput: *Bry.*, carb-ac., chel., **Cimic.**,
dir., **Eup-per.**, euph., ferr., *glon.*, hyos.,
ip., mag-s., mez., *mur-ac.*, nicc., nux-v.,
pip-m., sabad., spig., **Staph.**

broken loose from rest of skull, as if:
chel.

motion, on: **Cimic.**, *crot-h.*

amel.: *Rhus-t.*

pressure, on: Sanic., tabac.

Wound were pressed, as if: Sabad.

Sides: Ambr., eup-perf., lil-t., mez., nat-m.,
petr., phyto., staph., sulph.

right: Ambr., mez.

left: Lil-t.

spots in: Sulph.

suppurating, as if: Petr.

touch, on: Ant-c., staph.

Temples: *Æsc.*, calc-ph., cast., cham.,
coca, cupr-a., daph., dir., glon., gymn.,
merl., *mez.*, nux-m., plant., plb., puls.,
sang.

right: Calc-ph.

left: Cham.

touch, to, and from lying on them,
warmth amel.: Nux-m.

Vertex: Alum., ant-t., apis, bov., bry.,
bufo, cast., chel., cimic., cinnb., ferr.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lac-ac.,
mag-c., mag-m., olnd., phos., rhodo.,
rhus-t., sabin., sep., spig., **Sulph.**, sul-i.,
zinc.

morning: Bov.

evening: Mag-c., *zinc.*

bruised, as if: Glon., **Sulph.**

sprained sensation, back of head: Psor.

PAIN.

splitting. (See "bursting.")

stabbing. (See "cutting.")

stitching: *Acon.*, *æth.*, agn., aloë, *alum.*,
ambr., am-c., am-m., ammon., anac., *ant-t.*,
apis, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aur.,
bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*,
calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*,
carb-an., carb-v., castor., *caust.*, cham.,
chel., chin., *cic.*, cina, coc-c., cocc., *con.*,
croc, crot-t., cupr., cyc., daph., dig., dir.,
dulc., elaps, eug., euphr., eupi., *euon.*,
ferr., gels., glon., grat., guaj., hell., *hep.*,
hipp., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lach., lachn., lact.,
laur., lobel., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-ph.,
mag-s., manc., mang., *merc.*, merc-c.,
merc-i-f., merl., mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,
nux-v., ol-an., op., *par.*, *petr.*, phos.,
phos-ac., plant., plat., plb., *puls.*, raph.,
rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *sars.*,
selen., seneg., sep., serp., *sil.*, spig.,
spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stront.,
Sulph., *sul-ac.*, tabac., tarax., tarent.,
teucr., thuj., til., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t.,
zinc.

morning: Agar., alum., am-m., arg-n., bry.,
canth., cham., con., glon., grat., hep.,
indg., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nicc.,
petr., plb., sars., sil., stront., thuj., til.,
verat.

rising, after: Bar-c., *mag-c.*, plb., stront.

waking, on: Petr.

3 a. m.: Ferr.

noon: Con., elaps.

until goes to sleep: Mur-ac.

afternoon: *Æth.*, alum., bov., canth., cham.,
grat., indg., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-c., nicc.,
ol-an., phel., sars., sep., stront.

4 p. m. every day, with coldness and
trembling: Asaf.

evening: Ambr., bar-c., bov., calc., canth.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., dig.,
graph., hyper., indg., kali-i., mag-c.,
mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
petr., phos., plat., sep., *sil.*, stram., stront.,
sulph., valer., thuj.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching.

night: Am-c., arum-t., dig., *lyc.*, nat-m.,
sep., spig., *sulph.*

waking, on: Hep.

air, in open: *Mang.*, sil.

amel.: Am-c., nicc., sars., *sep.*, tabac.

arms, on moving: Nat-s.

bed, while in: Nat-c., plat., thuj.

blowing nose, on: Mur-ac.

boring, stitching: Am-c.

breakfast, after: *Bry.*

burning: Phos-ac., rhodo.

chilliness, during: Eupi.

cold hand, touch of, amel.: Euphr.

coryza, during: Coc-c., kali-c.

during stopped: Croc.

coughing, when: Alum., anac., ant-t., arn.,
ars., *bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, caust., chel.,
cina, con., hyos., kali-c., mez., nit-ac.,
phos., phos-ac., ruta, sabad., stann.,
sulph., sul-ac., thuj., verb., zinc.

deep-seated: All-c., lach., tabac.

descending, on: Merc-i-f.

dinner, during: Zinc.

after: Ant-t., bar-c., mag-c., phos., *puls.*,
zinc.

drawing: Kreos., mang., sil.

dull: Mag-m., sep., sil.

eating, after: Alum., ant-t., bar-c., lyc.,
mag-c., phel., phos., sep., sulph.

fright, from least: Cic.

head, on moving: Caps., hyper., kali-c.,
nat-m.

raising, amel.: Kali-c.

heat, after, in face: Puls.

amel.: Kali-c.

during the: Asaf, *nux-v.*, puls.

of stove, from: Bar-c.

house, while in: Nat-m., nicc., sep.

jerking: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls.

lying, while: Canth., nat-c., puls., sep.

PAIN, stitching, lying, while.

amel.: Calc., nat-m., nit-ac., *sep.*

on affected side amel.: Arn., chel., sep.

on well side amel.: Mag-c.

menses, before: Calc-ph., *ferr.*

during: Acon., berb. calc., lyc., mang.,
rat.

appearance of, amel.: Cycl.

after: Berb., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, ol-an., plat.

mental exertion, after: Lyc., pimp.

motion agg.: Agn., ant-t., caps., cham.,
hyper., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., rat., sil.,
spong.

amel.: Caps., sulph.

continued amel.: Calc-ac.

moving the jaw agg.: Kali-c.

the eyes, on: Caps., hyper., kali-c.

odors, from strong: Selen.

periodic: Calc., mur-ac.

pressure, amel.: Æth., calad., guaj., mur-ac.,
sil., sulph.

pulsating: Calc.

reading, while: Carb-v., caust., lyc.

respiration, on deep: Rat.

rest amel.: Calc.

rising, on: Agar., calc.

amel.: Ol-an., puls.

seat, from: Mur-ac.

stooping, from: Hepar.

room, in: Am-m., bar-c., bov., con., selen.

amel. in: Mang.

rubbing amel.: Canth., phos.

scratching amel.: Plat.

sitting, while: Caust., chin., indg., mag-c.,
phos., rat., squil., *tarax.*

standing, while: Mag-c., plb.

still, amel. while: Mang.

stepping heavily, when: Aloe, alum., **Bry.**

stooping, when: Alum., am-m., berb., bry.,
calc., caps., cyc., glon., hep., kali-c.,

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, stooping, when.

mag-m., mur-ac., nicc., puls., staph.,
sulph., thuj.

after: Aloe, rhus-t.

sun, from exposure to: Bar-c., selen.

talking, after: Agar., nat-m.

loudly: Sulph.

tearing: Berb., coloc., kali-bi., merc.,
mur-ac., phos.

touch, from: Hep., ip., spig., staph.

amel.: Ars., coloc.

vexation, after: Mag-c.

waking, on: Canth., hep., petr., thuj.

walking, while: Alum., bry., carb-an.,
crot-t., merc., plb., sep., sulph., thuj.

about, amel.: Staph.

after: Bry., tarax., tell.

washing face, on: Cop.

amel. during, but agg. after: Spig.

weather, on change of: Vip.

extending backwards: Bry.

chest, or neck, to: Nat-m.

eyes, to: Calc., kali-c., spig., **Sulph.**

face, to: Rhus-t., sars.

malar bone, to: Indg., rhus-t.

occiput, to: Puls.

outward: Sil.

root of nose, to: Kali-c.

teeth, ears and neck, to: Merc.

upward: Thuj.

Brain: Agn., alum., am-c., bar-c., bell.,
bry., calc., cham., cina, colch., cyc., dulc.,
euphr., granat., guaj., hyper., kali-c.,
laur., lyc., mill., nat-m., petr., plb., puls.,
sabin., sil., thuj.

Forehead: Acon., resc., agar., agn., alum.,
am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n.,
arn., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bov.,
bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-v.,
caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina,
cocc., coc-c., coloc., con., cupr., cycl.,
dig., dros., dulc., elaps., euph., euphr.,

PAIN, stitching, forehead.

ferr., gels., gins., gran., grat., guaj., hell.,
hep., hyos., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-n., lach.,
lact., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,
mang., meny., merc., merc-c., mez.,
mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-v., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., plant.,
plat., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta,
sabad., sabin., sars., selen., sep., sil.,
spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram.,
stront., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., til., valer.,
verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

left: Coloc.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Arg-n., con., grat., lyc., petr.,
sil.

waking, on: Arn., petr.

forenoon: Mang., sars.

noon: Con., mur-ac.

afternoon: Æth., alumn., grat., mag-c.,
mur-ac., nat-c.

2 p. m.: Alumn.

evening: Bov., dig., mang., nat-c., nat-m.,
sulph.

bed, in: Nat-c.

6 p. m.: Mag-c.

8-11 p. m.: Sil.

night: Nat-m., spig.

midnight, on coughing: Hep.

air, open: Mang., sil.

amel.: Sars., sep., tabac.

burning: Thuj.

chill, during: Arn.

cough, during: Anac., arn., hep., hyos.,
mez., sulph.

dinner, after: Ant-t.

eating, after: Alum., lyc.

externally: Ang., dig., hell., hep., tarax.

lying amel.: Calc., lyc., sep.

meditation, on: Lyc.

menses, after: Plat.

motion, on: Kali-c., spong.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, forehead.

pressure agg.: Mur-ac.
 reading: Lyc., *ruta*.
 rising, after: Agar.
 room, in: Con.
 sitting, while: Chin.
 sleep, on going to: Alum.
 standing still amel.: Mang.
 stooping, on: Berb., bry., mag-m.,
 mur-ac., staph.
 talking loud: Sulph.
 touch, on: Ip.
 walking, while: Crot-t., merc., sep.,
 sulph.
 extending, ear, to: Rhus-t., squil.
 eye, to: *Ant-l.*
 lower jaw, to: Brom.
 nose, to: Psor.
 occiput, to: *Bell., cham., phos.*
 outward: Colch., sep., sulph.
 above: Aloe, nat-m., ol-an., *ruta*, sulph.
 eminence frontal: Agar., aloe, arg-n.,
 arn., asaf., bar-c., bor., calc., canth.,
 cham., chel., chin., cocc., croc., euon.,
 grat., guaj., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m.,
 meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac.,
 plb., raph., *ruta*, sabad., sars., **Spig.**,
 stann., sul-ac., thuj., verb.
 right: Bell., squil.
 left: Arn., *arg-n.*, croc., mang., nat-c.,
 sars.
 afternoon: Arg-n.
 2 p. m.: Laur.
 4 p. m.: Nit-ac.
 evening: Alum., lyc., sars.
 6 p. m.: Lyc.
 7 p. m.: Sars.
 noise, from: Agar.
 pulsating: *Spig.*
 standing, while: Canth.
 stooping, when: Bar-c., lact.

PAIN, stitching, forehead.

waking, on: Thuj.
 washing, when: Bar-c.
 extending, brain, into: Sul-ac.
 ear, into: Nat-c.
 nose, to: Squil.
 outward: Verb.
 eyes over: Agar., aloe, alum., am-c.,
 anac., arum-t., berb., bry., bov., caps.,
 chel., coc-c., colch., *ferr.*, kali-c.,
 kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-s., manc., mez.,
 nat-m., ol-an., pæon., phos., phos-ac.,
 rhus-t., selen., sep., spig., valer.
 morning: Alum., sep.
 evening: Hep., inul., kali-bi.
 coughing: Hyos.
 dinner: Ammc., bor.
 walking in open air, amel.: Sep.
 middle of: Aur., chel., gels., indg., sars.,
 stann., valer.
 noon: Gels.
 afternoon: Gels.
 evening: Bov.
 stooping, when: Gels., rat.
 walking in open air: Laur.
 extending outward: Kali-c., phos.
 nose, over: Agar., berb., camph., chin.,
 kali-bi., kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., psor.,
 ran-b, rhus-t., sars., sep., sil.
 sides of: Agar., anac., asaf., ant-c.,
 berb., bov., bry., calc., calc-a., canth.,
 cocc., cycl., dig., dros., euphr., grat.,
 hyos., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach.,
 mag-m., mang., nat-m., nat-s., tarax.,
 thuj., verat., verb., zinc.
 morning: Carb-an., mez., nicc., sars.
 rising, after: Carb-an.
 9 a. m.: Sil.
 10 a. m.: Nat-s.
 11 a. m.: Calc.
 afternoon: Am-m., phos.
 evening: Chel., lyc., nat-m., phos.,
 sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, forehead, sides of.

air, open, amel.: Carb-a.
 dinner, after: Nat-m.
 laughing, on: Glon.
 opening eyes: *Sil*.
 sitting, while: Calc-a., merc., ruta.
 stooping: Kali-n.
 extending brain, into: Sul-ac.
 eye, into: Psor.
 face, to: Cyc.
 jaw, to: All-c.
 left to right: Squil.
 outward: Spong.
 teeth, to: All-c.

Occiput: Acon., æsc., æth., aloe, ambr., ant-t., arn., bell., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, cimic., con., dig., dulc., euphr., gels., glon., grat., hell., *hep.*, *hyper.*, ign., indg., iod., iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., lac-c., laur., mag-c., mag-m., manc., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., petr., **Phos.**, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., samb., sars., sep., spig., *spong.*, squil., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Kali-c., verat.

waking, on: Arn.

forenoon: Lyc.

evening: Alum., ambr., carb-v., hyper., lyc., mur-ac., sep., thuj.

night: Lyc.

burning: Carb-v., staph.

coughing, on: Coloc., sulph.

deep seated: Canth., *cop.*

dinner, after: Ant-t.

eating, after: Alum.

lying down, on: Puls.

motion, on: *Kali-c.*, kali-n., spong.

pulsating: *Carb-an.*, con., cop., hep.

sitting, while: Indg., squil.

PAIN, stitching, occiput.

stepping agg.: Kali-c.

stooping, after: Aloe, kali-c., rhus-t.

tearing: Æth.

turning the head: *Spong.*

warm room: Bov.

extending across: Agar.

back of chest: Eupi.

ears, through: Puls.

eye, to: Sanic.

forehead, to: Bov., *chel.*, sanic.

forward: Nat-m., sars.

frontal eminence, to: Bar-c.

nape of neck, to: Mur-ac.

upper jaw, left side: Cham.

vertex, to: Sep.

sides of: Acon., bov., calc., *chel.*, grat., guaj., indg., kali-bi., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., phos., sars., spig., sulph., sul-ac., verb., viol-t.

right: *Sanic.*

extending to forehead: Sanic.

left: *Chel.*

morning: Bov., eupi.

7 a. m.: Bov.

afternoon: Euphr., petr.

evening: Carb-an., nat-c., nit-ac.

sleep amel.: Nit-ac.

breakfast, during: Nit-ac.

dinner, after: Canth., ol-an.

twitching: Cham., mag-m.

extending forehead, to: *Chel.*

side to side: Agar.

Sides: Æth., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., cast., caust., cham., *chel.*, cic., cinnb., cocc., coc-c., con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., eup-pur., euphr., eupi., ferr., gamb., graph., grat., guaj., hyos., hyper., indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m.,

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, sides,

mag-s., mang., meny., merc-c., mez.,
mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc.,
nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., phos.,
phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., rat., rhodo.,
sars., sep., sil., spig., staph., sulph.,
tarax., thuj., verb., zinc.

daytime: Nicc.

morning: Alum., mag-s., nat-m., nicc.,
sars.

until evening: Nat-m.

forenoon: Alum., nicc., plb.

standing: Plb.

walking: Plb.

noon: Alum., canth., nicc., sep.

3 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Bar-c., canth., carb-v., caust.,
nat-m.

night: Nat-m.

menses, after: Ol-an.

bowing, on: Thuj.

burning: Staph.

coughing, on: *Bry.*, cimx., mang., sulph.

dinner, after: Mag-c., zinc.

exerting arms: Nat-s.

eyes and head: Hyper.

fright, from: Cic.

looking up: Caps.

menses before: Calc-ph.

during: *Calc-ph.*

motion agg.: Sil.

pulsating: Calc-ac.

reading, while: *Lyc.*

room, in: Am-m.

sitting down, on: Rat.

stooping, on: Alum., caps., hep.

talking: Canth.

tearing: Sars., spig.

waking, on: Thuj.

extending backward: Mag-c.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

deep into brain: Anac., indg.

down arm: Cimx.

eye, to: Calc.

face, to: Kali-bi.

forehead, to: Sil.

forward: Ant-t., kali-c., mang.

frontal bone, to: Con., guaj.

nape of neck, to: Sars.

occiput, to: Phos., tabac.

outward: Mag-m.

side to side, from: Carb-v.

Temples: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., aloe,
ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t.,
apis, apoc., *arn.*, arum-t., asaf., ars., bapt.,
bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., cadm.,
calad., calc., camph., *cann-i.*, canth.,
carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel.,
chin., cimid, cina, cocc., coc-c., coff.,
coloc., cop., crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*, daph.,
dig., dulc., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, gamb.,
glon., gran., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hell.,
hep., hydr., hyper., ign., iod., iris,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos.,
laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc.,
mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-i-f., merl.,
mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *par.*, phos.,
phos-ac., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b.,
ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad.,
sang., sars., selen., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig.,
spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram.,
stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarax.,
tarent., ther., *thuj.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

right: Agar., coff., grat., *lyc.*, squil.

left: Asaf., calc., *chel.*, cocc., crot-h., plat.,
sep., *spig.*, *staph.*

morning: Cham.

forenoon: Am-m., hep., indg., *lyc.*,
mag-s.

10 a. m.: Hep.

11 a. m.: *Lyc.*

afternoon: Canth., cham., stront.

1 p. m.: Sars., sep.

evening: Dig., graph., hyper., nat-c.,
nit ac., phos., sep., sil., stront.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, temples, evening.

bed, in: Nat-c., sep.
 6 p. m.: Kali-i., sep.
 8 p. m.: Stram.
 night: Dig., ferr.
 sleep, during: Dig.
 3 a. m.: *Ferr.*
 air, open, in: *Mang.*
 alternating with heat and coldness: Bor.
 with pressure: Tabac.
 bending head forward: Thuj.
 boring, amel. on touch: Coloc.
 burning: Ars., bar-c., staph.
 chewing, on: Am-c., am-m.
 cough, during: Caust., cina, kali-c.
 descending stairs: Merc-i-f.
 dinner, after: Mag-c.
 light, looking at a bright: **Nat-m.**
 lying, while, on the painful part amel.:
 Chel.
 motion, during: Agn.
 needles like, burning: Ars., staph.
 paroxysmal: Berb.
 pressure amel.: Æsc., æth., guaj.
 rest amel.: Calc.
 rheumatic: Lyc.
 rhythmical: Bor.
 shaking head: Nat-m., *nux-v.*
 singing, while: Alumn.
 sitting, while: *Tarax.*
 stepping agg.: Aloe.
 stool, during: Lyc.
 talking, after: Agar.
 tearing: Dig., viol-t.
 touch agg.: Staph.
 amel.: Ars., *coloc.*
 walking, while: Ptel., sep.
 amel.: Staph.
 after: Bry., tarax., tell.

PAIN, stitching, temples.

warm room, in: Selen.
 extending brain, into: Aloe, **croc.**
 downward: Ang.
 eyes, to: Ant-c., berb.
 forehead, across: Anac., berb., bor.
 ferr., sil., squil., tabac.
 inward: Acon., arg-m., arn., lach.,
 rhus-t., til.
 occiput, to: Carb-s., *cham.*
 outward: Bar-ac., berb., calc., *nux-m.*,
 rhus-t., sulph.
 teeth, to: Sars.
 temple to temple: **Chin.**
 zygoma, to: Kali-c.

Vertex: Acon., æsc., æth., alum., alumn.,
 am-m., anac., bar-c., bell., bor., bov.,
 bry., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,
 chel., chin., cimx., cimic., *con.*, cop.,
 cupr., cycl., dig., eupi., ferr., hell., hyper.,
 guaj., indg., iod., ip., kali-i., kali-n.,
 lach., laur., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., meny.,
 mez., mill., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac.,
 olnd., ol-an., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac.,
 puls., raph., rat., ruta, sabad., sars., sep.,
spig., stann., staph., stront., sulph.,
 tabac., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Am-m., phos.

forenoon: Nicc.

10:30 a. m.: Mag-c.

noon: Mur-ac.

afternoon: Alum., bov., indg., mur-ac.

3 a. m.: Am-m.

evening: Carb-an., nit-ac.

night: Chel., *lyc.*

coughing, on: Con., *sabad.*

menses, after: Ol-an.

paroxysmal: *Caust.*, chel.

reading, while: Carb-v., *lyc.*

spots: Chel., kali-bi.

stooping, on: Alumn., am-m.

walking, while: Carb-an.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, vertex.

extending, forehead, to: Caps., mez., nicc.

head, to: Lach.

through whole head, from exposure to sun: Bar-c.

outward: Staph.

palate, into: Nat-m.

pharynx, to: Cham.

temples, to: Carb-v., phos.

within, outward, amel. while washing, but agg. after: Spig.

stunning, stupefying: Acon., æth., agar., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-a., carb-v., chin., cic., cimx., cina, cinnb., con., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., fl-ac., gran., hell., hyos., iod., iris., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., meny., mez., mosch., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., phos., phos-ac., puls., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sep., sil., stann., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Agar., arn., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., zinc.

waking, on, as from liquor: Kali-n.

afternoon: Cham., hell.

evening: Puls.

night: Arg-n.

cold amel.: Puls.

agg.: Puls., rhus-t.

chilliness, with: Puls.

compressing: Mosch.

coughing, on: Æth., kali-n.

drawing: Asar.

eating, after: Nux-v.

motion amel.: Puls., rhus-t.

pressing: Ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., calc., cic., cina, crot-t., cupr., dros., dulc.; euon., hell., hyos., mez., ruta, sabad., stann., sulph., verb.

pressure amel.: Iod., podo.

PAIN, stunning.

rest, while at, agg.: Meny., puls., rhus-t.

and motion, during: Calc.

room agg.: Nat-c., puls.

sitting: Cina.

smoking, while: Ant-c.

stinging: Verb.

sunshine, from: Nux-v.

throbbing: Sabin.

tightening: Asaf., olnd.

Forehead: Agar., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., bapt., bell., calc., cann-s., carb-an., cic., cina, cycl., dros., euph., fl-ac., gran., hyos., kali-n., laur., led., mag-c., mang., meny., mur-ac., nat-c., olnd., par., phos., phos-ac., plat., ruta, sabad., sep., stann., staph., tarax., thuj., valer., verb.

so violent; sweats from anxiety; while walking in open air: Ant-c.

eyes, over: Euon.

nose, above: Acon., ant-t., asar., mosch.

Occiput: Cann-i., cina., seneg., sulph.

Sides: Asaf., daph., dulc., euph., mez., olnd., sul-ac., verb.

Temple: Acon., ars., asar., cina, iod., podo., rheum, sabad., verb.

Vertex: Bov., dulc., phos., rheum, valer.

tearing, rending: Æsc., æth., agar., agn., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., aur., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, cinnb., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., eupi., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-ph., mag-s., manc., merc-c., Merc., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., ol-an., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., rat., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, samb., sars., selen., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., Sulph.,

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing.

sul-ac., tarax., tereb., teucr., thuj., til.,
viol-t., vip., zinc.

morning: Alum., arg-n., bor., bov., *coloc.*,
con., indg., mez., nicc., nux-v., ran-s.,
rhodo., sars., sil., verat.

bed, in: Arg-n.

rising, on: Ip., staph., stram., stront.

until noon: Ip.

waking, on: Graph., phos., puls., verat.

noon: Cham., graph., zinc.

every day, at; pressure agg.; open air
amel.: Arg-m.

afternoon: Æth., calc., cast., caust., chel.,
graph., grat., guaj., kali-i., kreos., laur.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nicc., ol-an.,
sil., sulph., zinc.

until evening: *Lyc.*

evening: Ail., alun., ambr., am-c., coloc.,
grat., hyper., kali-n., lachn., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mag-m., merc., nicc., olnd., petr., puls.,
sars., sil., staph., sulph., sul-ac.

bed in: Laur., sil., thuj.

until midnight: Laur.

night: *Caust.*, cham., hep., laur., *lyc.*,
mag-c., merc., *sil.*

waking, on: Arg-n.

aching, tearing, jerking: Phos.

air, from cold: Ign.

in open: Alum., ant-t, mag-s., mang.,
ol-an.

amel.: *Arg-m.*, aur., sulph.

asunder (compare "bursting"): Agar.,
am-m., coff., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., op., *puls.*,
staph., sul-ac., *verat.*

bed amel.: Aur.

warmth of, agg.: Merc., thuj.

breakfast, during: Sul-ac.

bruised, tearing: Bov., merc.

chill, during: Eupi., hyper.

cold agg.: Bov., grat., stram.

cough, during: Alum., arn., calc., cupr-ac.,
mur-ac., puls., sep., verat.

PAIN, tearing.

crazy feeling runs up back: Lil-t.

cutting: Bell.

digging: *Coloc.*, spig.

dinner, during: Zinc.

after: Carb-an., mag-c., ol-an., zinc.

drawing: Am-c., calad., canth., caps., cina,
guaj., lach., nux-v., ol-an., rhus-t., sil.

boring, drawing, tearing: Carb-an.

eating, while: Con., sul-ac., zinc.

after: Carb-an., mag-c., *nux-v.*, ol-an.,
phel., sep., zinc.

eyes, on moving, agg.: Dros., *mur-ac.*

head, bending back, agg.: Anac.

forward amel.: Ign.

burning, tearing in, on: Cupr.

moving agg.: *Coloc.*

resting on hands amel.: Dros.

on table amel.: Sulph.

heat, during the: Puls.

amel.: Mag-ph., staph., stram.

intermittent: *Coloc.*, nicc., rheum.

jerking: Agar., anac., *chin.*, kali-c., mag-c.,
mur-ac., pæon., puls., rat., teucr., thuj.

knitting, while: Mag-s.

labor, from hard: *Anac.*

lacerated, as if. (See "Torn.")

morning on rising, rest and warmth amel.;
passes off with much yawning: Staph.

brain were clasped by a hand, as if, and
being torn and twisted: Mur-ac.

lying, while: Mag-c.

amel.: Calc-s., *chin.*, *lyc.*

back, on, amel.: Ign.

must lie down: Colch.

quietly, towards morning, amel.: Merc.

menses, before: Ars., cinnb.

during: Calc., cast., mag-c., *nat-c.*, rat.

mental exertion, from: *Anac.*

amel.: Calc-ac.

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing.

motion agg.: *Agn.*, *aur.*, calc., canth., *chin.*,
cocc., coff., lith., phos., rat., sil., **Spig.**,
 verat.

amel.: Mur-ac., sulph.

noise agg.: Coff., **Spig.**

overheated, after being: *Kali-c.*

paroxysmal: Nicc.

periodic: Anac., mur-ac.

pressive: Camph., chel., squil.

pressure agg.: Arg-m., bism.

amel.: Calc-ac., carb-an., mag-c., mag-m.,
 mag-ph., nat-c., sulph.

pulsating: Ars., carb-an., mag-m., nat-c.,
 rhus-t., sil., spong., zinc.

respiration, on deep: Rat.

rest amel.: Lith., staph.

rising, on: Am-m., kalm.

from stooping: Ant-t., mang.

up in bed, agg.: Mur-ac.

room, on entering: Mag-m.

amel. in: Ol-an.

rubbing amel.: Laur.

saw, as if with a: *Sulph.*

shooting: Arg-m., berb., caust., chel., chin.,
 cic., hyos., hyper., phos., sil., sulph., vip.,
 zinc.

sitting while: Indg., lith., mag-c., mez.,
 nicc., phos., *spig.*

amel.: Mag-m.

upright agg.: Ign., mur-ac.

spots, in: Aloe, lyc., phos-ac.

standing, while: Lith., ranb., **Spig.**

still, amel.: *Tarax.*

step, a false, agg.: **Spig.**

stinging: Caps., cocc., hyper., *ign.*, mag-m.,
nat-m., nicc., phos-ac., puls.

stooping, on: Asar., bov., carb-an., ip.,
 rhus-t., sil.

talking, on: Sars.

touch agg.: Arg-m., chel., ip.

amel.: Mur-ac.

PAIN, tearing.

twitching: *Chin.*, kali-c., sil.

vomiting, after: Thuj.

waking, on: Arg-n., graph., phos., thuj.,
 verat.

walking, while: Cast, *chin.*, con., sars.,
Spig., tarax.

in air, amel.: Ant-c.

wandering: Ambr., con., nat-s., selen.

water, cold, agg.: Sulph.

wrapping head up amel.: Rhodo.

writing, while. Ran-b.

yawning, passes off with much: Mur-ac.

extending ear, to: Nux-v.

eye, left, in paroxysms: Nicc.

face, to: Am-m., -anac., bry., guaj., lyc.,
 sil., squil., thuj.

neck, to: Anac., *chin.*, *merc.*

nose, to: Lyc., nat-c., nux-v.

scapulæ, to: Puls.

teeth, to: Chin., lyc., *merc.*, staph.

throat, to: Anac., *merc.*

Forehead: Act-sp., æth., agar., agn.,
 alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c.,
 ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arum-t., ars., asaf.,
 asar., *aur.*, aur-m-n., bell., berb., bism.,
 bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., calc., calc-ph.,
 camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
 cast., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., cina,
 cocc., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., cupr., cycl.,
 dros., euphr., gran., *graph.*, grat., guaj.,
 hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg., ip., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*, lachn., laur.,
 led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang.,
Merc., merc-i-r., merl., mez., mur-ac.,
 nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op.,
 phel., phos., *plb.*, puls., rat., rhodo.,
 sabad., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, **Spig.**,
stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
 thuj., til., zinc.

morning: *Coloc.*, graph., mez.

sitting, while: Mez.

waking, on: Graph.

forenoon: Alum., sars.

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, forehead.

noon: Graph., zinc.

afternoon: Chel., graph., laur., sulph.

2 p. m.: Laur.

2-4 p. m.: Mag-s.

evening: Agn., alum., coloc., hell., lyc.,
mag-m., *merc.*, *puls.*, sars., sil., staph.

sitting, while: Staph.

6 p. m.: Brom.

night: Hep., *merc.*, plb., thuj.

across: Bry., kalm., lachn.

air, open: Alumn., mag-s.

amel.: Alum., aur.

alternating with pain in arms: Sil.

coffee agg.: Kali-n.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

eating, after: Sep., sulph.

flying pain: Rat., seneg.

heat, during: *Ars.*

lying amel.: *Lyc.*

menses, during: Cast., *cinnb.*

mental exertion: Anac.

motion, during: Agn.

periodic: *Cham.*, plb.

radiating: *Lyc.*

riding in a carriage, amel.: Kali-n.

rising, on: Kalm.

sitting, while: **Spig.**

standing, while: **Spig.**

stooping, when: Asar., bov., *stann.*, *sulph.*

touch, on: Ip.

waking, on: Thuj.

extending to cervical muscles, then to
right arm: Bry.

chest, to: Chan.

eyes, to: Kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
spig.

nape to: Berb.

neck, down, into face and teeth; agg.
rising, amel. lying: *Lyc.*

PAIN, tearing, forehead, extending.

nose, to: Nat-c.

occiput, to: Bov., kali-n.

temple, to: Caust., gran.

vertex, to: Alum., *merc.*, sil.

eminence frontal: Agn., alum., ambr.,
ant-t., arg-mur., bell., bov., calc., chin.,
cina, cocc., hell., kali-c., lyc., mang.,
mil., nat-c., sabad., *sep.*, sil., **Spig.**,
thuj., verb., zinc.

right: Ambr., **Spig.**

left: Sep.

under: **Spig.**

extending to eyes: **Spig.**

afternoon, 2 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: Alum.

air, open in: Verb.

dinner, after: *Zinc.*

speaking, while: Ant-t., mang.

extending ear, to: Bov., nat-c., zinc.

temple, to: Arg-mur.

eyes, over: Agar., agn., aur., calc., chel.,
ferr-i., iod., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lyc.,
mang., *merc.*, mez., phos., sang., sil.

right? Agn., anac., mang.

left: *Iod.*

afternoon: Sang.

evening: Agn.

night: *Lyc.*

air, open, amel.: Aur.

motion agg.: Agn.

pressure amel.: *Anac.*

middle of: Bov., glon., laur., stront.,
sul-ac.

morning: Bov.

afternoon: Mag-c.

dinner, after: Chel.

nose, above: *Æth.*, agar., ambr., lyc.,
nat-c., nat-m.

sides of: *Agn.*, arg-n., arum-t., aur., bov.,
camph., *carb-an.*, caust., coloc., grat.,

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, forehead, sides of.

kali-i., lachn., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-s., nuph., ol-an., puls., seneg., *stann.*, staph., til., zinc.

right: *Carb-an.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, puls., *stann.*, zinc.

left: Aur.

morning: Ol-an.

evening: Sul-ac.

4 p. m.: Mag-c.

menses, during: Nat-c.

motion agg.: Aur.

sitting, while: Cast.

extending, cheek, to: Lachn.

eyebrow, to: *Lyc.*

root of nose, to: *Lyc.*

temples, to: Kalm., mez.

Occiput: Acon., æth., agar., ail., ambr., am-m., anac., arg-m., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bov., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, chel., colch., con., *cupr.*, form., grat., *gauj.*, hyos., *hyper.*, ign., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merl., mur-ac., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, phel, phos-ac., puls., ran-b., sabad., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, squil., stann., stront., sulph., *tarax.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Agar., verat.

waking, on: Verat.

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Grat.

evening: Hyper., sil.

bending head backward agg.: Anac.

burning: Cupr.

coughing: Cupr.

exertion of mind amel.: Calc-a.

heat, during: Puls.

house, on entering: Mag-m.

motion agg.: *Aur.*, *sil.*, *spig.*

noise agg.: *Spig.*

pulsating: Mag-m.

PAIN, tearing, occiput.

sitting erect agg.: Ign.

while, amel.: Mag-m.

standing still amel.: *Tarax.*

vomiting: Thuj.

walking, while: Con., tarax.

extending forehead, to: Ambr., *aur.*, carb-v., chin., merc.

forward: *Æth.*, anac., *aur.*, chin., merc., **Sil.**

nape of neck, to: Berb., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ran-b.

temple, to: Anac., arn.

throat, to, amel. on rubbing: Laur.

upward: Berb., ol-an., sars., *sil.*

and forward: Ambr., mag-m., rat.

vertex, to: Mag-m., rat.

sides of: Agar., *aur.*, bar-c., berb., bov., camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, colch., guaj., kali-bi., kali-c., led., mag-c., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, puls., ran-b., rhus-v., stann., stront., zinc.

right: *Aur.*

morning: Puls.

evening: Carb-an, nat-s.

bending head backward amel.: Bar-c.

laughing, when: Zinc.

motion agg.: *Aur.*

moving head to left: Mag-c.

paroxysmal: Mur-ac.

rest, during: Nat-s.

shooting back and forth: Carb-an.

twitching: Bism., mag-m.

extending forehead, to: *Aur.*, mur-ac.

head, to: Canth., sabad, sil.

neck, to: Ambr.

behind left ear: *Ambr.*

Sides: *Æsc.*, æth., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammon., anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., ars., *aur.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., bov., brom., bry., canth., caps., carb-an.,

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, sides.

carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.*, chin., cic.,
cina, coc-c., colch., coloc., croc., dig.,
gran., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hell., ign.,
indg., kali-c., laur., led., lith., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *merl.*,
mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-s., nicc.,
nux-v., ol-an., phel., phos., plb., *puls.*,
rat., rhodo., ruta, sars., selen., sep., sil.,
spig., stann., stront., sulph., sul-ac.,
teucr., thuj., til., tong., verb., *zinc.*

right: Alum., anac., *carb-an.*, mag-c.,
puls., sul-ac, verb.

left: Aur., *caps.*, cina, coloc., graph.,
kali-c., laur., led., *spig.*, thuj.

morning: Thuj.

afternoon: Nicc., ol-an., zinc.

2 p. m.: Grat., laur.

evening: Grat., nicc., thuj.

amel.: Ruta.

sitting, while: Phos.

night: Arg-n.

air, cold: Bov., ign.

bed, in: Thuj.

cold water agg.: Sulph.

dinner, after: Ol-an., zinc.

drawing: Bov., *caps.*, *zinc.*

intermittent: Ant-t.

menses, during: Mag-c., nat-c.

pulsating: Ars.

reading, while (in mastoid): Æsc.

rising from stooping: Ant-t., mang.

spots, in: Bar-c.

stepping: **Spig.**

stinging: Sars.

stooping, on: Sil.

twitching: Teucr.

walking, while: Cast.

extending down neck into face and teeth,
agg. rising, amel. lying: Lyc.

ear, to: Lyc.

eye, to: *Mag-m.*

PAIN, tearing, sides, extending.

forward: Indg.

inward: Mag-c.

side to side: Clem., rhus-t.

teeth and glands of throat: Graph.

upward: Phos.

Temples: Acon., æth., agar., *agn.*, ail.,
alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
arum-t., asaf., *asar.*, aur., aur-m., bell.,
berb., bism., bov., bry., calc., calc-ac.,
calc-ph., camph., canth., carb-v., cast.,
caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., chin-s., cic.,
cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., cop.,
cycl., dig., dulc., gran., grat., guaj.,
ham., hell., hyper., indg., iod., kali-bi.,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos.,
lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc.,
merl., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., ol-an.,
par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., puls.,
ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad.,
sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*,
spong., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., til.,
verb., viol-t., zinc.

right: Agar., arum-t., asaf., camph., lact.,
laur., mur-ac., nat-s., ran-b., rhus-t.

left: Acon., *agn.*, anac., *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
asar., grat., guaj., kali-bi., kali-c.,
mag-m., **Sep.**, *spig.*, sulph.

to right: Aur-m., iod.

morning: Con.

forenoon: Alum., arg-n., indg., nicc.

sitting, while: Nicc.

afternoon: Æth., cast., guaj., mag-c
mag-s., sil., sulph.

1 p. m.: Sil.

4 p. m.: Caust., lyc.

evening: Am-c., kali-n., lachn., led.
mag-c., olnd., sul-ac., sulph.

lying down, on: Mag-c.

6 p. m.: Kali-i.

night agg.: Thuj.

air, open in: Ant-t., mang., ol-an.

amel.: Aur., *puls.*

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, temples.

breakfast, during: Sul-ac.
 chill, during: Hyper.
 cold agg.: Grat.
 cough, during: Alum., puls.
 dinner, during: Am-c., zinc.
 eating while: Con.
 heat agg.: Grat.
 menses, during: Am-m.
 amel.: Nat-c.
 motion, during: *Agn.*
 pressure: Bism.
 spots, in: Carb-v., rat.
 stooping, when: Carb-s.
 touch: Chel.
 twitching tearing in, temple lain on,
 moves to the other side on turning:
 Puls.
 walking, while: Cast., sulph.
 in open air: Arn.
 warmth of bed agg.: Puls.
 yawning amel.: Mur-ac.
 extending, brain, into: Anac.
 downward: Bry., laur.
 ear, to: Aur-m., bov.
 face, to: Am-m., arg-n., bry., kali-c.,
 lachn., seneg.
 forehead, across: Cast., lyc., mez.,
 phos-ac.
 jaw, to: Arg-n., kali-c.
 neck, to: Bry., kali-i.
 occiput, to: Kali-bi., rhus-v.
 teeth, to: Bry., carb-v., lachn., *verb.*
 upward: Am-m., laur., rhus-v.
 vertex, to: Laur.
 zygoma, to: Coc-c.

Vertex: Act-sp., agar., agn., *ambr.*, am-c.,
 anac., ant-c., arg-m., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*,
 benz-ac., bor., bov., *canth.*, cast., chel.,
 colch., con., dulc., hyper., indg., iod.,

PAIN, tearing, vertex.

kali-c., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., laur.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc., mez.,
 mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 phel., phos., phos-ac., ran-b., ran-sc., rat.,
 rhus-t., ruta, sars., sil., spig., stann.,
 thuj., vinc., zinc.
 morning: Bov., ran-s.
 forenoon: Bor.
 afternoon: Kreos.
 evening: *Calc.*, hyper., lyc.
 7 p. m.: Lyc.
 night: Laur., *merc.*, thuj.
 dinner, after: Mag-c.
 eating, after: Inul., phel.
 lying, while, amel.: *Lyc.*
 menses, during: *Laur.*, mag-c., rat.
 pressure agg.: *Bell.*
 sitting, while: Phos.
 standing, while: Ran-b.
 writing, while: Ran-b.
 extending, ear, to: Agar., phos.
 occiput, to: Indg.
 over temples: Ang.
 shoulder, to: Lyc.
 zygoma, to: Phos.

torn, as if (compare "bruised," "tearing,"
 etc.): Agar., alum., am-m., ang., ars., aur.,
 bell., bov., camph., carb-an., caust., cham.,
chin., coff., con., euphr., ferr., graph., hell.,
 hep., hyper., ign., ip., iod., kali-n., lach.,
 mag-c., merc., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nicc.*,
 nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., phos-ac., plat.,
 puls., rhus-t., sep., stann., *staph.*, stront.,
 sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

brain aches as if torn to pieces, morning on
 rising, agg. motion, amel. rest and
 warmth; passes off with much yawning:
Staph.

as if torn or beaten to pieces, agg. moving
 eyes or sitting up in bed, amel. moder-
 ate exercise: Mur-ac.

as if clasped by a hand and were being
 torn and twisted: Mur-ac.

HEAD.

PAIN, torn, as if.

Forehead: Am-m., asar., coff., graph.,
mez., nux-v.

Occiput: Con.

Sides: Nux-v., sulph.

Temples: Mur-ac.

Vertex: Carb-an., caust., mur-ac., thuj.,
zinc.

ulcerative: Acon., am-c., bor., *bov.*, carb-v.,
cast., caust., hep., kali-c., kreos., mag-c.,
mang., merc., nux-v., puls., sep., stront.,
sulph.

Forehead: Hep., mur-ac., nux-v.

periodical, with constipation: Nux-v.

Occiput: Am-c., mang., nux-v., sep.

Temples: Mur-ac., *puls.*

Vertex: Cast., zinc.

PARALYSIS of brain, incipient: Am-c., ars.,
carb-v., hyos., lyc., op., phos., plb., zinc.

PERSPIRATION scalp: *Æsc.*, agar., **Anac.**,
ant-t., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, bufo, **Calc.**,
calc-ph., camph., *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**,
chin., cimx., clem., cycl., dig., eup-pur.,
gamb., glon., grat., **Guaj.**, *hep.*, iod., ip.,
kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**,
mez., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**,
phos-ac., plb., **Puls.**, **Rheum.**, sabad., sep.,
Sil., spig., staph., *stram.*, strych., sulph.,
tabac., tarent., valer., verat-v., zinc.

daytime: Ol-an., stram.

morning: Cann-s., dulc., hep., *mez.*, nat-m.,
nux-v., *sep.*

rising, on: Nat-m.

forenoon: Mag-c.

evening: Anac.

after lying down: Petr.

night: *Bov.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., chin.,
nat-m., rhus-t., *sil.*

midnight: Rhus-t.

bed, in: Bty.

breakfast, after: Par.

clammy: Cham., merc., nux-v.

PERSPIRATION.

cold: Acon., ant-t., benz-ac., bry., bufo, *calc.*,
camph., cina, cocc., con., dig., *hep.*, *lob-i.*,
merc., merc-c., *op.*, petr., *phos.*, podo.,
verat.

coughing, on: Ant-t., calc., ip., merc., sil.,
tarent.

eating, while: Nux-v., petr.

except the head: Bell., merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**,
Samb., *sep.*, thuj.

fetid: *Calc.*, *merc.*, puls.

on one half: *Nux-v.*, *puls.*

headache, with: Physos.

hot: *Cham.*, *cimic.*, *glon.*, *op.*, podo.

menses during: Cham., merc., phos., verat.

motion in open air: Phos.

musky-like odor: *Apis.*, *sulph.*

oily: *Merc.*

one-sided: Ambr., bar-c., nux-v., **Puls.**,
Sulph.

only on the head: Acon., *calc.*, cham., phos.,
puls., sabad., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann.

reading, while: Nat-s.

sleep, during: **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *cic.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
podo., sanic., *sep.*, sil. *Cham.*

on falling a: Graph.

soup, after: Phos.

sour: *Merc.*, **Sil.**

stool, during: Ptel.

waking, on: Phos-ac.

walking, after:

in open air: Chin., guaj.

washing, after: **Graph.**

Forehead: Acet-ac., acon., æth., agar.,
amyl-n., anag., ant-t., ars., asaf., bapt.,
brom., bry., *cacl.*, *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**,
caps., carb-o., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., *chin.*,
cic., cina, colch., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros.,
elaps., eup-pur., glon., *guaj.*, hell., hep.,
iod., *ip.*, jab., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lachn., laur.,
Led., lyc., **Merc-c.**, mosch., **Nat-c.**, nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-v., **Op.**, **Phos.**, phyto., ran-a.,
sabad., **Sars.**, sil., sin-n., stann., staph.,
stram., *tabac.*, **Verat.**, vespa, zinc.

HEAD.

PERSPIRATION, forehead.

morning: Ambr., dios., kali-c., nux-v.,
 phys., stann., staph.
 bed, in: Staph.
 stool, during: Phys.
 6 a. m.: Nux-v. •
 8 a. m.: Dios.
 noon: Nat-m., valer.
 afternoon: Ferr-i.
 evening: Carb-v., chin., ol-an., ran-b., sars.,
 senec.
 lying, after: Carb-v.
 walking, while: Chin.
 writing: Ran-b.
 6:30 p. m.: Ol-an.
 night: Bry., cann-s., chin., crot-t.
 pain in abdomen, during: Crot-t.
 anxiety, as from: Nux-v., *verat.*
 chill, during: Acon., bry., calc., chin., cina,
 dig., led., nat-s.
 clammy: Acet-ac., carb-an., cina, colch.,
 op.
 cold: Acon., acet-ac., ant-t., ars., asaf.,
 bapt., bry., bufo, *cact.*, *calc.*, camph.,
 caps., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *cina*, cocc., *colch.*,
 croc., cupr., *dros.*, *gels.*, glon., *hell.*, *ip.*,
kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *merc.*,
 merc-c., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phos., *phyto.*,
plb., sabad., *secale*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *tabac.*,
Verat., vip., zinc.
 chill, during: Chin., cina.
 cough, during: Ant-t., chlor., ip., verat.
 diarrhoea, during: Sulph.
 dinner, after: Nat-s., par., sars., sulph.
 easy: Rheum.
 eating, while: Carb-v., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 sulph., sul-ac.
 fever, during: Ant-t., ip., mag-s., sars.,
 staph., **Verat.**
 greasy: Coloc., *psor.*
 headache, during: Glon.
 menses, during: Phos., verat.

PERSPIRATION, forehead.

motion, during: Valer.
 offensive: Led.
 rising up in bed, when: Mag-s.
 rising from a seat: *Verat.*
 sitting, while: Camph., iris-f.
 sour: Led.
 sticky: Cocc.
 stool, during: Crot-t., **Verat.**
 after: Crot-t., ip., merc., **Verat.**
 storm, during approach of: Nat-c.
 walking in open air, while: Merc., nux-v.
 warm: Acon., camph., cham., glon., phys.,
 puls.
Occiput: Anac., ars., *calc.*, chin., ferr.,
 mag-m., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos-ac.**,
sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., **Sulph.**
 during sleep: *Sanic.*
 while walking: Sulph.

PITHY feeling. (See "Numbness.")

PRICKLING: Am-m., apis, arg-n., aur., bar-c.,
 cham., chin-s., hydr-ac., lachn., phos-ac.,
 sabad., tarent., thuj., verb.. viol-o.

needles, as from: Con., eugen., rhus-t., thuj.

Forehead: Apis, aur., chin-s., ferr., lil-t.,
 sabad., sep., thuj., verat., *viol-o.*

intermittent: Verb.

like needles: Agar., all-c., am-c., asaf., caul.,
 hep., kali-c., mang., nat-m., sep.

spots, in: Apis.

above root of nose: Kali-bi.

Temple: Ail., ant-c., apis, cupr., cocc., euphr.,
 rhus-r., tarax., tarent., thuj., verb.

evening: Lachn.

needles, as with: Nicc., zinc.

PULSATING, beating, throbbing (compare
 "Bursting," "Congestion," "Hammer-
 ing"): *Acon.*, æth., agar., ail., aloe,
 alum., am-c., am-m., *amyl.*, anac., ant-t.,
 apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aster., aur.,
Bell., *bor.*, bov., brach., bry., *cact.*,
 cadm., calc., calc-a., calc-ph., *camph.*,

HEAD.

PULSATING.

cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *curar.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *eugen.*, *eup-per.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Glou.**, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lam.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mag.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, **Sang.**, *sars.*, *secale.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Aur.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cedr.*, *cob.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *indg.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

comes on gradually and goes off about breakfast: *Nit-ac.*

every, lasts all day: *Calc.*

increases until evening: *Eup-pur.*, *sang.*, *sep.*

rising, on: *Asar.*, *caust.*, *nat-m.*

waking, on: *Bry.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *ruta.*

afternoon: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *coca.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hura.*, *ind.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *phel.*, *phys.*, *sil.*

evening: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *indg.*, *iris.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

agg. in, until gets to sleep: *Cast.*

bed, in: *Cycl.*

night: *Aloe.*, *ars.*, *cast.*, *chel.*, *glon.*, *hura.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

agg. after 12 p. m.: *Ferr.*

bed, in, before sleep: *Chel.*

PULSATING, night.

comes on during the, with nausea and vomiting: *Sil.*

driving out of bed: *Arg-n.*

waking, on: *Carb-v.*, *sulph.*

air, in open, agg.: *Carb-an.*, *cocc.*, *eup-pur.*, *iris.*

amel.: *Ant-t.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-iod.*, *mang.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*

alternating between head and chest: *Bell.*

ascending agg.: *Alum.*, *aster.*, *glon.*, *nat-ph.*

fast: *Glou.*

bathing, after: *Cast.*

cold, amel.: *Ars.*, *ind.*, *phos.*

bed, while in: *Chel.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *sep.*

bending backward agg.: *Aur.*, *lyc.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*

forward. (See "Stooping.")

binding up head amel.: *Pic-ac.*

blood, after loss of: *Chin.*

breakfast, amel. after: *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*

burning, throbbing: *Apis.*, *coff.*, *rhus-t.*

chewing, while: *Phos.*

chill, during: *Cann-i.*, *eup-per.*

with chilliness: *Sil.*

cold, preceding a: *Lach.*

coughing, from: *Aur.*, *dirc.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

debauch, after a: *Carb-v.*

deep-seated: *Cic.*

dinner, after: *Am-c.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *ol-an.*, *plb.*, *zinc.*

drawing: *Ars.*

drinking, agg. while: *Acon.*

eating, before: *Cocc.*

after: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *selen.*

epistaxis, after: *Bor.*

exertion, from: *Gins.*, *glon.*

HEAD.

PULSATING

eyes, close involuntarily from sheer prostration: Chin-s.
 lies senseless, eyes closed: Arg-n.
 turning or closing, agg.: Sep.
 fever, during the: *Bell.*, *eup-per*.
 gnawing: Par.
 hammers, as if from little, awakens every morning: *Nat-m.*, psor.
 head, high, lying with, amel.: *Nat-m.*
 moving, on: *Sulph.*
 resting, amel.: Kali-bi.
 raising it suddenly, agg.: *Nat-p.*, squil.
 shaking, agg.: Glon.
 heat, during: *Eup-per.*, glon., rhust.
 here and there: *Acon.*, æth., indg.
 house amel.: Cocc.
 inspiration, during: *Carb-v.*
 intermittent: *Ferr-m.*, verat.
 jar, from any: *Bell.*, glon., *ther.*
 jerking: *Bry.*, ign., phos.
 laughing, from: Phos.
 leaning head backward, on: **Lyc.**
 lying, while: *Aloe*, glon., naja, phos.
 amel.: *Anac.*, kali-bi.
 back, on: Sep.
 must lie down: *Bell.*, sang.
 part, on the: *Petr.*
 side, on, amel.: *Nat-m.*, sep.
 menses, before: *Bell.*, *bor.*, *crot-h.*, gels., glon., *lach.*, *petr.*, sulph.
 during: *Acon.*, bell., *bor.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, glon., ign., lac-d., *lach.*, mag-c., *nat-c.*, puls., sang., verat-v.
 painless throbbing: Eupi.
 after: *Calc-ph.*, carb-an., ferr., glon.
 suppressed: *Puls.*
 mental exertion, from: *Nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*, psor., *puls.*, *raph.*, sil., vib.

PULSATING.

motion agg.: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *apis*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, colch., dir., ferr., *glon.*, grat., *iod.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, sulph.
 moderate, amel.: Iris, vib.
 sudden, from: Ferr.
 painless, with fear of going to sleep: *Nux-m.*
 paroxysmal: Caust., glon.
 periodic: Ars., ferr.
 perspiration amel.: *Nat-m.*
 pressing, throbbing, in spots, agg. left supra-orbital ridge: *Nux-m.*
 pressure amel.: Æth., am-c., bell., *bry.*, ferr., glon., kali-bi., kali-n., *nat-m.*, *puls.*
 upon forehead causes beating: *Mag-m.*
 with hands amel. temporarily: *Apis*, guaj.
 reading, while sitting: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*
 respiration, during difficult: *Carb-v.*, glon.
 rest, during: *Aloe*, lach.
 amel.: Eupi., sep., stram.
 riding, while, agg.: Cocc., *glon.*, grat.
 rising, agg. on: Chin-s., dir., glon., phos.
 amel.: *Nat-c.*
 from stooping, on: *Mag-m.*
 up in bed, when: Ars.
 room, on entering: Æth., mag-m., mang.
 dark, in, amel.: Sep.
 warm, in: Am-c., *iod.*, sulph.
 rubbing amel.: Æth.
 sitting, while: Am-m., cast., guaj., indg., *lyc.*, mag-m., ol-an.
 sleep amel.: Sang.
 standing, while: Cast., guaj., plb.
 amel.: Camph.
 stool, while straining at: Ign.
 stooping, on: *Apis*, asar., **Bell.**, colch., ferr., *glon.*, hydr-ac., kali-bi., *lach.*, *laur.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sul-i.
 stretching limbs out, on: Phos.
 sunlight agg.: *Acon.*, sulph.

HEAD.

PULSATING.

talking agg.: Acon., *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, sil., *sulph.*
 tea, warm, amel.: Glon.
 thinking of it amel.: Ant-c.
 transient, in one-half of: Cham.
 turning around agg.: Glon.
 ulcerative: Bov., cast., mang.
 vertigo, during: Glon., *secale*
 waking, on: Aur., carb-v., cinnb., lach., lyc.,
 nat-m., phos., *pod.*, ruta, *sulph.*
 walking, while: Aster., *bell.*, calc., *glon.*,
 kali-bi., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, plb., sars., sil.,
 sulph.
 open air, in: Am-c., mag-s.
 amel.: Ars., eup-pur., *guaj.*
 quickly, while: Ferr., *nux-v.*
 stepping heavily, when: Alum., phos.
 warm food agg.: Sulph.
 washing, cold. (See "bathing.")
 wine, after: Ox-ac.
 wrapping head up warmly amel.: *Sil.*
 writing, while: Kali-c., manc.
 yawning, after: Calc.
 extending, neck or chest, to: Nat-m.
 teeth, to: Mez.
Brain, seems to be in: *Bell.*, cycl., dig., *glon.*,
 hyos., lyc., op., rhus-t.
 beating of, against skull: *Ars.*, *bell.*, daph.,
 hydr-ac., psor., *sulph.*
 hammers, like little: Nat-m., psor.
 throbbing pain in middle of brain, every
 morning, lasts all day: Calc.
 waves, as of: **Chin.**, dig.
 deep-seated: Cic.
 shooting, ending in: *Bell.*
 transient, in one half of: Cham.
Forehead: Acon., æth., aloe, alum., *am-c.*,
 am-m., ang., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-m., ars.,
 asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**,
 bor., brach., bry., *calc.*, calc-ph., *camph.*,
 cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cast.,
 caust., cic., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, corn., croc.,

PULSATING, forehead.

dig., dulc., euph., eupi., *ferr.*, gamb., **Glon.**,
 graph., grat., hell., ign., iod., **Iris**, kali-c.,
 kali-i., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-d.**, laur., lyc.,
 lyssin., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *merc.*,
merc-i-f., mez., meli., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-ph.,
 nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par.,
petr., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo.,
 rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*,
 spig., *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, ther., thuj.,
 verb., vib., zinc.
 right side: *Ant-t.*
 left: Acon., *arg-n.*, cimic., *cocc.*, kali-c.,
 kreos., *nux-m.*, par., spig., verat.
 morning: Asar., *canth.*, grat., *nat-m.*, sil.
 rising, on: Asar., *nat-m.*
 waking, on: *Nat-m.*, ruta.
 forenoon: Gamb., lyc.
 noon: Lyc.
 afternoon: Alumn., caust., lyc., mag-s., sil.
 2 p. m.: Nat-m.
 3 p. m.: Lyc.
 evening: Am-m., cic., *cocc.*, lyc., mag-s.,
 ruta, *stram.*
 9 p. m.: Calc.
 night: Fago, hura, *merc.*, nat-m.
 air, open, amel.: Kali-i.
 ascending stairs: Nat-ph., par.
 bending head forward: Nat-m.
 cough, during: Hep., phos., *spong.*
 dinner, after: *Am-c.*, zinc.
 eating, after: Am-c., *cocc.*
 house amel.: *Cocc.*
 menses, during: Acon., *bell.*, bor., bry.,
 cact., *calc.*, calc-ph., *chin.*, *glon.*, ign.,
 lach., mag-c., *nat-c.*, puls., sang., *tarent.*
 motion, during: Ars., pic-ac.
 one-sided: Aur., kali-bi., ptel.
 pressure amel.: Am-m., nat-m.
 riding, while: *Glon.*, grat.
 in cold air: *Cocc.*
 rising up in bed: Ars., *glon.*

HEAD.

PULSATING, forehead.

stooping, on: Asar., bar-c.

talking agg.: Cocc.

walking on: Sars.

in open air agg.: *Æth.*, am-m.

warm room amel.: Am-m.

extending occiput, to: Bry., *con.*, ther.

eminence frontal: *Æsc.*, *arg-n.*, calc., cocc.,
hyos., iris, lyc., mez., nit-ac., ran-b.

right: *Æsc.*, calc., lyc., mez.

left: *Arg-n.*, cocc.

afternoon, 4 p. m.: Nit-ac.

evening: *Iris*, lyc.

6 p. m.: Lyc.

8 p. m.: *Iris-f.*

eyes, over: *Bell.*, glon., gymno., ign.,
kali-b., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyssin, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., ptel., spig., stram., ther., vib.

root of nose, above: *Ars.*, camph., gamb.,
mez.

forenoon: Gamb.

Occiput: *Æth.*, agar., ail., aloë, alum., am-c.,
anac., asar., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., *bry.*,
calc., camph., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., caust., *chel.*, con., crot-h., dros.,
eup-pur., ferr., *gels.*, glon., hep., hura, ign.,
indg., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur, lyc.,
lyssin, mag-m., mang., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
petr., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plb., psor.,
puls., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, *sep.*, spig.,
stram., *sulph.*

daytime: Petr.

morning, after rising during menses:
Mag-m.

afternoon: Nat-m.

evening: Kali-n.

night: Aloe, lyc.

cough, during: Sep.

hammer, like beats of, in cerebellum:
Camph.

house, in: Mag-m.

lying on back, while: *Petr.*

moving, on: Ferr.

PULSATING, occiput.

paroxysmal: *Glon.*

pressure amel.: Alum., cast., kali-n.

rest, during: Aloe.

rising, on: Gels., phos.

from stooping: Mag-m.

shaking head agg.: Kali-br.

sitting, while: Kali-br., mag-m., ran-b.

standing amel.: **Camph.**

stool, during: *Ign.*

stooping, on: Ferr.

walking agg.: Kali-br.

in open air amel.: Dig.

extending to forehead: Carb-v., sil., *spig.*

forward: Bar-c., lac-c., op., sulph.

sides and forehead, to, gradually, agg.
stooping or moving: Ferr.

vertex: Hura.

whole head, over: Mag-m.

sides of: Am-c., cast., caust., *eup-pur.*,
indg., kali-n., laur., plb., ran-b., stram.,
sulph.

evening, in bed: Kali-n.

rising, on: Gels.

Sides: *Æth.*, agar., alum., am-c., ant-t.,
arg-n., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry.,
calc., calc-ph., canth., cham., chin., coca,
con., croc., dirc., eup-per., glon., *graph.*,
hura, indg., iris, kali-c., kali-i., kalm.,
laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c.,
nit-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., plb., rhodo.,
rhus-t., sars., sep., spong., sul-ac., verat,
zinc.

right: *Æth.*, agar., alum., aur., con., graph.,
kali-c., mag-c.

to left: Bov.

left: Calc., hura, nat-c., nit-ac., phos.

to right: Nux-m.

morning: Aur., bov.

forenoon: Plb., sars.

afternoon: Alum., graph., lyc.

3 p. m.: Hura.

HEAD

PULSATING, sides.

evening: Canth., con., phos.
 bending head backward agg.: Aur.
 coughing agg.: Aur., dirc.
 deep seated: Sars.
 dinner, after: Ol-an.
 house, in, amel.: Mag-s.
 lying on side, while: Sep.
 menses, during: Nat-c.
 motion agg.: *Calc-ph.*
 rising, after: Glon.
 shaking head: Glon.
 stooping, on: Glon., laur.
 walking in open air: Mag-s.

Temples: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., all-s.,
 alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n.,
 ars., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry.,
 cact., cadm., calc., calc-ph., camph., caps.,
 carb-v., cast., *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, chin.,
 cic., cocc., coloc., daph., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*,
 gins., **Glon.**, gymno., *grat.*, hell., hep.,
 hyper., hura, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n.,
 kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lac-ac., laur.,
 lyssin, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *phos.*,
 phys., plb., podo., rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*,
 sars., *spig.*, spong., *staph.*, stann., stram.,
sulph., sul-i., tabac., thea, thuj., verat.,
 verat-v.

right: Æsc., cupr-a., *hep.*

left: *Coloc.*

morning: Bov., lach., *podo.*, strych.

waking, on: Lach.

forenoon: Carl.

noon: Ars., thuj.

afternoon: Alum., glon.

evening: Am-m., bry., fl-ac., glon., kali-i.,
 lac-ac.

sitting, on: Am-m.

walking: Glon.

night: *Cact.*, *chel.*

midnight: Sars.

ascending stairs: Glon.

chill, before: Carb-v.

PULSATING, temples.

cough, during: Hep.
 heat, during: Glon.
 lying, while: Naja.
 menses, before: *Lach.*
 motion, on: Caust., **Chin.**, *glon.*
 paroxysmal: Glon.
 stooping, while: Sul-i.
 waking, on: Carb-v.
 walking, while: Æth., bar-c., *glon.*, nat-s.,
 sulph.

Vertex: Æth., agar., *alum.*, anac., ars, bry.,
 calc., cann-i., carb-an., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
 chin-s., cinnb., cocc., corn., *ferr.*, *glon.*,
 grat., ham., hura, *hyper.*, kali-c., kreos.,
lac-d., lach., *lyc.*, lyssin, manc., *merc-i-r.*,
 nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phel.,
 phos., pic-ac., plant., puls., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, thea., verat.

morning: Alum., bry., caust., nat-c., *sep.*

forenoon: Alum., glon.

ascending steps agg.: Carl., ferr.

attention, from fixing: Nux-v.

bending head amel.: **Sil.**

dinner, after: Nat-c.

menses, after: Ferr., *lach.*

motion, on: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, glon., lach.,
sep., *verat.*

waking, on: Bry.

walking, while: Carb-an., sars.

rapidly, while: Ferr.

PUSHED forward, as if: *Canth.*, grat., nit-ac.,
 nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t.

to forehead from occiput, sensation as if a load
 were: Pallad.

PUSHING sensation (compare "Pressure"):
 Croc., *nat-m.*, phos., phos-ac.

pressure, amel.: *Arg-n.*

QUIVERING sensation: Cann-s., lact.

brain were shaking while walking, as if:
 Rhodo.

shaking head, on: Xanth.

running and walking, while: Nux-v.

HEAD.

RAISE THE HEAD, difficult to, night: Chel.

unable to: Bell., chel., *puls.*, nux-v.

lying on back, while: Nux-v.

stooping, after: Bell., rhus-t.

frequently from pillow: Stram.

REDNESS of forehead: Calc., hura, laur., lil-t., merc-i-r., mez., rhus-v., stram., vacc., verat.

spots, in: Æsc., berb., caps., cycl., mosch., sulph., *tell.*

RESTLESSNESS: Ambr., bell., caust., jab., merc., merc-c., phos., pip-m., ruta, secale, sil.

forenoon: Phos., sil.

when too weak to move body, will roll head from side to side: *Ars.*

RIGID feeling: *Caust.*, phos., rheum.

RIISING sensation, in: Glon., lac-d., nat-c., nux-v., rhus-t.

brain raised several times in succession, as if: Thuja.

drinking beer, while: Rhus-t.

sinking, and: Bell., cob.

vertex to forehead, from, sensation of something: Glon.

walking rapidly, while: Nux-v.

ROLLING, in: Cup-a., eugen., graph., hura, phys., sep.

brain were rolled into small bulk, as if: *Coc-c.*

lead ball rolled about, as if (See "Ball"): Lyssin.

study, after: Cup-a.

vertigo, during: Sep.

vomiting agg.: Eugen.

ROLLING of the. (See "Motion.")

RUBBING: Camph., con., hyos., tarent.

against something: Tarent.

hand, with the: Verat.

inclination to rub forehead: Glon.

SENSITIVENESS of brain: Bell., *bov.*, brom., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, Chin., con., crot-t., dros., Gels., gent., Glon., hyos., iod., kali-c.,

SENSITIVENESS.

lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-m., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, *phyto.*, raph., sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., zinc.

air, to cold: Ars., brom., Chin., hep., mez.

draught of, to: Naja, til.

brushing hair, from: *Bell.*, *bry.*, cina, coff., *kreos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

candle-light: Calc.

cold, to: Grat.

dinner, after: Gent.

hat, to pressure of: Crot-t., glon., sulph.

jar, to the least (compare "stepping" and "Pain" in general): **Bell.**, cob., *glon.*, hep., lac-d., lyc., mang., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, phos-ac., phyto., raph., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., *sulph.*, *ther.*, vib.

menses, before: **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, sil., zinc.

during: Bell., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, gels., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, zinc.

motion of head, to: Gent., mang.

noise, to: Bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *con.*, lyc., phos-ac., stram., *ther.*

especially of male voices: Bar-c.

reading, of: Mag-m.

shrill sounds: Calc.

speaking, of: *Con.*

wagons on street, of: *Nit-ac.*

stepping, to: *Bell.*, calc-ph., *carb-v.*, chin., dros., gels., *led.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., raph., rhus-t., *spig.*, stann., *sulph.*

ascending, when: *Rhus-t.*

touch, to gentlest, after anger: Mez.

SEPARATED from body, were, night: *Daph.*

brain from skull, were: Staph.

SHAKING sensation (compare "Looseness," "Motion," "Waves," etc.): Acon., aloe, am-c., anac., arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bufo, *calc.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, caust., cic., cocc., crot-h., elaps, eupi., fl-ac., glon., grat., hyos., indg., kali-c., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mez., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., pall., phos., phos-ac., plat., rhodo.,

HEAD.

SHAKING sensation.

sars., sep., sil., sol-n., *spig.*, stann., stront., sulph., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

against frontal bone: Aur.

air agg.: Aloe.

chills, during: Ars.

cold agg.: Nux-m.

cough, during: Chin., hep., *lact.*, mag-s.

eating, agg. after: Nux-m.

heat, except that of bed, amel.: Nux-m.

motion of head, on: Arn., cocc., *lact.*, mag-c., *spig.*

laying head down, on: Aloe.

rest amel.: Nux-v.

room, warm, amel.: Nux-v.

speaking, on: Cocc.

stamping, on: Bar-c.

steel spring, as of a: Grat.

stepping heavily, when: Led., *lyc.*, nux-v., sil.

striking foot against anything: Sep.

stooping, on: Berb.

talking, while: Phos., verat.

walking, while: Cic., cocc., hyos., led., *lyc.*, mang., nux-v., sep., sil., *spig.*, verb., viol-t.

open air, in: Caust., *nux-v.*

wrapping up warmly amel.: Nux-v.

Forehead: Merc.

Temple: Cocc., kali-c., stront.

Occiput: Sulph.

SHOCKS, blows, etc. (compare "Jerking," "Pulsation," "plug," "nail"): Acon., æth., all-c., alum., ars., asaf., aster., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bov., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-v., caust., *cic.*, clem., *croc.*, crot-h., ferr., fl-ac., *glon.*, graph., hell., hydr-ac., indg., ip., kali-c., lach., laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-s., *mang.*, merc., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., phos., phos-ac., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., raph., rhust., sabad., samb., sang., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, stann., sulph., *sul-ac.*, tarent., thea, thuj., valer., verat-v., zinc.

SHOCKS.

morning, bed, in: Nux-v., sul-ac.

every: Sul-ac.

rising, on: Tarent.

amel.: Nux-v.

night, 1 a. m., waking him: Psor.

ascending, on: Ant-c., arn., bell., meny., par., phos-ac.

consciousness, on regaining: Cann-i.

coughing, when: Ars., calc., ip., lach., *lyc.*, mag-s., mang., nat-m., rhust., seneg., *spig.*, sul-ac.

drinking cold water, on: Thea.

eating, after: *Lyc.*

electric, like: Ail., *all-c.*, arn., carb-v., lobel., nat-s., nux-m.

hawking, on: Raph.

here and there: Zinc.

lying, while: Nit-ac.

menses, during: Bor.

motion, from: Am-c., *lyc.*, merc., prun.

pressure amel.: Bell., thuj.

pulse, at each beat of: *Cimic.*, **Glon.**

reading, from: Carb-v.

shaking head, when: Mang.

siesta, after a: Sep.

sitting after a full meal, while: *Lyc.*

sleep, on going to: Nat-c.

sneezing, when: Bar-c.

stool, during: Phos.

stooping, on: Merc., nit-ac., thuj.

sudden: *Cic.*, *kali-i.*

talking, while: Nat-m.

waking him: Psor.

walking, while: Bell., mang.

open air, in: *Spig.*

rapidly: Ant-c., arn., bell., par., phos-ac.

writing, while: Raph.

extending cheek, to: Puls.

HEAD.

SHOCKS, extending.

extremities, to: *Ail.*

from elbow to head: *Agar.*

here and there: *Zinc.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, *glon.*, *hipp.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

axe, as with an: *Nux-v.*

finger, as with a: *Nat-m.*

sleep, during: *Dig.*

Occiput: *Arn.*, *cann-i.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rau-b.*, *sabad.*

dull, heavy, throbbing pain through head,
with sensation like a heavy blow on back
of head and neck: *Cann-i.*

just as he was losing himself in sleep, like a
loud report: *Phos.*

extending, forehead, to: *Sabad.*

Sides: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bov.*, *chel.*, *graph.*,
kali-c., *laur.*, *plat.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*,
plb., *puls.*, *sars.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

Temples: *Agn.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *camph.*, *croc.*,
iris, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *olnd.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *spig.*,
sul-ac., *thuj.*

peg were struck in deep, as if: *Sul-ac.*

sudden, deep in, causes starting: *Croc.*

Vertex: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*

bolt, as from a, from neck to vertex, agg. at
each throb of heart: *Cimic.*

electric like: *Nat-s.*

SINKING sensation: *Glon.*

something were sinking from occiput, on
stooping, as if: *Kali-c.*

SLEEP. (See "Asleep.")

SMALLER, feels: *Acon.*, *coff.*, *grat.*, *pic-ac.*

brain feels smaller than skull: *Glon.*

too far from skull: *Staph.*

SOFTENING of brain: *Ambr.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*

SPLASHING: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *squill.*

walking rapidly, while: *Carb-an.*

STIFFNESS, sensation of: *Canth.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

evening, bed, in: *Sil.*

motion, on: *Nat-s.*

of head agg.: *Colch.*

must bend head back: *Kali-n.*

waking, on: *Anac.*

Brain, in, in open air: *Phos.*

Occiput, in: *Anac.*, *calc.*, *ferr.*, *gins.*, *kali-n.*,
phos., *sil.*

extending, nose, to: *Lachn.*

STIRRED with a spoon, as if, brain feels: *Arg-n.*, *iod.*

STOMACH, as if rising from: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *mag-m.*

STONE, as it from. (See "Heaviness.")

STRIKING against the skull, sensation as though
brain were (compare "Knocks," "Loose-
ness"): *Ars.*, **Chin.**, *laur.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*,
rhus-t., *rob.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

nodding the head, on: *Sulph.*

strikes the head against the wall or bed;
twitching of eyelids and frontal muscles:
Mill.

SUNSTROKE: *Camph.*, *glon.*, *stram.*, *ther.*, *verat-v.*

from having slept in sun: *Acon.*, *bell.*

SURGING sensation, lying, while: *Ox-ac.*

becoming erect, amel.: *Alum.*

Forehead like waves rolling up and down:
Sep.

Occiput, extending to forehead: *Cann-i.*,
lach.

SWASHING sensation (see "Waving"):
Acon., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*,
cimic., *dig.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *mag-m.*,
nux-v., *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *spig.*,
squill., *viol-t.*

shaking head, on: *Spig.*, *squill.*

walking, while: *Nux-v.*, *spig.*

SWOLLEN, distended, feeling: *Æth.*, *agar.*,
am-c., *amyl.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
arn., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*,
cann-i., *caps.*, *cedr.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*

HEAD.

SWOLLEN.

coh., coc-c., collin., cor-r., cupr-ac., daph., dig., dulc., gels., gins., **Glon.**, indg., kali-i., lach., lachn., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., mang., meph., merc., merl., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., plant., *ran-b.*, ran-sc., rhus-t., samb., sep., spig., stront., sulph., tarax., ther.

waking, on: Ars, samb.

walking, open air, in: Æth., mang.

washing, sensation as if head, face and hands were swollen agg. after washing; amel. going into room: Æth.

Forehead: Acon., agar., ars., cic., dulc., hep., indg., lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., phos., pip-m., rhus-v., ruta, sep.

expanding, alternating with contracting: Tarax.

feels broad and high: Cund.

Occiput: Bry., dulc., pip-m., puls.

Sides: Caust., nux-m., par.

Temples: Bufo, calc., cham., euph., par.

right: Bufo, calc., par.

left: Cham., euphor.

Vertex: All-c.

SWOLLEN glands of head: *Bar-c.*, calc., merc. *psor.*, Sil., sulph.

Occiput: Bar-c.

SWOLLEN scalp (cedema): Ars.

TENSION. (See "Constriction.")

THIN, cranium seemed quite thin: *Bell.*, calc-ph., puls.

THROBBING. (See "Pulsating.")

THROWING head about. (See "Motion of head.")

TICKLING in: Ferr., phos.

Brain: Laur., phos.

night: Hyper.

Forehead: Brom., ferr.

TIED, feels as though: Colch.

TIGHTNESS. (See "Constriction.")

TINGLING: Acet-ac., acon., am-c., apis, arg-m., arn., bar-c., cadm., caust., chel., cic., cocc., colch., cupr., hyos., laur., nux-m., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., rheum, *rhus-l.*, secale, sulph., tarax., thuja, verb.

large bell were struck, as though a: Sars.

speaking aloud, on: Zinc.

walking, while: Verb.

Forehead: Arn., aur., chel., cic., colch., indg., phos-ac., puls., sabad., stram., tarax., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

Occiput: Rhus-t.

stupefying, on stepping: Sulph.

Temples: Bor., plat., rheum, stront., sulph. coldness of spot, with: Plat.

Vertex: Æsc., calc., colch., cupr., hyos., lac-c., sulph.

menses omitting: Cupr.

TIRED feeling: Apis, con., iris, lach., nat-m., nux-m., *psor.*

TREMBLING sensation: Anan., ant-c., ant-t., bell., bufo, calc., carb-v., *chel.*, cic., cinnb., cocc., cop., cubeb., graph., *ign.*, indg., *lith.*, mag-ph., merc., *op.*, petr., plat., *plb.*, sulph., tabac.

cough, during: Ant-t.

epilepsy, in: *Caust.*

menses, during: Ant-c., cic., cinnb., cubeb.

moving agg.: Cic.

extending pit of stomach, to: Phys.

TURNING and twisting, sensation of: Æth., bell., bry., calc., indg., iris, kali-c., petr., rhus-t., sabad., sil.

(See "Motions of head.")

TWITCHING of muscles of the head: *Agar.*, aloe, ambr., apis, arn., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, crot-t., cycl., eupi., glon., graph., ign., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., mygale, nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., rat., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, sil., staun., staph., stram.

morning: Cham., glon., nux-v., phos., sep.

noon: Glon.

HEAD.

TWITCHING.

afternoon: Æth., bor., rhus-t.
 evening: Fl-ac., mur-ac., nit-ac., rhus-t., sil.
 night: Chel., rhus-t., sil.
 arms, when jerking the: Spong.

moving, on: Chel.

ascending steps, on: Glon.

blowing nose: Aster.

cough, during: Lyc., puls.

eating, after: Cham.

lying down, while: Nit-ac.

motion agg.: Phos.

of the arms: Chel.

rest amel.: Eupi.

standing, after: Fl-ac.

stepping, when: Spong.

stool, during, agg.: Phos.

stooping, on: Berb., nit-ac., petr.

touch agg.: Chel.

walking, while: Petr., *spig.*

Brain, in, as if: Aster., bar-c., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., rat.

Forehead: Acon., *agar.*, ant-t., arn., berb., bor., bry., caust., cham., chin., kali-chl., lach., mag-m., mez., phos., *prun.*, rhodo., sabad., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Bor.

evening: Fl-ac.

stooping: Berb.

extending, brain, into: Camph.

Occiput: Acon., bism., canth., mag-c., mag-m., merc., phos-ac., rhus-t., sars., *spig.*, thuj.

extending forehead, to: Anac.

Sides: Æth., *agar.*, anac., ang., bar-c., calc., cann-i., caust., cupr., glon., graph., nit-ac., ox-ac., plb., valer., verb.

right: Æth., *agar.*, bar-c., caust., ox-ac., plb., valer.

left: Anac., calc., cann-i., cupr., nit-ac., verb.

TWITCHING.

extending from side to side,: Merc.

throat, to: Chin.

vertex, to, when jerking arms and on stepping: Spong.

Temples: Acon., *agar.*, am-c., am-m., anac., apis, arg-m., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., chel., *chin.*, crot-h., cycl., glon., kali-c., lil-t., merc., ox-ac., phos., *plb.*, *spig.*, squil., stann., sul-ac., valer.

right: Merc., squil., sul-ac., valer.

left: Am-m., anac., bar-c., bov., chel., kali-c., phos., stann.

spots, in: Rat.

twitching-tearing in temple lain on; moves to other side on turning; agg on raising eyes: Puls.

walking, while: *Spig.*

extending brain, into: Camph.

jaws or teeth, to: Rhus-t.

vertex, to: Cycl.

Vertex: Chel., gent., mag-c., meny., mur-ac., ran-sc., sil.

TWITCHING. (See "Motions of head.")

ULCERS: *Anan.*, ars., bar-m., calc-ph., chel., phos., ruta, sil., thuj.

Occiput, on: Sil.

UNCOVERING agg. complaints: Acon., *agar.*, ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., *aur.*, Bell., camph., canth., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, con., graph., Hep., *hyos.*, ign., kreos., lach., led., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., samb., *sep.*, Sil., *squil.*, staph., stram., *stront.*

UNSTEADY feeling: Bell., clem., phos., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sulph.*

study, after, agg.: Cupr-a.

VACANT feeling: Secale, sulph.

Forehead, morning, waking, after: Sulph.

VIBRATING. (See "Shaking.")

WARM coverings on head agg.: *Acon.*, asar., aur., bor., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., chin., ferr., ign., Iod., lach., led., **Lyc.**, merc.,

HEAD.

WARM coverings.

mur-ac., nit-ac., *op.*, **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**,
secale, seneg., sep., *spig.*, staph., sulph.,
thuj., *verat.*

WATER, sensation as of:

boiling water, in. (See "Boiling.")
cold, poured on head: *Cupr.*, tarent.
dripping on head: Cann-s.
in the head: Bufo.
warm water, in: Am-c., petiv., sant.
wrapped up in: All-c.

WAVING sensation (see "Shaking"): Acon., alum., apis, *bell.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, cimic., cina, coff., cupr-s., dig., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., gels., **Glon.**, graph., *hep.*, hyos., indg., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., merc., mill., par., petr., sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sulph., thuj.

motion amel.: Petr.
rising from stooping: *Lyc.*
standing agg.: Dig.
stooping, after: Hyos., *lyc.*
turning head agg.: Glon.
water in, as from: Asaf., *bell.*, cina, dig., ferr.,
mag-m.

wave-like motion upward: Glon., *lach.*

Forehead: Asaf., **Bell.**, merc., petr., **Sep.**

right to left, from: Glon.
like a heavy body swaying back and forth:
Op.

Occiput: Gels., sil.

WEAKNESS: Alum., *ambr*, ant-t., asaf., aur., *bell.*, bry., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, cinnb., *hep.*, hyper., kali-c., kreos., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., op., phos., phos-ac., plant., psor., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sep., spong., squil., stann., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tanac., tarent., thuj., zinc.

morning: Cham., phos., ran-b.

rising, after: Phos-ac.

noon: Ars.

evening: Plant., raph.

coffee, after: *Cham.*

WEAKNESS.

cough, after: *Hep.*

dinner, during: Sulph.

disabling: Iod.

exertion, after: Hydr-ac.

headache were coming on, as though: *Ambr.*
iod., lac-c., phos., stram., thuj.

heat, after: Sep.

lying on back, while: Puls.

mental exertion, after: Cinnb.

causes mental weakness: Spong.

pain, after: Thea.

respiration, on deep: Carb-v.

side lain on: Mag-m.

standing, while: Rhus-t.

stomach, during weakness in: Ars.

walking, while: Sulph.

in the sun: Nat-m.

working in hot room, as from: Glon.

extending to lower extremities, as though
paralyzed: Phys.

throat, to: Graph.

WEIGHT. (See "Heaviness," "Pressing," etc.)

WENS: Bar-c., calc., **Graph.**, *hep.*, kali-c., sil.

WHIRLING in: Arg-m., ars., *chin-s.*, cup-per., fl-ac., glon., *lach.*, nux-v., petr., sabad., sep., sil., sulph., tarax.

morning, early: Eup-per.

like a mill wheel: Chin-s.

Forehead: Agar.

WHIZZING: Kali-c., lact.

WRAPPED, wants head: Ars., **Hep.**, *lach.*, *psor.*, Sil., thuj.

aversion to having hat on: *Led.*, *lyc.*

WRINKLING forehead: Acet-ac., brom., graph., *hell.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., stram.

headache with: Caust., grat., hyos., stram.,
sulph., viol-o.

pain with: Caust.

sensation of: Graph., thuj.

EYE.

AGGLUTINATION: Agar., *all-s.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *phyl.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

morning: *Æth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Clem.**, *con.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Plb.*, *sep.*

night: **Alum.**, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-n.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

air, in open: *Thuj.*

menses, during: *Calc.*

AMAUROSIS. (See "Paralysis of Optic Nerve.")

ANÆMIA of Conjunctiva: *Dig.*, *plb.*

ANXIOUS look: *Aloe*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*

APOPLEXIA of the retina: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *crot-h.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *lach.*, *phos.*

ARCUS SENILIS (cornea): **Acon.**, *ars.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

ATROPHY of optic nerve: *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**

AVERSION to bringing objects near the eyes: *Fl-ac.*

BAND around the eyeballs, sensation as if: *Lac-d.*, *laur.*

BLEAR-EYED: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *elaps*, *euphr.*, *merc.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *teucr.*

in tetanus: *Phyt.*

BLEEDING from: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *elaps*, *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *raph.*, *sulph.*

blowing nose, when: *Nit-ac.*

burning, with: *Carb-v.*

coughing, from: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*, *nux-v.*

retinal hemorrhage: *Arn.*, *bell.*

whooping cough, in: *Nux-v.*

lids: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Sulph.**

BLINKING. (See "Winking.")

BLISTERS on cornea: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *nat-s.*, *zinc.*

on eyelids: *Cimic.*

BLOATED lids: *Bapt.*, *hura*, *psor.*, *spong.*

BLOODSHOT eyes. (See "Ecchymosis.")

BLUENESS of lids: *Dig.*, *dros.*, *kali-c.*, *naja*, *zinc.*

margins: *Bad.*, *bov.*, *phyl.*, *verat.*

canthi: *Aur.*, *ham.*, *sars.*

conjunctiva: *Bell.*, *carb-o.*, *plb.*, *stram.*

BOILS on lids: *Sil.*

canthi, in: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

BRILLIANT: *Absin.*, *æth.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *benz.*, **Camph.**, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *cedr.*, *coca*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *eup-per.*

EYE.

BRILLIANT.

euph., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, mill.,
op., plb., puls., sant., *stram.*, tanac., *zinc.*
 during sweat: *Op.*
 objects, aversion to: *Bell.*, bufo, *canth.*,
lyssin, *stram.*

CANCER: Aur-m-n., thuj.

epithelioma: Cund., *lach.*
 cornea, of: *Hep.*
 lids of: Hydr., *lach.*, phyt., thuj.
 lower: *Apis*, cund.
 fungus: *Bell.*, **Calc.**, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, *sil.*,
thuj.
 medullaris: **Calc.**, *sil.*
 lachrymal glands: Carb-an.

CATARACT: Am-c., am-m., ant-t., *apis*, *bar-c.*, bell., **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, chim., chin., *colch.*, *con.*, dig., *euph.*, euphr., hep., *hyos.*, *jab.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, *secale*, **Sil.**, spig., *sulph.*, tell., *zinc.*

can see better on a dark day: *Euph.*
 capsular: Am-m., *colch.*
 contusion: Arn., *con.*
 cortical: **Sulph.**
 footsweat suppressed, after: **Sil.**
 incipient: *Caust.*, *puls.*, *sep.*
 lenticular: **Mag-c.**
 operation, after: Arn.
 perpendicular half-sight, in: *Caust.*
 reticularis: *Caust.*, plb.
 right eye: Am-c.
 senile: Carb-an., *secale.*
 soft: *Colch.*
 viridis: *Colch.*, phos, puls.
 women, in: *Sep.*

CHEMOSIS: Acon., **Apis**, **Arg-n.**, am-caust., bell., cadm-s., *con.*, crot-h., dulc., *euphr.*, *guare.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, merc., merc-i-r., *nat-m.*, phys., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, tereb., vesp. right: Syph., vesp.

CHEMOSIS.

left: *Bell.*
 operation for cataract, after: *Guare.*, phyt.
 yellow: Am-caust., *merc-i-r.*
 cornea: *Hep.*
 evening while at work: Mez.
 chill, during: Bry.
CLOSE, desire to: Ant-t., *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *con.*,
dios., elaps, *gels.*, lac-ac., *med.*, ox-ac.
 evening while at work: Mez.
 chill, during: Bry.
 difficult: Aur-m., euph., **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, *phos.*,
sil.
 must: *Calc.*, *canth.*, *chel.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, spig.
 involuntary: Acon., alum., bov., **Caust.**, chin.,
Chin-s., chlor., cic., **Con.**, euph., eupi.,
gels., *grat.*, hura, mag-s., *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
rhus-t., spong., **Sulph.**, viol-t.
 spasmodic closure: Acon., alum., *apis*, **Ars.**,
bell., brom., *calc.*, cham., **Coloc.**, *con.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., cœna., *op.*,
osm., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, spong.
 evening: *Con.*, *hep.*
 night: Alum., hep.
 headache, with: *Nat-m.*
 walking in open air, while: Calad.
 weak feeling: Cupr.
 (Compare "Heaviness of lids.")
CLOSED (see "Open, unable to"): *Calc.*, *cocc.*,
grat., *hyos.*, *lachn.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *stram.*,
urt-u.
 in melancholia: **Arg-n.**
COLD amel.: *Apis*, asar., bry., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*
 agg.: Cob., *clem.*, **Merc.**, *thuj.*
COLDNESS in: *Æsc.*, alum., ambr., am-c.,
amyg., *arg-n.*, asaf., asar., berb., bufo, *calc.*,
calc-ph., chlor., *con.*, croc., *euphr.*, eupi.,
lachn., lith, *lyc.*, par., *phyto.*, *plat.*, raph.,
 spong., squil., *stram.*, sulph., syph.
 evening: *Lyc.*
 cold air blew in, as if: Berb., cinnb., croc.,
med., *sep.*, sulph., syph., thuj.
 walking in open air: Alum., *con.*, *sil.*, squil.
 cold wind: *Squil.*

EYE.

COLDNESS.

wind blowing under lids, as if: **Fl-ac.**

back of eyes: **Calc-ph.**

canthi: **Asaf.**, **euphr.**, **lith.**

lids: **Brom.**, **hura**, *kali-c.*

edges of: **Kali-c.**, **phos-ac.**

CONDYLOMATA: **Cinnb.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, **staph.**, *thuj.*

eyebrows: *Thuj.*

eyelids: **Cinnb.**, **nit-ac.**, *thuj.*

right, lower: *Nit-ac.*

iris: *Cinnb.*, **Merc.**, **staph.**, *thuj.*

CONGESTION. (See "Redness.")

CONICAL cornea: *Euphr.*, **puls.**

CONTORTED. (See "Distorted.")

CONVULSIVE. (See "Movement.")

CORRUGATED eyebrows: **Ox-ac.**, **stram.**

CRACKS, canthi, in: **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, **sulph.**, **zinc.**

outer: **Sulph.**, **zinc.**

CRAWLING: **Bell.**, **chin.**, **cina**, **colch.**, **nat-c.**, *nat-s.*, **spig.**, **sulph.**

canthi: **Plat.**

CRUSTS, yellowish: **Clem.**

canthi, inner: **Clem.**

lids: **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, **bufo**, **dig.**, *sanic.*

CRUSTY margins of lids: *Arg-n.*, *aur.*, **berb.**, **bufo**, **calc.**, *graph.*, **hep**, *sanic.*, **sulph.**

DARK around. (See "Face.")

DEGENERATED cornea: *Ars.*

DETACHMENT of retina: **Dig.**

DISCHARGES of mucus or pus: **Agar.**, **am-c.**, **ant-c.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **ars.**, **aur.**, **bar-m.**, **bism.**, *bry.*, *cadm-s.*, **calc.**, **calc-s.**, **caust.**, *cham.*, **chel.**, *chlor.*, *con.*, **dig.**, **ery-a.**, **euph.**, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **ip.**, **kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, **lach.**, **lachn.**, **lact.**, *lith.*, **lyc.**, **merc-n.**, **Merc.**, **mez.**, **mil.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, **petr.**, **phos.**, **physos.**, **pic-ac.**, **plb.**, *puls.*, **rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, **seneg.**, **sep.**, *sil.*, **staph.**, **sticta.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**, *thuj.*

DISCHARGES.

morning: **Arg-n.**, **ars.**, **kali-bi.**, **mag-c.**, **plb.**, **staph.**, **sil.**, *sulph.*

night: **Alum.**

acrid: **Calc.**, *cham.*, **coloc.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, **sulph.**

water: **Clem.**

bloody: **Cham.**

purulent: **Ail.**, **alumn.**, **arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, **caust.**, *cham.*, *chlor.*, **euph.**, *graph.*, *grind.*, **Hep.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **nit-ac.**, **petr.**, *sep.*, **spong.**, **tell.**

daytime: **Phos.**

morning: **Bapt.**

sensation of a, hanging over eyes which must be wiped away: **Croc.**, **puls.**

thick: **Arg-n.**, *euphr.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*

white: **Hydr.**, **lachn.**, **petr.**, **plb.**

yellow: *Euphr.*, **kali-chl.**

canthi: **Ant-c.**, **bell.**, **berb.**, **bism.**, **dig.**, **euph.**, **kali-bi.**, **nat-c.**, **nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, **pic-ac.**, **psor.**

morning: **Ant-c.**, **calc-ph.**, *cham.*, **ruta.**

dry, in: **Calc-a.**, **calc.**, **caust.**, *cham.*, *euphr.*, **grat.**, *hell.*, **nit-ac.**, **viol-t.**

morning: **Lyc.**

hard, in: **Dig.**, *hep.*, *guaj.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **sabad.**

forenoon: **Coff.**

night: **Seneg.**

pus: **Cham.**, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, **kali-c.**, **kali-i.**, **led.**, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, *ran-b.*, **zinc.**

canthi, inner: **Agar.**, **mag-s.**, **nicc.**, **phos.**, **Puls.**, **staph.**, *stram.*, *verat-v.*, **zinc.**

morning: **Nicc.**, **phos.**, **Puls.**, **staph.**, **zinc.**

menses, during: **Mag-c.**

canthi, outer: **Ant-c.**, **bar-c.**, **bry.**, **lyc.**, **mez.**, *nux-v.*, **rhus-t.**, **sep.**

morning: **Nux-v.**, **rhus-t.**, **sep.**

night: **Bar-c.**, *lyc.*

hard, in: *Euph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, **sabad**

EYE.

DISCHARGES, canthi, outer.

purulent: *Nux-v.*

lachrymal sac, from: *Con.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
Petr., *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

DISCOLORATION around eyes. (See "Face.")

DISCOLORED, iris: *Aur.*, *coloc.*, *euphr.*,
kali-iod., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *spig.*, *syph.*

DISTORTED: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cadm-s.*,
calc-ph., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-s.*,
lach., *laur.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sant.*,
sec-c., *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tarent.*,
verat., *verat-v.*

evening: *Bry.*, *caust.*

sleep, during: *Æth.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*,
hyper.

iris: *Apis*, *merc.*, *rhust.*

DRYNESS: *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*,
aur-m., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*,
cocc., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*,
euphr., *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*,
Mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*,
nicc., *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *Op.*, *pæon.*, *pall.*,
petr., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *Puls.*, *rhodo.*,
rhust., *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,
spig., *staph.*, *Sulph.*, *thuj.*, *Verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon.*, *berb.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *sil.*, *Zinc.*

lachrymation, after: *Sulph.*

reading, while: *Graph.*

waking, on: *Arg-m.*, *elaps.*, *phos.*, *sanic.*,
staph.

afternoon: *Nat-s.*

evening: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*,
nat-s., *nicc.*, *pall.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
Zinc.

on going to bed: *Op.*

night: *Lyc*

light, in: *Ars.*, *pic-ac.*

looking at bright light: *Mang.*

menses, during: *Mag-c.*

DRYNESS.

reading: *Aur.*, *cina.*, *hyos.*, *nat-m.*

room, in: *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Arg-m.*, *elaps.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
sanic., *staph.*, *verat.*

sensation of: *Asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
caust., *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *lachn.*,
lith., *manc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, *pall.*,
verat., *zinc.*

in canthi: *Arg-m.*, *nux-v.*, *thuj.*

canthi: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Nat-m.*

DULLNESS: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *All-c.*, *Ant-t.*,
arn., *ars.*, *asar.*, *atrop.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*,
bry., *bufo.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*,
cedr., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*,
iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*,
op., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *rheum.*, *rhust.*,
sabin., *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

iris: *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

ECCHYMOSIS: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*,
Arn., *bell.*, *Cact.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*,
cupr-ac., *erig.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
plb., *sulph-ac.*, *tereb.*

coughing, from: *Arn.*, *bell.*

lids: *Arn.*, *led.*

ENLARGEMENT, sensation of: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*,
ars., *benz-n.*, *calad.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
chlōral., *cimic.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *con.*, *daph.*,
lyc., *mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *op.*, *Par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
plb., *rhust.*, *seneg.*, *Spig.*, *stram.*, *trill.*

right feels larger than left: *Com.*

morning: *Nat-a.*

evening: *Am-br.*

night: *Chrom-ac.*

gaslight agg.: *Sulph.*

ENLARGED, lens: *Colch.*

ERUPTIONS about the eyes: *Agn.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
con., *crot-h.*, *hep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

boils: *Sil.*

excrescences: *Phos.*

EYE.

ERUPTIONS.

canthi: *Calc.*
 sclerotics: *Arund.*
 fine: *Euphr.*
 fissures: *Graph.*
 herpes of the cornea: *Ign.*
 pimples: *Merc-c.*
 rash: *Sulph.*

above the eyes: *Ran-b.*
 below eyes: *Dulc., guaj., selen., thuj.*
 canthi: *Lact., syph.*
 eyebrows, about: *Caust., kali-c., par., selen., staph.*
 crusty: *Fl-ac., nat-m.*
 pimples: *Kali-c.*
 spongy: *Fl-ac., nat-m.*
 yellow: *Fl-ac., nat-m., rhus-t.*

lids, on: *Ant-t., bry., crot-t., graph., guaj., hep., kreos., mag-m., mez., nat-m., psor., sars., sil., Thuj., rhus-t., sulph.*
 dry, burning, itching tetter: *Bry.*
 eczema: *Graph., mez., tell., Thuj.*
 herpes: *Bry., corn., graph., kreos., psor., sulph.*
 pimples: *Guaj., seneg.*
 pustules on: *Arg-m., lyc., merc., sep., sulph.*
Tell.
 margins: *Arg-m., sep.*
 scaly herpes: *Chel., kreos., nat-m., Psor.*
 margins: *Apis, aur-m., dulc., Graph., kali-chl., kali-s., merc.*
 scales: *Ars., psor.*
 scurfy: *Mez., Petr., Sep.*
 vesicles: *Cimic., crot-t., mez., pall., psor., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., selen.*
 on margins: *Aur., pall., urt-u.*
 yellow: *Dulc., psor., rhus-t.*

ESOPHORIA: *Rhodo., ruta.*

EVERTED lids: *Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., bell., calc., ham., lyc., merc-c., merc., nit-ac., staph., sulph.*

EVERTED lids.

lower: *Apis.*

after nitrate of silver: *Nat-m.*

EXCORIATED lids: *Apis, Arg-n., Ars., calc., hep., merc-c., Merc., nat-m., sulph.*

canthi: *Alum., apis, Ars., euph.*

EXCRESCENCES. (See "Eruptions.")

EXOPHTHALMUS. (See "Protrusion.")

EXPRESSIONLESS. (See "Dullness.")

EYE GUM: *Am-c., ant-c., arg-n., bism., calc., graph., ip., nux-v., psor., seneg., staph., thuj.*

on lids: *Agar., am-c., graph., seneg.*

morning: *Berb., phos., seneg.*

canthi: *Æth., agar., ant-c., bism., nat-m., nux-v., staph., sulph.*

outer: *Chin., kali-c., nat-a.*

FALLING of lids: *Acon., ant-t., apoc., arn., bell., cann-i., con., croc., Gels., graph., kali-br., lyc., merc., naja, nat-c., nux-m., op., phell., sep., spig., spong., sulph., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.*

upper: *Acon., alum., apis, bell., caust., cham., chel., crot-h., Gels., graph., nux-v., sep., sil., sulph-ac., tax., vip.*

during headache: *Sep.*

in evening: *Am-br.*

FILMY: *Lyc.*

FIRE, looking into, agg.: *Merc.*

FISSURED canthi: *Graph., nat-m.*

FISTULA of the cornea: *Sil.*

lachrymalis: *Agar., apis, arg-n., aur-m., brom., Calc., chel., Fl-ac., lach., lyc., mill., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Petr., phyt., Puls., Sil., stann., sulph.*

discharging pus on pressure: *Puls.*

suppurating: *Calc., Puls.*

FIXED look: *Acon., æth., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., arn., ars., art-v., asar., bar-m., Bell., bov., camph., carb-ac., caust., cic., cina, cocc., croc., cupr., glon., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-br., kali-c., lach., lachn., laur., Lyc., Merc., mosch., naja, nux-v., oena, op., phos., plat., plib.,*

EYE.

FIXED look.

puls., rhus-t., ruta, *secale*, seneg., sil., squil., stram., sulph., tab., *verat.*, zinc.

evening in bed: Sil.

pain in forehead, with: *Spig.*

sunstroke: *Glon.*

unconsciousness: *Caust.*

FRIGHTFUL look: *Canth.*, *stram.*

FULLNESS, sensation of: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, bell., cub., euph., gels., ger., gymn., lact., lyc., morph., nat-m., *nux-m.*, olnd., phys., plb., sep., sulph., *verat.*

GLARING. (See "Staring.")

GLASSY appearance of: *Acon.*, am-m., arn., bell., bry., camph., cedr., *cic.*, chlor., cocc., coc-c., com., croc., cupr., daph., elaps., eup-per., *glon.*, hell., hyos., kali-a., lach., lyc., mosch., **Op.**, ox-ac, petr., **Phos-ac.**, plat., sang., *secale*, sep., *stram.*

morning: Sep.

GLAZED: Cupr., hyos., op., podo.

GLISTENING eyes. (See "Brilliant," "Glassy.")

GRANULAR lids: *Alum.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aur., bell., bor., *caust.*, fago., **Graph.**, kali-bi., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., petr., phyt., puls., rheum, rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

cold applications amel.: Puls.

water agg.: Sulph.

conjunctiva: **Ars.**, *caust.*, ery-a.

outer canthi: Ant-t.

GREEN color: *Canth.*, cupr-ac.

ring around: *Verat.*

HAGGARD: *Ars.*, bell., cupr., op., *secale*, stram., tabac.

HAIR falling from brows: *Alum.*, plb., selen.

eyelashes: *Alum.*, *apis*, *ars.*, aur., *euphr.*, med., *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, selen., sep., *staph.*, sulph.

HAIR, sensation of, in eye: Plant., puls., tab.

afternoon: Sang.

HAIR.

as if hair hung over eyes, must be wiped away: *Ars-h.*, *euphr.*, sang., *staph.*

HARDNESS: Coloc.

lids, of: *Acon.*, calc., con., med., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., phyt., sil., *spig.*, thuj.

meibomian glands, of: *Bad.*, lith.

sense of marble: Cann-i.

HEAT in: *Acon.*, aesc., agar., anan., ang, aran., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, ast-r., aur., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *canth.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chel.*, Chin., chlol., *clem.*, cor-r., *cycl.*, dig., *glon.*, *graph.*, ign., kali-bi., *kreos.*, lach., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mang., med., meph., *merc.*, mez., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., op., petr., phos., plat., *psor.*, ran-b., rhus-t., **Ruta**, sabin., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tell., thuj., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Apoc., *hep.*, mez.

evening: Dios., nicc., psor., puls.

as if hot air streamed out: Dios.

with candlelight: Graph.

night: *Crot-t.*, zinc.

air, cold, agg.: Zinc.

closing eyes, on: *Cor-r.*, ust.

exertion, during: Aur.

flushes: *Gels.*

streaming out, sensation of: *Clem.*, dios.

canthi: Carb-v., phos., psor., thuj.

outer: Cann-s., glon., thuj.

choroiditis: *Coloc.*

iritis, in: *Arn.*, puls.

lids: *Acon.*, benz-ac., calc., calc-ph., *chel.*, cimic., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, lil-t., med., sep., syph., upa.

margins: Par., phyt., sep., sulph.

HEAT agg.: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *coff.*, **Merc.**, puls., zinc.

sensitive to: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *caust.*, clem., merc.

HEAVINESS: AEsc., **Aloe**, all-s., anan., *apis*, arn., ars-m., arum-t., carb-v., com., hep. hipp., lach., lyc., manc., plb., podo., rumx., stram., sulph., vib.

HEAVINESS.

menses, before: *Nat-m.*

lids: Abs., acon., agar., anan., apis, arum-t., asaf., arund., bell., berb., brom., bufo, cann-i., *calc.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chlol., cimic., cina, cinnb., **Con.**, *cocc.*, corn., crot-c., cupr., *ferr.*, *form.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., lac-d., lachn., *lyc.*, *merl.*, naja, natr-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., phell., pic-ac., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, sulph., thuj., viol-o., *verat-v.*, zinc.

morning: Daph., ferr., myric., phos., sep., *upa.*

as if could not be held open: Nit-ac., sep.

on awaking: *Kali-bi.*

evening: Bufo, cinnb., dig., pic-ac., sulph.

reading by lamplight, while: *Nat-c.*

frontal headache, with: Sep.

using the eyes, while: *Nat-m.*

HORDEOLA: Alum., am-c., *apis*, aur., bry., cain., caust., *chel.*, con., elaps., ferr., ferr-ph., *graph.*, **Lyc.**, magn-aust., meny., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., **Staph.**, sulph., *thuj.*, valer.

canthi, toward inner: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*

inner: Bar-c., *nat-m.*, stann.

outer: Aur-s.

upper lid: Am-c., bell., ferr., merc., *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**, staph.

right: Am-c.

left: Staph.

lower lid: Ferr-ph., *graph.*, *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, sol-o.

right: Cupr., ferr-ph.

left: *Colch.*, elaps., *hyper.*

right eye: Am-c., *nat-m.*

left eye: Bar-c., *colch.*, elaps., hydr., hyper.

internal corner: Bar-c.

recurrent: *Graph.*, *psor.*, sulph.

induration from: *Calc.*, con., **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, *thuj.*

HYPERTROPHY of conjunctiva: Apis.

INFILTRATION of conjunctiva: Arg-n.

IMMOBILITY. (See "Fixed Look," "Staring," etc.)

INDURATION. (See "Hardness.")

INFANTS, eye complaints: *Acon.*, **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, bor., bry., calc., cham., *euphr.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, all-c., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, **Apis**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., bad., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., bor., brom., bry., cadm., cain., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *caust.*, cham., chin., cimic., cinnb., clem., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., croc., crot-t., cupr., daph., dig., *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., eug., *eup-perf.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, ferr., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, grind., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kalm., kreos., lach., led., lith., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merl.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., morph., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phyto., plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., **Rhus-t.**, sang., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., syph., tarax., *tereb.*, teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

acute: *Acon.*, **Apis**, [ars., aur-m., bell., bry., **Calc.**, cham., *euphr.*, ferr-ph., hydr., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

injuries, after: *Acon.*, *arn.*

alternating with sore throat: Par.

arthritic (gouty and rheumatic): *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, ars., arum-m., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, cact., cham., chin., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., dig., *euphr.*, **Form.**, *graph.*, hep., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., *nux-v.*, **Phyt.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, sulph.

burns, from: **Canth.**

catarrhal from cold: *Acon.*, act-s., **All-c.**, alum., alumn., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., ars., arund., aur., bapt., **Bell.**, bry., calc., cham., chel., chlor., comoc., con., dig., *dulc.*, *euphr.*, gamb., *graph.*, hep., hydr., iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, sang., *sep.*, *staph.*, sulph.

INFLAMMATION, catarrhal from cold.

night: *All-s.*

when trying to read: *All-s.*

cold amel.: *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, *bry.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*

croupous: *Kali-bi.*

erysipelatous: *Acon.*, *anac.*, **Apis**, *bell.*, *com.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Rhus-t.**, *vesp.*

from bites of insects: *Led.*

fire agg.: *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *merc.*

being over; cold air and cold applications
amel: **Arg-n.**

foreign bodies: **Acon.**, **Arn.**, *calc.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**,
sulph.

gonorrhœal: *Ant-t.*, *chin.*, *cor-r.*, *cub.*, *med.*,
merc., **Nit-ac.**, **Puls.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

headache, with: *Apis*, *led.*, *verat.*

heat agg.: **Bad.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Glon.**, *kali-i.*,
med., *still.*

infants: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**,
arn., *arund.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *cham.*,
dulc., *euphr.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*,
Thuj., *zinc.*

measles, after: *Carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *euphr.*, *puls.*

menses, during: *Ziuc.*

mercurial: *Asaf.*, *hep.*, *mez.*

recurrent: *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *sulph.*

sand and dust, from: *Sulph.*

scrofulous: *Alumn.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *arg-m.*,
arund., **Aur.**, **Aur-m-n.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*,
Bar-m., *bell.*, *cadm.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, **Caust.**,
cham., *chin.*, *chin-a.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *hyos.*,
iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-h.*, *lith.*, *mag-c.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *phyto.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**,
rhus-t., *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tell.*,
viol-t., *zinc.*

worse after 1 a. m.: *Chin-a.*

sugillation after injuries: *Arn.*

summer, in: *Sep.*

syphilitic: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
aur-m-n., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *crot.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
Kali-i., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Nit-ac.**,
phyt., *staph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

INFLAMMATION.

vaccination, after: *Thuj.*

wind, dry cold: **Acon.**

wounds from: *Calad.*, **Staph.**

canthi: *Am-c.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *clem.*,
graph., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

morning, agg.: *Nux-v.*

with ulceration: *Apis*, *bufo*, *kali-c.*, *zinc.*

inner: *Clem.*

outer: *Bor.*, **Graph.**

with ulceration: *Calc-a.*, *upa.*

carunculæ: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *cann-i.*

choroid: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cedr.*, *coloc.*,
gels., *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*,
prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

conjunctiva: **Acon.**, *act-sp.*, *ail.*, **Alum.**,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*,
Bell., *brom.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*, *cann-i.*,
cedr., *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-h.*,
dig., **Euphr.**, *ferr-ph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *ip.*,
kali-bi., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**,
staph., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

granular: **Arg-n.**, *ery-aq.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*,
petr., *psor.*, *thuj.*

cold applications amel.: *Asar.*, *puls.*

pustular (includes cornea): *Æth.*, *apis*,
Calc., *cham.*, **Clem.**, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*,
graph., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*,
lach., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*,
Petr., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
Sulph., *tell.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

ulceration, with: **Alum.**, *caust.*, *coloc.*,
crot-t., *hydr.*, *nit-ac.*

cornea: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *con.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kalm.*,
lyc., **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

ulceration with: *Agar.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
asaf., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*,
can-s., *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *con.*,
crot-t., *cund.*, *euphr.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
pod., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sang.*,
sanic., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

scars, from: *Cadm-s.*, *euphr.*, *sil.*

INFLAMMATION.

iris: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

night, agg.: *Dulc.*, **Kali-i.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *zinc.*

pain agg. at night: *Staph.*, *sulph.*

adhesions, with: *Clem.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*

iris, rheumatic: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Rhus-t.**, *spig.*, *syph.*, *tereb.*

syphilitic: *Ars.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *asaf.*, *cinnb.*, *hep.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *staph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

bursting pain in eyeball, temple and side of face: **Staph.**

lachrymal canal: **Petr.**

glands: *Ant-c.*, *cupr.*

with ulceration: *Anan.*

sac: *Apis*, *arum-t.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, **Petr.**, **Puls.**

lids: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, **Apis**, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *carb-an.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *uran.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

ulceration, with: *Anan.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

under surfaces: **Ars.**, *bell.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

malignant: *Phyt.*

edges: *Æth.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *cham.*, **Clem.**, *dig.*, *euphr.*,

INFLAMMATION, lids.

graph., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, **Sanic.**, *staph.*, *stram.*

ulceration, with: *Anan.*, *apis*, *bufo*, **Clem.**, *colc.*, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sanic.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

meibomian glands: *Cham.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *indg.*, *kreos.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

suppurative: *Phos.*

optic nerve: *Bell.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *tabac.*

sclerotics: *Acon.*, *hura*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

with stitches and aversion to sunlight: *Nux-v.*

INJECTED: *All-c.*, *ant-t.*, *astac.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *cedr.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, **Glon.**, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*

canthus, inner: *Laur.*, *nat-ph.*

conjunctiva full of dark vessels: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars-h.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *clem.*, *con*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*

menses, before: *Puls.*

cornea: **Aur.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, *plb.*

INSENSIBILITY: *Carb-o.*, *crot-h.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *op.*, *stram.*

INTOXICATED appearance: *Cann-i.*, *eug.*, *merl.*, *op.*, *stram.*

INVERTED lids: *Anan.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

IRRITATION: *Apis*, *ars.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *fago.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-a.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*

day: *Iod.*

morning: *Apoc.*

afternoon: *Bad.*

evening: *Iod.*, *ruta.*

from candle-light: *Lyc.*

EYE.

IRRITATION, evening.

reading by lamp-light: *Apis*.
 eyelids, amel. in cold air: *Coff*.
 optic nerve: *Phos*.

ITCHING: Absin, acon., *agar*., *all-c*., *alum*., am-m., anan., *ant-c*., *apis*, *arg-m*., *arg-n*., arund., asc-t., asp., aur., aur-m., *bar-c*., bell., berb., bor., bry., bufo, *calc*., calc-ph., cann-s., canth., *carb-v*., casc., *caust*., chin., clem., coloc., cop., cycl., elaps, eug., *euphr*., fago., gels., hep., hura, ign., *kali-bi*., kali-n., *kalm*., kreos., lach., lachn., lob., *lyc*., lyssin, mag-m., meph., *merc*., mez., mosch., *mur-ac*., nat-c., *nat-m*., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v*., ol-an., osm., pæon., pall., *petr*., *phel*., phos., **Puls**., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph**., tarent., vesp., viol-t., *zinc*.

morning: *Agar*., am-c., dios., fago., meph., *nat-s*., *sulph*.

after rising: *Nat-m*.

forenoon: *Sulph*.

night: *Ars*., *sulph*.

evening: *Acon*., calc., calc-ph., cupr., dios., erig., eug., euph., ferr., *gamb*., meph., *merc-c*., pall., phos., **Puls**., *sil*., **Sulph**., vesp.

not amel. by rubbing: *Pall*.

air, open, amel.: **Puls**.

cold application amel.: *Puls*.

coryza, during: *Caps*.

exertion of vision: *Rhus-t*.

gas-light agg.: *Phyt*.

house, in: *Ran-b*.

light produces: *Anan*.

rubbing agg.: *Kalm*., kreos., *sulph*.

amel.: *Caust*., nat-c., *nux-v*., ol-an., spong., stram., *sulph*., *zinc*.

warm bathing: *Mez*.

canthi: *Agar*., **Alum**., *ant-c*., **Arg-m**., arn., asc-t., aur., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., *calc*., carb-v., caust., cina, cinnb., clem., con., *euphr*., ferr-m., *fl-ac*., *gamb*., led., *lyc*., mosch., *mur-ac*., *nat-m*., *nux-v*., prun., ruta, staph., *stront*., *sulph*., tromb., *zinc*.

ITCHING, canthi.

evening: *Mag-c*., *puls*.

air, open, agg.: *Staph*.

amel.: *Gamb*.

inner: **Alum**., *apis*, aur., bor., calc., carb-v., *caust*., chel., cinnb., clem., cycl., fl-ac., *gamb*., *graph*., grat., hyos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mez., *nat-m*., nit-ac., osm., phos., *psor*., *ruta*, stann., staph., *sulph*., syph., tab., *zinc*.

morning: *Sep*.

evening: *Dios*., fl-ac., *puls*.

outer: *Ant-c*., aur-m., benz-ac., bry., carb-v., cinnb., com., euph., fago., form., mez., nat-m., prun., rhus-t., sep., *sulph*., tax., tarent., upa.

eyebrows: *Agar*., agn., alum., ars., arund., berb., bry., caust., com., con., ferr., fl-ac., laur., manc., mez., pall., par., rhodo., selen., sil., spig., **Sulph**., verat., viol-t.

morning: *Nat-m*.

evening: *All-c*.

eyes, about: *Agn*., *apis*, berb., *carb-v*., con., lach., *lyc*., pall., sars., til.

lids: *Alum*., ambr., anag., *apis*, **Arg-m**., asaf., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bell., bry., bufo, *calc*., *caust*., con., croc., *crot-l*., cycl., dros., euph., *euphr*., *graph*., hep., *kali-bi*., lob., mez., *nux-v*., pæon., *petr*., *phos-ac*., phos., **Puls**., **Rhus-t**., *sep*., sin-n., spong., **Sulph**., Tell., vespa., vinc., *zinc*.

edges of: *Am-c*., asaf., bry., *calc*., *carb-v*., con., *euphr*., fago., grat., jatr., *kali-bi*., kali-c., kreos., mez., *nat-s*., *nux-v*., prun., sep., staph., *sulph*., *zinc*.

daytime: *Phos*., *sulph*.

morning: *Carb-v*., *nux-v*.

evening: *Mez*., **Puls**.

JERKING of the muscles of eyes. (See "Movements.")

LACHRYMATION: Absin., acet-ac., *acon*., act-sp., æsc., *agar*., *ail*., **All-c**., all-s., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *apis*, *arg-n*., arn., ars., art-v., arum-t., arund., asar., aur., bell., berb., brom., bry., cadm., calc., calc-ph., *caps*., carb-an., *carb-ac*.,

LACHRYMATION.

carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
chin-a., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *com.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*,
cupr-a., *daph.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *eug.*, *eup-per.*,
euph., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*,
graph., *grat.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lachn., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s*, **Merc.**,
merl., *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*,
Nat-m., *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, **Op**, *osm.*,
par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*,
puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,
sil., *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
Sulph., *sulph-ac.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*,
verat.

right: *Brom.*, *hyos.*, *verb.*, *vesp.*

left: *Carb-ac.*, *coloc.*, *dios.*, *ign.*, *sin-n.*,
uran-n.

daytime: **Alum.**, *lyc.*, *sars.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Calc.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lachn.*, *mag-c.*,
merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *phell.*, *phos.*,
rat., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

while walking: *Nat-a.*, *sep.*

forenoon: *Nat-c.*

evening: *Acon.*, *asar.*, *eugen.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
nicc., *phos.*, *rhus.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *tereb.*

night: *Acon.*, *all-s.*

chill, during: *Elat.*

air, in cold: *Cob.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

coryza, with: *Acon.*, *agar.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*,
anac., *anan.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
carb-ac., *chin.*, *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, *jab.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*,
puls., *ran-sc.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*,
staph., **Tell.**, *verb.*

cough, with: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *agar.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,
calc., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cenchr.*, *chel.*, *cina*,
eup-per., *euph.*, **Euphr.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *op.*, *phyt.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *squill.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

whooping cough: *Caps.*, *graph.*, *nat-m.*

fever, during: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cham.*,
eup-per., *ign.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *spig.*, *spong.*,
sulph.

LACHRYMATION.

gazing at anything, while: *Cinnb.*

bright: *Chel.*, *mag-m.*, *sabad.*

headache, during: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *asar.*, *bell.*,
bov., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *com.*, *con.*,
eug., *hep.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*,
merc., *osm.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-r.*, *spong.*,
stram., *tax.*

laughing: *Nat-m.*

light, from: *Dig.*, *kreos.*, *puls.*

brilliant: *Ail.*, *chel.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *sabad.*

of sun: *Bry.*, *ign.*, *graph.*, *staph.*

looking steadily: *Apis*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *euph.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, *osm.*, *seneg.*, *tabac.*

menses, during: *Calc.*, *zinc.*

open air: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*,
clem., *cob.*, *colch.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,
graph., *hyos.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
phell., *phos.*, *puls.*, *phyt.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*,
ruta, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

relieved: *Chin-s.*, *croc.*, *phyt.*

opening eyes, on: *Kali-bi.*

forcibly: *Apis*, *con.*, *merc-c.*, *ip.*, *rhus-t.*

pain, with the: *Ferr.*, *sabad.*

in the eye: *Ferr.*

throat: *Sep.*

reading, while: *Am-c.*, *carb-s.*, *croc.*, *grat.*,
ign., *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *still.*,
sul-ac.

room, in a: *Asar.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *phos.*

warm room: *All-c.*

wind in: **Euphr.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*,
sanic., *sil.*, *sulph.*

writing, while: *calc.*, *ol-an.*

after: *Ferr.*

yawning, when: *Ant-t.*, *calc-ph.*, *kali-c.*,
nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, *viol-o.*

LOOKING steadily at an object agg. eye symp-
 toms (compare "Exertion of Vision"):
Apis, *cadm-s.*, *croc.*, *merc.*, *ruta*, *spong.*

into distance agg.: *Dig.*

upward agg.: *Carb-v.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *sulph.*

EYE.

LUMPS in the lids: *Staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

LUPUS, eyebrows: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *anan.*

lids: *Alumn.*, *phyt.*

lower lid: *Apis.*

LUSTRELESS eyes: *Act-r.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *cup-ac.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *verat.*, *zinc-s.*

sexual excesses, after: **Staph.**

MELANOSIS: *Aur.*

MEMBRANE, sensation as if, drawn over eyes:
Apis, *caust.*, *daph.*, *puls.*, *rat.*

MOONLIGHT amel. eye symptoms: *Aur.*

MOVEMENT, eyeballs, constant: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *iod.*, *sil.*, *stram.*

convulsive: *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Bell.**, *bufo*, *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *coff.*, *ign.*, *kali-cy.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

light agg.: *Bell.*

sleep, during: *Hell.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*

waking, when: *Coff.*

involuntary: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cupr.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

when staring ahead: *Phos-ac.*

pendulum like, from side to side: *Agar.*, *amyg.*, *ars.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *sulph.*

trembling: *Bell.*

rolling: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *amyg.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *sant.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *tuberc.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

drink, at sight of: *Bell.*

sleep, during: *Apis*, *ol-an.*

upward (compare "turned"): *Acon.*, *anan.*, *amyg.*, *apis*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *cina*, *cupr.*, *laur.*, *lact.*, *plat.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

MUSCULAR exertion amel. symptoms: *Aur.*

NARROWING of intervals between eyelids (see "Open") *Agar.*, *euphr.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

NUMBNESS around eyes: **Asaf.**

ONYX: *Hep.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*

OPACITY of cornea: *Agn.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Cadm.**, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *crot-t.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

smallpox, after: *Sil.*

wounds, from: *Euphr.*

OPENING the lids, difficult: *Ambr.*, *anan.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *bor.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *spig.*, *samb.*, *sul-ac.*

morning: *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

on waking: *Cocc.*, *kali-c.*

night: *Chel.*, *cocc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

drawing them together amel.: *Phos.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

causes sneezing: **Graph.**

OPEN lids: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *dol.*, **Guaj.**, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, **Iod.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *squil.*, *stram.*

and close in quick succession: *Agar.*

attack, before an: *Laur.*

delirium, with: *Crot-h.*, **Stram.**

difficult to keep open: *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bufo*, *caust.*, **Gels.**, *hyos.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*

dislike to open, fears it will agg. headache: *Phys.*

half open: *Agar.*, *amyg.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, **Op.**, *phell.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

insensibility, during: *Op.*

EYE.

OPEN.

must keep them open and look into the light: Puls.

sleep, during: Ant-t., ars., *bell.*, bry., cadm-s., chiu., *cocc.*, cupr., ferr., ip., *lyc.*, *op.*, phos-ac., samb., stram., sulph.

unable to: Abrot., am-c., anan., ars., *aur.*, bufo, *cham.*, *chel.*, *con.*, gels., hell., hyos., lach., merl., nat-a., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, cena., op., petr., sil., sul-ac., tarent.

morning: *Lyc.*, mag-m., petr., staph., thuj.

from pressure in forehead: Phos-ac.

night: Ars., carb-v., *cocc.*

menses, during: *Cimic.*

OPENNESS, spasmodic: Æth., ang., apis, arn., **Bell.**, camph., *caust.*, *cocc.*, dol., guaj., hyos., **Iod.**, laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, naja, **Nux-v.**, op., **Stram.**, *strych.*

during delirium: *Op.*, *stram.*

PAIN: Abs., *acon.*, æth., agar., *all-c.*, *aloe*, alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., asar., asc-t., asp., *atro.*, **Aur.**, aur-m., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., brom., bufo, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, carb-v., *carb.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chlor., *cinnb.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *colch.*, *com.*, con., cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, daph., dig., *elaps.*, eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, *guar.*, gymn., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., iod., *ign.*, ip., jab., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, led., lil-t., lith., lob-i., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., *mag-ph.*, *med.*, meph., merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, naja, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, osm., ox-ac., pall., phell., *phos.*, *phys.*, phyt., pic-ac., plb., podo., ptel., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., **Ruta**, sabad., *sang.*, sant., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, stann., *strych.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarax., *tere.*, ther., thuj., urt-u., ust., verat., vesp., zinc., zing.

right: *Apis*, *calc-a.*, card-m., **Com.**, *crot-h.*, dol., erig., med., *ran-b.*

extending to left: Bad.

left: Agar., *anac.*, *asar.*, asc-t., *aur.*, aur-m., *elaps.*, lac-f.

daytime: Am-c., caust., cob., *hep.*, **Kalm.**, *lyc.*, **Sang.**

PAIN.

morning: *Ambr.*, *arg-n.*, ars-m., *aur.*, kali-c., *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, pæon., **Spig.**, tarent., valer.

begins in and increases till noon and ceases in evening: **Kalm.**

on opening: Form., phos-ac.

with congestion, amel. by cold bathing: Asar., form.

waking: Ferr., *form.*, **Nux-v.**, *sep.*, *lach.*

walking, while: Puls.

working amel.: *Form.*

4 a. m., waking with: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: Phyt., rumx., ziuc.

10 a. m. till noon: *Chin.*, stann.

noon, daily: *Chin-s.*

afternoon: Ars-m., *cimic.*, petr., rhus-t., *sang.*, seneg., sep.

1 p. m.: Ars.

2 p. m.: Dios., phys., sep.

3 or 4 p. m.: *Com.*

4 p. m.: Gent., hura.

5 p. m.: Nat-a.

6 p. m.: Euph.

on closing lids: *Cimic.*

rolling upwards or outwards agg.: *Sang.*

evening: Ars-m., *calc.*, carb-v., daph., dig., ind., kali-chl., *lyc.*, op., phys., *puls.*, *strych.*, tarent., zinc.

8 p. m.: Ham., lac-ac., *strych.*

on reading and writing: Nat-a.

gaslight, by: *Calc.*, petr.

looking at light: Amph., plat.

lying down: Fl-ac., zinc.

reading, while: *Calc.*, phys.

sewing, while: *Apis*, *mez.*

sitting, while: *Chin-s.*

walking and driving: Plant.

writing, while: Selen., wild.

night: *Ars.*, *cimic.*, cob., **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, thuj., ziz.

EYE.

PAIN, night.

agg.: *Aur.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *hep.*,
kali-i., *led.*, **Merc.**, *plb.*, **Prun.**, *spig.*,
syph., *vesp.*, *zinc.*
 retiring, after: *Cimic.*
 throbbing: *Asaf.*
 midnight: *Merc.*
 after: *Ars.*
 air agg.: *Hep.*, *sil.*
 cold, agg.: *Cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*
 amel.: *Arg-n.*, *asar.*
 open air agg.: *Aur-m.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*,
clem., *spig.*
 amel.: **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *lil-t.*, *puls.*
 alternates with pain in abdomen: *Euphr.*
 left arm: *Plb.*
 ovary: *Sulph.*
 bed, after being in, a short time agg.: *Sil.*
 bending forward agg.: *Coloc.*
 blowing nose amel.: *Aur.*
 blow, from a: **Arn.**, **Symph.**
 bright light amel. (See "dim light agg.")
 candlelight agg.: *Calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cina*, *ip.*,
lith., *mang.*, *seneg.*
 centre of eyeballs: *Cimic.*
 closing, compelling: *Aur.*
 closing agg.: *Canth.*, *clem.*, *fago.*, *lac-ac.*,
sumb.
 amel.: *Chel.*, *nit-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *sinap.*
 coryza, during: *Cimic.*
 cold water amel.: *Acon.*, *apis*, *asar.*, *aur.*,
form., *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*
 coughing, on: *Sul-ac.*
 damp weather agg.: *Merc.*
 dark amel.: *Nux-m.*
 daylight, from: *Hell.*, *lac-ac.*, *sars.*
 dim light agg.: *Am-m.*, *apis*, *sarr.*, *stram.*
 dryness of eyeballs, with: **Sulph.**
 exertion of vision, during: *Canth.*, *chel.*,
carb-v., **Nat-m.**, *plat.*, *psor.*

PAIN, exertion of vision.

agg.: *Calc.*, *ign.*, *naja*, *nux-m.*, *phyl.*, *ruta*,
sil., *spig.*
 fine, over work: *Carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*,
Ruta.
 fire, glare of, agg.: **Merc.**
 gaslight, by: *Asc-t.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *nat-a.*, *Petr.*
 glaucoma, in: *Phos.*
 head, motion of, agg.: *Phos.*
 shaking agg.: *Lyc.*
 headache, during: *Agar.*, *apis*, **Bell.**, *sep.*,
stict.
 in occiput: **Nux-v.**
 heart, at each beat of: *Atro.*
 heat agg.: *Merc.*
 during: *Guar.*, *stram.*
 intermitting: **Bad.**, *chin.*
 increasing until noon: *Kalm.*
 light, when coming to: *Apis*, *ars.*, *atro.*,
Bar-c., *calc.*, *chel.*, *cob.*, *con.*, *lac-d.*, *mang.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phyl.*, *thuj.*
 lamplight: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*
 strong, agg.: *Com.*, *nat-a.*, *petr.*, *pic-ac.*,
thuj.
 looking, when: *Apis*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*
 steadily: *Arund.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*, *chel.*,
Nat-m., *psor.*
 at near objects: *Mang.*
 upward: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, *sulph.*
 lying, while: *Carb-v.*
 amel.: *Cimic.*
 on left side amel.: *Nat-a.*
 motion, on: *Agar.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
astac., *bad.*, *berb.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*,
cor-r., *cupr.*, *kalm.*, *kali-c.*, *mang.*, *med.*,
nat-a., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*,
Prun., *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
sulph., *sumb.*
 quick: *Ran-s.*, *stram.*
 nausea, with: *Ip.*, *thuj.*
 onanism, after: *Cina.*
 opening lids, on: *Hydr.*, *led.*

EYE.

PAIN.

periodical: *Cedr.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*,
nat-m., **Prun.**

pressure agg.: *Dros.*, *ham.*, *plant.*, *sars.*
after: *Bar-ac.*

amel.: *Asaf.*, *bapt.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *coloc.*,
mur-ac., *pic-ac.*

raising lids: *Nat-m.*

reading: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-m.*,
asar., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*,
cic., *con.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*,
lachn., *lith.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-a.*,
nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *phell.*, *phos.*,
phyt., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *sars.*

by candle light: *Mang.*

rest agg.: *Coloc.*, *dulc.*, *merc-i-f.*

rheumatic: *Apis*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*, *phyt.*

ring, as from a: *Sep.*

rising, when: *Ars.*, *cer-b.*, *fago.*

sewing, while: *Ars-met.*, *cina*, *dig.*

on fine work: *Carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*, *ruta.*

sleep, before: *Con.*

spark, as from: *Tarent.*

step, at each: *Hep.*

stool, during: *Crot-t.*

stooping, when: *Berb.*, *coloc.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*,
seneg.

storm, before and during, agg.: **Rhodo.**, *sil.*

strained, as if: *Mez.*, *ruta.*

sunlight, when in: *Amyl-n.*, *calc.*, *nat-a.*,
nat-m.

sunrise until sunset: *Kalm.*

thinking of the pain agg.: *Lach.*, *spig.*

touch agg.: *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, *dig.*, *hep.*

turning sideways, when: *Bad.*, *crot-t.*, **Kalm.**,
med., *rhust-t.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *tarent.*, *ust.*

using (see "reading"): *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *calc.*,
lach., *nux-v.*

walking, after: *Con.*, *euphr.*, *pall.*

in open air: *Zinc.*

amel.: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*

in warm room amel.: *Coloc.*

PAIN.

warmth amel.: *Eryng.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

warm room agg.: *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, *con.*

warm stove agg.: *Com.*

applications amel.: *Gels.*

weeping, after: *Tab.*

wet weather agg.: *Merc.*

wine, after a glass: *Zinc.*

wind agg.: *Ars-m.*, *asar.*

writing, while: *Calc-fl.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *euph.*,
merl., *nat-a.*, *phyt.*

Extending around eyeball: *Cinnb.*, *phyt.*

arm, to: *Rumx.*

backward: *Colch.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*,
par., *phos.*, *rhust-t.*

downward: *Gels.*

ear, to: *Fago.*

face, over side of: *Op.*

forehead, across: *Lac-ac.*

to: *Hura.*

head, back into: *Cimic.*, *com.*, *lil-t.*, *par.*,
rhust-t., *syph.*, *tarent.*

inward: *Aur.*

outward: *Aster.*, *hydr-ac.*

temples, to: *Bad.*

around the eyes: *Cinnb.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, **Mag-m.**,
merc., *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *puls.*, **Spig.**,
sulph., *tereb.*

behind the eyes: *Asc-t.*, *bad.*, *bell.*, *cob.*, *fago.*,
fl-ac., *glon.*, *led.*, *merc-c.*, *pall.*, *podo.*,
rhust-t., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

extending to upper jaw: *Fl-ac.*

between: *Asc-c.*, *carb-h.*, *caust.*, *dios.*, *gymn.*

canthi: *Euphr.*, *lach.*, *plb.*

inner: *Alum.*, *asc-t.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lach.*,
staph., *syph.*

extending around eyebrows: *Cinnb.*

outer: *Ign.*, *sulph.*

on closing the eye: *Ign.*

eyebrows: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *cupr.*,
dros., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyper.*, *lith.*,
lyssiu., *naja.*, *rhust-t.*, *thuj.*

EYE.

PAIN, eyebrows.

night agg.: Hyper., lyssin.

reading, while: Ferr-ph.

walking, after: Lyssin.

eyelids: *Caust.*, chel., chin., ign., *lyc.*, mez., *sulph.*, vesp., xanth.

afternoon, on closing them: Cimic.

1 p. m.: Ars.

eye and nose, between, in the afternoon: Kalm.

aching: **Acon.**, æsc., agar., ail., ant-t., apis, *arg-m*, arn., *ars.*, aur., *bad.*, bapt., bar-ac., bell., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc-ph., calc-s., carb-v., *carl.*, caul., cham., chel., chin., *cimic*, *cina*, coca, coc-c., colch., cop., cupr., dig., dios., ery-a., ferr., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., laur., led., lept., lob., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., *med.*, merc., merc-i-r., *mez.*, myric., naja, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-ph., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, osm., par., *phos.*, phos-ac., pic-ac., *plant.*, *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta*, sang., sep., sil., **Spig.**, staph., stront., strych., *sulph.*, syph., tep., thuj., til., ust., valer., verat., verat-v., wies., xanth.

morning: *Graph.*, *podo.*, spig., strych., *sulph.*

after breakfast amel.: Naja.

night: *Bry.*, cob., merc., merc-i-f.

closing lids: Bell.

amel.: Nit-ac, pic-ac.

coition, after: Bart.

evening: Dios., ferr., merc., myric., petr., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *ruta*, **Sulph.**, verat-v.

light, from: Carb-an., petr., *ruta*.

lying down, after: *Carb-v.*

amel.: Chel.

light, bright, agg.: Petr., thuj.

looking sharply, when: *Carb-v.*, chel., **Nat-m.**, *psor.*

at near objects: *Mang.*

straining sight: *Carb-v.*, coloc., merc., **Ruta.**

up: *Chel.*

PAIN.

moving eyes agg.: *Bad.*, **Bry.**, *gels.*, pic-ac.

nausea, with: Thuj.

onanism, after: *Cina.*

pressure, after: *Bar-ac.*

amel.: Pic-ac.

reading, while: Cann-i., dulc., jab., nat-a., ol-j., puls., **Ruta.**

sleep, before: *Con.*

sunlight agg.: Nat-a.

touching, when: Dig.

walking in open air, while: Zinc.

warmth amel.: Ery-a., *hep.*

writing, while: *Calc-fl.*

canthi: Mag-m.

inner: Acon., mosch., *puls.*, rhus-t., stann.

outer: Chin., dios., *lyc.*

biting: Agar., **All-c.**, alum., ambr., am-c., *arg-n.*, berb., bry., calc., *canth.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *chen.*, chin., *clem.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, hell., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lact., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, mez., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., par., petr., phel., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tab., *teucr.*, thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Alum., am-c., carb-an., *hep.*, *ruta*, sil.

evening: Alum., eug., phos., **Puls.**, rheum sep., *sulph.*, zinc.

while looking at bright light: Mag-m.

5 p. m.: Thuj.

acid, as from: *Graph.*, rhus-t.

air, open: Merc-c.

closing agg.: Clem.

dust, as from: Ambr.

horseradish, as from: *Merc.*

menstruation, during: Castor.

reading, while: Phos.

rubbing, after: Carb-v.

amel.: Zinc.

PAIN, biting.

salt, as from: Alum., *canth.*, caust., chin., merc., sulph.

scratching amel.: Euphr., kali.

smoke, as from: Mosch., petr.

soap, as from: Alum.

sweat, as if, in: Viol-t.

wind, as if in: Merc.

canthi: Alum., ant-t., berb., bry., carb-v., con., kali-c., mez., mur-ac., ran-b., *ran-sc.*, ruta, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., zinc.

inner: Ant-t., carb-v., con., lact., ox-ac., mez., *nicc.*, *puls.*, sulph., *zinc.*

outer: Arg-n., aur-m., bry., camph., ign., lyc., mang., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., zinc.

conjunctiva: Phys

margins of lids: Brom., calc., crot-h., gin., hell., *lach.*, mez., sol-n.

morning while reading: Ign.

on waking: Agar.

boring: Apis, arg-n., *aur.*, aur-m., bism., chin-s., *crot-h.*, coff., elaps., hell., kali-c., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, puls., spig., thuj.

bruised: Agn., ant-t., **Arn.**, *aur.*, *calc-ph.*, *chel.*, *cinic.*, cocc., *cupr.*, *eup-per.*, *hep.*, *gels.*, lyc., nat-ph., *nux-v.*, plant., **Prun.**, *ruta*, sars., *sep.*, sulph., urt-u.

afternoon: Nat-m.

4 p. m.: Lyc.

night: Cocc.

air agg.: *Chel.*

blow, from: **Symph.**

crushing: **Bry.**

light agg.: *Chel.*

motion, during: Carb-s., *cupr.*

pressure amel.: *Chel.*

touch agg.: Ant-t., *hep.*

extending into the head: *Hep.*

burning: **Acon.**, æsc., agar., ail., **All-c.**, aloe, **Alum.**, alumn., am-c., ambr., ang., **Apis**, aran., arn., arund., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor.,

PAIN, burning.

brom., *bry.*, bufo, cain., *calc.*, calad., camph., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, card-m., *carl.*, caust., *ced.*, cham., *chel.*, *chloral.*, chin., clem., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *dig.*, dros., elaps., eug., **Euphr.**, eupi., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, gels., glon., gran., *graph.*, gymn., hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, jugl-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., meph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, osm., pæon., par., *petr.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, phys., *phyl.*, pic-ac., plb., psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., *rhodo.*, *rhuss-t.*, rhus-v., *ruta*, sabad., sars., sang., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, stict., strych., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., tep., til., *thuj.*, verat., vib., viol-o., *zinc.*

daytime: Am-c., *mang.*, phos.

reading, while: Sulph-ac.

morning: *Alum.*, am-m., *chel.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-n., mag-m., meph., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, phell., phys., rat., *rhodo.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

breakfast, after: *Sulph.*

rising, ori: Ars-m., nat-c., fago., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

twilight, in: Am-m.

waking, on: Alum., *chel.*, elaps., ol-an., *nicc.*, rat., sars.

washing, while, amel.: *Mur-ac.*, *nicc.*

forenoon: Gels., kali-bi., nat-c., phys., *sulph.*

noon: Gymn., *sulph.*

12:30 p. m.: Nat-m.

afternoon: Bov., cast., corn., gamb., jug-c., kalm., merc-prot., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, rhodo., strych., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

menses, during: *Nicc.*

reading, while: *Thuj.*

sleep, when aroused from: Gels.

4 p. m.: Caust.

EYE.

PAIN, burning.

evening: Acon., agar., *alum.*, *an-*c., am-m., ant-t., ars., cann-s., caust., con., eug., fago., gamb., graph., hura, kali-bi., laur., mag-c., mag-s., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., pic-ac., psor., **Puls.**, rat., *ruta*, seneg., sil., thuj., viol-o., *zinc*.

air, in open: Kali-bi.

bed, after going to: Op.

candlelight, by: Calc., ol-an.

fire, on looking at: Mag-m., *nat-s.*

lying down, on: Nat-c.

reading, while: Agn., *graph.*, *ruta*.

writing, while: Nat-m.

night: Am-m., **Ars.**, asaf., con., *crot-t.*, eug., kali-c., sanic., strych.

reading in bed, while: Cycl.

like balls of fire: *Ruta*.

air, in open: Graph., kali-bi., *merc*, ol-an., verat.

amel.: *Gamb.*, *phyto.*, **Puls.**

around the eye: Canth., chlor., cic., manc., phos., spong.

back of the eyes: Form.

bathing amel.: *Mur-ac.*

candlelight: *Calc.*, cor-r., mag-s., ol-an., phos-ac.

closing lids: Agar., calc., carb-v., ham., lyc., manc.

cold bathing amel.: *Aur.*, nicc., thuj.

cough, with: Agar., chin-bol.

dinner, after: Kali-bi., mag-m., nat-c., thuj.

exertion, on least: *Staph.*

fire, near a, agg.: *Nat-s.*

headache, during: Ail., aran., *coff.*, hep.

heat, during: Chin., rhodo., sulph-ac.

itching: *Lyc.*

light, bright, while in: Ery-a., *kreos.*, mag-m., rhodo.

exposure to: Ery-a.

PAIN, burning, light.

looking at the: *Mag-m.*, *nux-v.*

twilight: Am-m., stram.

disappears when candle is lighted: Am-m.

looking sharply, when: Bar-c., castor., psor., *nat-m.*, rhodo.

or at anything bright: *Mag-m.*

lying down agg.: *Nux-v.*

menses, during: Mag-c., nicc., *nit-ac.*

motion agg.: Berb.

opening the eyes, on: **Ars.**, kali-bi.

pressure amel.: Pic-ac.

reading, while: Asar., *calc.*, *croc.*, graph., kali-c., lil-t., myric., *nat-m.*, olnd., rhodo., seneg., *sulph.*, zinc.

fine print: Ind.

rub, must: **All-c.**, chin., **Puls.**

rubbing, on: Carb-an., con., *puls.*

sand, as if, in: Agar., **Caust.**, con., ign., iod. mag-m., merc.

sleep amel.: Chel.

smoke, as from: *Æth.*, nat-a.

stool, during: *Nat-c.*

stooping, on: Bov.

touch agg.: Caust., thuj.

warm room, in a: Con., **Puls.**

walking, in a, amel.: *Coloc.*

work, during: Graph., nat-c.

writing, while: Lact., *lil-t.*, rhodo., seneg.

yawning: Agar.

canthi: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., am-m., ant-t., asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, coloc., carb-v., *caust.*, cinnb., *clem.*, euphr., fl-ac., gels., gran., *graph.*, hyper., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., par., petr., phos-ac., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sep., spig., *sulph.*, tab., therid., thuj., tril.

morning: Am-m., rhodo., stront., sulph.

evening: Ang., sulph., thuj.

by candle light: Phos-ac.

5 p. m.: Mag-c.

EYE.

PAIN, burning, canthi.

night: **Bry.**

itching: Alum., euphr.

washing, after: Am-m.

writing: Kali-bi.

margins of lids: Alum., *apis*, arum-d., **Ars.**,
asaf., aur-m-n., bry., bufo, camph., cann-i.,
card-m., coc-c., *colch.*, *dig.*, **Euphr.**, fago.,
gin., kali-bi., *led.*, manc., meph., *merc-c.*,
nat-s., ran-s., sanic., *sulph.*

daytime: Nat-m.

morning: *Gamb.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
seneg., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

on waking: Euphr., kali-bi.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Kali-bi., *sang.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Thuj.*, *zinc.*

bursting: Daph., *glon.*, juni., lac-ac., mag-c.,
Prun., *seneg.*, stram.

bubble, as if a: Puls.

reading, while: Asar.

stooping agg.: Spig.

turning head agg.: Lac-ac.

using eyes: Staph.

clawing in: Am-m.

constricting: Acon., amph., chlor., elaps,
lyc., naja, nit-ac.

evening: Rat.

contractive: Agar., bor., crot-c., euphr.,
kali-n., nat-c., plb., *verat.*

morning: Strych.

evening: Agar., euphr., glon., rhus-t.

crushing: **Bry.**

cutting: Act-sp., am-c., *apis*, asaf., asar.,
atrop., aur., *bell.*, bor., bufo, bry., cadm-s.,
calc., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
con., *cund.*, dros., *euphr.*, ferr-i., ind.,
lach., lac-f., *merc.*, nat-ph., *nux-v.*, ol-an.,
puls., rhus-t., sang., sil., *sulph.*, tarent.,
verat., viol-t.

left: *Asar.*

morning: Hura.

evening: Calc., chrom-ac.

PAIN, cutting.

night agg.: *Merc.*

candlelight: *Calc.*

exerting them: *Merc.*

moving, on: Ind.

pressure amel.: Coloc.

reading, while: *Calc.*, *merc.*, petros., phyt.

rest, during: Mur-ac.

stooping on, agg.: Coloc.

sunlight: *Graph.*

touching, from: Asaf.

walking in a warm room amel.: *Coloc.*

writing, from: Canth., phyt.

extending inward: Acon., act-sp., bry.,
coloc.

outward: Cadm-s., *lach.*, sulph.

canthi: Bell., brom.

outer: Brom., hep., kali-i.

darting. (See "shooting.")

digging: Bell., bism., colch., sep., spig.

canthi: Ananth.

dragging: *Apis*, *caust.*

drawing: Agar., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, calc-ph.,
camph., cann-s., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, cic.,
colch., con., crot-c., *glon.*, *graph.*, hell.,
hep., hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., **Kalm.**,
kreos., lyssin, lil-t., lith., med., **Nat-m.**,
cena., *phys.*, podo., ran-s., *seneg.*, sep., *spig.*,
sulph., tab., til., zinc., zing.

morning, breakfast, after: Grat.

rising, after: Sep.

forenoon: Podo.

before dinner: Agar., canth.

II a. m.: Jac-c., phys.

afternoon: Phys.

evening: Bov., phys.

night: Lyc.

backward, in the back part of the eyeball:
Aster., aur-m., bov., cham., cupr., *graph.*,
hep., *lach.*, *mez.*, **Par.**, plb., *puls.*, rhodo.,
sil., strych., sulph., zinc.

EYE.

PAIN, drawing.

dinner, after: Agar.

lamplight agg.: Syph.

motion, on: **Kalm.**, *puls.*

open air amel.: Sep.

sitting, while: Merc.

standing, while: Merc-sul.

sticking: *Lach.*

stiff sensation, in muscles: **Nat-m.**

string, as with a, to back of head or into the brain: *Crot-t.*, *lach.*, **Par.**, sil.

together: **Nat-m.**, sep., *sulph.*

walking, while: Merc-sulph.

extending to ear: Petr.

head: Graph., *lach.*

into forehead: Agar.

vertex: *Lach.*

canthi, in: *Aur.*, **Sep.**

foreign body, as from: *Acon.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, **Calc-ph.**, *calc-s.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *caul.*, *cic.*, *coc-c.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *meph.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *upa.*

hairs: Sang.

little grains: *Lith.*, *sars.*, sep.

under conjunctiva: Tab.

back behind lids: *Merc.*, *stann.*, *staph.*

canthi, in: Alum.

inner: Agar., *berb.*

outer: *Apis*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *ign.*, *phos.*, *sulph-ac.*

gnawing: *Agn.*, *berb.*, *ox-ac.*, *plat.*

grinding: *Xanth.*

jerking: Agar., *asar.*, *lac-f.*

left: Agar., *lac-f.*

lancinating. (See "cutting.")

nail, as if: Hell.

piercing: *Apis*, *cist.*, *con.*

forenoon: *Apis.*

sudden: Sil.

pinching: *Arn.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*

PAIN.

pressing, pressure, etc.: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cain.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *carl.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic-v.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *comoc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *ferr-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *gymn.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *sant.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

right: *Apoc.*, *coc-c.*, *ferr.*, *kalm.*, *spig.*

left: Agar., *calc-s.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *puls.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Caust.*, *lyc.*

morning: *Bor.*, *calc.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *meph.*, *nux-v.*, *rhust.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

rising, after: *Val.*

sitting, while: *Phos.*

waking, on: *Bry.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *upa.*

5 a. m.: *Stann.*

forenoon: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *plat.*

noon: *Cham.*, *ign.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

afternoon: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *grat.*, *lachn.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*

2 p. m., after a nap: *Euphr.*

4 p. m.: *Sil.*

evening: *Aloe*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kalm.*, *lycps.*, *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *rhust.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

EYE.

PAIN, pressing, evening.

air, in open: Glon., kali-bi.
 bed, after going to: Upa.
 candlelight, in: Seneg.
 reading, while: Mil., *nat-s.*
 twilight, in: *Nat-m.*
 night: Cocc., croc., sep.
 open air, in: Aur-m.
 on waking: Chel., cycl.
 11 p. m.: Euphr., nat-m.
 air, in open: Aur-m., *clem.*, glon., kali-bi.,
 seneg.
 amel.: *Phos.*
 bed, in with warm covers amel.: Nat-c.
 burning, alternating with: Sars.
 candlelight: Croc., mang., *seneg.*
 closing eyes, when: *Bell.*, staph.
 dark amel.: Euphr., *bell.*
 dinner, during: Agar., mez., phos.
 after: Seneg.
 eating, after: Sulph.
 fever, during: Kali-c., sep., thuj.
 fine work, during: *Con.*, *ruta.*
 hard substance in, as from a: Olnd.
 headache, during: Seneg.
 inward: Anac., bapt., bell., zinc.
 light agg.: *Con.*
 looking, when: Acon., anac., **Nat-m.**, *phos.*,
 phos-ac., rheum.
 at one point agg.: Bar-ac., *nat-m.*
 at candlelight: *Euphr.*
 as from looking at sun: Nit-ac.
 up: Bar-c., sabad.
 menses, during: Carb-an., *croc.*
 moving, when (eyes): Agar., brom., **Bry.**,
 camph., carb-v., crot-h., mang., merc.,
 spig.
 agg.: Agar., *bry.*, glon., *hep.*, *lach.*, stann.
 amel.: Op.
 opening eyes: Croc., upa.

PAIN, pressing.

outward: Agar., asar., *aur.*, berb., *bry.*,
 camph., cann-s., caul., cham., cemic.,
 daph., eupi., fago., fl-ac., guare., ign.,
 ip., led., lycps., *merc.*, merl., **Nux-v.**, op.,
 par., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, puls., *sang.*, *sil.*,
Spig., thuj.
 plug, as from: *Anac.*, ran-b.
 pressing amel.: *Caust.*, ham., mur-ac.
 reading, while: *Agar.*, alum., asar., cic.,
con., ign., *kali-c.*, mang., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*,
 pic-ac., *ruta.*, sars.
 agg.: Dulc., merc.
 by candlelight, while: Mang.
 rest amel.: Berb., pic-ac.
 rubbing amel.: *Caust.*, *ran-b.*
 sleep, as from loss of: Chin.
 smoking, while: Calad.
 stooping agg.: *Coloc.*, fl-ac., merc., seneg.
 straining eyes: *Ruta.*
 sty on lid, as from: Stann.
 throbbing in temples, after: Glon.
 touching agg.: *Caust.*, psor.
 turning agg.: Spig.
 walking, after: Con., euphr.
 while, in open air: Sulph., zinc.
 in open air amel.: Arn.
 warmth amel.: Nat-c., seneg.
 washing in cold water amel.: *Phos.*
 weakness, causing: Glon., staph.
 writing, while: Con.
 extending downward: *Aur.*, *bry.*, cain.,
 carb-v., coloc.
 to forehead: Agar., croc., ran-b.
 into head: Hep., nat-m.
 canthi, in: Calc-a., *carb-v.*, cycl., grat.,
 lach., sil.
 inner: Anac., cic., cycl., **Euphr.**, gamb.,
 hell., hydr-ac., iod., lach., laur., lyc.,
 nat-m., petr., phos-ac., rhodo., stann.,
 staph., zinc.
 outer: Carb-an., lachn., *mez.*, op., sul-ac.

EYE.

PAIN.

sand, as from: Alum., ambr., am-br., *apis*,
Ars., asaf., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb.,
 bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
chel., **Chin.**, cina, cob., cocc., con., *cor-r.*,
dig., elaps, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, form.,
 graph., grat., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-chl.,
 kreos., lac-d., lach., lachn., *led.*, lith., *lyc.*,
med., merc., myric., **Nat-m.**, nat-ph.,
 nit-ac., ol-an., *op.*, pæon., petr., phos-ac.,
 phos., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*,
 rhus-t., sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., stront.,
sulph., syph., tarent., *thuj.*, upa., urt-u.,
 viol-t., zing.

morning: Apoc., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *sil.*, *thuj.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

forenoon: *Chel.*, con.

afternoon: *Bry.*

evening: *Ars.*, *ferr.*, kali-bi., ox-ac., petr.,
Zinc.

by candlelight: *Petr.*

night: Kali-bi., **Zinc.**

canthi, in: Acon., *dig.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*

outer: Bar-c., con., *crot-c.*, *nit-ac.*, staph.,
sulph.

shooting, darting: Acon., æsc., **Apis**, aran.,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *berb.*, brom.,
bry., canth., *chel.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., cist., cob.,
 cocc., *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, fago., *ferr.*, form.,
gels., gnaph., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali bi., *kali-c.*,
 kali-n., lach., lyssin, *merc.*, naja, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., pic-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Prun.**, *puls.*,
rhus-t., sang., *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, staph.,
 stram., strych., *sulph.*, tarent., tereb., verat.

right: Dios., phys.

left: *Cimic.*, lac-f.

morning: *Arg-n.*, ery-a., *nux-v.*, tarent.

forenoon: Ery-a.

evening: *Merc.*, stann., upa.

night: *Euphr.*, **Merc.**, *thuj.*

air, draft of, agg.: *Sil.*

bed agg.: *Arn.*

closing eyes agg.: *Clem.*, *cimic.*

headache, after: *Gels.*

iritis, with: *Asaf.*, **Merc.**, **Rhus-t.**, *thuj.*

PAIN, shooting.

light, from: Cob., *iod.*, *merc.*

motion agg.: **Acon.**, gels.

amel.: Phys.

pressure amel.: Phys.

reading, while: *Phyt.*, rhodo., *sulph.*

sleep, on going to: **Phos.**

storm agg., before: *Cedr.*, rhodo., *sil.*

sunlight, from: Graph.

swallowing, when: Tarent.

ulceration of cornea, with: *Cimic.*

warmth agg.: *Arn.*

amel.: *Thuj.*

writing, while: Cob., *lyc.*, *phyt.*

extending backward: Bell., berb., cinnb.,
 graph., hyper., lac-f., sep.

forward: *Spig.*

head, to top of: *Cimic.*, *lach.*, *phyt.*

inward: *Asaf.*, *caust.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., *coloc.*,
 phos., *phyt.*, **Prun.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**,
 stram., syph.

occiput: *Bell.*, dios., *lach.*

outward: **Asaf.**, *bell.*, cadm-s., *camph.*,
 cocc., kali-bi., rhodo., *senec.*

canthi: Agar., ant-t., *sulph.*

inner: Agar., bell., cinnb., con., nat-ph.,
 sang., *sulph.*

outer: *Sulph.*

lacrimal duct: All-c.

smarting: Acon., æsc., ail., **All-c.**, **Alum.**,
 ambr., am-c., *apis*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*,
 bapt., *bell.*, bufo-s., *calc.*, canth., *carb-v.*,
caust., *cedr.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, coc-c., colch.,
coloc., *croc.*, cup-ac., dios., erig., *euphr.*,
 fago., gamb., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*,
 kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., *lep.*, lil-t.,
lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, myric., nat-a., *nat-m.*,
 nit-ac., *nux-v.*, pæon., petr., phos., *phys.*,
phyt., pic-ac., plat., podo., **Ran-b.**, raph.,
 rhodo., rhus-v., sabad., sabin., *seneg.*, sep.,
sil., sin-n., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*,
 syph., tab., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, ust.,
 valer., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning: Calc-s., dios., fago., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

EYE.

PAIN, smarting, morning.

rising, after: *Nat-m.*
 waking, on: *Iod.*, *sep.*
 forenoon: *Dios.*, *ust.*, *val.*
 afternoon, 3 p. m.: *Val.*
 evening: *Acon.*, *am-br.*, *amyl-n.*, *ant-t.*,
bapt., *dios.*, *erig.*, *sulph.*
 gaslight agg.: *Phyt.*
 night: *Fago.*, *sulph.*
 midnight, after: **Sulph.**
 air, while in the open: *Nat-a.*
 candlelight: *Calc.*, *pic-ac.*
 closing eyes agg.: *Clem.*
 coryza, before: *Ars-i.*, *merc.*
 fever, during: *Cedr.*
 hay fever, in: *Ran-b.*
 light, in: *Cob.*, *iod.*
 one and then in the other: **Chin.**
 reading, while: *Cot.*, *nat-a.*
 by candlelight: *Calc.*, *pic-ac.*
 sleeping, after: *Canth.*
 writing, while: *Cob.*, *lyc.*
 canthi: *Alum.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *carb-an.*, *con.*,
kali-bi., *lact.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *ruta*, *sanic.*, *sil.*,
staph., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*
 morning on waking: *Sep.*
 inner: *Bry.*, *calc-s.*, *dios.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*,
sep., *staph.*
 morning: *Calc-s.*, **Nux-v.**
 outer: **Ant-c.**, *dig.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *ran-b.*,
ran-s., *ruta*, *sulph.*
 lids: **Apis**, *arum-d.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
canth., *caust.*, *cob.*, *coloc.*, *fago.*, *hep.*,
hyper., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*,
zig.
 daytime: *Sulph.*
 morning: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*
 on waking: *Sulph.*
 using eyes, when: *Cob.*
 margins of: *Apis*, *ferr-ph.*, *hura*, *jatr.*,
kreos., *merc-c.*, *med.*, **Sulph.**
 in open air: *Puls.*

PAIN.

soreness: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-br.*, *ant-c.*,
apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
canth., *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *com.*,
cor-r., *corn.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dir.*, *dor.*,
Eup-per., *fago.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *gymn.*, **Ham.**,
hep., *hura*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
lach., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *merc.*,
nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *naph.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
ox-ac., *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *podo.*,
psor., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*,
sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*,
sulph-ac., *urt-u.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*
 daytime: *Sulph.*
 morning: *Dios.*, *myric.*, *sars.*
 when rising: *Fago.*, *nat-a.*
 afternoon: *Dios.*, *fago.*
 evening: *Am-br.*, *calc-s.*, *cinnb.*, *com.*, *dios.*,
gels., *strych.*, *zinc.*
 reading, while: *Nat-ph.*
 walk, after a: **Sep.**
 night: *Dios.*, *gels.*
 cold air: *Zinc.*
 applications amel.: *Puls.*, *sulph.*
 foreign body, as from: *Gels.*, *hura.*
 menses, during: *Zinc.*
 moving the lids: **Bry.**, *glon.*, *nat-a.*
 eyes: *Agar.*, *bapt.*, **Bry.**, *com.*, *gels.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*
 from side to side: *Phys.*
 pressing amel.: *Hyos.*
 reading, while: *Croc.*, *nat-ph.*
 touched, when: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *bry.*,
calad., *cedr.*, *clem.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *tere.*, *ust.*, *vacc.*
 turning eyeballs, when: *Bry.*, *crot-t.*, *stict.*
 canthi: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *carb v.*, *cham.*, **Graph.**,
nat-m., *nux-v.*
 inner: *Bry.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, **Zinc.**
 when reading: *Sep.*
 outer: **Ant-t.**, *bor.*, *calc-a.*, *cham.*, *fago.*,
form., *kali-c.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

EYE.

PAIN, soreness.

lids: Bell., chim., cob., dios., *euphr.*, form., kali-a., kali-bi., kalm., lith., lyc., merc., myric., nat-ph., *phys.*, pic-ac., plb., sil.

cold air, in: Rhus-t.

closing, on: Phyt., rhus-t.

denuded, as if: Cham., *psor.*

rubbed, as if: Verat.

margins of: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bor.*, kalm., *nux-v.*, spig.

morning: *Sulph.*, valer.

stitching: *Acon.*, agar., all-c., alum., am-c., anac., ananth., ang., ant-c., *apis*, arn., ars., asaf., asp., aur., aur-m., bapt., bell., berb., bor., *brom.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., caust., *cham.*, chel., cist., crot-t., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *euphr.*, eupi., fago., form., gin., *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hyper., ign., iod., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, *lach.*, laur., led., *lith.*, lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., *meph.*, *merc.*, merc-i-r., merl., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *par.*, *petr.*, phos., *phys.*, pic-ac., plant., *psor.*, *rhus-v.*, secale, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-a., **Spig.**, spong., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax., til., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: *Crot-h.*, croc., fago., ign., nit-ac., *sil.*, thuj.

waking, after: Hell.

6 a. m.: Arg-m.

afternoon: Dig., sin-n.

sitting, while: Phos.

walking, while: Bell.

evening: *Bor.*, *crot-h.*, **Lyc.**, pic-ac., spong., thuj.

bed, in: Hipp.

coryza, during: Sep.

light, when looking at: **Lyc.**

reading, while: Caust., mill., pic-ac.

night: *Acon.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Merc.**, *til.*, *spig.*, thuj.

10 p. m.: Arg-m.

midnight: Ars.

with pulsations: Ars.

PAIN, stitching,

air, open: Phel.

amel.: **Asaf.**, *puls.*

around the eyes: *Acon.*, æth., cinnb., hura.

candlelight, by: *Sep.*, *colch.*

coughing, when: *Seneg.*

dinner, after: Nat-c., ol-an.

downward: Hell.

eating, after: Dig.

encircles the eye: Cinnb.

exertion, after: Staph.

heat, during: *Kali-c.*

headache, during: Hipp., thuj.

house, in: Phel.

light, bright, in: *Amph.*, *calc.*, *euphr.*, *kali-c.*, *puls.*, thuj.

lying down: Dig.

moving, while: *Brom.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, viol-t.

opening the eyes, on: **Ars.**

pannus, in: *Apis.*

pressure agg.: *Brom.*

amel.: *Coloc.*

pulsating: Ars.

reading, while: *Apis*, carb-s., *kali-c.*, pic-ac., selen.

rest, during: Dros., **Dulc.**, thuj.

amel.: *Asaf.*

shaking the head, on: Puls.

stooping agg.: *Brom.*, *coloc.*

sunlight: *Calc.*

walking in a warm room amel.: *Coloc*

warmth amel.: *Hep.*, thuj.

warm weather agg.: *Sulph.*

extending, head, into: *Asaf*, **Spig.**

inward: **Spig.**

outward: **Asaf.**, *cocc.*, *dros.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*

canthi: Alum., arg-m., berb., brom., *calc.*, chel., *con.*, laur., nat-m., phos-ac., *puls.*, ruta, verat.

EYE.

PAIN, stitching canthi.

inner: Ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., *aur.*,
aur-m-n., bar-c., brom., *calc.*, cann-i.,
carb-an., chel., *cinnb.*, clem., con., elaps,
elat., eug., fl-ac., grat., *graph.*, indg.,
led., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., *petr.*,
phos., plant., *puls.*, sol-n., spig., staph,
thuj., **Zinc.**

morning: Eug.

after rising: Carb-an.

evening: *Puls.*, sulph.

outer: Aur-m-n., *cinnb.*, euphr., kali-c.,
laur., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., op.,
petr., spong., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

stitching, stinging: **Apis**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *crot-t.*,
mag-s., meph., nit-ac., *puls.*, thuj.

about the eyes: *Æsc.*, spong.

canthi: *Apis*, asar., ran-s., spong.

lids: *Aur.*

tearing: *Æth.*, agar., all-c., ambr., am-m.,
ant-t., apis, *arn.*, ars., asar., aur., bar-c.,
bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., cadm., *calc.*,
canth., caust., *chel.*, cic-v., cob., cocc.,
colch., *coloc.*, croc., dros., gran., grat.,
hyos., hyper.; *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,
led., *lyc.*, mag-c., med., *merc.*, merc-c.,
mez., nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, pæon., par.,
phos., plb., *prun.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta, sep.,
sil., spong., squil., sulph., taxus, thuj.,
valer., *verat.*, zinc.

morning: *Crot-h.*

bed, in: Mag-c., mag-s.

walking, while: Anac.

forenoon: Kreos.

afternoon: Bor., *calc.*

sitting, while: Phos.

2 p. m.: *Lyc.*, sep.

evening: *Calc.*, *coloc.*, hyper., kali-c.,
nat-m., thuj.

after lying down: Coc-c., chel.

night: *Coloc.*, kali-c., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*,
rhus-t.

around eyes agg.: *Acon.*, *coloc.*

waking him: *Nux-v.*

bed, in, agg.: Arn.

PAIN, tearing.

damp weather: *Merc.*

light, on looking at the: *Ars.*

paroxysmal: Nicc., *sil.*

warmth agg.: Arn.

extending to brain: *Thuj.*

forehead and cheeks: *Lyc.*

occiput: Colch.

temples: Chel., *ip.*

canthi: Chin., nat-m.

inner: Calc-caust., kali-n., nat-c., nicc.,
rat.

PANNUS: *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*,
euphr., *graph.*, *hip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., merc.,
merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, nit-ac., petr., rhus-t.,
sil., sulph.

PARALYSIS of iris: **Arn.**, kali-br., paris.

PARALYSIS of lids: *Alum.*, ars., bapt., bar-m.,
bell., *cadm.*, *cocc.*, con., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guare.*,
hydr-ac., *merc-i-f.*, nat-a., nit-ac., op., *plb.*,
puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Spig.**, stram., *verat.*,
vip., zinc.

upper: *Alum.*, apis, arn., bufo, **Caust.**, chlol.,
cina, con., crot-h., cur., *dulc.*, euph., **Gels.**,
led., mag-ph., med., merl., morph., **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., op., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*,
sep., *spig.*, stann., *syph.*, verat., zinc.

right: Alum., *apis*, cur., phys., rhus-t.,
sulph.

left: *Nux-v.*, plb.

morning: *Nit-ac.*

PARALYSIS of muscles of eyeball: *Caust.*, con.,
gels., rhus-t., *seneg.*

internal recti: *Agar.*, con., *jab.*, lil-t.,
merc-i-f., **Nat-m.**, phos., ruta, *seneg.*

superior oblique: *Arn.*, *seneg.*, *syph.*

ciliary: Par., *seneg.*

optic nerve, amaurosis: Anac., anan.,
arg-m., arg-n., ars., aur., *aur-mur.*,
aur-m-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., bry., bufo,
calc., caps., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., chin-s.,
cic., cocc., **Con.**, croc., dig., dros., *dulc.*,
elaps., euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, guaj.,
Hyos., kali-c., kali-i., laur., *lyc.*, *meny.*,
merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd.

EYE.

PARALYSIS, optic nerve.

op., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, **Secale**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*,
staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *thu.*, *verat.*,
vib., *zinc.*

PHOTOMANIA: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, **Bell.**, **Gels.**,
ruta, **Stram.**, *valer.*

PHOTOPHOBIA: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*,
all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*,
arund., *asar.*, *ast.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*,
Bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brom.*,
bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
carb-ac., *cast.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
Chin., *chin-ac.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*,
cinnb., *clem.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*,
Euphr., *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*,
hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
kali-n., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*,
lith., *lyssin*, **Lyc.**, *mag-ph.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *merl.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., **Op.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*,
puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*,
tab., *tarax.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *kali-n.*,
nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *phyt.*, *sil.*, *verat.*

rising, on: *Calc.*

waking, on: *Rhus-v.*

afternoon: *Zing.*

evening: *Arund.*, *bor.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *caust.*,
eug., *euphr.*, *phos-ac.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sumb.*,
zing.

6 to 8: **Caust.**

candlelight: *Bor.*, *calc.*

lamplight: *Bor.*, *euphr.*

night: **Gels.**

blue light: *Tab.*

candlelight: *Arg-n.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cast.*, *con.*,
dros., *euphr.*, *gels.*, *ip.*, *lac-d.*, *merc.*,
phos., *stram.*

chill, during: *Hep.*

chronic: *Æth.*, *nat-s.*, *sil.*

PHOTOPHOBIA.

daylight: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*,
cic., *con.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
stram., *sulph.*

more than gas light: *Graph.*

only: *Kali-bi.*, *nit-ac.*

desires lamplight: *Stram.*

fire, light of: **Merc.**

foggy weather, in: *Cic.*

gaslight: *Asc-t.*, *calc-ph.*, *graph.*, *sulph.*

inflammation, without: *Con.*, *hell.*

lamplight: *Bor.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*,
cupr., *euphr.*, *lith.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

onanism, after: *Cina.*

shining objects: *Bell.*, *bufo*, *canth.*, *lyssin*,
sep.

snow, from: *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**

straining the eyes, after: **Arg-n.**

sweat, during, shuns light: *Sulph.*

sunlight: **Acon.**, *ars.*, *asar.*, *berb.*, *bry.*,
camph., *cast.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, *euphr.*,
Graph., *ign.*, *lith.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sulph.*,
phos-ac., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

causes headache: *Ign.*

walking in open air: *Clem.*, *psor.*

amel.: *Gamb.*

warm room agg.: **Arg-n.**

warm weather: *Sulph.*

POLYPUS. (See "Tumors.")

PROTRUSION: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *aloe*, *arn.*,
ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *cact.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chin., *chlor.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Com.**,
con., *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dor.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *ferr.*, *ferr-ac.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*,
Guaj., *gymn.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
iod., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
lyc., *lycps.*, *mag s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*,
mosch., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sant.*, *spig.*, *spong.*,
stann., **Stram.**, *sulph-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
thu., *verat.*, *vip.*

right eye more than left: **Com.**

EYE.

PROTRUSION.

exophthalmus: *Amyl-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-i.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *lycps.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *spong.*

sensation of: *Bell.*, *daph.*, *med.*, **Par.**

canthi, in: *Euphr.*

PTERYGIUM: *Am-br.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-m.*, *calc.*, *chim.*, *euphr.*, *form.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *rat.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *zinc.*

of a pink color: *Arg-n.*

PUCKERED conjunctiva: *Arg-n.*

PULLING sensation: *Crot-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *raph.*, *sep.*

PULSATION in: *Apis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur-s.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *rheum*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*

morning: *Nux-v.*

lying down: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Cycl.*, *kreos.*

night: **Asaf.**, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*

midnight, after: *Ars.*

paroxysmal: *Sil.*

about the eyes: *Ars.*

PUPILS contracted: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-t.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gin.*, *hæm.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

right: *Arg-n.*, *verat-v.*

left: *Arg-m.*

right dilated: *Tarent.*

one, the other dilated: *Cadm-s.*, *rhodo.*

alternately contracted and dilated in the same light: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *bar-c.*,

PUPILS, alternately contracted.

cann-s., *carb-ac.*, *cic.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, *cæna.*, *phys.*, *zinc.*

angular: *Cocc.*, *hyos.*, *merc-c.*

contract, difficult to: *Nit-ac.*

dilated: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *astac.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *bufo*, *cadm-s.*, *cain.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lac-ac.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyssin*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, **Secale**, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

left more than right: *Urt-u.*

epilepsy, before: *Bufo.*

menses, before: *Lyc.*

stupor, during: *Secale.*

toothache, during: *Mang.*

insensible to light: *Æth.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *cain.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *dub.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *naja*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*

irregular: *Bar-c.*, *dub.*, *hyos.*

motionless. (See "insensible to light.")

sluggish: *Bell.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *dig.*, *hell.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, *merc.*, *naja*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rumx.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *taxus.*

unequal: *Dig.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *sulph.*

weak: *Spig.*

PUSTULES on the cornea. (See "Inflammation.")

QUIVERING: *Am-m.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *petr.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *stann.*

EYE.

QUIVERING.

night: *Apis*, berb.

candlelight, while reading by: Berb.

brows: *Ol-an.*, *ruta*.

canthi: *Phos*.

lids: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, carb-s., carb-v., *carb.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *grat.*, *ind.*, *nat-ph.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phell.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

right: *Bell.*, *sars*.

left, upper: **Arum-t.**, *croc.*

while reading by candlelight: Berb.

REDNESS: *Absin.*, *abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *æth.*, **Agar.**, *ail.*, **All-c.**, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *der.*, *dig.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, **Euphr.**, *fago.*, *ferr.*, **Glon.**, *gran.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jab.*, *jug.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *œna.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *pæon.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *sant.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *strych.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*

morning: *Ambr.*, *apoc.*, *bry.*, *caps*, *dios.*, *fago.*, *nat-a.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, *valer.*

4 a. m.: *Hyper.*

9 a. m. to 3 p. m.: *Meny.*

evening. *Apoc.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*
using agg.: *Apis*.

air, open, amel.: **Arg-n.**

exposure to cold wind: *Nat-a.*

REDNESS.

headache during: *Bell.*, *cimic.*, *glon.*

injuries, after: **Acon.**, *arn.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

menses, before: *Glon.*

during: *Glon.*

reading, while: **Arg-n.**, *lact.*

sewing, while: **Arg-n.**, *ruta.*

sexual excesses after: **Staph.**

canthi: *Agar.*, **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, *brach.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *crot-h.*, *gran.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *upa.*, *zinc.*

inner: **Arg-n.**, *calc-ph.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *nat-a.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*

outer: **Ant-c.**, *carb-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*, *sulph.*

lids: **Acon.**, **Ant-c.**, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *lac-d.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**, *teucr.*, *upa.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Bry.*, **Sulph.**

night: **Merc.**

menses, before: *Aur.*

edges of: *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *aster.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *bufo*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Euphr.**, **Eup-per.**, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hura*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *upa.*, *zinc.*

veins: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *elaps.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-ph.*, *phos-ac.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*

RESTLESS eyes: *Bell.*, *chin-s.*, *lyssin*, *stram.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

ROLLING. (See "Movement.")

ROUGH cornea: *Sil.*

EYE.

RUB, desire to: *Apis*, carb-ac., croc., fl-ac., gymn., kali-bi., morph., nat-c., *op.*, plb., rat., sulph.

RUBBING improves vision: *Puls.*

SARCOMA: *Iod.*, *phos.*

SCROFULOUS affections: *Æth.*, *am-br.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, cist., *con.*, *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, ferr., **Graph.**, *hep.*, mag-c., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sulph.**, zinc.

SENSITIVE to bathing: *Clem.*

cold air: **Acon.**, cinnb., clem., *hep.*

lids: **Acon.**

water: *Elaps.*, *hep.*

heat, to: **Caust.**, clem.

light. (See "Photophobia.")

SHINING eyes. (See "Brilliant," "Glassy.")

SICKLY look around the eyes: **Cina**, guare.

SPARKLING. (See "Brilliant.")

SPASMODIC. (See "Movement.")

SPASMS of lids: *Bell.*, calc., calc-ph., *camph.*, *cupr.*, croc., *euphr.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, ruta, sep.

night: *Croc.*, *merc-c.*

SPOTS, specks, etc., on the cornea: *Alumn.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., *cadm-s.*, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, cina, *colch.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *form.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta*, *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, *syph.*, thuj.

bluish: *Calc.*

scars: *Apis*, *ars.*, *cadm.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, kali-chl., *merc.*, *sil.*

humid, in external canthi, painful if sweat touches them: *Ant-c.*

yellow in white of eyes: *Phos-ac.*

marked by a network of bloodvessels on cornea: **Aur.**

white in canthi: *Colch.*

STAPHYLOMA: *Alumn.*, *apis*, *aur-m.*, bar-m., *caust.*, *chel.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, thuj.

STARING: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, asar., atrop., *aur.*, bell., benz-n., bor., bov., brom., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, carb-s., *cham.*, chin., *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, cina, clem., coca, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, dor., eup-pur., gels., *glon.*, grat., *guaj.*, *hell.*, hipp., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, ign., **Iod.**, kali-c., *kali-cy.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, manc., med., merc., *mez.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, olnd., **Op.**, *pæon.*, petr., *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, plb., puls., ran-b., sang., sant., **Secale**, *sil.*, sol-n., *spong.*, *squill.*, **Stram.**, *strych.*, tab., tarent., tereb., verat., vip., zinc.

morning, in open air: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Chin.*

convulsions, during: *Ars.*

waking, on: *Ipec.*

night: *Corn.*

sleep, during: *Ant-t.*, corn., *op.*

coldness, after: *Cic.*

menses, before: *Puls.*

music, on listening to: *Tarent.*

sleeplessness, with: *Eup-pur.*

stupor, during: *Ars.*

waking, on: *Arn.*, bell., *stram.*

suddenly: *Secale*, *zinc.*

wide open: *Iod.*, *laur.*, *spong.*

STARTLED look when aroused: *Ail.*

STIFFNESS of eyeballs: *Bar-m.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cupr-s.*, phos., *spig.*

muscles about the eyes: **Kalm.**

lids: **Apis**, arum-d., *camph.*, **Kalm.**, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *verat.*

STRABISMUS: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, **Bell.**, bufo, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, **Cic.**, *cina*, *con.*, *cycl.*, gels., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, kali-ph., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-ph.*, meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, morph., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, plb., puls., *spig.*, *stram.*, tab., tuberc., *zinc.*

alternate days, on: *Chin-s.*

mental emotion or fear agg.: *Stram.*

reading, while: *Tabac.*

right eye squints toward nose: *Alumn.*

EYE.

STRICTURE of lachrymal duct: *Arg-m.*, *nat-m.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Sil.**

STYES. (See "Hordeola.")

SUFFUSED. (See "Lachrymation.")

SUGGILATIONS. (See "Bloodshot.")

SUNKEN: *Acet-ac.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bufo.*, *cadm-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, **Cina.**, *coca.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hæm.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *naja.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *cæna.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rob.*, *sang.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *upa.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Elaps.*

on waking: *Zinc.*

forenoon: *Lyc.*, *ox-al.*

afternoon: *agg.*: *Iod.*

SWOLLEN: *Acon.*, **Anac.**, **Apis**, *ars.*, *atro.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *cedr.*, **Chlol.**, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *ery-aq.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Guaj.**, *hep.*, *hura.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *cæna.*, *ol-j.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *pyr.*, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *til.*, *vespa.*

morning: *Bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Cham.**, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-a.*, *myric.*, *naja.*, *sar.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *uran.*

headache, after: *Coc-c.*

waking, on: *Chel.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nicc.*

forenoon: *Bry.*, *euphr.*, *myric.*

evening: *Hep.*, *sep.*

night: *Hep.*

sensation of: *Bapt.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, **Guaj.**, *ham.*, *mag-c.*, *phys.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sarr.*, *thuj.*

above the eyes: **Kali-c.**

around the eyes: *All-c.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *stram.*

SWOLLEN, around the eyes.

erysipelalous: *Acon.*, *anac.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *hep.*, **Rhus-t.**

puffy: *Bell.*, *guar.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*

morning: *Nit-ac.*

between lids and brow: **Kali-c.**

canthi: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *sars.*, *stann.*

inner: *Calc-ph.*, *petr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

carunculæ: *Arg-n.*, *kali-c.*, *zinc.*

conjunctiva: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlol.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, *led.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*

dermoid: *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

lachrymal canal: *Apis*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *sil.*

gland: *Agar.*, *anan.*, *graph.*, *sil.*

sac: **Puls.**, **Sil.**

lids: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *card-m.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*, *comoc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-ars.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rh-us-v.*, *ruta.*, *sanic.*, *secale.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*

hard and red: *Acon.*, *thuj.*

menses, during: *Apis*, *cycl.*, *kali-c.*

suppressed: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sulph.*

oedematous: *Anac.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *phyt.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Tell.**, *urt-u.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

purple color: *Phyto.*

lower lids: *Cain.*, *dig.*, *op.*, *raph.*

under the lids: *Apis*, **Ars.**, *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, *med.*, *phos.*

EYE.

SWOLLEN, lids.

upper lids: **Apis**, bry., con., cycl., ign., kali-c., med., nat-c., petr., squil., syph., teucr.

left: Asar., cain.

sensation of: Caust., chel., cime., coc-c., croc., cycl., guaj., psor., tarax., thuj.

watery, while: Iod.

margins: Arum-t., chel., coc-c., con., **Euphr.**, graph., hep., kali-c., kreos., merc-c., nux-m., phos., phos-ac., puls., sulph., syph., valer.

meibomian glands: *Æth.*, bor., clem., hep., nicc., phyt., sulph.

TEARS, acrid: All-s., ars., bell., bry., calc., caust., cedr., clem., colch., coloc., dig., **Euphr.**, gamb., ham., ign., kreos., led., lyc., merc., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., pic-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., spig., staph., sulph., syph.

during day, agglutination at night: Ign.

biting: Clem., dig., eugen., euph., euphr., kreos., led., nat-m., sabin., spig., **Sulph.**, teucr.

bland: **All-c.**

burning: Apis, arn., ars., aur., bell., cadm., calc., **Chin.**, eug., euphr., kreos., lyc., nat-s., nit-ac., phyt., sang., stront., **Sulph.**, verb.

cold: Lach.

greasy: Sulph.

hot: *Ars-m.*, **Apis**, bell., chin-a., dios., euphr., merc., nux-v., plb., psor., **Rhus-t.**, sang., sil., spig., staph., stict., verb., zinc.

looking at the sun, on: Staph.

pain, during: Spig.

salty: Bell., kreos.

sensation as from: Eupi., hyos., lil-t., merc., nit-ac., pyr., sep.

TENSION: Apis, agar., asaf., aur., berb., calc., camph., carl., caust., coloc., croc., dulc., euphr., glon., hyper., ip., kreos., led., lith., merc., nat-m., nux-v., par., phos., phys., plat., sabad., seneg., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., tab., til.

morning: Ang., merc.

TENSION.

around the eyes: Alum., nux-m., nux-v., par., spong.

fixing eyes agg.: Aur.

canthus, internal: Kali-cy.

lids: Acon., hyper., merl., nit-ac., nux-m.

closing, on: Phys.

reading, on: Olnd.

lower: Arum-t.

THICKENING of cornea: *Apis*, asar., bell., nit-ac., sil.

lids: Alum., apis, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, coloc., euphr., graph., **Merc.**, nat-m., psor., puls., sulph., Tell.

TINGLING: Clem., phyt., pic-ac.

TIRED: Ars., graph., psor., sep., stram.

TREMULOUS. (See "Quivering.")

TUMORS on lids: Calc., caust., con., hep., hydr., kali-bi., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., puls., sil., staph., sulph., teucr., thuj.

right upper: Zinc.

lower: Zinc.

cystic: Graph., merc., sil.

meibomian glands: Bad., **Staph.**, thuj.

nodules in the lids: Sil., **Staph.**, thuj.

polypus under surface of upper lid: *Kali-bi.*

outer canthus: Lyc.

of conjunctiva: *Kali-bi.*, staph., thuj.

sarcoma of conjunctiva: Iod.

tarsal tumors: Bar-c., caust., puls., sep., sil., staph., thuj., **Zinc.**

recurrent: Puls., staph.

repeated styes, after: **Sep.**

wens: Graph.

TURNED: Bell., con., hipp., meph., nicc., **Spig.**

downward: *Æth.*, canth., cham.

inwards: Benz.

outward: Bell., camph., dig., morph., strych., zinc.

upward: Ac-ac., acon., am-c., anan., ant-t., arn., ars., art-v., bell., bufo, camph., carb-an.

EYE.

TURNED, upward.

chin., cic., cina, chlol., coc-c., *cupr.*, euph., *glon.*, *hell.*, hyos., jatr., kali-cy., morph., mosch., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, strych., tab., verat.

falling asleep, when: Mez.

fever, during: Hell.

TWITCHING: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, alum., am-m., apis, *ars.*, calc., carb-an., carb-ac., cedr., chin., crot-t., gels., *glon.*, kali-n., kalm., *lach.*, lith., nat-m., nicc., petr., phyt., rat., rhus-t., selen., *stann.*, ust., vesp.

right: Rat.

left: Apis, selen.

daytime: Aloe, nat-m.

reading, while: Agar.

canthi: Agar., kali-chl., lachn., rhus-t.

inner: *Carl.*, chel., kali-chl., rat., *stann.*, sulph-ac.

outer: Am-c., camph., *cann-i.*, mez., nat-m., nicc., *phos.*, seneg.

eyebrows: Caust., cic., cina, grat., kali-c., ol-an., puls., ruta, sin-n., zinc.

lids: Æsc., **Agar.**, anac., ant-c., apis, *ars.*, arund., asar., ast-r., bad., bell., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., **Cic.**, *cocc.*, croc., *crot-t.*, cupr-s., dulc., euphr., grat., hell., hydr-ac., indg., ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *mag-ph.*, meny., merc., mez., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Phys.**, rat., **Rheum.**, rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., stront., *snlph.*, verat-v.

right: Chin., coloc., form., *lach.*, par., syph.

left: Aloe, bad., croc., *mez.*, puls., stront.

lower: Am-c., graph., *iod.*, kali-i., seneg., sulph., zinc.

upper: *Aur.*, calc., lachn., merl., *mez.*, nat-m., rat., stram., stront.

air, cold: Dulc.

closed, when: Cupr-s., lachn., merc.

eating, while: Meny.

menses, before: *Nat-m.*

reading, while: Agar., kali-bi., puls.

sleep, during: Rheum.

ULCERS. (See "Inflammation.")

UNSTEADY look: Aloe, cedr., *lach.*, **Morph.**, par.

VACANT look: ananth., bell., hell., hyos., *mez.*, Phos-ac.

VACILLATE: Cupr-s., *stram.*

VEINS. (See "Redness.")

VESICLES on the cornea: *Agar.*, *aur.*, bar-c., calc., cann-s., *euphr.*, *hep.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-chl., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., psor., *puls.*

WANDERING: Anan., bell., camph., par.

WARTS, eyebrows, on: Anan., caust.

lids: *Caust.*, *cinnb.*, nit-ac., *thuj.*

WATERY. (See "Lachrymation.")

WEAKNESS: *Agar.*, *anac.*, ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, asc-t., *aur.*, bapt., bar-ac., bar-c., bov., calc., cann-i., *cann-s.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., carb-o., caust., cham., chel., chin., chlo., cic., cina, cinnb., cob., **Con.**, croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dor., dros., *euphr.*, eupi., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, ham., hep., hura, hyos., hyper., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., lach., lact., *lil-t.*, lyc., lycps., lyss-n., mang., meph., merc., merc-i-r., merc., morph., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, *phys.*, plat., plb., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, sabad., secale, *seneg.*, sep., sil., sin-n., spig., staph., stram., stront., strych., sulph., tab., tarent., *thuj.*, urt-u., ust., verat., zinc.

daytime: Stann.

morning: Ars., bry., cina, dig., dios., phos., sang., upa.

forenoon: Phos-ac., squil., sulph., valer.

noon: Cinnb.

afternoon: Sin-n.

evening: Carb-an., nicc., psor.

after going to bed: Op.

by the light: Lyc.

night, after reading: Am-m.

coition, after: **Kali-c.**

dinner, after: Valer.

light: Aster., gin., merc., nat-ph.

candlelight: Bell.

EYE.

WEAKNESS.

looking, while: *Lyc.*

menses, during: *Cinnb.*

reading, while: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*,
myric., *nat-m.*, *phys.*, ***Ruta***, *seneg.*, *sep.*

sexual excesses, after: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *gels.*, *upa.*

writing, while: *Bell.*, *carl.*

WILD look: *Ail.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *arg-m.*,
ars., ***Bell.***, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cimic.*, *con.*,
cupr., *glon.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *lyssin.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *valer.*

WINE agg.: *Gels.*, ***Zinc.***

WINKING: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*,
ast., ***Bell.***, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *croc.*,
cycl., ***Euphr.***, *ferr-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *ign.*,
mez., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *spig.*,
sulph., *sumb.*

air, open, in: *Merl.*

looking at bright objects, when: *Acon.*, *apis.*

WINKING.

reading, while: *Calc.*, *croc.*, *merl.*

sunlight: *Merl.*

writing, after: *Hep.*

WIPE, inclination to: *Croc.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*,
nat-c., *plb.*, *puls.*, *rat.*

WRINKLED conjunctiva: *Brom.*, *nat-a.*

YELLOWNESS of whites of eyes: *Acon.*, *agar.*,
anan., *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *astac.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, ***Chin.***, *chion.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,
corn-c., ***Crot-h.***, *cupr-ac.*, *curar.*, *dig.*, *dios.*,
eup-per., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*,
iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, ***Lach.***, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ***Nux-v.***, *op.*,
phel., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*,
sang., *secale*, ***Sep.***, *verat.*, *vip.*

of lower part: *Nux-v.*

brown rings around: *Nit-ac.*

spots on: *Phos-ac.*

VISION.

ACCOMMODATION defective: *Arg-n.*, *aur-m.*,
morph., *nit-ac.*, *phys.*, *spig.*

action too great: *Phys.*

diminished: *Morph.*, *phys.*, *tab.*

headaches: *Mag-ph.*

slow: *Aur.*, *con.*, *gels.*, *nat-m.*

tension: *Jab.*

over-exertion: *Nux-v.*

ACUTE: *Acon.*, *ang.*, *asp.*, **Bell.**, *bufo*, *chin.*,
colch., *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*,
viol-o.

at night, in hysteric persons: *Ferr.*

AMAUROSIS. (See "Paralysis.")

APPROACH, objects seem to approach: *Cic.*

and then recede: *Cic.*

BALLS: *Verat-v.*

fire, of: *Stram.*

floating: *Kali-c.*

luminous: *Cycl.*

BLURRED: *Ars.*, *calc-fl.*, *cact.*, *crot-c.*, *dios.*,
fago., **Gels.**, *jab.*, *lil-t.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-a.*,
phys., *psor.*, *secale*, *tril.*

morning: *Nat-s.*

closing eyes *amel.*: *Calc-fl.*

emissions, after: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *lil-t.*, **Phos.**

figures: *Ail.*

headache, before: *Lac-defl.*
irritated, when: *Con.*

letters: *Ail.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
cob., *ox-ac.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

looking a short time: *Nat-a.*

pressure *amel.*: *Calc-fl.*

sick headache, before: **Iris.**

turning eyes: *Gels.*

writing, while: *Calc-fl.*

BRIGHT before eyes after micturition: *Eugen.*

very: *Anan.*, *bell.*, *chlol.*

CANDLELIGHT seems to alternately darken
and brighten; *amel.* looking steadily: *Anac.*

CIPHERS: *Phos-ac.*

CIRCLES: *Carb-v.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *zinc.*

about candlelight: *Cycl.*

around an internal brighter field: *Carb-v.*

colored, around white objects: *Hyos.*

bands: *Con.*

heat, during: *Dig.*

reading, while: *Kali-c.*

zigzags: *Viol-o.*

of colors: *Sep.*

flickering: *Ign.*

objects move in a, on closing eyes: *Hep.*

CLOUDY: *Atro.*, *cain.*, *camph.*, *castor.*, *caust.*,
con., *dig.*, *hydr-ac.*, *jab.*, *kalm.*, *merc.*,
mill., *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *stram.*

daytime: *Bar-c.*

10 a. m. to 3 p. m.: *Nat-m.*

morning: *Nicc.*

evening: *Rhus-t.*

lying on left side: *Merc-if.*

tremulous: *Kali-c.*

COBWEBS before eyes: *Agar.*, *merl.*, *tarent.*

morning: *Lyc.*, *nit-ac.*

incipient cataract: *Sep.*

COLORS before the eyes: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,
arn., *arund.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
camph., *caust.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cina.*,
cocc., **Con.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *iod.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*,
merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
psor., *puls.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*,
stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

VISION.

COLORS.

evening: Agar., kali-n., sars.
 blindness, color: Chlol., cina, sant.
 candle, around: Alum., anac., calc., kali-n., sep.
 fast motions, when making: Stram.
 reading, while: Cic., croc.
 room, in the: Con.
 rubbing, after: Stront.
 black: Agar., *arn.*, *clem.*, *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*
 animals: Nat-a.
 balls: *Bell.*, cund., kali-c.
 circles: *Psor.*
 disk: Elaps.
 figures: Cocc., petr.
 float before eyes: Cocc.
 flickerings: **Lach.**
 flies floating: Sulph.
 horns: Cund.
 lightning: Staph.
 looking down, when: *Kalm.*
 objects: Caps., *cic.*, sol-n., stram., sulph-ac.
 turning as she turns: Cocc., sarr.
 plate: Kali-bi.
 points: Anan., *caust.*, chin., con., elaps, *gels.*, jatr., merc., mosch., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sol-n., tab.
 morning: Bell.
 by candlelight: Carb-an.
 dinner, before: Thuj.
 floating: *Chel.*, chin., chlf., cop., daph., gin., led., **Phos.**
 letters change to: *Calc-ph.*
 moving: Thuj.
 reading, while: Cic., kali-c., sol-n.
 accompanying letter: Calc.
 rings, circles: Sol-n.
 floating: Dig.
 heat, during: Dig.
 waving: Dig.

COLORS, black.

rising, on, after stooping: Mez.
 serpents: Cund.
 sparks: Strych.
 spots: Agar., arg-n., asc-t., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *
calc., *camph.*, chel., chlor., *cimic.*, con., cupr-a., cur., **Glon.**, hell., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., med., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stront., syph., tabac., thuj.
 morning, waking, on: Dulc.
 eating, after: Lyc.
 exertion, during physical: *Calc.*
 eyes are closed, when: *Con.*, elaps.
 headache, before: *Psor.*
 during: *Glon.*, **Meli.**
 moving in all directions: *Chin-s.*, *sep.*, stram.
 reading, after: Cocc., *cur.*
 rising from a seat, on: Verat.
 sewing, while: Am-c.
 turning quickly: *Glon.*
 vertigo, with: *Con.*, *glon.*
 writing, while: *Nat-c.*
 floating (muscae volitantes): Acon., æsc., *agar.*, arg-n., am-c., anan., ant-t., *arn.*, asaf., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, caust., chel., **Chin.**, chlol., cob., **Cocc.**, coff., con., *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, daph., dig., *gels.*, glon., hyos., *kali-c.*, lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., morph., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, **Phys.**, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, thuj., verat., zinc.
 eating, after: Lyc., *phos.*
 reading, while: *Kali-c.*
 sewing, after: Am-c.
 walking in open air: Tereb.
 writing, while: Nat-c.
 stripes: Con., phos-ac., sol-n., sulph.
 morning: Bell.
 reading, while: Kali-c., sol-n.

VISION.

COLORS, black.

veil: Aur.
 before the right eye: Phos.
 blue: Acon., act-sp., *aur.*, *bell.*, **Cina**, *crot-c.*,
cycl., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nicc.*, *stram.*,
stront., *trill.*, *zinc.*
 right eye: *Nicc.*
 evening: Am-br.
 circles: *Zinc.*
 closed, when eyes are: *Thuj.*
 dark blue: *Cyc.*, *kreos.*
 distance in the: *Iod.*
 halo around candle: *Ip.*, *lach.*
 haze: *Bry.*
 light, around: *Lach.*
 reading: *Bell.*
 rubbing, on: *Stront.*
 points: *Secale.*
 sparks: *Ars.*
 spots: Acon., *kali-c.*
 morning on rising: *Thuj.*
 night, when lying on right side in a dark
 room: *Stram.*
 in a dark room: *Hep.*
 stars: *Psor.*
 bright: Aloe, alum., am-c., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*,
caust., *chel.*, *cic.*, **Cina**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*,
dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*,
meny., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*,
phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*,
seneg., *spig.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
viol-o., *zinc.*
 dark: Acon., agar., ambr., am-m., *anac.*, *arn.*,
ars., *asaf.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chin., *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*,
ferr., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,
petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*,
secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*
 circles: *Iod.*

COLORS, dark circles.

with points of light: *Caust.*
 clouds: *Coca*, *lac-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *tarent.*
 objects: *Ant-t.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*
 moving: *Carb-h.*
 seem dark: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*,
 thuj.
 points: *Chlf.*, *cic.*, *con.*, **Sulph.**
 floating: *Aur.*, *hyos.*
 serpent-like waves: *Phys.*
 specks: *Cupr-ar.*
 spots: *Asc-t.*, *act.*, *carb-ac.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*,
cocc., *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *jatr.*, *med.*, *merc.*,
phos., *thuj.*, **Sulph.**
 floating: *Agar.*, *cocc.*, **Sulph.**
 with white margin: *Con.*
 reading agg.: *Fl-ac.*
 stripes: *Cic.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*
 worms: *Phys.*
 golden, everything looks: *Hyos.*
 letters seem: *Bell.*
 gray, objects seem: *Camph.*, *guare.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phel.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*
 black objects seem: *Stram.*
 bluish-gray circle around light: *Lach.*
 circles: *Lachn.*
 covering before eyes: *Phos.*
 fog: *Cic.*
 letters: *Stram.*
 change to round gray spots: *Calc-ph.*
 points: *Nux-v.*
 point before right eye moving with eye:
 Brom.
 reddish gray border around white things:
 Stram.
 serpent-like bodies: *Arg-n.*
 spots: *Arg-n.*, *calc-ph.*, *chlf.*, *cic.*, *lachn.*
 at a distance: *Nit-ac.*
 veil: *Apis.*, *elaps.*

VISION.

COLORS.

green: **Ars.**, cann-i., canth., **Cina**, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
kali-c., *lac-c.*, merc., **Phos.**, *ruta*, **Sant.**,
sep., stram., stront., strych., sulph., zinc.

dinner, during: Mag-m.

amel. by eructations: Mag-m.

circles: Zinc.

around light: Verat-v.

halo around light: *Caust.*, mag-m., **Phos.**,
ruta, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, zinc.

letters: Canth.

pea green, saw herself on looking in the
glass: *Cina*.

spots: *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, nit-ac., stram., stront.

vertigo, during: Merc.

vomiting: Tab.

yellow: Sant.

halo of colors around candle: Alum., *anac.*,
Bell., *bry.*, *calad.*, calc., carb-v., cham.,
chim., *cic.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, merl., nat-ph., *nicc.*,
nit-ac., **Osm.**, *phos-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**,
ran-b., *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, stann., *staph.*,
Sulph., zinc.

reading, while: Alum.

red: **Bell.**, *cact.*, cedr., *dig.*, elaps, *kali-bi.*,
lac-c., *phos.*, spong.

at night: Cedr., chin., elaps, mag-m.,
spong.

and yellow during day: Cedr.

circles: Cact.

on rubbing: Stront.

candlelight seems a: *Sulph.*

around candlelight during vertigo:
Verat-v.

closing eyes: Elaps.

disk on closing eyes: Elaps.

fiery spots: Elaps.

halo: **Bell.**, *ip.*, sil., verat-v.

around the lamplight: Com.

luminous appearances: *Phos.*

masses: Spig.

COLORS, red.

objects seem: Atro., **Bell.**, **Con.**, *dig.*, *hep.*,
hyos., iodof., *nux-m.*, **Phos.**

obstructions on looking at the light: Cund.

paper, the, looks red: Croc.

points: Elaps.

sparks: Fl-ac., strych.

spots: Elaps.

striped: *Am-c.*, bell., **Con.**, *nat-m.*, puls., *sep.*

variegated: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *cic.*, **Con.**, *dig.*, kali-c.,
kali-n., mag-ph., *nicc.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*,
stram.

violet: **Cina**.

white: Am-c., bell., *dig.*, elaps, grat., *kali-c.*

candlelight seems: Dig.

drops falling on looking at snow: *Kali-c.*

flames: Chlf.

flickering: Sep.

gauze: *Apis*, *ars*.

bluish white: Elaps.

globules: Upas.

green objects look: Grat.

margin around letters: *Chin*.

pale faces appear: Dig., ind.

points: *Ars.*, rat., ust.

rays, flaming: Cann-s.

sparks: Strych.

spots: Acon., *ars.*, *caust.*, coca, con., gin.,
mez., sol-n., *sulph.*, ust.

then green: *Caust.*

waving: Dig.

stars: Alum., nat-c.

writing, while: *Kali-c.*

stripes: Sol-n.

veil over objects: Staph.

zigzags in a circle: Ign.

yellow: Agar., aloe, alum., *ars.*, *bell.*, cann-i.,
canth., **Cina**, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, ind.,
kali-bi, kali-c., lac-c., plb., sant., *sep.*, sil.,
stront., sulph.

VISION.

COLORS, yellow.

day: Cedr.

and red at night: Cedr.

border around all objects: Bell.

circle around candlelight: *Osm.*, zinc.

moving: *Aloe*.

cloud: Kali-c.

crescent shaped bodies floating obliquely upwards: *Aur*.

flames: Sant., thuj.

halo around candle: **Alum.**, sarr.

letters: Canth

nausea during: Ars.

points: Carb-an.

spots: Am-c., am-m, plb.

vomiting, while: Tabac.

spots before left eye: Agar.

looking at white objects, when: Am-c.

reading, while: Phos.

veil: Kali-bi.

CONFUSED (vision): Acon., æth., atrop., *aur.*, bapt., bell., cann-i., cedr., *con.*, croc., dig., eug., **Gels.**, *glon.*, kali-bi., lil-t., lyc., **Nat-m.**, phys., pic-ac., *plat.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., secale, stram., strych.

reading: Bell., kali-c., naja.

lines appear crooked: Bell.

CROOKED, objects appear: *Bell*.

lines, while reading: *Bell*.

DANCING: All-c., calc., *cic.*, *bell.*, *glon.*, *psor.*, sant.

DAZZLING: Acon., am-m., **Bar-c.**, *calc.*, camph., **Con.**, crot-c., **Dros.**, *euphr.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., lyc., phos-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *seneg.*, **Sil.**, stram., *valer.*, verat-v.

distant objects: All-c.

looking long: **Sulph.**

reading, while: *Seneg.*

snow: Ant-c., *ars.*, olnd.

spots before eyes: *Chel*.

sunlight: Stram.

DIM: Absin., *agar.*, ail., *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asaf., asar., astac., atrop., **Aur.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bry., bufo, *cast.*, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*, camph., **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-ac., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *comoc.*, **Con.**, *colch.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., **Cycl.**, dig., *dulc.*, elaps, **Euph.**, euphr., fago, *form.*, **Gels.**, glon., graph., ham., hell., helon., **Hep.**, hura, *hyos.*, ign., iod., *ip.*, jab., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-cy., *kali-i.*, kalm., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lachn., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., olnd., *op.*, osm., par., *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *phys.*, *phyto.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sang., sars., *secale.*, selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, strych., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., tax., *thuj.*, til., upa., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., vip., zinc.

daytime: Apis.

morning: Asar., carb-an., cham., *chel.*, cycl., elaps, hell., kali-c., mag-s., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, stram., sulph-ac., valer.

waking, on: *Caust.*, *dulc.*, mag-c., raph., zinc.

amel.: *Phos.*

washing amel.: *Caust.*

forenoon: Carb-v., sulph., tarent.

reading, while: *Op.*

II a. m.: *Sulph.*

noon: Nat-a.

on rising from a seat: Nat-a.

afternoon, while reading: Ol-an.

evening: Alum., asar., bor., *euphr.*, ind., lachn., merl., nicc., *puls.*, *ruta.*, sulph.

lying down amel.: *Sep.*

menses, during: *Sep.*

reading: *Croc.*, mez., rhodo., *ruta.*

vomiting with: *Puls.*

walking while: Kali-bi., *puls.*

walking, after, on entering a room: *Dros.*

VISION.

DIM, evening.

walking fast: **Puls.**
 warm, when, from exertion: **Puls.**
 9 p. m.: *Stram.*
 night: *Puls., stram.*
 better at night than in daytime: *Apis.*
 menses, during: *Puls.*
 left eye: *Bor.*
 air, open: *Alum., asar., con., merl., Puls., upa.*
 fresh, amel.: *Asar., nat-s.*
 anxiety, during: *Chel.*
 blowing nose: *Caust.*
 candlelight: *All-c., aur-m., euphr., hep.*
 coition, excess: *Chin.*
 cold bathing amel.: **Asar.,** glon., nicc.
 cough, during: *Coff.*
 damp weather: *Calc.*
 dark day amel.: *Euph.*
 descending stairs: *Phys.*
 dinner: *Peti.*
 diphtheria, after: *Apis, gels., Lach., Phyto., nux-v., sil.*
 distant objects: *Cact., euphr., mang., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., phos., phos-ac., phys., rat., Stram., sulph.*
 drunkards: **Nux-v.**
 eating, while: *Bufo, nat-s.*
 erect, on becoming: *Verat-v.*
 exertion of eyes, on: *Calc., petr.*
 on fine work: *Calc., Ruta.*
 body: *Calc., Puls.*
 fire, near a, agg.: *Nat-s.*
 headache, during: *Ars., asar., Cycl., gels., Sulph., verat-v.*
 before: *Kali-bi., lac-c., lac-defl., Gels. Iris, Sep. Psor. Sars.*
 heat, in, agg.: *Asar.*
 looking steadily amel.: *Aur.*
 menses, during: *Graph., cycl., puls., sep.*
 micturition amel.: *Gels.*

DIM.

momentary spells: *Euphr.*
 motion, from uneven: *Con.*
 moving objects: *Con.*
 occiput, from pain in, extending to eye: *Ery-a.*
 overheating: *Nux-v.*
 reading: *Agar., apis, asar., atro., calc., croc., daph., hep., ign., merl., nat-m., Nit-ac., phos-ac., rhodo., rhus-v., ruta, Sil., Sulph., vinc.*
 recurrent: *Cact.*
 rheumatism, during: *Puls.*
 rising from bed: *Ars., secale.*
 a seat: *Con., laur.*
 stooping: *Nat-m.*
 room, in, amel.: *Alum., con.*
 rubbing agg.: *Caust.*
 amel.: *Cina, puls., sulph.*
 seminal emission, after: *Lil-t.*
 smoking: *Asc-t.*
 standing: *Dig.*
 straining eyes: *Calc., Ruta.*
 sunlight agg.: *Asar., cic.*
 suppressed foot sweat, after: **Sil.**
 thinking, from: *Arg-n.*
 twilight amel.: *Phos.*
 vertigo, during. (See "Vertigo.")
 after: *Bell.*
 waking, on: **Cycl., puls.**
 walking: *Dor., puls., sanic., sin-a.*
 in open air: *Til.*
 about, amel.: *Lachn.*
 warmth from exertion: **Puls.**
 agg.: *Calc.*
 white objects, when fixing eyes upon: *Cham.*
 winking amel.: *Anan., euphr.*
 wiping eyes amel.: *Alum., arg-n., carl., euphr., nat-a., nat-c., puls., sil.*
 writing: *Aloe, calc-fl., chel., con., lyc., Nat-m., ol-an., rhodo., sep., thuj., zinc.*

VISION.

Double Vision) or -

-DIPLOPIA: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *art-v.*, *atrop.*, **Aur.**, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chl-f.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *eugen.*, *euph.*, **Gels.**, *ger.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-cy.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-ph.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *ust*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Agar.*, *con.*, *phyt.*

horizontal objects, of: *Nit-ac.*, *olnd.*

looking downward: *Arn.*

sideways: *Gels.*

upward: *Caust.*

lying down amel.: *Spong.*

overwork at the desk: *Agar.*

pregnancy, during: *Gels.*

reading: *Camph.*, *graph.*

sleep, after: *Chlol.*

standing erect and looking down: *Olnd.*

vertigo, after: *Bell.*

writing: *Coca*, *graph.*

DISTANT, objects seem: *All-c.*, *anac.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Gels.**, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *stann.*, *stram*, **Sulph.**

on waking: *Anac.*

EXERTION of vision agg. (compare "Looking"): *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *Cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, **Croc.**, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyto.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhodo.**, *rhus-l.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

physical amel.: *Aur.*

FADE away then reappear, objects: *Gels.*

FAR-SIGHTED. (See "Hypermetropia.")

FEATHERY: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *spig.*

FIRE, a sea of, on closing the eyes: **Phos.**, *spig.*

FIERY: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *dig.*, *iod.*, *stram.*, *viol-o.*, *hyos.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *zinc.*

balls: *Stram.*

body: *Arg-n.*

circles: *Anan.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *ip.*, *puls.*

disk: *Thuj.*

points: *Am-c.*, *aur.*, *merl.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *secale*, *zinc.*

rays about the light: *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**

rising from seat: *Verat.*

shimmerings: *Calc-ph.*

showers: *Plb.*

spots: *Alum.*, *coca*, *elaps.*

zigzags: *Con.*, *graph.*, **Nat-m.**, *sep.*

FLAMES: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *cinch-bol.*, *dulc.*, *puls.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *ther.*

night in bed: *Spong.*, *staph.*

various colored flames: *Crot-h.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

FLASHES: *Bell.*, *benz-n.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chl-f.*, *coca*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, **Phys.**, *puls.*, *secale*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *valer.*

morning in dark: *Arg-n.*

waking, on: *Nat-c.*

night, on closing lids: *Ail.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

coughing, on: *Kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*

dark, in: *Arg-n.*, **Phos.**, *stram.*

electric shocks, like: *Croc.*

nausea: *Dig.*

streaks, in: *Nat-c.*, *nux-v.*

FLICKERING: *Acon.*, *asc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-l.*, *aran.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *carb-o.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chl-f.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cup-ac.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kalm.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,

FLICKERING.

merl., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, op.,
pæon., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phys., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*,
sant., sars., secale, *seneg.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *staph.*,
stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., ther.,
thuj., zinc.

right: Bry., lach.

left: *Chin-a*, nat-ph.

daytime: Anac.

morning: Am-c., bor., kali-c.

headache, with: **Cycl.**

rising, on: Carb-v., **Cycl.**

waking: Calc., dulc.

writing: Bor.

afternoon after nap: *Lyc.*

evening: Merc., til.

on attempting to read: *Cycl.*

night agg.: **Cycl.**

reading in bed: *Cycl.*

stairs, ascending: Dig.

ascending stairs: Dig.

breakfast, after: Sulph.

colors, various: **Cycl.**

dinner, during: *Thuj.*

after: Bry.

eating amel.: Phos.

entering from open air: Dig.

exercise, after: Dig.

headache at beginning of: *Sars.*

with: *Chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *coloc.*, con., *cycl.*,
graph., *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, sars.

precedes: Aran., iris, *psor.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

light, when looking into: *Sep.*

looking long: Caust., phos-ac.

intently: Led., tab.

lying, while: *Cham.*

paroxysms: *Ther.*

reading, while: Aran., arn., cob., *cycl.*,
merc., phos-ac., *seneg.*

rising, on: Acon.

FLICKERING.

sewing, while: Iod.

vertigo, during: Alum., *bell.*, *calc.*, dig., *glon.*,
stram., *thuj.*, vinc.

wiping eyes agg.: Seneg.

writing, while: Agar., aran., arn., *bor.*, nat-m.,
seneg.

FOGGY: Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, ambr., am-m.,
apis, aran., *arg-n.*, *arg-m.*, asaf., *aur.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bruc., bry., cain.,
Calc., calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-i., carb-an.,
Caust., cedr., cham., chel., *chin-s.*, *cina.*,
clem., coff-t., coloc., con., **Croc.**, crot-t.,
cund., *cycl.*, dig., euphr., form., **Gels.**,
glon., *graph.*, hæm., hydr-ac., ip., jab.,
kali-i., lach., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, merl., mill.,
morph., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nit-ac.,
nux-m., ol-an., op., osm., *petr.*, **Phos.**,
phos-ac., *pic-ac.*, plant., podo., *puls.*,
ran-b., *ruta.*, sabad., sars., *secale.*, sep., *sil.*,
sol-n., spig., *stram.*, strych., **Sulph.**, tab.,
thuj., til, upa., **Zinc.**

morning: Am-m., lyc., nicc., zinc.

afternoon: *Cycl.*, mag-c.

4 p. m. after sleep: Cain.

evening: Ind., phos.

bright light agg.: Am-m.

colors caused by: Tarent.

fever: Sep.

headache, during: *Cycl.*, sulph.

motion, during: Con.

open air agg.: Am-m.

reading, while: Arn., *camph.*, *cina.*, grat.,
kali-c., nat-m., phos-ac., *sulph.*, vinc.

rising from a seat: Puls.

seminal emissions agg.: Sars.

sewing: Phos-ac.

sitting, after long: Sars.

standing: Nat-m

walking: Phys., puls., vinc.

writing: Grat., phos-ac.

GAUZE: Ars., *calc.*, *caust.*, clem., *dros.*, *dulc.*,
gamb., hydr-ac., *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, plb., rhodo.,
rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

VISION.

GAUZE.

morning: *Bar-c.*, *stram.*
 evening: *Alum.*, *cina.*
 eating after: *Bar-c.*
 sleep, after: *Stram.*

GLIMMERING: *Aran.*, *cann-i.*, *cupr-ac.*, *gels.*,
kalm., **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, *zinc.*

candlelight, by: *Bar-c.*
 circles: *Calc-ph.*
 headache, with: *Lach.*, *nat-m.*
 sudden: *Zing.*
 writing or reading, when: *Aran.*

GLITTERING objects: *Aran.*, *arund.*, *calc-ph.*,
camph., *nux-v.*, *ther.*

bright, luminous appearances: *Calc.*, *hep.*,
phos.
 bodies on blowing nose: *Alum.*, *nat-s.*
 candlelight, in: *Anag.*
 circles: *Calc-ph.*
 needles: **Cycl.**
 points: *Chel.*
 reading while: *Aran.*
 stars: *Con.*
 vertigo with: *Calc.*
 zigzags: *Ign.*

HAIR, sensation as if a hair hung before the
 sight and must be wiped away: *Ars-h.*,
euphr., *sang.*

HEMIOPIA: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *gels.*, *glon.*, *lobel.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *morph.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stram.*,
zinc.

evening: *Calc-s.*, *dig.*
 right half lost: *Calc.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, **Lith.**, *lyc.*
 horizontal: **Ars.**, *aur.*
 lower lost: *Aur.*
 upper lost: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *camph.*, *dig.*
 vertical: *Bov.*, *caust.*, **Lith.**, *lyc.*, *morph.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*
 walking, while: *Dig.*

HYPERMETROPIA: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alum.*, *ang.*,
Arg-n., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*,
caust., *chel.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*,
lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *raph.*,
Sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *valer.*

evening: *Hyper.*

over-use of eyes in fine work: *Arg-n.*

ILLUSIONS: *Agar.*, *æsc.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-s.*,
chel., *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*,
merc., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *sang.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

night, on closing eyes, images: *Graph.*

falling asleep, on: **Phos.**

objects passing: *Glon.*

INVERTED, lines seem, when writing: *Kali-c.*

objects seem: *Bell.*

vertigo, during: *Guare.*

JUMP, words when reading: *Lyssin.*

LARGE, field enlarged: *Fl-ac.*, *strych.*

flame of light: *Dig.*, *osm.*

objects: *Æth.*, *apis.*, *atro.*, *berb.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *con.*, *euph.*, **Hyos.**, *laur.*, *nat-m.*,
nicc., **Nux-m.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phys.*, *verb.*

raises his foot unnecessarily high in stepping
 over small objects when walking: *Euph.*

elongated: *Zinc.*

rising from a seat, on: *Staph.*

twilight, in: *Berb.*

LIGHTS: *Calc.*, *chin-s.*, *phos.*

insensibility to: *Agar.*, *kali-br.*

points: *Nat-m.*

in a dark circle: *Caust.*

spots: *Con.*

streaks of: **Nat-m.**

pass downward, seen to one side of eye in
 dark: *Thuj.*

LIGHTNINGS: *Bell.*, *brom.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
fl-ac., *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,
op., *phos.*, *phys.*, *puls.*, *sant.*, *secale.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

noon: *Dig.*

VISION.

LIGHTNINGS.

night, distant, sheet lightnings in the dark,
like, 11 p. m.: Coca.

on falling asleep: Nat-c., **Phos.**, sulph.

on waking: *Nat-c.*

LOST, blindness: **Acon.**, agar., all-c., alum.,
ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars.,
aster., aur., aur-m., *bell.*, berb., *both.*, bufo,
cact., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., caps., carb-a.,
carb-o., carb-s, caust., cham., chel., chin.,
chin-s., chl-f., chlol., cic., clem., con., croc.,
crot-h., crot-t., cup-ac., cycl., *dig.*, elaps,
eug., eupi., euphr., eup-per., ferr., *gels.*,
glon., hell., hura, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ip.,
kali-bi., kali-br., kali-cy., kali-n., kalm.,
kreos., lach., lac-ac., lact., lam., led., *lith.*,
lyc., meny., meph., **Merc.**, morph., mosch.,
naja, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd.,
op., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *plb*, **Puls.**, raph.,
rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, **Sil.**,
sol-n., spig., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tab., ther.,
thuj., verat., *verat-v.*, vip., zinc., zinc-m.

daytime: Con., *sil.*, **Stram.**, sulph.

by light: Merl, nit-ac., phos.

morning: Bell., sulph.

fasting: *Calc.*

light by: Ign.

rising: Puls.

forenoon: Thuj.

noon: Am-c.

before eating: Dulc.

afternoon: Indg.

after pains in head and eyes: *Con.*

rising after sleep, on: Ferr.

stooping, on: Apis.

4 p. m., *Lyc.*

evening: Bell., calc., camph., ferr., nat-c.,
phos., til.

light by: **Lyc.**, mang., thuj.

menses, during: *Sep.*

reading, while: Brom.

sitting down during vertigo, on: Coloc.

sunset, at: Bell.

LOST.

night: Bell., cadm., chel., **Chin.**, *hyos.*,
lyc., meph., merc., *nit ac.*, puls., stram.,
verat.

flickering before eyes in daytime; blind
at night: Anac.

abdomen, during pain in: Crot-t., plb.

air, open: Nit-ac.

amel.: Merc., phos.

ascending stairs: Coca.

bowing: Com.

bright objects, by: Grat.

near: Phos-ac.

chill, during: Cann-i.

cold, after catching: Acon.

convulsions, after: Secale.

delirium, during: Phos.

dinner, after: *Calc.*, zinc.

eating, after: *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, *sil.*

emotion, sudden during: Jug-c.

exertion: Chin., helon., lyc.

in sewing: Berb.

fainting, as from: Agar., aur., bell., calc.,
caust., chel., cic., dros., ferr., hep., hyos.,
kali-n., mang., merc., nat-m., olnd., phos.,
puls., spig., stram.

fixing eyes: Ant-t., euphr., kali-bi., mag-c.,
nit-ac., spig.

headache, at beginning: Kali-bi., sars.

after: Sil.

head, rush of blood to, during: Grat.

on turning: Secale.

suddenly: Helon.

injury to eye, after: Arn.

light, by: Calc., *graph.*, mang., phos.

candlelight: Aur-m., chin., phos.

entering from dark: Dig.

of sun: *Lith.*

lightning stroke, after: Phos.

looking downward: Kalm.

at near objects: Mag-m.

VISION.

LOST, looking.

sideways: Olnd.
 upwards: *Cupr.*
 lying down amel.: Cina, phos., sep.
 menses, during: *Graph.*, lyc., **Puls.**, *sep.*
 amel.: *Sep.*
 motion agg.: Grat.
 nausea, during: *Sep.*
 paroxysmal: Acon., con., kali-n., meny.,
 nux-v., phos., sil., stram., sulph.
 parturition, during: Aur-m., cocc., cupr.,
 caust.
 periodical: *Ant-t.*, *chel.*, chin., *dig.*, *euphr.*,
 hyos., merc., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil.,
 sulph.
 reading, while: Agar., arg-n., aur-m., caust.,
 clem., crot-h., dros., hæm., lachn., lyc.,
 nat-c., phos., staph.
 in a standing posture: Glon.
 reflecting while reading: Meny.
 rising: Ced., glon., olnd.
 from bed: Bell., cina, com., secale.
 after eating: Merc.
 shuddering, while: Sabin.
 sitting, while: Kalm., merc., phos.
 bent over, after: *Hep.*
 sleeping in the sun, after: Con.
 sleep amel.: Grat.
 snow, by: Cic.
 soup, while eating: Nat-s.
 standing, on: Colch.
 amel.: Merc.
 stooping: Bell., coff., phos., upa.
 sudden: Aur-m., calc., chin., cupr., mosch.,
 phos., psor., secale.
 sunlight, sleeping in: Con.
 vanishing of sight: Ant-t., arg-m., arg-n.,
 carb-s., kali-c., laur., lyssin, nat-m., nux-m.,
 Nux-v., *sep.*, spig.
 vertigo, during: Anac., apis, arg-n., bell.,
 crot-t., gels., hep., merc., morph., **Nux-v.**,
 rhus-t., tereb., thea.

LOST.

waking, on: Bell., cœna.
 walking, while: Dor., ferr., hell., lachn.,
 sulph., *verat-v.*
 in open air: Merc.
 warm room agg.: Merc.
 white objects, looking at: Graph., tab.
 writing: Arg-n., grat., kali-c., phys., zinc.

MIST. (See "Foggy.")

MOONLIGHT amel.. Aur.

MOVING: *Agar.*, *aloe*, **Arg-n.**, bor., calc-ph.,
 cann-i., *cic.*, con., *euphr.*, lach., laur., lyc.,
 meny., merc., mosch., *nux-v.*, olnd., par.,
 petr., sabad., *sep.*, stram.

evening, reading, while: Merc.

letters: *Agar.*, phys.

towards noon: Am-c.

objects seem: Bapt., carb-ac., con., euphr.,
 hydr-ac., ign., nux-m.

backward: *Bell.*

backward and forward: Carb-ac., *cic.*

fine motion: Petr.

floating: Nux-m.

from one side to the other: Cic.

revolving: *Bell.*

to and fro, towards noon: Elaps.

to float: Anag.

up and down: *Cocc.*, sil., spong.

something moving: Lyssin, psor.

MULTIPLIED, objects seem: Bell., iod., phys.,
 phyt., *stram.*

MUSCÆ volitantes. (See "Color black.")

MYOPIA: *Agar.*, am-c., anac., apis, arg-n.,
 ars., calc., carb-v., chin., cimic., coff-t.,
 con., cycl., dig., *euphr.*, gels., *graph.*, grat.,
 hyos., jab., lach., lyc., mang., *meph.*, mez.,
 nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac.,
 Phys., pic-ac., plb., **Puls.**, raph., ruta,
 selen., spong., *stram.*, sulph., sulph-ac.,
 syph., thuj., viol-o., valer., verb., viol-t.

exerting the eyes, after: Carb-v.

candlelight, sight worse by, than by daylight:
 Arg-n.

VISION.

MYOPIA.

looking away from work amel.: *Phos.*

reading, while: *Agar., grat., lyc.*

NEARER, objects seem: *Bov., phys., rhus-t., stram.*

to each other: *Nux-m.*

NET before eyes: *Chin-s., hyos.*

swimming: *Carb-an.*

OBLIQUITY: *Nux-m., stram.*

QUIVERING. (See "Trembling.")

RAIN, seems looking through rain: *Nat-m.*

RAINBOW, appearance of all the colors: *Bell., bry., con., puls.*

around candlelight: *Bar-c., fer-mag., osm., stann.*

around the letters when reading: *Cic.*

beaming light, of: *Bell.*

rings of: *Dig., ip.*

stripe on closing eye: *Bry.*

RAYS, light seems broken up into: *Bell.*

curved, shooting from visual axis: *Iod.*

READING difficult by artificial light: *Nux-m.*

impossible: *Merc.*

small type: *Cadm.*

RECEDING, objects seem to: *Bell., calc., cic.*

slowly: *Sep.*

ROUND objects passing before eyes while lying: *Caust.*

RUNNING together of letters, reading, while: *Art-v., atrop., bell., bry., calc-a., camph., Cann-i., chel., chin., clem., coca, con., dros., elaps, euphr., ferr., gels., gin., graph., lyc., meph., merl., Nat-m., osm., Ruta, seneg., Sil., Staph., Stram., viol-o.*

morning: *Bry.*

evening: *Merl.*

reading in bed, while: *Bell.*

after a little while: *Con.*

mental labor, after: *Arg-n.*

writing, while: *Carb-ac., chel., clem., ferr., gels., lyc., merl., op.*

RUNNING together.

of objects: *Berb., sil.*

sewing, while: *Berb., calc.*

stitches while sewing: *Nat-m.*

SCINTILLATIONS. (See "Sparks," "Flickerings.")

SHADOWS: *Ruta, seneg.*

on one side of objects: *Calc.*

look shaded: *Seneg.*

SMALL, objects seem: *All-c., aur., glon., hyos., kali-chl., lyc., med., merc., merc-c., op., plat., plb., stram., thuj.*

objects near her become narrower and smaller: *Carb-v.*

SMOKY: *Aur., bell., Chin., crot-t., Cycl., Gels., lact-ac., pic-ac., phos., plat., sil., stram., sulph.*

candlelight around: *Osm., tell.*

circles: *Merl.*

distant objects: *Phos.*

hemipopia, in: *Aur.*

room: *Lac-ac., osm.*

vision of smoke rising: *Gels.*

SNOW falling: *Plb.*

morning, on waking, objects seem covered with: *Dig.*

flakes: *Bell., jab.*

SPARKS: *Acon., ant-t., arn., ars., aur., Bell., bufo, calc., calc-fl., camph., caust., chel., Chin-s., chl-f., coff., con., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cycl., dulc., glon., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., lyssin, mag-ph., merc., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., nuph., nux-v., op., petr., pic-ac., psor., secale, sep., sil., sol-n., spig., staph., stram., stront., sulph., thuj., valer., verat.*

during day: *Croc.*

morning: *Calc., ferr-i.*

breakfast, after: *Ferr-i.*

on waking: *Calc.*

noon: *Dig., verat.*

evening: *Ammc.*

like rays: *Mang.*

VISION.

SPARKS.

night: *Am-c.*, *staph.*
 on falling asleep: **Phos.**
 on waking: *Am-c.*, *calc.*
 air, on going into: *Con.*, *lyc.*
 closing eyes, on: *Hydr.*
 coughing, when: *Bell.*, *kali-c.*, *nuph.*, *par.*
 dark, in: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*
 dinner, during: *Thuj.*
 epileptic fit, before: **Hyos.**
 exertion of mind: *Aur.*
 hacking, from: *Par.*
 headache, before: *Chin-s.*, *coca*, *cycl.*, *eugen.*,
lach., *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *sars.*, *spong.*,
viol-o.
 during: *Ars.*, *chel.*, **Mag-ph.**
 nose, on blowing the: *Cadm.*
 rest, during, agg.: *Dulc.*
 sewing, while: *Iod.*
 sitting, while: *Hura.*
 streaks, in, after writing: *Carl.*
 syncope, before: *Nux-v.*
 tearing in eyes, during: *Bar-c.*
 vertigo, during: *Ars.*, *camph.*, *psor.*
 walking, while: *Hura.*
 winking, on: *Caust.*
 writing: *Kali-bi.*

SPOTS: *Act-sp.*, *caust.*, *con.*, **Cycl.**, *elaps.*,
Kali-c., *kali-bi.*, **Phos.**, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, **Sulph.**,
verat-v.
 closing eyes, on: *Hydr.*
 colored: *Astac.*
 floating: *Am-m.*, *cann-i.*, *dig.*, *hell.*, *phos.*
 headache, with: **Cycl.**
 before: *Psor.*
 jumping up and down: *Croc.*
 looking steadily: *Act-sp.*
 luminous: *Hyos.*
 reading: *Astac.*, *kali-c.*
 round: *Dig.*

SPOTS.

waking, on: **Cycl.**
 writing: *Kali-bi.*

STARS: *Ammc.*, *atrop.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *cast.*, *hyos.*,
secale, *tarent.*, *verat-v.*

candlelight, in: *Puls.*

dancing: *Croc.*

right side of field of vision: *Calc.*

white. (See under "White.")

STRIPES (See "Color"): **Con.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*

SWIMMING of letters: *Bell.*, *coca.*

objects: *Carb-ac.*, *carl.*, *coloc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*,
Nat-m., *par.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *zinc.*

5 p. m.: *Thuj.*

TREMBLING objects: *Camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*,
con., *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*,
viol-o.

morning on waking: *Phos.*

evening by light: **Lyc.**

in artificial light: **Lyc.**

of letters: *Bell.*, *carb-s.*

VANISHING of sight. (See "Lost.")

VARIEGATED colors. (See "Colors.")

VEIL, as through: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arum-t., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
camph., *carb-s.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*,
cocc., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
elaps., *eupi.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *hæm.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*,
iod., *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merl.*,
nat-m., *nat-ph.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
pic-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*,
secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*,
ther., *thuj.*, *til.*, *stram.*

morning, rising, on: *Bov.*

waking, on: *Bry.*

10 a. m.: *Nat-m.*

after midday nap: *Ign.*

afternoon: *Nat-m.*

nap, after: *Lyc.*

3 to 4 p. m.: *Bufo.*

evening: *Euphr.*, *lyc.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*

by candlelight: *Sulph.*

VISION.

VEIL.

air, open, in: Thuj.
 dinner, after: Lyc.
 light seems dim as if obscured by a: Croc.
 looking long at one object: *Carl*.
 up: Cupr.
 objects seem to be veiled: Arund.
 reading, on: Croc., lyc.
 rubbing amel: **Puls**.
 standing: *Caust*.
 writing, on: Asaf., lyc.

VISIONS, sees, on closing the eyes (compare "Delusions"): *Calc.*, spong.

WAVERING: Con., lyc., manc., *nat-m.*, sant., sumb., *verat-v.*

WAVING luminous openings appear where he looks: Arund.

WEAK: Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, alum., *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c., bell., cact., cann-i., cann-s., **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cina*, coc-c., **Con.**, *crot-h.*, dig., gels., *ham.*, hura, hyos., hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, lach., lact., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, meph., *merc.*, merl., *morph.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., **Op.**, par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plb., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., **Ruta**, sal-ac., secale, *seneg.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*,

WEAK.

sulph-ac., *tab.*, tarent., thuj., til., verat., zing.

morning, as if the eyes were strained: Ruta.

evening: Euphr., tarent.

candlelight, by: Bar-c., *hep.*

twilight: Arg-n.

using agg.: **Apis**.

alcoholics, from: *Kali-br.*, **Nux-v.**

bright light agg.: Bell.

coition, after: *Chin.*, **Kali-c.**, **Phos.**, *sep.*

long distance, for: Nat-a.

measles, after: *Caust.*, *euphr.*, **Kali-c.**, *puls.*

menses, before: Bell., *cinnb.*

misty: Agar.

old people: *Bar-c.*

using eyes agg.: *Carb-v.*, par., **Ruta**.

vertigo, during: Glon.

WHIRLING: *Apis*, atrop., eug., *glon.*, pic-ac., ust., verat.

ZIGZAGS: Ign., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*

flickering: Ign., *lach.*, phos.

writing, while: Thuj.

fluttering: Thuj.

wavy: Thuj.

E A R.

ABSCESS behind: Anan., *bar-m.*

every two weeks ear gathers and discharges:
Iris.

in meatus: Crot-h., mag-c.

AGGLUTINATION of auricle to head: Olnd.

AIR, sensation of, in: Graph., *mez.*

bubble of, in: Nat-m.

cold: Dulc., mez., plat., staph., vinc.

distension, meatus in evening: Mez.

draught of, as from: Mang.

fanning before, sensation of: Calc., nit-ac.

forced into, when blowing nose: Sulph.

rushing in of cold: Lachn., mang., staph.

during eructations: Caust.

out, as if: *Chel.*

as of cold air: Mil.

streaming into, on drawing jaw to other side:
Sars.

open, sensitive to, about ears: Caust., **Cham.**,
Lach.

BALD spot above: Phos.

BLOWING sensation in: Ail., rhus-t.

right: Ail., rhus-t.

pulsative, at night: Sep.

sound: Hydr., ox-ac.

BOARD before, sensation of: Arg-m.

left: Arg-m.

BORING fingers in: Chel., mill., ruta, sal-ac.

child: Arund., *cina*, *psor.*, sil.

sleep, during: *Sil.*

amel.: Chel., lach., par., rheum, spig.

BREATH, sensation as if the, came from it:
Psor.

left: Psor.

BUBBLING: Bell., con., dulc., euphr., hura,
kali-c., kali-n., lyc., petr., rheum., sil.,
thuj.

left: Con., dulc.

bursting in: Card-b., graph., nat-m.

CALCAREOUS deposit on tympanum: Calc-fl.,
syph.

CARIES, threatening: *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*,
nat-m., **Sil.**, sulph.

mastoid process: **Aur.**, **Caps.**, *nit-ac.*, **Sil.**

petrous portion temporal bone: **Caps.**

CATARRH. (See "Discharge.")

CHILDREN: *Cham.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*

CLOSED sensation. (See "Stopped.")

COLDNESS: *Æth.*, amy., ars., berb., *calc.*,
calc-ph., *chel.*, cic., ip., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc.,
mang., meny., pæon., *petr.*, *plat.*, psor.,
ran-s., seneg., stram., tereb., thea, *verat.*,
verat-v.

right and burning of left: Nat-n.

evening: Mez.

in warm bed: Merc.

5 p. m.: Pæon.

alternating with heat: Verat.

draft, as from a: Mang.

extending thro': Seneg.

fever, during: *Ip.*, *lach.*

hot and burn yet cold to touch: Bapt.

ice, sensation of, within, in a warm bed:
Merc.

one cold the other warm: Chel., nit-ac.

sensation of, in external ear: Lachn.

water, as if cold, had got in: Meny.

about the ear: *Æth.*, bry.

above the ear: Indg., lac-ac.

below the ear: *Æth.*

COLDNESS.

meatus, in: *Caust.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *staph.*
as from wind: *Caust.*, *sanic.*, *staph.*

COMPRESSION in: *Sars.*

CONSTRICTION of: *Thuj.*

CONTRACTION: *Anac.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *sars.*

spasmodic, afternoon on sitting: *Æth.*
sensation of, evening after lying down, agg.
sleeping on that side: *Caust.*
meatus, in: *Anac.*, *bry.*

CRACK behind ear. (See "Eruptions.")

DILATATION of meatus, sensation of: *Mez.*
evening: *Mez.*

DISCHARGE: *Abs.*, *æth.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *arund.*,
ars., *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**,
bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**,
calc-f., *calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
castor., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, **Cist.**,
colch., *coc-c.*, **Con.**, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,
cur., *elaps.*, *ery-a.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**,
Hep., *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *jug.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**,
meny., *meph.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**,
rhust-t., *sacch.*, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tarent.*, **Tell.**,
tep., *thuj.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

right: *Æth.*, *elaps.*

left: *Ferr.*

night: *Sep.*

in warm bed: *Merc.*

every seven days: *Sulph.*

acrid: *Syph.*, *tell.*

blood: *Am-c.*, *arn.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*,
chin., *cic.*, *con.*, **Crot-h.**, *elaps.*, *ery-a.*, *ham.*,
merc., *mosch.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*,
rhust-t., *tell.*

morning: *Merc.*

cough, during: *Bell.*

menses, instead of: *Bry.*, *phos.*

prolonged suppuration, after: *Chin.*

bloody: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc., *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,

DISCHARGE.

cic., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *elaps.*, *ery-a.*, *graph.*,
ham., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**,
merc-i., *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**,
puls., *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *zinc.*

brownish: *Anac.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-s.*, *psor.*,
tarent.

caries threatening: *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*,
nat-m., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

cheesy: *Hep.*, **Sil.**

clear: *Bry.*

ear-wax: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

excoriating: *Ars-i.*, *calc-ph.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *rhust-t.*, **Sulph.**, **Tell.**

fetid: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, **Aur.**, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-v., **Cist.**, *cub.*, *elaps.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *meph.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
Psor., *sal-ac.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, *thuj.*,
zinc.

gluey, sticky: **Graph.**

green: *Elaps.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*

morning: *Elaps.*

odorless: *Lac-c.*

ichorous: *Am-c.*, **Ars.**, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*,
Lyc., *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tell.*

measles, after: *Cact.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*,
lyc., *meny.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

mucus: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *ferr-ph.*,
graph., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*,
Puls., *sulph.*

offensive: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, *bov.*,
calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, **Cist.**, *crot-h.*,
elaps., *ery-a.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-ph.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *meph.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*,
sul-ac., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

cadaverous smelling: *Ars.*

fish-brine, like: **Tell.**

putrid meat, like: *Thuj.*

rotten cheese, like: *Bar-m.*, *hep.*

sour: *Sulph.*

periodical every 7th day: *Sulph.*

purulent: *Æth.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*,

EAR.

DISCHARGE, purulent.

am-m., anan., arn., *asaf.*, *arund.*, *aur.*,
bar-m., bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, bufo, **Calc.**, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, *cist.*,
con., cop., cur., ferr-ph., gels., *graph.*,
Hep., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-s.*, kino.,
lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
petr., phos., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sacch.,
sal-ac., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, syph., tep., thuj.,
zinc.

with eczema: *Calc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*

mercury, after abuse of: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, **Hep.**,
Nit-ac., *sil.*, *sulph.*

sulphur, after abuse of: *Calc.*, *merc.*, *puls.*

scarlet fever, after: *Asar.*, *bar-m.*, *crot-h.*,
graph., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
Psor., *puls.*, *sulph.*

sequelæ: **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**,
colch., *crot-h.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, meny.,
nit-ac., **Puls.**, **Psor.**, *sulph.*

serous: *Elaps.*, tarent., *tell.*

thick: *Calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, ery-a., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**,
kali-chl., **Puls.**, tarent.

thin: *Ars.*, cham., *elaps.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *petr.*,
psor., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

watery: *Calc.*, *cist.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, *kali-s.*,
merc., **Sil.**, *syph.*, **Tell.**, thuj.

white: *Ery-a.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*

yellow: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**

yellowish green: *Elaps.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*,
Puls.

DISCOLORATION, blue: Sant., Tell.

brown spots: Cop.

livid: *Carb-o.*, op.

redness: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, ail., *alum.*, ant-c.,
apis., arn., *asaf.*, *astac.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bell.,
bry., *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., **Chin.**, *cit-v.*, *elaps.*, *glon.*, *graph.*,
hep., *hydr.*, *ign.*, ind., jab., jug-r., *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, manc.,
meph., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*,
plat., plant., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, samb.,
sang., *sulph.*, tab., *tell.*, trom.

afternoon: *Nat-m.*

DISCOLORATION, redness.

evening: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, *elaps.*, *cena.*, *raph.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, tabac., tarent., tromb., *vesp.*

chilblains: **Agar.**

erysipelatous: *Ars.*, bell., *rhus-t.*

menses, during: *Agar.*

one-sided: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*, ind.

touched or scratched, when: *Ail.*

about the ear: *Arn.*

behind ear: *Acon-l.*, ant-s., *hydr.*, *nit-ac.*,
petr., ptel., *rhus-v.*, tabac.

lobes: *Cham.*, *chin.*

meatus: *Acon.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *pic-ac.*,
Puls.

DISTENSION, sensation of, in (see "Fulness"):

Bell., *kali-i.*, laur., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*

on blowing nose: *Puls.*

DIVING, sensation as when, while writing: Raph.

DRAGGING downward: Berb.

outward: Caust., euphr.

DRYNESS in: *Æth.*, arn., aur., berb., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cast-eq., colch., *graph.*, iod., *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

sensation of: *Petr.*, phos.

meatus: *Sil.*

ECHOES in. (See "Noises.")

ERUPTIONS: *Alum.*, am-m., ant-c., *apis.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *bov.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, com., cop., *elaps.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-ph.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, phos., **Psor.**, ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, spong., *sulph.*, *tell.*, teucr., thuj., verb.

blisters: *Camph.*, *kreos.*, meph.

boils: *Kali-c.*, *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, syph.

burning: *Anan.*, *cic.*, mosch., *puls.*, sars.

confluent: Cop., *psor.*

cracked and desquamating a substance like
powdered starch: *Com.*

desquamating: *Anac.*, bry., *com.*, cop., *graph.*,
merc., *psor.*, phos.

ERUPTIONS.

excoriating: **Kali-bi.**, *merc.*, *sulph.*
itching: *Kali-bi.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *pall.*, *psor.*,
sars., *staph.*
moist: *Ant-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, **Graph.**, *kali-bi.*,
kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*,
staph.
pimples: *Berb.*, *calc-ph.*, *calad.*, *cann-s.*, *cic.*,
coff., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*
purulent: *Cic.*, *cycl.*, *kreos.*, **Psor.**, *sep.*,
sulph.
scabby: *Anan.*, *elaps.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-ph., *sars.*, *psor.*, *puls.*
scaly: *Cop.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *teucr.*
scurfy: *Aur-m.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *com.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
iod., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *sars.*,
sil.
right ear: *Cinnb.*
vesicles on: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *meph.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*,
ptel., *sep.*, *tell.*
coalescing: *Ars.*
discharging water: *Ptel.*
gangrenous: *Ars.*
purulent: *Ptel.*
serum, filled with: *Rhus-v.*
surrounded by inflamed base: *Ars.*
transparent: *Alum.*
white: *Ptel.*
on red base: *Ptel.*
about the ears: *Cic.*, *cist.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *mez.*,
nat-ph., *sulph.*
herpetic: *Olnd.*
moist: *Kreos.*
rash: *Ars.*
above the ears, pimples: *Cop.*, *mur-ac.*
behind ears: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, **Bar-c.**,
calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, **Graph.**,
guare., *hep.*, *jug.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*,
petr., *psor.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
teucr., *tell.*, *viol-t.*
boils: *Ang.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *nat-c.*,
phyl., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

ERUPTIONS, behind ears.

burning and itching agg. at night: *Viol-t.*
cracks: *Chel.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*,
petr., *sep.*, *sulph.*
eczema: **Calc.**, **Lyc.**, *Olnd.*, **Psor.**,
sulph., *tell.*
excoriating: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,
Psor., *sanic.*, *sulph.*
herpes: *Caust.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *graph.*,
mag-m., *olnd.*, *sep.*, *teucr.*
itching: *Graph.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *staph.*,
viol-t.
after scratching: *Mag-m.*
moisture: *Am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *aur.*, *calc.*,
Graph., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*,
olnd., *petr.*, **Psor.**, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*,
sanic.
after scratching: *Graph.*
pimples: *Alum.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caust.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *ham.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *pall.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
sabad., *selen.*, *sulph.*
burning on touch: *Canth.*
itching: *Rhus-t.*
pustules: *Berb.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*,
crot-h., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *spong.*,
sumb.
rash: *Ant-c.*, *nat-m.*
rawness: *Petr.*
scabby: *Aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Graph.**, *kali-c.*,
lach., **Lyc.**, **Sil.**, *tell.*, *thuj.*
exuding a glutinous moisture, sore on
touch: *Thuj.*
herpes: *Kali-i.*
scurfy: *Hep.*, **Psor.**, *sil.*, *staph.*
sore: *Psor.*
vesicles: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*
below ears, boils: *Calc.*
vesicles: *Ptel.*
discharge water: *Ptel.*
edges of, moisture on: *Sil.*

EAR.

ERUPTIONS.

in front of: Berb., cic., olnd., tereb.

boils: Bry., laur., sulph.

herpes: Olnd.

pustules: Mag-c.

vesicles: Cic.

lobes, on: Bar-c., caust., puls., sars., tell., teucr.

boils: Nat-m.

herpes: Caust., cist., sep., teucr.

menses, during: Mag-c.

pimples: Lach., merc.

scabs: Sars.

vesicles, caused by the discharge: Tell.

meatus, in: Kreos.

boils: Bov., crot-h., Merc., Pic-ac., rhus-t., Sulph.

herpes: Merc.

pimples: Jug.

pustules: Cast-eq.

scurfy: All-s.

vesicles: Nicc.

tympanum, scurfy: Graph.

EXOSTOSIS: Puls.

FLAPPING in: Calc.

like butterflies' wings: Jac-c.

during eructations: Graph,

FORMICATION: Ambr., am-c., ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars., arund., bar-c., calc., caust., chin., coloc., colch., cop., dros., grat., kali-c., lachn., laur., merc., mill., nat-m., nux-v., osm., plat., phys., rat., samb., sep., spig., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

morning: Zinc.

eating, while: Lachn.

extending to lower jaw: Am-c.

about the ear: Calad.

behind the ear: Bry.

meatus, in: Ambr., ant-c., calc., caust., laur., kali-n., plat., puls., samb., sulph.

FREEZING in slight cold: Zinc.

FROZEN, as if: Agar., colch., crot-h., Petr.

FULNESS, sensation of: *Æsc.*, *arg-n.*, arum-d., bell., berb., Cann-i., carb-v., chel., cinnb., com., *crot-h.*, cur., eup-pur., ferr., *glon.*, hep., iod., jug., kali-i., lac-c., laur., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-ph., nat-s., nit-ac., pen., *puls.*, phys., strych., *thuj.*, verat-v.

morning: Ham., *thuj.*

afternoon: Strych.

1 p. m.: Com.

evening: Mez., nat-ph.

blowing nose, when: Mang., *puls.*

boring in, amel.: Mez.

eating, while: *Nat-c.*

excitement, from: Dig.

stitching pains, after: Iod.

swallowing, from: Arum-d., mang.

FUNGUS excrescences: *Merc.*

HARDNESS, glands about ear. (See "FACE.")

HEAT: Acon., æth., agn., aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, amyl-n., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., ars., arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, casc., *cham.*, chel., chin., *cic.*, clem., coc-c., coloc., com., crot-h., *claps*, fago., gran., *graph.*, hep., hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., jac., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., manc., mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-n., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., cena., olnd., op., pæon., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., piper-m., plat., psor., *puls.*, raph., sabin., sang., seneg., sep., sil., *spong.*, strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., tereb., *thuj.*, til., verat., zing.

right: *Nat-s.*, com., *kali-c.*, lyssin, samb., tereb.

red and hot, left pale and cold: *Kali-c.*

left: Jac-c.

morning, in bed: Cocc.

afternoon: Cann-s.

after coffee: Nat-m.

1 p. m.: Com.

HEAT.

evening: *Alum.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-n., *nat-s.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*

on going to bed: *Hyper.*

ro p. m.: *Strych.*

night: *Alumn.*, *sulph.*

midnight: *Alumn.*

sleep amel.: *Alumn.*

chill, during: *Puls.*

in back: *Asaf.*

cold alternating with: *Berb.*, *verat.*

coldness body, during: *Acon.*

lying, while: *Ars.*

to touch: *Bapt.*

eating, after: *Asaf.*

escaping, sensation of: *Æth.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
clem., *kali-c.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*

as if hot water were running out of right:
Cham.

flushes: *Arg-m.*, *lyc.*

inside: *Acon.*, *asar.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*,
casc., *chel.*, *com.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

one-sided: *Alum.*, *asar.*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*

passing in, as if hot water were: *Euphr.*

pressure in occiput, during: *Gran.*

redness of one ear, and: *Alum.*, *tabac.*

swallowing, from: *Arund.*

extending over half of head: *Chel.*

occiput to nape of neck: *Spong.*

to pharynx, evening while riding: *Nux-m.*

HOLLOWNESS, sensation of: *Aur-m.*, *nux-v.*

in morning amel. after dinner: *Nux-v.*

INFLAMMATION: *Apis*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
cact., *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *Merc.*,
Merc-c., *pic-ac.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

erysipelatus: *Apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc-ph.*,
carb-v., *kali-bi.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *Puls.*,
rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*,
tep.

suppurative: *Arn.*, *caps.*

edges of: *Sil.*

INFLAMMATION.

eustachian tube: *Am-m.*, *Calc.*, *ery-a.*, *iod.*,
kali-chl., *Kali-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *phyt.*, *Puls.*, *sang.*, *Sil.*,
sulph., *teucr.*

inside: *Acon.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *Bell.*,
bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *Calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *Cham.*, *cur.*, *con.*, *Graph.*,
hep., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kino.*,
lach., *led.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *Merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
pic-ac., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
Sulph., *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *verat-v.*,
zinc.

media: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *Calc.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *Cham.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-ph.*,
gels., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *Kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*,
zinc.

petrous portion temporal bone: *Caps.*

ITCHING in: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*,
arg-m., *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *arund.*, *Aur.*, *berb.*,
bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*,
carb-v., *carl.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*,
cist., *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *elaps.*, *fago.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-mag.*,
fl-ac., *form.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guare.*, *ham.*,
hep., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*,
lept., *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*,
mang., *med.*, *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc-i-f.*,
merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
ol-an., *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
pic-ac., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *Puls.*, *rat.*, *rath.*, *rheum.*,
rhodo., *Rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*,
sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *strych.*,
sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *sul-i.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*,
Tell., *tromb.*, *verat-v.*, *wyeth.*, *zinc.*

right: *Carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *meny.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *rat.*, *rumx.*, *tarent.*

left: *Anag.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cist.*,
coc-c., *form.*, *ham.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*,
phel., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*,
verat-v., *zinc.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *nat-c.*, *kali-n.*

rising, after: *Arg-m.*

EAR.

ITCHING, morning.

which spreads over whole body: *Amc.*
 afternoon: *Agar.*, *laur.*, *ol-an.*, *puls.*
 evening: *Acon.*, *bor.*, *calad.*, *calc-ph.*, *elaps.*,
graph., *grat.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *puls.*
 walking, while: *Bor.*
 9 p. m.: *Phel.*
 night: *Merc-i-r.*, *sep.*, *strych.*
 air, open, amel.: *Acon.*
 boring with finger amel.: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *bov.*,
coc-c., *coloc.*, *fl-ac.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *mag-m.*,
mill., *ol-an.*, *zinc.*
 does not amel.: *Agar.*, *carb-v.*, *laur.*, *mang.*
 burning: **Agar.**, *arund.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *corn.*,
nat-ph.
 after scratching: *Fl-ac.*
 warm room: *Calc-ph.*
 cough, from: *Lach.*
 eating, while: *Lachn.*
 frozen, as if: **Agar.**, *hipp.*
 menses, during: *Agar.*
 moving jaws, when: *Phos-ac.*
 riding, after: *Calc-ph.*
 rising, soon after: *Tromb.*
 rubbing agg.: *Alum.*
 does not amel.: *Zinc.*
 amel.: *Ol-an.*, *phel.*
 scratching amel.: *Caust.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*
 not amel. by: *Am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *fl-ac.*
 must scratch until it bleeds: *Nat-p.*
 sleep, during: *Lyc.*
 stitching: *Lach.*
 swallowing, while: *Sil.*
 compelling: *Carb-v.*, *nux-v.*
 touch amel.: *Hyper.*, *nat-m.*
 warm, going from cold air into, agg.: *Coc-c.*
 warm room: *Calc-p.*
 walking, while: *Bor.*
 yawning, while: *Acon.*
 about the ear, evening: *Phel.*

ITCHING.

behind ear: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *brom.*,
calc., *carb-v.*, *fago.*, **Graph.**, *hura.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *rhus-v.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *til.*,
verat., *verat-v.*
 noon: *Fago.*
 evening in bed: *Merc-i-f.*, *sulph.*
 night: *Aur-m.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-f.*,
ruta.
 in bed: *Merc-i-f.*
 scratching amel.: *Mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
ruta.
 scratching amel.: *Brom.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
ruta.
 below: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *mag-c.*, *ol-an.*, *verat.*
 scratching amel.: *Mag-c.*
 in front of: *Ol-an.*
 inside (in meatus and deep in): *Agar.*, *alum.*,
ambr., *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *cist.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*,
cycl., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*,
rumx., *ruta.*, *sep.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**,
zinc.
 eustachian tubes, in: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *caust.*,
coc-c., *coloc.*, **Nux-v.**, **Sil.**
 compels swallowing: **Nux-v.**
 moving jaws, on: *Phos-ac.*
 scratching amel.: *Mag-c.*, *nat-c.*
 lobes: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-m.*, *caust.*, *graph.*,
kali-bi., *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*
 at night: *Nux-v.*

LUMPS, hard, behind ear: *Cinnb.*

MOISTURE behind the ears: **Graph.**, *lyc.*, *petr.*

NODES on ears, copper-colored: *Graph.*

NOISES in: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*,
all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
anac., *anag.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*,
arn., *ars.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *atro.*,
aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*,
bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *cain.*,
calad., *Calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**

NOISES.

cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carls.*, castor., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, chlof., *cic.*, cimid., cit-v., clem., coca, cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, cop., croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cur., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., dir., dros., dulc., elaps., ery-a., euon., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., gamb., *glon.*, **Graph.**, guare., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ill., indg., *iod.*, jat., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., lact., lac-ac., laur., led., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nice., *nil-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, osm., pæon., *par.*, *petr.*, phell., **Phos-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., pin-s., plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., *sal-ac.*, **Sang.**, sarr., sars., *secale*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarax., tarent., tep., teucr., thea, ther., thuj., til., valer., verat., xanth., zinc.

right: *Æsc.*, ail., ang., bor., brom., castor., cham., chlor., colch., con., ferr., lyc., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-s., rheum, rhus-v., sep., spong., stront.

left: Agar., anac., bov., bry., carb-s., *chel.*, *cic.*, cob., coc-c., ery-a., graph., mag-s., myric., nat-m., sars., stann., *staph.*, zinc.

daytime: Phos-ac., sulph.

morning: Alum., bell., calc., clem., dros., dulc., lach., merc., nat-c., phell., phos-ac., plat., puls.

bed, in: Arg-n., aur., graph., mag-c., nat-m., puls., sulph.

on moving the jaw: Graph.

breakfast, before: Ant-c.

during: Carb-v.

after: Zinc.

rising, on: Mez.

after: Alum., ars., calc., nux-v., sil.

snuffing and eructations, from: Teucr.

NOISES, morning.

waking, on: Hyper., naja, nat-m., rhodo.

after: Bell.

forenoon: Carb-v., fl-ac., hura.

during coldness: Chin-s.

9 a. m.: Euphr., hura.

11 a. m.: Mag-c., nat-m.

noon: Cedr., fago., glon.

afternoon: All-c., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, carb-v., cham., gamb., kalm., mag-c., ptel., puls., spig.

air, open, coming from: Thuj.

while walking in: Lachn.

house, in: Mag-c.

rising, on: Lac-ac.

writing, while: Carl.

2 p. m.: Hydr., verat.

3 p. m.: Elaps, fago., mag-c.

4 p. m.: Dios.

5 p. m.: Ol-an., sulph.

6 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Alum., bar-c., cinnb., calc., caust., croc., gamb., glon., *graph.*, hydr., kali-n., lach., lact., mag-c., merc-i-r., *merc.*, murx., nat-a., nat-m., petr., phos-ac., plb., ptel., rhodo., selen., sep., sil., spig., stann., sumb., tabac., thuj., zinc.

in bed: Croc., *graph.*, lact., *merc.*, phos., selen., **Sulph.**, valer.

eating, while: Graph., petr.

after: Canth.

lying: Plat., puls., sulph.

reading, while: Glon.

sitting still, while: Op.

sleep, after going to: Calc., sulph-ac.

waking, on: Hydr.

writing, while: Sep.

7 p. m.: Phys.

8 p. m.: Ham.

9 p. m.: Hydr.

10 p. m.: Nat-a.

EAR.

NOISES.

night: Am-c., am-m., bar-c., carb-an., cham., chin., chin-s., cycl., *dulc.*, euph., *graph.*, lyssin, mur-ac., nicc., nux-v., phos-ac., rat., ther., zinc.

headache, with, agg.: Cycl.

twitching, with: Nicc.

waking, on: Con.

midnight: Am-c., rat.

lying on the ear: Am-c.

waking, on: Rat.

2 a. m.: Chin-s.

air, in open: Agar., *graph.*, tabac.

amel.: Ars., cic.

bagpipe, as from distant: Nat-c.

bed, in: Con., merc., tarent.

blowing nose, when: Bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, hep., mang., meny., phos-ac., stann., teucr.

boring into ear amel.: Cast., lach., nicc.

breakfast, during: Zinc.

breathing, when: Bar-c.

cataract of the eye, with: *Secale*.

chewing, while: Aloe, alum., *calc.*, carb-v., *graph.*, mang., meny., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., sulph.

chill, during: Glon.

closing eyes: Chel.

coition, during: Graph.

after: Carb-v., dig.

cold drink, after: Kali-c.

coryza, with: Sep.

coughing, on: Nux-v., sil.

dinner, during: Con.

after: Agar., mag-c.

eating, while: Con., *graph.*, sulph.

after: Canth., cinnb., con., mag-c., op.

eructations, from: Caust., *graph.*, teucr.

excitement, during: Sulph.

falling asleep, on, waking with a start: Dig., zinc.

NOISES.

fever, during: Lach.

head, heaviness of, with: *Ars.*

inspiration, during: Bar-c.

intermittent, during: *Ars.*

leaning on head amel.: Ferr., kali-c.

lying, while: Agar., all-c., cann-i., *cupr.*, *mag-c.*, merc. phos., sil., *sulph.*, tarent.*

long agg.: Nat-c.

upon the ear: Am-c., bar-c., mez., rhus-r., sep.

amel.: Bell., nat-c., phos-ac.

menses, before: *Boy.*, bry., ferr., *kreos.*

during: Ars., *bor.*, chin., *kreos.*, *petr.*, *verat.*

after: Chin.

suppressed: Calc., *graph.*, puls.

mental anxiety agg.: Act-sp.

motion, during: Nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*, staph., sulph.

moving head, when: *Graph.*, *puls.*, staph.

jaw, when: Ant-c., *carb-v.*, *graph.*

music amel.: Aur., aur-m.

loud: Coloc., ol-an., tabac.

noise agg.: Coloc., ol-an., kali-ph., plat., phos., tabac.

opening the mouth: Dulc.

perspiration, with: **Ars.**

rest amel.: Staph., nux-v.

rising, on: Acon-c., *phos.*

amel.: Nat-c., tarent.

from a seat: *Verat.*

stooping: Mang, sep.

room, in: Cic., mag-c.

rubbing amel.: Meny.

sitting, while: Am-m., ars., bell., con., mag-s., merc-cy., nat-c., sulph.

sneezing, on: Bar-c., euph., *graph.*

spasm, after: *Ars.*

of stomach: Atro.

EAR.

NOISES.

standing, while, amel.: Bell.
 stool, during: Lyc.
 after: Apoc.
 stooping, when: Croc.
 swallowing, when: Agar., alum., *bar-c.*,
 benz-ac., *calc.*, *cic.*, coca, coc-c., *elaps*,
cup-pur., graph., kali-i., mag-c., mang.,
 nat-m., rhodo., sil., thuj.
 amel.: Rheum.
 synchronous with pulse: Coff., coloc., kali-bi.,
 kali-br., merc-c., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sep.,
 sulph-ac.
 talking, while: Nat-c., op., spig., teucr.
 turning the head: *Caust.*, nat-c.
 vertigo, with: Alum., arg-m., ars., bell., calc.,
 carb-v., *camph.*, *caust.*, **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, *cocc.*,
 colch., com., crot-h., crot-t., *dig.*, *glon.*,
 gran., hell., kali-c., kalm., laur., mag-c.,
 myric., nat-c., nat m., nat-s., nux-v., petr.,
Phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., psor., puls., *sang.*,
 seneg., sep., *sil.*, stann., zinc.
 before: Lachn., sep.
 waking, on: Tarent.
 walking, while: Bar-c., chel., colch., cycl.,
 ferr., manc., mang., meny., nat-m., nicc.,
 rhus-t., spig.
 amel.: Bell.
 fast: Bar-c.
 in the open air: Agar., carb-an., lachn.
 warm room agg.: Ars.
 whistling, while: Op.
 writing, while: Sep.
 yawning, when: Cocc., mang., mez., verat.
 bat, sounds as from: Mill.
 night: Phos-ac.
 beating, sounds of distant, on rising amel.:
 Mez.
 as of beating against door: Ant-c.
 bees, sound of. (See "buzzing.")
 bell of a clock: Mang.
 bells (see "ringing"): Ars., chin., clem.,
 crot-h., sars., *spig.*, valer.

NOISES.

blowing a horn: *Kalm.*
 bubbling: Con., graph., *nat-c.*
 buzzing sounds: Abrot., acon., agar., all-c.,
 aloe, alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., *arg-m.*,
Arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,
 bell., *berb.*, bor., *cact.*, cain., calad., *calc.*,
camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, carl.,
 castor., *caust.*, cedr., chel., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**,
 chlof., cimic., cocc., coc-c., *coff.*, *con.*, cop.,
 croc., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps*, *cup-per.*,
 euph., *ferr-ph.*, *form.*, gamb., glon., *ham.*,
 hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-i.,
kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, lyssin,
mag-c., mag-m., merl., merc., *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
 olnd., *op.*, petr., *pic-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*,
 puls., rhodo., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., secale,
 selen., *sep.*, *spig.*, stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
 sul-i., *tarent.*, ther., thuj., zinc.
 right ear: Elaps, mag-c., mag-m., sulph.
 left: *Berb.*, *coff.*
 morning: Dios.
 on waking: Nat-m.
 forenoon, during: Rhodo.
 noon: Cedr., fago.
 afternoon: Gamb.
 evening: *Bar-c.*, gamb., *murx.*, *spig.*,
 sul-ac.
 in bed: Lact.
 night: Am-m., **Dulc.**, *euph.*
 chill, during: Glon.
 headache, with: Dios.
 intermittents, in: *Ars.*
 leaning on head amel.: Kali-c.
 menses, before: *Kreos.*
 perspiration, during: **Ars.**
 sitting, while: Am-m.
 stool, after: *Calc-ph.*
 swallowing, during: Rhodo.
 vertigo, during: Ars., **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, *glon.*,
 laur., nat-s., zinc.
 whistling, most distinct when: Rhodo.

NOISES.

cannonading: Bad., chel., mosch.
 distant: Plat.
 cascade, sound as of. (See "rushing.")
 cat, sound like the spitting of a, in afternoon:
 Nit-ac.
 chirping: Agar., bry., calad., carb-v., *caust.*,
 euph., ferr., lach., lyc., mur-ac., nicc.,
 nux-v., puls., rat., sil., sulph., tarax.
 morning in bed: Puls.
 night: Mur-ac.
 crickets, as of: Carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., euph.,
 meny., nicc., nux-v., sil., tarax.
 grasshoppers, as of: Tarax.
 locusts, as of, at night: Nux-v.
 clashing: *Mang.*, sabad., sil.
 clucking: Agar., *Bar-c.*, cadm., *elaps*, *graph.*,
 rheum.
 when rising from stooping: Sep.
 cracking: Agar., bar-c., *calc.*, cocc., coc-c.,
comoc., dulc., ery-a., *form.*, glon., *graph.*,
 hep., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kalm., *lach.*, mang.,
 meny., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
 nit-ac., ol-an., **Petr.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo.,
 strych., sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.
 morning: Nat-c.
 bed, in: *Graph.*
 breakfast, during: Nit-ac.
 after: Zinc.
 moving jaw: *Graph.*
 evening: Petr.
 eating, while: *Graph.*, petr.
 night: *Mur-ac.*
 blowing nose: *Hep.*, kali-chl., mang.
 burst, as if drum had, during sleep: *Lach.*
 chewing, when: Aloe, alum., bar-c., *calc.*,
graph., meny., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sil., sulph.,
petr.
 coughing, while: Nux-v.
 intermittent: Petr.
 moving head: *Graph.*, *puls.*
 the jaw: Aloe, *graph.*

NOISES, cracking.

opening the mouth: Dulc.
 reading aloud: Aloe.
 sneezing, when: *Bar-c.*, bry., *graph.*
 stroking cheek with fingers: Sang.
 swallowing: Agar., alum., *bar-c.*, *calc.*,
 cic., coca, coc-c., der., *elaps*, kali-chl.,
 mang., nat-m., sil.
 turning the head: *Caust.*
 walking fast: *Bar-c.*
 yawning, when: Cocc.
 crackling in: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., ars.,
 aur., *bar-c.*, bor., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-v.,
 coc-c., con., dulc., *elaps*, eup-pur., glon.,
graph., hep., kali-c., kali-i., lach., meny.,
 mosch., nit-ac., puls., rheum, sabin., sep.,
 spig., sulph., teucr.
 morning during breakfast: Carb-v.
 evening: Acon., bor.
 blowing nose: Hep., teucr.
 chewing, when: Alum., carb-v.
 lying upon ear: Bar-c.
 motion of jaws: Carb-v.
 sneezing, when: Bar-c.
 synchronous with pulse: Coff., puls.
 swallowing, when: Alum., bar-c., *elaps*,
 eup-pur., *graph.*, hep., kali-i.
 walking, while: Bar-c., meny.
 crashing in: Aloe, bar-c., con., dig., zinc.
 night: Bar-c.
 on falling asleep: *Dig.*, zinc.
 as from breaking of a pane of glass: Aloe,
 zinc.
 on falling asleep: Zinc.
 creaking in: Agar., ambr., *graph.*, mosch.,
 stann., thuj.
 morning in bed on moving jaws: *Graph.*
 evening: Stann.
 while eating: *Graph.*
 swallowing, when: Agar., *graph.*, thuj.
 crickets. (See "chirping.")

EAR.

NOISES.

croaking as from frogs, while sitting: *Mag-s.*
 while walking: *Mang.*
 cymbals and drums, sounds of: *Lob.*
 drumming in: *Bell., bor., canth., cupr., dros.,*
dulc., lach., manc.
 morning: *Lach.*
 waking, on: *Lach.*
 distant: *Cupr., dros., mez.*
 dull: *Bor.*
 while lying on the ear, amel. rising up:
Cupr.
 walking, while: *Manc.*
 explosion, like an: *Cann-i., dig., phos.*
 as from breaking glass: *Aloe, zinc.*
 fluttering sounds: *Acon., agar., alum., ant-t.,*
aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., calc., carl.,
caust., cham., chin., cocc., con., cupr.,
dros., dulc., graph., hep., kali-c., lach.,
laur., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny.,
merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr.,
phos-ac., plat., puls., rheum, rhodo, sabad.,
selen., sep., sil., Spig., spong., stann.,
sulph., zinc.
 morning: *Bell.*
 waking, after: *Bell.*
 evening: *Mag-c., tabac.*
 5 p. m.: *Sulph.*
 bird, as from: *Ant-t., cham., mag-c.,*
phos-ac.
 butterfly, as from, during dinner: *Nat-m.*
 dinner, during: *Nat-m.*
 eructation, with: *Graph.*
 rhythmical: *Sil.*
 gong, like, while lying: *Sars.*
 guns, sound of: *Am-c., cann-i., graph., spong.*
 night: *Spong.*
 swallowing, when: *Graph.*
 hammering, sounds of: *Spig.*
 hissing: *Acon., agar., alum., bar-c., benz-ac.,*
bry., cain., calc., cann-i., chin., Dig., dros.,
glon., graph., ill., kali-n., kreos., lach., lyc.,

NOISES, hissing.

mag-m., med., nat-s., nux-v., pic-ac., sil.,
sulph., sumb., teucr., thuj., valer.
 morning from snuffing and eructation:
Teucr.
 evening: *Calc.*
 boiling water, as from: *Bar-c., cann-i., dig.,*
mag-m.
 ringing: *Nux-v.*
 synchronous with pulse: *Benz-ac.*
 talking, while: *Teucr.*
 humming: *Abrot., acon., act-sp., agar., all-c.,*
all-s., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., amyl-n.,
anac., anag., ant-c., arg-n., arn., ars., aur.,
bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-ac., carb-an.,
carb-s., carb-v., card., carl., casc., cast.,
caust., cham., chel., Chin., chin-s., cob.,
con., cop., croc., crot-t., cycl., daph., dirc.,
dros., dulc., ferr., gels., glon., graph., hep.,
hyos., iod., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lact.,
laur., Lyc., mag-m., meny., merc., merc-c.,
mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac.,
nux-v., petr., op., phos., psor., puls., rhodo.,
sabad., sang., secale, seneg., sep., sil., spig.,
strych., sulph., tabac., verat., verat-v., zing.
 morning: *Alum.*
 after rising: *Ars., sil.*
 waking, on: *Nat-m., rhodo.*
 II a. m.: *Zing.*
 evening: *Alum., nicc., sep., spig.*
 supper, after: *Canth.*
 night: *Agar.*
 air, open, agg.: *Tabac.*
 amel.: *Ars.*
 laying head on table amel.: *Ferr.*
 lying: *All-c.*
 on the ear, while: *Mez.*
 menses, during: *Kreos.*
 mental anxiety agg.: *Act-sp.*
 motion, on: *Puls.*
 noise, loud, agg.: *Ol-an., tabac.*
 room, in, agg.: *Tabac.*
 sitting, while, agg.: *Bell.*

EAR.

NOISES, humming.

- sleep, after: Act-sp.
 synchronous with pulse: Carl., puls.
 talking, while: Op.
 vertigo, with: Sep.
 warm room agg.: *Ars.*
 machinery, sound of: Hydr.
 2 p. m.: Hydr.
 mice, sound of: Rhus-t.
 mill, sound of: Bry., cit-v., iod., mez., naja,
 nux-v.
 morning on waking: Naja.
 distance, at a: Bry., mez.
 music, sounds like: Ail., calc., *cann-i.*, *merc.*,
 nat-c., phos., plb., puls., sal-ac., sarr.,
 stram.
 evening on lying down. Puls.
 piping: *Bor.*
 shrill: Coff.
 whimpering tune: Ant-c.
 nail driven into a board at a distance, sound
 of: Agar.
 rain, sound of: Kali-i., rhodo., rhus-r.
 reports in: Aloe, am-c., aster., *bad.*, *bar-c.*,
 Calc., *chin.*, chel., cic., eup-pur., graph.,
 kali-c., mosch., nit-ac., plat., rhus-t., sabad.,
 staph., zinc.
 morning after breakfast: Zinc.
 afternoon on going to sleep: Rhus-t.
 night: Bar-c., *spong.*
 breaking of glass, like the: Aloe., zinc.
 distant shots, as of: Am-c., bad., chel.
 drops of blood, with: Mosch.
 menses, during: Mosch.
 sleep, on going to: Rhus-t.
 swallowing, when: *Cic.*
 violent in ears: Aster.
 reverberations: (includes "Echoes and Re-
 echoes"): *Bar-c.*, cad-m., **Caust.**, cic., cop.,
 graph., hep., hydr-ac., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc.,
 merc., mosch., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**,

NOISES, reverberations.

- phos-ac.*, plat., puls., *rhodo.*, *sars.*, secale,
 spig.
 morning: *Caust.*, phos.
 before breakfast: Ant-c.
 blowing nose: *Bar-c.*, hep.
 every sound: *Caust.*, lyc., phos.
 with difficult hearing: **Caust.**
 own voice: *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, phos-ac.
 painful: Cop., nit-ac.
 swallowing, when: *Cic.*
 waking, on: Puls.
 walking amel.: Cop.
 words: *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, phos-ac.
 ringing: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, agn., ail., *all-c.*,
 aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., ang.,
 anan., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, arund.,
 asaf., atro., *aur.*, aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
 berb., *bor.*, brom., bry., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, calc-i.,
camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an.,
carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*,
chel., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, chlof., chlol., chlor.,
 cic., *cit-v.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., coca, coff.,
 colch., coloc., com., *con.*, croc., crot-h.,
 cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., dulc., elaps, ery-a.,
euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gamb.,
glon., gran., *graph.*, guare., ham., hep.,
hell., hura, *hydr.*, hydr-ac., hydr-c., hyos.,
ign., ill., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy.,
 kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn.,
led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-s., manc., mang.,
meny., *merc.*, merc-cy., mez., mill., morph.,
 mur-ac., myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
 nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *osm.*,
pæon., *par.*, phell., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
 plant., *plat.*, plb., **Psor.**, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*,
 rumx., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sal-ac., *sang.*,
 sars., sep., selen., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., *spig.*, spong.,
 stann., stram., staph., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac.,
 tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., til.,
 valer., verat., vinc., viol-o., xanth., zinc.
 right: *Æsc.*, ail., ang., bor., brom., cham.,
 chlor., colch., coloc., con., *ferr.*, lyc.,
 meny., mill., nat-s., *osm.*, rhus-v., spong.,
 thuj., xanth.
 left: Agar., arn., caust., cic., coc-c., ery-a.,
gamb., graph., mag-s., myric., *nux-v.*,
 par., sars., stann., staph.

EAR.

NOISES, ringing.

daytime: Sulph.
 morning: Clem., phel.
 in bed: Arg-n., mag-c., sulph.
 on rising: Mez.
 forenoon: Carb-v., fl-ac.
 coldness, during: Chin-s.
 9 a. m.: Euphr.
 11 a. m.: Nat-m.
 noon: Glon.
 afternoon: Carb-v., kali-n., kalm.
 when writing: Carl.
 2 p. m.: Verat-v.
 3 p. m.: Fago.
 4 p. m.: Dios.
 6 p. m.: Ol-an.
 evening: Bar-c., caust., croc., kali-n., merc.,
 rhodo., sil., valer.
 in bed: Croc., Merc., phos., rhodo., valer.
 7 p. m.: Phys.
 8 p. m.: Ham.
 night: Carb-an., cycl., phos-ac., zinc.
 with headache agg.: Cycl.
 after lying agg.: Sulph.
 forcing him to rise and walk about: Sil.
 midnight, on waking: Rat.
 2 a. m.: Chin-s.
 air, open: Carb-an.
 blowing nose: Carb-an., teucr.
 boring amel.: Meny., nicc.
 chill, during: Cedr., Chin-s.
 closing eyes: Chel.
 coitus, after: Dig.
 coldness, during: Graph.
 cold water amel.: Euph.
 cough, with: Sil.
 dinner, during: Sulph.
 after: Mag-c., cinnb.
 distant: All-c., arg-n., coca, spig.

NOISES, ringing.

epileptic fit, before: Hyos.
 headache, during: Acon-c., carb-s., Chin.,
 cycl., dios., euphr., naja., puls.
 lying down agg.: Sulph.
 after: Croc.
 menses, before: Ferr.
 during: Ferr., verat.
 motion, during: Nux-v.
 moving the head: Staph.
 rest amel.: Nux-v., staph.
 rising amel.: Tarent.
 rubbing amel.: Meny.
 sitting, while: Ars., merc-cy., sulph.
 sneezing, on: Euph.
 stool, during: Lyc.
 after: Apoc.
 stopping up ear with finger does not amel:
 Croc.
 talking, while: Spig.
 turning head: Nat-c.
 vertigo, with: Alum., carb-v., cocc., com.,
 dig., myric., nat-m.
 waking, on: Tarent.
 walking, while: Chel., manc., nicc., rhus-t.
 in open air: Agar., carb-an.
 yawning, with: Acon.
 roaring: Acon., agar., agn., all-c., alum.,
 ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
 arg-n., arn., ars., asar., atro., aur., aur-m.,
 bapt., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., berb., bism.,
 bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., cain., calad.
 calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-ac.
 carb-an., carb-h., carb-v., carl., cast., Caust.,
 cham., cedr., chel., Chin., Chin-s., chlo.,
 cic., cinnb., cismic., clem., coca, cocc.,
 coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., croc.,
 crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dirc., dros.,
 dulc., elaps., euph., euon., ferr., ferr-i.,
 gels., Graph., hell., hep., hydr., hydr-ac.,
 hyos., ign., ill., indg., iod., jatr., kali-bi.,
 kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos.,
 lac-c., lach., lact., laur., led., Lyc., mag-c.,
 mag-m., manc., mang., merl., meny.,

EAR.

NOISES, roaring.

merc., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*,
Phos-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*,
Puls., *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *rumx.*,
sal-ac., *sang.*, *secale.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**,
spong., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*,
thea, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat-a.*, *verat-v.*,
viol-o., *zinc.*

right: *Am-m.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *mag-c.*,
merc-c., *mur-ac.*, *rheum.*, *stront.*

left: *Agar.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*,
graph., *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

daytime: *Phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, *tabac.*

bed, in: *Aur.*, *nat-m.*

lying on the ear: *Mag-m.*

rising, after: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*

lasting all day: *Phos-ac.*

waking, on: *Hyper.*

11 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

afternoon: *All-c.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *cham.*

coming from open air: *Thuj.*

rising, on: *Lac-ac.*

3 p. m.: *Elaps*, *mag-c.*

evening: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*, *hydr.*,
mag-c., *plb.*, *ptel.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *spig.*,
thuj.

after lying down: *Plat.*

after going to sleep: *Calc.*, *sul-ac.*

bed, in: **Sulph.**

while sitting still: *Op.*

waking, on: *Hydr.*

7 p. m.: *Mag-c.*

9 p. m.: *Hydr.*

night: *Am-c.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *elaps*, *euph.*,
Graph., *kali-bi.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

synchronous with pulse: *Kali-bi.*

twitching, with: *Nicc.*

waking, on: *Con.*

NOISES, roaring, night.

wind, as of a soft: *Sep.*

air, open, *amel.*: *Cic.*, *puls.*

bed, in: *Con.*, *merc.*

blowing nose: *Meny.*

boring finger in ear *amel.*: *Castor.*, *lach.*

cataract, with: *Secale.*

coition, after: *Dig.*, *carb-v.*

coryza, with: *Acon.*, *sep.*

dinner, after: *cinnb.*, *con.*

distant tornado, like: *Asar.*

eating, while: *Con.*, *sil.*

after: *Cinnb.*, *op.*, *sil.*

fever, during: *Lach.*

full moon: *Graph.*

headache, with: *Gels.*, *sil.*

holding hand over eyes, *amel.*: *Spig.*

inspiration, during: *Bar-c.*

lying in bed, while: *Mag-c.*, *merc.*

on the ear: *Mag-m.*, *spong.*

amel.: *Phos.*

menses, before: *Bor.*

during: *Ars.*, *bor.*, *kreos.*, *petr.*, *verat.*

suppressed: *Graph.*

motion agg.: *Nat-c.*

nausea: *Calc.*

pain, with every attack of: *Ars.*, *lach.*

perspiration, during: *Ars.*, *ign.*

pulsation, with: *Lach.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

reading agg., *Acon.*

rising, on: *Acon.*, *phos.*

from a seat: *Verat.*

room, in, agg.: *Cic.*, *mag-c.*

rhythmical: *Coloc.*, *kali-br.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

sitting, while: *Con.*, *nat-m.*

sitting up *amel.*: *Mag-c.*

sneezing, on: *Mag-c.*

sound, on every: *Coloc.*, *ol-an.*

spasms, after: *Ars.*

EAR.

NOISES, roaring.

speaking agg.: Nat-c.
 stillness, during, agg.: Ant-c.
 stool, straining at: Lyc.
 stooping after: Mang.
 when: Croc.
 supper, after: Canth.
 swallowing, on: Mag-c.
 synchronous with pulse: *Kali-bi.*, sep.
 on walking: Acon-c.
 vertigo, with: *Bell.*, calc., carb-v., cocc.,
 crot-t., gran., hell., nat-c., *op.*, petr.,
 phos., *psor.*
 walking, while: Colch., cycl., ferr., nat-m.
 waterfall, as from, on opening mouth during
 dinner: Sul-ac.
 whistling, alternating with: Mag-c.
 yawning with: Verat.
 rolling: *Graph.*, *plat.*
 rumbling: Apis, bry., equis., *plat.*, selen.,
 sep.
 right: Sep.
 left: *Elaps.*
 evening in bed: Selen.
 tornado, like a distant: *Asar.*
 rushing: Abrot., agar., am-c., *arn.*, ars.,
 aster., *aur.*, bor., bov., brom., caust., *chin-s.*,
 cinnb., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., dulc., *gels.*, glon.,
 graph., *hyos.*, kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n.,
 lach., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., mag-s.,
 mang., merc., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., phyt., *puls.*,
 rhus-t., stann., sulph., tab., ther., verat.,
 viol-o.
 morning: Dulc., merc.
 evening: Petr.
 4 p. m.: Puls.
 7 p. m.: Mag-c.
 9:40 p. m.: Nat-a.
 night: Am-c., nux-v., ther.
 after going to bed: Lil-t.
 midnight, when lying on the ear: Am-c.

NOISES, rushing.

bed, in: Lil-t., merc., nat-m.
 coition, during: Graph.
 distant: Brom.
 lying, while: Agar.
 on the ear: Am-c.
 menses, before: Bor.
 during: Kreos.
 rising from a seat: Verat.
 steam escaping, like: Glon.
 synchronous with pulse: **Puls.**
 water, as of: Aster., **Cham.**, *cocc.*, kali-n.,
 mag-c., mag-s., nit-ac., petr., *puls.*
 after 4 p. m.: *Puls.*
 waterfall, like a: Ars., aster., *aur.*, bry., caust.,
 cann-i., chel., *chin-s.*, con., lyssin, mag-c.,
 nat-ph., petr., rhus-t., sul-ac., ther.
 wind rushing out of, as if: Abrot., mosch.,
 sulph.
 rustling: Aloe, bell., bor., brom., carb-v.,
 caust., mang., merc., phos., puls., sil.,
 ther., viol-o.
 during motion of jaws: Aloe, carb-v.
 shrieking in, on blowing nose: Stann.
 singing: Acon., am-m., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*,
 asar., atro., bell., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-ph.,
 calc-s., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-o.,
 carb-s., *caust.*, cedr., chel., **Chin.**, chlof.,
 chlor., cemic, coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc.,
 cupr-ac., ery-a., ferr., ferr-m., fl-ac., glon.,
 graph., *hyos.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lac-ac.,
 lach., lachn., *lyc.*, merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-c.,
 nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-an., *op.*, petr.,
 phell., phos., phos-ac., phys., *psor.*, rhus-t.,
 sang., secale, sep., *stram.*, sulph-i., sumb.,
 tereb., verb.
 right: Asar., calc-ph., *nat-c.*
 left: Bry., tarent.
 morning: Phel.
 afternoon, while walking in open air:
 Lachn.
 5 p. m.: Ol-an.
 evening: Merc-i-r., sumb.

EAR.

NOISES, singing.

night: Mur-ac., nux-v.
 lying down after: *Phys.*
 closing eyes, on: Chel.
 locust, like: Nux-v., rhus-t.
 lying, while: Cann-i., phos., phos-ac.
 menses, before: Ferr.
 during: Petr.
 after: *Chin.*, *ferr.*
 periodically: *Cann-i.*
 resting head on table amel.: Ferr.
 sitting, while: Ars.
 spasm of stomach, with: Atro.
 steam escaping: *Phys.*
 teakettle, like a: *Lach.*, tarent.
 vertigo, with: *Camph.*, *sang.*, stram.
 walking in open air, while: Lachn.
 snapping: Ambr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, lac-ac., puls.,
 bor.
 electric sparks, like: Ambr., *calc.*, *dulc.*,
hep., rheum, sabad.
 eructation, after every: *Graph.*
 opening the mouth, when: Dulc.
 synchronous with the pulse: Ars-s-r.
 turning the head, on: *Caust.*
 squeaking: Eup-pur.
 swashing in: Sarr., spig., *sulph.*
 when moving jaws: Ant-c.
 thundering in: Am-m., *calc.*, carb-o., chel.,
graph., *lach.*, ol-an., petr., plat., rhodo.,
 sil.
 night: Am-m.
 sitting: Am-m.
 ticking in: *Chin.*, *graph.*, mag-s., nat-m.,
 petr., tereb.
 evening: Nat-m.
 tick-tack sound in: Calad., gad.
 tinkling in: Agn., aloe, am-c., am-m., atro.,
 bar-c., bell., berb., carb-v., *caust.*, cham.,
 chin., *con.*, ferr., *graph.*, kali-c., lyc.,
 mag-c., meny., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s.,

NOISES, tinkling.

nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., par., petr., *puls.*,
 sars., stann., staph., sulph., tereb., valer.,
 viol-o.
 trumpets, a din like: Bell.
 twanging, as upon a harp string: Lyc.
 a loose wire: Phel.
 twittering in: Calad., puls., rhus-t.
 as from a cricket, morning in bed: Puls.
 warbling, as of birds: Bell., bry.
 watch, sound as of, when winding: Ambr.
 water, sounds as if, were in ear: Nit-ac.
 boiling, sounds like: Bry., cann-i., dig.,
 sulph., thuj.
 waterfall, sound of. (See "rushing.")
 whirring: Kali-c., lact., lyc., merc-c., puls.
 evening in bed: Lact.
 rhythmical with pulse: Merc-c.
 whispering: Am-c., *dulc.*, rhodo.
 morning: Dulc.
 evening: Rhodo.
 whistling: *Æth.*, alum., *ambr.*, aur., bell.,
 carb-an., caust., chel., cur., elaps, ferr.,
 graph., hep., hura, kreos., lyc., mag-c.,
 manc., merc., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., sars.,
 sep., sil., teucr., verat., zinc.
 forenoon: Hura.
 9 a. m.: Hura.
 afternoon: *Ambr.*
 evening: Lyc., sep.
 blowing the nose: Carb-an., hep., lyc.,
 phos-ac.
 roaring alternately with: Mag-c.
 walking, while: Manc.
 writing, while: Sep.
 whizzing: Agar, alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, bell.,
 berb., brom., *calc.*, *caust.*, chel., *hep.*, hura,
 kali-c., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,
mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., nicc.,
 olnd., **Petr.**, phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, plb.,
 rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., *sulph.*, sulph-ac.,
 tabac., tarent., thuj., zinc.

EAR.

NOISES, whizzing.

daytime: Phos-ac.

morning: Plat.

forenoon, 11 a. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Phos-ac., sulph-ac., zinc.

lying down, after: Plat.

writing, while: Sep.

night: Am-c.

while in bed amel.: Phos., plat.

wind, sound of: Am-c., calc., carb-s., *chel.*,
ign., *led.*, mag-c., plat., *puls.*, spig., vinc.

afternoon: Mag-c., puls.

noise agg.: Plat.

whirlwind: Croc.

NUMBNESS: Calc-i., lach., manc., *plat*, sulph.,
thuj., *verb.*

left: Thuj., tarax., *verb.*

about ear: *Fl-ac.*, lach.

in front of: Sulph.

in meatus: Lach., mur-ac.

OBSTRUCTION. (See "Stopped.")

OPEN, seems more open, meatus: Aur-m., mez.

morning: Mez.

OPENING, sensation of an, thro' which the air
could penetrate on opening and closing the
mouth: Thuj.

and closing, sensation as of a valve, on every
step: Graph.

PAIN: Acon., act-sp., aesc., æth., agar., ail.,
all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, aran.,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-i., arum-t.,
arund., asaf., asar., *aur.*, aur-m., aur-m-n.,
bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bor., bov.,
brach., brom., bry., cact., calad., *calc.*,
calc-fl., *calc-ph.*, calc-s., cadm., camph.,
cann-t., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., castor., *caust.*, **Cham.**,
chel., chin., chin-s., chl-f., cic., *cimic.*,
cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., colch., coloc.,
com., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr.,
cupr-ar., *cur.*, der., dig., dios., dros.,
dulc., elaps, ery-a., euph., euphr., eupi.,
fago., ferr., ferr-i., ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, form.,

PAIN.

gamb., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *guaj.*, ham.,
hell., hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., indg.,
iod., ip., jat., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl.,
kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-ac., **Lach.**, lac-c.,
lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lob., lob-s., *lyc.*,
lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *mag-ph.*,
mang., med., meph., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*,
merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, *mil.*, morph.,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-j.,
op., osm., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *phell.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., phys., phyt., *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rhodo.,
rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb.,
sang., sarr., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., squil., stann., staph., stram, stront.,
sulph., sul-ac., syph., tabac., tarax., tarent.,
tell., teucr., til., *thuj.*, tromb., ust., valer.,
verat., **Verb.**, xanth., *zinc.*, zing.

right: Æth. ambr., *am-m.*, arg-n., aur-m.,
bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., brom., bry., *caust.*,
colch., *coloc.*, cupr-ac., *elaps*, fl-ac., gels.,
hura, jug., *kalm.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,
merc., nit-ac., petr., *puls.*, rhodo., sep.,
stront., sulph., tabac., *thuj.*, **Til.**

left: Acon., calend., camph., coch., ery-a.,
dulc., form., *guaj.*, *lac-c.*, lach., mag-s.,
mang., mez., mur-ac., petr., rhodo., *spong.*,
stram., verb., zinc.

then right: Æsc., brom., merc.

day and night: Hell.

daytime: Nat-m., rhodo.

morning: All-c., alum., ant-t., ars., ferr.,
form., lyssin, *mang.*, nat-c., nux-m., nux-v.,
rumx., sars., sep., tarent., tromb., verat.

bed, in: Carb-v., ferr., merc., nux-v.

coughing, from: Dios.

rising, on: Ferr., *form.*

waking, on: Sep.

washing in cold water: Bor.

8 a. m.: Dios., nat-c.

forenoon: Chin-s., hydr., *mag-c.*, nat-m.,
nux-m., plb., sars.

sitting, while: Phos.

standing, while: Plb.

9 a. m.: Elaps., nat-s.

PAIN, forenoon.

9 a. m., after going out: Tell.
 10 a. m.: Mag-s.
 11 a. m.: Dios., hydr.
 noon: Aloe, chin-s., gels., psor., sulph.
 afternoon: Æth., alum., aran., bov., brom.,
 bry., carb-s., *chel.*, chin-s., form., euphr.,
 gels., lyssin, *merc-c.*, nat-a., rumx., strych.,
 sulph., tarent., tromb.
 blowing nose: Dios.
 1 p. m.: Graph.
 2 p. m.: Chin-s.
 3 p. m.: Phys.
 4 p. m.: Kalm., nat-c.
 5 p. m.: Berb.
 evening: Acon., aloe, alum., *ars.*, berb., bor.,
 brom., carb-v., caust., chin-s., cob., dios.,
 graph., ham., hyos., hyper., indg., *kali-bi.*,
 kali-c., lach., lyc., mang., merc., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., par., psor., ran-b.,
 rhus-r., sep., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj.,
 zinc.
 air, open, in: Acon., sep.
 bed, in: Kali-i., nux-v., thuj.
 eating, after: Graph.
 sitting, while: Lach.
 walking in the cool air: Nat-c., par.
 7 p. m.: Phys., zing.
 7:30 p. m.: Fago.
 8 p. m.: Nat-s.
 8 to 10 p. m.: Phel.
 9 p. m.: Carb-s., dios.
 night: Alum., bar-c., *bry.*, cycl., **Dulc.**, hell.,
hep., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, **Merc.**,
 nux-v., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, strych.,
 tell., vib.
 bed, in: *Merc.*, nux-v., *sil.*
 on going to: Ferr-ph.
 headache, with: Cycl.
 lying upon the ear: Bar-c., *hep.*, kali-n.,
 med.
 warm in bed, when: *Merc.*, merc-i-f.

PAIN, night.

10 p. m.: Form.
 midnight: Kali-c.
 after: Sep.
 walking in wind: Sep.
 driving her out of bed: *Mygale.*
 air, cold, in: Agar., bry., colch., *hep.*, merc.
 amel.: *Phos.*
 draft: Camph., hep.
 open, in: Acon., bry., con., euph., euphr.,
hep., lachn., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *sep.*, tabac.
 amel.: Cic., puls.
 alternating with eyes: Bell.
 bell, during stroke of: Mag-m., phos-ac.
 blowing nose, when: Act-sp., alum., bar-c.,
calc., caust., con., dios., hep., lyc., phos-ac.,
 puls., sil., spig., stann., teucr., tromb.
 amel.: Mang., stann.
 biting teeth together, when: Aloe, *anac.*
 boring with finger agg.: Anac., zinc.
 amel.: Agar., *coloc.*, fl-ac., lach.,
 mur-ac., phos-ac., psor.
 breathing, when: Mang.
 centering at the ear, hard pains: Mang.
 changing weather: Mang., rhodo., rhus-t.,
 sil.
 chewing, when: Aloe, *anac.*, *apis*, arg-m.,
 bell., cann-s., hep., lach., nux-m., nux-v.,
 seneg., verb.
 chill, during: Gamb., graph.
 cold extremities, with: Thuj.
 cold, from taking: *Dulc.*, *gels.*, *kalm.*, *merc.*,
puls., sep.
 in head: *Bell.*, gels., led., puls.
 cold applications agg.: Calc., bufo.
 amel.: *Puls.*
 copious urination, with: **Thuj.**
 cough, during: *Calc.*, *caps.*, dios., kali-bi.,
 nux-v., thuj.
 cry out, compelled to: *Cham.*, nux-v., *puls.*,
 sanic.

EAR.

PAIN.

damp weather: *Dulc.*, *nat-s.*, *sil.*
 descending steps: *Bad.*, *chin-s.*
 dinner, after: *Agar.*, *plb.*
 drinking, while: *Com.*, *con.*
 eating: *Apis*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *cinnb.*, *phel.*,
 verb.
 amel.: *Acon.*, *mag-c.*
 eructations, during: *Sulph.*, *tarent.*
 exertion, after: *Sil.*
 face-ache, with: **Bell.**, *merc.*, *phos-ac.*
 fainting with pain in ear: *Cur.*, *hep.*, *merc.*
 fever, during: *Calad.*, *calc.*, *chin-s.*
 full moon, during: *Sil.*
 hammer, from sound of: *Sang.*
 headache, during: *Ham.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *phos.*,
 psor., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sang.*
 hiccough, from: *Bell.*
 leaning on head: *Arn.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *kali-n.*
 laughing agg.: *Mang.*
 lie down, compelled to: *Cur.*
 lying, while: *Sang.*, *sulph.*
 on right side: *Ptel.*
 on ear: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *chin.*,
 hep., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *med.*
 menses, during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*,
 merc.
 suppressed: *Am-c.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*
 mercury, abuse of: *Asaf.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*
 motion, on: *Sil.*, *stann.*
 of head: *Am-c.*
 lower jaw: *Nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *stann.*,
 verb.
 music, from: *Ambr.*, *cham.*, *kreos.*, *phos-ac.*,
 tabac.
 nausea, with: *Dulc.*
 noise, from: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *cop.*, *gad.*, *sang.*
 opening the mouth *amel.*: *Nat-c.*
 perspiration, during: *Ign.*
 pressing forehead, when: *Nit-ac.*

PAIN.

pressure, on: *Alum.*, *cina*, *hyos.*, *raph.*,
 spong.
 amel.: *Alum.*, *bism.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*,
 ham.
 reason, pain which almost deprived him of:
 Merc., *puls.*
 rest, during: *Psor.*
 rising from stooping: *Mang.*
 amel.: *Carb-v.*
 room, on entering a: *Nux-v.*
 rubbing *amel.*: *Mang.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*
 sore throat, with: **Apis**, **Lach.**, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**,
 par.
 sound, sharp: *Cop.*
 singing, while: *Phos-ac.*
 sipping cold water: *Bar-m.*
 sitting, while: *Berb.*, *gels.*, *indg.*, *lach.*,
 nat-c., *phos.*
 after long: *Sil.*
 sleep *amel.*: *Sep.*
 sneezing, while: *Act-sp.*, *calc.*, *sulph.*
 amel.: *Mag-m.*
 standing, while: *Mag-s.*, *nat-c.*, *plb.*
 stool, during: *Sep.*
 stooping, while: *Bry.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, *mang.*,
 mag-arct., *merc.*, *phos.*, *rheum.*
 suppression of ague, after: *Puls.*
 swallowing, on: *Ail.*, *anac.*, **Apis**, *benz-ac.*,
 bov., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*,
 dros., *elaps.*, *fago*, *ferr-mag.*, *ferr-m.*, *jug-c.*,
 Lach., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**,
 Nux-v., *par.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*,
 thuj., *tromb.*
 right ear: *Brom.*
 left ear: *Kali-bi.*, *mang.*
 amel.: *Rhus-t.*
 tobacco, from: *Raph.*
 talking, while: *Mang.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*, *teucr.*
 toothache, with: *Glom.*, *meph.*, *merl.*, *phos-ac.*,
 sep., *plant.*, **Rhodo.**
 touch, on: *Chin.*, *cop.*, *lach.*, *mang.*

EAR.

PAIN.

traumatic causes: Arn.
 turning eye outward, on: Raph.
 head, on: *Carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *chin-s.*, **Mag-ph.**,
 meph.
 urine profuse: Thuja.
 vertigo, during: Tep.
 vexation, after: Sulph.
 waking, on: Tarent.
 walking, while: Am-c., bor., bry., con.,
 kali-bi., *lach.*, mang., rumx.
 in open air: Am-m., benz-ac., bry., *chin.*,
 con., mang., nat-c., par., *sep.*, spong.
 amel.: Am-m.
 warmth of bed agg.: **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, phos.,
 puls.
 and wrapping up amel.: *Cham.*, **Hep.**,
 lach., mag-ph., mur-ac., rhus-t., sep.,
 stram.
 dry: Bry.
 warm room, in: *Nux-v.*, phos.
 amel.: Sep.
 going from cold air into, agg.: *Nat-s.*
 wind, riding in cold, agg.: *Ars-i.*, spong.
 and rain: *Nux-v.*
 writing, while: Phys.
 yawning, while: *Acon.*, *cocc.*, hep., rhus-r.,
 verat.
 extending to chest: Stram.
 chin: Bell.
 downward: **Bell.**, cur., verb.
 eustachian tube: Ant-c.
 eye: Glon., hura, *puls.*, spig.
 left: Hura.
 face: *Anac.*, *bell.*, cann-s., *merc.*, *nux-v.*,
 stram., thea.
 finger ends: Ham.
 forehead: Dig., *nux-v.*, ptel.
 head: *Sulph.*
 inwards: Arn., arg-m., bry., *calc.*, carb-v.,
 dros., hyos., kali-bi., kali-i., lobel.,
 lyssin, med., nat-s., *nux-v.*, rhus-t.,
 thuja., verb.

PAIN, extending to.

jaw: Bov., merl., phel., spig.
 lower: Am-c., asar., com., kali-bi.
 upper: Agar.
 left to right: Calc-ph.
 legs, to: Cur.
 lobule: Phos.
 malar bone: Spig.
 mouth, roof of: Kali-bi.
 neck: **Bell.**, lith., sil., tarax.
 side of: *Carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, kali-bi., *mag-ph.*,
 meph., *nat-m.*
 nose: Sil.
 occiput: Ambr., fago.
 side of: Coc-c.
 other ear: Chel., *hep.*, laur.
 outward: *Æth.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *ars.*,
 bar-c., berb., calc-ph., cann-s., carb-v.,
 con., dulc., glon., gran., *kali-c.*,
 kali-i., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-m., *nat-s.*,
 nicc., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., thuj., til.
 parietal bone: Indg., ran-b.
 parotid gland and mastoid process:
 Kali-bi., sep.
 shoulder: Cann-s., *nat-m.*, rumx.
 left: Nat-m.
 side of neck and clavicular region and to
 last back teeth and side of occiput:
 Coc-c.
 spine: Ptel.
 teeth: Chel., lyssin, mosch., ol-an., *spig.*,
 xanth.
 temples: Eupi., form., indg., lach., lac-ac.,
 nux-v., puls., sars.
 throat: Carb-an., chel., fago., *merc-i-f.*,
 spig.
 vertex: Arn., Chel.
 zygoma: Hyper.
 about the ear: Am-m., arg-n., asar., bell., bry.,
 coc-c., glon., grat., kali-c., merc-i-f., nit-ac.,
 petr., rhodo.
 morning after rising: Arg-n.
 after a walk: Pall.

EAR.

PAIN.

above the ear: Arg-n., asaf., aur-m-n., camph., cedr., chel., cann-i., carb-v., chin-s., coloc., dios., dulc., hura, lach., merc., mez., nux-m., ox-ac., plb., rhodo., sabin., tell., verat.

evening: Chin-s., dios.

extending to upper back teeth: Chel.

behind ear: Acon., agar., alet., all-c., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anac., arg-n., ars., arum-d., asar., asaf., aur., aru-m-n., bar-c., bell., bor., cadm., *calc-ph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., castor., caust., *chel.*, chin., cic., coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., *cupr-ac.*, dig., dios., fl-ac., *glon.*, ham., hep., hura, ign., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., led., lith., lyc., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., merl., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., pæon., par., phell., phos., pic-ac., ptel., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sil., stann., strych., sulph., tabac., thea, thuj., verb., xanth., zinc.

morning: Dios., ptel.

11 a. m.: Ham.

afternoon: Ham., ptel.

on waking: Ptel.

1 p. m.: Nat-c., sil.

3 p. m.: Phel.

4 p. m.: Caust., grat.

evening: Ham., nat-m., ran-s.

moving the head: Am-c.

reading, while: Spig.

sitting amel.: Asar.

up in bed amel.: Alum.

touch agg.: Sil.

waking, agg., on: Asar.

walk bent, must: Lyc.

walking in open air: Mang.

wind, on going into: Ham.

writing, while: Spig.

extending down neck: Lith.

to eye: **Prun.**

PAIN.

below the ear: Acon., aloe, alum., am-c., asar., *bar-c.*, caps., chel., caust., *merc.*, olnd., ol-an., phos., sep., sil.

moving head agg.: Am-c.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting, while: Phos.

extending to lower jaw: *Merc.*

in front of ear: Ang., arg-n., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bov., *calc-ph.*, colch., dios., indg., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., nat-ph., ol-an., rat., stront., sul-ac., tabac., zinc.

inside (in meatus): Abs., agar., aloe, alum., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., apis, apoc., arg-m., arn., arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., bromi., bry., calc., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., coc-c., colch., croc., dig., dros., *dulc.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., *graph.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, ign., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., phell., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rumx., samb., sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *sulph.*, sul-ac., sumb., tabac., tarax., *tell.*, *thuj.*, upa., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

aching: All-c., aloe, asaf., bell., brom., cann-i., caps., caust., **Cham.**, chlof., *cimic.*, clem., colch., coloc., *con.*, **Dulc.**, ery-a., euphr., form., guaj., ham., hyos., iod., ip., jat., jug-r., kali-c., lach., lact., laur., lyc., mang., merc-i-r., meph., mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., *phos.*, psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., spong., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., thuj., ust.

right: Berb., brom., ham., psor.

left: Bell., ery-a., guaj., mez., nat-m., sil., sulph.

then right: Brom.

morning, in bed: Merc-i-r.

rising, on: Ferr.

afternoon: Euphr.

evening: Berb., brom., kali-bi., lyc., nat-m., sep.

EAR.

PAIN, aching, evening

in open air: Sep.

5 p. m.: Dios., ham., sep.

night: *Dulc.*, *lach.*

midnight, after: Sep.

after walking in the wind: Sep.

air, in open: Euph., lyc.

blowing the nose: Sil.

cough, at every: Calc., *caps.*

lying down, after: Sang.

menses, during: Aloe.

pressure amel.: Ham.

swallowing, on: Con., fago.

thunderstorm, before: Rhodo.

warm room, on eating: Sep.

above ear: *Dulc.*, *mez.*, tell.

behind ear: Arum-d., cedr., glon., lyc.,
mang., mosch., nat-m., strych., viol-o.

open air: Mang.

shaking head: Glon.

touch agg.: Mang.

extending to temples: Cedr.

in front of ear: Anac., cupr., dios., merc-i-f.

3 p. m.: Dios.

meatus, in: Nat-ph., **Tel.**, thuj., verat.

biting: Caust., phel., psor.

left: Psor.

evening, electric sparks, like: Phel.

itching: Caust., phel.

boring into ear with finger agg: Phel.

8 to 10 p. m.: Phel.

behind the ear: Lyc., ol-an.

blow, as of: Arn., nat-m., nux-v., paeon., plat.

boring: Alum., am-m., bar-c., *bell.*, cann-i.,
canth., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chel., *cina.*,
coloc., *cupr.*, cupr-ar., euph., euphr., hell.,
hydr-ac., indg., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lact., laur.,
mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*,
mill., nat-m., *ol-an.*, phel., plb., ran-b.,
rhodo., sil., *spig.*, stann., stront., sulph.,
thuj.

PAIN, boring.

right: Am-m., bar-c., cann-i., carb-an.,
carb-s., caust., chel., coloc., cupr-ar.,
mag-m., mez., nicc., plb., stann., stront.

left: Agar., canth., mag-s., med., merc-i-f.

morning: Alum.

forenoon: Mag-c.

afternoon: Alum., indg.

dinner, after: Plb.

evening: Phys.

acute: Merc-i-f.

bore in ear, desire to, with finger: Agar.,
mez., phys.

pressure on: Alum.

sticking: Mag-m.

tickling: Nicc.

walking in open air, while: Am-m.

warmth of bed, during: **Merc.**

about the ear: Am-m., bell., rhodo.

above the ear: Arg-n., cann-i., rhodo.

behind ear: Am-m., *aur.*, aur-m-n., cann-i.,
caust., coloc., *cupr.*, mez., mosch., nat-s.,
ran-s., rumx., spig.

left: **Aur.**, *lach.*

evening: Ran-s.

reading: Spig.

walking, while: Mez.

writing, while: Spig.

below the ear: Caust.

in front of ear: Arg-n., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*,
laur.

on bending head to right: Mag-m.

inside (meatus, in): Aur-m-n., euphr., indg.,
merc-i-f., phel., *phos.*, plb., ran-s., sulph.,
upa.

evening: Ran-s.

intermittent: Merc-i-f.

bruised: *Arn.*, caust., cic., ery-a., *ruta.*,
strych., zinc.

about: Coc-c.

behind ear: Chel., cic., lachn.

lobes: Crot-h.

PAIN.

burning: Acon., æsc., **Agar.**, all-c., alum.,
alumn., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., ang., ant-c.,
ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, arum-t.,
arund., asaf., **Aur.**, bell., berb., brom., bry.,
camph., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v.,
Caust., chel., chin., cic., *clem.*, con., cop.,
cycl., daph., dig., *dros.*, fago., *ign.*, jac-c.,
jat., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., laur., lob-s.,
lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*,
Merc., merc-s., merl., mur-ac., naja,
nat-m., nat-ph., ol-an., op., phel., phos.,
phos-ac., pic-ac., plat., *rhus-t.*, sabad.,
Sang., spig., sponge., staph., strych., sulph.,
tabac., **Tell.**, til., upa., zinc.

right: Am-c., arum-t., bov., calc-ph.,
carb-an., carb-v., chel., cycl., dros., ham.,
lycps., lyssin, mag-c., nat-m., nat-ph.,
sabad.

left: Acon., am-c., ant-c., bry., cop., fago.,
Tell., strych.

noon: Strych.

afternoon: Strych.

evening: Ars., brom., ham., ol-an., zinc.

in bed: Caust.

open air agg.: Acon.

pressure amel.: Ham.

rubbing, after: Grat.

8 to 10 p. m., like electric sparks: Phel.

night: Strych.

before sleep: Stil.

air, open, agg.: Acon.

dry warmth, from: Bry.

eating, after, amel.: Acon.

heat, during: Ran-b.

itching: Agar.

menses, during: Agar.

perspiring: Acon.

scratching, after: Ol-an.

spots, in: Calc-ph.

touch, on: Cop.

walking in open air: Am-m.

warm room, coming from cold air: Kali-n.

yawning, while: Acon.

PAIN, burning.

about the ear: Calc.

behind ears: Aur., aur-m., calc-ph., grat.,
nat-m., rhus-v., sponge., thuj.

night: Aur-m.

below: Mag-c.

menses, during: Mag-c.

lobe: Carb-an., chel., kali-n., sabad.

meatus, in: Anan., arund., aur-s., bor.,
brom., canth., caust., crot-t., jatr., *merc.*,
olnd., sep., sponge.

right: Brom.

burrowing in: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., coc-c.,
hell.

right: Am-m., hell.

ear lain on: Am-m.

bursting sensation in: Calc., caust., hell., lyc.,
nit-ac., psor.

coughing, on: Caps.

with each heart beat: Amyl-n.

sneezing, on: *Puls.*

in front of: Dros.

cramp: Agar., aloe, anac., anan., ars., bry.,
calc., carb-an., *cina*, colch., croc., crot-t.,
dig., graph., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *merc.*,
mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr.,
phos-ac., *plat.*, ran-b., samb., sars., sil.,
spig., sponge., stann., staph., thuj., valer.,
zinc.

right: Samb., stann., thuj.

left: Agar., mur-ac., nat-m., sponge., zinc.

evening: Ran-b., thuj.

walking in open air: Spong.

behind: Mang., murx.

while walking in open air: Mang.

meatus: *Anac.*, ferr-m., thuj.

cutting: Anac., arg-m., cadm., caust., *coloc.*,
dros., *form.*, kal-i., lach., mang., nux-m.,
petr., *syph.*, zinc.

left: Petr.

evening: Lach.

boring with finger amel.: *Coloc.*

EAR.

PAIN, cutting.

motion of jaw agg.: Nux-m.
 open air, on going into: Mang.
 above the ear: Carb-v.
 eustachian tubes when chewing: Arg-m.
 in front: Arg-m.
 mastoid process: Con., mur-ac.
 darting: Acon., ant-c., bry., caust., dol., *gels.*,
 glon., hel., *hep.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kalm., lyc.,
 mag-m., mang., mill., mur-ac., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., pæon., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhodo.,
 spig., strych.
 left: Rhodo.
 forenoon: Pæon.
 evening agg.: Acon., dios.
 air, open, agg.: Acon.
 blowing nose, when: *Calc.*
 deep in: Mur-ac.
 sitting, while: Phos.
 walking in open air, while: Bry.
 yawning, while: Acon.
 behind: Dios., kali-c., strych., xanth.
 below: Crot-t., xanth.
 meatus, in: Nit-ac.
 digging in: Am-m., anan., colch., *gels.*,
 kali-i., mang., merc-c., nat-m., plat., *ruta*,
 strych.
 right: Am-m., colch., *gels.*
 left: Merc-c., strych.
 afternoon: Gels., merc-c.
 night: Am-m., mang.
 as if an insect had got into them: Kali-i.
 extending to left nostril: Lac-c.
 drawing: Acon., aloe, anac., ang., ant-c., arn.,
 ars., asaf., asar., aur-m., *bar-c.*, bell., berb.,
 bov., bry., calc., *cham.*, con., croc., crot-h.,
cycl., dros., dulc., ferr-mag., hell., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lact., lyc.,
 mag-m., mag-s., mez., mill., mosch.,
 mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, olnd., ol-an.,
 op., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., puls.,
 ran-s., rhodo., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong.,
 stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., *tarax.*, valer.,
verb., zing.

PAIN, drawing.

right: Ant-c. aur-m., bry., *caust.*, croc.,
 dros., gamb., glon., mosch., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., sep., sil.
 left: Arn., chel., con., dig., hyper., mez.,
 mill., plat., spig., spong., til., valer.,
verb.
 evening: Coc-c., ran-s.
 night: Alum., bar-c., *sil.*
 from taking cold: Glon.
 dinner, after: Ant-c.
 eructations, during: Sulph.
 lying down, after: Sulph.
 motion of lower jaw: Stann., verb.
 after being long seated, from: *Sil.*
 outwards: Con.
 pressing on ear, during: Raph.
 sneezing, after, amel.: Mag-m.
 spasmodic: Alum., *phos-ac.*
 swallowing, during: Alum., ferr-mag.
 extending to neck and shoulders: *Nat-m.*
 about the ear: Asaf., grat., nit-ac.
 afternoon: Clem.
 pressure amel.: Grat.
 above the ear: Asaf., chel., coloc., lach.,
 mez., verat.
 in bed: Chel.
 in an old scar: Lach.
 extending to crown: Lach.
 behind the ear: Aloe, anac., arg-m., ars.,
 asaf., bar-c., canth., chel., chin., coloc.,
 crot-h., dig., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n.,
 laur., mang., merc., mur ac., sil., sulph.,
 thuj., zinc.
 daytime: Kali-n.
 rest, during: Arg-m.
 touch agg.: Sil.
 extending to jaw: Zinc.
 downward: Arg-m.
 to mastoid process: Chin.
 in front: Bar-c., sulph.

EAR.

PAIN, drawing.

inside: Aloe, *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., asaf.,
bar-c., bov., carb-an., chel., coc-c., colch.,
 con., *cycl.*, dulc., ferr., hell., kreos.,
 merc., mez., nit-ac., petr., *phos-ac.*, *sil.*,
 spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., valer.,
verb.

extending into eustachian tube: Ant-c.

lobule: *Cham.*, dros., phos.

under: Arg-m.

excoriating. (See "burning.")

forcing out: Lyc., merc., nat-m., **Puls.**

foreign body in, as if: Calc-a., phos.

eustachian tubes: *Nux-m.*

gnawing: Dros., kali-c., kali-i., led., mang.,
 sulph., tabac.

right: Mur-ac., tabac.

left then right: Indg.

afternoon: Indg.

rubbing amel.: Indg.

evening: Mur-ac.

night: Mang.

rubbing amel.: Indg.

behind ear: Kali-i.

gripping: Carb-s.

left: Carb-s.

night: Carb-s.

on waking: Carb-s.

jerking in: All-c., ang., *calc.*, calc-ph., cann-s.,
 dig., fl-ac., *hep.*, mag-aust., mang., mur-ac.,
 pæon., petr., plat., *puls.*, rhodo., sabad., sil.,
 spig., valer., zinc.

morning: Mang.

evening: Mang.

on lying down: Mang.

after lying in bed amel.: Mang.

behind: Merc., sil.

in front: Dros.

lacerating in: Bell., cadm., **Sulph.**, tarent.

right: Tarent.

PAIN.

lancinating in: Alum., *anac.*, arg-m., aster.,
 aur-s., *bell.*, berb., cadm., caust., cit-v.,
 cur., der., ferr-i., gamb., hura, kali-i.,
 meny., nux-v., plb., raph., tarent., teucr.,
 zinc.

morning: Tarent.

evening: Nux-v.

below ear: Tarent.

piercing: Berb., calc., canch., con., glon.,
 kali-i., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*

right: Glon., *nat-s.*

inward: *Nat-s.*

outward: Berb., glon.

pinching: Am-c., ang., aran., asar., *bell.*, bry.,
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., colch., *con.*, crot-t.,
 der., dulc., ferr., kali-c., kreos., laur.,
 meny., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 sabin., *spig.*, stann., staph., teucr., thuj.

right: Nat-c., thuj.

then left: Bell.

left: Carb-an., carb-v., dulc., staph.

morning: Nat-c.

afternoon: Aran.

evening: Am-c.

night: Bry.

hiccupping, when: Bell.

about the: Glon.

behind the: Merc., pæon., sabin.

inside: Asar., carb-an., dulc., mur-ac.

pressing out, as if something must be torn
 from within: *Con.*, lil-t., nat-s.

pressure and pressing pain: Acon., æsc., *anac.*,
 aran., arn., asaf., asar., aur., bell., berb.,
 bism., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s.,
caps., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*,
 chin., coc-c., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros.,
 eupi., fl-ac., form., glon., *graph.*, hell.,
 hydr-ac., hyper., indg., ip., kali-c., kali-n.,
 kreos., lach., laur., lyc., lyssin, mang.,
Merc., merc-i-r., merl., mosch., mur-ac.,
 nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m.,
nux-v., olnd., *par.*, petr., phos., prun.,
Puls., rheum, rhodo., ruta, sabad., *sars.*,
 seneg., sep., *spig.*, spong., sulph., tarax.,
 thuj., verat.

EAR.

PAIN, pressure.

right: Berb., chel., eupi., hyper., mur-ac.,
nat-s., prun., rhodo., seneg., verat.

then left: Bar-c.

left: Asaf., dig., sep., spig., tarax.

then right: Arn.

morning: Nat-s., nux-m., verat.

on waking: Sep., *verb.*

9 a. m.: Nat-s.

10:30 a. m.: Hydr.

evening: Berb., hyper., kali-bi., *verb.*

boring in, with finger amel.: Bell., fl-ac.

agg.: Ruta.

chewing: Seneg.

cold air: Asar., phos.

coughing, when: *Caps.*

forward in ear: *Cann-s.*, caust., nat-s.,
nux-v., par., *puls.*, spong.

intermittent: Arn.

lain on, in the ear: Bar-c.

menses, during: Kreos.

motion of jaw: Nux-m.

outward: Astac., calc., *caust.*, chel., *con.*,
guare., hydr., iris, kali-n., kreos., lyc.,
merc., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, prun.,
Puls., sep.

plug like: *Anac.*, *spig.*

rhythmical: Mur-ac.

sneezing, on: Phos., *sulph.*

stool, during: Sep.

stooping, when: Cham., kreos.

swallowing, on: Nux-v., phos., *sulph.*

walking in the open air, while: Mang.

warm room: Phos.

above the ear: Arg-m., aur-m-n., brom.,
camph, cedr., dulc., hura, mez., nux-m.,
ox-ac., *puls.*, sabin.

morning: Brom.

during stool: Ox-ac.

PAIN, pressure.

behind: Asar., bell., bor., cadm., cann-s.,
canth., *crot-h.*, coloc., kali-bi., led., manc.,
merl., mez., nat-m., nat-s., stann., ther.,
thuj., verb., viol-o.

evening: Nat-m.

sitting amel.: Asar.

walking agg.: Asar.

below ear: Asar., sep., zinc.

in front of: Aur-m-n., *cupr.*, dios., sep.,
zinc.

inside (meatus): **Anac.**, asaf., *asar.*, aur.,
bell., bism., bry., calc., *caps.*, chel.,
coc-c., dig., fl-ac., graph., lyc., *nux-v.*,
op., **Puls.**, rheum, sars., sil., spig., tarax.

intermittent: Arn.

pricking: **Aur.**, brach., dulc., merc., sil.

itching: Spig.

scraping in: Ruta.

screwing in: Bell., daph.

morning on waking: Daph.

twisting, evening: Nux-v.

shooting in: Acon., æsc., æth., am-m., apis,
apoc., arum-d., bell., benz-ac., calc., *calc-ph.*,
carb-an., cham., *cimic.* con., eupi., ferr-m.,
form., *gels.*, hyper., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-i.,
lob., *merc.*, nat-a., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plant., ptel.,
Puls., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, stann., stram.,
sulph., tep., tromb., thuj., valer.

right: Iod., nat-a., sep, tromb.

left: *Æsc.*, carb-an., eupi., form., ptel., sil.

afternoon: Nat-a., tromb.

3 p. m.: Phys., tromb.

evening, in open air: Sulph.

6 p. m.: Phys.

10 p. m.: Form.

blowing nose: Calc., tromb.

cold amel.: Merc.

descending stairs: Iod.

lying on right side: Ptel.

left side agg.: Merc.

sneezing, when: Calc.

EAR.

PAIN, shooting in.

swallowing agg.: Con., gels., **Phyt.**, tromb.
 warmth agg.: Merc.
 about the ear.: Fago.
 behind ear: Aur-m., berb., bell., calc-ph.,
Prun.
 right: Berb.
 left: Am-m.
 evening, agg.: *Berb.*
 extending to eye: **Prun.**
 soreness in: Bry., *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, fago.,
 jug-r., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, mag-s., *merc.*, phos.,
 ptel., selen., sep., *sulph.*
 evening: Bor.
 touch on: Bor., *caust.*, *chin.*, cina, ery-a.,
 fago., mag-c., *mang.*, merc-i-f., mur-ac.,
 nat-m., phos., sep., spoug., zinc.
 about the ear: Calc-ph.
 behind: Anac., bor., *bry.*, calc-ph., cic.,
 cupr., **Graph.**, kali-c., lyc., *merc.*,
 mur-ac., nit-ac., *petr.*, *psor.*, ruta, verat.
 cough, with: Phos.
 to touch: Merc.
 below ear, on touch: **Bar-c.**, sars., ptel.,
 zinc.
 external ear: *Acon.*, bry., *calc-ph.*, form.,
 mang., mur-ac., vib.
 in front of: Senec.
 on touch: *Calc.*, ptel., zinc.
 spasmodic: Chin., *merc.*, murx., ol-an., ran-b.,
 spig., *thuj.*
 inside ear: *Ang.*, *caust.*, croc., ferr., *kreos.*,
merc., mur-ac., petr., *phos-ac.*, *plat.*,
 puls., ran-b., samb., *thuj.*, valer.
 behind the ear: Murx.
 stitching: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., all-c.,
 aloe, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anan.,
 ang., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, aur.,
 aur-m., aur-m-n., bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, bor.,
 bov., brom., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *camph.*,
 canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,
caust., **Cham.**, chel., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*,
 coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com., *côn.*, crot-t., cupr.,
 cycl., *dros.*, *dulc.*, euph., *ferr.*, ferr-ph.,
 fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., glon., gran.,

PAIN, stitching.

graph., hell., *hep.*, hura, hyos., hyper., ign.,
 indg., iod., iris-f., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c.,
Kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact.,
 laur., lob., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m.,
 mag-s., *mang.*, meny., merc-c., merc-i-f.,
merc., mill., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
 nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-an.,
petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, pic-ac., *plat.*,
plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rat.,
 rhodo., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., samb., sang.,
 sarr., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*,
 stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax.,
 tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, til., verat., verb.,
 vesp., viol-o., zinc.
 right: *Acon.*, *æth.*, agar., all-c., brom.,
 carb-s., *caust.*, dros., ferr., ferr-ph., glon.,
 hell., hyper., kalm., *kreos.*, lyc., nat-c.,
 nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, phyt.,
 raph., rhus-t., sars., *staph.*, tarent., *thuj.*,
 vesp., zinc.
 then left: *Arg-n.*, laur., sulph.
 left: Bar-c., bor., bry., calad., coc-c., colch.,
 cop., dros., form., *graph.*, kali-bi., mag-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., mill.,
 nicc., psor., *puls.*, sabad., samb., sang.,
 sep., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, verat., verb.
 then right: Aloe, bor.
 morning: All-c., ars., bor., *ferr.*, form.,
 kali-c., *nux-v.*, sars.
 in bed: *Nux-v.*
 washing in cold water, when: Bor.
 waking, on: Bor.
 forenoon: Chin-s., kali-bi., kali-i., mag-c.,
 mag-s., nat-m., *nux-m.*, sars.
 10 a. m.: Mag-s.
 noon: Chin-s., gels., psor.
 afternoon: *Æth.*, bry., carb-s., chin-s.,
 clem., form., merc-c.
 1 p. m.: Graph.
 4 p. m.: Kalm., nat-c.
 5 p. m.: Berb.
 evening: *Alum.*, ars., berb., bor., chin-s.,
 clem., daph., hyper., kali-c., kali-i.,
 kali-n., merc., nat-m., ox-ac., psor., ran-b.,
staph., tarent., *thuj.*

EAR.

PAIN, stitching, evening.

bed, in: Caust., kali-c., kali-i., spong., thuj.
 bed, on going to: Ferr-ph.
 eating, after: Graph.
 lying on it agg.: Kali-n.
 rest, during: Phos.
 8 p. m.: Nat-s.
 8 to 10 p. m: Phel.
 9 p. m.: Carb-s.
 night: Alum., ars., cop., cycl., hell., kali-bi., kalm., phos., thuj.
 toothache, during: Hell.
 waking, on: Carb-s.
 air, from draft of: *Camph.*
 open, agg.: Tabac.
 going into: Bry.
 bell, during stroke of: Mag-m., phos-ac.
 blowing nose, when: Hep., lyc.
 boring into ear with finger amel.: Æth., coloc., mur-ac., phos-ac., psor.
 chewing, while: Canu-s., nux-v.
 chilliness, on beginning of: Gamb.
 closing eyes amel.: Calc.
 cold stitches: Ferr-mag.
 as if ice cold needles: Agar.
 cough, with: Nux-v.
 damp weather: Nat-s.
 descending stairs: Chin-s.
 drinking, while: Com., con.
 eating, while: Verb.
 ear to ear: Hep.
 headache, with: Kali-n.
 heat, during: Calc.
 inward: Arg-n., carb-v., kali-bi.
 laughing, when: Mang.
 menses, during: Kali-c.
 moving lower jaw, when: Phos-ac.
 music, from: Phos-ac., tabac.

PAIN, stitching.

opening mouth, when: *Petr.*
 amel.: Nat-c.
 outward: Astac.
 paroxysmal: Caust.
 pressing forehead, when: Nit-ac.
 rest, during: Phos.
 rising from bed, after, amel.: Coc-c.
 rubbing amel.: Mang.
 singing, while: Phos-ac.
 sitting, while: Gels.
 sneezing, when: Calc.
 standing, while: Mag-s.
 stool, after: Carb-s.
 stooping, when: Cham., merc-c., merc.
 swallowing, when: Anac., lyc., mang., nat-m., Nux-v., petr., thuj.
 talking, while: Mang.
 turning head, when: Chin-s.
 waking, on: *Form.*, spong.
 walking, while: Arg-n., bor., kali-bi., mang., merl.
 in open air: Am-m., con.
 warm room, on entering: Nat-s., nux-v.
 warmth of bed agg.: Merc.
 extending to shoulder: Nat-m.
 to roof of mouth: Kali-bi.
 about the ear: Asaf., clem., con., nat-m., viol-o.
 above the ear: Ars., asaf., coc-c., indg., kali-c., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., plant., sep.
 4 p. m.: Merc.
 walking, while: Ars.
 behind the ear: Æth., agar., am., aur., bell., berb., brom., calc., cann-s., carb-an., caust., cina, con., cop., dig., gels., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lyc., mag-c., meny., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., ptel., sabad., sabin., sars., sulph., tabac., tarax., verat., verb., viol-o.
 morning: Calc.

PAIN, stitching, behind the ear.

afternoon: Nat-c., phos-c.

1 p. m.: Nat-c.

3 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Carb-an., sulph.

pressure amel.: Mag-c.

rest, during: Sabin.

extending into jaws: Kali-n., lyc.

below the ear: Apis, bar-c., bry., coc-c.,
crot-t, mag-s., sars., viol-o.

eustachian tube: Agar.

in front of ear: Arg-m., aur-m-n., *cham.*,
laur., mag-c., mag-m., plant., ran-s., sars.,
stront., thuj., verb., zinc.

in evening: Con., mag-c., ran-s.

inside ear (meatus, in): Acon., agar., alum.,
ang., arg-n., arund, *ars.*, aur., aur-m-n.,
bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., calad., calc.,
cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*,
chel., chin-s., coc-c., dros., *dulc.*, gels.,
hep., kali-bi., *kalm.*, kreos., mang.,
merc., *merc-c.*, mez., nat-m., nat-s.,
nux-v., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., psor.,
ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., sars., spong., *staph.*,
tarent., thuj., vesp., zinc.

noon, when sitting: Gels.

afternoon: Chin-s.

descending stairs, after: Chin-s.

evening: *Ars.*, psor.

during rest: Psor.

while chewing: Cann-s.

boring with finger amel.: Phos-ac., psor.

chewing, while: Cann-s.

walking, while: Arg-n., kali-bi.

warmth of bed agg.: **Merc.**

extending inward: Arg-m., carb-v.,
kali-bi.

outwards: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *con.*, kali-c., *sil.*

to throat: Sulph.

lobes: Phos., phos-ac., plb., sabad., tabac.,
zinc.

tearing: *Acon.*, æth., agar., alum., *ambr.*,
am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn.,

PAIN, tearing.

ars., arum-t., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism.,
bor., brom., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i.,
canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,
Cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, coc-c., colch., *con.*,
cupr., *dulc.*, elaps, ery-a., eupi., gamb.,
gran., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hyos., indg., iod.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lachn.,
laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meph.,
Merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nicc.,
nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., phell.,
phos., phos-ac., plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, raph., rat.,
rhodo., sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., *squil.*,
stann., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac.,
tarax., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, til., verb., zinc.,
zing.

right: Æth., agar., ambr., am-m., ant-t.,
arg-n., bov., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-v., con.,
cupr., eupi., kali-i., lyc., lyssin, mang.,
plb., rat., rhodo., sars., spig., stram.,
stront., tabac., tarent., til., zing.

to left: Laur., sulph.

left: *Acon.*, anac., apis, bar-c., bov., calc.,
camph., carb-an., caust., coc-c., elaps,
grat., mag-c., merl., mez., puls., sabin.,
sulph., sul-ac., teucr.

to right: Aloe.

morning: Ant-t., mang., sars., zinc.

in bed: Carb-v.

8 a. m.: Nat-c.

forenoon: Elaps, kali-i., mag-c., phos., plb.

9 a. m.: Elaps.

noon: Sulph.

afternoon: Æth., bov., *chel.*, castor, indg.,
sars.

evening: Alum., *ars.*, indg., kali-i., mag-c.,
nat-s., thuj., zinc., zing.

in bed: Thuj.

7 p. m.: Mag-c., zing.

boring with finger agg.: Anac.

cold air agg.: Agar.

dinner, after: Bov., carb-an., phel.

eating, while: Verb.

inclining body to the right: Mag-m.

intermitting: Nat-c.

EAR.

PAIN, tearing.

lying on the ear agg.: Agar.
 menses, during: Merc.
 moving lower jaw agg.: *Nux-m.*, stann.
 noises agg.: **Sulph.**
 pressure of the hand amel.: Alum., bism., carb-an., hyos.
 rising from stooping: Mang.
 rubbing amel.: Æth., phos.
 sitting, while: Indg., nat-c., phos.
 standing, while: Nat-c., plb.
 swallowing agg.: Anac.
 warm room agg.: *Nux-v.*
 extending downwards: **Bell.**, verb.
 to temples: Lach., *nux-v.*
 about the ear: Æth., am-c., canth., con., ery-a., grat., kali-c., nat-s., plb., rhodo.
 above the ear: *Arg-m.*, camph., chel., nat-s.
 right: Chel.
 left: Arg-m.
 evening: Chel.
 behind ear: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anan., arg-n., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., brom., calc., canth., caul., *caps.*, carb-v., caust., chel., coc-c., colch., dig., indg., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., *nux-v.*, par., phel., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., squil., tabac., zinc.
 afternoon: Caust., nat-c., phel., sars., sil.
 1 p. m.: Nat-c., sil.
 3 p. m.: Phel.
 4 p. m.: Caust.
 evening: Canth.
 sitting up in bed amel.: Alum.
 9 p. m.: Alum.
 moving head: Am-c.
 extending to nape of neck: Mur-ac.
 clavicle: Par.
 neck: Chel., tarax.
 shoulder: Ars.

PAIN, tearing, behind ear, extending.

upward in afternoon: Sars.
 vertex, occiput, nape and shoulder agg. moving head: Am-c.
 below the ear: Acon., alum., am-c., caust., ol-an., phos., sil., tabac., zinc.
 moving head agg.: Am-c.
 rubbing amel.: Phos.
 sitting, while: Phos.
 in front of ear: Ang., *bar-c.*, bov., *carb-v.*, colch., grat., indg., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., nat-ph., ol-an., rat., stront., sul-ac., tabac., zinc.
 extending into cheek: Sul-ac.
 temples: Kali-i., sul-ac.
 inside the ear (meatus, in): Agar., alum., ars., aur., **Bell.**, berb., bov., brom., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., chel., colch., con., cycl., dulc., gamb., guaj., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., lyc., *merc.*, mez., *nux-v.*, petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., *pic-ac.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, sars., sil., stann., sul-ac., tarax., verb., *zinc.*
 cold air agg.: Agar.
 intermittent: Psor.
 menses, on appearance of: *Merc.*
 extending to upper jaw, agg. by cold air: Agar.
 lobe: Ambr., ars., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., mur-ac., zinc.
 left: Ars.
 twinging: Aloe, anac., anag., aran., arg-n., asaf., *bar-c.*, carb-v., caust., coc-c., coloc., *crot-t.*, dulc., ferr., graph., kali-n., kreos., merc., mez., par., plant., prun., staph.
 right: Anag., arg-n., coloc., dulc., kreos.
 left: Coc-c., *crot-t.*, prun., staph.
 morning in bed: Ferr.
 afternoon: Aran.
 evening: Aloe, carb-v., mez.
 spasmodic: *Crot-t.*
PERSPIRATION on: Puls.
 behind ears: Cimic.

EAR.

POLYPUS: Anac., Calc., calc-i., caust., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-s., lach., lyc., merc., petr., phos., sang., staph., sulph., *teucr.*, thuj.

bleeding: Calc., merc., thuj.

soft, easily bleeding: Calc., merc., Thuj.

PUFFING in, from pulsation of temporal arteries: Benz-ac.

PULSATION in: Aloe, alum., alun., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anac., anan., ars-s-r., bar-c., Bell., benz-ac., berb., brom., *cact.*, calad., calc., calc-ph., Cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-o., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin., coca, cob., coc-c., *coloc.*, *con.*, dig., ferr-m., gamb., glon., graph., hep., hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-m., med., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ol-an., op., phos., phys., plant., ptel., *puls.*, rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sang., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., sulph., tell., thuj., zinc.

right: Am-m., cact., calad., glon., hydr., mag-m., ol-an., phos., ptel., selen., sil.

left: Am-c., bar-c., berb., carb-o., cob., gamb., merc-c., nat-c., plant., rhodo., spig.

morning: Graph.

after breakfast: Zinc.

forenoon: Coca.

evening: Cob., ind., phys., zinc.

on falling asleep: Sil.

in bed: Hep., thuj.

night: Am-m., dig., kali-bi., Puls., rhus-t., sep.

lying on the ear, when: Am-c., bar-c., kali-c., sil.

warm in bed, when becoming: Merc.

air, exposure to, agg.: Ptel.

dinner, after: Carb-an., indg.

eating agg.: Graph.

lying on the side: Bar-c.

on the ear: Am-c., bar-c., kali-c., sil., spong.

pressure amel.: Carb-an.

sitting, while: Am-m., indg.

standing, while: Cann-s.

PULSATION.

stooping, on: Graph., rheum.

amel.: Cann-s.

synchronous with pulse: Am-m., benz-ac., coc-c., rumx., kali-n.

walking, after: Phos.

writing, while: Rheum, zinc.

behind ear: Amyl-n., anan., calc-ph., caust., glon., kali-c., lach., mez., pic-ac., rhus-t.

cold air amel.: Rhus-t.

lying on affected side agg.: Rhus-t.

moving head, when: Kali-c.

walking amel.: Rhus-t.

warmth agg.: Rhus-t.

below ear: Sang.

in front of ear: Bar-c., calad., hep., lyc.

morning: Lyc.

evening: Lyc.

lying down, after: Hep.

on the ear: Bar-c.

lobes: Ferr-m.

RAWNESS behind (see "Eruptions"): Petr., psor.

REDNESS. (See "Discoloration.")

REVERBERATIONS. (See under "Noises.")

RETRACTION, sense of: Verb.

ROLLING, as if something were, to and fro in ear on shaking head: Ruta.

ROUGH epidermis in ears: Olnd.

SCRATCHING sensation in: Ruta.

SENSIBILITY increased: Kali-i., lach., merc., valer.

to wind: Lach.

of deaf ear increased, painful: Am-c.

diminished: Mur-ac.

STEATOMA. (See "Tumors.")

STENCH from ears: Graph.

behind ears: Olnd.

STOPPED sensation: Acon., aeth., agar., alet., alum., anac., anag., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n.,

STOPPED.

ars., **Asar.**, aur-m., berb., hism., bor., brom., bry., calad., calc., cann-i., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, chin-s., *chel.*, chlof., cinnb., coc-c., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., **Con.**, crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, guare., hura, hydr., hydr., indg., *iod.*, jac., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, lachn., led., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-m., manc., *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., *mez.*, *mill.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ol-an., op., petr., *phos.*, phys., psor., **Puls.**, phyt., raph., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sanic., secale, *selen.*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, symph., tabac., tel., tep., teucr., thuj., till., upa., *verat.*, *verb.*

right: *Æth.*, ant-c., arg-m., cann-i., caust., colch., crot-h., cycl., rhus-t., tel., til., thuj.

left: Acon., agar., aur-m., berb., coc-c., hydr., hydr., jac., kali-bi., nat-c., rumx., selen., *spig.*, stann.

morning: Ant-c., brom., caust., sil., teucr., thuj.

breakfast, after, amel.: Ant-c.

forenoon: Nat-m., psor., tel.

afternoon: Mill., nat-m.

amel.: Nat-m.

3 p. m.: Jac.

evening: Ant-c., ham., kali-c., *spig.*, thuj.

in bed: Selen.

sitting, while: Kali-c.

8 p. m.: Dios.

air, open: *Spig.*

blowing the nose: Alum., calc., *con.*, mang., *spig.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Merc.*, stann.

boring with finger amel.: Lob., mag-m., selen., *spig.*

cough, after: *Chel.*

dinner, after: Mill.

eating, while: *Sulph.*

excitement agg.: Dig.

hawking, when: Hyos.

STOPPED.

loud report, ears open with: *Sil.*

lying, while, agg.: Coc-c.

on it, after: Selen.

menses, during: Mag-m.

moon, full: *Graph.*

reading aloud, while: Verb.

rising, on, amel.: Stann.

roaring, during: Hell.

rhythmical: Coloc.

swallowing, during: Ars.

amel.: Alum., calc., merc., sil.

talking, while: Meny.

yawning amel.: Nat-m., sil.

walking, while: Colch.

STROKES, blows in ears: Arn., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, plat.

SUPPURATION: Am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, hydr., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-ph.*, lyc., **Merc.**, olnd., **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann.

behind ear: Kali-c., *nit-ac.*, phyt.

in front of ear: *Merc.*

SWELLING: Acon., alum., anac., ant-c., ars., **Apis**, arn., bor., *Bell.*, bry., *calc.*, calc-ph., *carb-v.*, caust., chlcl., cist., ery-a., glon., *graph.*, jug-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kreos, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *tel.*, tep., urt-u., zinc.

right: Calc., glon., jug-r., ptel.

left: Ant-c., ery-a., graph., nit-ac., rhus-t., *tel.*

about the ear: Arn., form., *phyt.*

of glands: *Bar-c.*, bar-m., *calc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

behind: Ant-s., *bar-c.*, bar-m., benz-ac., berb., bry., calc., **Caps.**, carb-an., cist., colch., dig., graph., hura, kali-c., lyc., *nit-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., tabac.

hard and red: Tabac.

knotty swelling: *Bar-c.*

lymphatic gland: Apis.

EAR.

SWELLING, behind.

periosteum: Caps., carb-an.

shiny: Con., lyc., rhus-v.

warmth of bed amel.: Nit-ac.

below: All-c., **Bar-c.**, berb., caps., cist., ptel., samb., sars.

glands: Am-c., **Bar-c.**, cist., graph., nit-ac.

in front of ear: Anthr., bry., calc., cist., iod., merc.

inside (meatus): Acon., bry., calc., calc-ph., cann-s., cist., cupr., graph., lach., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos-ac., **Puls.**, sep., zinc.

evening: Mez.

lobe: Cic., kali-n., puls., rhus-t.

parotid gland. (See "FACE.")

TICKLING. (See "Itching.")

TENSION: Alum., ambr., apis, graph., kreos., lach., lyc., nux-v.

inside: Asar., aur., cham., dig., euphr., lact., merc.

behind: Con., kali-n., lyc., nit-ac.

TINGLING in: *Agar.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., brach., calc., camph., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cic., colch., con., dig., dulc., ferr-mag., graph., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., lyc., mill., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., plat., puls., rhus-t., sars., sep., stann., strych., sulph., sul-ac., sul-i., thuj., verat.

morning in bed: Sulph.

noon: Strych.

night: Carb-an.

sitting, while: Sulph.

sneezing, when: Euph.

turning head: Nat-c.

walking, while: Rhus-t

in open air: Carb-an.

meatus: Alum.

TUBERCLE, hard behind right ear: Graph.

left ear: Nicc.

on the lobe: Merc., phos-ac.

TUMORS, cystic: *Nit-ac.*

behind ears, small: Berb., bry., caust., con.

in front of: Bry., calc.

lobe, on: Merc., nit-ac.

under: Calc.

steatoma: Calc., nit-ac.

wen, behind ears: Merc-i-r., verb.

TWITCHING: Act-sp., æth., agar., am-c., anac., ant-t., bar-c., bor., bov., calc., calc-a., calc-ph., cann-i., caust., chin., clem., dig., fl-ac., hep., kali-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mez., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., rhodo., sars., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.

right: Ant-t., calc., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nit-ac., sul-ac., thuj.

left: Am-c., bar-c., bov., sil.

morning: Ant-t., mang., nux-v.

waking, on: Nux-v.

6 a. m.: Nat-m.

evening: Nux-v., mez.

blowing nose: Act-sp.

rising, on: Kali-c.

sneezing, when: Act-sp.

extending to eye and lower jaw: Spig.

to lower jaw: Nit-ac.

outward: Caust.

to mouth: Thuj.

to throat: Spig.

below ear: Elaps.

in front: Mag-m.

lobe, in: Phos-ac., sars.

visible: Sars.

meatus: Anac., carb-v., nit-ac., valer.

ULCERATION: *Anac.*, bov., bry., bufo, calc., camph., graph., hep., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., olnd., petr., sars., sep., sulph.

right: Bov.

left: Camph., graph., mur-ac., sars.

swallowing, painful: Anac., bov., sulph.

about the ear: Calc-ph.

EAR.

ULCERATION.

inside: Bov., *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*,
kali-bi., kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*,
sulph., tell.

in front of ear: Carb-v., *merc.*

fistulous opening: *Calc.*

lobe, in hole for earrings: *Lach.*, med., stann.

tympanum: *Calc.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-ph.*,
Merc., *psor.*, *sil.*

WART-LIKE growth behind ear, inflamed and
ulcerated: *Calc.*

WATER, sensation of, in ear: *Graph.*

left ear: *Graph.*

cold, running out of ears: *Merc.*

hot, running out of right ear: *Cham.*

in left ear: *Acon.*

passing out of: *Calc.*, spig., sulph.

rushing into ears: *Rhodo.*

warm, in: *Calad.*

WAX increased: *Agar.*, *anan.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Caust.**,
coc-c., *con.*, cycl., *dios.*, *elaps.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*,
merc-i-r., merl., mosch., *mur-ac.*, petr.,
selen., *sil.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.

black: *Elaps.*, **Puls.**

brown: *Calc-s.*

red or dark: *Mur-ac.*

dry: *Elaps.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, plat.

and peeling off in scales: *Mur-ac.*

hardened: All-s., *con.*, *elaps.*, *lach.*, **Puls.**,
selen.

pale: **Lach.**

WAX.

purulent: *Con.*, sep.

red: **Con.**, *mur-ac.*, *psor.*

reddish: *Psor.*

rotten paper, like: *Con.*

soft: *Sil.*

thick: *Chel.*, petr.

thin: Am-m., *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
mosch., petr., selen., *sil.*, sulph., tel.

wanting: *Anac.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *lach.*,
petr.

whitish: *Chel.*, *con.*, **Lach.**, sep.

like mush: *Chel.*

yellow: *Carbo-v.*, *kali-c.*

Wen, behind: *Merc-i-r.*, verb.

on lobe: *Nit-ac.*

Wind, intolerance of: *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Lach.**

sensation of, in: *Bell.*, carb-s., caust., *chel.*,
eupi., led., mag-c., *mez.*, mosch., plat.,
puls., stann., stram., vinc.

left: Carb-s., mag-c., mosch., stann.

cold, as if blowing against meatus of right
ear: *Caust.*

passing out of ears: *Abrot.*, *bell.*, *canth.*,
chel., meli-a., stram. *Aphis-chen. gl.*

putting finger in, amel.: *Chel.*

passing into or blowing upon: *Caust.*, mang.,
meny., mosch., plat., staph.

puffing from ears: *Meli.*

Worms, sensation of, in: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*,
guare., med., pic-ac., puls., rhodo., ruta.

HEARING.

ACUTE: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-c., anac.,

ang., apis, arn., ars., *asar.*, atrop., *aur.*,
Bell., bor., bry., cact., calad., calc., calc-a.,
cann-i., carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimid.,
cocc., **Coff.**, *colch.*, *con.*, cop., cupr., graph.,
hep., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**,
petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., phyt., *plant.*,
plb., ptel., *puls.*, sang., secale. seneg., *sep.*,
Sil., spig., stram., *strych.*, *sulph.*, **Tabac.**,
ther., thuj., verat., viol-o., zing.

morning: *Fl-ac.*

evening: *Coca*, rhodo.

bed, in: *Kali-c.*

on falling asleep: *Calc-a.*, calad.

night: *Atro.*

bed in: *Kali-c.*

cracking in ears, preceded by: *Graph.*

labor, during spasmodic labor pains: *Cimic.*

menses, during: *Hyper.*, mag-c., *nux-v.*

music: **Acon.**, aloe, ambr., bufo, *cham.*,
coff., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., *sep.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, viol-o.

during menses: *Nat-c.*

of organ: *Lyc.*

piano: *Sabina.*

violin: *Viol-o.*

amel.: **Aur.**

noise, for: **Acon.**, aloe, apis, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*,
bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., bufo, calad., calc.,
chin., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, crot-h., *ferr.*,
gels., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., mag-m., mil., *mur-ac.*, nat-c.,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., **Op.**, phos-ac.,
plb., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., *sulph.*,
tabac., *ther.*, **Zinc.**

causes nausea: *Cocc.*, *ther.*

rumpling of paper: *Bor.*, calad., *ferr.*

scratching on linen or silk insupportable:
Asar.

ACUTE.

sleep, during: *Alumn.*, *calad.*

step, every: **Coff.**, *nux-v.*

sounds of a hammer: *Sang.*

vehicles, tho' deafness to voice: *Chen-a.*

affect the teeth: *Lach.*, *ther.*

violin playing: *Viol-o.*

voices and talking: *Agar.*, am-c., ars., cact.,
carb-v., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*,
mur-ac., *op.*, phos-ac., ptel., verat., **Zinc.**

her own: *Op.*

waking, on: *Carb-v.*, *puls.*

water running: **Lyssin.**

DISTANT, sounds seem: *All-c.*, *cann-i.*, *cham.*,
coca, *eupi.*, *lac-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *petiv.*,
sol-n.

voices seem: *Cann-i.*, *coca*, *nit-ox.*

his own voice: *Arn.*, *cann-i.*

ILLUSIONS: *Abs.*, am-c., *atro.*, carb-o., carb-s.,
carb-v., *con.*, crot-h., elaps, eup-pur., *hyos.*,
kali-br., med., *stram.*, *thea.*

as if tone came from another world: **Carb-an.**

sounds appear to come from left side when
they really come from the right: *Nat-c.*

IMPAIRED: *Æth.*, agar., agn., alet., *all-c.*,
ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c.,
apis, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, asaf.,
aster., *aur.*, aur-m., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor.,
bov., bufo, *bry.*, cact., calad., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*,
cann-i., caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-o., carb-s.,
carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**,
chin-s., chl-of., cist., clem., *cic.*, *coc.*, *coc-c.*,
coff., *colch.*, coloc., com., *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*,
dulc., *elaps*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gad., gamb.,
gels., *glon.*, **Graph.**, grat., guare., guaj.,
hep., hydr., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*,
jat., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*,
lachn., *lact.*, *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,

HEARING.

IMPAIRED.

mag-m., *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meny.*,
meph., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, **Petr.**,
Phos., **Phos-ac.**, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
Puls., *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rh-us-i.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, **Secale**, *selen.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarax.*,
tarent., *tell.*, *tep.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
verb., *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

right: *Arn*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *kali-s.*, *Led.*,
merc., *phys.*

then left: *Elaps.*

left: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*,
jac-c., *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*

then right: *Sulph.*

morning: *Calc.*, *clem.*, *gamb.*, *merc-i-r.*, *sil.*,
stann.

forenoon: *Asaf.*, *clem.*, *mag-c.*, *phys.*

11 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

last: until 8 p. m.: *Phys.*

afternoon: *Elaps.*, *sil.*

with pain in the ear: *Ign.*

evening: *Anan.*, *cham.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *nicc.*,
plb., *tarax.*

9 p. m.: *Phys.*

night: *Cedr.*, *elaps.*

by buzzing in ears: *Phos.*

sensation of something falling before the
ears: *Cocc.*, *kali-i.*

lying before the ear: *Chel.*, *mag-m.*,
sulph-ac.

ringing, with: *Phos.*

roaring, with: *Petr.*, **Phos-ac.**, *sil.*

stopped sensation: *Ars.*, *asar.*, *coc-c.*, *puls.*,
spig.

tingling: *Sulph.*

abscesses and swellings in ears: *Mag-c.*

air, open, agg.: *Calc.*

alternating with eye symptoms: *Guare.*

obscuration of sight: *Cic.*

otorrhœa: *Puls.*

IMPAIRED.

bending head backward: *Fl-ac.*

blowing nose amel.: *Hep.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *sil.*,
stann.

burning and stinging, after: *Caps.*

catarrh of eustachian tube: **Calc.**, *caps.*, *gels.*,
iod., **Kali-s.**, *mang.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, **Puls.**

changes of weather agg.: *Mang.*

cold, after a: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *elaps.*, *lach.*, *led.*,
merc., **Puls.**, *sil.*

sensation in abdomen, with: *Ambr.*

concussions, from: **Arn.**, *chin-s.*

confusion of sounds: **Carb-an.**, *plat.*, *secale.*

cough, during: *Chel.*, *puls.*

amel: *sil.*

damp weather agg.: *Anan.*, *mang.*

dinner, after: *Sulph.*

direction of sound, cannot tell: *Carb-an.*

distance, at a: *Phos-ac.*

amel.: *Gamb.*

all sounds seem far off: *Cann-i.*, *lac-c.*,
nux-m.

earwax, after removing: *Con.*

eating agg.: *Sil.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**

enlarged tonsils, from: *Aur.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *staph.*

eructations, during: *Petr.*

false understanding: *Bov.*, *phos.*

full moon, during: *Sil.*

in the house agg.: *Mag-c.*

intermittent: *Sil.*

leaf or membrane, like a, before the ear:

Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*,
asaf., *asar.*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*,
mang., *med.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*,
selen., *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

shaking head and boring in ear amel.:
Selen.

loud noise, painfully sensitive: *Am-c.*,
carb-v.

measles, after: *Arg-n.*, *asar.*, *carb-v.*, *merc.*,
Puls., *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

HEARING.

IMPAIRED.

mechanical injuries, after: *Arn.*
 menses, before: *Fer.*, *kreos.*
 during: *Calc.*, *mag-m.*, *kreos.*
 mercury, abuse of: *Asaf.*, *carb-v.*, *nit-ac.*,
 petr., *staph.*, *sulph.*
 nitric acid, abuse of: *Petr.*
 noise, in, amel.: **Graph.**
 old people: *Bar-c.*, *cic.*, *petr.*
 paralysis of the auditory nerve, from: *Bar-c.*,
 bell., *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*,
 graph., *hyos.*, *kali-ph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
 nux-v., *op.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *secale*,
 sil.
 periodical: *Secale*, *spig.*
 pregnancy, during: *Caps.*
 pressing on the ear amel.: *Phos.*
 quinine, after abuse of: *Calc.*
 reading aloud, while: *Verb.*
 report, relieved after: *Graph.*, *hep.*, *mur-ac.*
 sil., *tarent.*
 loud, followed by deafness: *Sepia.*
 riding in a carriage amel.: *Graph.*, **Nit-ac.**,
 puls.
 on the cars amel.: *Fuls.*
 room, in: *Mag-c.*
 scarlet fever from: **Carb-v.**, *crot-h.*, *graph.*,
 hep., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *puls.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**
 sexual excesses: *Petr.*
 singing, after: *Apoc.*
 slow to understand: *Carb-an.*, *iod.*
 stooping agg.: *Croc.*
 sudden: *Dig.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *nicc.*, *plb.*, *secale*,
 sep., *sil.*
 suppressed intermittents: *Calc.*, *chin-s.*
 eruptions about the head: *Mez.*
 swallowing, on: *Phos.*, *ars.*, *aur.*
 amel.: *Alum.*, *merc.*
 typhoid, after: *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *nit-ac.*,
 phos-ac.

IMPAIRED.

voice, human, sounds of: *Ars.*, *bufo*, *fl-ac.*
 mur-ac., *onosm.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*,
 Sulph.
 except, for: *Ign.*
 walking, while: *Chin-s.*
 in the wind: *Phos.*
 warm from walking, on becoming: *Merc-i-r.*
 room, in, amel.: *Puls.*
 washing agg.: *Sil.*
 watch, sounds of: *Phos-ac.*
 wind and rain, before: *Nux-m.*
 working in water: *Calc.*
 yawning agg.: *Sil.*

LOST: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*
 ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *asar.*,
 aur., *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*,
 bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb v.*,
 carl., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*,
 coca, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*,
 dulc., *elaps.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**,
 hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *jat.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
 lach., *lachn.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,
 mag-m., *mang.*, *med.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,
 merc-c., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*,
 nit-ac., *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
 plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*,
 rhus-t., *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**,
 spong., *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *verat.*,
 vip., *zinc.*

left: *All-s.*
 morning, after rising: *Stann.*
 afternoon: *Sil.*
 evening, 9 p. m., on lying down agg.:
 Merc-c.
 blowing nose: *Spig.*
 boring finger amel.: *Spig.*
 buzzing in ears: *Psor.*
 catarrh, with: *Asar.*, *lach.*
 convulsions, after: *Secale.*
 dinner, during: *Sulph.*
 leaflet before, sensation of: *Ant-c.*
 menses, during: *Lyc.*

HEARING.

LOST.

riding in a wagon amel.: Graph.

ringing, with: Chin-s.

roaring, after: Sep.

scarlet fever, after: **Lyc.**

LOST.

stopped sensation, with: Calad., *mang.*,
sep., spig.

vertigo, during: Crot-t.

vomiting, with: Bar-m.

waking, on: CEna.

NOSE.

EXTERNAL: Acon., alum., ambr., ant-c., apis, arn., *arum-t.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., coff., colch., con., dros., dulc., euphr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., iod., **Kali-c.**, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., **Merc.**, mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Phos-ac.**, plb., **Puls.**, rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, samb., sars., sep., sil., **Spig.**, spong., staph., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., thuj., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

INTERNAL: Acon., æsc., agar., ail., *all-c.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., **Aurum-t.**, asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., **Calc.**, *camp.*, canth., caps., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cime., *cina*, cinnb., clem., coca, coc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cor-r., crot-t., cycl., dios., dros., elaps., euph., euphr., fl-ac., gamb., **Graph.**, guaj., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-r., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., osm., *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., phyto., plant., plb., *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-sc., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sinap.*, **Spig.**, *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, **Stict.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., ther., *thuj.*, *verat.*, wyeth., zinc.

DORSUM: Alum., calc., canth., chin., *cinnb.*, con., ham., kali-bi., olnd., **Phos-ac.**, ruta, samb., spig., spong., thuj.

BONES: Anac., arn., ars., *asaf.*, **Aur.**, calc., carb-n., *cinnb.*, clem., colch., con., hep., hyos., kali-bi., lach., **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., petr., phos., phyt., plat., puls., *sil.*, thuj., verat.

ROOT: Acon., agar., agn., am-m., ant-t., arn., arum-t., *asar.*, bar-c., bell., *bism.*, calc., camp., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cinnb.,

ROOT.

cina, colch., coloc., con., elaps., ferr., hell., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., lach., laur., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., *ruta*, sang., sang-n., sil., staph., stict., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

SEPTUM: Aur., bry., caust., cina, colch., con., crot-t., hydr., iod., kali-bi., lyc., merc., petr., ruta, *sil.*, *sulph.*, staph.

TIP: Apis, aur., *bell.*, bor., bry., calc., canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, chel., clem., colch., con., kali-n., meny., merc., mosch., *nit-ac.*, phos-ac., rheum, *rhus-t.*, samb., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, sul-ac., viol-o.

WINGS: Alum., ambr., arg-m., *aur.*, *brom.*, canth., carb-v., caust., coc-c., con., dulc., euph., hell., hep., hippoz., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**, viol-t., zinc.

ABSCCESS: Calc., *hep.*, *lac-c.*, lach., merc., *sil.*, stil.

at root: *Puls.*

AGGLUTINATION of nostrils: **Aur.**, bar-c., phos.

morning: Lyc.

sneezing, on: Carb-an.

sensation of: Phos.

AIR, sensitive to inhaled: *Æsc.*, ant-c., brach., bufo, gins., *hep.*, hydr., mag-s., osm., phos., psor., sep., thuj.

as of a light current passing over the dorsum: Spig.

ANOSMIA. (See "Smell.")

BLEEDING. (See "Epistaxis.")

NOSE.

BLOOD, congestion of, to the: *Am-c.*, *cupr.*, *samb.*, *sulph.*

on stooping: *Am-c.*

BLOW the, constant inclination to: *Bor.*, *bov.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *Stict.*, *sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *ther.*

but no discharge. (See "Dryness.")

compelled to, in the evening: *Lith.*

by sensation as though a large body in the nose: *Teucr.*

BORING in the, with fingers (see "Picks the nose"): *Arum-t.*, *aur.*, *Cina*, *con.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *selen.*, *stict.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

BUBBLING sensation: *Sulph.*

CANCER: *Alumn.*, *ars.*, *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *cund.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *phyl.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

flat, on right side: *Euphr.*

epithelioma: *Carb-ac.*, *cund.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*

CARIES (see "Ozœna"): *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *cadm.*, *hekla*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *merc-i-r.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *stilling.*

of septum: *Kali-bi.*

symphilitic: *Kali-bi.*

CATARRH: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-s.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *arum-t.*, *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *Bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *Brom.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *Calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *eup-perf.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *Graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *Hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *jal.*, *Kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meny.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *nux-m.*, *osm.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *Rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *Selen.*, *seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stict.*, *stront.*, *Sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *uran.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

CATARRH.

air, open, amel.: *Aur.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *mag-m.*, *Puls.*

aged persons, of: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *eup-per.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *poth.*

cool room amel.: *All-c.*

dry chronic catarrh: *Carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *nat-m.*, *Sil.*, *spong.*, *Stict.*, *sulph.*

measles, scarlatina and variola, after: *Thuj.*

nitrate of silver, abuse of: *Nat-m.*

retrocession of eruption, from: *Sep.*

seaside agg.: *Nat-m.*

extends to frontal sinuses: *Berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cupr.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *Lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *Sil.*, *stict.*, *verb.*

to chest: *Bry.*

post nasal: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alumn.*, *ant-s-a.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*, *cor-r.*, *euphr.*, *Ferr-ph.*, *Hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *med.*, *merl.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phyl.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *Psor.*, *rhus-l.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

COBWEBS, sensation of. (See "Tickling.")

COLDNESS: *Aloe*, *anan.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bell.*, *calc-ph.*, *Camph.*, *cann-i.*, *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *Lac-c.*, *mang.*, *murx.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *polyg.*, *poth.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *Verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

chill, during: *Apis*, *ant-c.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *iod.*, *meny.*, *polyp.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*

icy coldness: *Cedr.*, *verat.*

inside when inhaling: *Æsc.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *cimic.*, *cist.*, *Cor-r.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lith.*

while walking in room: *Camph.*

tip of: *Aloe*, *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *calc-ph.*, *cedr.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, *med.*,

with sore throat: *Apis.*

wings, both: *Laur.*

with internal heat: *Arn.*

NOSE.

COLOR, redness: **Alum.**, anan., anthr., *ars.*, apis, arund., *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-v., **Chin.**, cycl., fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, hipp., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, led, lith., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-ph., magn-pol-arc., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *plb.*, **Phos.**, psor., ran-b., rhus-t., sarr., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, thuj.

right side of: Lith., ox-ac.

extending to cheek: Anthr.

left side of: Aur-m.

air, in the cold open: Aloe.

drunkards, in: *Lach.*

erysipelatus: **Apis**, *rhus-v.*

left side: Lac-ac.

freezing: *Zinc.*

mercury, abuse of: *Lach.*

painful to touch: Bell., carb-an.

saddle, like a: Poth.

shining: Canth., merc., ox-ac., *phos.*

tip: Bell., *phos.*

wing, right: Canth.

spots, in: *Iod.*, phos-ac., rhodo., *sars.*, sil., verat.

right side of: Euphr.

tender to touch: Aur., rhodo.

septum: Berb., lil-t., sars.

tip: Calc

wing, left: Calc.

tender to touch: Calc.

sudden: Bell.

in warm weather: *Bell.*

young women: Bor.

inside: Acon., act-sp., ail., apis, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bry., carb-an., cocc., gels., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Merc.**, nux-v., petros., phel., phos., polyg., stann., sulph.

right: Aur.

left: *Nat-m.*, stann.

bloody: *Kali-c.*

inflammatory: Merc.

posterior nares: *Arg-n.*, phys.

COLOR, redness, inside.

septum: Alum., bov., bor., *lil-t.*

tip: Alum., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., chel., clem., con., *crot-h.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., mag-p-a., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*

evening: Caps.

anger, from: Vinc.

begins at, and spreads: Ox-ac.

menses, during: Carb-an.

pain when touched: *Carb-an.*

stooping, when: *Am-c.*

wings: Calc., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., sabin., **Sin-n.**

right: Canth., gins.

edges: Coc-c., *gels.*, phos-ac.

corners: Benz-ac., plb.

yellow saddle: Carb-an., sanic., **Sep.**

COMEDONES. (See "FACE, Eruptions.")

CONDYLOMATA: Nit-ac.

inside; Nit-ac.

CONVULSIVE motion. (See "twitching.")

CORYZA: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, æth., agar., ail., **All-c.**, all-s., alum., **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, anan., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *apoc.*, aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*, arund., asaf., *asar.*, *aspar.*, asc-t., astac., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bad., bar-c., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo. *cact.*, cain., calad., calc-a., *calc.*, calc-fl., calc-ph., calc-s., camph., caps., carb-an., carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, cast-eq., *caust.*, *ceanoth.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chen., *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, cemic., cimx., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., corn., *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, daph., dig., dros., dulc., eucal., eup-perf., eup-purp., euph., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, ferr-i., **Ferr-ph.**, fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., ill., *iod.*, ip., *jab.*, jac-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., med., meph., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, merc-sul., *mez.*, mur-ac., myric., naja., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., *osm.*, par., *petr.*, phell., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**,

NOSE.

CORYZA.

rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-r., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sang., sars., selen., *senec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, **Staph.**, *stict.*, still., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tell., tereb., *teucr.*, thuj., til., verat., verb., zinc.

right: Ars., calc-s., carb-v., kali-bi., sang.
to left: Carb-v.
after a bath: Calc-s.

left: Agar, all-c., bad., euphr., jug-c., mang., thlaspi, zinc.
to right: Agar, all-c.

daytime: Carb-v., caust., cimic, *nux-v.*, stann.
every other day: Nat-c.

morning: Alum., ant-c., *arum-t.*, asc-t., *bar-c.*, calc., calc-a., calc-ph., carb-v., con., corn, cycl., dig., euphr., iod., kali-bi., lach., mag-c., myric., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, puls., sars., *sep.*, *squil.*, sumb.
dry, fluent in evening: Apis.
waking: Ars., *aster.*, dulc.

noon: Cina.

afternoon: Alum., lach., lyc.
4 p. m.: Apis.

evening: *All-c.*, anac., *apis*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., chlor., dulc., euphr., iod., kali-bi., lach., lith., mag-c., *rumx.*, selen., ther., tromb., zinc.
fluent, dry in morning: Apis.
with catarrh of chest next morning on waking: Arn.

night: Bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., euphr., ferr., mag-m., **Merc.**, naja, *nat-c.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *rumx.*, thuj.
air, in open: Æth., calc-ph., calc-s., nat-c.
3 a. m., agg.: Am-c.

acid, corroding lip. (See "Discharges.")
dry in warm room, fluent in open air: Hydr.

air, from a draft of: *Dulc.*, *elaps*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac.
agg. in cold: Calc-ph., coff., *dulc.*, graph., **Merc.**, hyos.
amel. in cool: *All-c.*, cycl.

CORYZA, air.

open: Calc-ph., calc-s., carb-ac., coloc., dulc., euphr., *graph.*, hydr., iod., kali-bi., lith., merc., plat., phos., **Puls.**, sulph., teucr., thuj.

amel.: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, bry., *cycl.*, mag-m.
merc-i-r., **Nux-v.**, phos., *puls.*, *stict.*, tell.
after a while: Tell.

dry, cold: Hyos.

fluent, dry in warm room: *Ars.*, *coloc.*, hydr., iod., *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, *thuj.*, *sulph.*, zing.

commencing to run: Thuj.

warm: *Apis*, **Merc.**
agg., yet dreads cold: Apis.
posterior nares sensitive to: Kreos.

annual (hay fever): Ail., **All-c.**, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, bad., *brom.*, *carb-v.*, cycl., *dalc.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-ph., **Nat-m.**, naja, **Psor.**, *ran-b.*, **Sabad.**, *sang.*, **Sin-n.**, *sil.*, *stict.*, teucr., *wyeth.*
spring, in: *All-c.*, *gels.*
August, in: **All-c.**, dulc., *gels.*
asthmatic breathing: *Bad.*, **Iod.**, kali-i., naja, *sin-n.*, sil.
rose cold: *All-c.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, tuberc., *wyeth.*
with terrific pain over root of nose: *Arum-t.*

anxiety about the heart, with: Anac., *spig.*
back, with aching in: Cinnb., eup-per., kali-c.

breathing obstructed. (See "Obstruction" also "Dryness.")
cheeks cold: Nat-c.
tearing in the left: Am-c.

chest, pains in: Am-c., bell., mag-s., mez., ol-an., phos-ac., sang., sulph., zinc.
oppression: Calc., graph.
at night: Berb.
rawness in: Meph.
scraping roughness under sternum: Kreos.
soreness: Meph.
tickling in middle of: Iod.

NOSE.

CORYZA.

chill, during: *Calad.*, *elat.*

chilliness, with: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *chenop.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sarr.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

in back: *Chenop.*

chilled, from becoming, while overheated: **Ars.**

chronic, long-continued: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *ars-i.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *coch.*, *colch.*, *cist.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *eucal.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-j.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tuberc.*, *teucr.*

left side: *Berb.*

in evening, agg.: *Mang.*

posterior nares: *Merc-i-f.*

cold, on becoming: *Benz-ac.*, *graph.*

after a: *Nat-c.*, *spig.*

constant: *Calc.*, *nat-c.*, *sil.*

cough, with: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimx.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-ph.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rumx.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*

croup, with: *Aon.*, *ars.*, *cub.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *spong.*

diarrhoea, followed by: *Sang.*, *selen.*

diphtheria, during: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *carb-ac.*, *chlor.*, *crot-h.*, *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-ma.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**

discharge, with (fluent): *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agur.*, *ail.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*, *cain.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chenop.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*,

CORYZA, discharge, with.

colch., *coloc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *euph.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meph.*, *med.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phell.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-r.*, *rumx.*, **Sabad.**, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, **Tell.**, *thuj.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *mag-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

with cough and expectoration: **Euphr.**

in bed: *Carb-v.*

10 a. m.: *Med.*

dry in afternoon: *Mag-c.*

rising, after: *Caust.*, **Nux-v.**

discharge, with, morning, pain in chest soon after: *Carb-v.*, *caust.*

forenoon: *Merc-i-r.*

noon: *Cina.*

afternoon: **Arum-t.**, *calc-ph.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*, *plb.*, *tromb.*

evening: *Agar.*, **All-c.**, *apis*, *bufo.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chen.*, *coff.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *rumx.*, *selen.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *zinc.*

in the room, agg.: **All-c.**

night: *Fl-ac.*, *rumx.*

in sleep: *Fl-ac.*

air, in open: *Ars.*, *coloc.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

draft agg.: *Merc.*

cold room: *Carb-ac.*, *calc-ph.*

stooping, on: *Agar.*

warm room agg.: **All-c.**

NOSE.

CORYZA.

discharge, without (dry coryza): *Acon.*, agar., all-c., all-s., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, apis., ars., asc-t., aur., bov., bry., cact., calc., *camph.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., coff., cor-r., croc., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *graph.*, hep., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., op., par., **Phos.**, plat., psor., puls., rat., sabin., sacch., **Samb.**, sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., **Stict.**, sulph., sul-ac., teucr., *thuj.*, verb., zinc.

morning: *Apis*, calc., carb-an., carb-v., con., dig., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., sil.

after rising: Bov.

amel.: Carb-an.

fluent in evening: *Apis*.

afternoon: Mag-c.

evening: Calc., cimic., carb-v., euphr., lach., mang., nicc., nux-v., puls., *sulph.*

in bed: Kali-c.

with discharge during the day: Dig., euphr., *nux-v.*

night: Am-c., calc., *caust.*, dig., euphr., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nicc., **Nux-v.**, lach.

only: Alum.

fluent during the day: *Caust.*, dig., euphr., nat-c., **Nux-v.**

air, open, in: Nux-v.

alternating with fluent: Alum., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, ars., bell., cund., euphr., lach., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, par., phos., Puls., sang., sil., sulph., sulph-ac., zinc.

followed by fluent: Asc-t., cor-r., plat.

dyspnœa, with: Iod., *kali-i.*, sin-n.

eating agg.: Carb-an., tromb.

after: **Nux-v.**

epistaxis, with: Ars., graph., ip., kali-bi., puls., senec.

excitement amel.: Fl-ac.

flowers and peaches: **All-c.**

CORYZA.

frontal sinuses, pressure in: Cimx., *kali-i.*

fever, with: Acon., all-c., anac., bar-m., chlor., gels., iod., jab., lach., merc., nat-c., spig., tarent.

hay-fever. (See "annual.")

hunger, with: *Sulph-ac.*

hypogastrium, pain in: Calc.

hysterical excitement: Ign.

incomplete: Lach.

especially when he attempts to speak in public: Lach.

lasting one day in a week, frequent: Lach.

intermittent: Nat-c.

lying down, compelled: Graph.

agg.: Euphr., mag-m., sin-n., spig.

fluent when: *Spig.*

flows into fauces and rattles from breathing: Phos.

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

with cough and hoarseness: *Graph.*

during: Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, mag-c., tarent.

motion amel.: Dulc., phos.

obstinate, with soreness beneath nose and on margin of nose: **Brom.**, iod.

one-sided: Alum., hep., kali-c., **Phos.**, phyt., rhodo., staph., stann. *Bell.*

peaches, from the odor of: **All-c.**

periodical attacks (see also "annual"): Graph., sil.

alternate days: Nat-c.

perspiration, with: Eup-per., jab.

amel. after: Nat-c., nat-m.

rest agg.: Dulc., rhus-t.

room, fluent in cold room: Calc-ph.

worse on entering a warm: **All-c.**, carb-v., phos.

better in a warm: Coloc., dulc.

stopped up in: Plat.

rose cold: *All-c.*, sabad., sang., tuberc.

NOSE.

CORYZA.

scarlatina, during: **Ail.**, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, **Arum-t.**,
caps., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., phyt., rhus-t.
 sitting up amel.: Sin-n.
 sleep, fluent in: Fl-ac.
 sleeplessness, with: Ars., calc-ar.
 smell, loss of. (See "Smell.")
 sore throat, with: *Carb-an.*, *calc-ph.*, cime.,
lach., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**
 stooping agg.: Laur.
 sudden attacks: Apis, cycl., fl-ac., *plant.*, *iod.*,
thuj., *zinc.*
 evening after lying down: *Zinc.*
 suppressed: *Acon.*, ambr., ars., **Bell.**, *calc.*,
chin., graph., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, par., puls.
 from least contact of cold air: Dulc.
 swallowing agg.: Carb-an.
 talking agg.: Acon.
 taste, loss of: Alum., ant-t., *calc.*, cycl., *hep.*,
mag-m., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *psor.*,
rhodo., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*
 (See "MOUTH, taste.")
 thirst, with: Acon., aran., nat-c.
 tendency to: Alum.
 uncovering the head, from: *Nat-m.*
 violent attacks: **Arum-t.**
 warm room, coming into. (See "Sneezing.")
 becoming, when walking, amel. by:
 Merc-i-r.
 water, cold, produces: Fl-ac.
 washing, after: Calc-s., fl-ac.
 amel.: Phos.
 weather, in changeable: Gels., hep.
 wet, during: All-c., dulc., hep., mang.,
 merc., sin-n.
 windy, in: Euphr.
 wet, after being: Sep.
 weep, disposition to: Spig.
 wheezing, with: **Iod.**
 wind, caused by cold, dry: **Acon.**, *spong.*
 N. E., after: **All-c.**
 cold west: *Kali-bi.*
 women, hysterical, in: Am-c.
 yawning, with: Carb-an., cupr., lyc.

CRACKLING in: Acon., sulph.

CRACKS in nostrils: *Ant-c.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
graph., *petr.*

chronic: Anthrok.

corners: *Graph.*, merc.

septum: Merc.

on tip: **Alum.**, carb-an.

wings: Aur-m., hep., *merc.*, *thuj.*

CRAWLING in: Arn., bar-c., bor., *calc.*, merc.,
 merl., thuj.

inside: Agar., am-c., *arg-m.*, ars-h., aur-m.,
 berb., bor., caps., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *colch.*,
 gran., merc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an.,
 phos-ac., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, rhodo., sabad.,
 sil., spig., *sulph.*, tabac., *teucr.*, *zinc.*

right side: All-c., nat-m., *teucr.*

left side: Carb-v., mang., med., ol-an.,
 spong.

root: Con., inul.

almost to tip: Camph.

side of: Calc.

septum: Bry.

tip: Colch., mosch., pæon., rheum, sil.

wing, left: Laur.

worm, like a: Nat-m.

an insect, not removed by rubbing: Arn.,
 mosch.

CREEPING in bones: Cinnb.

CRUSTS. (See "Discharges.")

DEADNESS of skin: Nat-m.

DENTED in. (See "Sunken.")

DESQUAMATION: Ars., aur., aur-m., canth.
 carb-an., crot-t., nat-c., nat-m.

of the septum: Crot-t., kali-bi.

of tip: Nat-c.

DILATED nostrils: *Ant-t.*, ars., hell., *lyc.*, ox-ac.,
 phos., phys., *spong.*

expiration, during: *Ferr.*

inspiration, each: *Merc-i-f.*

sensation of: Iod.

posterior nares feel, after a walk: Fl-ac.

NOSE.

DIPHTHERIA in: *Am-c.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*

begins in: *Lyc.*, *merc-c.*

extends to lips: *Am-c.*

posterior nares: *Lac-c.*, *lach.*

DISCHARGE acrid. (See "excoriating.")

albuminous: *Aur.*, *hippoz.*

biting. (See "excoriating.")

bland: **Euphr.**, *plant.*, **Puls.**

bloody: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *agar.*, **Ail.**, **All-c.**, **Alum.**, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-iod.*, *arum-t.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Calc-s.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kaolin.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sarr.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Arum-t.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

on blowing the nose: *Chel.*

coughing, when: *Caps.*

one side, from: *Asc-t.*

blue: *Am-m.*, *arund.*, *kali-bi.*, *natr-a.*

brownish: *Thuj.*

burning: *Agar.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, *arum-t.*, *brom.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chen.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *euph.*, *ham.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

clear: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *castor.*, *cedr.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *lac-ac.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*

hot water: *Acon.*

constant: *Hydr.*, *kali-bi.*

copious: *Acon.*, *æth.*, **All-c.**, *ail.*, *alum.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, **Ars.**, *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *chlor.*, *coff.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *ery-a.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*,

DISCHARGE, copious.

iod., *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *plant.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

in open air: *Hydr.*

from post-nares: *Cor-r.*

with stuffing of head: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *arum-t.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*, *nit-ac.*

morning: *Arum-t.*

crusts, scabs, inside: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *culex.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kaol.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rat.*, *rhus-r.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Stict.**, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, **Thuj.**

right: *Aur.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *sars.*, *uran.*, *xanth.*

left: *Cob.*, *nat-ph.*

adhere tightly: *Phos.*

black: *Rhodo.*

bloody: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *phos.*, *stront.*

brown crusts: *Kali-c.*, *thuj.*

detached, re-form if: *Ars.*, *bor.*

detach, hard to, and leave rawness, sore: *Nit-ac.*

detached easily, but if pulled away too soon cause soreness at root and intolerance of light: **Kali-bi.**

detached, when, leaving nostrils raw and bleeding until others form: *Ars.*

cause bleeding: *Arg-n.*, *kali-bi.*

detached, when, cause pain and soreness: *Kali-bi.*, *teucr.*

elastic plugs: *Kali-bi.*, *lyc.*

gray: *Kali-c.*

green, every morning: *Nit-ac.*

masses: *Kali-bi.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, *teucr.*

greenish, seem to come from an ulcer: *Nat-s.*

NOSE.

DISCHARGE, crusts.

high up: *Arum-t.*, *crot-t.*, *staph.*

large, must discharge through post-nares: *Alumn.*, *sep.*

painful: *Thuj.*

shining: *Lith.*

whitish: *Kali-bi.*

yellow: *Aur.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-m.*, *rhod.*

in coryza: *Bar-c.*, *brom.*, *kali-c.*

thick, heavy, high up: *Crot-t.*

septum, on: *Anac.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *sil.*, *psor.*, *selen.*, *Thuj.*

posterior nares: *Alumn.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-a.*, *culex.*, *elaps.*, *hydr.*, *sep.*

dries quickly, forming scabs: *Psor.*, *stict.*

dry: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *agar.*

excoriating: *Agar.*, **All-c.**, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, **Ars-i.**, *ars-m.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

left nostril, from: **All-c.**

daytime: *Cain.*

morning: *Ars-m.*, *squil.*

II a. m.: *Ars-m.*

night: **Nit-ac.**

menses, during: *Am-c.*

bland discharge from eyes, with: **All-c.**

ophthalmia, with: *Graph.*

corners of nose: *Chin-a.*

fatty: *Lyc.*

fetid: *Agar.*, *apis*, *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m-n.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cop.*, *cur.*, *eucal.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,

DISCHARGE, fetid.

led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*, *tell.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*

flocculent: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *ferr.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

gelatinous: *Selen.*

glue-like: *Merc-c.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*

from posterior nares: *Merc-c.*, *sumb.*

glairy: *Alum.*, *petr.*

glassy: *Cedr.*, *iod.*

gray: **Ambr.**, *anac.*, *ars.*, *asim.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *hippoz.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *nux-v.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

grayish-white: *Sang.*

greenish: *Alum.*, *anan.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-iod.*, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *culex.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sanic.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *syphil.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*

on exposure to light: *Nat-s.*

greenish-black: **Kali-i.**

greenish-brown: *Hydr-ac.*

greenish-yellow. (See "yellowish-green.")

at night, staining pillow: *Lac-c.*

gummy: *Sumb.*

hot: *Acon.*, *lyc.*

ichorous: **Ail.**, *all-c.*, *aur-m-n.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *rh-us-t.*

singing, while: *All-c.*

indurated, dry, hard: *Agar.*, *alum.*, **Alumn.**, *ant-c.*, *arund.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *guar.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Stict.**, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Asim.*

offensive: *Alum.*, *anan.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asim.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *elaps.*,

NOSE.

DISCHARGE, offensive.

graph., guaj., **Hep.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Nat-c.**, petr., phos-ac., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sarr., sabin., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*, tell., teucr., *ther.*, thuj.

menses, during: *Graph.*

profuse. (See "copious.")

purulent: Ail., *alum.*, am-c., anan., arg-m., arg-n., ars., *ars-iod.*, asaf., asar., **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, aur-m-n., bell., *berb.*, **Calc.**, *calc-s.*, cham., chin., cic., cina, *cocc.*, coloc., **Con.**, cur., dros., eucal., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guaj., **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, ign., ip., ipom., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., staph., *stict.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *uran.*, zinc.

right: *Kali-c.*, *puls.*

morning, early, on blowing the nose: Am-c.

forenoon: Ail.

sudden: Aur-m.

weekly: Kali-s.

putrid: Agar., arund., asaf., bufo, graph.

reddish: Par.

reddish-yellow: Calc.

scanty: Kali-bi., kaolin., sin-n.

in room: Hydr.

slimy: Arund., con., ferr., graph., hep.

smells bad: Anan.

burnt: Berb.

pungent: Berb.

sour: Alum.

stooping agg.: Am-c.

stringy: *Croc.*, *hydr.*, kali-bi., *sanic.*

starch, like boiled: *Arg-n.*, *nat-m.*

sudden: Apis, calc., coff., chlor., plant.

suppressed: Ail.

in morning, causing headache: Calc.

tallow, like, leaving grease spots on linen: Cor-r.

DISCHARGE.

thick: Acon., agar., all-c., *alum.*, ambr., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., **Ars.**, ars-m., *arum-t.*, arund., asim., *aur.*, bad., *bar-c.*, bapt., bor., bov., *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cinnb., *coc-c.*, colch., cor-r., croc., dig., ery-a., euphr., ferr-i., graph., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, **Hydr.**, iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, lact-ac., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-v., op., par., phos., phos-ac., plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ran-b., *sabad.*, sanic., *sang.*, sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., *spong.*, stann., staph., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, syph., *ther.*, teucr., *thuj.*, zinc.

daytime: *Arum-t.*

clear, headache if it ceases: *Kali-bi.*

from posterior nares: *Nat-s.*, petr.

thin: Bov., chen., colch., daph., graph., hep., hippoz., hydr., ind., iod., lac-c., *lach.*, lil-t., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., phyt., rhodo., *sabad.*, sin-n., *sulph.*

relieving the burning: Psor.

tough, viscid: Agar., alum., arg-n., ars., **Bov.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, cinn-m., colch., croc., daph., dros., granat., graph., *hippoz.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, kali-i., kali-s., lac-ac., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *par.*, phos., plb., *psor.*, ran-b., *sabad.*, samb., sanic., selen., *sep.*, spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

from posterior nares: Calc., canth., *caps.*, *phyt.*, psor., staph., sumb.

watery: Abrot., acon., æsc., agar., ail., **All-c.**, aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-caust., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aral., arg-m., **Ars.**, ars-i., ars-s-r., **Arum-t.**, asar., *aur-m.*, bad., bell., berb., bov., *brom.*, bry., cain., *calc.*, calc-ph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., **Cham.**, chel., chen., chin., chin-a., cinnb., clem., cob., coca, coff., coloc., colch., con., cub., cupr., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dios., dros., dulc., elaps, elat., eucal., euph., **Euphr.**, eup-pur., ferr., fl-ac., gels., *Graph.*, guaj., ham., *hydr.*, ill., ind., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lil-t., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**,

NOSE.

DISCHARGE, watery.

osm., ox-ac., pall., par., petr., phyt., **Plant.**,
plb., puls., ran-sc., rumx., *sabad.*, sang.,
seneg., sin-n., spig., squil., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
Tell., tereb., teucr.

right, during day: Calc-s.

left: Am-br., chlor.

at night: Calc-s.

air, in the open: *Ars.*, carb-ac., hydr.,
nat-m., phos.

chorea, with: *Agar.*

cold room, in a: Carb-ac.

epistaxis, after: *Agar.*

inflammation, without: *Agar.*

thick green later: *Arund.*

yellow later: *Chlor.*

warm room, amel. in: Carb-ac.

whewy-like: *Ferr.*

white: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, ars-s-r., *arund.*, *aspar*,
berb., elaps, graph., hydr., *kali-chl.*, **Lac-c.**,
lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *sabad.*, sanic.,
sin-n., spig.

daytime: *Cimic.*

like white of egg: *Aur.*

yellow: *Acon.*, *alum.*, am-m., anag., ant-c.,
arg-n., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, **Arum-t.**, *Aur.*,
aur-m., *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, bov., **Calc.**,
Calc-s., chin-a., chlor., *cic.*, cinnb., coc-c.,
cop., cupr., daph., ery-a., ferr-i., *graph.*,
Hep., **Hydr.**, ind., iod., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*,
Kali-i., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, lac-ac., lil-t., **Lyc.**,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**,
phos., plant., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sanic.,
sang., selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., spig.,
stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *ther.*, *thuj.*

daytime: *Arum-t.*

morning: Phos., **Puls.**, sulph.

afternoon: *Bad.*

evening: Calc-s., **Puls.**

from posterior nares: Calc-s., *kali-bi.*,
meny., *nat-s.*, rumx., *sumb.*

dirty: *Teucr.*

from posterior nares: *Cinnb.*

DISCHARGE.

yellowish-green: *Alum.*, *arund.*, *aur-m.*, bufo,
calc-fl., *calc-s.*, cop., *hep.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**,
kali-c., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, par., *phos.*,
psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sars., **Sep.**, *thuj.*,
ther.

yellow, saffron: *Plant.*

yellowish-white: Calc., merc-i-r.

posterior nares: *Alumn.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*,
bry., calc-s., carb-v., chin., cinnb., euph.,
euphr., gal-ac., gran., hep., hydr., merc-c.,
merc-i-f., mez., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-ph.,
nit-ac., osm., pæon., phos-ac., *phyl.*, rhus-t.,
rumx., sin-n., *spig.*, *thuj.*, zinc., zing.

morning: *Nat-m.*

DOUBLE, feels as if she had two noses: *Merl.*

DRYNESS inside: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, æsc., *agar.*,
ail., all-c., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, arum-t., atrop-s.,
aur., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., bor., brom.,
bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, **Carb-v.**,
caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chlor., *cimic.*,
cimx., clem., coc-c., *colch.*, con., cor-r.,
crot-t., cund., *cycl.*, daph., *dig.*, dios., dros.,
dulc., euphr., eup-per., ferr-i., gamb., gran.,
Graph., hipp., hydr-ac., hydrs., *hyos.*,
hyper., ign., *iod.*, iodf., ip., ipom., **Kali-bi.**,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact., laur., lil-t.,
lith., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, manc., *mang.*, melil.,
meph., merl., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-i-f.*,
mez., nat-ars., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*,
Nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *psor.*, puls., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*,
rhus-v., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, senec., *seneg.*,
sep., **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., **Spong.**, **Stict.**, stram.,
Sulph., tabac., tell., *ther.*, *thuj.*, till., trom.,
ust., verat., *wyeth.*, xanth., *zinc.*, zing.

right: Gamb., *kali-bi.*, petr.

left: Calc-s., cob., *chel.*, *sinap.*, merl., sep.

morning: Mag-c., *apis*, ferr-i., lyc., mag-c.,
ple.

bed, in: Aloe, pæon.

waking, on: Am-c., carbo-an., *kali-bi.*, mag-c.,
sulph., *thuj.*

walking, while: *Hydr.*

better toward noon: *Ferr-i.*

forenoon in open air: *Sulph.*

evening: *Apis*, cur., dulc., graph., *kali-bi.*,
pæon., tell., *thuj.*, tromb.

NOSE.

DRYNESS.

night: Am-m., bor., cact., *calc.*, lyc., mag-c.,
nux-v., phos., sil., thuj.

moist during day: Calc.

prevents sleep: Bor.

wakes her: Mag-c.

air, on walking in the open: Ant-c., lyc.

in warm: Calc-ph.

alternating with discharge. (See "Coryza.")

blowing nose, compelled, but no discharge:

Cimic., **Kali-bi.**, lac-c., *lach.*, mag-c., *psor.*,
Stict., **Teucr.**

sensation of, when: Bar-c.

chronic: Ambr., am-c., caust.

heat in it, with: Cann-s., clem.

painful: Calc., **Graph.**, phos., sep., sil., *stict.*

swallowing amel.: Sin-n.

posterior nares: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, alum., calc-ph.,

carb-ac., carb-v., *cinnb.*, coc-c., fago., **Lyc.**,
merc-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., rumx., *sep.*, sil.,
sin-n., stram., *wyeth.*, zinc.

morning: Carb-an.

night: Cinnb.

EPISTAXIS: Abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., ail.,
all-c., aloe, alum., alumn., **Ambr.**, *am-c.*,
anac., anag., **Ant-c.**, ant-s., ant-t., apis,
aran., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf.,
asar., astac., aster., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., **Bov.**, *brom.*,
bry., bufo, **Cact.**, **Calc.**, calc-ph., calc-s.,
camph., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*,
Carb-v., carb-s., card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*,
Chin., chin-s., cic., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, cinnm.,
clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*,
cor-r., **Croc.**, **Crot-h.**, cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*,
dulc., elaps., *erig.*, euphr., *ferr.*, ferr-m.,
ferr-ph., gamb., *glon.*, *graph.*, **Ham.**,
hekla., *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
kali-ph., *kreos.*, *lact-ac.*, **Lach.**, lachn., led.,
lob., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., **Med.**,
Meli., meph., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., **Mill.**,
mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph.,
nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, cena., op.,
par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plat., plb.,
Puls., ran-b., *rat.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*,

EPISTAXIS.

ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**, samb., *sang.*, sarr.,
sars., **Secale**, seneg., *sep.*, sil., sin-n., spig.,
spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram.,
stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tarax., *tereb.*, teucr.,
thuj., til., *trill.*, *ust.*, valer., *verat.*, viol-o.,
vip., zinc.

right: Am-c., calc., con., cupr., gamb.,
kali-bi., kali-chl., mag-c., *verat.*

to left: Coca, cor-r.

left: Am-c., am-m., amyl-n., berb., caust.,
dios., hydr., rhodo.

after a bath: Calc-s.

to right: Ham.

morning: Acon., agar., **Ambr.**, am-c., ant-c.,
arn., *arum-t.*, bell., berb., bor., **Bov.**, *bry.*,
calc., canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*,
caust., *chin.*, coff., colch., croc., dros., *ferr.*,
graph., **Ham.**, hep., hipp., hyos., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kreos., *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, mag-c., merc.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, phos., puls.,
rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*,
thuj.

bed, in: Bar-c., *caps.*, carb-v.

sleep, during: Bov.

waking, on: Aster., bell., *bry.*, mag-c.,
stann.

waking, after: Aloe, bry.

rising, after: Agar., berb., **Bry.**, **Chin.**,
coff., ferr., sep., stann.

stooping, on: *Ferr.*

9 a. m.: Kali-c.

noon: Kali-bi.

afternoon: *Calc-ph.*, carb-an., cham., ind.,
lyc., magn-p-arct., *nat-s.*, tabac., thuj.,
tromb.

3 p. m.: *Sulph.*

4 p. m.: Lac-c., *lyc.*

evening: *Ant-c.*, bor., *colch.*, dros., *ferr.*,
gamb., *graph.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez.,
phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, thuj., til.

6 p. m.: Coff.

menses, during: *Sep.*

night: Ant-c., arg-m., arn., bell., calc.,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, con., cor-r., croc., graph.

NOSE.

EPISTAXIS, night.

hyos., kali-chl., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*,
mill., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
sabin., *verat.*

toward morning: Apis.

with orgasm of blood: Carb-v.

to p. m.: Graph.

aged persons: Agar., carb-v., secale.

alternating with spitting of blood: Ferr.

amenorrhoea, with: *Bry.*, *cact.*, con., ham.,
lach, ol-j., *phos.*, *puls.*

anger: *Ars.*

blood acid: Kali-n., nit-ac., sil.

bright: *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c.,
Bell., bor., bry., calc., canth., *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., carb-v., chin., cic., dig., dios,
dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *erig.*, ferr., *ferr-ph.*,
graph., **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, kali-n., kreos., lach.,
laur., led., mag-m., merc., mez., *mill.*,
nat-c., nat-s., nux-m., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, secale, sep., sil., stram.,
stront., sulph., zinc.

clotted, coagulated: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, bapt.,
bell., bry., cann-i., canth., carb-an., caust.,
Cham., *chin.*, con., *croc.*, dios, *ferr.*,
ferr-m., hep., hyos., ign., ip., lyc., lyssin,
mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v.,
phos., phos-ac., **Plat.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**,
sabin., **Secale**, sep., stram., stront.,
sulph., tarent.

quickly: Merc., nit-ac.

nose continually full of: Ferr.

dark, black: *Acon.*, am-c., ant-c., *arn.*,
asar., bell., bism., bry., calc., canth.,
carb-v., *cham.*, chin., *cina*, cinnb., cocc.,
con., **Croc.**, *crot-h.*, cupr., dig., dros.,
elaps., ferr., graph. *ham.*, ign., kali-bi.,
kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *phos-ac.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, secale,
selen., *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., sul-ac., tarent.

and thin: *Crot-h.*, *ham.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*,
Secale, *sul-ac.*

dried: Ambr., bell., lyssin.

pale: Arn., bar-c., bell., *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*,
dig., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hyos., lach., lachn.,
led., phos., *rhus-t.*, sabin., secale, tereb.

EPISTAXIS, blood, pale.

and thin: Arn., *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*

and thin, but soon coagulates: Chin., dig.,
dulc., kreos., til.

does not coagulate: *Crot-h.*, *ham.*,
tereb.

stringy: **Croc.**, *cupr.*, mag-c., *merc.*, secale.

viscid: **Croc.**, *cupr.*, kali-bi., *secale.*

warm: Dulc.

watery. (See "pale.")

blow, from a: Acet-ac., **Arn.**, *elaps.*, *ham.*,
sep.

blowing the nose, when: *Agar.*, alum., ambr.,
am-c., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**,
asar., asc-t., aur., *aur-m.*, bapt., bar-c., bor.,
bov., brom., bufo, calad., calc., calc-ph.,
canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *crot-h.*, cupr., dros., *elaps.*, ferr.,
graph., hep., ind., kali-c., **Lach.**, led., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, phos-ac.,
puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sep.*, sil.,
spig., spong., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

right: Arg-n.

morning: *Agar.*, arn., *bov.*, *caust.*, **Lach.**,
puls., *thuj.*

evening: Graph.

night: Arg-n., graph., nit-ac.

after: *Agar.*, anac., arg-m., arn., bar-c., bry.,
chin., cinnb., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
spong., *sulph.*

bubbles bursting, sensation as of: Sars.

chest, during oppression of: Act-sp., brom.

children: Chin-s., *ferr-ph.*, ham., merc.

boys: Abrot., cop., merc.

girls, tall, slim, approaching puberty: Phos.

chill, during: Kreos.

after: *Hep.*

in place of: Nat-m.

climaxis: Arg-n., **Lach.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

congestion to head, from: Ant-c., alum., bell.,
graph., *nux-v.*

NOSE.

EPISTAXIS.

continuing two weeks, partly pale, partly clotted, worse going into a warm room from the open air, worse lying down, ceasing on rising up, half pint at last hemorrhage: Puls.

cold, from taking: *Con.*

convulsions: *Plb.*

cough, with: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*, *cupr.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

night: *Nat-m.*

whooping cough: **Arn.**, *bry.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, **Ip.**, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *spong.*, *stront.*

dinner, during: *Kali-bi.*, *spong.*

after: *Am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *zinc.*

diphtheria, in: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*

after detachment of membrane: *Phos.*

debauch, after a: *Carb-v.*, *lach.*

drawing pain, with: *Agar.*

drunkards, in: *Lach.*, **Secale.**

dry, hot nose: *Cann-s.*

emotion, from: *Carb-v.*

eyes, congestion to: *Alum.*

pains in, amel. by: *Brom.*

exertion, from: **Arn.**, *carb-v.*, *rhust.*

face changing color: *Ferr.*

heat of, with: *Crot-h.*, *graph.*

pale: *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**

before the attack: *Carb-v.*

after attack: *Carb-v.*

intensely red before the attack: *Meli.*

fainting, before: *Carb-v.*

with: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*

fall, from a: *Acet-ac.*, *arn.*

fever, during: *Meli.*

EPISTAXIS, fever.

typhoid: **Arn.**, **Bapt.**, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, **Crot-h.**, *gels.*, **Lach.**, *phos-ac.*, *rhust.*

zymotic: **Arn.**, **Crot-h.**, *ham.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhust.*, *tereb.*

at onset: *Crot-h.*

after: *Carb-v.*

girls tall and slim, approaching puberty: *Phos.*

rapidly growing: *Phos-ac.*

hawking, after: *Rhus-t.*

headache, during: **Acon.**, **Agar.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *cinnb.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*

after: *Ant-c.*, *lach.*, *meli.*, *sabin.*

amel.: *Bufo*, *ham.*, *meli.*, *petr.*

head, heaviness of: *Coff.*

congestion to, from: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *croc.*, *graph.*, *meli.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*

pressure in forehead, with: *Alum.*

hemorrhoids, with: *Sep.*

flow of, suppressed: *Nux-v.*

itching, preceded by: *Am-m.*

jarring, from: *Carb-v.*

lying, when: *Hura.*

mechanical causes, from: **Arn.**

menses, before: *Bar-c.*, **Lach.**, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

during: *Ambr.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

profuse: *Acon.*, *ambr.*

after: *Sulph.*

instead of: *Ham.*, *bry.*, *lach.*

suppressed: *Acon.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*

mercury, after abuse of: *Con.*, *kali-i.*

old debilitated people: *Agar.*, *carb-v.*, *ham.*, **Secale**, *sul-ac.*

one-sided: *Cor-r.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*

oozing: *Crot-h.*, *ham.*

overheating, from: *Sep.*, *thuj.*

NOSE.

EPISTAXIS.

periodical: Carb-v., kali-c.
 persistent: Carb-v., crot-h., mur-ac., **Phos.**,
sulph.
 perspiration, with: **Phos.**
 plethoric patients: Acon., nux-v.
 pregnancy, during: Cocc., *sep.*
 purpura hemorrhagica, with: Crot-h., ham.,
lach., **Phos.**, rhus-t.
 sensation as if nose would bleed: Lac-ac.,
phys.
 sight, with loss of: Ind., ox-ac.
 singing, after: Hep.
 sleep, during: Bov., bry., graph., **Merc.**,
 nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sulph., *verat.*
 sneezing, when: Bapt., bov., con., rumx.
 after: Con.
 followed by: Indg.
 sore nostrils, followed by: Bry.
 speaking, while: Lac-c.
 Spring, in the: Con.
 stool, during: Carb-v., coff., phos., rhus-t.
 while straining at: Coff., rhus-t., phos.
 after straining at: Carb-v.
 stooping, when: Dros., ferr., nat-m., nux-v.,
 ol-j., rhus-t., sil.
 after: Carb-v.
 swallowing, when: Lac-c.
 talking, while: Lac-c.
 tingling, preceded by: Arn.
 touch, from slight: Cic., ind.
 vertigo, with: Ant-c., bov., carb-an., crot-h.,
sulph.
 vicarious: Bry., **Ham.**, lach., **Phos.**, puls.
 vomiting, after: Ars., sars.
 washing, after: Am-c., dros., kali-bi., kali-c.
 the face, after: **Arn.**, dros.
 when: Am-c., ant-s., **Arn.**, kali-c.,
 tarent.
 watery discharge, after: Agar.

EPISTAXIS.

weeping, after: Nit-ac.
 while: Nit-ac.
 wet, after being: Dulc., puls., rhus-t.
 whooping cough, in. (See "cough.")
 wine, from: Ars.
 wounds, after: Cop.
 young women: Phos., **Secale.**
EXHALATIONS fetid, putrid: Agar., alum.,
 anthr., asaf., ars., **Aur.**, bell., calc., caust.,
 dig., dios., elaps, fl-ac., graph., kali-bi.,
 lyc., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 phos., phos-ac., Puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil.,
 Sulph., thuj.
 sickly, sweetish: Nit-ac.
 urine, like: Graph.
EXOSTOSES: Merc., phos.
EXPANSION, sensation of, in nasal passage
 while walking in open air: Carb-an., carb-ac.
FAN-LIKE motion. (See "Motion.")
FLUIDS. (See "Liquids.")
FOOD, sensation of, in posterior nares: Nit-ac.,
 petr., sil.
 on swallowing: Nit-ac.
FORMICATION on: Æsc., sulph.
 inside: Carb-v.
 at root: Teucr.
FRECKLES: Phos., Sulph.
FROST-BITTEN: Agar.
 easily: Zinc.
FULNESS, sense of: Æsc., agar., asaf., Bapt.,
 cham., Kali-i., lac-ac., lac-c., laur., par.,
 phos., senec.
 around the: Calc.
 left nostril, high up: Phos.
 at root: Æsc., cann-i., cund., gels., kali-bi.,
 lac-c., nat-p., par., phos., sang., Stict.
 extending to neck and clavicle: Gels.
 frontal sinuses, from inflammation of: Kali-bi.
FURUNCLES: Alum., am-c., cadm., carb-an.,
 mag-m., sars., sil.
 inside, left upper toward tip: Bor.
 on tip: Acon., am-c., anan., bor., carb-an.

NOSE.

GANGRENE: *Ars.*, hippoz.

GREASY: Calc., *hydr.*

HAIR of nostrils falls out: Caust.

HARDNESS: Canth., **Kali-c.**

of wings: Aur-m., thuj.

left: Alum., thuj.

of mucous surface: Iod.

to touch: Calc.

HEAT in: *Apis*, arn., bell., calad., cann-i., canth., cham., Chin., clem., colch., cor-r., crot-h., daph., euphr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., nux-v., psor., rhus-r., sang., thuj., vinc.

right: *Merc-i-r.*

left: Coff., nat-m.

air expired feels hot: **Kali-bi.**

breath seems hot: **Kali-bi.**, ptel., rhus-t.

bleed, as if would: Cann-s.

cold to touch: Arn.

without redness: Kali-bi.

root: *Kali-bi.*

tip: Bell., caps., con., mag-p-arc., nat-m.

evenings: *Caps.*, sin-n.

in warm weather: Bell.

HEAVINESS: Am-c., carb-v., caust., cham., colch., crot-h., euphr., merc., samb., sang., sil., stann.

as of a weight hanging down: *Kali-bi.*

in bones: Colch.

at root: Bism., cinnb., sang., stann., ther.

when stooping: Am-m., sil.

INFLAMMATION: Alum., arn., asaf., aur., aur-m., bell., bor., bry., cadm., calc., cann-s., canth., caust., coch., cist., con., crot-t., fl-ac., hep., Lach., mang., med., merc., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phel., Phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rat., rhus-t., sep., Sulph., verat.

right: **Aur.**, merc-i-r.

left: Cist., goss., nat-m.

chronic: Fl-ac.

external: *Agar.*

internal: **Phos.**

INFLAMMATION.

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, bell., calc., hep., lach., merc., puls., sulph.

erysipelatus: *Apis*, aur-m., cadm., calc., graph., hippoz., hydr., plb., rhus-t., stram.

of dorsum, extends to cheeks: *Canth.*

border and tip: Lach.

mostly of wings: Plb.

inside: *Agar*, bell., bry., canth., calc., chel., cham., cist., cocc., con., goss., hep., kali-bi., kali-i., mang., merc., nux-v., Phos., polyg., ran-b., rhus-t., sil., stann., sulph., verat.

bones: Anan., asaf., **Aur.**, aur-m., Hep., still.

margins: Mez.

septum: Psor.

tip: *Aur.*, bell., bor., bry., carb-an., Caust., crot-h., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., merc., nicc., nit-ac., phos., sep., sulph., rhus-t.

ITCHING: *Agar.*, ail., alum., am-c., am-m., apis, arg-n., arn., ars-m., Arum-t., arund., asc-t., aur., aur-m., aur-s., berb., bor., brach., calc., calc-ph., camph., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cinnb., Cina, coc-c., colch., com., con., felix, ferr-m., fl-ac., grat., hell., hydr., ign., ip., jatr., kali-c., lac-c., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., med., merc., merc-sulph., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., phos., phos-ac., puls., rat., samb., sanic., sep., spig., squil., Sulph., ther., tuberc., uran., urt-u., viuc., zinc.

right: Gins., merl., sars.

left: Bad., chel., hell., laur., pallad., rhus-r., staph.

evening: Coloc., lach., puls., sil.

eating, while: Jatr., lach.

rub constantly, must: Arg-n., Cina.

child starts out of sleep and: Lyc.

tip: Agn., ars-m., calc-ph., carb-an., Caust., chel., con., laur., merc., mur-ac., ol-an., petr., rat., sep., sil.

wings: *Agar.*, **Caust.**, calc., cann-s., merc., nat-s., selen., sulph.

right: Fl-ac., laur., spig.

left: Mag-c., sars.

NOSE.

ITCHING.

ethmoid bone, in: *Kali-bi*.

inside: *Agar*, am-m., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arund., aur., aur-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., brach., calc., camph., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *cina*, *colch.*, con., corn., cupr., eug., euphr., gamb., gran., graph., *hep.*, hyper., ign., kali-c., lac-c., laur., lyc., lyssin, med., mag-c., merl., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., phos., phos-ac., *ran-b.*, rat., rhodo., *sabad.*, selen., seneg., *sil.*, sin-n., spig., *stict.*, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, syph., tabac., *teucr.*, ther., urt-u., ust., zinc., zing.

right: *All-c.*, am-c., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., *teucr.*, zinc.

left: Asc-t., benz-ac., calc., camph., carb-v., cob., coloc., grat., hydr., mang., med., ol-an., spong., sars., syph.

agreeable: *Sabad.*

posterior nares: *Ran-b.*, *wyeth.*

septum: Benz-ac., *iod.*, *kali-bi*.

KNOBBY tip: *Aur.*

LACERATION: *Calend.*

LIPOMA: *Sulph.*

LIQUIDS, on attempting to swallow, come out through the nose: Anan., **Arum-t.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bism., canth., carb-ac., caust., cupr., cur., ign., kali-bi., *kali-ma.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *nat-m.*, petr., *phyt.*, *plb.*, puls., sil., *sul-ac.*

LUPUS: Alum., *aur-m.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos., *phyto.*, thuj.

left side: Caust., kreos.

exedens: Cist., thuj.

on wing: Aur-m., *hydr.*

MEMBRANE, mucous, destroyed: Am-m.

detached: *Elaps.*

MOTION of wings constant: *Ammc.*

fan-like: *Ant-t.*, brom., chel., **Lyc.**, phos., *spong.*

in pneumonia: *Ant-t.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, phos., sulph.

in a child: *Ant-t.*

in diphtheria: **Lyc.**, merc-i-f.

rapid: *Ant-t.*, brom., *iod.*, lyc., sulph-ac.

NECROSIS. (See "Caries.")

NODOSITIES: Ars., bar-m., merc-i-r.

surrounded by red swelling like acne rosacea: Cann-s.

NUMBNESS: Ars-h., ars-m., asaf., cadm., ferr., lyc., med., olnd., phys., plat.

one-sided: *Nat-m.*

of nasal bones: Amyl-n.

right: Plat.

of tip: *Viol-o.*

OBSTRUCTION: Acon., æth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, au-br., *am-c.*, am-caust., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, apis, apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., ars-m., **Arum-t.**, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, bad., bapt., bar-c., bov., bry., cact., cadm., calad., *calc.*, calc-s., cann-s., **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chlor., cic., cimic., cina, cob., coc-c., coff., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, eup-per., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., graph., grat., *hep.*, hydr., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-ac., *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., òp., par., *petr.*, phell., phos., phos-ac., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., *psor.*, Puls., ran-b., raph., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rumx., *sabad.*, **Samb.**, sang., sars., secale, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., *stict.*, stram., sulph., sul-ac., sumb., syph., tab., tell., **Teucr.**, thuj., verb., zinc., zing.

right: Alum., bapt., bor., bov., brom., camph., croc., gels., lac-c., lil-t., nicc., phyt., sars., sep., *stict.*, **Teucr.**, xanth. **Lyc.**

then left: Bor., brom.

left: Alum., anac., asar., chin-a., cimic., carb-an., carb-v., chlor., *mag-m.*, mag-s., nux-m., rhodo., secale, *sin-n.*, stram.

with water dropping out: Bov.

morning: Æth., apoc., arn., arum-t., calc., carb-an., con., dig., *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-i., lach., lith., lyc., *mag-m.*, nat-a., par., phos., rhodo., sil., tromb.

3 a. m., wakes him: Phyt.

fluent during day: *Sil.*

NOSE.

OBSTRUCTION, morning.

on waking: *Æth.*, *apoc.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-i.
 evening: *Ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *euphr.*,
iod., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Puls.**,
ran-b., *sep*, *teucr.* **Sim-n.**
 night: *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, *ferr-i.*, *glon.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phell.*, *sep.*
 from uncovering head during day: *Nat-m.*
 wakes him: *Mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*
 sensation of: *Ferr-i.*, *secale.*
 air, in the open, *amel.*: *Arg-n.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*,
sulph.
 walking in: *Kali-c.*
 bridge, at: **Ars.**, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *sin-n.*
 with pain: *Kali-bi.*
 children: *Am-c.*, *asc-t.* (See "Snuffles.")
 nursing infants: *Aur.*, *kali-bi.*, **Nux-v.**,
samb.
 sleep, during: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, **Lyc.**
 chronic: *Bry.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sil.*,
sulph.
 cold, every fresh: *Sil.*
 diphtheria, in: *Am-c.*, *kali-m.*, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*
 by diphtheritic membrane: *Hydr.*
 duct, nasal: *Nat-m.*
 eating, after: *Nat-c.*
 ears, buzzing in: *Lach.*
 eruption on septum, from: *Crot-t.*
 foot sweat suppressed, from: *Sil.*
 headache, with: *Calc.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *sang.*,
thuj.
 lachrymation, with: *Bor.*
 leaflet, as from a: *Ign.*, *kali-i.*
 lying, while: *Caust.*, *chin-a.*, *nux-m.*
 menses, before: *Mag-c.*
 one-sided: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*,
nux-v., *phyto.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
sul-ac., *teucr.*, *vinc.*
 alternately: *Lac-c.*, *rhodo.*
 side lain on: *Chin-a.*, *teucr.*

OBSTRUCTION.

pus, from: *Calc.*, *chin-a.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
nat-c., *puls.*, *sep.*
 night: *Lyc.*
 reading aloud, while: *Verb.*
 riding in a carriage: *Asaf.*, *phyt.*
 rising from bed *amel.*: *Nux-m.*
 room, in a: *Arg-n.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *sulph.*
 fluent in open air: *Nux-v.*
 warm: *Op.*
 sensation of: *Agar.*, *arum-t.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*,
bar-c., *cann-s.*, *cham.*, *cob.*, *cupr.*, *eucal.*,
ferr-i., *ham.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *mag-m.*,
meny., *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*,
Nux-v., *stann.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*
 right nostril: *Aur.*, *teucr.*
 posterior nares: *Hydr.*, *lac-ac.*
 with watery discharge: **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *bov.*,
brom., *chin.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*,
merc-c., *nux-v.*, *secale.*, *sin-n.*
 sneezing, when, nostrils stick together:
Carb-an.
 stool, during: *Hep.*
 stooping, when: *Agar.*
 swelling, from: *Cadm.*
 syphilitic: *Phyt.*
 talking almost impossible: *Sil.*
 warm damp weather: *Kali-bi.*
 wet weather agg.: *Dulc.*, *elaps.*, *mang.*
 posterior nares: *Anac.*, *calc-s.*, *hydr.*, *iris*,
kali-i., *nat-a.*, *petr.*, *staph.*, *zing.*
ODORS, acid: *Alum.*, *bell.*
 agreeable: *Agn.*, *puls.*
 almonds, bitter: *Laur.*
 animals, of, in back part of: *Con.*
 bad in the morning: *Kreos.*, *puls.*
 beer, sour: *Bell.*, *thuj.*
 blood, as of: *Nux-v.*, *psor.*, *sil.*
 brandy, of: *Aur.*

NOSE.

ODORS.

brimstone. (See "sulphurous.")
 broth, odor of, causes nausea: Colch.
 burning tinder in the morning: Anac.
 burnt substances: Anac., aur., graph., nux-v., sulph.
 burnt horn, of: Sulph.
 burnt hair, of: Graph.
 burnt sponge, of: Anac.
 cabbage, as of: Benz-ac.
 cancerous: Cadm., sulph.
 candle snuffs, as of: Nux-v.
 cheese, of: *Nux-v.*
 discharge smells like: Merc.
 chicken dung: Anac.²
 coffee, of: Puls.
 cold, as of an old cold: Graph., merc., puls., sulph.
 cooking, very sensitive to: **Ars., Calad., Colch.**, eup-per., sep.
 drinks smell putrid: *Nux-v.*
 dust, of: Benz-ac.
 fermented beer, of: Agn., bell., thuj.
 fresh eggs nearly cause fainting: **Colch.**
 fetid: Asaf., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, chlor., crot-t., elaps, *graph.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kreos., lac-c., meny., nit-ac., nux-v., **Par., Phos.**, phos-ac., *plb.*, *puls.*, sarr., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, verat.
 anorexia, with: Kreos.
 breathing through nose, when: Nit-ac.
 expiration, during: Chrom-ac.
 fish-brine, of: Agn., *bell.*, thuj.
 foul: Par., *phos.*
 garlic, sensitive to: Sabad.
 gunpowder: *Calc.*
 herring, of: Agn., bell., colch.
 horse-radish, of: Raph.
 leaves, of decayed, in a swamp: Iodf.
 lobster, of, when expectorating: Lyc.
 lime, fresh whitewash, of: Magn-p-arct.

ODORS.

manure, of: Anac., bry., calc., mag-c., verat.
 musk, of: Agn.
 musty, discharge smells: Nat-c.
 nauseous: Canth., meny.
 offensive: Agar., ars., asaf., benz-ac., *calc.*, chel., *cina*, dios., elaps, ham., nat-p., nit-ac., sep., **Sulph.**
 morning: Kreos., nat-ph., puls.
 evenings: Nit-ac.
 blowing the nose, on: **Sulph.**
 lying down: Nit-ac.
 sensitive to: Par.
 old catarrh: ²Ars., ²*graph.*, ²*puls.*, **Sulph.**¹
 onions, of: Cor-r., *manc.*
 roasted, of: Sang.
 peaches, sensitive to odor of the skin of: All-c.
 peas, of soaked: Sulph.
 pigeon dung: Anac.
 pine smoke, of: *Bar-c.*
 pitch and sulphur alternately: Ars., con.
 pus, of: Arg-n., gamb., seneg., sulph.
 night: Arg-n.
 putrid: Anthr., asaf., aur., bell., calc., cob., ³*graph.*, kali-bi., kreos., mag-p-arct., meny., merc., nit-ac., par., phos., **Puls.**, seneg., sep., verat.
 morning on waking: Kreos.
 blowing the nose, on: *Aur.*, kali-bi.
 bread and milk smell: Par.
 eggs, of: Aur., bell., *calc.*, kali-bi., mag-p-arct., meny., merc., nux-v., phos., sep., *sulph.*
 food and milk smell: Nux-v.
 herring pickle, discharge smells of: Elaps.
 sickly: Aur., cob., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, sil.
 smoke, of: Bar-c., cor-r., *sulph.*, verat.
 smoked ham: Colch.
 soot, as of: Graph.
 intolerable: Bell.

NOSE.

ODORS.

sour: Alum., bell.
 morning, early: Alum.
 sensitive to: Dros.
 strong odors make him sick: **Colch.**
 excite spasms: Lyssin.
 cause fainting: Nux-v.
 agg. from: Cocc., **Colch.**, **Sulph.**
 sulphurous: Anac., *ars.*, calc., graph., *nux-v.*,
 plb., sulph.
 and pitch alternately: *Ars.*, con.
 sweetish: Aur.
 syrup, dislikes: Sang.
 tallow, of: Valer.
 candle-wick burning: Nux-v.
 tar, of: *Ars.*, con.
 tinder, of: Anac., *nux-v.*
 tobacco, of: Puls.
 intolerable: Bell., lyssin, *nux-v.*
 ulcerous: Cadm.
 vinegar, odor of, unbearable: Agar.
 whiskey, of: Aur.
 wine, almost intolerable: Tabac.

CEDEMA: Apis., bapt.

OPEN, sensation of, on walking in open air: Fl-ac.

OZENA: All-s., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**,
Aur., **Aur-m.**, *aur-m-n.*, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*,
Calc-ph., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, chrom-ac., con.,
 crot-h., cur., *elaps.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, **Hep.**,
hippoz., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, kali-ph.,
kali-s., lach., mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., mez., *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., ol-j., *petr.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**,
sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *teucr.*,
ther.

suppressed itch, after: Calc.

syphilitic: **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *asaf.*, crot-h., **Hep.**,
kali-i., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Sil.**, *syph.*

(Compare "Exhalations.")

PAIN in: Acon., *æsc.*, alum., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
 ars-m., *arum-t.*, arund., aspar., **Aur.**, bar-c.,
 bell., benz-ac., bor., brom., *calc.*, cann-i.,
 carb-an., carb-v., chin., cinnb., coff., colch.,
Cist.

PAIN.

cor-r., crot-h., cycl., *euphr.*, glon., **Graph.**,
 guaj., hell., **Hep.**, ign., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**,
Kali-i., kali-n., lach., lyc., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*,
nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos.,
 phyt., **Puls.**, ruta, sang., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*,
 sulph., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, verat.

right: Brom.

left: *Ars-m.*, arum-m.

evening: Alum., ars-m., cycl.

night: **Aur.**, bell., cor-r., lach.

with sleeplessness: Cor-r.

air, on inhaling: *Æsc.*, ant-c., brach., bufo,
 gins., hep., hydr., mag-s., osm., phos.,
 psor., sep., thuj. *Cist.*

blowing the nose: Aur., hep., *iod.*, kali-c.,
 kali-i., *nat-m.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*

breathing strongly, while: Am-c.

while: Op., ox-ac.

panting, agg. when: Bor.

coughing, when: Nit-ac.

flea-bites, like: Asc-t.

lying down agg.: Bor.

amel.: Cupr.

menses, before: Con.

motion agg.: Cupr.

pressure agg.: Chin., con., cupr-ars.

amel.: Agn.

rubbing amel.: Bell.

sneezing, on: Nit-ac.

touch, on: Alum., *aur.*, bar-m., bell., bry.,
 canth., carb-an., caust., colch., *hep.*, kali-bi.,
 kali-n., led., lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac.,
 rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*

extending from above downward: Arn.

to ears on swallowing: Elaps.

eyes: *Hep.*, lyc.

brain like rays: Sil.

eyebrows: Inul.

forehead: Kali-i., nat-s., sil.

head: Kali-bi., kali-i.

NOSE.

PAIN, extending to

occiput: Kali-c.

posterior nares: Bapt.

temples: Kali-bi., mag-c.

from root along orbital arch to external angle of left eye: Kali-bi.

bones: Æsc., arg-n., *ars.*, **Aur.**, benz-ac., carb-an., cast-eq., colch., cycl., guaj., *hep.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., ind., merc., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

right side: Æsc., aur.

daytime: *Sulph.*

cartilage, junction of: **Kali-bi.**

from pressure: Calc.

dorsum: Agn., canth., chin., *hep.*, kali-bi., kalm., *phos.*

interior angle of left nostril: Coff.

internally: **Graph.**

posterior nares: *Elaps.*, kali-ma.

as if air streamed in on coughing or talking: Mag-s.

root: *Acon.*, agn., *alum.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, arund., aspar., *bapt.*, cann-i., carb-v., chin., cinnb., crot-t., dig., *elaps.*, euphr., *ferr.*, *glon.*, hell., **Hep.**, *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, sulph., ther., thuj.

with headache: **Agar.**, ferr., glon., *hep.*, *merc.*, *mez.*

septum: Alum., caust., plb., kali-bi., *sil.*

tip: Bar-c., bell., carb-an., *cist.*, lyc., plb.

wings: Bar-c., calc.

right: Arg-n.

from motion: Calc.

left: Zinc.

in a spot close above: Lach.

aching: Cimic., *elaps.*, *merc-i-f.*

bones: Bell., castor., cycl., mosch., sulph.

dorsum: Agn., canth.

morning: Canth.

in bed: Canth.

PAIN, aching.

root: Agn., bapt., *kali-bi.*, nat-a., sulph.

above: Asar., *hep.*

pressure: Agn.

beating. (See "pulsating.")

biting: Ambr., ang., *aur.*, bar-m., berb., bry., calc-ph., carb-v., euph., kali-c., lach., mezer., ran-sc., *sabad.*, spig.

left nostril, in evening: Chin.

skin, on: *Mez.*

wings, on: Aphis.

boil, as from a: Hep.

body, as from a foreign: Calc-ph., con.

boring: **Aur.**, kali-i., nat-m., ruta, spig., sulph.

right side, momentary: Camph., psor.

night: **Aur.**, phos.

nasal bones: *Aur.*, aur-m-n., led., *mez.*, nat-m., phos.

night: Phos.

extending to forehead: *Kali-i.*

root: Agar., bism., nat-m., phos., sulph.

morning: *Hep.*

bruised, beaten (see "sore"): Act-sp., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-m.*, bell., cic., *cina.*, coloc., *hep.*, lyssin, *puls.*, *sil.*, viol-o.

touch, from: Bell.

bones, in: Arg-n., *sil.*

left: Anac., arg-n.

root, at: *Ant-t.*, carb-an., nicc.

tip, in: Hep.

wing, right: Cic.

burning, inside: Æsc., æth., agar., *all-c.*, aloe, *am-c.*, anan., apis, arg-n., **Ars.**, arund., *aur.*, aur-m., bell., berb., bor., bov., brach., bufo, calad., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., card-m., *caust.*, chen., chlor., cimic., *cina.*, *cist.*, clem., coloc., con., crot-t., daph., gamb., gran., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., led., *mag-m.*, med., *merc-c.*, merl., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., petr., phell., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., psor., rat., *sabad.*, stann., *sil.*, sin-n., syph., *Sulph.*, tabac.

right: Card., crot-t., hydr., kali-bi., kali-n.

NOSE.

PAIN, burning.

left: Caps., cina., cist., coff., kali-c., grat.
 evening: Pall.
 blowing the, on: Kali-n., sars.
 coryza, during: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*,
Ars., *caust.*, *gels.*, *sulph.*, *senec.*
 drop of hot grease, at a small place, as
 from a : Bar-c.
 menses, during, agg.: Carb-an.
 pepper, as from: Seneg.
 spots: Graph., iod.
 bones of: **Kali-iod.**, *mez.*, nat-m., phos.
 dorsum: Coloc.
 posterior nares: *Æsc.*
 root, inside: Carbo-sulph., *kali-bi.*, nat-m.
 right side of: Lachn.
 septum: Aphis., kali-bi., *mez.*, *sulph.*
 morning: *Sulph.*
 side of: *Æth.*
 tip: Bell., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., nicc.,
 ol-an., sil.
 menses, during, agg.: *Carb-an.*
 wings: All-c., aphis., chel., clem., coc-c.,
 kali-c., kali-n., *nit-ac.*, sulph., syph.
 right: Sulph.
 evening: Alum.
 left: Hell., sulph.
 burrowing: Coloc.
 bursting: Asaf., bar-c., kali-bi.
 in right wing: Asaf.
 clawing: Arg-n.
 compressing: Acon., verat.
 as from a claw: Arg-n., kali-n.
 if nostrils were pinched: Lachn., spong.
 root: Acon, all-c., *ant-t.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*,
 merc., nat-a., puls., spong., zinc.
 amel. by hard pressure: *Kali-bi.*
 contracting: Anac., caps., hell., hep., sabad.
 left: Caps.
 blowing it, on: Kali-c.
 above root: Spong.

PAIN.

corrosive: Ang., herb., calad., hydr., lyc.,
 plat.
 cold air, from: Bufo.
 motion of nostril, from: Lyc.
 corners: Chlor.
 margin of: Brom.
 upper part: Sil.
 cramping: Nux-m., plat.
 nasal bone, right: Laur., plat.
 root: *Acon.*, arn., bapt., bell., colch., kali-c.,
 hyos., *mang.*, plat., zinc.
 right side: Kali-c.
 tip: Stront.
 wings: Plat., zinc.
 right: Ambr.
 crushing in root: Ananth.
 cutting: Arn., *kali-bi.*, kali-i.
 right nostril: Lyc.
 evening: Lyc.
 in bed: Lyc.
 bones, in: Iod., kali-i., merc-i.
 root: *Kali-c.*, *teucr.*
 septum: Lyc., merc-i-f.
 left, on inspiration: Agar.
 in upper part of: Lyc.
 wing: Stram., zinc.
 left: Zinc.
 darting in root: *Phos.*
 digging: Coloc., kali-n.
 tensive in right nostril: Lach.
 from left side to root: Coloc.
 distending pain: Bar-c.
 dragging in bones: Merl.
 drawing: Agar., ant-c., bapt., bell., camph.,
 canth., caul., caust., clem., colch., crot-h.,
 crot-t., *hep.*, lach., laur., mez., nat-s.
 right: *Æsc.*, lyc., nat-c., zinc.
 left: Bell., camph.
 night: *Crot-h.*

NOSE.

PAIN, drawing.

- rubbing amel.: Nat-c.
- from below up: Ind.
- extending to tip from root: Rheum.
- bones: Clem., *colch.*, lach., mez.
- root: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, kali-chl., nat-m., *phyl.*,
rheum., *sil.*
- wings: Caust.
- electric sparks, sensation of, at left wing with
desire to rub: Carb-ac.
- gnawing: Merc., Sil.
- in nasal bones: Kali-i.
- outer part, as of something acrid: Plat.
- root: Calc., merc-s., raph.
- tip: Berb.
- jerking: Con.
- right side: Zinc.
- left side: Caps.
- sudden in root: Hyos.
- from above down: Hyos.
- lacerating (see "rending"): Cadm.
- lancinating in bones: *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, teucr.
- pinching. (See "compressing.")
- pressing: Agn., asaf., *aur-m.*, calc., *colch.*,
coloc., cor-r., grat., kalm., laur., mag-c.,
merc., olnd., phos., prun., puls., ran-b.,
sulph., teucr.
- as if brain were forcing its way out: Am-c.,
bor.
- agg. lying: Bor.
- downward: Mag-s.
- thro' right side: Bor.
- over the, changing to tearing, followed by
dulness in back of head: Ambr., cupr.
- and sticking alternately: Laur.
- asunder, in bones: Colch., cor-r., laur., prun.,
puls.
- lying agg.: Bor.
- extending to side: Chin.
- dorsum like a stone: Agn., coloc., kalm.

PAIN, pressing.

- root: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., all-c., all-s.,
anan., aspar., *bapt.*, bar-c., benz-ac., bism.,
brom., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., chin., cimx.,
cinnb., coloc., cund., *cycl.*, *dulc.*, grat.,
hipp., *hyos.*, iod., **Kali-bi.**, kalm., *lac-d.*,
mag-s., manc., mez., nat-a., *nat-m.*, olnd.,
phos., prun., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., rhus-v.,
ruta, sarr., *sep.*, stict., ther., thuj., zinc.
- stupefying: Acon., cann-s.
- followed by vertigo: Zinc.
- tip: Lact.
- wing from within out: Asaf.
- right, as if it would burst: Asaf.
- prickling: Agar., arg-m., calc., corn., dros.,
lach., mag-c., nat-ph., ol-an., rhus-r.,
sulph-ac.
- right: Agar., mag-c., sul-ac.
- left: Arg-m., dros.
- inside, upper part: Hydr-ac.
- bones: Corn-c.
- tip: Berb., ran-sc., sars.
- as from a needle: Sars.
- wings: Carb-ac.
- pulling, sensation in left side as if a hair were
pulled: Plat.
- pulsating: Ars., bor., *coloc.*, kali-bi., phos-ac.
- left: Arg-m., coloc.
- swollen, as if: Canth.
- bones: Anan., kali-i.
- root, inside: Kali-bi., sarr.
- rawness: *Æsc.*, ail., **Arum-t.**, *hydr.*, *lach.*,
merc-c., *sep.*
- morning: Mag-m.
- blown, when: Hep.
- coryza, during: *Æsc.*, ail., ant-c., uva.
- nostrils: *Arum-t.*, *brom.*, iod., mag-m.,
merc-c., phos., *sep.*
- posterior nares: *Acon.*, *arum-t.*, carb-v.,
chlor., hydr., iris, kali-n., lac-ac.,
merc-i-r., *sep.*
- morning: Chlor.

NOSE.

PAIN, rawness, posterior nares.

afternoon: *Nat-a.*

inspiration agg.: *Ferr-ph.*

septum: *Mag-m.*

tip: *Carb-s.*

wings, inner surface of: *Mag-m.*

scraping: *Nux-v.*

sensitive, tender: *Agar., am-m., benz-ac., calc., kali-bi., mag-m., nat-m., phos.*

evening: *Alum.*

to inhaled air: *Æsc., ant-c., brach., bufo. gins., hep., hydr., mag-s., osm., phos., psor., sep., thuj.*

in posterior nares: *Kreos.*

to touch or pressure: *Alum., am-m., aur., crot-t., cupr-ars., hep., lyssin, sil., sin-n.*

inside: *Æsc., agar., am-m., cic., crot-t., ign., Kali-i., nux-v.*

tip: *Carb-an., rhus-t.*

soreness, externally: *Ars., bell., brach., brom., calc., hep., iod., petr., phos., puls.*

blowing it, on: *Aur., Graph., led., mag-s., nat-m., sil.*

compressing wings, when: *Arg-n., colch., nat-m.*

inspiration, during: *Æsc., agar., ant-c., sep.*

pressure, to: *Con., cupr-ar., kali-n., lac-c., led., nat-m.*

spots, in: *Merc-i-f.*

touch: *Alum., anac., Aur., bell., bry., calc., caust., colch., graph., hep., mang., kali-bi., mag-m., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., Phos., poth., sil., thuj.*

bones, in: *Aur., cupr-ac., hep., jab., lac-c., merc., nat-m.*

right: *Aur.*

left: *Æsc.*

dorsum: *Hep., Phos., sil., petr., kali-bi., nat-c.*

edges: *Am-m., calc-ph.*

inside: *Æsc., agar., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., aphis, ars., Arum-t., Aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bor., bov.,*

PAIN, soreness, inside.

brom., calc., camph., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., chen., cic., cocc., colch., con., daph., dios., euphr., Graph., hep., hyper., ign., jab., Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kaolin., lac-c., lach., lact, lith., mag-m., mag-s., mang., med., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., Nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., petr., podo., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., rhodo., sars., sep., Sil., squil., stann, staph., syph., thuj., tuberc., uran., zinc.

right side: *Alum., am-c., ant-c., aur., calc., colch., kali-bi., kali-n., lac-c., mag-c., sil., thuj.*

left side: *Agn., Arum-t., coff., fi-ac., nat-ph., poth., staph.*

posterior nares: *Bapt., mag-c., ox-ac., phos-ac., par.*

morning: *Dig.*

coughing, on: *Carb-v.*

root: *Kali-bi., nicc., nit-ac., raph.*

septum: *Alum., bor., bov., calc., caust., colch., con., hep., hydr., Kali-bi., lac-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-m., sep., sil., staph., sulph., thuj.*

right side: *Merc-i-f.*

upper part: *Led., zinc.*

tip: *Bell., bor., calc., cist., con., kali-bi., lith., lyc., merc-sul., op., rhus-t., sil., tax.*

wings: *Am-m., brom., calc-c., calc-ph., calc-s., gels., iod., kali-bi., nat-m., nit-ac., rhus-t.*

right: *Daph., hydr., mez.*

left: *Med.*

spasmodic: *Plat., zinc.*

at root: *Arn., hyos., zinc.*

splinter-like: *Nit-ac.*

on touch: *Nit-ac.*

sticking, septum when touched: *Zinc.*

stitches: *Æsc., anan., Apis, asc-t., aur., bar-m., bell., berb., calc., calc-ph., caps., con., euphor., hydr., ill., ipom., kali-c., mur-ac., Nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., puls., sang., spig., teucr., thuj.*

NOSE.

PAIN, stitches.

right side: Psor., sulph.
 on breathing: Op., ox-ac.
 on blowing the nose as if bones rubbed together: Kali-bi.
 left side: Arg-m., calc., carb-ac., chin., grat., *spong.*
 during inspiration: Chin.
 alternate with pressure: Laur.
 blowing the nose: Kali-c., *nit-ac.*
 coughing: *Nit-ac.*
 sneezing: *Nit-ac.*
 touching: **Nit-ac.**
 bones: Ars., calc., cham., *cina.*, lach., led., spong.
 left: Spong.
 corners: Camph.
 dorsum, right side: Con., inul.
 inside: Calc., *con.*, merc-c., mur-ac., hydr., sang.
 posterior nares: *Æsc.*
 root: Acon., inul., merc-i-f., mill., nicc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sil., *rhust.*
 left side: Agar.
 alternating with stitching in occiput: Acon.
 before he falls with vertigo: *Kali-c.*
 to tip: Camph.
 septum: Aur., chin., con., *iod.*, *cinnm.*
 side: *Æth.*, sil.
 tip: Bell., *con.*, ill., kali-c., kali-n., sep., sil.
 extending to forehead: Sil.
 upper part: Teucr.
 wings: Kali-c.
 junction of, with face: All-s.
 left side: All-s.
 stupefying: Acon., olnd., rheum.
 root: Ant-t.
 tearing: Cadm., *calc.*, *chin.*, colch., euphr., ind., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-c.,

PAIN, tearing.

mag-m., mang., nat-s., nicc., *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph., zinc.
 right: Alum., zinc.
 left: Am-c., aur-m., mang., ol-an.
 bones: *Aur-m.*, con., gamb., indg., kalm., mez.
 with nausea: *Kalm.*
 posterior nares: Zinc.
 root: Ant-t., castor., chin., coloc., kalm., mang., *merc-c.*, nicc., *phos.*
 to forehead: *Nat-m.*
 septum: Plb.
 side: Carb-an.
 wings: Caust., sil., stram.
 right: Caust.
 left: Sil.
 throbbing. (See "pulsating.")
 tingling: *Æsc.*, all-c., ambr., am-c., arn., arg-m., berb., canth., caps., colch., granat.
 inside: *All-c.*, arg-m., **Arn.**, berb. bor., *caps.*, carb-v., *colch.*, *con.*, daph., *gels.*, hep., laur., ol-an., *ran-b.*, ran-sc., rat., *sabad.*, spig., tabac., *teucr.*
 right: *All-c.*, ars-s-r., mag-c., *stict.*
 left: Carb-v., hep.
 in evening: Carb-v.
 blowing the nose, on: Hep.
 sudden, sharp, followed by sneezing: Rumx.
 posterior nares: Arg-n.
 septum when blowing the nose: Bry.
 tip: *Æsc.*, bell., con., kali-n., lach., mosch., pæon., rheum.
 amel. by friction: Bell.
 ulcerative: *Æth.*, arn., *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, mag-s., *puls.*, *staph.*
 touch, on: Am-m., bry., petr., sil.
 inside: *Am-m.*, ars., aur., bell., bor., bry., *hep.*, ign., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sil., verat.
 right side: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*
 left side: Am-m., cocc., puls., staph.

NOSE.

PAIN, ulcerative.

corners: **Camph.**, **nux-v.**

wings: **Nux-v.**

left: **Laur.**

evening: **Nux-v.**

motion, on: **Nux-v.**

PARCHMENT, sensation as if nose were made of: **Kali-bi.**

PERSPIRATION on: **Bell.**, **cimx.**, **cina**, **laur.**, **nat-m.**, **rheum.**, **ruta**, **tuberc.**

morning: **Cimx.**

cold, around the: **Chin.**

PICKS the: **Arum-t.**, **Cina**, **hyper.**, **lac-c.**, **nat-ph.**, **nux-v.**

until it bleeds: **Arum-t.**, **Cina**, *con.*, *lach.*

constant desire: **Lil-t.**, **rumx.**, **stict.**, **symp.**, **tereb.**

in brain affections of children:
Cina, **Sulph.**

the affected parts: **Mag-m.**

PINCHED: *Camph.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *spig.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

POINTED: **Anan.**, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, *myos.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, **Verat.**

POLYPUS in: *All-c.*, *alumn.*, *apis.*, *arum-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *calc-i.*, *calc-p.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hekla.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sang.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *thuj.*

right: **Kali-n.**

left: **Alumn.**, **apis**, **calc.**, **merc-i-r.**

bleeds easily: **Calc.**, **calc-p.**, *phos.*, **thuj.**

posterior nares: **Teucr.**

PROTUBERANCES: **Iod.**, **syph.**, *nit-ac.*

PUFFINESS (see "Swelling"): **Bell.**, **caust.**, **kali-c.**, **merc.**, **nat-c.**, **phos-ac.**, **puls.**, **rhus-t.**, **sep.**

PULSATION: **Agar.**, **arg-m.**, **Ars.**, *coloc.*, **cor-r.**, **Kali-i.**, **mag-m.**, **sil.**

root: **Kali-bi.**, **sarr.**, **bor.**

tip: **Phos-ac.**

QUIVERING (see "Twitching"): **Chel.**, **mosch.**, **stront.**

left side: **Am-c.**

root, extending to cheek: **Calc-s.**

visible: **Mez.**

RED. (See "Color," and "Spots.")

ROUGHNESS inside: **Daph.**

posterior nares: **Gal-ac.**, **hyper.**

SCABS. (See "Discharges.")

SCHNEIDERIAN membrane, violent irrita resembling coryza: **Apoc.**

mortified: **Ars.**

SCURFY. (See "Discharges.")

SENSITIVE. (See "Pain.")

SHINING: **Canth.**, **merc.**, **ox-ac.**, **Phos.**

tip: **Bell.**, **bor.**, *sulph.*, *phos.*

wing, right: **Canth.**

SKIN feels as if covered with oil: **Calc.**

wrinkled: **Cham.**

SMELL acute: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *amm-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *Chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *colch.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *cupr.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

everything smells too strong: **Aur.**

headache, during: **Phos.**

pregnancy, during: **Stann.**

odor of breath causes nausea and faintness:

Colch. **broth**: **Colch.**
coffee: **Sul-ac.** *Arg-n.* **Lach.**

cooking food nauseates: *Colch.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *sep.* **Chin.** **Stann.**

causes vomiting: **Stann.**

eggs causes nausea and vomiting: **Colch.**

fish causes nausea and faintness: **Colch.**

flowers: **All-c.**, **Graph.**, **lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *sang.* **Chin.** **Hyos.**
Lac-c.

Smell acute
sensitive to strong
odors: Acon., Agar.,
Anac., Asar., Aur.,
Bar.c., Bell., Bry.,
Calc., Canth., Cham.,
Chin., Cocc., Coff.,
Colch., Con., Cupr.,
Granh., Hep., Ign.,
Kali-c., Lyc., Lyss.,
Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m.,
Nux-v., Petr., Phos.,
Plb., Puls., Sabin.,
Selen., Sep., Spig.,
Sulph., Valer., Staph.

NOSE.

SMELL, odor of flowers.

causes fainting: ³Phos.

hyacinths causes nausea: Lyc.

food: ³Ars., ³Colch., ³Sep. ²Arg-n. ²Coc. ²Eup-per. ²Sp. ²Lach. ²Stann.
gas causes vertigo: ³Nux-v., Phos.

mice: Sabad.

²peaches: ²all-c.

soot: Bell.

²sour odors: ²Dros.

strong, ailments from: ³Aur., ²cocc., ³coff.

causes cough: Phos.

makes him beside himself: Colch.

causes fainting: Nux-v.

²stool: ²Sulph.

sour. Dros.

tobacco: Bell., ign., ²nux-v. ²Chin. ²Lyss.

unpleasant, especially for: ²Acon., ²all-c.

vinegar: Agar.

²wine: ²Sab.

(See "Odors.")

diminished: ³Alum., ³anac., ³arg-n., asaf., ²Bell., benz-ac., ²Calc., caps., ²cocc., ²coloc., con., cycl., daph., hell., hep., ²Hyos., kali-br., kali-c., laur., lyc., mez., nat-a., ²Nat-m., nit-ac., ²nux-v., olnd., op., plb., ²puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, secale, ²Sep., ²Sil., tabac., zinc.

from sensation of leaflet at root: Kali-i.

hallucinations of. (See under "Odors.")

wanting, loss of: Ail., alum., am-m., anac., ²ant-c., ²ant-t., ²ars., arund., aspar., aur., ²Bell., bry., bufo, ²Calc., camph., caps., carb-an., card-m., caust., cham., chlor., cod., cupr., cycl., elaps, graph., ²Hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-s., lyc., mag-m., mag-ph., mang., med., mez., ²Merc-c., natr-a., nat-c., ²Nat-m., ²nux-m., op., phell., ²Phos., ²Plb., psor., ²Puls., rhodo., ²rhus-t., sang., sarr., secale, ²Sep., ²Sil., sulph., sul-ac., stram., ²teucr., verat., zinc.

SNEEZING: Acon., asc., æth., agar., ail., all-c., aloë, alum., alumn., ambr., am-m., ammc., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ²Ars., ²ars-i., ²ars-s-r., arum-d., arum-t., arund., aspar., aur., bad., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., brach., brom., ²Bry., bufo, calc., calc-ph., calc-s., camph., caps., carb-an., ²Carb-v., carb-s., caust., chel., chen., chin., chin-s., chlor., cic., cimic., ²Cina, cist., cob., cocc., coc-c.,

SNEEZING.

cochl., colch., con., crot-t., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ²Eup-per., eup-pur., ferr., form., gamb., gels., graph., grat., ham., hell., hep., hydr., hyper., ill., iod., ip., ipom., jac-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lach., lact-ac., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., meph., ²Merc., merc-sul., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., ²nux-m., ²Nux-v., ol-an., ol-j., ox-ac., ²osm., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., plant., prun., ptel., ²Puls., ran-sc., rat., ²rhus-r., ²Rhus-t., rumx., ²Sabad., sal-ac., sacch., ²Sang., sanic., sars., secale, ²senec., sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., stict., ²Sulph., tarax., teucr., verat., zinc., zing.

daytime: Gamb.

morning: Agar., all-c., am-c., aspar., benz-ac., bov., bry., calc., caust., chlor., cimx., cist., fl-ac., gels., hell., kali-bi., kreos., laur., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mez., nat-m., ²nux-v., phos., ²puls., sars., sep., sin-n., stict., ²Sulph.
bed, in: Agar., am-c., aspar., ²Nux-v., ²puls., sep.

prevents talking: Rhus-t.

rising, after: All-c., hell., ²nux-v., rhodo.

waking, on: Aster., calc., chin., graph.

5 a. m.: Nicc.

6 a. m.: Sep.

forenoon: Cimx.

afternoon: Laur., bad., fl-ac.

evening: All-c., bar-c., cist., iod., lyssin, phos., ²puls., rumx., ²Sulph.

bed, on going to: Bufo.

sleep, during: Puls.

night: Arum-t., carb-v., elaps, petr., rhus-t., rumx., sin-n.

all night: Rhus-t.

lying down, while: Sin-n.

air, from icy coldness of: Ananth.

amel. in the: Calc., phos.

going into: Alumn., kali-bi., sabad.

prevented in the: Cocc.

walking in: Tarax.

NOSE.

SNEEZING.

bright things, from looking at: *Lyssin*.
 concussive: *Castor.*, *sulph*.
 constant: *All-c.*, *anac.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *indg.*,
iris.
 forenoon: *Cimx*.
 night, during: *Carb-v*.
 coryza, with. (See under "Coryza.")
 without: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
cic., *cist*, *con.*, *dig.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
nat-c., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
sulph.
 coughing, after: *Agar.*, *hep.*, *squill*.
 sneezing twice when: *Agar.*, *bry*.
 between the: *Bry*.
 crawling in nose: *Ars-h.*, *bor.*, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*,
zinc.
 desire. (See "irritation.")
 dinner, after: *Agar.*, *zinc*.
 dust, every little, causes: *Lyssin*.
 eating, after: *Grat*.
 epistaxis, with: *Con.*, *indg*.
 frequent: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ***Ars.***, *asaf.*,
aspar., *aur.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, ***Carb-v.***,
castor., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *con*, *cor-r.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
euphor., *gymn.*, *gins.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
kalm., *kreos.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., ***Merc.***, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, ***Nux-v.***, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plant.*,
prun., *ran-sc.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *squill.*, *staph.*,
stict., *strout.*, ***Sulph.***, *verat.*, *zinc*.
 without coryza: *Agar.*, *staph*.
 hay asthma: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *lach.*,
naja, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sinap.*, *sticta*.
 ineffectual efforts: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *asar.*,
benz-ac., *calc.*, ***Calc-fl.***, *canth.*, ***Carb-v.***,
caust., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *euph.*, *guar.*, *hell.*,
ind., *kali-i.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *sars.*,
Sil., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc*.
 inhaling, from: *Brom*.
 irritation to: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *amyl-n.*,
anac., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *calad.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*,
kali-chl., *mur-ac.*, *sal-ac.*

SNEEZING, irritation.

left side: *Æth*.
 high up in the nose: *Gymn*.
 increases after: *Dros*.
 looking at shining objects: *Lyssin*.
 opening the eyes: *Graph*.
 paroxysms last 4 to 6 hours with rapid sinking
 of strength: *Petr*.
 raising the arms to brush the hair: *Sil*.
 sleep, during: *Bar-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *puls*.
 wakes him from: ***Am-m***.
 snuff, as from: *Osm*.
 spasmodic: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *con.*,
gels., *glon.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*,
lyssin, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
sil., *staph*, *stram.*, *sulph*.
 prolonged paroxysms until he is depressed:
Nux-v.
 sudden: *Rumx*.
 sunshine, in: *Agar.*, *merc-sulph*.
 talking prevented: *Rhus-t*.
 tingling in nose: *Bor.*, *carb-v.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*,
pæon., *plat.*, *rumx.*, *stict.*, *teucr*.
 uncovering, from: *Hep.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t*.
 violent: *All-c.*, *am-c.*, *anag.*, *aphis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
asar., *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*,
chin., *chlor.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *carb-v.*,
croc., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gymn.*,
ind., *indg.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mosch., *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *poth.*, *rumx.*,
sabad., *seneg.*, *sil.*, *squill*.
 lasting 5 minutes: *Seneg*.
 expelling a lump of viscid. yellow mucus:
Anag.
 hard greenish mucus: *Arund*.
 warm room, in: *All-c*.
 yawning, with: *Astac.*, *bry*.
SNUFFLES: *Am-c.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *elaps*, ***Lyc.***,
Nux-v., *puls.*, ***Samb***.
 (See also "Obstruction.")
 in new born infants: *Dulc.*, ***Nux-v.***, *puls.*,
Samb.

NOSE.

SNUFFLING constant, but no discharge: Iodf.

speaking, while: Kali-bi.

warm damp weather, in: Kali-bi.

SOOTY nostrils: Ant-t., chlor., colch., *hiell.*, *hyos.*, lyc., zinc.

SORENESS. (See "Pain.")

SUNKEN nose: *Aur.*, *hep.*, sil.

in infants: Aur-m.

SPASM in wings: Ambr.

muscles: Lyc.

SPOTS on, red: *Iod.*, phos-ac., rhodo., *sars.*, sil., verat.

yellow: Sep.

SQUEAKING sensation in: Nat-c.

SWELLING of: *Alum.*, am-c., am-m., anan., anthr., **Apis**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., cadm., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., caust., cham., cist., cocc., **Coc-c.**, cor-r., crot-h., *ferr-i.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, *guaj.*, **Hep.**, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, lith., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, med., meph., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, poth., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *tuberc.*, urt-u., zinc.

right: *Aur.*, cocc., cor-r., *kali-bi.*, *liib.*, *mez.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, ox-ac., zinc.

sensation of: Kali-n., rat.

left: *Alum.*, am-m., *aur-m.*, brom., *calc.*, cist., *hydr.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, stann., *thuj.*

when pressed: Brom.

evening: *Puls.*

amel. in: Caust.

air, after walking in: Aur.

hard: *Alum.*, *aur-m-n.*

inside: *Acon.*, am-c., asper., bell., *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., cist., cocc., *euphr.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *teucr.*, zinc.

knotty: **Ars.**, **Aur.**

on ridge: Calc.

one-sided: Cocc., croc., *phos.*, zinc.

SWELLING.

red, shining, commences on right side to tip: Ox-ac.

room, in a, after walking in the air: Aur.

shining: *Aur-m-n.*, bor., lith., ox-ac., sulph.

spongy, vascular, distending it: Kali-bi.

spot, in, on right lachrymal bone which throbs: Kali-bi.

throbbing, hot: Cor-r.

touch, painful to: *Calc.*, hippoz., *nat-m.*

bones: Ananth., asaf., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Kali-iod.**, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Phos.**, pathos., sulph.

posterior nares: Bry., phos-ac.

ridge: Calc., *kali-bi.*, *phos-ac.*, rat.

root: *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, sarr.

coming and going: Calc.

septum: *Alum.*, caust., elaps, ham., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*

tip: *Bell.*, bor., bry., *calc.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, clem., *crot-h.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., *merc.*, *merc-sul.*, nicc., ox-ac., *sep.*, sulph.

in warm weather: Bell.

wings of: Brom., cann-s., *hydr-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., phos., phell., stann., sulph., *thuj.*

right: Arg-n., *calc.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*

left: *Alum.*, zinc.

TENDERNESS. (See under "Pain.")

TENSION in: *Acon.*, asaf., bor., *cadm.*, carb-an., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, ran-b.

painless over nasal bones: Asaf.

skin: Acon., arg-m., petr.

above: *Glon.*, *hep.*

inside: Cadm., *canth.*, *graph.*, *lac-d.*

bones, in: *Thuj.*

root: All-c., *ant-t.*, *cadm.*, carb-ac., cupr., ham., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, lac-d., meny., *merc.*, petr.

over, as from a band: Ant-t.

tip: *Carb-an.*

wings: *Thuj.*

THROBBING. (See "Pulsation.")

NOSE.

THICK. (See "Swelling.") Ferr-i.

TICKLING in: Anag., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-m.*, *brom.*, *calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *ol-an.*, *polyg.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*

right: *Ars-h.*, *card-m.*

then left: *Card-m.*

left: *Arg-m.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *rhus-r.*

then right: *Brom.*

relieved by pressure: *Caust.*

cobwebs, as from, on moving nose: *Brom.*

feather, as from a stiff: *Phyt.*

hair, as from a, right nostril: *Hydr.*

left nostril, high up: *Kali-bi.*

snuff, as from: *Puls.*

sneezing, causes: *Ars-h.*, *lyssin*, *puls.*

septum: *Bry.*

tip: *Anag.*, *brom.*, *carb-s.*, *rhus-v.*

TINGLING. (See "Pain, tingling.")

TORPOR, sense of: *Asaf.*, *plat.*, *samb.*, *viol-o.*

TREMULOUS sensation at tip: *Chel.*

TUBERCLE on wing: *Hippos.*

TUMOR inside: *Kali-bi.*

left side: *Merc-i-r.*

hard: *Ars.*

tip: *Ananth.*, *carb-an.*, *sulph.*

TWITCHING: *Bry.*, *phys.*

right side: *Brom.*

left side, seems to draw up the wing: *Am-c.*

creeping under the skin, left side: *Arg-n.*

muscles, spasmodic: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *mosch.*

root, visible: *Con.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *mez.*

left side: *Nat-m.*

TWITCHING.

tip: *Bry.*, *chel.*

wing, right: *Lyc.*

left: *Plat.*, *kali-bi.*

ULCERS: *Anan.*, *anthrok.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *cor-r.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*

right: *Cor-r.*, *gamb.*

inside: *Alum.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *Aur.*, *Aur-m.*, *Aur-m-n.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hippos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *Thuj.*

right: *Bry.*, *gamb.*, *kali-n.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

high up: *Nat-c.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

left: *Aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*

burning: *Ars.*, *sil.*

covered with yellow crusts: *Arg-n.*

malignant: *Carb-an.*, *kali-bi.*

perforating: *Fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*

under: *Arund.*

posterior nares: *Arg-n.*, *arum-t.*

septum, on, round ulcers: *Calc-ph.*, *fl-ac.*, *hippos.*, *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *syph.*, *Thuj.*

tip? *Bor.*, *bry.*, *Caust.*

wings: *Kali-c.*, *Puls.*, *sanic.*

right: *Ars.*, *cor-r.*

left: *Dulc.*, *fl-ac.*

borders of: *Kali-bi.*, *mag-m.*

VEINS, varicose, on: *Carb-v.*, *crot-h.*

WARMTH, sensation of (see "Heat"): *Rheum.*

WARTS on the: *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*, *Thuj.*

WRINKLED skin: *Cham.*

YELLOW. (See "Color" and "Spots.")

FACE.

ABSCCESS: Anan, *bell.*, **Hep.**, *kali-i.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, *sil.*

antrum: *Kali-i.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Sil.**

lip: *Anthr.*

upper: *Bell.*

parotid glands: *Ars.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

submaxillary glands: *Calc.*, *hipp.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

AIR, cool, seems blowing upon: *Coloc.*, *mez.*

ANÆMIC. (See "Pale")

APHTHÆ on lips: *Ant-t.*, *cadm.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*

BATHING, desire for: *Apis*, *asar.*

BEARD falling off: *Anan.*, *carb-an.*, *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *sanic.*

shaving agg complaints: *Carb-an.*

BLEEDING lips: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *cob.*, *ign*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *stram.*

BLOATED: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dirc.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *guare.*, *hell.*, *hipp.*, *hura.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *cenan.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vesp.*, *vinc.*

morning: *Crot-h.*, *dirc.*

on waking: *Agar.*, *hura.*

glossy, and: *Aur.*

lying, while: *Apoc.*

about the eyes: *Apis*, *ars.*, *colch.*, *ferr.*, *elaps*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

between the eyes: *Lyc.*

over the eyes: *Lyc.*, *ruta*, *sep.*

under the eyes: *Apis*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

BLOATED.

between lids and eyebrows: *Cenchr.*, *kali-c.*

lower lip: *Mur-ac.*

BLOOD vessels distended: **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *glon.*, **Lach.**, *op.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

of lips: *Crot-h.*, *dig.*

BROAD, sensation of becoming: *Coll.*

CACHECTIC: **Ars.**, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *cund.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *plb.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *zinc.*

CANCER: **Ars.**, *aur.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

lips: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, **Con.**, *cund.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phyt.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

lower: *Ars*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

upper: *Ant-chlor.*

pressure of a pipe: *Con.*, *sep.*

epithelioma: **Ars.**, *hydr.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

lips: *Hydr.*, *sep.*

lower: *Ars.*, *clem.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

near the wing of nose: *Aur.*

lupoid: *Hep.*

lupus: *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, **Hydr.**, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *sil.*

noli me tangere on nose: *Cist.*, *jug-c.*, *phyt.*, *thuj.*

scirrhus: *Carb-an.*, *sil.*

CARBUNCLES on the chin: *Lyc.*

CARIES of bone: **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *kali-s.*, *phos.*

mastoid process: *Caps.*, *nit-ac.*

lower jaw: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

FACE.

CHAPPED: *Arum-t.*, *lach.*, *petr.*, *sil.*

lips: Agar., alum., *ant-t.*, apis, arn., **Arum-t.**, bov., **Calc.**, cham., chel., *colch.*, *cor-r.*, *graph.*, guare., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-m.*, ol-an., **Sulph.**

CHEWING motion of the jaws (see "Grinding Teeth"): *Acon.*, asaf., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, cham., cic., gels., *hell.*, ign., *lach.*, *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., *phos.*, sep., sol-n., *stram.*, verat.

chill, during: Nat-m.

sleep, during: **Calc.**, sep.

epilepsy, before an attack: *Calc.*

CHILLINESS: Brach., berb., **Caust.**, rhodo.

CHLOROTIC: *Acet-ac.*, ars., bar-c., *bell.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, con., dig., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *helon.*, *hell.*, ign., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*, phos-ac., **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, sabin., **Sep.**, spig., staph., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., valer., zinc.

CHOREA. (See "Twitching" and "Distorted.")

COBWEBS, sensation of: Alum., *bar-c.*, bor., brom., bry., calad., calc., carl., con., **Graph.**, laur., mez., morph., phos-ac., plb., *ran-s.*, sumb.

evening: Ran-s.

10 p. m. in bed: Sumb.

tension as from: *Bar-c.*

tickling as from: Alum., *bar-c.*, bor., brom., calad., graph., mag-c., phos-ac., *ran-s.*, sulph., sul-ac.

COLDNESS: Abrot., acon., agar., *ant-t.*, amyl-n., apis, ars., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, cann-i., *camph.*, canth., *carb-v.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., *cic.*, **Cina**, cimid., *coloc.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., *graph.*, ham., hep., hydr., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, iris, kali-bi., *kreos.*, lil-t., lyc., *merc.*, mez., morph., naja, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, op., ox-ac., petr., **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *secale*, sep., *stram.*, sulph., sul-ac., tereb., til., **Verat.**, verat-v., zinc.

right: Gels., *plat.*, polyg.

when pain is most severe in left: Polyg.

left: Dros., **Graph.**, lob.

morning: Cedr., petr.

COLDNESS.

forenoon: Phos.

10 a. m.: Petr.

afternoon: Ars.

2 p. m.: Grat.

5 p. m.: Ars.

night: *Lyc.*

alternating with heat: Chel., lyc., merc.

chill, with: Chel., cina, *dros.*, *petr.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, secale, *stram.*, **Verat.**

cholera: Ant-t., **Camph.**, *cupr.*, iris, **Verat.**

cold feet, with: Chel.

dinner, after: Cann-i.

drops, sensation as if, were spurting in face when going into open air: Berb.

headache, during: Ars.

heat of body, with: Spong.

hydrocephalus, in: Agar., arg-n., **Camph.**, *hell.*, *verat.*

one-sided: Puls.

painful: Lyc.

palpitation, during: *Camph.*

sense of: Merc., *plat.*, *ran-s.*

on one side: Phos-ac.

sleep, during: Ign.

extending to back: Berb.

chin: *Æth.*, chin-s., *stram.*, verat.

sense of: Plat.

forehead: Anac., *calc.*, *cimid.*, cinnb., merc.

nose. (See "NOSE.")

lips: Apis, ars., *cedr.*, cupr., verat.

menses, during: Cedr.

COMEDONES. (See "Eruptions.")

CONGESTION: Acon., agar., **Amyl-n.**, ant-t., apis, arg-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caust., chin., coc-c., coloc., cop., equis., eup-per., gels., **Glon.**, hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ind., *iod.*, lac-ac., *lach.*, lil-t., meli., merc-c., mit., morph., *oena.*, op., pæon., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sabin., **Stram.**, strych., tanac., thuj., ust., ziz.

CONGESTION.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Sulph.

air, open: Phos.

eating, during: *Cop.*

flushes, like: Coc-c., cham.

hurrying, during: Ign.

rubbing, after: Æsc.

stool, during: Aloe.

walking, after: Caust.

CONTRACTIONS: Acon., ars., *bell.* laur.,
merc., morph., phos., phys., plb., rhus-t.,
sars., secale, tab., zinc-s.

right: Eup-per.

CONVULSIONS, spasms: Acon. agar., ambr.,
amyg., anan., ant-t., arg-n., ars., atro.,
bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., *bov.*, brom., *bufo.*
calc., camph., canth., carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*,
Cic., con., **Cupr.**, dig., *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac.,
hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-n., *laur.*, *lyc.*, merc-c.,
morph., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *œna.*, ol-an.,
op., phos., *phys.*, plb., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t.,
Stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac.,
verat., vip., *zinc.*, ziz.

right: Agar.

beginning in: Dulc.

menses, before: Puls.

one-sided: Dig., plb.

extending to limbs: Sant.

jaws: Agar., asaf., coloc., kali-c., mang.,
ran-b.

joints of: Colch., kali-c., nicc., ol-an.,
rhus-t., sil., spong., stann.

lips: *Ambr.*, caust., kali-c., ran-b.

masseters: *Ambr.*, ang., cocc., cupr., mang.,
nux-v.

mouth: Bell., cham., dulc., ign., *ip.*, lyc.,
merc., olnd., op., stram.

CRACKED lips: Agar., *ail.*, aloe, alum., *am-c.*,
am-m., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., **Arum-t.**, aur.,
bapt., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, **Bry.**, Calc., *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin.,
cimic., colch., con., cor-r., *croc.*, cupr.,
dros., **Graph.**, ham., *ign.*, iris, jatr., kali-c.,
kali-i., kalm., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, mag-m., *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac.,

CRACKED lips.

nux-v., par., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb.,
puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sil.*, spig., squil.,
selen., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *verat.*,
zinc.

lower lip: Apis, cham., cimic., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
phos., **Sep.**

middle: Am-c., *cham.*, dros., hep., nat-m.,
puls.

upper lip: Hell., *kali-c.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, tarax.

middle: *Hep.*, *nat-m.*

corners of mouth: Ambr., am-c., ant-c., apis,
Arum-t., cinnb., *cund.*, eup-per., **Graph.**,
ind., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
sep., *sil.*, *zinc.*

CRACKING in jaw, when chewing: Am-c.,
brom., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, meny., *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**,
Rhus-t., sabad., spong., thuj.

when opening mouth wide: Sabad.

CRAWLING. (See "Formication.")

CREEPING. (See "Formication.")

DISCOLORATION, ashy: *Ars.*, *bad.*, *chlor.*,
cic., *ferr.*, kali-bi., morph., *phos.*, *plb.*,
secale, sulph., verat.

black: Camph., **Chin.**, *cor-r.*, crot-h., hydr-ac.,
lach., *œna.*, op., strych., tarent.

and blue spots: Arn., crot-h., *lach.*, phos.,
rhus-t., **Sul-ac.**, tarent.

lips: Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**, bry., bufo, carb-ac.,
carb-v., *chin.*, *chlor.*, colch., con., *hyos.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-sul.,
phos., phos-ac., *psor.*, rhus-t., squil., *verat.*

nose: Merc.

blanched. (See "pale.")

bluish: Acon., agar., ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., ars.,
asim., *aur.*, bad., bell., bor., both., brom.,
bry., bufo, *cact.*, calc., calc-ph., **Camph.**,
canth., **Carb-v.**, carl., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chlor., *cic.*, cimic., *cina*, cocc., colch., **Con.**,
croc., crot-h., crot-t., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dros.,
dulc., glon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., *ip.*,
kali-c., kali-cy., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn.,
laur., *lyc.*, mag-ph., meph., merc., merc-c.,
merc-cy., morph., mosch., *nat-m.*,
nat-ph., nux-v., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phos.,
phyt., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., *samb.*, sang.,

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, bluish.

secale, sil., spig., *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
strych., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tab.*, **Verat.**,
Verat-v., vesp., vip., zinc.

anger, during: *Staph.*

asthma, in: *Stram.*, *tab.*

cardiac: *Apis*, *cact.*

chill, during: *Cact.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr.,
Stram., *sulph.*

cholera, in: *Camph.*, **Cupr.**, **Verat.**

convulsions: **Cupr.**, phys., strych.

cough, during: *Apis*, bell., **Dros.**, **Ip.**,
mag-ph., *verat.*

whooping cough: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, *ip.*,
nux-v.

croup, in: *Brom.*, *carb-v.*

dyspnoea: *Bry.*, *op.*, *stram.*

menses, at close of: *Verat.*

pregnancy, during: *Phos.*

spasms of glottis: *Bell.*, *coff.*, **Lach.**

spots: *Ail.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*,
hura, *lach.*, *led.*, *mur-ac.*

urinating, when: *Aspar.*

eyes, circles around: *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*,
agar., *ail.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *aran.*, **Ars.**, *bad.*,
bell., **Berb.**, *bism.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-ar.*,
calc-ph., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*,
chel., **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cina*,
cocc., *corn-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *fago.*,
ferr., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura*,
indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,
mez., *naja.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., *Olnd.*, *op.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *phyl.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
raph., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
Secale, *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
tab., *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *upa.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

cheeks: *Cham.*

lips: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *amyg.*,
Ant-t., *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
herb., **Camph.**, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
chlor., *colch.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
eup-pur., *hep.*, **Hydr-ac.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*,
lach., *lachn.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-cy.*, *mosch.*,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *plant.*, *psor.*,
samb., *secale*, *stram.*, *verat.*

DISCOLORATION, bluish, lips.

chill, during: *Chin-s.*, *eup-pur.*, *ip.*,
Nat-m., *nux-v.*, *secale.*

convulsions, during: **Nux-v.**

menses, during: *Cedr.*

scalding, from: *Mosch.*

whooping cough: *Cupr.*, *dros.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*

mouth, about the: *Ars.*, **Cina**, *cupr.*, *phos-ac.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *verat.*

nose: *Agar.*, *aur.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *verat-v.*

root of: *Calc.*

tip of: *Agar.*, *crot-h.*

wings of: *Hydr-ac.*

bronzed: *Ars-h.*

brown: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *carb-ac.*,
caust., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*,
lyssin, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
samb., *sars.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

angry, when: *Staph.*

sleep, during: *Stram.*

spots: *Benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

reddish: *Bry.*, *hyos.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *puls.*,
samb., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

yellowish: *Phos.*, *vac.*

forehead: *Phos.*

lips: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*,
chlor., *hyos.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,
squil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*

streak along upper lip: *Ars.*

nose: *Aur.*

red in spots: *Aur.*

changing color: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**,
bor., *bov.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
cina, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *kali-c.*, *laur.*,
led., *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,
Phos., *phos-ac.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *secale*, *spig.*,
squil., *sul-ac.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

coffee colored spots: *Benz-ac.*

copper colored: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *carb-an.*, *cupr.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *rhus-t.*,
rula, *stram.*, *verat.*

spots: *Benz-ac.*

nose: *Ars.*, *cann-s.*

DISCOLORATION.

cyanotic: *Ananth.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *cact.*, *cupr.*,
hydr-ac., lyssin, merc-cy., **Nat-m.**, vesp.

dark: *Ail.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, bath., *carb-v.*,
cupr., dub., *elaps.*, *gels.*, hura, hydr-ac.,
kali-i., lach., morph., **Nit-ac.**, *op.*, ox-ac.,
plb., *sulph.*, verat.

dirty looking: **Arg-n.**, card-m., *chel.*, *cupr.*,
iod., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, phos., secale,
sulph.

dusky. (See "dark.")

earthy: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-m.*,
aster., *aur.*, bell., *berb.*, bism., *bor.*, *brom.*,
bry., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*,
cimic., *cocc.*, con., *croc.*, der., **Ferr.**, gran.,
hydr-ac., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-chl.,
kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., *med.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., **Op.**, pall.,
phos., *phos-ac.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, samb.,
secale, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., tereb.,
thuj., vip., zinc.

and then red: Tabac.

vertigo, during: Crot-h.

ghastly: *Acon.*, **Ars.**, hydr-ac., *mez.*, *cena.*,
op., plb., sulph-ac.

grayish: *Ars.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bufo.*, *cadm.*,
carb-v., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*,
gels., hydr-ac., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur.,
Lyc., *mez.*, *cena.*, phos., tarent., tab.

yellow: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**

greenish (See "Chlorotic"): *Ars.*, *berb.*,
Carb-v., **Chel.**, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*,
kreos., *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
verat.

spots: *Ars.*

about the eyes: *Verat.*

lead-colored: **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, benz-n., carb-an.,
carb-o., coca, *cocc.*, crot-h., kali-i., lach.,
merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *cena.*, *op.*, plb., thuj.,
verat.

liver spots. (See "yellow.")

livid: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *amyl-n.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *amyg.*,
Bell., benz-n., *bry.*, *camph.*, carb-h., carb-o.,
carb-v., *chlor.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., *cina*, *croc.*,
crot-h., *dig.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, glon.,
hyos., **Ip.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ph., kreos.,

DISCOLORATION, livid.

med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, morph., *naja*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., **Cena.**, *op.*, ox-ac., phel., *phos.*, plb.,
puls., ran-s., raph., *sang.*, secale, *spong.*,
strych., sul-ac., *tabac.*, tarent., *verat.*, vesp.,
vip., zinc.

7 to 8 p. m.: Phel.

spots after eruptions: *Ferr.*, lach., thuj.

mahogany-colored. (See "red.")

mottled: *Ail.*, bell., dor., lach., rhus-t.

pale: Absin., *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, agar., *æsc.*, *æth.*,
ail., aloe, all-s., alum., *alumn.*, ambr., ammc.,
am-c., *am-m.*, amyg., *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, anan.,
ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis*, apoc., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*,
arn., **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asp.*, *aster.*, atro., *aur.*,
aur-m-n., *aur-s.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell.,
benz., benz-n., **Berb.**, bism., *bor.*, bov.,
brom., *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc-ar.*,
Calc., **Calc-ph.**, **Camph.**, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h.,
carb-o., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*,
chel., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, chlol., chl of., *chlor.*,
cic., cimic., **Cina**, **Clem.**, *cocc.*, cod., coff.,
colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t.,
cupr., *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, der., **Dig.**, *dirc.*, dor.,
dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, euph., euphr., fago.,
Ferr., *ferr-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, glon., gran.,
Graph., grat., ham., hell., hydr-ac., *hydrs.*,
hyos., hura, *ign.*, iod., ip., jab., jatr.,
kali-a., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl.,
kali-i., kali-ph., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos.,
lac-d., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lept.,
Lyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, manc.,
Mang., **Med.**, meli., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-cy., *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, morph., mosch.,
mur-ac., naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-n.,
nat-ph., nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, nuph., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *cena.*, ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac.,
par., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, phys., *phyl.*,
plat., **Plb.**, podo., psor., ptel., *puls.*, raph.,
rheum., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sabin.,
samb., *sang.*, sant., **Secale**, selen., senec.,
Sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *stram.*,
strych., **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, sumb., **Tabac.**,
tarent., tax., tep., *tere.*, tencr., thea, ther.,
thuj., til., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., verb.,
vesp., vinc., vip., zinc.

daytime: *Lyc.*

morning: Aloe, bov., cod., lyc., *mag-c.*,
nat-m., *op.*, **Secale**, sep.

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, pale, morning.

rising, after: *Bov.*, graph., phos-ac.
 waking, on: Nat-s.
 noon: Ox-ac., phos., sulph., *verat.*
 afternoon: Hura, mag-c., nat-m.
 waking, on: Spig.
 2 p. m.: Verat-v.
 evening: Caust., lyc., merc., olnd., *phos.*,
 sep.
 chill, during: Sulph.
 walking: Phos.
 7 p. m.: Phos.
 night: Carb-v., merc-c.
 menses, before: Mang.
 air, on going into cold: Nux-m.
 damp agg.: *Nux-m.*
 fresh amel.: Cann-i., caust., *gels.*
 alternating with redness. (See "red, alter-
 nating with paleness.")
 anger, after: *Con.*
 ascending, on: Dirc.
 chill, during: Arg-n., bell., camph., canth.,
 chin., chin-s., *cina*, coff., croc., *dros.*, *hep.*,
 ign., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *rhys-t.*, *secale*,
 sep., sulph., **Verat.**, zinc.
 circumscribed red cheeks: *Dulc.*, **Lyc.**,
 phos.
 cloudy weather, in: Aloe.
 cough, during: *Æth.*
 after: *Cina.*
 damp weather: Nux-m.
 dinner: Mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., phel.
 eating, after: *Kali-c.*, mag-c., thuj.
 emotion, after: *Ferr.*
 epistaxis, with: Carb-v.
 eructations, after, amel.: Mag-m.
 excitement, mental, after: *Ferr.*, graph.
 flushes easily: **Ferr.**
 headache, with: Acon., *æth.*, alum., ambr.,
 anac., canth., chin-s., hell., hydr., lach.,
 mag-c., phos., *sep.*, spig., *stram.*, valer.,
verat., zinc.

DISCOLORATION, pale.

lying, while: *Bell.*, petr., thea.
 leucorrhœa, with: *Sep.*
 menses, before: Am-c.
 during: Am-c., apis, *ars.*, castor., *cedr.*,
ferr., **Ign.**, *ip.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
puls., stann., verat.
 after: *Nat-m.*
 nausea: Glon., sang., **Tabac.**
 one-sided: Acon., arn., bell., cham., coloc.,
 igu., *ip.*, mosch., nux-v., tabac., verat.
 pain, after: *Ferr.*
 perspiration, during: Mosch., sep.
 red spots, with: *Aur-m.*, *ferr.*, *sulph.*
 rising up, on: *Acon.*, *verat.*
 sleep, during: Rheum.
 spots, in: Bell., calc., sil.
 standing: Chin., petr., rumx.
 stool, during: *Calc.*, crot-t., *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
rheum, verat.
 after: Coloc., *crot-t.*, *ferr.*
 sudden: *Cimic.*
 warm room: Nux-m.
 wine, the pale face became red after: *Carb-v.*
 lips: Ant-t., *apis*, *aran.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*, carb-ac.,
 caust., coca, *colch.*, cupr., *cycl.*, dig.,
Ferr., **Hydr-ac.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, lyc.,
 manc., **Med.**, *merc-c.*, *op.*, phos-ac., pic-ac.,
puls., *secale*, senec., spig., sulph., thuj.,
 valer., verat., verat-v., xanth.
 menses, during: Cycl., ferr.
 suppressed: Ars., chin., cycl., ferr.,
 phos-ac., *rhys-t.*, sep., sulph.
 mouth, around the: *Carb-ac.*, **Cina.**
 rest of face dusky red: Carb-ac.
 pink spots: Carb-an.
 purple: *Ail.*, ant-t., apis, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, bell.,
 cact., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, carb-o., carb-v.,
 chlol., *colch.*, coloc., con., cor-r., *glon.*,
 hydr-ac., hydr-c., hyos., iod., *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
 morph., nat-a., **Op.**, phys., plb., prun., *puls.*,
rhys-t., sant., *stram.*, strych., tabac., vip.
 coughing, when: Coc-c., cor-r., crot-h.

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, purple.

laughing, from: **Cann-i.**

spots: *Apis*, kali-br., kali-i.

stool, during: *Rhus-t.*

after: *Rhus-t.*

whooping cough, in: *Cor-r.*

cheek, spot on: *Ferr.*

chin: *Plat.*

forehead: *Apis.*

lips (see "blue"): **Acet-ac.**, ars., bar-c.,
cact., colch., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *prun.*, verat.

red: *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, æth., *agar.*, *ail.*, aloe,
alum., am-c., *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
Apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., ars-h.,
arum-t., *asaf.*, *astac.*, *aster.*, atrop., aur.,
aur-m., *bad.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**,
berb., bor., *bov.*, brach., brom., **Bry.**,
cact., calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s.,
canth., **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-h., carb-o.,
carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, castor., *caust.*, *cedr.*,
Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, chlor., **Cic.**,
cimic., **Cina.**, clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, cod., *coff.*,
coloc., com., con., cop., *croc.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, cur., dig., dor., *dros.*,
dub., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euphr.,
fago, **Ferr.**, *ferr-i.*, ferr-mag., ferr-m.,
gels., **Glon.**, graph., *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*,
hep., **Hyos.**, hura, *hyper.*, *ign.*, ind., indg.,
iod., ip., iris, *jab.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-a.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n.,
kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led.,
lil-t., lob-i., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m.,
mag-s., mang., **Meli.**, meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-r., merl., **Mez.**, mil., morph.,
mygale., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-a., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m.,
Nux-v., cena., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., pæon.,
phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., phys., phyt., *plant.*,
plat., *plb.*, podo., psor., ptel., *puls.*,
ran-b., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx.,
ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sang.**, sant.,
sarr., secale, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-æ.,
spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**,
stront., strych., *sulph.*, sul-ac., *tabac.*,
tarax., tep., ther., thuj., til., uva., valer.,
verat., **Verat-v.**, vesp., vib., zinc., zing.

right: *Elaps.*, *puls.*

without heat, paleness of left with heat:
Mosch.

DISCOLORATION, red, right,

left waxy-yellow: *Canth.*

left: *Acet-ac.*, æsc., alun., chel., lyc.,
nat-m. *Lil-tig.*

right pale: *Cann-s.*

morning: *Ail.*, *dir.*, kali-c., lyc., *podo.*

until 3 p. m.: *Stront.*

waking, on: *Nat-m.* *Lil-tig.*

forenoon: *Lyc.*

8 a. m.: *Myric.*

9 a. m.: *Lyc.*

11 a. m.: *Nat-c.*, sol-n., zing.

noon: *Lyc.*, mag-c.

chill, during: *Apis.*

cold feet, with: *Calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*,
lyc., mag-c., phos., phys., sep., thuj.,
zinc.

fever, during: *Sil.*

house, on entering: *Nat-m.*

sitting: *Phos.*

afternoon: *Meli.*, phys., sang., *senec.*

2 p. m.: *Nat-m.*

3 p. m.: *Coff.*, *meli.*

4 p. m.: *Agar.*, sil., *puls-n.*

5 p. m.: *Chel.*, mag-c.

5 to 7 p. m.: *Mag-c.*

5 to 9 p. m.: *Plat.*

6 p. m.: *Cann-s.*, sarr.

evening: *Bar-c.*, *croc.*, *elaps.*, **Ign.**, iod., lyc.,
naja, nat-m., nux-v., cena., ox-ac., plant.,
puls., rumx., scut., sep., sulph., tromb.

9 p. m.: *Phos.*

night: *Aloe*, *cedr.*, *cic.*

alternating with paleness: **Acon.**, alum.,
am-c., ars., bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, brom.,
camph., caps., cham., *chin.*, cina, *croc.*,
cub., **Ferr.**, gins., *glon.*, *hell.*, hyos.,
ign., kali-c., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., merc.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op.,
phos., phos-ac., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
squil., sul-ac., *tabac.*, verat., zinc.

anger, after: *Bry.*, staph.

DISCOLORATION, red.

blood red: *Stram.*

chill, during: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *an-m.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, **Ferr.**, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

circumscribed: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dol.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

climaxis: *Graph.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Sul-ac.**, *tereb.*

cold and: *Ol-an.*

coma, with: *Mur-ac.*

contraction, from: *Ign.*

convulsion, during: *Bufo*, **Glon.**, **Op.**

cough, during: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *caps.*, *chrom-ac.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr-ac.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-ph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, **Sang.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

dark red: *Bar-c.*, *cor-r.*, *kali-c.*, *squil.*, *stram.*

otherwise pale: *Kali-c.*

dark red: *Alum.*, *ant-t.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *op.*, *secale*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

dinner, after: *Cedr.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*

dysmenorrhœa, during: **Xanth.**

eating, while: *Sep.*

after: *Arum-t.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cycl.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *vesp.*

epilepsy, during: *Caust.*

erysipelatus: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, **Euph.**,

DISCOLORATION, red.

Graph., **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

exertion: **Ferr.**, *squil.*

fever, during: **Bell.**, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *hura*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, **Sep.**, *verat.*

glowing red: *Acon.*, *apis*, **Astac.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *plat.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

headache, during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bufo*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*, **Glon.**, *ign.*, *ind.*, *indg.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Meli.**, *morph-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stront*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

heat, during: *Chin.*, *hell.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

of fire, during: *Nat-m.*

without: *Caps.*, *ol-an.*

lying, while: *Acon.*, *verat.*, *lob-c.*

on the back: *Chlol.*

on left side, while: *Calc.*

mahogany red: *Ail.*, *arn.*, *eup-per.*, *gels.*

menses, during: *Ind.*, *puls.*

one-sided: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cann-s.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *verat.*

one pale the other red: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, **Cham.**, *cina*, **Ip.**, *lach.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *sulph.*

pains, with the: *Bell.*, *caps.*, *cham.*

in labor: **Ferr**
palpitation, during: *Glon.*

riding, while: **Ferr.**

rising, on: *Naja.*

up in bed: *Mag-s.*

from sitting: *Phys.*

scratching, after: *Sulph.*

shivering, while: **Arn.**

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, red.

sitting up, while: *Bell.*

sleep, during: *Arum-m.*, *bell.*, *chlol.*,
meny., *viol-t.*

spots: *Æth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
anan., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-an.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *hura.*,
kali-bi., *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
ana., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *poth.*, *rh-us-v.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tabac.*,
tarax.

burning: *Chel.*, *croc.*, *tabac.*

circumscribed. (See "circumscribed.")

hot: *Bry.*

washing, after: *Æsc.*, *am-c.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*

stool, before: *Manc.*

stooping, on: *Bell.*, *canth.*

sudden: *Bell.*, *clem.*, *mur-ac.*, *thuj.*

tea, after: *Plant.*

unconsciousness, after: *Glon.*

vertigo, during: *Ananth.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *cocc.*,
stram.

waking, on: *Cimic.*, **Cina**, *hura.*

walking, on: *Stront.*

in open air: *Mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

warmth, during: *Grat.*

washing, after: *Phos.*

wine, the pale face becomes red after:
Carb-v.

chin: *Ail.*, *canth.*, *colch.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
zinc.

spots: *Anac.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*,
zinc.

forehead: *Calc.*, *hura.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mez., *rh-us-v.*, *stram.*, *vacc.*, *verat.*

spots, in: *Æsc.*, *berb.*, *caps.*, *cycl.*, *mosch.*,
sulph., *tell.*

lips: *All-c.*, *aloe.*, *apis*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chlol.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lachn.*, *merc-c.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *spig.*,
stram., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

dark: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *gins.*, *mez.*

mouth, around: *Ip.*

DISCOLORATION, red.

bluish: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
asar., *aur.* **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**,
carb-ac., *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *con.*, *cor-r.*,
cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, *grind.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *meli.*,
merc., *morph.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phel.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sang.*, *samb.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,
stram., *verat.*, *verat-v.*

sallow: *Ail.*, *alumn.*, *alum.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*,
ars., *ars-h.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, **Chel.**, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*,
coloc., *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*,
helon., *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
kalm., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, **Med.**, *merc.*,
myric., *naph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
pell., *plant.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

sickly color: *Acet-ac.*, *æsc.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*,
alumn., *am-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*,
bapt., *bism.*, *bor.*, *brach.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cina, *clem.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mag-n.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *psor.*,
rh-us-t., *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
teucr., *thuj.*, *til.*, *zinc.*

white (see "pale") spots: *Ars.*, *nat-c.*

yellow: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alumn.*,
ambr., *anan.*, *ant-a.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**,
arn., **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *blatta.*,
bry., **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**,
chin., *chin-s.*, *chion.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*,
coc-c., **Con.**, *corn-c.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,
dig., *dol.*, *elaps.*, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
hep., *hura.*, *hydrs.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-c., **Lach.**, *lachn.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *med.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *mez.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phyl.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*,
raph., *rh-us-t.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *secale*, **Sep.**,
sil., *spig.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *upa.*,
verat., *yac.*

morning: *Raph.*

afternoon: *Gels.*

night: **Plb.**

anger, after: *Nat-s.*

heat, during: *Ferr.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, yellow.

intermittent, in: *Am-c.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *ferr.*,
nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sep.

menses, during: *Caust.*

saddle across cheeks: *Sep.*

spots, liver spots: *Ambr.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*,
cadm., *calc.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *ferr.*,
hyos., *kali-i.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
petr., *phos.*, *Sep.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

parturition, after: *Crot-h.*

on forehead: *Caul.*

streaks on upper lip: *Stram.*

syphilis: *Lach.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*

eyes, around the: *Nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*

forehead: *Chel.*, *phos.*

mouth, around the: *Act-sp.*, *hydr-c.*, *nux-v.*,
sep.

nose, around the: *Nux-v.*, *sep.*

temples: *Caust.*

DISTORTION and contortion: *Abs.*, *acon.*,
am-m., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bufo.*,
camph., *cann-i.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina.*,
cocc., *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*,
hell., *hydr-ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*,
kali-s., *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*,
merc-c., *mill.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*,
sol-n., *squil.*, *Stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*,
tarent., *verat.*, *vip.*

morning: *Olnd.*, *mygale*, *spig.*

chill, during: *Cann-s.*

sleep, during: *Til.*

after: *Cic.*

swallowing, when: *Nit-ac.*

toothache: *Tarent.*

vomiting, while: *Verat.*

mouth: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*,
dulc., *graph.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
Nux-v., *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *secale*,
stram.

one-sided: *Dulc.*, *graph.*

DRAWN: *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *Ant-c.*,
arg-n., *Ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *bism.*,
bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-h.*,

DRAWN.

carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*,
gran., *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
laur., *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *Op.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*,
ran-s., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *Secale*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *squil.*,
Stram., *sulph.*, *Tabac.*, *Verat.*, *vip.*

lines in: *Ars.*, *lyc.*

sleep, during: *Tabac.*

upper lip drawn up, exposing teeth: *Camph.*

DROPPING of jaw (compare "Mouth, open"):

Apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*,
colch., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*,
merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, *Op.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *podol.*,
secale, *stram.*, *Sulph.*, *variol.*, *verat-v.*,
zinc.

stupor, during: *Lyc.*, *Mur-ac*, *Op.*, *sulph.*

DRYNESS: *Ars.*, *cimic.*, *eup-per.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*,
jug-c., *kali-c.*, *merc-c.*, *sulph.*

lips: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *amyl-n.*, *anan.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-m.*, *asar.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, *Bry.*, *brach.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*,
cann-i., *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*,
chin., *chrom-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*,
cub., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,
graph., *ham.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hydrs.*, *Hyos.*,
hyper., *ign.*, *iodof.*, *iris*, *jalap.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lac-c.*,
lyc., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*,
merc-i-f., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *Puls.*,
rhodo., *Rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *senec.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sinnap.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *Sulph.*,
tabac., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vib.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Mag-s.*

night: *Ant-c.*, *cham.*

air, open: *Mang.*

thirst, without: *Canth.*, *cycl.*

waking, on: *Ambr.*, *coca.*

EMACIATION: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *ars.*,
bar-c., *calc.*, *chin-s.*, *cupr.*, *hura.*, *iod.*,
kali-bi., *kali-i.*, *lac-d.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *naja.*

EMACIATION.

nat-c., nat-ph., nux-m, plb., *psor.*, *selen.*,
sep., sil., sulph., sumb., tabac.

of face and hands: *Selen.*

ENLARGED parotid gland: *Ail.*, *kali-bi.*, nit ac.,
rhus-t.

right: Nit-ac.

left: *Rhus-t.*

submaxillary: *Asim.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., **Rhus-t.**, sil.

ERUPTIONS: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., **Ant-c.**, *ant-s-a.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*,
calc., *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*,
cic., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, **Dulc.**, *eug.*, *euph.*, *fago.*,
fl-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*,
ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-br.**,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, **Kreos.**,
lac-c., *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Mez.**,
morph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**,
Rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*,
Sep., *selen.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
tarent., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
viol-t., *zinc.*

night agg.: *Ars.*, *mag-m.*

warm room agg.: *Mag-m.*

cheeks: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**,
bell., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*,
cham., *cic.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Euph.**,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spong., **Staph.**, *stront.*, *verat.*, *verb.*,
viol-t.

chin: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,
arg-n., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*,
clem., *cob.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*,
dulc., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
psor., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*,
syph., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

painful: *Merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

ERUPTIONS.

whiskers: *Ambr.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*

eyes, about the: *Agn.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *euph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
olnd., *petr.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
syph.

above: *Ran-b.*

brows, about: *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*,
selen., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

forehead: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**,
arg-m., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*,
bry., *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *clem.*,
cycl., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *hura*, **Kreos.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**,
rhus-v., *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
viol-t.

lips: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *aur-m.*,
bell., *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*,
calc., *calc-fl.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*,
cinnb., *clem.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*,
graph., *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sang.*,
sars., *seneg.*, *squil.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*,
urt-u.

lower: *Bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

upper: **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*,
cinnb., *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *par.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *squil.*,
Staph., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

mouth, about: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Ant-t.**,
Ars., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*,
caust., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, **Graph.**,
hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *laur.*,
led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
Rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**,
tarax., *zinc.*

ERUPTIONS, mouth.

corners: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *cund.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

nose: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

inside: *Am-m.*, *mag-c.*, *phell.*, *podo.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sil.*

right: *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*

left: *Bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cob.*, *sars.*

around: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*

corners, at: *Dulc.*, *led.*, *mill.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*

septum, on: *Calad.*, *crot-t.*, *ol-an.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*, *vinc.*

tip, on: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *asaf.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*

under the: *Arn.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *sars.*, *squil.*

wings, on: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cor-r.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hipp.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

temple: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabin.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

acne: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *eug.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *sul-i.*, *uran-n.*

ERUPTIONS, acne.

rosacea: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *Eug.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*

groups in: **Caust.**

on nose: *Calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, **Caust.**

chin, on: *Hydr.*, *viol-t.*, *verat.*

forehead, on: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, **Hep.**, *kreos.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *viol-t.*

lips, on: *Cadm.*, *caps.*, *hydr.*

nose, on: *Calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*

biting: *Bry.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *sil.*

blackish: *Spig.*

bleeding when scratched: *Merc.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*

bleeding when touched, on nose: *Brom.*, *merc.*

blotches: *Arg-n.*, *apis.*, *cop.*, *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*

night agg.: *Mag-m.*

menses, before, agg.: *Mag-m.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Mag-m.*

washing, after: *Am-c.*, *phyt.*

forehead: *Nat-c.*

lips, on: *Arg-m.*, *nat-c.*

boils: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-i.**, *lappa.*, *led.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

blood boils, small: *Alum.*, *iris.*, *sil.*

painful: **Hep.**

chin: *Am-c.*, *cob.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

under: *Carb-v.*

right side of: *Cob.*

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, boils.

- forehead: *Led.*, sep.
- above the eyes: *Calc-s.*, *nat-m.*
- lips: *Hep.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*
- mouth, corner of: *Am-c.*
- nose: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *cadm.*, *carb-an.*, *mag-m.*, *sars.*, *sil.*
- tip of: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *bor.*, *carb-an.*
- temples: *Mur-ac.*
- brownish: *Dulc.*
- burning: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rat.*, *rhust.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*
- cannot sleep without cold applications: *Am-m.*
- open air, when in: *Led.*
- scratched, when: *Nat-s.*, *sars.*
- wet, when: *Euphr.*
- nose, on: *Alum.*, *apis*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*
- cold air agg.: *Ars.*, *dulc.*
- comedones: *Abrot.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *eug.*, *Graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *Sulph.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*
- ulcerating: *Dig.*
- chin, on: *Dros.*
- and upper lip: *Sulph.*
- nose: *Dros.*, *graph.*, *sabin.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*
- confluent: *Carb-v.*, *cic.*
- coppery: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *psor.*, *rhust.*, *ruta.*, *verat.*
- chin, about: *Verat.*
- forehead, on: *Lyc.*
- nose, on: *Carb-an.*
- corrosive: *Dig.*
- crusty, scabby: *Anan.*, *ant-c.*, *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *Dulc.*, *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*,

ERUPTIONS, crusty.

- lappa, *led.*, *lith.*, *merc.*, *Mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhust.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *vacc.*, *zinc.*
- black: *Ars.*
- yellow: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, *Dulc.*, *hyper.*, *phos-ac.*
- cheek: *Ant-c.*
- chin: *Cic.*, *Dulc.*, *graph.*, *mez.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *syph.*
- forehead: *Ars.*, *calc.*
- lips: *Apis*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *Phos-ac.*, *rhust.*, *Sil*, *squil.*, *tereb.*, *valer.*
- mouth, corners of: *Ant-c.*, *Graph.*, *guare.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhust.*, *rhust-v.*, *sars.*
- around: *Graph.*, *hyper.*, *led.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *rhust-v.*
- nose: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *Merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*
- around: *Led.*
- inside and on: *Ant-c.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *Bov.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *crot-t.*, *Graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *Sep.*
- margins: *Calc-s.*, *phos.*
- of nostrils, bloody on: *Phos.*
- septum, yellow: *Kali-bi.*
- tip, on: *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*
- under: *Bar-c.*, *rhust.*
- wing of, near the: *Aur.*
- extend down lip with deep fissure, very sore and sensitive to touch: *Hep.*
- desquamating: *Apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *hydr.*, *kali-a.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *rhust-v.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
- on dorsum of nose: *Nat-m.*
- dry: *Ars.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *psor.*
- excoriating (see "raw"): *Mez.*

ERUPTIONS.

eczema: Alum., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., *bor.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cic.**, clem., **Crot-t.**, cur., cycl., **Dulc.**, ferr-i., fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *iris*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, merc-i-r., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *petr.*, phos., **Psor.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, sil., staph., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, vinc., *viol-t.*

fetid: *Lyc.*

honey, like dried: *Ant-c.*, **Cic.**, *mez.*

margins of hair: **Sulph.**

moist: **Graph.**, *petr.*

nursing, during: *Sep.*

chin, on: *Bor.*, *cic.*, *graph.*, *merc-i-r.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

ear, spreading from: *Ars.*

occiput, spreading from: *Lyc.*, sil.

mouth, about: *Mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*

corners of: *Arund.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, sil.

nose: *Ant-c.*, *caust.*, *cist.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

elevations: *Bell.*, *cic.*, *cop.*, *nat-a.*, *pic-ac.*

indurated: *Rhus-v.*

reddish: *Pic-ac.*, *rhus-v.*

erythema: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *crot-t.*, *gels.*, *hydr.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

fissures: **Calc.**, **Graph.**, *merc.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

bleeding: *Petr.*

herpes: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sarr.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

circinatus: *Anag.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *kali-chl.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*

mealy: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cic.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

scurfy: *Anac.*, *anan.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

ERUPTIONS, herpes.

cheeks: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nicc.*, *phos-ac.*, *sars.*

chin, on: *Am-c.*, *bov.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *dulc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *sars.*, *sil.*

eyes, about: *Bry.*, *kreos.*, *sulph.*

forehead: *Caps.*, *dulc.*

lips, about: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *calc-fl.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *lac-c.*, *med.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *urt-u.*

upper: *Sars.*

mouth, about: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *cic.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *par.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

corners of: *Carb-v.*, *med.*, *phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

below: *Calc-fl.*, *nat-m.*

nose: **Æth.**, *calc.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *gins.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

across: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

whiskers: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

impetigo: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *viol-t.*

forehead, on: *Ant-c.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

lips, around: *Tarent.*

itching: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *jugl.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

night agg.: *Mez.*

warmth agg.: *Euphr.*, *mez.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

nose, on: *Apis.*, *carb-v.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *phel.*, *squill.*

leprous spots: *Ant-t.*, *graph.*, *phos.*, **Secale.**
chin, on: *Calc.*

ERUPTIONS.

menses, before: Mag-m., sars.

during: Dulc., eug., graph.

miliary: Ail., anan., ars., bell., cham., euphr., hep., hura, ip., manc., par., sars., tabac., tarent., verat.

moist: Ant-c., ars., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., cic., *clem.*, con., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, *hep.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ol-an., *petr.*, phos-ac., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., squil., sulph., thuj., vinc., viol-t.

fetid: Cic., merc.

yellow: Rhus-t., viol-t.

nodular: Bry., *chel.*, cic., kali-a., rhus-t.

nose, on: Nat-m.

painful: Alum., apis, bell., berb., calc., cic., clem., eugen., led., phos., plat., staph., sulph.

night: Viol-t.

touch, to: Ant-c., bell., *hep.*, lach., led., nit-ac., par., sabad., stann., valer.

nose, on: Calad., caps., cor-r., mag-c., phos., selen., sep.

to touch: Chin., clem., kali-c.

stinging, on: Apis, squil.

papular: Aur., bor., *calc.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lyc., ol-an., *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, sep., sil., syph.

painful: Calc.

patches: Calc., *graph.*, lac-c., *kali-bi.*, *nux-m.*, phos., puls., secale, sep., stram.

pimples: Alum., ambr., anan., *ant-c.*, apis, *ars.*, arum-t., aster., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bor., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, clem., coloc., con., crot-h., dros., **Eug.**, gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hura, hydr., *hydr-c.*, ind., iod., kali-a., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lach., *led.*, lyc., lyssin., *mag-m.*, meny., meph., **Merc.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., pall., par., petr., phos., *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sanic., sars., sep., sol-t-æ., staph., *sulph.*, syph., tarax., tarent., thuj., vinc., zinc.

night agg.: Mag-m.

burning when touched: Nat-s.

ERUPTIONS, pimples.

cold air agg.: *Ars.*

confluent: *Cic.*, tarent.

copper colored: Kali-i.

elevated margin: Verat.

greenish: Cupr.

inflamed: Bry., *chel.*, stann., sulph.

insects, as from: Ant-c.

isolated: *Lyc.*

itching: Ant-c., asc-t., *caust.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *mur-ac.*, ol-an., pall., *psor.*, *sep.*

when warm: Cocc.

moist after scratching: **Graph.**

menses, before, agg.: Mag-m.

during: Dulc., eug., graph.

warm room agg.: Mag-m.

washing causes smarting: Nux-v.

chin, on: Aster., clem., crot-h., ferr-m., hep., kali-chl., merc., nat-s., par., phos-ac., rhus-t., sars., thuj.

forehead, on: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, ars., aur., bell., bov., bry., calc., *calc-ph.*, canth., carb-v., *chel.*, clem., con., cycl., ferr-m., gran., hep., hura, ind., kali-bi., kali-br., kreos., lach., *led.*, mag-m., meph., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olud., par., phos., *phos-ac.*, puls., rhus-v., *sep.*, sol-n., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., zinc., ziz.

burning: Bell., canth.

itching: Alum., calc., *sulph.*, ziz.

painful: Ind., staph.

red: Bell., carb-v., nat-m., sol-n.

sore to touch: Phos-ac.

washed, smarting when: Nux-v.

white: Carb-v., kali-br., sulph., zinc.

wine, after drinking: Zinc.

lips: Agar., am-m., arn., berb., bufo, calc., carb-v., ferr-m., *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, kali-chl., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, pall., par., petr., phos-ac., ruta, *sep.*, thuj.

upper: Ant-c., arn., bufo, carb-v., spig.

ERUPTIONS, pimples.

lower jaw: Par.

mouth, about: *Dulc.*, *mur-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*

corners, of: Petr., tarax.

nose: Am-c., arum-d., brom., caps., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.*, graph., guaj., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, magn-p-arc., *merc.*, nat-m., ol-an., ox-ac., pall., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., podo., plant., plb., rhus-r., selen., sep., sil., **Syph.**, *teucr.*

burning: Alum., aphis, canth.

when touched: Canth.

oozing: Ol-an.

red: Calc-ph., plant.

white: Carb-v., *nat-c.*, kali-c.

about: Par., tarax.

dorsum, on, with inflamed base: Fl-ac.

inside: Arn., calad., carb-an., graph., guaj., kali-c., ox-ac.

right nostril: Aphis, ox-ac., phos., rat.

painful only when muscles of face and nose are moved: Calc.

left nostril: Calc., dulc., graph.

root, on: Caust., *led.*

septum, on: Arg-n., asc-t., calad., chin., nat-m., *teucr.*

oozing: Ol-an.

side, on: Aster.

small and hard: Agar.

right: Alum., euphr., lach.

tip, on: Am-c., asaf., **Caust.**, coc-c., cund., *lyc.*, pall., phos-ac., spong.

sore: *Lyc.*

bleed when pressed: Pall.

wings, on: Chin., nat-m., tarax., zing.

left: Fl-ac.

perforation size of a pea: Fl-ac.

temples: Arg-m., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.

whiskers, in: Agar., ambr., calc., calc-s., graph., lach., nit-ac.

ERUPTIONS.

pustules: Am-c., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, arn., ars., *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, *calc-s.*, carb-v., caust., chel., *cic.*, clem., *con*, *crot-t.*, cund., dros., dulc., eug., eup-per., graph., grat., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., ind., iris, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-i.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-ph., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., pall., phos-ac., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., sulph., thuj., verat.

confluent: *Cic.*

ulcers, terminating in: Crot-t.

cheeks: Am-c.

chin: Am-c., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., *mez.*, nux-m., psor., *viol-t.*

forehead: Anac., ars., carb-an., chel., eup-per., *kali-br.*, kali-c., mur-ac., rhodo., sars.

lips: Aur., bell., berb., *calc.*, *cinnb.*, clem., *hep.*, *viol-t.*

upper: Calc.

nose: Am-c., asc-t., bell., clem., euphr., hipp., iris, *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., sars.

right: Con., cund., fl-ac., mang.

left: Kali-n., nat-c.

inside: Arn., hipp.

septum of, on: Am-c., anac., hipp., lycps., psor.

right: Anac., sars., tarax.

with perforation: Hipp.

tip of: Kali-br., *lyc.*, mag-c.

under the nose: Bor., bov., squil.

wings of, on: Euphr.

rash: *Acon.*, *ail.*, ant-c., ant-t., ars., **Bell.**, bry., caust., *cham.*, coff., euphr., graph., *hep.*, hydr., jab., lach., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, stram., sulph., *teucr.*, verat,

burning: Teucr.

itching: Teucr.

purple: Hyos., sep.

syphilitic: Syph.

warmth agg.: Teucr.

washing, after: Glon.

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, rash.

forehead: Ail., arn., indg., lil-t., rheum, teucr.

raw, excoriated: Graph., petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

red: Ant-c., aur., calc-ph., caust., cham., cic., euphr., fago, hyper., *lac-c.*, *led.*, nit-ac., par., *petr.*, phos., psor., sep., sulph.

nose: Aur., bell., crot-t., lach., phos-ac., thuj.

rhus poisoning: **Anac.**, *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sep., sulph.

rough: Alum., anac., kali-c., kalm., led., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., stram., sulph.

red: Sep., sulph.

summer: Kalm.

forehead, spots on: Pall., rhus-t., sars., sep., sulph.

lips, on: Merc., sulph., tabac.

mouth, about: Anac., ars.

scabby. (See "crusty.")

scaly. (See "scurfy.")

scurfy: Alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, aur., bell., *calc.*, carb-s., caust., chin-s., *cic.*, coloc., crot-t., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, merc., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., **Psor.**, rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., thuj., verat., viol-t.

cheeks: Bell., calc., *cic.*, kreos., lach.

chin: *Cic.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, kreos., merc., sep.

eyelids. (See "EYE.")

forehead: Calc., *dulc.*, mur-ac.

and temples: *Dulc.*, mur-ac.

lips: Ant-t., bell., berb., bor., calc., cham., *cic.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., merc., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., sulph.

mouth about: Calc., *cic.*, *graph.*, *petr.*, sep.

corners of: Ign., petr.

whiskers, in: Calc., lach.

smarting (compare "burning"): Cic., ip., rhodo., verat.

ERUPTIONS.

sore. (See "raw.")

stinging, painful: Clem., led., plat., staph.

suppurating: **Ant-c.**, *cic.*, *lyc.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*

syphilitic: *Aur.*, *cinnb.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Syph.**

tubercles: Alum., asaf., *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, mag-m., nat-c., olnd., phyt., sil.

suppurating: *Fl-ac.*

forehead: *Fl-ac.*, *led.*

urticaria: Anan., *ant-c.*, **Apis**, **Ars.**, *calc.*, cop., *hep.*, lach., *led.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*

morning: Chin.

disappearing in open air: Calc.

vesicles: *Æth.*, agar., anac., ant-c., *ars.*, benz-ac., caust., cic., cist., clem., crot-t., *dulc.*, *euph.*, graph., hep., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., lach., *mag-c.*, manc., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., plb., psor., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., samb., *sulph.*, stram., syph., valer.

acid: Caust., rhus-t.

burning: Caust.

cold air, come out in: *Dulc.*

confluent: Crot-t., rhus-t., *sulph.*

itching: Ant-c., *mez.*, sep.

varioid, like: Ant-c.

white: Clem., hell., valer.

yellow: Ant-c., ars., cic., com., crot-t., *dulc.*, *euph.*, kreos., manc., *merc.*, nat-c., phos-ac., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sep.

chin, on: Anac., *cic.*, crot-t., hep., manc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *sanic.*, sars.

forehead on: Am-c., arn., canth., kali-i., mez., nat-m., plb., *psor.*, rhus-v., stront.

lips: Ail., alum., am-m., ant-t., asc-t., berb., bov., calc-s., *carb-an.*, chel., chin-s., cic., clem., com., *con.*, hell., hep., kali-s., lac-ac., lac-c., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, par., plat., rhodo., *sanic.*, sang., seneg., *sil.*, valer.

ERUPTIONS, vesicles, lips.

lower: Ail., com., mag-m., nat-s., par.

upper: Alum., mag-ph., mang., rat., seneg., valer.

blood blisters: Nat-m.

mouth, about: *Bor.*, *hell.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*

corners of: *Cic.*, seneg., senna.

nose: Clem., *lach.*, lac-ac., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phell., phos., *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil.

centre of, on: *Carb-ac.*

inside, right: **Carb-an.**, *lach.*

septum, on: Am-c., *crot-h.*, *thuj.*

tip: Nit-ac.

wing of: Chel., **Nat-m.**, *thuj.*

warm room agg.: *Mag-m.*

warmth agg.: Euphr., *mez.*, psor., sulph., teucr.

amel.: *Ars.*

ERYSIPELAS: Ail., anac-occ., anan., *anthr.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *astac.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, bufo, calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-a.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cinnb., cist., com., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dor.*, *cuph.*, gels., **Graph.**, *gymn.*, *hep.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *meph.*, *mez.*, *naja*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sarr.*, sep., sol-t-æ., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, tereb., *thuj.*

right: Arund., stram.

to left: **Apis**, arund., **Graph.**, *lyc.*, sulph.

left: Agn., *bor.*, *cham.*, *lach.*

to right: *Lach.*, **Rhus-t.**

bites of insects, from: *Led.*

chronic: **Apis**, tereb.

erratic: Arn., bell., mang., **Puls.**, sabin., sulph.

gangrenous: **Ars.**, *camph.*, carb-v., *chin.*, **Lach.**, *mur-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, sil.

nursing, while: *Bor.*

œdematous: *Ars.*, **Apis**, *chin.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, merc., *rhus-t.*, sulph., *thuj.*

one side: **Apis**, *bor.*, *nux-v.*, sep., stram.

ERYSIPELAS.

periodical: **Apis.**

phlegmonous: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo, carb-an., *cham.*, *crot-l.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *graph.*, **Lach.**, merc., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, sulph.

pregnancy, during: *Bor.*

rays, spreading in: *Graph.*

re-current: **Apis**, *crot-h.*

scalp, and: *Lach.*

spots on face: *Apis.*

vesicular: *Ars.*, bell., *camph.*, cist., *cuph.*, *hep.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sep., sulph., *tep.*

extending to head: *Op.*

to ear: *Jug-c.*

ear, right, beginning in: Sulph.

lip, lower, extending from: *Anthr.*, *apis.*

nose, beginning in: *Apis*, *canth.*, *hipp.*, *rhus-t.*, stram.

EVERTED lips: **Apis**, *camph.*, *phyt.*

swollen: **Merc-c.**

EXCORIATED. (See "Discharge excoriating" under "Nose"; also see "raw" under "Eruption").

lips: Ant-t., **Arum-t.**, *mur-ac.*

EXOSTOSIS: *Aur-m.*, *heckla.*, *phyt.*

right cheek bone: *Aur-m.*

lower jaw: **Ang.**, **Calc-fl.**, *hep.*

EXPRESSION, anxious: *Acon.*, **Æth.**, agar., all-c., aloe, am-c., am-m., *apis*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *bapt.*, bar-m., bell., **Bor.**, *cact.*, **Camph.**, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-o., carb-s., *chel.*, **Chin-s.**, chlol., cic., coff., colch., *crot-h.*, cupr., cupr-ar., *cur.*, *dig.*, dulc., eup-per., ferr-mag., iris, kali-bi., *Kalm.*, *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., morph., mygale., *naja*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *spong.*, *spig.*, stram., sulph., sul-ac., **Verat.**, vesp., vip., zinc.

cradle, when child is lifted from: **Calc.**

downward motion, during: **Bor.**

astonished: *Acon.*, bell., cann-s., carb-s., *plb.*, stram.

FACE.

EXPRESSION.

besotted: **Ail.**, **Bapt.**, bell., *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *stram.*

bewildered: *Æsc.*, carb-s., glon., lyc., *nux-m.*, plb., *stram.*, zinc.

changed: *Æth.*, *ars.*, bufo, *camph.*, caust., *cham.*, colch., *cupr.*, *hell.*, ign., lyc., *op.*, secale, squil., *stram.*, verat.

childish: *Anac.*, *nux-m.*

cold: Puls.

confused: *Ars.*, *cupr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *nat-m.*, phos., plb.

distressed: **Ail.**, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-n.*, *iod.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., strych., *stram.*

doubt, of: All-c.

dulness: *Ais-h.*, *asc-c.*, aster., cod., corn-c., *gels.*, gnaph., hura, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., lil-t., merc., *op.*, ox-ac., plb., *rhus-v.*, sulph.

ecstasy: Plb.

excitement: *Crot-h.*, glon., *hyos.*, *iod.*, kali-i., *nux-v.*

fatigued: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *cimic.*, *stram.*

fear: **Acon.**, *apis*, *ars.*, atrop., canth., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, sol-n., **Stram.**, tab., tarent., vip., zinc.

fierce: **Bell.**, *hydr-ac.*, *merc-i-r.*, *op.*

fixed look: Ant-c., *camph.*, *cocc.*, kali-bi., kali-i., *merc-c.*, *op.*, phos., *stram.*, sul-ac.

foolish: Absin., *acon.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, kali-br., lyc., *nux-m.*, *stram.*

haggard: *Ars.*, bell., *camph.*, canth., *caps.*, colch., *cupr.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., kali-ph., *lach.*, merc., morph., naja, *nat-m.*, *op.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., sang., secale, staph., tab., *verat-v.*

happy: *Apis*, *op.*

idiotic: **Agar.**, *calc.*, kali-br., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., plb., secale, *stram.*, tarent., thuj.

intoxicated: Cann-i., *chlof.*, *cocc.*, dor., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-i., merc., *ruta.*

morose: Mag-c.

old, aged: *Abrot.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, chlor., fl-ac., **Guaj.**, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, ol-j., **Op.**, plb., sars., staph., *sulph.*

EXPRESSION.

pinched: *Acon.*, *æth.*, carb-an., *cina*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, ferr., *iod.*, kali-n., *merc-c.*, phos., secale, staph., tab., verat., verat-v., zinc.

sickly: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, aloë, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *berb.*, bism., bor., cann-i., carl., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cina*, *clem.*, colch., con., cop., corn-c., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, glon., *gran.*, hura, *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, lact., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, naja, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., psor., ptel., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spig.*, *stann.*, staph., *sulph.*, tab., *tuberc.*, thuj., til.

sleepy: **Cann-i.**, laur., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, phos., phys.

stupid: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, aster., bell., benz-ac., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., chin-s., *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., merc., *nux-m.*, *op.*, ox-ac., phos., phyt., plb., secale, *stram.*, tab.

suffering: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bor., canth., caust., *chel.*, chin-s., coloc., colch., *cupr.*, helon., hyper., kali-br., kali-c., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, raph., secale, **Sil.**, strych., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, sul-ac.

sullenness: Alum., *nux-v.*

timid: *Stram.*

unchastity: *Nux-v.*

vacant: *Anac.*, bell., *camph.*, cic., *cocc.*, *ferr.*, kali-br., *op.*, *stram.*, zinc.

wandering: Plb., *stram.*, zinc.

wild: Acet-ac., *anac.*, *apis*, *ars.*, atro., **Bell.**, *cimic.*, con., *cupr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, kali-i., *nux-v.*, *op.*, plb., secale, *stram.*, strych., tab., vip.

FALLING of whiskers: Anan., *graph.*, kali-c., *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, plb.

mustache: Plb., selen.

eyebrows: Alum., kali-c., plb., selen.

eyelashes: Alum., *apis*, *ars.*, aur., *calc.*, *euphr.*, med., *merc.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, sep., staph., *sulph.*

FLUSHED. (See "Redness.")

FACE.

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *acon-f.*, *agn.*, *apis*, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-l.*, *grat.*, *lact.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *myric.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, **Secale**, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *urt-u.*

chin, on: *Stram.*

lips: *Berb.*, *graph.*

FRECKLES: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

FULNESS: *Æth.*, *apis*, *cub.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *sang.*

mental exertion, after: *Phos.*

GANGRENE (see "Erysipelas"): *Merc.*, *sul-ac.*

GLISTENING: *Rhus-t.*

GLOSSY: *Aur.*, *op.*

GLOWING. (See "Red.")

GREASY: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rhus-l.*, *selen.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

lips: *Am-m.*

HAGGARD. (See "Expression.")

HAIR, growth of: *Nat-m.*, *ol-j.*

HAIRS on, sensation of: *Carl.*, *chfol.*, *graph.*, *laur.*

HANGING down. (See "Dropping of jaw.")

HARDNESS. (See "Induration.")

HEAT: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-ph.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, **Cina.**, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *corn-c.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *equis.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *eup-per.*, *fago.*, *ferr-m*, *ferr-ph.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *gymn.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *hura.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *inul.*, *indg.*, *ipec.*, *jab.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*,

HEAT.

manc., *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *narcot.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pæon.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phell.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *pinus-s.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stront.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *urt-u.*, *verat.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

right: *Lyssin*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *puls.*

then left: *Brom.*

left: *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *inul.*, *olnd.*, *raph.*, *verat.*

daytime: *Petr.*

morning: *Ail.*, *bar-c.*, *chel.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *til.*

bed, in: *Verat.*

rising, on: *Coloc.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*

waking, on: *Nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

walking, while: *Nux-v.*

until 3 p. m.: *Stront.*

forenoon: *Lact.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *zinc.*

8 a. m.: *Asaf.*, *myric.*

9 a. m.: *Asaf.*, *lyc.*

9 a. m. to 4 p. m.: *Lyc.*

11 a. m.: *Equis.*, *sol-n.*

noon: *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *sep.*, *spig.*

afternoon: *Agar.*, *anac.*, **Arum-t.**, *berb.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *com.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *rhus-l.*, *ruta*, *zing.*

walking, while: *Stront.*

1 p. m.: *Equis.*

2 p. m.: *Chel.*, *grat.*, *lyc.*, *phys.*

2:30 p. m.: *Gels.*

3 p. m.: *Chin.*, *sol-n.*

4 p. m.: *Agar.*, *sol-t-æ.*

5 p. m.: *Kali-bi.*, *rhus-l.*, *zing.*

6 p. m.: *Cann-i.*, *cedr.*, *ferr-ph.*

FACE.

HEAT.

evening: *Acon.*, agar., *ang.*, ant-t., *arn.*, bry., *calc-ph.*, chin-s., con., dig., euphr., fago., fl-ac., graph., gran., guaj., *hep.*, hura, lob-i., lyc., mag-c., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., œna., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sep., sil., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc-s.

bed, in: Nux-v.

chilliness, during: Apis, graph.

chill, after: Graph.

conversation, after: Fl-ac.

eating, while: Nat-c.

lying, after: Am-m., asar., nux-v.

menses, during: Nat-m.

sitting, while: Con.

wine, after: Fl-ac.

writing, while: Chin-s.

6 p. m.: Cann-i., cedr., chin-s., ferr-ph.

7 p. m.: *Hep.*

8 p. m.: Ars.

9 p. m.: Ars., hura.

10 p. m.: Chr-ac.

night: Aloe, *hep.*, *mez.*, phos-ac., rhus-v.

bed, in: Sars.

waking, on: Am-c.

midnight: Nat-m., sulph.

air, in open: Dig., *hep.*, mur-ac., valer.

amel.: Am-m., stann.

side exposed to: Phos-ac., viol-t.

alternating with cold body: Stram.

anxiety, during: **Carb-v.**, graph.

bed, in: Nux-v., sep.

amel.: Alum.

burning: *Acon.*, am-m., ant-t., apis, aran., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, bry., camph., caps., chel, **Cina**, cist., *clem.*, cocc., croc., grat., ign., iod., *nat-c.*, nux-v., pœon., plat., rhus-t., ptel., sabad., *sang.*, stront., sulph., tab., thuj., verat.

and redness of left side: Alumn., asaf., lac-c., murx., nat-m., ol-an., phos-ac., spig.

HEAT.

chilliness, during: Alum., asar., bor., ferr., gels., *hell.*, kali-c., **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ran-b.

chill, during: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., alum., anac., apis, **Arn.**, bell., bry., calc., calc-ph., cedr., cham., chin., cina, coloc., dross., *ferr.*, gels., *hell.*, *hyos.*, jatr., kreos., lach., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., puls., ran-b., ruta, *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., seneg., staph., *stram.*, sulph.

coffee, after: Lyssin.

cold one side, the other hot: *Acon.*, *acet-ac.*, **Cham.**, **Ip.**, kali-c., *lach.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*

body, with: *Arn.*, *calc-ph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *led.*, *stram.*, tromb.

limbs: *Arn.*, *stram.*

cold, when in: Nat-c.

feet, with: *Acon.*, gels., ign., samb., **Stram.**

hands: Asaf., con., **Stram.**, sumb., thuj.

limbs: Cham., chin.

nose, with: Arn.

coldness, during: Tab.

coryza, during: Ars-m., croc., **Nux-v.**

cough, during: Bell., *ip.*, *sulph.*

diarrhœa, during: Gran.

dinner, after: Am-c., *am-m.*, carb-an., *cor-r.*, grat., *hell.*, hura, mag-m., phyt., ran-b., tell.

during: Am-c., am-m.

drinking, after: **Cham.**, coc-c.

drinks, after warm: Sabad.

eating, while: Am-c., nat-c.

after: Am-c., am-m., anac., *asaf.*, calc., carl., caust., **Cham.**, *coff.*, cor-r., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., phyt. sil., sep., sulph., viol-t.

exertion, during: Am-c., spig., spong., squil.

of mind: Am-c.

flashes: *Acon.*, *asc.*, alum., ambr., ars., asaf., bufo, *cact.*, carb-ac., carb-an., camph., carl., cedr., *chel.*, cic., cimic., *cist.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., crot-l., cub., dig., dros.,

FACE.

HEAT, flashes.

feir., *glon.*, **Graph.**, hep., hydrs., inul.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., **Lach.**, lob-s.,
Lyc., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., podo.,
 ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., seneg., **Sep.**,
 spong., *stann.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*,
 tarent., tell., *tereb.*, teucr., thuj., til., valer.
 afternoon: Cedr., seneg.
 evening: Alum., arn., cedr., nux-v., petr.
 6 p. m.: Cedr.
 alternating with chills: Cedr.
 climaxis, during: *Graph.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**,
lyc., **Sul-ac.**, *tereb.*
 motion, on: *Stann.*
 shivering, with: **Sulph.**
 sudden: Mang.
 thorax, from: Sulph.
 headache, with: Agar., aloe, aran., **Chin-s.**,
 cop., *glon.*, grat., lith., rumx., *spong.*,
 viol-t., zing.
 heart, constriction, with: Hydr.
 house, in the. (See "room.")
 labor, during: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *op.*
 lying, while: Mang., phos., petr., plb.
 after lying down: *Cham.*
 menses, before: Alum.
 motion, after: **Spong.**
 during: Chin.
 one-sided: Arn., benz-ac., cimic., ign., kali-c.,
 murx., spong., *stann.*
 palpitation, during: *Arg-m.*, *glon.*
 periodic: Aloe, phos.
 reading, while: Arg-m.
 redness, without: Thuj.
 rising from a seat: Nat-c.
 room, while in: Am-m.
 cold, while in: *Coc-c.*
 entering room, from open air, on: **Chin.**
 warm, while in: Hyos.
 sensation of: Ang., euphr., hyper., tarax.
 sensation of, when cold to the hand: Chin.,
 grat.

HEAT.

shivering, while: **Arn.**, *calc.*, calc-ph., *dros.*,
 hyos., *mur-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.
 shuddering, during: Ars., thuj.
 side on which he is not lying: Phos-ac., viol-t.
 sitting, while: Calc., ferr-ph., phos., viol-t.,
 Valer.
 sleep, during: Meny.
 smoking: Calad.
 standing, while: Mang.
 stool, during: Gran., hep. merc.
 stooping, after: Rhus-t.
 supper, after: Anac., carb-v., chin-s.
 talking, after: Sep., squil.
 thinking: Am-c., lyssin.
 toothache, during: *Graph.*
 waking, on: Alum.
 walking, while: Nux-v., mang., *sulph.*, tarax.
 after: Sep.
 amel.: Sabad.
 wash in cold water, desire to: *Fl-ac.*
 washing with cold water, after: Phos., sil.
 wine, after: *Fl-ac.*
 yawning, after: Calc.
 chin: Canth., euphr., nat-m.
 lips: *Acon.*, æsc. aloe, ambr., ang., arn.,
 ars-m., gels., *hyper.*, *kali-chl.*, merc., *nit-ac.*,
 sabad.
 upper: *Apis*, carb-v., *kali-bi.*
 burning heat: Arn.
 parotid gland, in: Brom.

HEAVY feeling: Alum., nicc.

lower lip: *Graph.*, *mur-ac.*
 upper lip: Caust.

HIPPOCRATIC (see "Sunken"):

Acon., æth.,
 agar., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, asc-t., *camph.*,
 canth., carb-h., carb-v., *chin.*, chlor., cic.,
 colch., cupr., dig., ferr., iod., kali-bi.,
 kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., merc., merc-c., mez.,
 nux-m., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt.,
plb., rhus-v., *seacalc.*, *stann.*, staph., strych.,
sul-ac., **Tab.**, *verat.*, vip., zinc.

INDURATIONS: Ars., bry., elem., cob., *graph.*, led., mag-c., olnd., puls., rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

red, hard lumps: Cob.

cheeks: *Cham.*, merc.

forehead: Cic., con., led., olnd.

lips: Aur-m., bell., calc-ph., chin., con., sil.

upper: Calc-ph.

sense of: Cycl.

lower jaw, periosteal: Aur-m-n., graph.

mouth, corner of: Sil.

parotid gland: *Am-c.*, *bar-m.*, calc., carb-an., clem., con., ign., kali-c., merc-c., merc-i-f., nat-m., phyt., **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**

right: Ign., kali-c.

submaxillary gland: **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, carb-v., cocc., con., graph., kali-n., merc-i-f., nat-m., *rhus-t.*

temples: Thuj.

INFLAMMATION, bone, of: **Aur.**, calc., fl-ac., mez., nit-ac., phos-ac., ruta, sil., staph., still., symph.

lips: *Acon.*, anan., **Bell.**, merc.

parotid gland: *Am-c.*, ars., arum-t., aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, calc., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, **Cist.**, coc., con., crot-h., dor., ferr-ph., hep., hippoz., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., **Merc.**, nat-m., phos., phyt., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sars.

right: Calc, kali-bi., kali-c., **Merc.**

left: **Brom.**, lach., **Rhus-t.**

metastasis to mammæ: **Puls.**

testes: *Ars.*, carb-v., jab., nat-m., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*

suppuration, with: **Ars.**, **Brom.**, bry., Calc., con., **Hep.**, lach., **Merc.**, nat-m., phos., **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, sul-ac.

periosteum: **Aur.**, calc., fl-ac., merc., merc-c., mez., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, phyt., ruta, sil., staph., still., symph.

lower jaw: *Merc.*, phos., phos-ac., ruta.

submaxillary gland: *Ars.*, bell., chin., crot-t., dulc., graph., kali-c., kalm., lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, nit-ac., phyt., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., spong., stram., sulph., sul-ac., verat-v.

ITCHING: *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, anac-occ., anan., ant-c., apis, *apoc-a.*, arn., ars., bell., berb., brach., bufo-s., calc., cann-s., caps., carb-ac., caust., chel., chin-s., cod., colch., com., con., cycl., dol., ferr-m., fl-ac., gels., glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., hydr., indg., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lachn., *laur.*, lyc., meph., merc., morph., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., op., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., *rhus-t.*, **Rhus-v.**, ruta, sars., sep., sil., stram., stront., strych., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., til., *urt-u*, verat., zinc.

forenoon, 10 a. m.: Mag-c.

11 a. m.: Iod.

afternoon: *Chel.*, fago.

evening: *Rhus-v.*, sabad., sulph., zinc.

7 p. m.: Fago.

night: Kalm., lach., mez., rhus-v., strych.

changes place on scratching: Sars.

frost bitten, as if: Agar.

rubbing amel.: *Rhus-v.*

scratching amel.: Grat.

touched, when: Psor.

warm, when becoming: *Mez.*, puls.

writing, when: Chin-s.

cheeks: Agar., agn., anan., ang., ant-c., asaf., bell., berb., hyper., mag-m., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., ruta, spong., sulph., thuj., viol-t.

chin: Benz-ac., carb-an., chlor., gamb., kali-c., **Sulph.**, tromb., zinc.

forehead: Alum., ambr., caps., chel., led., nat-m., sulph.

lips: *Ars.*, arum-t., asc-t., aur-m., berb., nit-ac., ol-an., sabad., tuberc.

lower: Sil.

upper: Bar-c., calc-a., vinc., nc.

lower jaw, biting, burning: Arg-m., par.

mouth, around: *Anac.*, hep., rhus-t., zinc.

whiskers, in: Agar., ambr., arg-m., calc., cob., kali-bi., nat-c., nat-m., sil.

JAUNDICE. (See "Yellow.")

JERKING. (See "Twitching.")

FACE.

LARGE, sensation of being: **Acon.**, alum., **PAIN.**

arg-m., glon.,

after dinner: Glon.

LINEA nasalis: **Æth.**

LOCKJAW: Absin., *acon.*, *æth.*, agar., alum., amyg., *ang.*, anthr., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, art-v., aster., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, cast-eq., *caust.*, *cedr.*, chin-s., chlof., chlor., chrom-ac., **Cic.**, cob., con., crot-h., *cupr.*, dios., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, ign., *ip.*, lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-ph., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ænan.*, **Op.**, phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., *plb.*, podo., puls., rhus-t., *secale*, sil, spong., *stram.*, sulph., tereb., ther., verat., verat-v.

morning, on waking: Ther.

menses, during: Hyos.

LONG, sensation as if elongated: Stram.

of chin: Glon.

LUMPS. (See "Indurations.")

MEMBRANE on lips: Arum-t., ars-i., bry.

corners of mouth: Arum-t., ars-i., bry., iod., kali-bi.

NECROSIS of lower jaw: **Phos.**, *sil.*

NODOSITIES: *Ars.*, *cic.*, *cund.*, *merc-i-r.*

lower jaw: Graph.

mouth, corner of: *Mag-c.*, *sil.*

NUMBNESS: *Acon.*, asaf., asar., bapt., bell., benz-ac., *caust.*, *gels.*, plat., samb., thuj.

right: *Chel.*, *gels.*, plat.

left: Graph.

cheek: Asaf., *caps.*, *mez.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*

chin: Asaf., *plat.*, *spong.*

lips: *Acon.*, ambr., *cic.*, *crot-h.*, glon., *nat-m.*, plat.

morning on waking: Ambr.

lower: *Glon.*

upper: Cycl., *olnd.*

mouth, about: Plat.

CEDEMA. (See "Swelling")

PAIN (aching, prosopalgia, etc.): Abrot., **Acon.**, agar., all-c., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,

anac., *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-m.*, arund., asaf., asar., **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., brach., *bry.*, cact., *cadm.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, calc-s., camph., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, casc., **Caust.**, *Cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, cist., clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cor-r., crot-h., cupr., *cupr-ac.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, euon., ferr-m., ferr-ph., **Gels.**, *glon.*, graph., grat., *guaj.*, *hep.*, hura, *hyos.*, hydr., *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lac-c., led., *lith.*, lob, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-ph.**, mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, morph., *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *pæon.*, phos., phos-ac., *phyl.*, **Plat.**, *plant.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sanic., sang., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., **Spig.**, spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, stront., sulph., sul-ac., tereb., *thuj.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-o., zinc.

right: Agar., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, bry., cact., camph., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cist., clem., *cocc.*, *cur.*, dor., ferr., hom., indg., iris, *kali-i.*, kalm., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, psor., **Puls.**, *sep.*, rhodo., sanic., *spig.*, spong., stront., sulph., syph., tereb., verb., zinc.

to left: *Lyc.*

left: *Arg-n.*, arund., asar., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *coloc.*, cor-r., *dulc.*, glon., hell., *kali-bi.*, **Lob-i.**, *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*, osm., phos., plant., polyg., puls., sabad., sep., **Spig.**, staph., stann., thuj., vesp.

daytime: *Cimic.*, kalm., **Spig.**

morning: *Chin.*, *chin-s.*, *mez.*, sars., thuj., verb.

breakfast, after: *Iris.*

increases, till noon then subsides: *Mag-c.*

waking, on: Agar., sars., sep.

forenoon: *Chin-s.*

7 a. m. to 12: *Chin-s.*

10 a. m.: *Chin-s.*

FACE.

PAIN.

afternoon until midnight: Spig.

3 p. m.: *Chin-s.*

4 p. m. lasting all night: Merc-c.

evening: Caps., *chin-s.*, cist., cocc., kali-s., mag-s., *mez.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., stram., sulph., thuj., zinc.

lying down, after: Stram.

6 p. m. until morning: *Guaj.*

night: Aran., *caust.*, *calc-ph.*, chel., *con.*, led., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, merc-c., phyt., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., staph., sulph.

bed, driving him out of: *Mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*

lying, while: Phos.

rest, during: Mag-c., mag-ph.

9 p. m. to 3 a. m.: Sulph.

10 p. m.: Chin-s.

air, open, agg.: Alum., ars., carb-an., chin., cocc., *guaj.*, *hep.*, kali-c., laur., merc., merc-c., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., sulph., thuj., valer.

amel.: Am-m., *hep.*, *puls.*, rhus-t.

alternating with pain in limbs: *Kali-bi.*

in shoulder: Mag-ph.

arthritic: *Caust.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, ign., lith., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, spig.

bed, in, agg.: *Puls.*, sil., spong., verb., viol-t.

blowing nose agg.: Merc.

chewing, when: Acon., alum., am-m., anac., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., euphr., graph., lach., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., osm., phos., plat., *puls.*, sep., sil., spig., verb., verat.

amel.: Cupr-ac.

chill, during: Caust.

coffee agg.: Spig.

after abuse of: **Nux-v.**

cold air agg.: Acon., agar., colch., merc., mag-ph., rhus-t., sulph.

amel.: All-c., kali-s.

cold applications agg.: *Æsc.*, con., phos., rhodo., sanic., sil., stann.

amel.: Arg-n., asar., bism., *bry.*, *caust.*, chin., *coff.*, fl-ac., *puls.*, sabad., sep.

PAIN, cold applications.

after: *Ferr.*, *hep.*

cold, exposure to, from: Acon., arn., *calc.* *caust.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *kalm.*, *phos.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*

cold, on becoming: *Mag-ph.*

concussion agg.: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *spig.*

cough, during: *Kali-bi.*

damp weather agg.: *Dulc.*, verat.

draft agg.: Mag-c.

eating, while: *Mez.*

amel: Caj., rhodo.

after: Mang., *phos.*, zinc.

amel: Chin., *kalm.*, spig.

eruption, after disappearance of: *Dulc.*, *kalm.*, *mez.*, thuj.

exertion agg.: *Cact.*, lac-c.

falling asleep, on: Caps., lach.

fasting, from: *Cact.*

flying: **Gels.**

gradually increasing and decreasing: **Stann.**

heat agg.: Glon., *phos.*, rhodo.

amel.: *Dulc.*, *mag-ph.*, phos.

after over-heating: *Ferr.*

inflammatory: Acon., arn., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *ferr-ph.*, glon., *lach.*, *merc.*, phos., plat., thuj., verat.

intermittent: Cedr., sep.

jar agg.: *Bell.*, mag-c.

jerking: Bry., gels., *glon.*, *sep.*, stram.

lameness: Sabin., seneg.

laughing, when: Bor., mang., tab.

light agg.: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *chel.*, *con.*, mag-ph., spig.

strong agg.: *Cact.*

lying, while: Ail., ambr., arn., chel., chin., *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, ign., *mag-c.*, plat., *puls.*, sil., spig., sulph.

amel.: *Cact.*, spig.

with head low agg.: Puls.

FACE.

PAIN, lying, while.

- on the affected side agg.: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *chin.*,
clem., *puls.*, *spig.*
- on the face amel.: *Spig.*
- quiet amel.: *Bry.*, *sep.*
- meditation, after: *Am-c.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*
- menses, before: *Stann.*, *zinc.*
- during: *Nat-m.*, *sep.*
- after: *Spig.*
- mental exertion agg.: *Kalm.*
- mercury, after: *Aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, **Hep.**,
nit-ac., *sulph.*
- motion agg.: **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *chin.*,
ferr-ph., *lac-c.*, *mag-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*,
rhodo., **Spig.**, *squil.*
- amel.: *Meny.*, *valer.*
- of eyes: *Bry.*
- of lower jaw agg.: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bor.*, *bry.*,
cocc., *cor-r.*, *ign.*, *mag-act.*, *mang.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *rhust-t.*, *spig.*, *verb.*
- music, from: *Cact.*, *phos-ac.*
- noise agg.: *Arn.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*,
Spig.
- numbness: *Kalm.*, *mez.*
- one-sided: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *colch.*,
euon., *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *mez.*,
nux-v., *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *verat.*
- opening the mouth (see "motion"): *Ang.*,
cham., *cocc.*, *dros.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *sabad.*,
spong., *thuj.*, *verat.*
- paralysis, with: *Caust.*, *cur.*, *gels.*, *kali-chl.*,
Nat-m.
- paroxysmal: *Cedr.*, *sep.*
- periodical: *Ars.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *glon.*,
guaj., *mag-ph.*, **Nat-m.**, **Spig.**, *thuj.*
- pillow feels hard: *Arn.*, *phos.*
- pregnancy, during: *Ign.*, *sep.*, *stram.*
- pressure agg.: *Bell.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*,
gels., *mag-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *verb.*
- amel.: *Ail.*, *bry.*, *dig.*, *cupr-ac.*, *mag-ph.*,
sep.
- hard, amel.: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *spig.*

PAIN.

- pulsating: **Acon.**, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *cupr-ar.*,
ferr-ph., *mag-c.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*,
staph.
- quinine, after: *Hep.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*
- rest agg.: *Ang.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**
- amel.: *Mez.*, *sep.*, *spig.*
- in a dark room amel.: *Mez.*
- rheumatic: **Acon.**, *act-sp.*, **Ars.**, **Bry.**,
calc-ph., **Caust.**, *cimic.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*,
kalm., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *phyl.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *verat.*
- rising from bed agg.: *Chin.*, *olnd.*, *rhust-t.*,
spig.
- up agg.: *Chin.*
- amel.: *Hep.*
- room, in: *Am-m.*, *chin.*, *hell.*, *mag-aust.*,
puls., *ran-s.*
- rubbing amel.: *Ant-c.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
valer.
- sitting agg.: *Am-m.*, *canth.*, *graph.*, *phos.*
- sitting up agg.: *Rhus-t.*
- sitting up in bed amel.: *Ferr.*, *hep.*
- sleep, from: *Mez.*, *verb.*
- smoking amel.: *Clem.*
- sneezing: *Chin.*
- speaking agg.: *Phos.*
- splinter, as from: *Agar.*
- standing agg.: *Chin.*
- stool, during, agg.: *Spig.*
- stooping agg.: *Bry.*, *canth.*, *ferr-ph.*, *nux-v.*,
petr., *spig.*
- stormy weather, during: *Caust.*
- stunning: *Mez.*, *plat.*, *verb.*
- sudden: *Ign.*, *kalm.*, *valer.*
- suppressed ague, after: **Nat-m.**
- swallowing agg.: *Kali-n.*, *phos.*, *staph.*
- talking agg.: *Bry.*, *euphr.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
rhodo., *spig.*, *squil.*
- tea drinking agg.: *Spig.*
- tobacco, from: *Sep.*

FACE.

PAIN.

touch agg.: Arn., *bell.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, cor-r., cupr., cupr-ac., dig., dros., *hep.*, mag-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., *phos.*, puls., *sep.*, spig., spong., zinc.

amel.: Am-c., am-m., asaf., chin., euphr., olnd., thuj.

waking, on: Croc., hell., hep., nux-v., puls., sabad., spig., verb.

walking agg.: Guaj., laur., mang., merc., mur-ac., petr., sulph., thuj.

in open air: Nux-v.

amel.: Asar., *coloc.*

after: Ran-sc.

slowly amel.: Chin., *puls.*

warmth amel.: *Calc.*, *coloc.*, dulc., **Mag-ph.**, rhodo., sanic., spig., sulph.

warm bed agg.: Glon., *merc.*, *puls.*

food, after, agg.: Mez., *puls.*, sep.

room agg.: Am-c., hep., *kali-s.*, mez., *puls.*

amel.: *Calc.*, laur., *sep.*

washing in cold agg.: Con.

amel.: Asar., arg-n., fl-ac.

wind agg.: Rhodo., sep.

wine agg.: *Cact.*

wrapping up amel.: Hep., *mag-ph.*, *mez.*, spig.

writing, while: Chin-s.

yawning: Arn., ign., op., rhus-t., sabad., staph.

extending to ear: **Bell.**, *calc.*, caust., *hep.*, **Lach.**, plant., **Puls.**, *sep.*, spig.

neck: *Bell.*, *guaj.*, *puls.*

bones: Æth., anan., *caps.*, *cimic.*, hell., *hep.*, kali-n., merc-i-r., nat-m., nux-v., phyt., zinc.

cheek: *Ang.*, caust., *chin-s.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, cocc., dig., dulc., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mez., nat-m., *plat.*, psor., ruta, sep., valer.

daytime: Cimic.

when coughing: *Kali-bi.*

eye, below, infra-orbital: Arg-n., *bell.*, chin., iris, nux-v., plat., spig., verb., zinc.

PAIN.

lips: Am-c., anan., ars-m., bry., cic., cor-r., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, mag-s., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, plb., psor., sep.

splinter, as from a: *Nit-ac.*, *sep.*

touch agg: Bry., *hep.*, merc., mez.

lower jaw: Aloe, ambr., arg-m., *ars.*, caust., cham., *dulc.*, *lach.*, lyssin, merc-i-r., *mez.*, pall., *phos.*, phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., sulph., tarent., zinc.

as of a splinter: Agar.

as if it would break: Phos-ac.

articulation: Acet-ac., alumn., caust., cor-r., *rhus-t.*

chewing, when: Am-c., bell., cor-r.

opening mouth, when: Am-c., cor-r., hep., nicc.

shutting mouth, when: *Bar-c.*

rheumatic: *Rhus-t.*

mental foramen: *Mez.*

parotid gland: Apis, aran., arg-m., *aur.*, aur-s., bapt., *bell.*, calc-ph., cham., coc-c., dios., elaps, fago., lac-ac., lycps., mang., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, nat-m., phyt., plb., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sulph.

right: Bell., cocc.

left: Rhus-t.

afternoon: Dios.

dinner, after: Sulph.

evening, 8.30 p. m.: Merc-i-r.

10 p. m.: Dios.

swallowing, when: *Chin.*

submaxillary gland: Ambr., *ars.*, *aur.*, aur-m., **Bar-c.**, Bar-m., brom., bry., Chin., cina, clem., coc-c., cor-r., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, graph., kali-n., led., lyc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, stram., sulph., sul-ac., verat.

night: Nat-m.

chewing, when: *Calc.*

swallowing, when: Cor-r., stram.

swelling, without: Staph.

FACE.

PAIN.

boring: Arg-n., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.*,
camph., carb-v., dulc., *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*,
Plat., sil., *thuj.*

right: *Aur.*, *camph.*, *plat.*, stront.

night agg.: *Mag-c.*, *plat.*, *sil.*

rest agg.: *Mag-c.*

cheek bones: Bov., ind., *mag-c.*, *stront.*

lower jaw: Bov., brom., *cocc.*, coloc., ind.,
kali-bi., *lach.*, led., *mag-c.*, *mez.*, plb.,
sabad.

right: Coloc., elaps.

left: Sabad.

zygomatic process: *Aur.*

parotid gland: Sabad.

submaxillary gland: Led., lyc., nat-m., puls.,
sabad.

bruised: *Arn.*, caust., con., cor-r., graph.,
ign., kali-bi., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, plant., puls.,
rula, sars., stann., sulph., zinc.

morning: Sars.

on waking: Sars.

chewing, when: *Nat-m.*

menses, during: Stann.

bones of face: *Carb-v.*, *kali-bi.*, nat-m.

malar bones: Nat-m.

right: Merc-i-r.

left: Cor-r., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.

parotid gland: *Aur-m.*

soreness: Ail., arum-t., aur., bry., calc-ph.,
cop., dros., kali-n., merc-i-r., nat-c.,
phos.

left: Arum-t.

submaxillary gland: Cop., sep., nat-m.,
staph.

zygoma: Cor-r., sul-ac., zinc.

burning(compare "Heat"): Acon., æth., agar.,
anac., anac-occ., *apis*, aran., *arg-m.*, arg-n.,
arn., **Ars.**, asar., aspar., astac., bapt., *bell.*,
berb., *bry.*, camph., caps., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, cist., clem., coloc., com., cop.,
corn-c., *crot-t.*, dig., dulc., elaps., *euph.*,
euphr., graph., guar., ind., jac-c., jug-c.,

PAIN, burning.

kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*,
laur., **Lyc.**, merc., merc-c., merc-sulph.,
mez., mur-ac., myric., mosch., nat-ph.,
olnd., pall., phos-ac., plat., psor., puls.,
raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sil., stann., **Sulph.**,
thuj., til., ust., verat.

right: Arund., chin., ham., *merc.*, nux-v.,
pall., psor., puls.

left: Arg-n., asar., bapt., **Coloc.**, *hydr.*,
murx., *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

daytime: Manc., sulph.

morning: Corn., lyc.

to 3 p. m.: Stront.

9 to 4 p. m.: Lyc.

afternoon: Fago., *phos.*

evening: Cham., com.

night: Chin., *lach.*, *mez.*

air, open, amel.: Kali-i.

caries, in: **Aur.**

chilliness, during: *Caust.*, mur-ac.

after: Merc-sul.

coldness, during: Grat., nat-m.

cold water amel.: *Ars-m.*

dinner, after: Grat.

eating amel.: Chin.

exertion agg.: Kreos.

headache, during: Stront.

lying, when: Plb.

on painful side amel.: Kreos.

needles, like: **Ars.**, *spig.*

rising from bed, after: Nat-m.

shaving, after: Aur-m.

talking agg.: Kreos.

chin: Anac., ant-t., apis., berb., bov., *canth.*,
caust., mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., ol-an.,
rhus-t., spong.

as from hot sparks: Ant-c.

scratching, after: Sulph.

jaws: Anac., daph.

malar bone: Caust., cist., grat., ol-an., par.,
spig., *staph.*, *thuj.*

FACE.

PAIN, burning

lips: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *arg-n.*, *arn*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*,
asaf., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
chlof., *cic.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lyssin*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-s., *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*,
sulph., *tabac.*

lower: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*,
mur-ac., *sang.*, *sep.*

upper: *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *calc-ph.*, *mez.*,
sulph.

mouth, corner of: **Dros.**, *mez.*, *nat-s.*

parotid gland: *Apis*, *merc.*, *phos.*

cold air amel.: *Merc.*

clawing parotid gland: *Sabad.*

cramp-like: *Cocc.*, *hyos.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*,
plat.

malar bone: *Ang.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*,
hyos., *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *valer.*

left: *Ol-an.*, *plat.*

cutting: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *rus-t.*,
staph., *til.*

right: **Bell.**

left: *Bell.*, *senec.*

lip, upper: *Sep.*

nose, root of, to ear: *Elaps.*

parotid gland: *Arg-m.*

when chewing: *Arg-m.*

darting: **Bell.**, *chin.*, *kali-i.*, *lyssin*, *mag-ph.*,
phos., *plant.*, *senec.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, *still.*,
valer.

right: *Kali-i.*, *lyssin*, *spig.*

left: *All-c.*, *cl-el.*, *mang.*, *puls.*, *senec.*, *stict.*,
stil.

eating, while: *Phos.*

mercury, after abuse of: *Kali-i.*

motion, during: *Chin.*

noise: *Chin.*

speaking: *Phos.*

touch: *Chin.*, *phos.*

PAIN.

digging: *Aur-m.*, *bov.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*,
plat., *sep.*, *thuj.*

cheek bones: *Mag-c.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*

rami of lower jaw: *Kali-bi.*

parotid gland: *Sulph.*

after dinner: *Sulph.*

drawing: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *acon-c.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*,
alum., *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*,
aur., *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*,
calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cit-v.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euon.*, *euphr.*,
graph., *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lob-c.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
ran-s., *rhodo.*, *rus-t.*, *rus-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*, *zing.*

right: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *caust.*, *lyssin*, *tereb.*

left: *Chel.*, *zing.*

morning: *Kali-bi.*

afternoon: *Lyc.*

evening: *Cist.*

cold air amel.: *All-c.*

lying, while: *Chel.*

music, from: *Phos-ac.*

rheumatic: *Caust.*

stooping, on: *Nux-v.*

tighter and tighter and then suddenly let
loose: *Puls.*

warmth amel.: *Coloc.*

extending into ear: *Caust.*

cheek bones: *Caust.*, *chel.*, *kali-chl.*, *plat.*,
verb.

chin: *Agar.*, *aur-m-n.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*,
cupr., *hyper.*, *olnd.*, *stront.*

jaws: *Aur.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *mez.*, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *sil.*

joints: *Am-m.*, *bell.*, *daph.*, *sars.*, *verb.*

lips: *Sep.*, *spig.*

masseter: *Sars.*, *verb.*

parotid gland: *Agn.*, *arg-m.*, *mang.*

left: *Agn.*

FACE.

PAIN, drawing.

- submaxillary glands: Am-m., *Arg-m.*, coh., ign., lyc., *sil.*
 eating, after: *Lyc.*
 gnawing: Arg-m., aur., bar-c., berb., eug., euph., *glon.*, ind., lyc., lyssin, phos-ac., stann., sulph.
 right: *Aur.*, *lyc.*
 lower jaw: Ind.
 mouth, about: Puls.
 jerking: Carb-v., *cham.*, cina, colch., mang., spig., stront.
 right: Carb-v.
 cheekbones: Cina, colch., mang., spig., stront.
 tearing zygoma: Carb-v., chel.
 right: Chel.
 left, in front of ear: Carb-v.
 evening in bed: *Carb-v.*
 lancinating: *Agar.*, acet-ac., alum., *chin.*, *guaj.*, *kalm.*, *plant.*, senec., sil., sulph., verb.
 right: *Agar.*, brach., *guaj.*, verb.
 left: Chin-s., sulph.
 morning: Verb.
 malar bone: Alum., *guaj.*
 parotid gland: Carb-an.
 pinching in parotid gland: Aran., nat-m.
 pressing: Arg-m., arg-n., asaf., bry., cina, coca, dros., ferr-ph., rhus-t., *sep.*, tarax., verb.
 right: Chel., iris, kalm., psor., spong., verb.
 opening jaw agg.: Cocc.
 pressure agg.: Cina.
 warm room amel.: Sep.
 cheek bones: Anac., ant-t., arg-m., bell., berb., *bism.*, caps., cina, colch., hyos., kali-chl., merc., *mez.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*, sabin., samb., spig., stann., staph., sulph., teucr., verb., viol-o.
 blowing nose, on: Merc.

PAIN, pressing.

- chin: Agar., anac., asaf., bov., fl-ac., plat.
 lower jaw: Ambr., berb., cupr., spig.
 shooting: Apis, *bell.*, carb-a., *cist.*, clem., *coloc.*, cupr-ar., eryng., *gels.*, *ham.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*, merc-c., phos., *plant.*, sulph., valer., verb.
 right: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, eryng., *ham.*, phos., verb.
 left: *Coloc.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *plant.*, sulph., valer.
 upwards: Clem.
 extending to ear when chewing: *Bell.*, *kali-bi.*
 nape of neck: *Bell.*
 lips: Con.
 lower jaw: *Bell.*, *gels.*
 extending to ears: *Bell.*
 parotid gland: **Bell.**, kalm.
 smarting: All-s., arn., *brom.*, cimic., hyper., manc., merc., rhus-t., sil., vesp.
 rubbing agg.: Berb.
 salt, as if caused by: Cann-s.
 lips: *Caps.*, zinc.
 stinging: All-s., **Apis**, arn., **Ars.**, asar., berb., caust., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, **Coloc.**, con., dros., *euph.*, *ferr-ph.*, *graph.*, ind., *kali-c.*, kalm., merc-i-f., sars., spong., vesp., zing.
 right: Sars.
 lips: Ars., *graph.*
 parotid gland: Apis, merc.
 submaxillary glands: Kali-i.
 on swallowing: Nux-v.
 stitching: Æsc., æth., alum., am-c., ang., ant-c., ars., arund., asar., **Aur.**, aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., calad., calc., camph., caps., carb-an., cast-eq., caust., *cham.*, cocc., *coloc.*, con., euphr., ferr-mag., ferr-ph., fl-ac., *graph.*, *guaj.*, ind., *kali-c.*, kali chl., *kalm.*, lach., manc., *mang.*, merc., merc-i-f., nat-m., nit-ac., par., phos., psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., stront., *staph.*, tarent., verb., vesp., zinc.

FACE.

PAIN, stitching.

right: *Guaj.*, *sep.*, spong., zinc.

left: *Æsc.*, apis, asar., camph., **Coloc.**, *con.*, ind., kali-i., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, par., *sang.*, spong.

evening: Lach.

chill, during: Dros.

warm room agg.: *Mez.*

extending to ear: *Carb-an.*

cheek bones: *Æsc.*, æth., alum., ars., berb., *carb-an.*, euon., guaj., merc., par., phos., psor., sabin., sil., staph., verb.

chin: Agar., euphr., lact.

jaws: Acon., berb., carb-an.

lower: Acon., berb., carb-an., caust., cham., cocc., coloc., dros., euphr., kali-chl., kalm., lact., **Mang.**, sabin., sep., thuj., zinc.

joint of: Bell., hep., tabac.

extending to ear: **Sep.**

neck: Zinc.

lips: Asaf., bell., bov., nit-ac., sabad., sep., spong., zinc.

parotid gland: Asaf., bell., bry., calc., cham., chin., *dulc.*, ign., kali-bi., lyc., merc., nat-c., phos., puls., *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph.

when swallowing: Ign.

submaxillary gland: Am-m., arg-m., bell., calc., merc., *mez.*, nux-v., phos-ac., sil., sulph., *sul-ac.*

swallowing, when: Nux-v., *rhust.*

tearing: Act-sp., æth., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-t., arg-m., ars., **Aur.**, Bell., berb., bor., bry., calc., calc-a., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cina, cist., cocc., colch., **Coloc.**, *con.*, euon., graph., grat., hep., ind., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kalm., **Lach.**, lachn., led., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., **Mag-ph.**, mag-s., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phos., plat., plb., Puls., rhodo., *rhust.*, ruta, sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., teucr., verat., vinc., viol-o., zinc.

PAIN, tearing.

right: Agar., am-m., anac., anag., arg-m., bell., carb-v., **Chel.**, chin., kalm., lyc., mag-c., plat., psor., spig., spong., stram., sulph., thuj.

left: Ars., carb-v., caust., **Coloc.**, graph., mag-s., *mez.*, plant., sars., spong., staph., zinc.

morning: *Mez.*, thuj.

evening: Cist.

night: *Cocc.*, *con.*, mag-c.

cold amel.: *Puls.*

damp weather agg.: Verat.

eating agg.: Phos.

amel.: Chin.

jerking: *Carb-v.*

lying agg.: *Chin.*, phos., *puls.*

on the face amel.: Spig.

menses, after: Spig.

motion agg.: **Bell.**, colch., coloc.

pressure amel.: **Mag-c.**

rest, during, agg.: *Mag-c.*

amel.: Coloc.

swallowing agg.: Phos.

touch agg.: **Coloc.**

wandering: Colch., puls.

warmth agg.: *Puls.*

amel.: *Coloc.*, **Mag-ph.**

extending to ear: **Lach.**, Puls.

neck: *Puls.*

cheek bones: *Æth.*, agar., alum., *am-m.*, ant-t., arg-m., aur., berb., bor., bry., calc., carb-v., chel., cina, coloc., graph., ind., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., ruta, sep., spig., staph., stront., sul-ac., tabac., teucr., zinc.

chin: Agar.

lip upper: Caust.

lower jaw: Agar., agn., anthr., arg-m., aur., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc-a., caust., cham., colch., dros., ind., kalm.,

FACE.

PAIN, tearing, lower jaw.

lach., *lyssin*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
puls., *rat.*, *spig.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *viol-o.*

nose and eyes, between: *Mang.*

parotid gland: *Bell.*

PARALYSIS: *Agar.*, *all-c.*, *anac.*, *bar-c.*,
cadm., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*,
dulc., *form.*, *graph.*, *kali-chl.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
petr., *puls.*, *ruta*, *syph.*, *zinc.*

right: *Arn.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

left: *All-c.*, *cur.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*,
sulph.

cold, from: *Caust.*, *dulc.*, *ruta.*

corners of mouth drop and saliva runs out:
Agar., *op.*, *zinc.*

hemiplegia: **Caust.**, *graph.*

one-sided: *Bar-c.*, *cadm.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*,
kali-chl.

pain, after: *Kali-chl.*

urine profuse, with: *All-c.*

lip, upper: *Cadm.*, *graph.*

lower jaw: *Ars.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*

PEELING, lips: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-m.*,
arum-t., *berb.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cob.*,
con., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*,
mez., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*,
puls., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

PERSPIRATION: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *amyg.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**,
benz-ac., *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*,
Camph., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
cham., *chin.*, *cic.*, **Cina**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-s.*, *dig.*,
dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *guaj.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, *jab.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lachn., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *med.*, **Merc.**,
mez., *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*,
par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, **Samb.**, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
Sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
strych., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*,
thuj., *til.*, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *vip.*

right: *Alum.*, *puls.*

PERSPIRATION.

morning: *Puls.*, *verat.*

bed, in: *Sulph.*

rising, on: *Chin.*

after: *Puls.*

sunrise: *Ars.*

waking, after: *Puls.*

forenoon: *Phos.*

noon: *Cic.*

afternoon: *Com.*, *ign.*, *samb.*

evening: *Hura*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sars.*

house, in: *Mez.*

sitting, while: *Spong.*

night: *Puls.*

midnight: *Rhus-t.*

2 a. m.: *Ars.*

cold: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
aur., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, **Cact.**, *cadm.*,
calc., *calc-ph.*, **Camph.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, **Cina**, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hura*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*,
lob-i., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *morph.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*,
rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
spig., **Spong.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*,
tabac., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*

mouth, about the: **Chin.**, *rheum.*

convulsions, during: *Bufo.*

coughing, when: *Tarent.*

dinner, during: *Carb-an.*

after: *Sulph.*

eating, while: *Cham.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *sul-ac.*

after: *Alum.*, *cham.*, *nat-s.*, *psor.*, *viol-t.*

warm food: *Sep.*

face only: *Ign.*

fetid: *Puls.*

heat, during: *Cham.*, *chel.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*,
psor., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *spong.*, *valer.*

motion, during: *Valer.*

palpitation: *Ars.*

scalp and: *Puls.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

FACE.

PERSPIRATION.

side, one: Alum., *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls., sulph.
 lain on: *Acon.*, act-sp.
 not lain on: Thuj., sil.
 sitting, while: Calc.
 sleep, during: Med., prun., sep., tabac.
 on falling asleep: Sil.
 standing: Eupi.
 stool, after: Com.
 supper, during: Calc.
 walking, while: Valer.
 warm food and drink: Sep., sul-ac.
 forehead. (See "HEAD.")
 lower lip: Rheum.
 upper lip: Acon., coff., kali-c., nux-v., rheum, sin-n.

PICKING: Lach.

lips: Apis, **Arum-t.**, **Bry.**, cina, cob., hell., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, zinc.
 upper: Acon., kali-bi.
 mouth, about, and nose: Rheum.

PRICKLING: Acon., apis, arund., calc., caust., crot-h., cycl., ferr-m., hep., ind., lyc., nux-m., olnd., stront.

below eyes: Dros.

lips: Apis, ferr-m., sabad.

PUFFED: Agar., ail., anan., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, cham., chel., chlor., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-s.*, dor., dros., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *stram.*

PULSATION: Acon., agar., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, caust., cham., clem., *croc.*, *ferr-ph.*, kreos., mag-c., myric., rumx., sabad., spong., staph., sulph.

cheek bones: Mag-c., sulph.

lower jaw: *Lach.*, plat.

submaxillary gland: Am-m., cham., lyc., stram., tarent.

QUIVERING: Agar., lyssin, phel., plb.

lips: **Ars.**, *berb.*, *carb-v.*, castor., crot-h., lact., sulph.
 upper: *Carb-v.*

REDNESS. (See "Discoloration.")

RISUS sardonicus: **Bell.**, *caust.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *nux-m.*, *cena.*, *plb.*, *ran-s.*, *secale*, *sol-n.*, *stram.*, strych., verat., zinc.

SADDLE across the nose: *Carb-an.*, **Sep.**

SENSITIVE: Acon., carb-an., chin-s., cod., kali-chl., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

air, to: Colch., kali-i.

shaving, when: Carb-an., ox-ac.

bones: *Carb-v.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *merc-i.*, sulph.

submaxillary glands: **Ars.**, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*, *psor.*

SHINING: Acon., **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, caust., coff., cupr., der., eup-per., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, med., *nat-m.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, selen., thuj.

as if oily: *Nat-m.*, *plb.*, thuj.

lips: Am-m.

SHIVERING in and spreading from: Caust.

SHORTENED, lower jaw seems: Alum.

SHRIVELED: **Apis**, ant-t., crot-t., *merc.*, *op.*, *plb.*, rob., sin-n., tereb., zinc-s.

lips: Am-m., chin.

SICKLY. (See "Expression" and "Discoloration.")

SLIMY lips: Kali-i., stram., zinc.

SMUTTY: Ant-t.

SORDES on the lips: **Ars.**, colch., *hyos.*, phos., **Stram.**

SORE. (See "Eruption.")

lips: Am-m., ant-t., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *canth.*, caust., cham., cop., cupr., *graph.*, ham., *hell.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, lac-c., lyc., mang., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, stram.

from acrid saliva: **Nit-ac.**

mouth, corners of: Ant-c., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, bell., bov., brach., caust., *cocc.*, *cund.*, dios., eup-per., form., *hell.*, ind., ip., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nat-m.*, pall., psor., sulph.

SPIDER-WEB sensation. (See "Cobwebs.")

SPOTS (see "Discoloration"): *All-s.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, dor., *guaj.*, kali-chl., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., **Sil.**, sul-ac., syph., verb.

FACE.

SPOTS.

painful sensation: Verb.

ulcerating: Nat-c., staph.

STIFFNESS, muscles: Agar., anac., **arn.**, ip., plant., sang., verat.

cough, during: **Ip.**

lips: *Amyl.*, **Apis**, crot-h., *euphr.*, kalm., *lach.*

upper: Euphr.

lower jaw: Anthr., ars-m., bad., bell., *caust.*, chin., cocc., crot-h., daph., dios., euphr., *gels.*, glon., graph., hyos., *lach.*, lyssin., med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., petr., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sep., sulph., ther., thuj.

morning: Ther.

SUNKEN: Acon., *æth.*, aloe, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., bell., **Berb.**, *calc.*, **Camph.**, canth., **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chlor., cina, *colch.*, con., *cub.*, cupr., **Dig.**, dirc., dros., eup-per., *ferr.*, *ferr-mag.*, *gels.*, gran., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., **Ign.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, **Mang.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, **Secale**, sep., sin-n., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, sul-ac., *tab.*, tereb., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning: Lyc., Nat-m., ol-an.

dinner, after: Nat-m.

stool, after: Ferr-m.

SWELLING: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., amyg., anac-occ., anac., **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-h., carb-v., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chlor., cic., *colch.*, coloc., *com.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, cupr., der., dol., dor., fago ferr., ferr-m., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *guaj.*, guare., gymn., helon., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., hydr-c., hyos., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lachn., lac-c., **Lyc.**, mag-c., manc., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, plant., *plat.*, plb., psor., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabin., *samb.*, *secale*, selen., senec.,

SWELLING.

sep., spong., *stram.*, strych., tabac., tarax., tax., tereb., thuj., vaccin., *verat.*, *vesp.*, vinc., vip., zinc-s.

right: Elaps, merc., *nicc.*

left: Anac., arg-n., *com.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, lyssin., *phyl.*, zinc.

morning: Kali-c., manc., merc.

on waking: Spig.

afternoon: *Ars.*, phos.

evening: Rhus-t.

night: *Lach.*

bee stings, from: *Carb-ac.*, *lach.*, *led.*

erysipelalous, (See "Erysipelas.")

hard: Am-c., *arn.*, ars., bell., bor., **Hep.**, *merc.*, *sil.*

intermittents, in: Ars., chin., lyc., nat-m.

menses, before: Bar-c., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*

during: *Sulph.*

mercury, after: *Kali-i.*

nodular swellings: Alum.

oedematous: *Æth.*, ant-ars., ant-c., **Apis**, *apoc.*, ars-h., **Ars.**, ars-m., *cact.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *dulc.*, euph., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, ham., hell., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj., *vesp.*, xanth.

one-sided: Arn., ars., bell., bry., canth., *cham.*, *merc.*, nux-v., plb., puls., sep., staph.

pregnancy, during: *Merc-c.*, *phos.*

red: *Arn.*, ars., bell., bor., cic., coloc., euph., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, merc., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., rhus-t., sulph.

scarlet fever: **Apis**, **Arum-t.**, *calc.*, *lyc.*, hell., zinc.

sensation of: *Æth.*, alum., *aran.*, ars-m., bar-c., *calc.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, gymn., *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, phos., pip-w., puls., *staph.*, *stram* *sul-ac.*

checks: Acon., samb.

when entering house: *Æth.*

shining: Apis, *arn.*, spig.

SWELLING.

toothache, in: All-c., *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, **Cham.**, colch., *euph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, nux-v., samb., **Sep.**, *spig.*, stront., *verat.*

washing, after: *Æsc.*

cheeks: Am-c., am-m., apis, *arn.*, ars., *aur.*, bell., bov., bry., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, dig., euphr., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, merc., merc-c., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sep., sil., *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., sulph.

sense of swelling: Acon., samb.

chin: Caust.

eyes, under: **Apis**, apoc., **Ars.**, aur., bry., cinnb., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, med., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., phos.

over: **Kali-c.**, lyc.

between and eyebrows: Kali-c.

jaw, upper: Alum., stann.

lower: Acon., *anthr.*, *aur.*, calc., *calc-fl.*, calc-s., caust., *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, kali-c., lach., merc., petr., *phos.*, sil., sulph.

glands of, in general: Am-c., am-m., *arn.*, ars., **Arum-t.**, asaf., aur., aur-m., bad., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bov., brom., bry., calad., **Calc.**, camph., *carb-an.*, cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., cor-r., crot-t., dulc., graph., **Hep.**, **Iod.**, jab., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, led., lyc., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, plb., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, thuj., *verat.*

painful, hard: Bar-c., bell., calc., hell., iod., mur-ac., nat-m., petr., *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, staph., sulph.

lips: Acon., ail., alum., anan., ant-t., **Apis**, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., **Arum-t.**, asaf., aur., *aur-m.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., brach., **Bry.**, cādm., calad., *calc.*, canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *clem.*, cor-r., crot-h., dig., gels., glon., hell., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lachn., lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, op., *par.*, phos-ac., *phos.*, phel., plb., *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sang., **Sep.**, sil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., tuberc., urt-u., zinc.

SWELLING, lips.

lower: Alum., **Asaf.**, calc., caust., com., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., lyc., merc-c., mez., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, puls., *sep.*, sil., stram., sulph.

upper: **Apis**, arg-m., ars., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, bov., bry., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, canth., *carb-v.*, graph., grat., guare., **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, phos., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, vinc.

sense of: Lact.

mouth, about: Carb-an., nux-v.

corner of: Clem., vinc.

nasal bones. (See "NOSE.")

parotid gland: Ail., *am-c.*, anth., apis, *arn.*, ars., *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, **Brom.**, bry., bufo, calc., carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, Chin., *chin-a.*, chlol., cinnb., *cist.*, cocc., coc-c., con., crot-h., dig., dulc., fago, *ferr-ph.*, graph., *hep.*, hippoz., hyos., ign., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lach., lac-c., lyc., mang., merc., *merc-cy.*, merc-i-r., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., phos., phyt., plb., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sarr., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., stram., sulph., *sul-ac.*, sumb., vip.

right: Am-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, graph., kali-c., merc., plb., sep., stram.

left: **Brom.**, con., kali-bi., **Rhus-t.**, *sul-ac.*

air, cold, amel.: Merc.

exanthemata, after: Anthr., *arn.*, *bar-c.*, **Brom.**, carb-v., dulc., iod., kali-bi., mag-c., sulph.

hard: Am-c., **Bar-m.**, **Brom.**, merc., *sul-ac.*

submaxillary glands: Ambr., *am-m.*, anan., *anthr.*, arg-m., ars., **Arum-t.**, aur., *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, bell., bov., **Brom.**, bufo, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, carb-an., **Cham.**, chlol., Chin., chin-s., clem., cocc., con., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., *ferr-i.*, graph., *hep.*, hipp., ictod., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., lach., lac-c., led., **Lyc.**, med., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., phyt., plb., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *staph.*, stram., sulph., *sul-ac.*, syph., tabac., *verat.*, zinc.

right: Bufo, kali-br., sep., spong., stram., sulph.

FACE.

SWELLING, submaxillary glands.

left: Arum-t., **Brom.**, *cor-r.*, vesp.

hard: **Brom.**, **Calc.**, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*,
Rhus-t., syph.

painful: Am-m., aur., aur-m., **Bar-c.**,
bar-m., bufo, **Calc.**, *graph.*, *merc-i-r.*,
Sil., *sulph.*

TENSION of skin: Acon., *alum.*, ambr., ant-t.,
asaf., *bar-c.*, bar-m., benz-ac., berb., bov.,
cann-i., *graph.*, grat., hep., hyper., kali-c.,
kali-chl., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., *merc.*, merl., mez., mosch., phel.,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, samb.,
squil., viol-o., viol-t.

night: Apis.

1 to 4 a. m.: Apis.

one-sided: Phos.

as if muscles were drawn to one side: Cist.

white of egg were dried on the face, as if (see
"cobwebs"): *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *mag-c.*,
phos-ac., sulph., sul-ac.

chin, on: Verb.

eyes, below: Nux-v., viol-o.

forehead: *Nil-ac.*

lips: Apis, lachn., spig.

lower: Phos-ac., plant., puls., sep.

upper: Apis, **Bell.**, hep., mag-c., mur-ac.,
rhus-t., sabad., spig., thuj.

lower jaw: Alum., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, caust.,
phos., sars., stram.

mouth and nose, around: Nux-v.

THICK skin: Bell., viol-t.

spots: Carb-an.

TINGLING: Acon., alum., ambr., bar-c., bell.,
cann-i., *colch.*, grat., hyper., lach., lachn.,
lact., laur., nux-v., ol-an., pæon., plat.,
ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *secale*, sul-ac., thuj.

right: Elaps., gymn.

left: Euon.

cheeks and lips: Agu., *arn.*, ars., berb.

chin and nose: Ran-b., verat.

forehead: Ambr., stram.

lips: Acon., *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*

upper: Pæon.

TINGLING.

parotid gland: Phos.

whiskers: Ambr.

TREMBLING: *Ambr.*, *op.*, *merc.*, plb., sabad.,
secale.

spasmodic: Ambr., *secale*.

talking, when: Merc.

jaw: Agar., cadm., carb-v., *op.*, phos., strych.

lips: *Agar.*, aloe, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, benz-ac.,
cann-i., crot-h., iod., lach., lact., *op.*, ran-s.,
stram., sulph.

lower: Arn., bry., con., plb., sulph.

upper: Bell., ars., hep., ox-ac.

TRISMUS. (See "Lockjaw.")

TUMOR, cystic on cheek: Graph.

lips: *Con.*, kreos., sep.

lower: Phos.

parotid gland, right: Calc.

TWITCHING: Acon., **Agar.**, *ambr.*, ant-c.,
ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, atrop., bar-c., bell., brom.,
bufo, calc., camph., cann-s., carb-ac.,
carb-v., *cham.*, chel., chlol., cic., cina,
cocc., colch., *con.*, cupr-ar., glon., *graph.*,
hell., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-chl.,
kali-n., nat-a., *æna.*, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac.,
phos., plb., puls., ran-s., sang., sant., *secale*,
Selen., spig., stram. stront., strych.,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, syph., thuj., valer., verat.,
verat-v., zinc.

right: Puls.

left: Agar.

morning: Nux-v., sulph.

evening after lying down: Ambr., *nux-v.*

night, during sleep: Nat-c.

coughing, when: **Ant-t.**

pregnancy, during: *Hyos.*

sleep, during: Bry., nat-c.

lips: Bell., carb-v., *cham.*, dulc., ip., lact.,
squil., sulph., **Thuj.**

lower: Hipp.

upper: *Carb-v.*, *graph.*, nicc., zinc.

morning, in sleep: Ol-an.

cold air, in: Dulc.

FACE.

TWITCHING, lips.

on falling asleep: *Ars.*

sleep, during: *Anac.*

lower jaw: *Alum.*

mouth, about the: *Bry.*, *chel.*, *guare.*, *ign.*,
mag-ph., *mosch.*, **Op.**, *phys.*, *plat.*, *rheum.*

in sleep: *Anac.*

corners of: *Anac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *ign.*,
mag-ph., *olnd.*, *op.*, *rheum.*

ULCERS: *Anan.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m-n.*, *con.*,
cund., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*,
lach., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*,
psor., *thuj.*, *vesp.*

burning: *Nux-v.*

gnawing, spreading: *Ars.*, *con.*, *nux-v.*

hard edges: *Kali-bi.*

putrid: *Merc.*

serpiginous: *Caust.*, *staph.*

wart-like: **Ars.**

cheek: *Ant-t.*, *iod.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*

chin, on: **Cund.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*

lips: *Am-m.*, *anan.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*,
bry., *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*,
con., *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

lower: *Caust.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

upper: *Mez.*

acid saliva from: *Nit-ac.*

burning: *Caust.*, *cic.*, *nux-v.*

cancerous: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *clem.*, *kali-bi.*,
lyc., *phyt.*

phagedenic: *Ars.*

ULCERS, lips.

splinter, with sensation of: *Bov.*, *nit-ac.*

mouth, about the: *Nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*

corners of: *Ail.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*,
aur-m-n., *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
Graph., *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**,
mez., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,
Rhus-t., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

parotid gland: *Bar-c.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*

VEINS distended: *Bapt.*, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *op.*, *sang.*

nets as if marbled: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *thuj.*

on the chin: *Plat.*

WARTS: *Calc.*, **Caust.**, **Dulc.**, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*,
nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

chin, on: *Lyc.*, **Thuj.**

lips: *Caust.*, **Nit-ac.**, *thuj.*

mouth, about the: *Cund.*, *psor.*

WASH in cold water, desire to: *Apis*, *fl-ac.*

WAXY: *Acet-ac.*, **Apis**, **Ars.**, *aspar.*, *carb-v.*,
calc., *con.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
sil., *zinc.*

WEAKNESS of lower jaw after eating: *Bar-c.*

WHITE of egg, sensation of (see "Cobwebs"):
Alum., *bar-c.*, *calad.*, *graph.*, *mag-c.*,
phos-ac., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

WRINKLED: *Abrot.*, *æth.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
calc., *carb-h.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*,
plb., *sars.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

forehead: *Cham.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*,
sep., *stram.*

in brain symptoms: *Hell.*, **Stram.**

with chest symptoms: **Lyc.**

MOUTH.

AILMENTS of the mouth: Abrot., acet-ac.,

acon., æth., agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl., anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., anthrok., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., Bell., bism., **Bor.**, bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham, chel., chin., cic., cina, coff., colch., coloc., con., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., fl-ac., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb., podo., Puls., ran-b., rheum, rhod., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., secale, selen., seneg, sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sulph., **Sul-ac.**, tabac., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-o., zinc.

ABSCCESS, Gums (see "Fistula," "Boils," "Ulcers," "Pustules," "Suppuration"):

Am-c., euph., hekla, lach., nux-j., phos., plb.

frequently recurring: Bar-c., calc., caust., hep., lyc., nux-v., sil., sulph.

sensation of: Am-c.

ADHERES, Tongue, to roof of mouth (see "Dryness"): Alum., arg-m., bry., caust., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, sanic.

AIR, as if filled with: Acon.

sensation of cold, passing over tongue: Acon.

APHTHÆ: Acet-ac., æth., agar., all-s., anan., apis, arg-m., **Ars.**, arum-t., asim., aur., aur-m., **Bapt.**, berb., **Bor.**, brom., bry., calc., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caul., cean., cham., chin., cic., corn., cub., dig., dulc., gamb., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., iod.,

APHTHÆ.

jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., **Kali-chl.**, kreos., lac-d., lach., lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Mur-ac.**, myric., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., phos., phyt., plb., ran-sc., sanic., sars., secale, sil., staph., **Sulph.**, **Sul-ac.**, thuj., vine.

bleeding easily: **Bor.**

bloody, offensive ichor: *Sul-ac.*

bluish: **Ars.**

burning: *Nat-m.*

children, in: **Bor.**, casc., kali-chl., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nux-v., plant., sacch., sulph., **Sul-ac.**

gangrenous: *Ars.*, carb-ac., cocc., lach., merc-d., plb.

livid: *Ars.*

yellowish base: *Staph.*

white: *Ars.*, bor., sul-ac.

extending through intestinal tract: *Tereb.*

Gums: *Hep.*, **Nat-m.**,

Palate: Agar., calc., hep., nux-m., phos., sars.

mercurial: Agar., aur., sulph.

Tongue: Æth., agar., arum-d., aur., **Bor.**, camph., hydr., ill., jug., lach., merc., merc-cy., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., plb., sars., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., thuj.

sensitive and bleeding: **Bor.**

spots, in: *Sul-ac.*

tip: Agar., bry., ham., lach.

ASLEEP, Tongue: **Bor.**

ATROPHY, Gums: Kali-c., merc., plb.

Tongue: *Mur-ac.*

BITING sensation in: Acon., ambr., am-m., asar., aur-m., cupr-s.

MOUTH.

BITING.

cheek when talking or chewing: Carb-an., *caust.*, **Ign.**, **Nit-ac.**

Tongue: Abs., acet-ac., agar., **Bufo**, carb-ac., *caust.*, *cic.*, colch., dig., dios., glon., *hyos.*, ign., iod., lach., merl., mez., *nat-m.*, *puls.*, phos-ac., secale, sulph., thuj., verat.

morning: Art-v.

night in sleep: Alum., apis, *cic.*, ind., med., mez., *phos-ac.*, ther., zinc.

chewing or talking, when: *Caust.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., *phos-ac.*

spasm in: *Art-v.*, *bufo*, camph., *caust.*, cocc., cœna., op., secale, tarent., valer.

BLEEDING: *Acon.*, alumn., *arn.*, *ars.*, am-c., *arum-t.*, bell., canth., carb-v., **Chin.**, cina, *cor-r.*, **Crot-h.**, cupr., dros., *ferr.*, ham., **Hep.**, *ip.*, *kreos.*, lach., led., lyc., manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, *sul-ac.*, tereb., trill., variol.

black blood: Carb-v., *crot-h.*, lach.

clotted: Canth., *caust.*, coch.

continuous, does not coagulate: Anthr., *crot-h.*

easily: **Hep.**, lach., **Phos.**

oozing from the: Ail., anthr., *chel.*, *crot-h.*, lach., *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, tereb.

scarlet fever, in: **Arum-t.**

whooping cough, in: Dros., *nux-v.*, ip.

Gums: Agar., ail., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arum-m., arum-t., arund., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, *calc.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cedr., *chel.*, chin-s., *cist.*, colch., con., **Crot-h.**, *crot-t.*, erig., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., graph., *ham.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mez., mur-ac., *myric.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plant., plb., *psor.*, ran-sc., rat., rob., ruta, sang., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-u., spig., *staph.*, sulph., sulph-ac., tarax., tell., tereb., trill., zinc.

night: Graph.

blood coagulates quickly: *Kreos.*

BLEEDING, gums.

black blood spurts out when teeth are extracted: *Ars.*

oozes out: *Bov.*, *kreos.*

cleaning them, when: Calc-s., carb-v., kali-chl., lyc., ruta, sep., *staph.*, tereb.

easily: Alum., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arum-m., asc-t., aur., berb., *bov.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *cist.*, con., gran., ham., **Hep.**, *iod.*, kali-chl., kali-p., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, rob., ruta, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, tell., zinc.

extraction of teeth, profuse after: Alumn., **Arn.**, *kreos.*, ham., lach., **Phos.**

menses, during: *Cedr.*

after suppressed: *Calc.*

around decayed tooth: Bell.

pain, with: Agar.

pressing with finger, large quantity oozes out: Graph.

rubbing, from slightest: *Anac.*, graph., ox-ac., phos-ac.

scurvy: Ant-t., **Ars.**, carb-an., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

sucking them, while: Am-c., *bov.*, carb-v., kali-bi., *nit-ac.*, rat., zinc.

touch, on: Lyc., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, **Phos.**, phos-ac., plb., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

Palate oozing, purpura: *Crot-h.*, lach., *phos.*, tereb.

Tongue: Ananth., arg-m., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, **Bor.**, calc., caps., cham., chlol., clem., cur., guare., kali-bi., kali-chl., lac-ac., lach., lyc., med., *merc.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, sars., secale., sep., spig., tereb.

on tip: Lach., phos.

BLISTERS: *Anac.*, Calc., canth., carb-an., med., nat-c., nit-ac., cœna.

burning: Ambr., *ars.*, caps., carb-an., nat-c., psor.

inner surface of cheek: Calc.

blood-blisters: Agar.

inner side upper lips: *Nat-m.*

MOUTH.

BLISTERS.

Gums: Iod., merc., nat-s., sil.

Palate: Manc., nat-s.

Tongue: Arg-m., bor., calc., caps., cham., chlol., clem., kali-chl., lac-ac., lyc., med., merc., nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac., nux-v., sars., sep., spig.

burning: Caps., graph., kali-chl., nit-ac., sep.

red, pain if anything salt or spiced touches: Bor.

stinging: Cham., kali-chl.

edges: Carb-an., ham.

tip: Am-m., bar-c., berb., calc-p., carb-an., cycl., graph., lach., merc-i-r., nat-s., puls.

burning: Bar-c., calc-p., carb-an., nat-s.

under the: Graph.

BLOTCHES, Palate: *Elaps*, *fl-ac.*, *syph.*, zinc.

under the tongue, like vegetable growths: Ambr.

BOILS, Gums: Agn., anan., arn., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., euph., kali-chl., kali-i., lac-c., lyc., merc., mill., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nux-j., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., plb., Sil., staph.

small, near left upper canine, painful to touch: Agn.

BREATH. (See "Odor.")

BROAD, Tongue seems too: *Kali-bi.*, Nat-m., par., *podo.*, plb., Puls., vib., ziz.

BURNS of Tongue and lips: Ham.

CANCER, Palate: Hydr.

Tongue: *Alumn.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, benz-ac., calc., carb-an., caust., con., crot-h., cund., hydr., kali-chl., kali-cy., kali-i., lach., mur-ac., nit-ac., phyt., sep., sil., sulph., staph.

CANCERUM oris. (See "Stomacace.")

CANKER sores. (See "Aphthae.")

CARIES, Gums: Calc.

Palate: Aur., guare., hippoz., merc., nit-ac.

CHEWING motion (compare "TEETH Grinding"): *Acon.*, asaf., bell., bry., calc., cham.,

CHEWING motion.

gels., hell., ign., lach., merc., mosch., nat-m., phos., sep., sol-n., stram., verat.

chill, during: Nat-m.

epilepsy, before an attack of: Calc.

sleep, during: Calc., sep. **Bry.**

CLAMMY: Bufo, dios., gamb., gels., glon., jac-c., lac-d., lach., merc-sul., naja, plb., sang.

on waking: Cycl., puls.

CLOSED: Amyg., ant-t., cic.

COATED white: Ant-t., arg-n., iod., mur-ac., Nit-ac., sul-ac.

cheesy: Lac-c., merc-i-f.

milky: *Kali-i.*, merc-cy.

Palate. grayish: Lac-c., rhus-t.

Tongue: *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bor., bov., **Bry.**, calc-c., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-v., carb-s., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, *cocc.*, colch., coloc., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *eup-per.*, euph., *gels.*, graph., guaj., hydr., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhus-t., *rumx.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *secale*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, staph., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, thuj., *verb.*, viol-t., zinc.

COLDNESS, sensation of: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *camph.*, carb-an., carb-v., chl-f., clem., lyssin, plat., polyg., verat.

convulsions, after: Eupi.

hot tea seems cold: Camph.

icy: Coccin.

peppermint, as from: *Camph.*, rhus-t., tell., verat.

extending to stomach: Kali-n.

Gums, upper: Sil.

Tongue: *Acon.*, anag., ant-t., ars-h., bell., Carb-v., cist., guare., hydr-ac., kali-chl., laur., verat., zinc.

MOUTH.

COLDNESS, tongue.

right half: *Gels.*

on tip: *Bell., cupr.*

near frænum: *Anag.*

like after peppermint: *Lyssin.*

COLD Tongue: *Acet-ac., acon., am-c., ars., bar-c., bell., calc., Camph., carb-v., colch., cupr-ar., cupr-s., iris, kali-br., laur., merc., nat-m., naja, op., ox-ac., phos-ac., secale, Verat., zinc.*

morning: *Zinc.*

icy: *Ars., zinc.*

CONDYLOMATA Tongue: *Aur.*

CONSTRICION: *Lach., lob-s., nit-ac., phos., plb., sulph.*

CONTRACTED Tongue: *Carb-v., merc-c.*

CONTRACTION, spasmodic: *Acon., ars., bell., calc., cupr., hyos., mosch., sep.*

sensation: *Æsc., asar., alum., fl-ac., seneg.*

CONTRACTION, cylindrical, Tongue: *Cina.*

CONVULSION, Tongue. (See "Spasm.")

CORRODING sensation: *Asim.*

CORROSIONS: *Carb-ac., caust., merc.*

CRACKED: *Ambr., bism., lach.*

Gums: *Plat.*

Tongue fissured: *Ail., ananth., apis, Ars., arum-t., aur., atro., bar-c., bapt., bell., benz-ac., bor., bry., bufo, calc., calc-ph., calc-s., camph., carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cic., crot-h., cupr., cur., fl-ac., Hyos., iod., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nit-ac., nux-v., Phos., phos-ac., plb., podo., puls., ran-sc., raph., Rhus-t., rhus-v., sacch., Spig., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.*

centre: *Babt., bufo, cob., cub., lept., mez., raph., rhus-v., sin-n.*

across: *Cob.*

edges: *Clem., lach., nux-v.*

left: *Bar-c.*

painful with hard margins: *Clem.*

tip: *Lach.*

CRAMPS. (See "Spasms.")

CRAWLING: *Merl., nux-m.*

Gums, in: *Arn., Secale.*

Tongue, in. (See "Tingling.")

CRUSTS, dry, scaly: *Myric.*

ulcerated: *Arg-n.*

Palate, dry, scaly: *Myric., plb., secale, sul-ac.*

behind the base of the uvula: *Bar-c.*

white: *Ox-ac.*

CUT, Tongue, as if, on edges: *Anan.*

DARTING out, Tongue. (See "Protruded.")

DENUDED in spots, Tongue (see "Mucous Membrane"): *Ran-sc.*

DETACHED from teeth, Gums: *Ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bov., caps., calc., carb-v., camph., cist., cupr., dulc., gran., iod., kali-c., kali-i., Kali-ph., kreos., lac-c., lach., Merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-s., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., plb., sep., staph., sulph., tereb., zinc.*

and bleed easily: *Ant-c., Carb-v., phos.*

DIRTY Tongue. (See "Discoloration.")

DISCHARGE of stinking brown ichor on making incision near second molar: *Anthr.*

DISCOLORATION, blueness: *Merc.*

paleness: *Acet-ac., chin-s., eup-per., ferr., mang., merc., nat-m.*

purple blotches in: *Plb.*

redness: *Am-c., apis, ars., bell., bor., calad., canth., chlol., cupr-ac., cycl., ferr-i., hydr., hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-chl., kreos., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., merc-i-r., merc-sul., nat-c., nit-ac., rhus-v., sal-ac.*

spots: *Plb.*

reddish blue: *Ars.*

spots: *Berb.*

slate colored: *Plb.*

white patches: *Sal-ac.*

yellow patches: *Nit-ac.*

spots: *Lac-c., lach., lyc.*

Gums, black: *Merc., plb.*

sooty: *Hippos.*

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, gums.

bluish: *Aur-m.*, *lach.*, *olnd.*, *sabad.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*

bluish-red: *Con.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*

bluish-white: *Olnd.*

blue line on margin: **Plb.**

brown: *Chel.*, *colch.*, *plb.*, *phos.*

dirty: *Alum.*, *merc.*

gray, dirty: *Alum.*

greenish tint along free border: *Cupr-s.*

lead colored line: *Plb.*

livid: *Merc.*, *camph.*

pale: *Asc-t.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, **Ferr.**, *med.*, **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *senec.*, *staph.*

purple: *Bapt.*, **Plb.**, **Merc-c.**, *lach.*

thin border nearest teeth: *Plb.*

redness: *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *dulc.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *crot-h.*, *dol.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr-ph.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-ch.*, *kali-ph.*, **Kreos.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *ran-sc.*, *sep.*

dark: *Aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bor.*, *hydr.*, *sep.*

dirty: *Berb.*

margins bright red: *Crot-h.*, *merc.*

pale: *Bar-c.*, *kali-chl.*

slime, brown or black: *Ars.*

violet border: *Merc-cy.*

white: *Acet-ac.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*

yellow: *Asc-t.*, *carb-v.*, *merc.*

Palate, bluish: *Merc-sul.*, *phyt.*

red: *Phos.*, *sulph.*

coppery: *Kali-bi.*, *merc.*

grayish: *Lac-c.*, *rhus-t.*

purple: *Phyt.*

red: **Acon.**, *æth.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *daph.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*, *ziz.*

DISCOLORATION, palate, red.

velum: *Æth.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chenop.*, *cupr-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *mur-c.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *puls.*

spots in forepart as if ulcers would form: *Kali-bi.*

white: *Am-caust.*, **Nat-p.**

roof: *Ferr.*

pale: *Sil.*

yellow, creamy: *Nat-ph.*

Tongue, black: *Æth*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*, **Carb-v.**, *carb-ac.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-sul.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *secale*, *sin-n.*, *stram.*, *verat.*, *viper.*, *kali-c.*, *hippoz.*

centre: *Chlöl.*, *lept.*, *merc.*, **Phos.**, *secale.*

streak like ink: *Chlöl.*, *lept.*

cracked: *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*

crusts: *Phos.*

posterior part: *Verat.*

purple-black: *Op.*

red edges: *Nux-v.*, **Merc.**

blue: *Agar.*, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, *benz-ac.*, *bufo*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *cupr-s.*, **Dig.**, *iris*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *tabac.*, *thuja.*

in spots: *Arg-n.*

bluish-black: *Bufo.*

bluish-white: *Ars-h.*, *gymn.*

bluish under whitish gray: *Lac-c.*

brown: *Æsc.*, **Ail.**, *ant-t.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *atrop.*, *aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cadm.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chin-a.**, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dor.*, *elat.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-ph.**, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, **Plb.**, *ptel.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *verb.*

morning: *Bapt.*, **Rhus-t.**

centre: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *eup-pur.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *nat-p.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *vib.*

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, brown, centre.

morning, on rising: *Rhus-t.*

sides moist: *Apis.*

white: *Arn.*, *nat-p.*

red tip and edges: *Lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

sides: *Kali-bi.*

reddish-brown: *Rumx*, *sul-ac*, *zinc.*

yellowish: *Ant-t.*, *bapt.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*,
crot-h., *dios.*, *merc-i-f.*, *rumx.*, *verb.*

with shining edges: *Bapt.*

clay, like dry: *Hep.*

dirty: *All-c.*, *anthrok.*, *arg-n.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
carb-v., **Chin.**, *croc.*, *kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*,
Nat-s., *syph.*, *zinc.*

gray: *Ambr.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *ars-h.*, *bry.*,
chel., *cupr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *merc-cy.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *puls.*

centre: *Phos.*

grayish-yellow: *Ambr.*, *phyt.*

green: *Ars-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cupr-ac.*,
Nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhodo.*

greenish-brown: *Nat-s.*

gray: **Nat-s.**

yellow: *Calc.*, *caust.*, *guar.*, *merc-sul.*

lead-colored: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *der.*

leather, looks like burnt: *Hyos.*

livid: *Acet-ac.*, *ail.*, *secale.*

tip: *Ail.*

pale: *Ail.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*,
ip., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lyssin*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *raph*, *sep.*, *verat.*, *xanth.*

and flabby: *Acet-ac.*

edges: *Chin-s.*

purple: *Cact.*, *hydr.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *op.*,
petr., *raph.*, *strych.*

black: *Op.*

red: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aloe*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
arg-n., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapl.*,
Bell., *bism.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*,
calend., *camph*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-ac., *cur.*, *elaps.*, *ferr-ph.*, *fi-ac.*, *gels.*,
glon., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*,

DISCOLORATION, tongue, red.

lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*,
mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, **Phos.**, *poth.*, *plb.*,
podo., *ran-sc.*, **Rhus.**, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, *sars.*,
spong., *stann.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tarent.*,
tereb., *verat.*, *verb.*

fiery-red: **Apis**, *bell.*, *canth*, *calc-s.*

tip: *Fl-ac.*, *phyl.*

glistening (see "Smooth"): *Apis*, *com.*,
crot-t., *glon.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, *phos.*

spots: *Apis*, *hipp.*, *merc.*, *raph.*, *verat.*

streaks: *Ant-t.*, *arg-m.*

stripe down center: *Ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*,
ars., *bell.*, *cham.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*,
osm., *pall.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sang.*,
verat., **Verat-v.**

sore: *Osm.*

anterior half: *Lach.*

centre: *Cham.*, *kali-bi.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*,
sulph.

edges: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
card-m., **Chel.**, *colch.*, *conv.*, *cop.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *fi-ac.*, *gels.*, *helon.*, *iris*,
kali-bi., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
poth., *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*,
stram., *secale*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*,
verat-v., *vip.*

tip: *Apis*, **Ars.**, **Arg-n.**, *card-m.*, *chel.*,
chin-a., *com.*, *conv.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*,
eupi., *ferr.*, *fi-ac.*, *helon.*, *hipp.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *nit-ac.*,
cena., *ox-ac.*, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, *poth.*,
Rhus-t., **Rhus-v.**, *rob.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
stram., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, *verat-v.*,
vip.

painful: *Arg-n.*, *cycl.*

triangular: **Rhus-t.**

reddish-blue: *Ars.*, *raph.*

white: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-s.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,
Ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arm.*, **Ars.**,
ars-m., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *asc.*, *atro.*, *aur-m-n.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*,

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, white.

cain., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coch.*, *colch.*, *collin.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, *corn-c.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *fi-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *gnaph.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nuphar.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *polyp.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rhust.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tarax.*, *tell.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Agar.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc-ph.*, **Chin.**, *cinnb.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *hell.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *ran-sc.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*

evening: *Bism.*

border moist and red: *Vip.*

dirty: *Cain.*, *chin.*, *dig.*, *nat-ph.*, *olnd.*, *podo.*, *rhust.*

with elevated papillæ: *Olnd.*

milk white without coating: *Glon.*

milky: **Ant-c.**, *glon.*

moist: *Arg-n.*

not mucus: *Kali-chl.*

painted, as if: **Ars.**

pale: *Aloe*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *kreos.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*

patches: *Cham.*

silvery, all over: *Arg-n.*, *carb-ac.*, *glon.*, *lac-c.*

spots, with clean: *Am-m.*, *manc.*, *tarax.*

red: *Hip.*

stripes: *Bell.*, *phel.*

centre: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *card-m.*, *chin-s.*, *gels.*, *helon.*, *kali-chl.*, *nat-a.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhust-v.*, *sabad.*, *sin-n.*

dark brown: *Ail.*, *nat-ph.*

DISCOLORATION, tongue, white, centre.

dark streaks along edges: *Petr.*

red stripe down centre: *Caust.*, *cham.*, *verat-v.*

root: *Med.*, *sep.*

sides, both: *Caust.*, *cham.*, *iod*, *kali-s.*

one: **Rhus-t.**

patches on: *Sang.*

tip: *Canth.*

yellow: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asc-t.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Chel.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *collin.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *corn-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *polyph.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*

base: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *calc-s.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *merc-cy.*, **Merc-i-f.**, *merc-sul.*, *nat-ph.*, *nux-v.*, *polyp.*, *sanic.*, *sin-n.*, *tereb.*

golden yellow: *Nat-ph.*

looks like half dried clay: *Calc-s.*

bright: *Merc-i-f.*

shining: *Apis.*

centre: *Bry.*, *carb-an.*, *chin-s.*, *fi-ac.*, *hell.*, *lept.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *verat-v.*

edges red: *Hell.*, *merc-i-f.*

dirty: *Ars.*, *com.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-i-f.**, *myric.*, *op.*, *sep.*, *verat-v.*

edges, centre gray: *Phos.*

greenish: *Merc-sul.*

gray: *Ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *phyt.*

white: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *gels.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *lyssin*, *merc-c.*, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*, *seneg.*, *zinc.*

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, yellow-white.

thick: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *ars-s-f.*, *bapt.*,
carb-s., *gels.*

base: *Rhus-t.*

DISTORTION: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, ***Nux-v.***, *op.*, ***Plb.***, *secale*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

alternate sides, on: *Cham.*, *nit-ac.*

sleep, during: *Bry.*, *cupr.*

talking, while: *Caust.*

Tongue, tip of: *Caust.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cur.*

DRYNESS: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *anthrok.*, *aphis*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ***Ars.***, *ars-h.*, *ars-m.*, *ars-s-f.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *atro.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, ***Bor.***, *bov.*, *brom.*, ***Bry.***, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, ***Cann-i.***, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, ***Caps.***, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, ***Carb-v.***, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, ***Cham.***, *chel.*, *Chin.*, *cimic.*, *chlo.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hippoz.*, *hipp.*, ***Hyos.***, *hyper.*, ***Ign.***, *jac-c.*, *jatr.*, ***Kali-bi.***, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, ***Lach.***, *lac-c.*, *lact.*, ***Laur.***, *led.*, *lil-t.*, ***Lyc.***, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, ***Merc.***, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, ***Mur-ac.***, *myric.*, ***Naja***, *nat-c.*, ***Nat-m.***, ***Nat-s.***, *nit-ac.*, ***Nux-m.***, ***Nux-v.***, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phell.*, ***Phos.***, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *phyto.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, ***Rhus-t.***, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *samb.*, *sanic.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, ***Sil.***, *sin-n.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, ***Sulph.***, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *thea*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, ***Verat.***, *zinc.*

morning: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ***Bar-c.***,
berb., *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *cimic.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *jac-c.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
ol-an., *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, ***Puls.***,
sabad., *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zing.*

waking, on: *Alum.*, *ammc.*, *apoc.*, *calc.*,
clem., *cob.*, *coca*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*,
ol-an., *par.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stront.*,
tarax.

DRYNESS.

forenoon: *Caust.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*

evening: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*,
cycl., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *senec.*,
verat.

night: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arum-t.*, *calc.*,
caust., *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *glon.*, *jatr.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*,
phos., *rumx.*, *rhus-t.*, *senec.*, *selen.*, *sil.*

alternating with salivation. (See "Saliva-
tion.")

menses, during: *Cedr.*, ***Nux-m.***

moisten food, could not: *Ars.*, *merl.*

posterior part only: *Mez.*

sand in it, as if: *Bov.*

sensation of: *Acon.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *caul.*, *cina*,
colch., *dios.*, *dros.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, ***Nux-m.***,
stront., *sul-ac.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*

morning: *Asaf.*, *stront.*

with moist mouth: *Acon.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

coated with mucus: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *dios.*,
kali-c.

thirst, with: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
bar-c., *berb.*, ***Bry.***, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, *cycl.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *laur.*, *lyssin*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *nat-c.*,
Nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *petr.*,
phos., *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
verat.

relieved a short time by cold water: *Kali-bi.*

thirstless: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *alumn.*, *ang.*, *apis*,
asaf., *bell.*, ***Bry.***, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
carb-v., *cocc.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*,
guare., *jatr.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
nit-ac., ***Nux-m.***, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*,
Puls., *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*,
sil., *stram.*

Palate: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*,
arn., *apis*, *atro.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*,
camph., *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *chel.*,
chin., *chlor.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*,
glon., *grat.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *led.*,
mag-c., *mang.*, *meny.*, *merl.*, *merc.*,
merc-sulph., *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
op., *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *samb.*, *seneg.*,
sep., *staph.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, ***Sulph.***, *thuj.*,
Verat., *viol-o.*, *zing.*

MOUTH.

DRYNESS, palate. *

morning: Phyt., cann-s.

on waking: Mez., *puls.*, *sulph.*

forenoon: Phos.

evening: Chlor., *cycl.*, fl-ac.

night: *Nux-m.*

air, open, agg.: Mang.

eating, after: Bry.

nausea, with: Dig.

soft palate, like leather: *Stict.*

thirst, with: Coc-c., *cycl.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

Tongue: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, æth., aloe, **Ail.**, **Agar.**, alumn., ambr., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-s-f.*, art-v., *arum-t.*, atro., aur., aur-m., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, bufo, cact., cain., *calc.*, calc-a., *calc-ph.*, **Camph.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chen., **Chin.**, chlor., *cic.*, *cist.*, **Cocc.**, coc-c., comoc., con., cop., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, daph., dios., *dulc.*, fl-ac., gels., guare., **Hell.**, helon., *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, manc., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*, merl., mez., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Nux-m.**, op., ox-ac., par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, plb., *pod.*, **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sarr., *secale*, sep., sin-n., stram., *spong.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tabac., tarent., tereb., vacc., *verat.*, **Verat-v.**, vib.

morning: Arg-n., *bar-c.*, *bapt.*, calc., canth., *cist.*, clem., graph., *kali-c.*, naja, *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *puls.*, sep., *sulph.*

on waking: Arg-n., *calc.*, clem., coc-c., mez., ol-an., **Op.**, *par.*, *pod.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., **Sulph.**

evening: Aloe, arg-n., *iod.*, **Nux-m.**, senec., tarent.

night: All-s., ang., *calc.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, rumx.

menses, during: *Cedr.*, sul-ac.

thirst, without: Caps., *nat-m.*, **Puls.**

center: *Acon.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, colch., *crot-h.*, hyos., *lach.*, **Phos.**, seneg., *stram.*, sulph-ac., verat.

DRYNESS, tongue, center.

sides moist: *Apis.*

root: All-c., camph.

tip: Arn., *carb-v.*, *nux-m.*, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

moist: Bry.

sensation of: *Ars.*, arg-m., *arn.*, bell., brom., *calc.*, cemic., *cocc.*, colch., *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *puls.*

ECCHYMOSES, dark red, bloody: Anthr., *tereb.*

Tongue: *Phos.*, plb.

ELONGATION, Gums, sensation of: *Nit-ac.*

ENLARGED, sensation as if: Bell.

Tongue (see "Swelling"): Acon., ars., ars-h., colch., *crot-h.*, cupr., dig., glon., graph., hydr., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., lyssin, merc-c., nat-a., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., par., phos., petr., plb., sep.

sensation as if: Acon., ars., colch., *crot-t.*, cupr., dig., glon., hydr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, lac-ac., merc-c., nat-a., ox-ac., par., petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, sep.

EPULIS: Calc., nat-m.

soft and painless: Calc.

EROSION, Tongue. (See "Mucous Membrane.")

EXCRESCENCES, painful: Staph.

Gums: *Staph.*

EXFOLIATION, Palate, in spots: Am-c., par.

EXUDATIONS. (See "Membrane.")

diphtheritic: **Arum-t.**, *hippoz.*, *lac-c.*, *merc-cy.*, sul-ac.

lymphatic, extending to tonsils: Merc-c.

Palate. (See "Membrane.")

FILTHY Tongue. (See "Discoloration.")

FINGERS in the, children put: *Calc.*, *cham.*

FISSURES: Ambr., bism.

FISSURED Tongue. (See "Cracked.")

FISTULA Gums: *Aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, canth., **Caust.**, coch., **Fl-ac.**, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

near upper right canine: Fl-ac.

upper incisors: Canth.

MOUTH.

FLABBY Tongue: *Camph.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cub.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lyssin*, *lycps.*, *mag-m.*,
Merc., *nat-a*, *phos-ac.*, *rhust-t.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*,
stram., *tereb.*, *xanth.*

FOAM, froth from: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*,
agar., *alet.*, *am-m.*, *aphis*, *ars.*, *art-v.*,
asaf., *bell.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*,
carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *cic.*,
cina, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,
glon., *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*,
lac-d., *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*,
mosch., *naja*, *nux-m.*, *ana.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,
par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhust-t.*, *secale*,
sil., *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac*, *tabac.*, *tart-ac.*,
ther., *verat.*, *zing.*

bloody: *Canth.*, *ign.*, *merc-c.*, *cena.*, *secale*,
stram.

convulsions, during: *Ars.*, *art-v.*, *bell.*, *bufo*,
cham., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
lyssin, *op.*, *staph.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *tax.*

milky: *Æth.*

odor of rotten eggs: *Bell.*

reddish: *Bell.*, *canth.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *secale*,
stram.

shaking chill, during: *Ther.*

sleep, during: *Sil.*, *stram.*

talking, while: *Lac-d.*, *plb.*

white: *Mag-m.*

yellow-green: *Secale.*

FOLDED like little bags on edges, **Tongue:** *Ill.*
in lead colic: *Alumn.*

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *acon-f.*

Gums: *Secale.*

Palate: *Acon.*, *atro.*, *grat.*, *sabad.*

Tongue. (See "Tingling.")

FURRED Tongue. (See "Coated.")

GANGRENOUS: *Crot-h.*, *hydr.*, **Lach.**, *merc-c.*,
merc-d., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

in children: **Ars.**, *case.*

Gums: *Lach.*, **Merc-c.**, *secale.*

Tongue: *Ars.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *secale.*

GLANDULAR swelling: *Iod.*

GLAZED Palate: *Atro.*, *hyos.*, *lac-c.*
velum: *Carb-ac.*

Tongue. (See "Smooth.")

GLUED up, sensation as if: *Mur-ac.*

GLUTINOUS. (See "Mucus" and "Saliva.")

GRASPING at: *Sil.*

GRAYISH coat on roof. (See "Coated.")

GREASY sensation (see "Taste"): *Ol-an.*

Gums: *Iris.*

Palate: *Ol-an.*

Tongue: *Iris.*

HÆMORRHAGE from. (See "Bleeding.")

HAIRY sensation in: *Ther.*

HAIR, Palate, sensation of, on: *Kali-bi.*

Tongue, on: *All-s.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*,
sil.

anterior part. **Sil.**

tip of: *Nat-ph.*

HARD, glazed palate: *Hyos.*

spot: *Caust.*

HARDNESS, Tongue, of: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *atrop.*,
aur., *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*,
gamb., **Hyos.**, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
Nux-m., *sil.*, *sul-i.*

center: *Bar-c.*

places in tongue: *Kali-chl.*, *sulph.*

center: *Bar-c.*, *bry.*

knotty (see "Lumps"): *Aur.*, **Carb-an.**,
mang-ac.

HEAT in: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *anan.*, *ars.*, *ars-h*, *aur.*,
bad., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bov.*, *brach.*, *brom.*, *calc.*,
camph., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cimic., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-s., *dor.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyper.*, *jatr.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *naja*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *psor.*, *rhust-t.*, *sal-ac.*, *senec.*,
sep., *sil.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

morning: *Abrot.*, *nat-c.*

night: *Am-c.*, *cinnb.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

Gums, in: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*,
eup-per., *kreos.*

with sensation of cold in teeth: *Anan.*

Palate, in: *Camph.*, *canth.*, *dulc.*, *led.*, *mez.*,
polyg.

Tongue, in: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Bell.**,
caps., *caust.*, *cimic.*, *crot-t.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*,

MOUTH.

HEAT, tongue.

mez., *phyt.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *stram.*,
strych., *sulph.*, *tax.*

edges and tip: *Sin-n.*

HEAVINESS Tongue: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*,
colch., *guare.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *merl.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *stram*,
verat.

difficulty in moving (see "Motion."): *Æsc.*,
ars, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *con.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*,
merc., *op.*, *st-am.*

HERPES, Tongue, on: *Nat-m.*, *zinc.*

INDENTED Gums: *Carb-v.*

Tongue: *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *ars-m.*, *atro.*, *carb-v.*,
Chel., *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*,
Merc., *plb.*, *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *stram.*,
sumb., *syph.*, *tell.*, *vib.*

INDURATION inside of cheeks: *Caust.*

Gums: *Brom.*

Palate: *Calc.*, *mez.*, *phyt.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *brom.*,
calc., *canth.*, *caps*, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*,
dig., *guaj.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*,
kali-p., *lach*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*,
merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
oena., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*,
sacch., *sal-ac.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *staph.*, *tereb.*,
verat., *vesp.*

follicular, ulcerative: **Kali-chl.**, *myric.*

nursing women: *Bapt*, *caul.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*

sore spots inside cheek: *Aloe.*

Gums: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *am c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
aur-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*,
com., *eug.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-n, **Kreos.**, *kali-n*, *lyssin*, *merc-c.*,
mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt*,
plb., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

left upper side: *Kreos.*

Palate: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth*,
cham., *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *gels.*, *lach.*,
merc., *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*, *seneg.*, *zinc.*

suppurating spots: *Sars.*

arch: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *kali-n.*

velum: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *coff.*, *kali-c.*,
lac-c., *lach.*, *lyssin.*

INFLAMMATION.

Tongue: *Acon.*, *anan.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
arn., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*,
calc., *calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*,
con., *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phyl.*,
plb., *ran-s.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph*, *sul-ac.*

centre: *Gels.*

chronic: *Cupr.*

induration, with: *Aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*,
lyc., *mez*

mercury, after abuse of: *Calc.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*,
phyt., *staph.*, *sulph.*

papillæ: *Bell.*

one sided: *Nux-v.*

side, left: *Ars-s-r.*

sublingual glands: *Kalm.*, **Merc.**, *psor.*

ITCHING: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *aur-m.*, *hep.*,
merc-p-r., *psor.*

in scarlatina: **Arum-t.**

Gums: *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*,
cimx., *graph.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*,
zinc.

between the teeth: *Caust.*

bleeding when scratched: *Am-c.*

with pain after scratching: *Cimx.*

Palate: *Apis*, *arund.*, *canth.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*,
glon., *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *upa.*, *wyeth.*

burning: *Arund.*

lying, after: *Carb-s.*

must scratch with base of tongue: *Lyssin*,
puls., *wyeth.*

Tongue: *Alum.*, *apis*, *cedr.*, *dulc.*, *sulph.*

tip of: *Dulc.*

LACERATED Tongue: *Anan.*, *art-v.*, *hyper.*

LAME Tongue: *Calc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hydr-ac.*

as if: *Æsc-g.*, *mur-ac.*

after fright: *Hydr.*, *hyos.*

LEATHER, Tongue feels like: *Acon.*

looks like burnt: *Hyos.*

LIVID Tongue. (See "Discoloration.")

MOUTH.

LONG, Tongue feels too: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *mar-ac.*,
sumb.

LUMPS: *Mag-c.*, *merc-i-r.*

bleeding and burning when touched: *Mag-s.*

Tongue, on (see "Nodule."): *Mang.*, *mur-ac.*
under: *Ambr.*

MAPPED Tongue: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-sc.*, *Tarax.*, *terebr.*

MEMBRANE, false: *Arum-t.*, *bry.*, *lac-c.*,
merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sul-ac.*

whitish yellow: **Nit-ac.**

Palate covered with a false: *Iod.*, *ip.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *merc.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*,
nit-ac., *sang.*, *sulph.*

white: *Zinc-m.*

yellowish gray: *Nit-ac.*

velum: *Apis*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*,
mur-ac., *sang.*, *seneg.*

Tongue, on, tough and yellow: *Nit-ac.*

MERCURIAL affections of **Gums:** *Carb-v.*, *chin.*,
hep., *hydr.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *staph.*

MOTION, Tongue, of, difficult (compare "Pro-
truded"): *Æsc.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *cic.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-br.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mygale*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
op., **Phos.**, *phys.*, *puls.*, *stram.*

on account of crusty coat: *Myric.*

constant: *Acon.*, *clem.*, *op.*, *stram.*

lapping: *Bufo.*

lolling: *Lach.*, *sil.*

oscillating: *Hell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

to and fro: *Hyos.*, *cupr.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

pain, agg.: *Aloe*, *ant-t.*, *berb.*, *chin.*, *spig.*,
sulph.

wanting, immovable: *Ars-s-f.*, *aur.*, *carb-v.*,
cic., *con.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *stram.*

MUCUS, slime, etc. (see "Saliva"): *Aloe*, *alum.*,
am-c., *ang.*, *aphis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
asar., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
caps., *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chlor.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*,
ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*,
laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
Nux-m., *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,

MUCUS.

selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, *ther.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*

morning: *Agar.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*,
fl-ac., *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *manc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nicc.*,
nux-v., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *podo.*,
rheum, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stront.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *til.*, *zing.*

evening: *Alum.*, *ang.*, *am-c.*, *calc.*

acid (see "Taste"): *Benz-ac.*

eating, after: *Hyper.*, *lac-c.*, *plat.*, *verat.*

flies from mouth when coughing: *Bad.*,
chel.

frothy. (See "Foam.")

greenish expelled while sneezing: *Colch.*

offensive (see "Odor," "Taste"): *Bry.*

ropy (see also "Saliva"): *Æsc.*, *ail.*, *chel.*,
ferr-m., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, *lyc.*, *med.*,
phyto., *sul-ac.*

tenacious: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *cinnb.*, *cop.*,
crot-h., *ery-a.*, *hydr.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *med.*,
myric., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *phos-ac.*,
Rhus-t., *selen.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*,
tabac., *verat.*

thick: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *apis*, *atro.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
ery-a., *ip.*, *myrle.*, *nux-m.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

tough: *Apis*, *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *caps.*,
mag-c., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*

viscid. *Agn.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-ac.*, *cycl.*,
hell., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta.*,
squil., *stram.*

yellowish: *Æsc.*, *hyos.*, *plb.*, *spig.*, *tabac.*

Tongue, collection of, on (see "Coated,"
"Sticky."): *All-c.*, *alum.*, *alumen.*, *arg-n.*,
ars-h., *ars-m.*, *arum-d.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*,
berb., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
chin-a., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*,
hydr., *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lact., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*,
nux-j., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *verb.*,
viol-t., *zinc.*

morning: *Agar.*, *sang.*, *verb.*

after meals. *Verb.*

MOUTH.

MUCUS, tongue.

strings, can be pulled off in: Bell.

tough: Bell., cupr., dulc., lach., merc.,
nux-v., phos-ac., puls., sulph.

MUCOUS membrane, bitten, gets between teeth. (See "Biting.")

blood oozes from: Ars-h.

corrugated: Carb-ac.

discolored, some places blue others pale,
covered with tough mucus which lies in
brown crusts on lips: Ars.

inflamed (see "redness"): Canth., colch.,
dulc., ign., merc-i-r.

milky: Kali-i.

pale: Acet-ac., chin-s., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*,
mang., merc., nat-m.

peeling off interior of cheek: Med., mur-ac.,
sulph.

roof of: Par.

spots: Lach.

sensation as if would: Asaf.

purple: Lach.

scalded (see "Pain"): Ham.

shriveled as if burnt: Bor.

spongy: Camph.

thickened: Sul-ac.

yellowish gray: Nit-ac.

Palate, of, peeling off: Canth., par.

sensation as if: Lach., par.

shrivelled, as if burnt: Bor.

Tongue, of, peeling off: Mur-ac., ox-ac.,
ran-sc., sul-ac., tarax.

excoriation: Ars., canth., merc-c., nit-ac.,
ox-ac., sulph., tax.

centre: Am-c.

MUCOUS PATCHES. (See "Patches.")

NODOSITIES, Gums, of: Berb., nat-s., phos-ac.,
plb., staph.

NODULAR Tongue: Eupi., iod., kali-i., mang.,
mur-ac.

NODULE, Tongue, right side, coming to a point:
Ars-h.

NODULE.

on tip, hard, forming vesicle, resulting in un-
clean ulcer with hard edges: Phos-ac.

NUMBNESS: Acon., ambr., bar-c., bov., colch.,
indg., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lyc.,
mag-s., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., ther.

morning: Ambr., bar-c., bov., kali-i., stront.

menses, during: Mag-m.

one-sided: Nat-m.

Gums: Acon., apis, ign.

Palate: Verat.

morning on waking: Mag-c.

Tongue: Acon., agar., ambr., ars., bapt.,
bell., bor., bov., brach., calc-p., camph.,
colch., crot-h., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., gels.,
glon., hell., hyos., ign., jatr., kali-a., laur.,
lyc., mang., merc., merc-c., merl., nat-m.,
nat-p., **Nux-m.**, poth., puls., rheum., sep.,
sil., ther., vip., zinc.

morning on waking: Am-c., bov., mag-c.

one-sided: Nat-m., nux-v.

ODOR, acrid: Agar.

alkaline: Kali-c.

cadaverous: Caps., hyos., **Nit-ac.**, phos.

worse morning and evening: Hyos.

cheese, like: Aur., kali-c., mez.

cresses, like: Par.

earthy, morning: Mang.

eating, after: Arn., aur., carb-v., cham.,
merc., nux-v., sil., sulph., zinc.

fetid. (See "putrid.")

garlic, like: Petr., tell., sinap.

horseradish, like: Agar.

mercury, as from: Ant-c., bar-m., sil.

metallic: Berb., mez., merc-i-f.

musty: Alum., crot-h., eup-per., nat-c., rhus-t.

offensive: Acet-ac., acon., agar., all-c., aloe,
alum., ambr., am-c., anac., anan., anthr.,
apis., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., aur., bapt.,
bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo,
cact., calc., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**,
carl., castor., caust., Cham., Chel., chin.,
chin-a., cimid., cina, cist., clem., coc-c.,

MOUTH.

ODOR, offensive.

coch., cop., *croc.*, cupr-ar., daph., dros., *dulc.*, fl-ac., gels., *graph.*, hep., hyos., *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Kali-ph.**, Kreos., lac-c., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, manc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i f.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, plant., **Plb.**, podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sal-ac., sanic., sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, thea, verb., zinc.

morning: Acet-ac., agar., ambr., am-c., apis, *arg-n.*, arn., *aur.*, bapt., bell., cact., *camph.*, castor., chin., cimic., cop., fago, grat., hyos., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, phys., **Puls.**, sang., *sil.*, sulph., thea.

night: *Podo.*

menses, before: *Sep.*

during: Bar-m., *cedr.*, *merc.*

onions, like: Kali-i., petr., sin-n., tell.

pitch, like: Canth.

putrid: Act-sp., alum., ambr., *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bov., brom., bry., bufo, calc., *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, chlo., cina, cist., coca, *crot-h.*, dig., *dulc.*, gels., *graph.*, hell., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-chl.*, **Kreos.**, lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ol-j., petr., *phos-ac.*, **Phyt.**, plant., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sang., secale, seneg., **Spig.**, *stann.*, stram., staph., sulph.

morning: Ambr., *arg-n.*, cact., *camph.*, *crot-h.*, grat., *lyc.*, med., *puls.*

and night: Aur., *puls.*

eating, while: Chrom-ac.

after: Cham., *nux-v.*

sickening: Agar., aloe, ars-h., berb., canth., carb-h., chloli., *croc.*, gins., kali-br., merc., nat-c.

sour: Agar., cham., coc-c., *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, mag-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, sulph., verat.

sweetish: Carb-an., *merc.*, uran.

urine, like: *Graph.*

OPEN: Ant-t., apis, bell., *calad.*, *camph.*, carb-ac., caust., colch., cupr., gels., *hyos.*, hydr-ac., *lach.*, *laur.*, merc., mez., *morph.*, naja, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, samb., squil., stram., strych.

difficult to: Anthr., ant-t., ars., *caust.*, chin-s., cocc., colch., dig., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, *merc-c.*, mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, psor., strych., *sul-ac.*, upa.

sleep, during: Brom., cham., chim., *dulc.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plant., *rhus-t.*, *sul-i.*, sumb., variol.

wide, before an attack: *Bufo.*

after yawning remains: *Ant-t.*

PAIN: Acon., ail., alum., *alumn.*, caust., coloc., cop., ferr-i., fl-ac., ip., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, par., *sul-ac.*, verat.

Gums: Agar., alum., ambr., apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., bell., bism., bov., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *crot-h.*, *dol.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, hep., hyos., *iod.*, kali-br., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *phos.*, plb., ruta, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., **Staph.**, zinc.

morning: Brom.

chewing, while: Arn., *lach.*, spong.

cold air agg.: Hyos., *mez.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

drinks agg.: Sars., staph., sulph.

amel.: Bov.

water amel.: Laur.

extraction of teeth, after: Canth., hyos., *hyper.*, **Nux-v.**

scratched, when: Cimx.

spots, in: Aur-m., ox-ac.

touched, when: *Arg-n.*, ars-m., *bar-c.*, bell., cast., **Hep.**, *iod.*, **Merc.**, *phos-ac.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *tereb.*

Palate, in: Alum., *arum-t.*, bufo, canth., carb-v., cham., chel., chin-s., coff., eupi., hydr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., merc., mez., *morph.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, ran-sc., ruta, sars., ther., thuj., zinc.

chewing, while: Zinc.

Tongue: All-c., *alumn.*, ambr., am-caust., *apis*, *arg-m.*, ars., *arum-t.*, bell., brach., *calc.*, carb-an., *con.*, cund., eupi., hura, *iod.*,

MOUTH.

PAIN, tongue.

jatr., *kali-c.*, kali-bi., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., plb., ran-s., sabad., sang., sulph., *vesp.*, *vip.*

motion agg.: Aloe, ant-t., berb., kalm., spig.

pressure with teeth agg.: Arum-m., croc.

swallowing, on: Calc., calc-p.

talking, when: Acet-ac., *fl-ac.*, *kalm.*, lyc.

extending to palate: All-c.

root of: **Kali-i.**, phyt., rhus-v.

putting out the tongue: Cocc., phyt.

swallowing, on: Ars., bapt., calc-p., cinnb., colch., gels., phyt.

yawning, when: Lach.

tip: **Arg-n.**, hep., *psor.*, sil., stront.

aching, in **Gums**: Crot-c., nit-ac.

morning: Brom.

in teething children: Bry.

Palate: Alum., bufo, chel., chin-s., eupi., hydr., *kali-bi.*, merc., morph., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sars., ther.

chewing food, on: Aloe.

swallowing amel.: Ruta.

yawning, on: Zinc.

Tongue: All-c., *sang.*, sulph., vesp.

evening: Sulph.

like lumps at root: All-c.

biting, in **Gums**: Asar., zinc.

Palate: Carb-v., canth., kali-c., mez., ran-sc.

Tongue: Absin., arn., asar., carb-ac., *cham.*, coch., dios., ign., jalap., mez., ol-an., teucr.

pepper, as from: Indg., teucr.

anterior part: Ars.

tip, in: Puls.

bitten, **Tongue**, as if: Caust., chin-b., plb.

blisters, as from: Bar-c.

boring in **Gums**: Calc.

Palate: *Aur.*

PAIN, boring.

Tongue: Clem.

in right border: Ars.

night: Con.

burning, rawness and smarting: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, agar., ail., alum., am-c., ant-t., *apis*, arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, arund., asaf., asar., aur-m., bad., **Bell.**, berb., bov., *brom.*, bufo, calad., calc., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chlol., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-t., cupr., cupr-s., dios., ferr-i., gels., glon., gymn., hell., *hydr.*, hyper., *ign.*, ip., **Iris**, iris-f., jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kreos., lach., lyc., *mag-m.*, manc., mang., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., merc-sul., merl., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *oena.*, op., ox-ac., petr., phos., plat., plb., *psor.*, rhus-v., sabad., sal-ac., sang., secale seneg., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., stict., stram., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tabac., tarax., tereb., *verat.*, vesp., xanth., zing.

morning: **Arum-t.**, cupr-s., kali-s., sulph.

night: Merc., nit-ac., sulph.

acid, as from: Bufo., rhus-t., vesp.

air, in breathing: Mez., *phos.*, raph.

chewing, while: Phos-ac.

cold water agg.: Ars., bufo.

amel.: Berb., dros., dulc., merc-c.

pepper, as from: Coca., dros., mez., *nat-s.*

touched, when: Nat-c.

extending to bronchi: Ip.

stomach: *Aesc.*, am-c., brom., chel., gels., iris, iris-f., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., sin-n., sul-ac.

corners: Ambr., cob., ip., kali-chl., phos-ac.

Gums: *Ars.*, asar., bell., bufo., *caps.*, cast., *cham.*, con., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, stront., *tereb.*, ther.

eating, while: **Nat-m.**

Palate: *Aesc.*, *all-c.*, ambr., ant-c., arn., *arum-t.*, arund., *bell.*, benz-ac., *bor.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-v., caust., *cimx.*, cina, cinnb., cocc., coc-c., coloc., dulc.,

MOUTH.

PAIN, burning, palate.

glon., grat., gymn., ign., iris, lach., laur.,
mag-c., manc., merc-c., mez., naja,
nat-s., *nil-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., podo., *ran-b.*, rheum, sabad.,
sang., sanic., seneg., spig., *squil.*, staph.,
ther., thuj., zinc.

morning: Coca, lyc.

coughing, on: Dig.

menses, during: *Nat-s.*

pepper, as from: Coca, crot-t., *mez.*

warm drinks agg.: Sanic.

spots, in: Mur-ac.

velum: *Ambr.*, arg-n., calc., *lach.*,
nux-m., phos-ac.

Tongue, in: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., all-c.,
alum., alumn., am-caust., *am-m.*, *apis*, ang.,
arn., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, **Arum-t.**, asar., bad.,
bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., bov.,
calc., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, cast., cedr.,
cham., chel., chim., **Chin.**, chlor., *cimx.*,
cocc., coch., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con.,
crot-t., cupr., *dros.*, ferr., ferr-i., gamb.,
gels., glon., graph., ham., *hydr.*, hyos.,
ind., iod., *ip.*, **Iris**, jac-c., jatr., kali-a.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., lac-ac., *lach.*,
laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., *mang.*,
merl., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-sul., mur-ac.,
mez., naja, nat-s., ol-an., op., *ox-ac.*, pall.,
petr., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyl.*, *plat.*,
plb., podo., prun., *psor.*, *ran-sc.*, raph., rat.,
rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, sanic., sars.,
secale, seneg., sep., sin-n., spig., *sulph.*,
sul-ac., tarax., thuj., verat., **Verat-v.**,
vesp., xanth., zinc.

left side: Jac-c.

morning: Mag-m., stann., sulph.

evening: Alum., cycl.

night: Nat-m., phos., *phos-ac.*

eating, while: *Ign.*, *nat-m.*

after: Graph.

pepper, as from: Lach., merl., mez., op.,
sanic., sep., teucr.

protrudes it to cool it: Sanic.

spots, in: Ran-s.

across: Asar.

PAIN, burning, tongue.

anterior half: Gamb.

centre of: Bry.

toward tip, spot: Kali-a.

edge of: Acon., agar., apis, *camph.*,
cycl., kali-i., mur-ac., nat-s., plat.

root: Am-caust., **Arum-t.**, bapt., benz-ac.,
manc.

tip: *Acon.*, agar., am-c., am-m., arg-m.,
arg-n., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., calc-a.,
calc., **Calc-ph.**, *carb-an.*, carb-ac.,
carb-v., cast-eq., caust., *coloc.*, croc.,
cycl., *dros.*, gamb., glon., hep., hydr.,
iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., led., merc.,
merc-sul., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**,
ox-ac., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., psor., rat.,
sabad., sang., seneg., sulph., sul-ac.,
tereb., thuj.

pepper, as from: Agar., ang., *camph.*,
chin., con., mez., nat-s., teucr.

touch, agg. by: Am-c., bar-c., bell.,
nit-ac.

under surface: Brom.

extending to **Palate**: Phos.

stomach: Apis, ars., brom., gels., *mez.*,
puls.

burnt, as if: All-c., alum., ambr., *apis*, bad.,
Bell., berb., bov., *camph.*, chin., *dros.*,
ferr-m., glon., hyos., **Iris**, jac-c., jatr.,
laur., lyc., *mag-m.*, med., *merc-c.*, plat.,
psor., rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sal-ac., seneg.,
sep., stict., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Ambr., *dros.*, med.

menses, during: Mag-m.

waking, on: Bov.

dinner, after: Alum.

Gums: Ars-m., *cimx.*, ign., *sep.*

Palate: *Cimx.*, ferr m., lac-ac., sep.

Tongue: Æsc., all-c., alum., apis, *arg-n.*,
Ars., bad., bapt., *caust.*, chin., chlor.,
cimx., *coloc.*, cupr-s., daph., dios., ferr.,
glon., *ham.*, hydr., hyos., ign., *iris*, kreos.,
laur., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., *phos.*,
phyl., *plat.*, podo., prun., *puls.*, psor.,
rhus-v., rumx., sabad., *sang.*, sep.,
sinap., sul-ac., ther., **Verat-v.**

MOUTH.

PAIN, burnt, tongue.

eating, while: Ign.

or drinking, while not: Ferr.

center: Hyos., plat., psor., puls., sabad., sep., tereb.

edges: Apis, caust., puls.

spots, in. Aloe, *ars*.

tip: Calc-p., caust., lact., merc-sul., mez., phos., psor., sang., vip.

constrictive, **Tongue**, in, low down in region of hyoid bone: *All-c*.

contracting: *Æsc.*, asar., nit-ac.

spasmodic: Calc.

Palate: Arn., cinnb., glon.

Tongue: Arum-t.

anterior half, right side: Ars-h.

root, at: Hydr., lach.

corroding: Asim.

cramp-like, in **Tongue**: Bor.

at root: Acon., bell., carb-v.

cutting, in **Gums**: Nit-ac.

Palate, on attempting to swallow: Hell.

Tongue: Aran., bov., euon., guare.

edge of: Mag-s.

cut, **Tongue**, as if, on edges: Anan.

cut off, **Tongue**, as if: Anan.

drawing: Gymn., nux-v.

Gums: Con., lyssin.

Palate: Hydr., sars., ther.

convulsive, extending to fauces: Cham., merc.

Tongue: Aster., cast.

dull, in **Gums**, with very hard stool: Anag.

excoriated, as if: *Æsc.*, ambr., asim., bism., cœna.

Tongue, in: Arum-m., aur-m.

at tip: Bar-c.

fishbone, **Tongue**, in root of, sensation, on swallowing: Ars.

gnawing in **Gums**: *Euph.*, *puls*.

PAIN.

jerking in **Gums**: Ars., hep., lyc.

Tongue: Aster., cast.

pinching, **Palate**: Ant-c.

swallowing agg.: Ant-c.

pinching in **Tongue**: Nux-v.

pressing in **Gums**: Arn., aur., hep.

as of a leaden bullet, lower gums: Arn.

Palate: Arum-t., aur., carb-v., cham., sars., thuj.

swallowing, on: Caps.

on velum: Ruta.

Tongue: Astac., *ham.*, *merc.*, ustil.

pricking **Palate**: Arg-n., calc., caust., cob.

pulsating, **Gums**: Arn., bell., calc., daph.

menses, during: Sep.

rasping: Ambr., asar.

eating solids, while: Phos-ac.

Palate: Carb-v., chen., mez., mur-ac., ran-sc.

scalded, as if. (See "burnt, as if.")

scraping: Arn., dig., gymn.

Palate: Camph., hell.

Tongue: Bapt., camph., caust., graph.

scratching, **Palate**: Ambr., ant-c., aphid., hell., mez.

shooting, **Gums**: Camph., *puls*.

Tongue: *Apis*, ast-r., ran-sc.

sore, tender, soreness: Abrot., agar., ail., aloe, alum., am-c., apis, *ars.*, ars-m., arum-t., asaf., bell., bism., *calc.*, carb-ac., caust., chin., chlor., cinnb., coc-c., con., *crot-h.*, cupr., dig., dios., glon., *helon.*, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, lachn., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., med., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., *merc-sul.*, naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, plb., podo., rhus-v., *sabad.*, samb., secale, sin-n., stram., verat.

morning: Arum-t., dios.

eating, while: Alum.

inside of cheek: Bell., carb-ac.

MOUTH.

PAIN, sore.

spots, in: Phos.

spot inside right cheek: Calc-p.

Gums: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-m., arund., asaf., *aur.*, aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., brom., bry., calc., calc-s., *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, clem., cob, cupr-a., dig., dios., *dol.*, gamb., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., kali-i., lach., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., *myric.*, naja, nat-a., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., polyg., ptel., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., *staph.*, tereb., thuj., *zinc.*

chewing, while: **Carb-v.**, *nit-ac.*

cold air, agg.: Cob.

water agg.: Sil.

and warmth agg.: **Nat-m.**

dentition, during: Berb.

eating, while: Aur., *clem.*, *phos.*, spong., *zinc.*

after, if food remains in cavity of tooth: *Staph.*

liquids, from: Kali-bi.

between gums and cheek: Rhodo.

Palate: Agar., all-c., alum., apis, *arum-t.*, benz-ac., brom., calc-s., caps., *caust.*, cinnb., eupi., ferr-s., gamb., glon., graph., ign., iris, lach., *mang.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, par., phos., *phyt.*, sang., sil. thuj.

menses, during: Nat-s.

touch, on: Iris, merc., nat-s.

spot: *Caust.*, mur-ac.

velum: Phos-ac., rhus-t.

Tongue: Abrot., acet-ac., *agar.*, aloe, alum., ant-c., *apis*, arn., ars., *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., brach., *calc.*, canth., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chim., chin-a., cic., *cist.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-a., *dig.*, fl-ac., gamb., gels., glon., graph., ip., kali-c., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, merc., *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., osm., ox-ac., poth., rhus-t., rumx., *sabad.*, sang., *sep.*, sil., sin-n., *staph.*, thuj., *zinc.*

PAIN, sore, tongue.

lacerated wounds, from: Hyper.

swallowing agg.: Benz-ac.

touch, on: Aloe, bell., berb.

center: Samb.

frænum: All-c., kali-c.

posterior part: Benz-ac., form., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

sides: Ant-c., carb-v., dios., *lach.*, laur., poth., *puls.*, rumx., sep.

left: Graph., *kalm.*, *lach.*, phys.

on putting out tongue: *Graph.*

near tip: Arum-t., *calc-ph.*, chin., dios., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, sep.

spots: Aloe, nit-ac., nux-v.

tip: *Æsc.*, arum-t., calc., calc-p., carb-an., dios., hep., kali-c., merc-sul., phys., poth., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., *tereb.*, *zinc.*

splinter, like: Nit-ac.

Tongue: Staph.

stitching, **Gums:** *Æth.*, ars., asar., *calc.*, con., *lyc.*, nit-ac., puls., sars., stront.

right, upper: Am-c.

left, lower: Am-m.

morning: Ars.

extending to left temple: Am-m.

Palate: *Æsc.*, bar-c., *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., cob., coc-c., ign., kali-c., lach., mag-m., nit-ac., phos-ac., ran-sc., *sabad.*, *staph.*, stram., *zinc.*

swallowing, when: Meny.

extending to ear: Cob., *ign.*

brain: Staph.

chin: Bov.

right parotid gland: Agar.

velum, in: Coloc.

Tongue: *Acon.*, aloe, alum., alumn., ant-c., apis, aran., *arum-m.*, *arum-t.*, asar., aspar., aster., bell., berb., brach., brom., calc., chim., *chin.*, clem., colch., cycl., dros., elaps, eup-pur., gamb., *glon.*, guare., ip., jalap., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl.,

MOUTH.

PAIN, stitching, tongue.

kalm., **Lach.**, led., mang., merl.,
merc-sul., murx., nit-ac., phos-ac., phys.,
prun., ran-sc., sabad., sars., sep., **Spig.**,
staph., *sulph.*

right side: *Dros.*, **spig.**

morning: *Cedr.*

night: *Phos-ac.*

motion, during: *Sulph.*

frænum: *Ign.*

root: *Ars.*, *arn.*, *ferr-i.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*

swallowing, when: *Ars.*

tip: *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *ang.*, *brom.*, *cycl.*,
dros., *eup-pur.*, *form.*, *ign.*, *merc-sul.*,
nat-ph., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *ran-b.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *staph.*

tearing: *Calc.*

Gums: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *calc.*,
canth., *colch.*, *gamb.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

Palate: *Ambr.*, *lach.*

extending to left ear: *Ambr.*

Tongue: *Colch.*, *guare.*, *puls.*, *rhus-v.*,
sep.

torn, as if **Gums**: *Berb.*

ulcerative, **Gums**: *Acon*, *bell.*, *graph.*

pressing them, on: *Phel.*

Palate: *Am-c.*, *caust.*, *rhus-t.*

Tongue: *Arg-n.*

tip: *Æsc.*, *calc.*

PAPILLÆ, **Tongue**, erect: *Agar.*, **Arg-n.**, *apis*,
ars., *arum-l.*, *arum-m.*, **Bell.**, *caust.*, *chel.*,
croc., *cupr.*, *ham.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-sul.*,
mez., *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *podo.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
poth., *ptel.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *tabac.*,
tereb., *zinc.*

back part of: *Agar.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-a.*

enlarged: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*,
phos., *tuberc.*

at root of: *Ham.*

at tip: *Sulph.*, **Ars.**

reddened: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *ign.*, *mez.*,
nux-m., *ptel.*

soreness: *Arg-n.*

PARALYSIS, **Palate**: *Gels.*, *lach.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

Tongue: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *caps.*,
carb-s., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*,
euph., **Gels.**, *graph.*, *guare.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., *ip.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *meph.*, *merc-c.*,
mur-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Plb.**, *rheum*,
rhus-t., *secale*, *stram.*, *syph.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*

damp, cold weather: *Dulc.*

drawn to right: *Cur.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**

left: *Bell.*, *glon.*, *op.*, *plb.*

old people: *Bar-c.*

sensation of: *Cocc.*, *ip.*, *merl.*

during menses: *Cedr.*

PASTY (see "Saliva" and "Mucus"): *Nuph.*

Tongue: *Am-m.*, *bufo*, *nux-m.*

PATCHES, syphilitic: *Hydrc.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, *nit-ac.*, *sang.*

PICKS **Gums** and teeth till they bleed: *Selen.*

PIMPLES: *Dulc.*

inner cheeks and lips: *Berb.*

red and painful: *Berb.*

and lower lips: *Nicc.*

Gums: *Berb.*

Palate: *Bapt.*, *dulc.*, *nux-v.*, *rum-x.*

Tongue: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, *lyc.*,
manç., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *tarax.*

painful: *Bell.*, *arg-n.*, *graph.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-v., *sulph.*

bleeding: *Graph.*

edges: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *hura*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**,
osm., *sulph.*

tip: *Bell.*, *caps.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*

POINTED **Tongue**: *Calc.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *lach.*,
petr., *plb.*, *podo.*, *spig-m.*

PRESSING **Gums** together. (See under
"TEETH Clenched" and "Biting.")

PRESSURE, **Gums**, causes crackling, as if air
had collected in: *Daph.*

PRICKLING: *Anac.*, *cedr.*, *nat-p.*, *psor.*, *spig.*,
zinc.

Palate: *Arg-n.*, *sang.*

MOUTH.

PRICKLING.

Tongue: *Acon.*, *apis*, *ars-h.*, *arum-m.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *cedr.*, *chrom-ac.*, *dros.*, *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyssin.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-p.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *rhodo.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

menses, during: *Cedr.*

tip: *Ars-h.*, *cact.*, *crot-t.*, *elaps*, *eup-pur.*, *sang.*

as of a hundred needles: *Arum-m.*, *carb-ac.*, *nux-v.*

under: *Lyssin.*

PROTRUDED, Tongue: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *Crot-h.*, *ferr-m.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *op.*, *Phyt.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sumb.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *vip.*

cannot be: *Apis*, *brom.*, *carb-ac.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *vesp.*

difficulty, with: *Colch.*, *hyos.*, *Lach.*, *lyc.*

can hardly draw it in: *Hyos.*, *variol.*

catches on the teeth: *Apis*, *Lach.*, *lyc.*

oscillating: *Hell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

rapidly, darting forth and back like a snake's: *Cupr.*, *Lach.*

sleep, during: *Variol.*

spasmodically: *Cina*, *cocc.*

PROTRUDING Gums (see "Detached"): *Kreos.*, *lach.*

PROUD flesh, **Gums**, surrounding teeth: *Alumn.*

PUCKERED sensation **Palate:** *Arn.*

PULSATING Gums: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *daph.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

menses, during: *Sep.*

Palate: *Glon.*, *rhus-t.*

Tongue: *Vesp.*

PURPURA: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *tereb.*

PUSTULES: *Ant-t.*, *ars-s-f.*, *berb.*, *caps.*, *crot-t.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*

Gums: *Aur.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *puls.*

near diseased molar: *Aloe.*

PUSTULES.

Palate: *Ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *coc-c.*, *phos.*

Tongue: *Ant-t.*, *cund.*, *Hep.*, *med.*, *mur-ac.*, *sep.*, *variol.*

burning and stinging: *Am-c.*

tip: *Cund.*, *med.*, *thuj.*

under the: *Med.*, *nat-c.*

PUTRID Gums (see "Scorbutic"): *Am-c.*, *cist.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

RANULA: *Ambr.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *fl-ac.*, *hippoz.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sac-alb.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

gelatinous: *Mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*

bluish-red: *Thuj.*

periodical: *Chr-ac.*, *lyssin.*

RATTLING: *Lac-c.*

RECEDING, Gums, from teeth. (See "Detached.")

RETRACTED, Gums, from teeth. (See "Detached.")

RINGWORM, Tongue, right side: *Nat-m.*

ROUGHNESS: *Am-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

Palate: *Ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *calc.*, *Card-m.*, *cina*, *dros.*, *guare.*, *iris*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

Tongue: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *case.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *pod.*, *ptel.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

morning: *Sars.*, *sep.*

erection of papillæ, from: *Croc.*, *cupr.*, *olnd.*

streaks, in: *Calc.*

edges: *Osm.*

RUBBED, wants Gums: *Dol.*

SACCULATED Gums: *Apis.*

SALIVA, acid. (See "sour.")

acid: *Agar.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *ign.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lact.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, *verat.*

MOUTH.

SALIVA.

albuminous: Am-caust., calad., *stram.*
 alkaline: Jab., plb., sin-n.
 aromatic: Coca.
 astringent: Par.
 bitter: *Ars.*, bapt., **Chel.**, coca, kali-bi.,
 kalm., lyc., mang, phos., sulph., thuj., ust.
 bloody: Acon., am-c., arg-m., arn., ars., bad.,
 bry., **Bufo**, calad, camph., canth., *carb-v.*,
 cic., clem., *crot-h.*, *dros.*, eug., gels., *hyos.*,
 ind., jatr., *kali-i.*, mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*,
secale, staph., stram., sulph., thuj., vip.,
 zinc.
 menses, before: *Nat-m.*
 blood, as if mixed with: Aspar.
 bluish: Plb.
 white: Carb-ac.
 brassy: Kali-chl.
 brownish: Bell., bism., plant.
 burning: Hipp.
 clammy: Arg-m., bell., berb., camph., cann-s.,
 eug., lobel.
 cold: Chenop-v.
 cool: Asar., bor., cist., merc-c., phyt.
 coppery: Merc., ran-b.
 cotton, like: *Berb.*, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**
 diminished. (See "scanty.")
 dries on palate and lips, becomes rough: *Lyc.*
 fetid: *Ars.*, *dig.*, *iod.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*,
Nit-ac., *petr.*
 flat tasting: *Bapt.*, kali-bi., lyc., rhus-t.
 frothy: Acon., *apis*, berb., brom., *bry.*, *bufo*,
 cann-i., canth., carb-an., cham., cina,
 cinnb., cocc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, eug.,
hyos., ign., kali-bi., *kreos.*, lac-c., lyssin,
 morph., phel., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb.,
 ran-sc., sabin., spig., stram., sulph.
 while talking: Nat-c., sabin.
 gluey: Bad., bell., cimic., cinnb., nux-m.
 green: Gins., graph., secale.
 hot: Asar., daph., manc., mosch., sabad.,
 tax.

SALIVA, hot.

during nausea: Sabad., tax.
 insipid: Bapt., lyc., mur-ac.
 night: Thuj.
 iron, tastes like: Cimx.
 jelly, like: Sabad.
 metallic tasting: Bism., cedr., *cham.*, cimx.,
 cimic., jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., lyc., merc.,
phyt., ran-b., thuj., zinc.
 musty: Kali-bi., led.
 offensive: Alumn., ars., atro., bry., *caps.*, dig.,
dulc., *lach.*, manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *petr.*,
 plb., valer.
 morning: Glon., petr.
 night: Merc.
 oily: *Æsc.*, cub.
 onions, odor of: Kali-i.
 pasty. (See "gluey.")
 reddish: Sabin., sul-ac.
 ropy: Ferr., iris, lyssin, phyt., sanic.
 saltish: Am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, *carb-an.*, colch.,
Cycl., dig., elaps, euph., *hyos.*, kali-bi.,
kali-i., lac-ac., lyc., mag-m., merc., *merc-c.*,
 mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., *sep.*,
 sin-a., stram., sulph., tax., verat., verb.
 morning: Rhus-t., sulph., sul-ac.
 scanty: Arn., ars., asaf., asp., berb., calad.,
 coca, cycl., hyos., jab., *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, op.,
 petr., plb., spong., tax., thea., verat.
 slimy (see "Taste") : Bell., *camph.*, glon.,
 lach., *merc.*, petr., plb., rhus-t., sars.
 soapy (see "frothy" also "Taste"): *Berb.*,
 bry., dulc., *merc.*, phos.
 morning: Apis.
 sour (see "Taste"): Agar., alum., ang.,
 atro., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-s., *crot-t.*, **Ign.**,
 kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, lact., laur., lyc.,
 manc., merc., nat-m., nat-s., par., petr.,
 phos., phos-ac., podō., secale, stann., sulph.,
 tarax., tax., upa., uran.
 sticky: Apis, *ars.*, arg-m., bapt., berb.,
 cann-i., carb-s., cimic., *crot-c.*, dig., elaps,
kali-bi., lyssin, merl., nat-c., phyt., seneg.,
 tax., thea.

MOUTH.

SALIVA.

stringy. (See "ropy," "tenacious.")

suppressed: Bell., cain., cann-s., merc-c., op., phyt., stram.

in teething children: Kali-br.

swallow, compelled to: Ip.

sweet (see "Taste"): *All-s.*, alum., alumn., aspar., aur., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, **Cham.**, chin., cop., *cupr.*, *dig.*, hyos., *kali-i.*, lobel., nit-ac., pic-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, sep., sul-ac., syph., thuj.

night: *Sulph.*

tenacious: Asar., bell., *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, **Chel.**, crot-c., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, eugen., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lobel., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merl., nit-ac., *phyt.*, *puls.*, spig., *stram.*, sul-ac., tarax., verat.

night: Merc.

thick (see "viscid"): Anan., *ars.*, bell., bism., cain., calad., cann-i., carb-ac., cedr., cimic., cocc., crot-c., *nux-m.*, op., phyt., rhus-t., rhus-v., tax.

morning: Glon.

thin (see "watery"): Jatr., lyssin.

thready. (See "stringy.")

tough (see "tenacious"): Acon., acet-ac., agn., am-br., apis, arg-m., *ars.*, bell., *camph.*, carb-v., chel., cinnb., con., cupr., *dulc.*, eug., ign., iris, jat., lachn., lyssin, med., *merc.*, phyt., pic-ac., wye.

viscid: Agn., arg-m., anag., anan., apis, bapt., calc., caps., cann-s., cycl., fl-ac., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, lac-c., lyssin.

drawing out in strings: Agn.

watery: Asar., aur-m., calc., calc-a., *camph.*, carb-an., cob., cycl., dros., jatr., kreos., led., lob., lyssin, mag-m., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., puls., thea.

white: *Ars.*, bell., cann-i., ol-an., ran-b., sabin., spig.

bluish: Carb-ac.

of egg, like: Calad.

yellow: Cycl., gels., lyc., lyssin, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *phyt.*, rhus-t., secale.

as from blood: *Gels.*

SALIVATION: Acet-ac., acon., act-sp., *aesc.*, aeth., agar., alet., all-s., aloe, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, anag., ang., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., aphs., apis, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-m.*, *arum-m.*, *arum-l.*, arund., asaf., *asar.*, aspar., aster., *aur-m.*, bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., bufo, cadm., cain., calad., calc., *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., cham., chel., chen., *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, cimic., cina, cinnb., cinnm., clem., cob., *coc-c.*, colch., con., cop., croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eug., euph., eup-pur., ferr., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, glon., graph., grat., hell., helon., *hep.*, hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., **Iod.**, ip., iris, jab., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kalm., kreos., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., led., lob., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., *manc.*, med., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., *merc-i-r.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oenan.*, *ol-an.*, op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, phell., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plant., *plb.*, *pod.*, polyg., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rat., rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sang., secale, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tarax., tell., teucr., thea, thuj., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Aur., graph., iod., lac-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., rhus-t., sars., stann., *sulph.*, verat.

bed, in: Rhus-t.

menses, during: Mag-c.

waking, on: Stann.

afternoon: Alum., grat., mag-c., mag-m., phos.

evening: Bry., ox-ac., sulph.

in bed: Alum., nat-m.

night: *Arg-n.*, *canth.*, dig., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ptel., puls., *rhus-l.*, ruta, sulph.

lying down agg.: Bell.

sleep, runs out during: Bar-c., puls.

i a. m.: *Merc.*

alternating with dry mouth: Calc., carb-v., con., verat.

colic about the navel: Ign.

thirst: Carb-v.

MOUTH.

SALIVATION.

chill, during: *Caps.*
 colic, with: *Rheum.*
 cough: *Ambr., am-m., cycl., lach., merc.*
 dryness, with sense of: *Alum., colch., kali-c., mag-m., plb., rhodo.*
 expectorating frequently: *Am-c., cadm., graph., lyssin, puls., rhus-t., sabad., spig.*
 febrile paroxysms, in: *Arund., hell., hep., nit-ac., stram., sulph.*
 headache, with: *Am-c., hipp., ign., verat.*
 hungry, when: *Sep.*
 lying, while: *Ip., ptel.*
 meals, after: *All-s., cast-eq., caust., mag-c., nat-s., nux-v., sulph.*
 menses, before: *Puls.*
 during: *Agar., mag-c., merc., nux-v., puls.*
 after: *Cedr.*
 mental work, during: *Nit-ac.*
 mercury, from: *Alumn., anan., asaf., bell., Chin., cupr., dig., dulc., hep., Iod., lach., nat-m., nit-ac., phyt., sulph.*
 nausea, with: *Ars., calc., camph., chel., chin., colch., euph., Ip., lach., nux-v., puls., sep., sulph., verat., zinc.*
 and vomiting, with: *Sulph.*
 retching, with: *Euph., puls.*
 pregnancy, during: *Acet-ac., ant-t., coff., helon., kali-i., Kreos., lac-ac.*
 rage, during: *Canth.*
 shuddering, with: *Arg-n., euph.*
 sleep, during: *Bar-c., kali-c., lac-c., Merc., rhus-t.*
 smoking, while: *Bry., kali-bi., merc., rhus-t., sep.*
 sneezing, with: *Fl-ac.*
 stool, before: *Fl-ac.*
 during: *Colch., rheum.*
 after: *Mag-m.*
 stooping, on: *Graph., nux-v.*
 sudden attacks: *Ign.*
 talking, while: *Graph., lach., iris, nat-c., sabin.*

SALIVATION.

thirst, with: *Dulc., nat-m.*
 alternating with: *Carb-v.*
 without: *Cinnb., merc.*
 vomiting, causes: *Anac.*
 walking, during: *Caust., petr.*

SCABS, gangrenous, **Gums**: *Chin., sulph.*

SCORBUTIC Gums (compare "Detached"):

All-s., alum., am-c., am-m., anan., ant-t., Ars., Astac., bov., canth., carb-an., Carb-v., chin-s., chr-ac., cist., coch., dulc., hep., Kali-chl., kali-n., Kreos., lach., Merc., Mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., phyt., sac-alb., sep., staph., sulph., sul-ac., tereb.

in salt eaters: *Coch.*

SCRAPING Palate: *Cact., camph., chin., coc-c., coloc., dig., dros., fago., hyos., lyssin, meph., mez., phos., staph., ran-b.*

SENSATION, Tongue, loss of: *Acon-f., ars., colch., hell., meph., merc., merl., rheum, sul-ac.*

SENSITIVE: *Apis, coc-c., ip., lyc., naja, Phyt., sin-n., sul-ac.*

air, to: *Agar.*

food and drink unbearable: *Sin-n.*

touch, to: *Hep., nat-s.*

Gums. (See "Pain, sore.")

Tongue: *Carb-v., crot-t., fl-ac., gamb., graph., kali-i., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., nit-ac., osm., ox-ac., petr., phyt., Tarax.*

even to soft food: *Nit-ac., osm.*

tip: *Crot-t., phyt.*

SEPARATION, Gums, of. (See "Detached.")

SHINING Tongue. (See "Smooth.")

SHRIVELLED Gums: *Carb-v., merc., par.*

Palate: *Bor., cycl.*

Tongue: *Ars., mur-ac., sul-ac.*

SLIMY Tongue. (See "Mucus" and "Taste.")

SMOOTH, shining, glazed, glistening, glossy tongue: *Apis, arg-n., ars., atro., carb-ac., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-a., eucal., gamb., glon., ip., Kali-bi., kali-br., Lach., mur-ac.,*

MOUTH.

SMOOTH, shining, tongue.

nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rob.*, *secale*,
stram., *sul-ac.*, *samb.*, *tereb.*

edges: *Bapt.*

SOFT, Tongue: *Merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*

sensation as if: *Daph.*

SOFTENING Gums: *Arg-m.*, *cupr.*, *iod.*, **Kreos.**,
Merc., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *tereb.*

SORDES under left cheek: *Carb-ac.*

SPASMS, Tongue: *Arg-n.*, *bor.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *glon.*,
lyc., *ruta*, *secale*, *syph.*

SPEECH, broken: *Camph.*

crying, hoarse like a child: *Cupr.*

difficult: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,
anan., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*,
cench., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., *dulc.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
graph., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*,
Lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
morph., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-ph., *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *ruta*, *secale*, *selen.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**,
sulph., *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*

chorea, from: *Agar.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *bufo*,
Caust., *cic.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *mag-p.*,
morph., *mygale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

enlarged tonsils. (See "Tonsils.")

heaviness of tongue: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*,
nat-c., *nicc.*

inarticulate sounds: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *dulc.*,
hyos.

menses, during: *Cedr.*

names, cannot pronounce: *Chin-s.*

painful: *Am-c.*

spasm in throat, from: *Cupr.*, *lyssin.*

tongue, from: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *cupr.*, *lyc.*,
ruta, *secale*, *stram.*

swelling of tongue, from: *Anan.*, *ant-t.*,
bapt., *dulc.*, *gels.*, *morph.*

trembling, from: **Mero.**

typhoid, in: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *lach.*

SPEECH, difficult.

viscid saliva, from: *Arg-m.*

weakness, from: *Am-c.*, *manc.*

of organs of speech: *Nat-m.*

of chest: *Stann.*

of throat: **Stann.**

words, can utter single, with great exertion:
Art-v., *cocc.*, *stram.*

certain: *Lach.*

drawling: *Carb-an.*, *tabac.*

in reading: *Tabac.*

feeble. (See "weak.")

high: *Lach.*

hoarse: *Camph.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*

indistinct: *Apis*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*,
cocc., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *secale*, *verat.*

morning: *Lyc.*

dryness in throat, from: *Bry.*, *seneg.*

lisping: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*,
verat.

murmuring, whispering: *Stram.*

slow: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**,
phos., *plb.*, *petr.*, *nat-c.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *rhus-t.*,
syph., *thuj.*

stammering: *Acon.*, *anan.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**,
bov., *bufo*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*,
cham., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hell.*,
hyos., *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-ph., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*,
plat., *plb.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Stram.**,
sulph., *verat.*

coition, after: *Cedr.*

dentition, during: *Stram.*

last words of the sentence: *Lyc.*

quick, and: *Merc.*

typhoid: *Arg-n.*, *lyc.*, *verat.*

subdued and quick: *Tabac.*

swallows his words: *Cic.*, *staph.*

thick: *Æsc-g.*, *gels.*, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**,
plat., *syph.*, *tuberc.*, *verat-v.*

trembling: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *canth.*, *ign.*, *merc.*

uncertain: *Camph.*

MOUTH.

SPEECH.

unintelligible: *Ars.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *naja*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, **Stram.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

wanting: *Alum.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-ph.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

apoplexy, after: *Bar-c.*, *crot-h.*, *ip.*, *laur.*, **Nux-v.**

cannot speak a syllable though she makes the effort: *Cimic.*

exerts himself a long time before he can utter a word: **Stram.**

fright, after: *Hyos.*

paralysis of the organs, from: *Anac.*, *cadm.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *staph.*

soreness of lacerated tongue, from: *Hyper.*

spasms in throat, from: *Cupr.*

typhus, in: *Agar.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *op.*, **Stront.**

uterine displacement: *Nit-ac.*

violent pain in stomach, with: *Laur.*

weak: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *verat.*, *staph.*

from debility of organs of: *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, *canth.*, *nat-m.*, *staph.*

whistling voice: *Bell.*

whizzing: *Bell.*, *caust.*

SPONGY Gums: *Alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chlol.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ham.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-ph.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *myric.*, *plb.*, *rob.*, *sang.*, *staph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

Tongue: *Benz-ac.*, *camph.*

STICKS, Tongue, to roof of mouth. (See "Ad-heres.")

STICKY, viscid (see "Saliva" and "Mucus"):
Berb., *calad.*, *nat-m.*, *ruta*, *squil.*, *verat.*

morning: *Berb.*, *crot-h.*, *sabad.*

eating amel.: *Berb.*

feverish feelings: *Gels.*

STICKY.

Tongue (see "Mucus"): *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *lac-ac.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sin-n.*

STIFF Tongue: *Aloe*, *ars.*, *ars-s-f.*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*, *berb.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *phys.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *variol.*

STOMACACE: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, **Astac.**, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *trill.*

cold, after a: *Dulc.*

SUPPURATION, Gums: *Am-c.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

Tongue: *Canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*

SWELLING: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anthr.*, *ant-t.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, **Kali-chl.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*

erysipelatous after extraction of teeth: *Sil.*

sensation of: *Am-c.*, *camph.*, *samb.*

cheeks, inside of: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*

Gums: *Agar.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, **Bor.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cist.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *conv.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *daph.*, *dol.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*

MOUTH.

SWELLING, gums.

Sep., *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

ght: *Cast.*, *merc.*

between and cheeks: *Rhodo.*

teeth: *Nit-ac.*

bluish-red, spongy, between lower incisors,
begins on left and extends to right, bleeds
often: *Nat-m.*

ecchymosed, as if: *Con.*

convulsions, with: *Kreos.*, *stann.*

decayed tooth, around a: *Anag.*, *bar-c.*,
calc-s., *sabin.*

extraction, after: *Sil.*

hard, painful, as if in socket of a tooth that
has been out for four years: *Med.*

headache, with: *Cast.*

incisors, over the upper, with swelling of
upper lip: *Lyc.*

inflammation, with: *Alumn.*

menses, before: *Bar-c.*, *kali-c.*

during: *Nit-ac.*

painful: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*,
phel., *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*,
staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

chewing, while: *Phos.*, *spong.*

extraction tooth, after: *Hyos.*

touch, to: *Agn.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *stront.*

near to upper canine: *Agn.*

pale red: *Bar-c.*

warmth amel.: *Kali-i.*

white: *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sabin.*, *crot-h.*

dirty: *Kali-n.*

side, lower left, with stitches up to left
temple: *Am-m.*

inner: *Ambr.*

upper: *Dios*

right: *Aur.*, *bell.*

sensation of: *Am-c.*, *puls.*, *cham.*

SWELLING.

Palate: *Aloe*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
bell., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*,
crot-t., ***Lach.***, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*,
phyt., *rumx.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, ***Sulph.***,
sul-ac., *zinc.*

suppuration, with: *Bar-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*,
sil., *sulph.*

tight, almost painless, size of pigeon's egg:
Par.

arch: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*,
nit-ac.

velum: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
cimic., *coff.*, *merc.*, ***Merc-c.***, *spong.*,
verat.

sensation of: *Arg-n.*, *arum-t.*, *camph.*, *cycl.*,
glon., *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

Tongue: *Acet-ac.*, ***Acon.***, *am-m.*, *anac.*,
anan., *ant-t.*, ***Apis***, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-s-f.*,
arum-m., *asaf.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,
berb., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*,
canth., *cast.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *coc-c.*,
con., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*,
ferr-m., *ferr-ph.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *guare.*,
hell., *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*,
mill., *naja*, *nat-m.*, *cena.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *pod.*, *puls.*,
ptel., *secale*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*,
vesp., *verat.*

fills up whole mouth: *Arum-m.*, *calad.*,
crot-h., *kali-chl.*

one-sided: *Calc.*, *bism.*, *sil.*

right: *Am-benz.*, *mez.*, *thuj.*

left: *Laur.*, *zinc.*

mercury, after: *Kali-i.*

painless: *Mez.*

pains when touched: *Con.*, *phos-ac.*, *thuj.*

talking: *Phos-ac.*

stings of insects, after: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bell.*,
carb-ac., *crot-h.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*

sensation of: *Anac.*, *bapt.*, *camph.*, *cimx.*,
cocc., *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *kali-a.*, *merl.*,
mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *puls.*

centre: *Phos.*

small, round swelling: *Dros.*

MOUTH.

SWELLING, tongue.

base, externally and internally: **Ars.**, *bapt.*

root of: Cimic., cocc., ferr-i., merc-c., phos.

tip: Phos., *nat-m.*

under: *Nat-m.*

with stinging pain: *Nat-m.*

TASTE, acid. (See "sour.")

acid: All-c., alum., anthrok., apoc., asaf.,
berb., brom., eact., calc-s., caps., crot-t.,
hydr-ac., kali-chl., lac-ac., laur., *lob.*,
mur-ac., osm., rhus-t., verat.

from roots of teeth: Fl-ac.

saliva tastes: Agar.

acute: *Bell.*, calc., *camph.*, **Chin.**, **Coff.**,
kali-bi., *lyc.*, lyssin.

alkaline: Am-c., calc-a., ind., kali-chl., *kalm.*,
mez., zinc-m.

almonds, like sweet: **Coff.**, crot-t., dig.

after smoking: Dig.

bitter: Laur.

aromatic: Glon.

astringent: Agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, arg-n., ars.,
bar-c., brom., calc-i., iod., kali-bi., kali-i.,
lach., merc-c., mur-ac., ox-ac., plb.

bad: Acon., agar., *all-c.*, all-s., alumn., *ang.*,
anthr., anthrok., ant-t., ars., asaf., atro.,
aur-m., bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., bov.,
brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., caust., *cann-s.*,
cedr., chel., chin., cimic., cinnb., cob.,
coc-c., con., crot-t., ferr-i., fl-ac., *gels.*,
graph., ham., *hydr.*, hyper., ign., iod., iris,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kreos., lac-ac.,
led., *lyc.*, med., **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, myric.,
nat-m., nat-ph., **Nat-s.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op.,
petr., phos., *phyl.*, pic-ac., *pod.*, psor., **Puls.**,
raph., sabad., sang., selen., seneg., sep., sil.,
sin-n., squil., stann., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent.,
thuj., vib.

morning: Am-c., arum-d., bry., calc.,
camph., cann-i., hydr., jac., *lyc.*, mag-m.,
med., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**,
Puls., sang., *sep.*, sulph., tabac., zing.

on waking: Guaj., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, nat-c.,
nat-ph., nicc., sang., sul-ac.

evening: Bad.

TASTE, bad.

base of tongue, on: Agar.

eating, after: Agar., ars., cann-i., cann-s.,
con., ign., *lyc.*

meat, after: Puls., zinc.

milk, after: Aran.

water tastes: Arund., *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*

bitter: **Acon.**, æsc., æth., agar., agn., ail.,
aloe, alum., alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, amyg.,
anac., anan., *ang.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, apoc.,
aran., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., ars-h., ars-s-f.,
asaf., asar., *aur.*, aur-m-n., bapt., *bar-c.*,
bell., benz-ac., berb., *bor.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**,
bufo, cain., *calc.*, calc-s., camph., *canth.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, carb-s., *card.*, casc., *caust.*,
cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., cinnb.,
cinnm., cocc., *colch.*, collin., **Coloc.**, *con.*,
corn., croc., crot-t., *crot-h.*, cupr., cupr-ar.,
cupr-s., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*,
elat., *elaps.*, euph., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., ferr.,
ferr-i., glon., gamb., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*,
hep., hipp., hydr., *ign.*, iod., ip., iris, *jab.*,
kali-c., kali-i., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lact., led.,
lept., lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*,
mag-s., *man.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*,
merl., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., naja,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., op., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac.,
plb., *pod.*, polyg., *polyph.*, prun., *psor.*, ptel.,
Puls., ran-b., *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, sabad.,
sabin., *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*,
stann., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tabac.,
tarax., *tart.*, *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

morning: Am-c., *am-m.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*,
calc., *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**,
chin., cinnb., dros., euphr., hep., hyos.,
ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lach.,
lyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s.,
merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, phos.,
Puls., rhus-t., rumx., sars., secale, *sep.*,
sil., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

on waking: Ambr., ars-s-r., arund., dios.,
helon., *kali-i.*, lyssin., *sulph.*, zinc.

better after rising: Carb-an.

evenings: *Am-c.*, *arn.*, bry., kreos., *lyc.*,
phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., stann.

night: *Ant-t.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *rhus-t.*

apyrexia, during: *Arn.*, *polyph.*

beer, after: *Puls.*

MOUTH.

TASTE, bitter.

bread tastes: Asar., *calc-p.*, camph., *chin.*,
chin-s., cina, daph., dig., dros., ferr.,
merc., merl., nux-v., phos-ac., *rhus-t.*,
puls., squil., sulph., thuj.

breakfast, amel. after: *Kali-i.*

butter tastes: Chin., puls.

chill, before: Cina.

during: *Spong.*

after: *Hep.*

dinner, remains after: Bry.

chewing, when: Dros., *puls.*

coffee tastes: Chin., merc., puls., sabin.,
spong.

after: *Cham.*, puls.

drinking, after: *Ars.*, *bry.*, chin., *gin.*,
puls.

amel: **Bry.**, *psor.*

eating, before: *Carb-v.*, *tarax.*

during: Acon., ang., ars., asar., bor.,
bry., camph., cham., *chin.*, coloc.,
dig., dros., ferr., hell., hep., *ign.*,
kreos., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
nux-v., phos-ac., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum,
rhus-t., sabin., sars., stann., staph.,
stram., sulph., teucr., valer.

after: Am-c., ang., ars., berb., *bry.*,
carb-v., dros., hell., hep., lyc., merc.,
nat-m., nit-ac., kreos., *phos.*, **Puls.**,
ran-b., stann., staph., *sulph.*, teucr.,
valer.

everything, even saliva: Bor., kreos.

except water: **Acon.**, **Stann.**

food tastes (see "eating"): Camph., chin.,
graph., hep., *ign.*, lach., *nat-m.*, puls.,
rhus-t., sabin., sars., squil.

intermittents, in: *Ant-c.*, ars., *ferr.*,
nat-m.

only when swallowing: Chin., kreos.,
rheum.

after swallowing: Ars., **Puls.**, sil., sulph.

liquids taste: Acon., ars., *chin.*, *ign.*, puls.

meat tastes: Camph., puls.

menses, at beginning of: *Calc-p.*

TASTE, bitter.

milk tastes: Sabin.

sleep, after: Manc.

smoking, while: Asar., casc., chin., **Puls.**

after: Anac., ang., cocc., euphr., **Puls.**

relieved after: Aran.

soup: Iod.

sugar tastes: Sang.

sweet things taste: Rheum, sang.

plums taste: Iod.

tobacco tastes: Anac., *camph.*, **Chin.**, cocc.,
euph., nat-m., *spong.*

water tastes: Ars.

wine tastes: Puls., iod.

bitterish-sour: Aloe, carb-an., kali-c., kali-chl.,
petr., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., sulph.

bitterish-sweet: Aspar., chim., kali-i., mag-c.,
mag-s., meny.

bloody: Acon., alum., am-c., anan., asc-t.,
ars., *bell.*, berb., benz-ac., bism., bov.,
canth., carb-v., chel., dol., elaps, *ferr.*,
hyper., *ip.*, jatr., kali-c., kalm., lil-t., manc.,
nat-c., osm., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sil., sulph.,
thuj., zinc.

morning: *Sil.*

coition, during: Hura.

coughing, before: Elaps.

while: Bell., dol., elaps, *kali-bi.*, nit-ac.,
rhus-t.

pregnancy, during: *Zinc.*

sleep, after, agg.: *Manc.*

burning: All-c., daph., kali-chl., osm.

after every meal: Daph.

burnt. (See "empyreumatic.")

carrot tops, like: Nux-v.

chalky: *Ign.*, *nux-m.*

cheese, like: *Æth.*, lyc., phel., phos., zinc.

clammy: Berb., chin-s., crot-t., gels., grat.,
nux-m., plant., prun., **Puls.**, zinc.

morning: Nicc.

during sweat: Gels.

MOUTH.

TASTE.

clay-like: Aloe, caps., *chin.*, *hep.*, ign., phos.,
Puls., stann.

food tastes like: Chin., sil.

clover, like: Osm.

contracting: Alum.

coppery. (See "metallic.")

her gold plate tastes: Canth.

delicate: *Bar-c.*, coff.

dough-like: Hep.

bread tastes: Phos.

dry, food tastes: Ars., ferr., ruta, stront.

bread tastes: Ferr., phos-ac., rhus-t., thuj.

dulness of: *Rhod.*, secale, seneg., spong.

earthy: Aloe, cann-s., china, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
nux-m., phos., puls., stront., tell.

eggs, like rotten: Acon., ant-t., **Arn.**, *ferr.*,
goss., *hep.*, kali-bi., **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *sil.*,
thuj.

morning: Acon., am-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, goss.,
Graph., *hep.*, phos., phos-ac., *sil.*, thuj.

better after breakfast: Goss.

cough, with: *Sep.*

emphyreumatic, burnt: Bry., calad., chin-s.,
cycl., kali-chl., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., **Puls.**,
ran-b., sars., sal-ac., squil., *sulph.*

during meals: Squil.

after dry food: Ran-b.

fatty, greasy (see "rancid"): *Æsc.*, agar.,
alum., *asaf.*, cain., *caust.*, *cham.*, cycl.,
euph., glon., *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, mang.,
mur-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., sabin., sang., *sil.*, thuj., valer.,
verat.

fishy: Acon., astac.

flabby: Anthr., aur., calc-s.

flat. (See "insipid.")

flour, like, in morning: Nicc., lach.

especially bread: Zing.

food, of: Agar., am-c., **Anac.**, benz-ac., tell.

eaten several hours before, of: Am-br.

foul. (See "putrid.")

TASTE.

garlic, like: Asaf., calc-a., merl.

glycerine, like: *Spong.*

gummy: Agar., lach.

hazel nuts, like: Coff.

herby: Calad., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., puls., sars.,
stann., verat.

beer tastes: *Nux-v.*

herring pickle, like: Anac.

as after: Agar.

horse radish, like: Raph.

hot, as from throat causing increase of saliva:
All-s.

hot: Glon.

ink, like: Aloe, arg-n., *calc.*, fl-ac.

iron, like: Aloe, calc.

saliva tastes like: Cimx.

insipid: Acon., agar., ail., *alum.*, ambr.,
ammc., **Anac.**, ang., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*,
ars., arund., *asaf.*, asar., aspar., *aur.*,
aur-m., bapt., bell., benz-ac., bor., *bry.*,
cain., calad., calc., calc-a., calc-ph., *caps.*,
chel., *chin.*, cob., *cocc.*, *colch.*, corn., cor-r.,
crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., eup-per.,
euph., euphr., *ferr.*, ferr-i., ferr-m., gnaph.,
guaj., ham., hydr., hyper., ign., *ip.*, iris,
jac-c., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., laur.,
lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mang., **Merc.**,
merc-sul., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, olnd.,
ol-an., par., *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., *psor.*,
Puls., ran-b., rat., *rheum*, rhus-t., ruta,
sabin., *sanic.*, stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*,
tabac., *thuj.*, verb., valer., verat., vinc.,
zinc.

morning: Puls., rat., *sanic.*, **Sulph.**, valer.,
verb.

evening: Thuj.

beer tastes: Ars., anac., *nux-v.*

after: Chin.

food tastes: Am-c., anac., arund., calc.,
chin., colch., *cycl.*, ferr., ferr-m., jac-c.,
olnd., ruta, stram., vinc.

meals, after: Thuj.

soup tastes, although it is salted as usual:
Card-m., *cocc.*, lyssin, thuj.

MOUTH.

TASTE, insipid.

water, after drinking: Ail., benz-ac., variol.
 lead, like: Calc.
 linen, old, food tastes like: Colch.
 loss of. (See "wanting.")
 loamy: Chin-s.
 manure, like: Calc., carb-an., merc., plb., sep., verat.
 mealy: Nicc.
 metallic: Æsc., æth., agn., aloe, alum., am-c., arn-n., ars., asp., aur., aur-m., bism., cadm., calc., calc-a., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., card-m., chel., chin-a., chrom-ac., cimid., cimx., cinnb., Cocc., coc-c., coch., coloc., conval., cupr., cupr-ar., cupr-s., ferr-i., ham., hep., indg., iofd., jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-n., lac-ac., lach., lyc., med., meph., Merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., merc-sul., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., phyt., plb., polyp., puls., ran-b., Rhus-t., sars., seneg., sep., sulph., tell., zinc.
 food tastes: Am-c.
 dinner, before: Chrom-ac.
 pregnancy, during: Zinc.
 stool, before: Kali-bi.
 milky: Aur.
 milk, like burnt: Tabac.
 mint, like: Verat.
 mouldy: Kali-bi., led., lyc.
 after hawking up mucus: Teucr.
 throat, in: Bor.
 nauseous: Acon., agar., all-c., anthrok., aran., bapt., bism., bov., bry., carb-an., cocc., coc-c., gnaph., ip., lach., lyc., myric., polyp., Puls., rheum, sabad., secale, selen., sulph., thuj., verb., zinc.
 morning: Bry., Puls.
 compels hawking of tough mucus which he swallows: Acon.
 eating, after agg.: Psor.
 food and meat taste: Chin-s., olnd., squil.
 and flat, in evening: Olnd.
 smoking tobacco from: Puls.

TASTE, nauseous.

stool, during: Crot-t.
 sweet, with painless mushy stools: Agar.
 nuts, like: Coff., phyt., spong.
 offensive: Agar., am-c., Anac., asar., bar-c., bell., canth., cham., cocc., coc-c., coloc., cyl., ferr-i., form., hydr-ac., puls., sep., spig., Stann., valer.
 after breakfast: Agar.
 food and drink: Coloc.
 milk, after: Aran.
 tobacco tastes: Camph.
 oily. (See "greasy.")
 onions, like: Æth., meph.
 pappy (see "insipid"): Am-m., astac., atro., bell., bruc., calc., carb-s., chel., cocc., dios., eup-pur., graph., kali-s., laur., mag-m., nux-m., petr., puls., raph., sanic.
 pasty: Bry., cycl., merc., raph., sulph., verat.
 tobacco tastes: Staph.
 peach kernels, like: Ang.
 peas, like raw: Zinc.
 peppermint, like: Ferr-i., verat.
 peppery: Daph., hydr., xanth.
 pitch, like: Cadm., canth.
 plums, like wild: Cain.
 pungent: Chim., corn-c., cupr-ac., hydr., puls., verat.
 purulent: Dros., merc., nat-c., puls.
 putrid: Acon., agar., am-c., ang., Anac., ant-t., arn., ars., asc-t., aur., bapt., bar-m., bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-p., Caps., carb-s., Carb-v., caust., cham., cinnb., cocc., con., cupr., cycl., dros., euph., ferr., gels., glon., graph., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac., lac-c., laur., merc., merc-c., mosch., mus-ac., nat-m., Nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., podo., Psor., Puls., rhod., rhus-t., sep., sil., spig., stict., sulph., sul-ac., valer., verat., zinc.
 morning: Ars., chin., iod., merc-c., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.
 night: Cham.

MOUTH.

TASTE, putrid.

beer tastes: *Ign.*

after drinking: *Euphr.*

coition, after: *Dig.*

cough, with: *Caps.*

eating, while: *Bell.*

epileptic fit, before: *Syph.*

food tastes: *Anac.*, *bar-m.*, *ign.*, *mosch.*,
podo.

drinking, when: *Bell.*

hawking often: **Nux-v.**

intermittent fever, in: **Arn.**, *ars.*, *puls.*

meals, after: *Rhus-t.*

meat tastes: **Puls.**

menses, during: *Kali-c.*

mucous coating on tongue tastes: *Arum-f.*,
bell.

mouthful, after the first: *Rhus-t.*

water tastes: *Aur.*, *nat-m.*

pharynx, low down in when hawking up
mucus: *Nux-v.*

rancid: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *asaf.*, *cham.*, *euph.*, *ip.*,
kali-i., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *petr.*, *valer.*

when swallowing: *Ip.*

after food or drink: *Kali-i.*

spoiled game: *Aur.*

saltish: *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
ars., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *carls.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*,
kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*,
spig., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

food tastes: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *cadm.*,
carb-v., *chin.*, **Cycl.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,
tarax.

water tastes: *Brom.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

saltish sour: *Cupr.*, *lach.*

saltish sweet: *Croc.*, *phos.*

salt enough, food does not taste: *Ars.*, *calc.*,
canth., *card-m.*, *cocc.*, *lyssin.*, *thuj.*

TASTE, salt.

food only tastes natural: *Lac-c.*

saw-dust, food tastes like: *Cor-r.*, *nux-m.*

slimy: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *bell.*,
carb-an., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *dig.*,
hell., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
prun., **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*,
sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*, *ust.*, *zing.*

morning: *Lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *seneg.*, *valer.*,
zing.

on waking: *Merc-i-r.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

beer tastes: *Asaf.*

drinking, after: *Chin.*

smoky: *Phos-ac.*

bread tastes: *Benz-ac.*, *nux-v.*

soapy: *Cact.*, *calc-s.*, *dulc.*, *iod.*, *sil.*, *merl.*

water, after drinking: *Benz-ac.*

sour: *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *aloe.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *asar.*,
aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *brom.*,
calc., *calc-a.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*,
carb-an., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*,
con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*,
graph., *hep.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*,
petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*,
rheum., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
stann., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *verat.*

morning: *Am-m.*, *berb.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*,
Nux-v., *ol-an.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

after breakfast: *Sars.*

beer tastes: *Merc.*, *puls.*

bread tastes: *Ang.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*,
merl., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *staph.*

broth tastes: *Caps.*

butter tastes: *Puls.*, *tarax.*

coffee tastes: *Chin.*, *vacc.*

constipation, with: *Lyc.*

coughing, when: *Cocc.*

drinking, after: *Berb.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *sulph.*

MOUTH.

TASTE, sour.

eating, before: Bar-c., *nat-m.*
 after: Berb., *carb-v.*, chlor., cocc., graph.,
 lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., sabin.,
 secale, *sep.*, *sil.*
 food tastes: Am-c., ars., *calc.*, *caps.*, chin.,
 jac-c., lyc., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, puls., tabac.,
 tarax.
 gout, during: *Calc.*
 intermittent fever, in: *Cocc.*
 liquids taste: Chin.
 meat tastes: Caps., puls., tarax.
 milk tastes: *Nux-v.*
 after: Am-c., ambr., *carb-v.*, *calad.*, lyc.,
phos., rhus-t., *sulph.*
 pregnancy, during: *Lac-ac.*, *mag-c.*, *ox-ac.*
 tobacco: Staph.
 sour-bitter: **Asar.**, *kali-chl.*, samb., *sep.*
 sour-sweet: *Croc.*
 stale: Bry., chin., petr., puls., staph., thuj.
 sticky after-taste: Ars-h., **Puls.**, *psor.*
 straw, like: Chin., cor-r., kali-i., kreos.,
 rhodo., *stram. sulph.*
 dishes made of flour: Cor-r.
 tobacco tastes: Daph.
 sulphur, like: *Cocc.*, *nux-v.*, *ham.*
 sulphuric-acid, like: Plb.
 sweetish: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, agar., *all-c.*,
alum., *alumn.*, am-c., anan., arg-m., *ars.*,
 arund., asar., aspar., astac., aur., *bell.*,
 bism., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-s.*, *chin.*,
chlof., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-s.*,
 dig., dios., **Dulc.**, ferr., glon., gnaph.,
 hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*,
 lach., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, op., osm.,
 phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b.,
 rhus-t., *sabad.*, sars., *squid.*, seneg., *sep.*,
spong., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, thuj.,
zinc.
 morning: *Aeth.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, bufo, *nit-ac.*,
 ran-sc., *sulph.*
 on waking: *Aeth.*, *cupr-s.*, kali-c., *sulph.*
 after breakfast: Agar., *sulph.*

TASTE, sweetish.

evening and after meals: Thuj.
 bread tastes: **Merc.**
 beer tastes: Cor-r., *mur-ac.*, *puls.*
 broth tastes: Indg.
 butter tastes: *Puls.*, ran-b., sang.
 coughing, after: Astac., chin-a.
 eating, while, bitter after: *Phos.*
 after: Thuj.
 food tastes: *Mur-ac.*, puls., squil., thuj.
 gonorrhœa, during: Thuj.
 intermittent fever, in: Ferr., *lyc.*
 meat tastes: *Puls.*, squil.
 milk tastes: *Puls.*
 smoking, when: Agar.
 after: Selen.
 soup tastes: Squil.
 sweets taste too sweet: Ars-h.
 tobacco tastes: Selen.
 water tastes, after drinking: Lyc., phel.,
 variol.
 sweetish-bitter: Arg-n., crot-t., Aspar., chim.,
 meny.
 when smoking: Agar.
 sweetish-sour: Bism., crot-t., kali-i. *mag-s.*,
 meny.
 sweet-salt: Daph.
 tallow, like: Valer.
 tar, like: Con.
 tastelessness. (See "wanting.")
 unsalted, food tastes. (See "salt.")
 urine, like: Seneg.
 smell of: *Calc.*
 viscous: *Calad.*, plat.
 wanting, loss of taste: *Aeth.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, ars., aur.,
 aur-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, *calesa.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, cocc., *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*,
dros., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-br.,
kali-s., kreos., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merl.,
merc., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op.,

MOUTH.

TASTE, wanting.

ox-ac., *par.*, **Phos.**, plant., podo., *psor.*,
ptel., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., sabad., sang.,
secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*,
syph., *verat.*, *ther.*, thuj.

morning: Coca, kali-c., *nat-s.*

wanting, tastelessness of food: Alum., ant-t.,
apis, arg-n., ars., aster., aur., aur-m., bell.,
bor., bry., cact., calc., camph., *colch.*, *cor-r.*,
cycl., dros., eup-per., ferr-m., **Hell.**, *ign.*,
kali-bi., kali-i., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v.,
plant., ptel., **Puls.**, rhod., ruta, sal-ac.,
sars., seneg., sil., squil., staph., stict.,
stram, *verat.*, viol-t.

beer: Puls.

butter: Puls.

coffee: Nux-v.

meat: Alum., nux-v., puls.

milk: Nux-v., puls.

salt: *Calc.*, canth.

things which formerly had strong taste:
Acon.

tobacco: Ant-t., anac., chin., puls.

watery: Calc., caps., chin., *staph.*

food tastes: Cupr.

wine, like: Seneg.

water tastes like: Tabac.

wood-like: Ars., chin.

food tastes: Ruta.

THICK, Tongue, sensation: *Bapt.*, bell., *camph.*,
gels., *hyos.*, *lach.*, laur., lyc., merl., *mur-ac.*,
op., *phyl.*, *plat.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, syph.

TINGLING, Gums: Arn.

Tongue: Acon., agar., *alum.*, cact., carb-ac.,
elaps, dulc., *fl-ac.*, kali-n., merc., nat-m.,
plat., puls., secale, spig., *verat.*

as if gone to sleep: Bor., nux-m.

tip: Dulc., phys.

ascending from throat to: Nat-m.

TREMBLING, Tongue: Absin., agar., apis,
arn., ars., aur., bell., bry., **Camph.**, *canth.*,
carb-ac., cimic., *crot-h.*, cupr., cupr-ar.,
gels., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc.**,
mur-ac., cœna., *op.*, phos., *plumb.*, rhus-t.,
secale, sil., stram., tabac., *tarax.*, vip.

TREMBLING, tongue.

when protruding it: Apis, bell., gels., *hell.*,
ign., **Lach.**, merc., *plb.*, stram.

TUBERCLE, Gum, painful: Phos-ac., **Plb.**

Tongue: *Graph.*, lyc., mang.

TUMORS: Benz-ac., calc., lyc., *nit-ac.*

malignant: Calc.

painless: Calc., *nit-ac.*

small: Lyc.

spongy: Calc.

ulcerated: Benz-ac.

left side behind last molar: Benz-ac.

right lip, inner side: Calc.

Gums, inflamed: Canth.

painless, movable, lower **Gum**: Nat-s.

size of a walnut: *Nit-ac.*, staph.

in place of two bicuspid: **Sil.**

Palate, hard: Canth., hydr.

Tongue, rounded elevation in centre size of
pea, sensitive to touch, with drawing sen-
sation as if a string were pulling centre of
tongue toward hyoid bone: Castor.

TWITCHING Tongue: Glon.

ULCERS: *Agn.*, *alum.*, anac., anan., arum-t.,
Ars., *bapt.*, bor., calc., *canth.*, carb-an.,
caust., chlor., *cic.*, corn-c., cupr-s., *dulc.*,
fl-ac., gamb., gran., *graph.*, hell., hep.,
hippoz., **Iod.**, iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl.,
Kali-i., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., mez.,
Mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m*,
nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., *phyl.*, pic-ac.,
plb., *psor.*, rumx., sanic., sin-n., *staph.*,
sulph-ac., tabac., tereb., thuj., zinc.

base black: Mur-ac.

lardaceous: Ant-t., hep., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**,
phos., syph.

milky: **Kali-i.**

spongy: Ars.

swollen: Hell.

biting: Nat-m.

bleeding: Merc., sul-ac.

bluish: Ars., aur., *mur-ac.*

MOUTH.

ULCERS.

burning: Alum., *ars.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, caust.,
chin., cic., kali-i., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
phos-ac., *sin-n.*

deep: *Carb-v.*, gamb., merc-d.

dirty looking: **Nit-ac.**, *plb.*

edges elevated: Hell.

gray: Hell.

hard: *Kali-bi.*, phos.

irregular: Ars., **Kali-i.**, merc.

jagged: Ars., merc.

fetid: *Bapt.*, nux-v., nit-ac., *plb.*, *merc.*

flat: *Caps.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., merc., mez., sul-ac.

forming rapidly: *Bor.*

gangrenous: *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *lach.*, syph.

grayish: *Carb-v.*, hell., merc-c.

herpetic: Ars-s-f.

itching: Chin.

malignant: **Ars.**

mercurial: *Bor.*, hep., *iod.*, kali-i., *nit-ac.*

painful: *Ars.*, *fl-ac.*, kali-bi., *merc.*, mur-ac.,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr.

biting teeth together, when: Petr.

food, to: Nat-m.

liquids, to: Nat-m.

sore, smarting: Ars-m., bov., nat-a.

splinter, like: *Nit-ac.*

stinging stitches: *Nit-ac.*

touch, to: Cic., nat-c., nat-m.

painless: *Bapt.*, hell., phos.

lower lip, inner surface: Phos.

after suppressed brown herpetic eruption on
face: Phos.

perforating: *Kali-chl.*

phagadenic: Ars., ars-s-f., *caps.*, *merc-c.*,
Nit-ac.

purple: *Plb.*

small: Alum., *caps.*, chlor., *merc.*, zinc.

spreading: Alum., *lach.*, merc., merc-p-r.

ULCERS.

syphilitic: *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*,
Kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *merc-i-r.*, *phyt.*,
Syph.

white: Cic., *sul-ac.*

as if coated with milk: Kali-i.

left lower lip, inside: Ars-m.

yellow: Aloe, calc., hell., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

orifice of salivary glands, at: Acon., bell.,
Merc.

extending from throat to roof of: Ars.

Gums: Agn., alum., aloe, anan., ars, aur.,
aur-m., berb., calc., caps., *carb-v.*, caust.,
corn-c., *cupr.*, hep., hippos., *iod.*, kali-bi.,
kali-chl., kali-i., **Kreos.**, lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, mill., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nicc.,
nux-v., ox-ac., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, phyt., **Psor.**,
sang., *sep.*, sil., stann., *sul-ac.*, *staph.*, zinc.

base lardaceous: *Hep.*

discharging blood which tastes salt: Alum.

exuding blood on pressure: Bov.

sensation of at root of tooth: Am-c.

scorbutic: Acet-ac., mur-ac.

sloughing: *Merc-c.*, merc-p-r., op., staph.

yellowish: Hell., sulph.

Palate: Am-c., *apis.*, **Aur.**, *cinnb.*, dulc.,
kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v.,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, sang., sanic., sil.

edges hard: Kali-bi.

perforating: *Kali-bi.*, sil.

punched out, looking: *Kali-bi.*

sloughing: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
phos., *syph.*

syphilitic: *Aur-m.*, kali-i., *syph.*

on velum: Dros., kali-i., *merc.*, *merc-cy.*,
nit-ac., *phos-ac.*, *syph.*

Tongue: Agar., aloe, ant-t., *apis.*, ars., ars-h.,
arum-t., *aur.*, aur-m., **Bapt.**, bar-c., bov.,
benz-ac., *caps.*, calc., chin., chlol., cic.,
cinnb., clem., corn., dig., dros., *fl-ac.*,
graph., hydr., kali-bi., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**,
lach., *lyc.*, merl., **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, mur-ac.,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, op., *plb.*, *phyt.*, **Psor.**, sil.,
sin-n., *staph.*, sulph., sul-ac., tarent., verat.

MOUTH.

ULCERS, tongue.

bleeding: Merc.
 blue: *Ars.*, mur-ac.
 indurated: Merc., *merc-i-r.*, thuj.
 painful: Agar., bov., calc.
 to touch: Bov., *cic.*, thuj.
 phagedenic: *Agar.*, benz-ac., caps., fl-ac., sil.
 syphilitic: Fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyl.*
 yellow: Aloe, cupr-ac., *hell.*, plb.
 centre: Cupr-s.
 edges: Agar., ars., calc., caust., *cic.*, cupr-ac., *lach.*, merc. merc-cy., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., **Nit-ac.**, thuj.
 right side: Bov., cinnb., sil.
 frænum: Agar., *kali-c.*, naja, sep.
 tip: Cinnb., cupr-ac., dros., lyc., merc., plb.
 under: *Fl-ac.*, graph., **Lyc.**, plb., **Sanic.**

VARICOSE, veins, Tongue: *Dig.*, fl-ac., ham., puls., thuj.

VARNISHED, Tongue looks as if (see "Smooth"): Apis.

VELVET, sensation as if covered with: Coc-c., dig., nux-m.

VESICLES: Agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, calc., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., cham., *chel.*, chim., cinnb., crot-t., cupr., gamb., hell., kali-c., mag-c., manc., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., *cena.*, ox-ac., phos., rhod., rhus-t., spig., spong., *staph.*, sulph., sul-ac., tereb., thuj.

blood vesicles: Led., secale.

gangrenous: Secale.

biting: Nat-m., rhod.

burning: Ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, apis, arg-m., bar-c., bry., caps., carb-an., cycl., gamb., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., mag-c., mang., merl., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., phel., psor., seneg., spong., sulph.

cold things in mouth amel.: *Nat-s.*

cutting: Mag-s.

menses, before: Mag-c.

VESICLES.

painful: *Anac.*, apis, berb., caust., kali-c., nux-v.

raw: Apis, lyc.

scalded: Apis, lyc.

sore, smarting: Arg-m., sulph.

stinging, stitches: Apis, cham., hell., kali-chl., spong.

 touched by food or liquid, when: Nat-m.

suppurating: Phos.

ulcers, soon becoming: *Carb-an.*, clem., *merc.*

whitish: Berb., canth., phos.

yellow: Agar., cycl., zinc.

Gums: Bell., canth., *iod.*, kali-c., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-s., rhus-v., daph., petr., sep., **Sil.**, zing.

bleeding from least contact: Mag-c.

burning: Mez.

Tongue: Acon., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., **Apis**, arg-m., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., brom., bor., bry., calc., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chen., chim., chin., cupr., daph., graph., ham., hell., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., mang., med., merl., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, phell., phos., phyt., puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sal-ac., sarr., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., thuj., verat., vip., zinc., zing.

bleeding from slightest touch: *Mag-c.*

burning: Acon., am-c., **Apis**, arg-m., ars, bry., calc., caps., carb-an., daph., graph., kali-chl., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, sep., **Spig.**, spong., sulph., sul-ac., thuj.

like fire, right side: *Phel.*

painful: *Ars.*, canth., **Caust.**, graph., kali-c., mag-c., sal-ac., zinc.

scalded, as if: *Lyc.*

raw: *Lyc.*

red: Bor.

stinging: *Cham.*, kali-chl.

MOUTH.

VESICLES, tongue.

suppurating: Mag-c.

ulcers, becoming: *Calc.*, clem, *lach.*

edges: Am-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, mang.,
merc-cy., *phyl.*, sep, *spong.*, sulph.

which become ulcers: *Calc.*

frænum: Plb.

tip: Am-c., *am-m.*, aphis, *apis*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
berb., *calc-p.*, **Caust.**, cycl., **Graph.**,
hydr., indg., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
Nat-m., *nat-ph.*, *puls.*, sal-ac.

sensation as if: Bell., sin-n.

under the: Am-c., bar-c., bell., *cham.*, chin.,
ham., *lach.*, rhodo., rhus-v.

WARM, feels. (See "Heat.")

WARTS: Phos-ac.

Tongue: Aur., aur-m-n., lyc., mang, stapli.

WART-LIKE excrescences, **Palate**: Arg-n.

WATERY-LOOK Gums: Apis.

WITHERED Tongue: Verat.

WOOD, sensation as if **Tongue** made of: Apis
ars., hyos.

WORM, sensation as if a worm were crawling at
root of tooth: Kali-i.

WRINKLED Palate: Bor., phos.

Tongue: Calc-ph., nat-a., phos., sul-ac.

morning: Calc-ph.

TEETH.

ADHERE together: Arg-m., *psor.*, zinc-ox.

AIR, sensation as from cold air blowing on: Coc-c.

if forced into them: Ambr., coccin.

BETWEEN, sensation of tenacious body: Cor-r.

BITE, together, desire to. (See "Clinch.")

afraid to, for fear they would fall out: Nit-ac.
cannot, at night: Chim.

sudden, involuntary: Apis.

sends a shock through head, ears and nose:
Am-c.

wants to, on something hard which relieves
pains, dentition: **Phyt.**

BITES tumbler when drinking: **Ars.**

BREAKING off: Euph., lach., plb., sulph-ac.

CARIES, decayed, hollow: Abrot., acon., aloe,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, anac., anan., ang.,
Ant-c., ars., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**,
bov., bry., *calc.*, calc-s., carb-an., carb-s.,
-carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, clem., cocc.,
coff., con., euph., fl-ac., graph., *glon.*, *hep.*,
hyos., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n.,
kreos., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., med.,
mang., meph., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m.,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., par., petr.,
phos., *phos-ac.*, plat., **Plb.**, *puls.*, rheum,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sabad., sang.,
selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., **Staph.**, *sulph.*,
sul-ac., tabac., *tarax.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

appear, as soon as they: *Kreos.*, staph.

gums, at edge of: Syph., *thuj.*

internal: Selen.

premature in children: *Calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*,
coff., *fl-ac.*, **Kreos.**, **Staph.**

prevented: Coca.

rapid: Ars., bar-c., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, **Fl-ac.**,
med., mez., phos., plant., **Sep.**

at root: Am-c., *mez.*, *thuj.*

roots, at: Am-c., mez., **Thuj.**

sensation of: Asar.

CHATTERING: Bar-ac., calc., ip., kali-p., phos.

with inward trembling: Ant-t.

CLINCH together, constant inclination to: Acon.,
anan., bufo, camph., cann-i., caust., cob.,
cocc., *hyos.*, iod., laur., *lyc.*, merc-i-f.,
nux-v., **Phyt.**, *podo.*

CLINCHED firmly: Alum., *bell.*, camph., cic.,
hyos., *podo.*, stram.

COATED. (See "Mucus" and "Sordes.")

COLDNESS: Acon., alum., alumn., anag., anan.,
aran., asar., astac., *carb-v.*, cocc., coccin.,
cop., dros., *gamb.*, grat., kali-chl., *mez.*,
nit-ac., ol-an., par., petr., phos-ac., rat.,
rheum, sep., *spig.*

CRACKING when rubbing: Selen.

CRUMBLING: Anan., *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-p.*,
euph., *fl-ac.*, med., *plb.*, staph., *thuj.*, sul-ac.

CRUSTS, black. (See "Mucus.")

CUPPED in children: Syph.

DARK spots. (See "Discoloration.")

DECAYED. (See "Caries.")

DENTITION difficult: *Calc.*, **Cham.**, cic., cupr.,
hyos., *ign.*, *kreos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *rheum*,
secale, sep., sil., staun.

slow: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, mag-c., mag-m., *sil.*

DIRTY look: *All-c.*, aur-m-ni., caps.

DISCOLORED, black: *Arg-n.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*,
con., *ign.*, *kreos.*, merl., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*,
phos., plb., puls., sep., squil., **Staph.**, syph.,
thuj.

after aching: Sep.

in streaks: Staph.

brown, sooty: Chlor.

dark: *Chin.*, **Fl-ac.**, sabin.

spots: *Kreos.*

gray: **Merc.**, phos., plb.

yellow: *All-c.*, ars., asc-t., *iod.*, *lyc.*, med.,
merc., nit-ac., phos-ac., plb., *thuj.*

TEETH.

DULL, feel (see "Edge"): Am-c., ars., asaf., *aur.*,
berb., brom., caps., caust., daph., *dulc.*,
colch., fl-ac., *iod.*, kali-chl., **Lach.**, lith.,
Mez., *nat-m.*, phos., phos-ac., *sep.*, spong.,
sul-ac., tarax.

as if covered with lime: Nux-m.

left side: Cor-r.

with sour vomiting: Sacch.

DWARFED: *Syph.*

EDGE, feel as if on (see "Dull"): Acon., bell.,
cain., chin., cop., *cor-r.*, ferr-m., lyssin,
ox-ac., ran-s., sep., sil., stront., sulph.,
sul-ac., *tarax.*, zinc.

menses, during: *Merc.*

EDGES feel sharp and hurt gums: Aloe.

ELONGATION of: Am-c., arg-n., arn., ars., calc.,
caust., cocc., crot-h., mur-ac., nat-m., sulph.,
staph.

sensation of: Agar., all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*,
Ant-c., arn., ars., *aur.*, bell., berb., *bor.*,
bry., calc., *camph.*, calad., caps., carb-an.,
carb-v., caul., **Caust.**, cham., chin-s.,
chrom-ac., cinnb., clem., cocc., *colch.*, daph.,
gamb., *glon.*, gran., hell., *hep.*, hyos., *iod.*,
kali-i., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., *lyc.*,
mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*,
Mez., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,
nux-v., pall., petr., *phyl.*, *plant.*, ptel., rat.,
rhut-t., sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong.,
stann., *sulph.*, vip., zinc.

incisors: Agar., bell., gamb., mag-m., pall.,
rat.

air, open, agg.: Alum., cob.

chewing, when: Alum., brom., hyos.

decayed teeth: *Hep.*, *plb.*

sour vomiting, after: Calad.

ENAMEL deficient: *Calc-fl.*

EXFOLIATION. (See "Looseness, falling out,"
"Elongation.")

GRINDING: Acon., ant-c., **Apis**, arn., ars.,
art-v., asaf., atro., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*,
calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., caust., cham.,
cic., cina, coff., colch., con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,
grat., hell., **Hyos.**, ign., laur., *lyc.*, lyssin,
merc., morph., nux-v., op., phos., *plb.*,
podo., secale, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, syph.,
tabac., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

GRINDING.

morning soon as awake: Ant-c., conval.

chill. as in a (see "Chewing"): *Calc.*

convulsive: Ars., *bell.*, caust., *coff.*, ferr.,
lyc., phos., zinc.

epilepsy: *Bufo*, **Hyos.**, sulph., tarent.

menses, toward close of: Verat.

sitting, while: Ant-c., ars.

sleep, during: Acon., agar., *ant-c.*, **Ars.**,
asaf., **Bell.**, *Cann-i.*, caust., **Cina**, *coff.*,
colch., con., *crot-h.*, hell., *hyos.*, ign.,
kali-br., *kali-c.*, lac-d., *merc.*, *mygal.*,
nat-ph., plant., *plb.*, *podo.*, *sant.*, sep.,
stram., thuj., tuberc., *verat.*

HEAT. (See under "Pain.")

HEAVINESS: Cocc., sabin., sep.

HOLLOW. (See under "Caries.")

INCRUSTATIONS: Plumb.

INFLAMED dentine: *Merc.*

IRREGULAR formation of lower teeth in a scrof-
ulous child with mesenteric disease: Phos.

ITCHING in: Anac., cham., clem., kali-c.,
kali-n., mur-ac., puls., spong.

open air agg.: Anac.

supper, after: Kali-c.

LONG, feel too. (See "Elongation.")

LOOSENESS of: *Alumn.*, *am-c.*, arn., ars.,
aur-m., *aur-m-n.*, bar-c., bar-m., bufo, *bry.*,
calc., *camph.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust.,
cham., chel., *chin.*, cocc., con., crot-h.,
dros., elaps, gels., gran., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mag-s., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mur-ac.*, naja,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m.,
nux-v., olnd., op., phos., *phos-ac.*, phyt.,
plb., *psor.*, puls., *rhodo.*, *rhut-t.*, sang.,
secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., stann., *staph.*,
sulph., thuj., verat., **Zing.**

morning: Ars., naja, puls., thuj.

falling out: *Am-c.*, ars., bufo, *merc.*, nux-v.,
plb., *secale.*

sound teeth: *Am-c.*, nux-v.

sensation of: Acon., con., *nit-ac.*, stram.

TEETH.

LOOSENESS.

painful: Bar-c., camph., caust., gels., merc., *puls.*

sensation: Acon., alum., *am-c.*, arn., *ars.*, bry., com., *con.*, *hyos.*, ign., lachn., lith., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *rh-us-t.*, spig., spong., stann., sulph., syph.

when masticating: Alum., *con.*, *hyos.*, spong.

sound teeth: Bar-c., **Merc.**

sudden paroxysm: Aur.

MUCUS on (see "Sordes"): Ail., alum., ant-t., arg-m., arn., bov., cemic., *hyos.*, iod., mag-c., plb., psor., selen., sulph., *syph.*

morning: Iod., mag-c.

black: Apis, *ars.*, *chin.*, con.

crusts: Con.

brown: Apis, *ars.*, *chel.*, chlo., *colch.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-p.*, sulph.

offensive: Alum., *mez.*

sticky: *Phos.*, verat.

thick: Alum., cain., cemic., *dulc.*, variol.

yellow: *Apis*, asc-t., *hyos.*, iod., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*

NERVES, injuries to dental nerves: Hyper.

NUMBNESS: *Ars.*, asaf., aur-s., bell., *dulc.*, chin., ign., lith., nat-m., petr., phos., plat., *rh-us-t.*, ruta.

morning, after rising: Plat.

NOTCHING of: Lach., med., plb., syph., tuberc.

ODOR from, offensive (see under "Mouth, odor"): Calc., caust.

OIL, feel as if covered with: *Æsc.*

PERIOSTEUM swollen: Sil.

PAIN, toothache in general: *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., anag., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, ars-h., asar., asc-t., *aspar.*, aur., aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., *benz-ac.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, calc-fl., calc-p., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chen., **Chin.**, clem., coch., **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., croc., cycl., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Glou.**, *graph.*,

PAIN.

grat., guaj., *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., *mag-s.*, m-arct., m-austr., mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyl.*, plat., *plant.*, plb., prun., *puls.*, ran-sc., raph., rat., rheum, *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, ruta, sabad., sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., **Staph.**, stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarax., teucr., ther., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., vinc., **Zinc.**

incisors: *Agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-m., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bor., bov., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, dros., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, m-arct., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., ran-sc., rhodo., *rh-us-t.*, sars., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., thuj., *zinc.*

canines: Am-c., anac., calc., calc-ph., *carb-an.*, laur., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., *rh-us-t.*, sep., staph., stront., sul-ac., zinc.

molars: *Æsc.*, agar., all-c., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., arg-n., arn., asar., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., chem., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., *coff.*, colch., coloc., croc., cycl., dios., euph., graph., guaj., hell., *hyos.*, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., **Kreos.**, laur., *lyc.*, m-arct., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rh-us-t.*, sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., staph., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., teucr., thuj., verat., verb., **Zinc.**, zing.

right: Cinnb.

left: Arg-n., cast., chel.

upper teeth: *Agar.*, alum., ambr., **Am-c.**, am-m., ang., arn., asar., aur., bell., bor., bov., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., chel., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., *coff.*, colch., con., cycl., dios., euph., graph., guaj., hell., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, m-arct., m-austr., mag-c.,

TEETH.

PAIN, upper teeth.

mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., plat., puls., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo.,
rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*,
spong., staph., sulph., *sul-ac.*, teucr., *thuj.*,
verat., verb., **Zinc**.

right bi-cuspid: Cinnb.

molar: Dios.

left: Arn.

2nd bi-cuspid: Olnd.

lower teeth: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c.,
am-m., anac., ang., *arn.*, arum-t., asaf.,
asar., asc-t., astac., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor.,
bov., bry., calc., camph., **Canth.**, carb-an.,
carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, clem.,
cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., dros., euph.,
graph., guaj., bell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c.,
kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, **Laur.**, lyc., m-arct.,
mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mez.,
mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., olnd., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac.,
plat., *plb.*, puls., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo.,
rhus-t., ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, sars., selen.,
seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil.,
Staph., stront., sulph., *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, teucr.,
verat., verb., **Zinc**.

2nd molar: *Æsc*.

one incisor: Anac.

1st bi-cuspid: Ars.

right: Astac., **Bell.**, brach., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s.,
carb-ac., caust., chr-ac., cinnb., coff., com.,
cycl., dios., dol., **Fl-ac.**, lach., lyssin,
mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos.,
psor., spig., **Staph.**, verb.

to left: **Acon.**, lyc.

left: *Acon.*, agar., *apis*, arg-n., *arn.*, arum-t.,
aur., bar-c., brom., carb-v., castor., **Caust.**,
Cham., chel., *chin.*, **Clem.**, *form.*, *guaj.*,
hyos., laur., merc., **Mez.**, *nux-m.*, olnd.,
phos., rhus-t., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, syph.,
Thuj., **zinc**.

to right: All-c., gamb.

daytime: Bar-c., bell., calc., carb-an., *coccin.*,
nux-v.

morning: Ant-t., arg-n., ars., bry., calad.,
camph., carb-v., caust., chin., clem., *ferr.*,

PAIN, morning.

hyos., kreos., lach., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*,
phos., phos-ac., plat., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*,
sulph.

bed, in: Kal-c., kreos., lach., mang., mez.,
nux-v., ran-b., *staph.*

wakes him: Calad.

waking, on: Bell., carb-v., coc-c, *ign.*,
kali-c., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, sil.

rising, after: Mag-c., plat., sep.

when washing: Arg-n.

3 a. m.: Bry.

forenoon: All-s., carb-v., caust., nat-m.,
nux-v., puls., staph., sulph.

noon: Cocc., rhus-t.

afternoon: Anan., calc., caust., *form.*, ip.,
mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., sulph., ther.,
thuj.

after dinner: Berb., lach., *nux-v.*, puls.

evening: Ail., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., anac.,
ant-c., arum-t., apis, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry.,
calad., caust., cham., chel., ferr., graph.,
hep., *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-s.,
kalm., lyc., *mag-s.*, mang., merc., meph.,
mez., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
Puls., *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *staph.*, sulph.,
sul-ac., tabac., ther., *thuj.*

in bed: Alum., *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, aran., bar-c.,
bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *cham.*,
chr-ac., graph., *ign.*, kali-c., led., *mag-c.*,
mag-m., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*,
Sulph., *sul-ac.*, zinc.

amel.: Alum.

smoking amel.: Spig.

6 p. m., lasting till 1 or 2 a. m.: Sep.

night: Ambr., am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, aran., ars.,
aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., calc.,
calc-ph., carb-an., carb-v., cedr., **Cham.**,
chel., chin., clem., coff., colch., *cycl.*, glon.,
graph., grat., hell., *hep.*, hyper., ip., kali-i.,
kali-n., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s.,
nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr.,
phos., phos-ac., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*,
rob., sabin., sabad., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*,
Sulph.

chilliness as it disappears: Merc.

TEETH.

PAIN, night.

lying, when: Aran., graph., phos.

9 p. m.: **Merc.**

10 p. m.: Rhus-t.

midnight, before: Alum., am-c., bov., bry.,
cham., chin., graph., *nat-m.*, petr., puls.,
rhus-t., sep., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.

after: Alum., am-c., *ars.*, bell., bry.,
carb-v., cham., chin., *merc.*, puls.,
rhus-t., *staph.*, sulph.

air, cold: All-c., *anan.*, agar., ant-c., *bell.*, bor.,
bry., *calc.*, camph., **Cham.**, **Caust.**, chin.,
cina, *hep.*, hyos., *mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*, merc.,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*,
plant., *rhus-l.*, sabad., sars., seneg., *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., tromb.

amel.: *Clem.*, mez., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**,
sars., selen.

draft of, slightest: Gymn.

damp: Am-c., aran., bor., *merc.*, nat-c.,
nux-m., rhodo., seneg.

draft, from a: *Bell.*, **Calc.**, calc-ph., *cham.*,
chin., *mag-c.*, sars., sep., **Sulph.**

drawn in, from: Acon., alum., am-c., ant-c.,
arn., *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., bry., **Calc.**,
calc-ph., caust., chin., cina, cic., *merc.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr.,
rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., selen., *sil.*, *spig.*,
staph., sulph.

amel.: *Clem.*, mez., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
sars., selen.

open, in the: Alum., ambr., am-c., anac.,
ant-c., bell., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust.,
cham., *chin.*, con., hyos., mez., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*,
rhus-t., sep., *spig.*, *staph.*, sulph.

amel.: All-c., ant-c., bry., bov., mag-m.,
puls., sep., stann., sulph.

sensation as from cold air: Cedr., coc-c.,
par.

rushed out of: Nat-c.

were forced into: Ambr., coccin.

alternating with catarrh: All-c.

dizziness: Merc.

itching in ear: Agar.

PAIN, alternating.

tearing in limbs: Merc.

anxiety, with: Acon., *coff.*, *merc-c.*

autumn, in the: Bry., chin., merc., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., rhodo., rhus-t.

bed, ongoing to (see "evening" and "night"):
Carb-an., kali-c.

in: **Ant-c.**, bell., bry., *cham.*, *clem.*, com.,
kali-c., *mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*, **Merc.**, *nux-v.*,
olnd., phos., phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin.,
Sulph., *sul-ac.*

beer amel.: Camph., *nux-v.*, rhus, sulph., *zinc.*

bending forward with forehead on table
agg.: Nit-ac.

amel.: Mang.

to either side, from: Calc.

backward, from: Calc.

biting teeth together, when: *Æsc.*, alum.,
am-c., *ars.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-an., caust.,
chin., coc-c., colch., fl-ac., graph., *guaj.*,
hell., *hep.*, hyos., ip., lach., lyc., lith.,
mag-m., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nux-v.*, petr.,
phos., phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, *sil.*,
spong., *staph.*, sulph., tabac., zinc-ox.

afraid for fear would fall out: Nit-ac.

menses, during: Am-c.

desire to: Merc-i-f.

amel.: Ars., bell., brom., bry., *chin.*, cocc.,
coff., euph., ign., mag-m., nat-m., phos.,
Phyto., *puls.*, rhus-t., sanic.

biting on elastic substance amel.: Mang.

bleeding of gums amel.: Bell., caust., sanic.
sars., selen.

bread, from eating: Carb-an.

breathing deep agg.: *Nux-v.*

brushing teeth agg.: Bry., **Lach.**

catarrh, when catarrh is better toothache is
worse and vice versa: All-c.

chewing. (See "masticating.")

tobacco agg.: Bry.

chamomile, from: Alum., *puls.*

children: Acon., *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Cham.**,
Coff., ign., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, rheum,
rhodo., *sil.*

TEETH.

PAIN.

chill, during: *Carb-v.*, graph., kali-c., rhus-t.

chilliness, with: Daph., euph., hell., lach., puls., rhodo., rhus-t.

chronic: Caust.

coffee, from: Anan., bell., camph., carb-v., **Cham.**, cocc., ign., lachn., merc., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., sil.

coition, after: Daph.

relieved after: Camph.

cold, from a: *Acon.*, bar-c., bell., camph., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., colch., dulc., gels., glon., grat., hyos., ign., kali-c., merc., mez., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., staph., sul-ac., zinc.

after overheating: *Cham.*, glon., kali-c., rhus-t.

from a, in the Spring: Puls.

air. (See "air.")

anything: Agar., anan., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., bov., calc., calc-ph., carb-v., cast., colch., con., hell., kali-c., kali-i., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., par., phos., phos-ac., plant., plb., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rob., **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., sulph., syph., thuj.

amel.: Bell., bry., calc., cham., chin., *coff.*, ferr-ph., merc., nux-v., phos., puls., staph., sulph.

drinks, from: Agar., anan., **Ant-c.**, arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., cham., cina, clem., fl-ac., graph., gymn., **Hep.**, kali-c., lac-c., **Lach.**, mag-ph., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plant., puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., sars., sil., spig., **Staph.**, sulph., til., thuj.

food, from: Agar., bov., bry., calc., carb-v., con., hell., merc., nux-v., par., plb., rhus-t., rob., sabad., sulph.

hand applied amel.: Ang., rhus-t.

water amel.: *Æsc.*, all-c., ambr., ap-g., bell., bism., **Bry.**, camph., caust., cham., chel., chim., clem., **Coff.**, ferr., ferr-p., laur., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-s.,

PAIN, cold, water amel.

nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., selen., sep., sulph.

and ice amel.: *Coff.*

applied by finger amel.: *Cham.*

weather: *Ars.*, nux-m., phos.

congestion of head, with: *Aur.*, bell., **Calc.**, chin., hyos., lach., puls.

concussion, from: **Arn.**, *nux-m.*

coughing agg.: *Bry.*, lyc., sep.

crumbs of bread, from: Clem., nux-v., staph.
damp places, from working in: *Ars.*, **Calc.**, dulc., **Rhus-t.**

diarrhœa, with: *Cham.*, coff., dulc., rhus-t.

dizziness, alternating with: Merc.

drinking, from: Bar-c., caust., cham., con., mag-p., sabin., sil.

amel.: Selen., spig.

eating, before dinner: *Nux-v.*, sulph.

during: Am-c., anan., ant-c., aur., *bry.*, calc., canth., carb-an., cast., caust., cham., cocc., con., crot-h., euph., graph., hep., ign., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-c., nux-m., psor., puls., sabin., sil., staph., sulph., thuj., tromb.

amel.: Am-c., bell., chin., coff., ip., phos-ac., selen., sil., spig.

only: Calc., kali-c.

after: Am-c., **Ant-c.**, bar-c., bell., bor., *bry.*, cham., chel., chim., china, coff., ferr-p., graph., hep., ign., iod., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., sabin., sil., spig., stann., **Staph.**, sulph., zinc.

amel.: Ambr., am-c., arn., calc., carb-v., cham., ip., phos-ac., **Rhodo.**, rhus-t., sil.

excitement, from: *Acon.*, bell., cham., coff., gels., hyos.

amel.: Thuj.

exertion agg.: Chim.

mental agg. (See "mental.")

face, red and hot, with: *Acon.*, bell., cham., coff., ferr-p., merc., nux-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

TEETH.

PAIN.

filled tooth, in a: Cic., dios., merc-i-f. *Amm-c*
 filling, after: **Arn.**, **Nux-v.**, merc., *merc-i-f.*,
 sep.
 fruit, after eating: Nat-s.
 gradually increasing and decreasing: Stann.
 heated, when: Phos.
 heat of stove agg. (see "warmth"): Graph.
 amel.: **Ars.**
 hot drinks, from: *Æsc.*, agn., *all-c.*, am-c., *bry.*,
carb-v., **Cham.**, **Coff.**, dros., lach., lachn.,
merc., mill., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v.,
 phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, sil.,
 syph., tromb.
 amel.: *Lyc.*, *mag-ph.*, nux-v., nux-m., *puls.*,
rhus-t., sulph.
 hot food, from (see "warm"): *Carb-v.*,
 phos-ac., sabad., sep.
 inspiration, on: *Nux-v.*
 intermittent (see "paroxysmal"): **Ant-t.**,
 ars-i., astac., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, calc., *chin.*,
cham., *coff.*, merc., nux-v., *puls.*, rhodo.,
 rhus-t., sabad., sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*
 lachrymation. (See "weeping.")
 leaning head on cushion, from: Nit-ac.
 on table amel.: Mang.
 lying, while: Aran., ars., bell., *bry.*, *cham.*,
 graph., *hyos.*, ign., merc., nux-v., phos.,
puls., *rhus-l.*, sep. *staph.*, sulph., sul-ac.,
 tromb.
 amel.: Alum., am-m., *bry.*, lyc., *merc.*,
 nat-c., *nux-v.*, sanic., spig.
 immediately after: Aran., bell., canth.,
 hell., ign., *puls.*, rat., sanic.
 amel.: Am-m., nux-v., spig.
 back, on the: Benz-ac., *clem.*
 head low, with, agg.: *Puls.*
 high, agg.: Spig.
 painful side, agg.: Ars., ign., nux-v., *puls.*
 amel.: *Bry.*, *chin-s.*, hyper., ign., mag-c.,
puls.
 painless side agg.: *Bry.*, *cham.*, ign., *puls.*
 amel.: *Nux-v.*

PAIN, lying.

right side, on: Spig.
 masticating, from: *Alum.*, am-c., ant-c.,
 anan., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., aur., bell.,
bry., calc., carb-an., carbo-v., *caust.*,
Cham., chel., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., *euph.*,
 ferr-m., graph., *hyos.*, hura, *ign.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*,
phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus, sabin., *sang.*, *sil.*,
 spig., spong., *staph.*, sulph., *sulph-ac.*,
 syph., thuj., verat., zinc.
 only when. Calc., lyc., olnd.
 food, only when, not from empty chewing:
 Cocc.
 after: Nat-m., sabin., *staph.*
 amel. by: *Bry.*, rhod.
 menses, at beginning: *Nat-m.*, *puls.*
 and end: *Puls.*
 before: Agar., am-c., *ant-c.*, ars., bar-c.,
nat-m., *puls.*, *sulph.*, thuj.
 during: Am-c., ars., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-v.,
cedr., *cham.*, *coff.*, graph., *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
 laur., mag-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *puls.*,
Sep., **Staph.**
 if the flow diminishes: **Lach.**
 menorrhagia: *Ferr-s.*
 after: Am-c., calc., *cham.*, *mag-ph.*, phos.,
 thuj.
 mental exertion, from: Bell., ign., *nux-v.*
 mercury, from: Colch., *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*
 motion agg.: *Bry.*, chel., *chin.*, daph., hyper.,
 merc., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, sabin., *staph.*
 amel.: Mag-c., phos., *puls.*, rhus.
 music agg.: Phos-ac.
 nervous patients: *Acon.*, ars., bell., **Cham.**,
Coff., *gels.*, *mag-ph.*, *puls.*, *staph.*
 noise agg.: Calc., tarent., *ther.*
 nursing mothers, in: *Acon.*, ars., bell., *calc.*,
 dulc., merc., nux-v., phos., *staph.*, sulph.
 nurses, while the infant: *Chin.*
 opening mouth, from: *Bry.*, *caust.*, nux-v.,
 phos., *puls.*, sabin.
 operation, after dental. (See "filling.")

TEETH.

PAIN.

paroxysmal (see "intermittent"): All-s., calc., *cham.*, gels., hyper., ip., lac c., merc., petr., plat., rumx., sep.

pears, after eating: Nat-c.

periodical: Aran., ars., *cham.*, coloc.

every other day: *Cham.*, nat-m.

every seven days: Ars., calc-a., phos., sulph.

perspiration amel.: All-c., carb-ac., carb-an., chen.

from suppressed: *Cham.*

during: All-c., **Chin.**, hyos.

tendency to perspire: Daph.

picking teeth, excited by: Kali-c., *puls.*, *sang.*

compelled to: Cast-eq., selen.

amel. by: *All-c.*, bell., phos-ac., sanic.

pregnancy, during: *Acon.*, alum., apis, *bell.*, bry., calc., *cham.*, *hyos.*, **Lyssin**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, *staph.*, *tabac.*

pressure increases: Hyos., kali-bi., nat-m., phos., spig., sulph-ac.

amel.: Ail., alum., am-c., ars., bell., *brom.*, bry., chin., clem., cocc., coloc., com., euph., grat., ign., indg., kali-c., laur., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *staph.*, *tabac.*

of cold hand amel.: Rhus-t.

of finger amel.: Am-m, merc-i-f.

pain in decayed root: Am-m.

pricking gums until blood comes amel.: Bell., sanic.

quinine, from abuse of: *Hep.*, **Puls.**

reading, when: Ign., *nux-v.*, thuj.

rest, intolerable pain when at: Bry., *mag-c.*, rhus-t.

amel.: Bry., clem., hyper, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

rheumatic patients: Ant-t., cimic.

riding in a carriage, while: Calc., *mag-c.*

rising from bed amel.: Clem., olnd., phos., sabin.

room agg.: Ant-c., apis, *cham.*, hep., *mag-c.*, mag-arct., nicc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhodo., sep., spig., sulph.

PAIN, room.

amel. in: Phel.

on entering, agg.: *Mag-s.*, phos.

rubbing cheek amel.: **Merc.**, *phos.*

saliva, with involuntary flow of: Bell., *cham.*, daph., *dulc.*, **Merc.**, nat-m.

salt food, from: Carb-v.

amel.: *Carb-an.*

salt amel.: *Mag-c.*

sitting agg.: Am-m., ant-c., coccin., graph., merc., *puls.*, rhus-t.

erect agg.: Mang.

quiet amel.: Spig.

up in bed amel.: Alum., *ars.*, merc., petr., rhus-t.

sleep, on going to: Ant-c., ars., merc., sulph.

after: Bar-m., bell, bry., calc., carb-v., *caust.*, con., graph., kali-c., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sabin., sil., spig., *sulph.*, zinc.

amel.: *Nux-v.*, *puls.*, sanic.

preventing: *Ham.*, olnd.

wakes from, with pain (see "morning"): Ars., *carb-an.*, chel., *mag-c.*

smoke agg. (See "tobacco").

sneezing agg.: Thuj.

sound teeth, in: **Acon.**, alum., am-c., ars., bell., bry., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *coff.*, con., ham., hyos., *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*, plant., rhus-t., rhod., sulph., zinc.

sour things, from: Arg-n.

amel.: Puls.

Spring, in the: *Acon.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., *dulc.*, **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sil.

standing up, after: Ign., plat., sep.

amel.: Alum., *nux-v.*, olnd., phos., sabin., spig.

stooping agg.: Sep., spig.

amel.: Arnic.

sucking teeth agg.: Bell., carb-v, cast., kali-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, sil., zinc.

amel.: All-c., caust., *clem.*, mang., sep.

TEETH.

PAIN.

suddenly begins and goes: *Bell.*, *sanic.*
 ceases, begins slowly: *Sul-ac.*
 summer, in the: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*
 suppressed foot sweat, after: **Sil.**
 swallowing agg.: *Chin-s.*, *phos.*, *staph.*
 sweets, after: *Nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sep.*
 swelling of cheek, with: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc., *caps.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *staph.*,
sulph.
 talking, from: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
nux-v., *sep.*, *tromb.*
 of others agg.: *Ars.*
 tea drinking agg.: *Chin.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*,
lach., *selen.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*
 tearing in limbs, alternating with: *Merc.*
 thinking about it agg.: *Bar-c.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*,
thuj.
 other things amel.: *Bar-c.*
 thunder storm, before: **Rhod.**
 tobacco smoking agg.: *Bry.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chin., *clem.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *sabin.*,
sars., **Spig.**, *thuj.*
 amel.: *Aran.*, *bor.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*,
selen., *spig.*
 chewing agg.: *Bry.*
 touch agg.: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *ant-c.*,
arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
chin., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *daph.*, *euph.*,
graph., *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
rat., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, **Sep.**, *staph.*,
sulph.
 amel.: *Bry.*, *nux-v.*
 of cold finger amel.: *Ang.*, *cham.*
 of food, from: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *kali-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *rob.*, *sang.*
 soft: *Bell.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*
 of tongue: **Ant-c.**, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *chin.*, *ign.*,
merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

PAIN, touch, of tongue.

which causes stitch like jerk in tooth:
Calc.
 traveling, while: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *staph.*, *sulph.*
 uncovering amel.: *Puls.*
 urination frequent, with: *Olnd.*
 vexation, after: *Rhus-t.*, *staph.*
 vinegar amel.: *Puls.*
 vomiting, after: *Puls.*
 walking, while: *Camph.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*
 must walk about: *Mag-c.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*,
spig.
 open air, in: *Agn.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *dros.*,
graph., *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *staph.*
 in the wind: *Graph.*
 amel.: **Ant-c.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, *clem.*, *hep.*,
kali-s., *lyc.*, *mag-aust.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*,
paris., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*
 warm drinks, from: *Æsc.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *am-m.*,
bism., *carb-v.*, *dros.*, *ferr-ph.*, **Lach.**, **Puls.**,
sabad., *sep.*
 amel.: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cast.*, *lyc.*, *mag-ph.*, *sang.*,
staph., *tromb.*
 food, from: *Agn.*, *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
mag-arct., *mag-aust.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*,
sabad., *sep.*, *sil.*
 things: *Agn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *bar-c.*,
bry., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
clem., *colch.*, **Coff.**, *ferr-ph.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *lachn.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
plant., **Puls.**, *prun.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
sulph.
 amel.: *Bov.*, *calc.*, *com.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-ph.*,
mur-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*,
sul-ac.
 water, when water becomes warm in mouth:
Fl-ac.
 warmth, external, agg.: *Arn.*, *all-c.*, *bry.*, *chel.*,
corr., *ferr-ph.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *mag-c.*,
nux-m., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*,
sulph.

TEETH.

PAIN, warmth, external.

amel.: Am-c., *ars.*, *ars-h.*, boy., *calc.*, *cast.*, *chin.*, *com.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-p.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *psor.*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*

wrapping up head amel.: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

of bed agg.: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*, *vinc.*

room, agg.: *All-c.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-s.*, *mag-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**

amel.: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

washerwomen, in: *Phos.*

washing, after: *Ant-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

with cold water, from: *Calc.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

amel.: *All-c.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *puls.*

water held in mouth, agg.: *Camph.*

from having hands in, warm or cold: *Phos.*

weather, from changes of: *Anan.*

damp: *All-c.*, *dulc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**

in wet: *Acon.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *seneg.*

weeping, with involuntary: *Cham.*, *coff.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *ther.*

wet, from getting: *Bell.*, *calc.*, **Lach.**, *rhus-t.*

wind, in raw: **Acon.**, *all-c.*, *graph.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

in dry, cold: **Acon.**

amel.: *Calc.*

wine agg.: *Acon.*, *anan.*, *camph.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*

winter: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

wrapping up. (See "warmth.")

PAIN.

extending to arms: *Mang.*, *sep.*

bones, cheek: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *chen.*, *con.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rob.*, *sil.*

maxillary: *Calc.*, *cupr-ar.*, *gels.*, *selen.*

lower: *Hyos.*

cheeks: *Bry.*, *cham.*

chest: *Kali-c.*

downward: *Ant-c.*, *calad.*, *caust.*

ear: *Alum.*, *ammc.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chrom-ac.*, *chin.*, *coccion.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *ind.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *meph.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, **Rhodo.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sep.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-o.*

right: *Glon.*, *nicc.*, *spig.*

eyes: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rob.*, *selen.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*

on going into cold air: *Camph.*

face: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*

left side: *Plant.*

during menses: *Sep.*

fingers to: *Sep.*

forehead: *Chrom-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*

head: *Alum.*, **Ant-c.**, *apis.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

larynx: *Alum.*, *com.*, *nit-ac.*

neck: *Alum.*, *bry.*, *mang.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

nose: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *hyos.*, *rhus-t.*

TEETH.

PAIN, extending to.

cesophagus: Nat-m.
 occiput: Coccin.
 other parts: Mang.
 shoulders: *Alum.*
 side, entire left: Sep.
 temple: Act-sp., alum., ars., bar-c., calc., cham., chel., con., cupr., daph., gels., glon., iod., kali-c., **Kreos.**, mag-c., mez., nat-m., nux-m., phos., puls., rob., selen., spig., zinc.
 tooth, to another, from one: Bry., mang., nux-m., prun., rhodo.
 throat: Mang., *nat-m.*
 tongue: Cic.
 upward: Caust.
 zygoma: **Caust.**
 beating. (See "pulsating.")
 biting: Calc., cocc., phel.
 blows, sensation of: Calc., nux-v., tarax.
 boring: Alum., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., bufo, calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cast. *caust.*, chel., chin., con., *cycl.*, daph., euph., grat., *ign.*, indg., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, mag-c., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plant., selen., *sil.*, *sulph.*, rhodo.
 evening, with tearing and digging: Alum.
 while lying: Phos.
 in roots: *Cham.*
 sound teeth: Alum., plant.
 break off, as if would: Bell.
 broken, as if: Nat-m.
 bruised, as if (see "sore"): Crot-t., ign.
 right upper molar: Alum.
 better from pressure: Alum.
 bubbling: Carb-v., nit-ac.
 burning: Bar-c., *caust.*, cham., *coloc.*, dulc., graph., *mag-c.*, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phel., phos., *phos-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., rob., sil., spig., spong., sulph., ther., zinc.
 buzzing: Hyos.
 burst, as if would: Sabin.

PAIN.

clawing: Stront.
 contracting: Bor., cann-s, carb-an., carb-v., nit-ac.
 corrosive: Calc., carb-v., cham., con., kali-c., nicc., phos., puls., staph., sul-ac., thuj.
 cramp-like: Bor., cann-s., carb-an, carb-v., syph.
 crawling: Cast., *cham.*, mur-ac., ol-an., rhus-t.
 crushed, as if: Lyc
 molars: *Ign.*
 cutting: Alum., arn. *aur.*, benz-ac., calc., *camph.*, daph., graph., ham., kali-c., *lach.*, olnd., ran-b., *rhodo.*, rob.
 evening when lying in bed: Alum.
 open air, in the: Alum.
 shooting through gums to roots of incisors and canines: Camph.
 swollen sub-maxillary gland, seems to originate in: Camph.
 thunderstorm, before: *Rhodo.*
 roots, in: Camph.
 darting: Bry., con., *gels.*, *iris.*
 digging: Ambr., anan., ant-c., arg-n., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., calc., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., fl-ac., ign., kali-c., nat-c., nux-v., plant., plat., *puls.*, rat., rheum, ruta, seneg., sil., spig., sul-ac.
 evening: Alum.
 with pressure, sensation as if pain were felt below left lower molars: Ambr.
 drawing: Abrot., agar., all-c., all-s., alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, anan., ang., ant-c., astac., aur., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., calad., *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chim., chin., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coc-c.*, coccin., *coloc.*, con., cycl., daph., fl-ac., *glon.*, *graph.*, guaj., hep., hyos., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., mez., naja, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sabad.,

TEETH.

PAIN, drawing.

sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tabac.,
tarax., tereb., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: *Ran-s.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

10 a. m.: Anac.

noon, toward: Aphis.

afternoon: Carb-an., coloc.

5 p. m.: Zing.

evening: Alum., bov., bry., hep., puls.

in bed agg.: *Kali-c.*

right side, going off after lying down:
Alum.

night: Ambr., am-c., bell., carb-an.,
mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.

when lying down: Canth., olnd.

incisors, lower: Agar., asaf., kreos.

upper: Ang., camph., grat., kreos.

one of: Ambr.

molars: Bry., olnd.

right: Ambr., bell.

left: Calad., carb-an., kreos.

lower: Anac., camph.

upper: Ambr., ang., bell., **Sep.**

upper teeth: Ang., bell.

amel. by cold finger: Ang.

right side, all night: Bell.

lower teeth: Fl-ac.

canine: Crot-t.

in roots: Anac., *staph.*

now in one, again in another: Ambr., hyos.

air, in open: Chin., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

amel.: Chin., puls.

biting, only when: Am-c.

borders of, fine drawing: Cocc.

bed, agg. in: Aphis, *kali-c.*

cold, from: *Nux-v.*, **Sep.**

amel. from: Ambr.

finger, amel. by: Ang.

eating, while: Bry., *sep.*, verat.

cold food: Con.

PAIN, drawing, eating.

amel. by: Ambr., am-c., *cham.*

only during: Am-c., con.

after: Bry., *cham.*, *hep.*

exertion of mind agg.: *Nux-v.*

menses, during: Am-c., *sep.*

micturition, with frequent: Olnd.

music, from: Phos-ac.

reading agg.: All-s.

sudden: Coc-c.

sweat, amel. by warm: Aphis.

thunderstorm, before: Rhodo.

walking, while: Camph.

warmth agg.: Ambr.

warm fluids agg.: Am-c., *nux-v.*, **Sep.**

room agg.: Puls

extending from lower incisors to malar
bone and temple: Alum.

to cheek: Am-c., *sep.*

to ear: Am-c., anac., alum., aphis, bar-c.,
coccin., **Kreos.**, *nat-m.*

from ear: Bell.

head, to side of: Alum., aphis.

malar bone: Alum., aphis.

neck: *Alum.*

larynx: Alum., nit-ac.

shoulders: Alum.

other teeth, right side: Aphis.

parts: Alum.

temple, right: Bar-c.

drawing-bubbling: Berb.

drawing-lancinating, as if a current of air
rushed into: Ambr.

drawing-pressure: Ars.

drawing-tearing: Abrot.

dull: Aur., chin., clem., coccin., daph., dol.,
hyos., kali-i., kalm., lob., lyssin, zinc.

gripping: Bor.

as if soft and became bent on chewing: Coch.

TEETH.

PAIN, dull,

upper molars, with tearing pain in cheek bone: *Anag.*
 during mastication: *Aur.*
 with trembling of heart: *Anag.*
 edge, as if set on: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *cain.*, *caps.*, *cor-r.*, *ferr-m.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*, *tart-ac.*
 fly to pieces, as if would, on biting together: *Cinnb.*
 forced out, as if would be: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*
 foreign body in them: *Caustr.*
 fulness, sensation of: *Cham.*, *chlor.*
 gnawing: *Agar.*, *Ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *daph.*, *euph.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *naja.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *Staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*
 morning in bed: *Phos.*
 evening: *Calc.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*
 9 p. m.: *Alum.*
 night: *Cham.*, *coff.*
 molars, lower: *Cast.*, *nicc.*
 right: *Cast.*, *nicc.*
 alternating with itching in ear: *Agar.*
 with violent tearing behind ear: *Alum.*
 in right ear: *Nicc.*
 upper: *Agar.*, *calc.*
 air, cold, inhaling agg.: *Rhus-t.*
 amel.: *Nux-v.*
 eating, after: *Ant-c.*
 sitting up in bed amel.: *Alum.*
 warm room: *Nux-v.*
 grumbling (see "dull"): *Aur.*, *bar-c.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *mag-s.*, *meny.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*
 right side, one lower molar, with sensation as if headache came from that side: *Æth.*
 left side, upper: *Agar.*

PAIN, grumbling.

lower teeth, left side: *Arg-n.*
 jerking: *All-c.*, *all-s.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *Cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coccin.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *Euph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*
 evening in bed: *Bry.*, *zinc.*
 now in upper, now in lower molars, when in upper and they are pressed by tip of finger, suddenly changes to lower: *Bry.*
 night: *Cycl.*, *Merc.*, *rhus-t.*
 canines, upper: *Carb-an.*
 molars: *Crotal-h.*
 upper, right side: *All-s.*
 drinking cold water agg.: *Agar.*
 eating, after: *Stann.*
 sitting up in bed amel.: *Ars.*
 smoking, while: *Bry.*
 amel.: *Spig.*
 stretch and let loose, as if nerve were put on: *Puls.*
 stroking head amel.: *Ars.*
 torn out, as if tooth would be: *Berb.*, *cocc.*, *ind.*, *ipcc.*
 extending to temples: *Ars.*
 head: *Rhus-t.*
 in roots: *Bell.*, *lach.*
 knocking: *Ars.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-c.*
 lancinating. (See "tearing.")
 neuralgic: *Bell.*, *bor.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, *Coff.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *iris.*, *kali-ph.*, *Mag-ph.*, *nux-m.*, *plant.*, *phyt.*, *rhodo.*, *sil.*
 piercing: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *staph.*
 pinching: *Aran.*
 from cold drinks: *Carb-an.*

TEETH.

PAIN.

pressing: Acon., *all-c.*, am-c., anac., aran., *arn.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., *coloc.*, cor-r., euph., *graph.*, guare., guaj., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., *kalm.*, lob., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., *rhus-t.*, sil., spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., verat.

as if blood were forced into them: Arn., chin.

as if close, too: Acon., *arn.*, bell., *calc.*, cham., chin., *coff.*, hep., hyos., *nux-v.*, *puls.*

as if held in a grip: Nux-m.

as if pressed into sockets: Alum., am-c.

old stumps: Alum.

as if a shred of meat were between the teeth: Caust., cor-r., *lach.*

as if wedged: Ananth., caust., *cor-r.*, *lach.*, spong.

asunder, expansive: Anan., *kalm.*, mur-ac., phos-ac., ran-b., sabin., spig., spong., thuj.

filling, of the: Chlol.

inward: *Rhus-t.*, *staph.*

outward: *Phos.*, spig.

swallowing, when: Alum.

touch, worse from: Arn.

transitory jerking in upper molars and jaws, right side, in afternoon: All-s.

warm room, on entering: All-c.

incisor, in one: Alum.

in roots: Alum., caust., *kali-c.*, *staph.*, zing.

upper teeth: Acon., aran., *calc.*

pricking: Am-c, ant-c., bar-m., *calc.*, caust., hell., mag-s., nux-m., phos., prun.

night, waking him: Calc.

molars, especially: Am-c.

masticating agg.: Am-c.

touching decayed teeth agg.: Am-c.

pulled out, feel as if were being: Anan., *arn.*, astac., bell., berb., caust., coc-c., coccin.,

PAIN.

com., ip., mang., *mez.*, nux-m., nux-v., phos-ac., prun., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, selen., stront., zinc.

and left in their sockets, as if: Sanic.

pulsating: Acon., agar., *agn.*, *all-c.*, aloe., am-c., ang., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *calc.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., **China**, coc-c., coccin., *coff.*, *coloc.*, daph., *euph.*, *glon.*, hep., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., par., phos., plat., psor., *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram. **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

left side, first in one then in another: *Coloc.*

morning: Hyos.

evening, in bed: Ang., *nit-ac.*

night: *Cham.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*

after midnight: Bar-m., nat-m.

breathing, when: Carb-v.

chronic: Sep.

cold drinks: Carb-an., *mur-ac.*

eating: Carb-an., carb-v., hep., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., zinc.

headache, with: *Coloc.*, *glon.*

sit up, compelled to: Bar-m.

sleep, worse after: Bar-m.

warm drinks agg.: *Nat-s.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Cham.*, sabin., *sulph.*

applied amel.: *Chin.*, *nux-m.*

extending to ear: Hep., *sulph.*

to eyes: Sulph.

molars: Nux-m.

upper, left side: Agar., nux-m.

incisors, one of, only when eating: Calc. roots, at: Daph., ol-an.

pulsating-drawing: Hyos., sep.

pulsating-tearing, left upper canine: Agn.

during pregnancy: Bell.

rheumatic: Acon., **Ant-t.**, bell., *calc-ph.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, coch., indg., mag-c., mag-ph., mill., nux-v., *phyl.*, rhodo., *sil.*, *staph.*

TEETH.

PAIN, rheumatic.

night agg.: *Cham.*, *colch.*, *merc.*, *rhodo.*

during pregnancy: *Bell.*

sensitive persons, in: *Acon.*

stimulants agg.: *Acon.*

scraping: *Berb.*, *cham.*

roots, as if scraped with a knife: *Arn.*

screwing: *Bry.*, **Euph.**

screwed in and then pulled out, as if: *Bry.*

better momentarily from cold water: *Bry.*

shocks. (See "jerking.")

shooting. (See "stitching.")

soft, as if: *Nit-ac.*, *zinc.*

spongy, as if: *Nit-ac.*

sore: *Alum.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo*, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

air, from drawing in: *Bell.*

cold drink, from: *Ars.*, *bry.*

masticating, when: *Ars.*

meals, between: *Ign.*

molars, right upper: *Alum.*

pressure amel.: *Alum.*

spasmodic (see also "paroxysmal"): *Anac.*, *bor.*, *glon.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*

splintered, as if: *Sabin.*

sprained, as if: *Arn.*

stitching, stinging: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hæm.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

PAIN, stitching.

right: *Æsc.*, *bar-c.*, *caust.*, *cycl.*, *gamb.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

upper: *Arn.*

left: *Ail.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *iod.*, *phos.*, *samb.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

upper and lower, worse lying down, compelling him to walk, better from external pressure: *Ail.*

morning: *Camph.*, *dros.*

on waking: *Bell.*

evening: *Bell.*, *zinc.*

night: *Clem.*

prevents sleep: *Sil.*

after midnight: *Alum.*, *bar-m.*

arousing from sleep: *Alum.*, *bar-m.*

better after rising: *Alum.*

air, when drawing in: *Ant-c.*

biting, while: *Am-c.*, *caust.*

must use incisors only: *Am-c.*

cold, touched by anything: *Nit-ac.*

dinner, after: *Ambr.*, *calc.*

eating, while: *Psor.*

amel.: *Calc.*

food, when touched by warm: *Bar-c.*, *nit-ac.*

suppressed menses, with: **Puls.**

incisors: *Lach.*

upper: *Am-m.*

lower teeth: *Æsc.*, *carb-an.*, *euphr.*

right side: *Agar.*

molars: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*

lower: *Æsc.*

root: *Sars.*

later only in right: *Æsc.*

upper: *Bell.*, *cycl.*

left: *Alum.*

extending to ear: *Bor.*, *nat-m.*, *rhodo.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

right side of head: *Agar.*

TEETH.

PAIN, stitching.

in spells. (See "periodical," also "paroxysmal.")

single stitches: Aur.

rasping: Sang.

tearing: Abrot., **Acon.**, act-sp., æsc., agar., agn., alum., ail., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anag., anan., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell, berb., benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., carb-v., cast-eq., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chenop., chin., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cupr-a., cycl., daph., gamb., gels., graph., grat., guaj., hell., hyos., hyper., ind., iod., ip, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., meph., **Merc.**, merl., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ol-an., phel., phos., phos-ac., plb., prun., psor., puls., ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., samb., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, sil., spig., **Staph**, stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarent., teucr., verb., viol-o., vinc., zinc.

morning: Arg-n., caust., mang., hyper.

after walking: Mez.

washing: Arg-n.

evening: Ail., am-m., bell., cain., mag-s., sep., tabac., zinc.

night: Ars., calc., calc-ph., carb-an., merc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., sep., sil.

lying on painful side agg.: Ars.

midnight, before: Am-c., merc.

after: Bell., sulph.

biting together, when: Am-c.

bed, worse after going to: Acon.

from warmth of: Graph., phos-ac.

cold water agg.: Arg-n., nux-v., phos., sars., staph.

eating, while: Bry., carb-an., sep., sil., staph.

menses: during: Ars., mag-c., nat-m.

motion amel.: Am-c.

opening mouth, when: Caust.

incisors: Carb-v.

PAIN, tearing incisors.

lower: Alum., teucr., zinc.

as if current of air rushed into one of: Ambr.

during pregnancy: Nux-m.

extending to malar bone: Alum.

temple: Alum.

molars: Am-c., anag., apis, bar-c., benz-ac., carb-v., gamb., grat., rhodo., zinc.

lower: Æsc., agar., bell., zinc.

right: Canth., verb.

upper right: Aur., phos-ac.

left: Am-c., arn., berb., cupr-ar., guaj., zinc.

left, alternating with itching in left ear: Agar.

after getting wet: Acon.

extending to right side of head: Alum.

temples: Alum.

from right ear to right teeth: Chel.

roots: Am-m., ant-t., camph., graph., lach., meph., merc., ol-an., sabin., staph., stront., teucr., zinc.

as if being torn out: Calc.

eating, after: Ant-t., sep.

during: Sep.

dinner, during: Arn.

amel. after: Arn.

left side posteriorly: Ant-t., cycl.

pressure of finger amel: Am-m.

extending out through left ear: Sep.

to ears: Am-c., anac., lach.

to temple: Calc.

tension: Hyper., nat-m., **Merc.**

as if nerve were stretched: Anac., coloc., puls.

tingling: Bor., calc., cast., indg., lach., mur-ac., rhus-t.

in points of crowns in evening: Bar-c.

twitching: All-c., ant-c., apis, ars., bell., bry., calc., caust., cham., cist., coff., coloc.,

TEETH.

PAIN, twitching.

cupr-ar., hep., hyos., *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*

right side: Spig.

left: Calc.

warmth of bed amel.: Spig.

ulcerative: Am-c., bell., caust., coc-c., kali-i.,
mag-c, mang., phos.

at roots: Am-c., alum.

from touch: Mang.

worse when chewing: Alum.

wandering, shifting, in all the teeth: Mag-ph.,
mang., puls., til.

wedged, as if. (See "Pressing.")

worm, sensation of: Syph.

wrenching: Nux-v., prun:

PERIOSTITIS: Agar., *phos.*, sil.

PROUD flesh, surrounded by: Alumn.

PRESSING together sends a shock through head, ears and nose: Am-c.

PULSATIONS. (See "Pain, pulsating.")

painless: Ars., sanic.

ROUGHNESS, sensation of: Fl-ac.

from tartar: Mez.

SENSITIVE, tender: Agar., alum., arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., bolet., *bry.*, card-m., caust., cham., coc-c., *colch.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, gymn., kali-bi., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, lyssin, mag-c., mag-ph., mang., *merc.*, merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, pall., sars., senec., seneg., staph., sulph.

cannot bear dental operation: *Fl-ac.*, *staph.*

to air: *Acon.*, aran., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., calc-s., cina, mag-ph., **Nat-m.**,
ox-ac., sin-n.

and touch: Berb., nat-m.

brushing: Nat-m.

chewing, when: *Agar.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*,
clem., olnd., sil.

cold water, to: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, brom.,
bry., calc-s., cina, gym., hell., merc., sep.,
sil., *staph.*, *ther.*

the least: *Carb-an.*, coc-c.

SENSITIVE, cold water.

filled tooth: Sin-n.

hollow tooth: Aloe, caps., card., *cham.*, *staph.*

painful, in decayed lower molars: *Æth.*

points of: Sulph.

pressure, to: Agar., ars., *hekla*, *kali-bi.*

sounds reverberate painfully in: *Ther.*

touch, to: Agar., aloe, berb., coc-c., **Lach.**,
lyc., mag-c., **Nat-m.**, staph.

warmth, to: Nat-m.

incisors: Agar., aur-m., mag-m., pall., sars.

molars, decayed: Aloe, *æth.*

worse from eating: Aloe.

SERRATED. (See "Notched.")

SHARP, edges seem, and hurt tongue: Aloe.

SLIME on. (See "Mucus.")

SOFT, feel: *Caust.*, cinnb., coch., lepi., med., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m.

SORDES, (see "Mucus"): **Ail.**, alum., *apis*, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, **Chin.**, *dig.*, *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *iris*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, secale, *stram.*, sulph., tabac.

brown: *Apis*, *cact.*, *colch.*, *kali-ph.*, *variol.*

black: **Chin.**, *con.*

bloody: Plant., secale.

dark: *Chin.*, **Fl-ac.**, tabac.

SPONGY, feel: Nit-ac.

STICKY: Arg-m., iod., sang.

STICK together, as if glued: Arg-m., *psor.*, zinc-ox.

TENSION in: Anac., coloc., hyper., puls., ther. right side: Bar-c.

TORPOR, sense of: Chin., petr.

TWISTED, feeling as if: Lach.

WARM, teeth feel, left upper jaw: *Fl-ac.*

WATER sour, fetid, coming from: Nicc.

WEDGED-SHAPED: *Kreos.*

WISDOM teeth, ailments from eruption of: *Calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *mag-c.*, *sil.*

YELLOW. (See "Discoloration.")

THROAT.

ABSCESS. (See "Suppuration.")

ANÆSTHESIA: *Acon.*, *arg-m.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*, *olud.*, *verat-v.*

ANGINA. (See "Pain.")

APHTHÆ: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *Ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

tonsils, on: *Bell.*, *calc.*

APPLE core had lodged, sensation as if: *Phyt.*

ASTRINGENT sensation: *Ail.*, *naja*, *phyt.*

BLACK. (See "Discoloration.")

BLISTERED: *Canth.*

BLOOD oozing: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *mill.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *secale.*

pharynx: *Merc-c.*

tonsils: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *tereb.*

uvula: *Lac-c.*

BONE in, sensation of (see "Pain, as of a splinter"): *Calc.*, *Hep.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *phys.*

pharynx: *Calc.*

BREAD crumbs, sensation of: *Coc-c.*, *dros.*, *Lach.*, *pall.*

hawking amel.: *Lach.*

CALCAREOUS deposit: *Calc.*

CANCEROUS: *Carb-an.*, *tarent.*

CATARRHAL: *Alumn.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, *sulph.*

CHEESY looking spots: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *kali-bi.*, *psor.*

CHOKING, constricting: *Abs.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arum-t.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *Cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,

CHOKING.

carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*, *Caust.*, *cedr.*, *Cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-p.*, *manç.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *Plb.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *Spong.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Aster.*, *cham.*, *fl-ac.*, *naja*, *ol-an.*

5 a. m.: *Raph.*

forenoon: *Fl-ac.*

afternoon: *Nat-a.*, *nice.*, *sang.*

3 p. m.: *Lyssin.*

evening: *Alum.*, *phys.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *arum-t.*, *glon.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *tabac.*

bending the neck: *Phos-ac.*

bowing the head: *Con.*

clearing the throat, when (see "Retching"):
Ambr., *anac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *kali-c.*,
Nux-v., *stann.*

clothing agg.: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *cact.*,
chel., *elaps.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *sep.*

convulsive: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *sars.*

dinner, after: *Bar-c.*

drinking, while: *Iod.*

eat, on attempting to: *Lach.*

eating, while: *Nit-ac.*

bread: *Ran-s.*

headache, with: *Glon.*

THROAT.

CHOKING,

lying amel.: *Apis*.
 menses, before: *Puls*.
 paroxysmal: *Verat*.
 sleep, on going to: *Cench.*, **Lach.**, *naja*.
Nux-v., *sep*.
 speaking, when: *Manc*.
 swallowing, on (compare "Retching," under "STOMACH"): *Acon.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cupr-ac.*, *gent-c.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *strych.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.
 compelling: *Bor.*, *cact.*, *lach*.
 liquids: *Lyssin*, *mag-p.*, *nat-s*.
 prevents swallowing: **Hyos**.
 solids: **Puls.**, *lach*.
 walking, while, *Nat-s*.
 amel.: *Dros*.
 writing, while: *Bar-c*.
 cesophagus: *Acon.*, *Esc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *lob-i.*, *naja*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac*.
 swallowing: *Alum.*, *zinc*.
 os hyoides, region of: *All-c*.

COATED. *Ars.*, *lil-t.*, *petr.*, *sep*.

tonsils: *Merc-c*.

COLD, sensitive to. (See "Sensitive.")

COLDNESS, sensation of: *All-s*, *caj.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cist.*, *cor-r.*, *cur.*, *kali-bl.*, *kali-chl.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *plant.*, *raph.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *tereb.*, *verat*.

evening: *Sep*.
 cold air, from: *Esc.*, *coca*, *cor-r.*, *ol-an*.
 cold wind, in: *Lyc*.
 expiration, on: *Rhus-t*.
 icy coldness: *Cur*.
 inspiration, on: *Sulph*.
 peppermint, as from: *Form.*, *tell.*, *verat*.
 swallowing, on: *Nat-m*.
 cesophagus: *Anan.*, *cain.*, *lact.*, *meny*.
 icy: *Anan*.

CONTRACTION: *Esc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cinnb.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *gran.*, *hyos*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jac-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *raph*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *strych.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.

daytime, while walking: *Nat-s*.

morning: *Agar.*, *strych*.

on waking: *Agar*.

afternoon: *Strych*.

evening: *Chin-s*.

convulsive: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *caps*.

coughing, on: *Ars.*, *coc-c.*, *lach*.

smoking, while: *Sep*.

cesophagus: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Kali-c.**, *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *zinc*.

morning: *Alum*.

on waking: *Alum*.

noon, after eating: *Sulph*.

spasmodic (see "Spasms"): *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *elaps*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, **Laur.**, *lyssin*, *nat-c.*, *stram*.

swallow water, can only: **Bapt**.

CRAMP: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *sul-ac*.

on swallowing food, compelling him to retch: *Graph*.

CRAWLING: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *dros.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *tabac*.

morning: *Lach*.

in bed: *Iod.*, *lach*.

evening: *Nux-v*.

causing cough: *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *euph.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *prun.*, *stann*.

menses, during: *Nux-v*.

nausea, during: *Lyc*.

swallowing, on: *Tabac*.

worm, as if, were squirming in: *Hyper.*, *puls*.
 cesophagus, in: *Anan*.

THROAT.

CUTICLE. (See "Membrane.")

DENUDED. (See "Erosion.")

DIPHThERIA. (See "Membrane.")

DISCOLORATION, black: Merc-sul.

copper-colored: *Kali-bi.*, **Merc.**

dark: *Æsc.*, *bapt.*, **Phyt.**

livid: **Ail.**, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *ox-ac.*

mottled: *Bapt.*, *lach.*

pale: *Bar-c.*

purple: *Ail.*, *bapt.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

tonsils: *Lach.*, *phyt.*

redness: Absin., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *ail.*, *am-br.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *atro.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *chlor.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, *gins.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *pic-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

in spots: *Kali-chl.*

dark red: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, **Arg-n.**, **Bapt.**, *caps.*, **Cham.**, *crot-h.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

network: *Brom.*

pharynx: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *coc-c.*, *gent-c.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.* *ust.*, *verat.*

back part: *Hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*

tonsils: *Acon.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *ferr-p.*, *gymn.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

uvula: **Acon.**, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *fl-ac.*, *gent-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

dark red: *Arg-n.*, **Bapt.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cupr-ac.*, *lach.*

DISTENSION of cesophagus, sensation of: *Hyper.*, *op.*, *verat.*

DRYNESS: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, **Anag.**, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars*, *asaf.*, *atro.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *both.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *cain.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coca*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eug.*, *eup-per.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jac-c.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, **Lac-c.**, *laur.*, *lob-c.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, **Mez.**, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rhus-i.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *skuil.*, **Stict.**, **Stram.**, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *wyeth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Mez.*

morning: *Ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mez.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sars.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

waking, on: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *bov.*, *coc-c.*, *mag-c.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

walking, while: *Zinc.*

forenoon: *Anac.*

noon: *Mag-m.*

afternoon: *Am-c.*, *canth.*, *phyt.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Selen.*

5 p. m.: *Phyt.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*

evening: **Alum.**, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *dulc.*, *lyc.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *tell.*, *zinc.*

THROAT.

DRYNESS, evening.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

sleep, before: *Sep.*, *staph.*

6 p. m.: *Mang.*

night: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *calc-p.*,
cinnb., *cist.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, ***Lach.***, *mag-m.*,
phel., *puls.*, *rhust.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

coughing, when: ***Puls.***

lying down, while: *Caust.*

thirst, without: ***Lach.***, *nat-c.*

waking, on: *Coc-c.*, ***Lach.***, *sil.*

midnight: *Arum-t.*, *kali-bi.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*

after: *Puls.*

air, open, in: *Gins.*, *mang.*

bed, in: *Phyt.*, *rhust.*

chill, during: *Thuj.*

coughing, when: *Dros.*, *eug.*, *mez.*, *phyt.*,
Puls., *rhust.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

dinner, after: *Zinc.*

drinking does not amel.: *Sang.*

eating, after: *Æsc.*, *nat-m.*

heat, during: *Asar.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *sulph.*

inspiration, on: *Ham.*, *nat-a.*

painful: *Lach.*

rest, during: *Con.*

rising, when: *Cob.*, *ham.*

sleep, during: ***Nux-m.***

after: *Bov.*, *morph.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *sulph.* *Cist.*

speaking very difficult: *Bry.*, *merc.*, *seneg.*

talking, from: *Alumn.*, *graph.*

thirst, without: *Apis*, *asaf.*, *calad.*, *caust.*,
meny., *nux-m.*, *pall.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *samb.*

waking, on: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *bov.*, *coc-c.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *naja*, *nux-m.*,
ol-an., *phos.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *zing.*

oesophagus: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo*,
kali-br., *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *sumb.*

posterior part: *Cimic.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*

ELONGATED uvula: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *apis*, *aur.*,
bapt., ***Bar-m.***, *brom.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *coff.*,
croc., ***Crot-t.***, *hep.*, *hydr.*, ***Hyos.***, *ind.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., ***Kali-i.***, *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, ***Lach.***, *lyssin*,
manc., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., ***Phos.***, *sil.*, ***Sulph.***, *thuj.*

EMPTYNESS: *Calc-ph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*

on swallowing: *Lyc.*

ENLARGEMENT of tonsils: *Alumn.*, ***Bar-c.***,
bar-i., ***Bar-m.***, *calc-p.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,
Lach., ***Lyc.***, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phyt.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*,
vesp.

EROSION: *Æsc.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *brom.*, *sumb.*

spots: *Brom.*

EXCORIATION: *Æsc.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *canth.*,
fago., *hell.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sul-ac.*

extending to stomach, sensation of: *Apis.*

FISHBONE. (See "Pain, as of a splinter.")

FISSURED pharynx: *Elaps.*

FOOD lodges in throat: *Bry.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *croc.*,
crot-t., *ferr.*, *ign.*, *iris*, ***Lach.***, *lyc.*, ***Nit-ac.***,
petr., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

sensation of: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*

passes into choanæ (see also "Liquids"): *Lyc.*,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *sil.*

oesophagus, sensation as if food lodged in:
Ars., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *puls.*

food turned like a corkscrew on swallowing:
Elaps.

passed over raw places: *Bar-c.*

FOREIGN body, sensation of (see "Lump"):
Æsc., *agar.*, *ail.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
chel., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cob.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*,
kreos., ***Lach.***, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
myric., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *plant.*,
plb., *sabin.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *cob.*

afternoon: *Phos.*

evening: *Am-c.*

apple core: *Phyt.*

bone. (See "Bone.")

bread crumbs. (See "Bread.")

skin hanging loose in, and he must swallow
over it: *Sabad.*

THROAT.

FOREIGN body,

smoking, while: Plb., sep.

string, as if a: Sabad., valer.

stone: Bufo.

swallowing: Graph., ust.

does not amel.: Agar., *kali-bi*.

oesophagus: Anac., bell., *gels.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., phos., verat-v.

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, æsc., carb-v., cedr., colch., crot-c., glon., grat., lob., pall., samb., *secale*, sul-i.

FULNESS: Æsc., ail., aloe, am-m., *apis*, bapt., bell., brom., carb-an., carb-v., chin-s., cimic., cinnb., *con.*, eup-per., glon., iod., *lach.*, lac-c., lac-ac., phys., *phyt.*, puls., raph., *sang.*, *sil.*, sulph., syph., *thuj.*

afternoon: Bapt.

lying down agg.: *Apis*.

swallowing, on: *Sang.*

turning head to left: Phyt.

writing: Phyt.

GANGRENE: Ail., *am-c.*, anthr., arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t**, bapt., bell., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., con., crot-h., euph., *kali-p.*, kreos., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., *phyt.*, secale, *sil.*, sulph., sul-ac., tarent.

uvula: Chin-a., *lach.*, lac-c.

GLAZED appearance: *Apis*, carb-ac., cist., *kali-bi.*, **Lac-c.**, *nat-m.*, petr., phos., phyt.

pharynx: **Apis**, carb-ac.

GLOBUS hystericus. (See "Lump.")

GRANULATED: *Kali-bi.*, *phyt.*

GURGLING, drinking, when: *Cupr.*, hydr-ac.

sleeping, while: *Lyc.*

oesophagus: Arn., **Ars.**, *cina*, *cupr.*, elaps, hell., **Hydr-ac.**, *laur.*, *thuj.*

HAIR, sensation of: *Ars.*, carb-s., coc-c., *kali-bi.*, *sil.*, sulph.

afternoon: *Sulph.*

HAWK, disposition to: *Ail.*, all-c., *alum.*, anac., arg-n., *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bry., bufo, calc-f., calc-p., *caust.*, carb-an., carb-v., cimic., *cimx.*, coc-c., colch., **Cor-r.**, crot-t.,

HAWK, disposition to.

cycl., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., fl-ac., gent-c., graph., grat., gymn., **Hep.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-ma., **Lach.**, laur., *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, naj, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, pæon., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., sars., *selen.*, senec., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., *stann.*, *stram.*, sulph., teucr., *thuj.*, xanth., zinc.

morning: *Ail.*, ambr., *calc.*, cob., grat., *nat-m.*, phos., phyt., rhus-t., sars., sep.

forenoon: Arg-n.

night: Aur.

ineffectual: Phos.

sleep, during: Calc-p.

talking, while: Calc-p.

HEAT: *Acon.*, æsc., æth., *alumn.*, ant-c., arg-n., ars., aster., bell., benz-ac., brom., cain., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., cist., clem., cob., coca, cocc., colch., crot-t., euph., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., hura, ir-fl., iris, jatr., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., laur., led., lyc., lyssin, manc., merc., merc-c., merc-sul., **Mez.**, mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, cenan., ox-ac., pæon., phos., plb., pic-ac., polyg., raph., *rhus-t.*, samb., *sang.*, *senec.*, sep., squil., strychn., ust., verat., sulph., tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr., sul-ac., sumb., verat-v., vesp., vip., zinc.

morning: Fl-ac., sulph.

forenoon: Carb-v.

afternoon: Sep.

2. p m.: Nat-c.

evening: Nux-m., ox-ac., sumb.

6 to 7 p. m.: Sang.

night: Cinnb.

cough, after: Aur-m.

respiration, on: Mang.

swallowing, on: Ferr., tabac.

walking in open air, while: Led.

extending to stomach: Anthr., all-c., crot-t., manc., naja, tabac.

THROAT.

HEAT.

œsophagus: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *amyl-n.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *benz.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *guare.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *wyeth.*

INDURATION of tonsils: *Agar.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, *con*, *ign.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *staph.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *all-s.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *fago.*, **Ferr-p.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lob-c.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œnan.*, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

right: *Ars.*, *lac-c.*, *lyssin.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phyt.*, *sars.*, *stront.*, *xanth.* *℥*

left: *Crot-h.*, *elaps.*, *form.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja.*, *nicc.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

forenoon agg.: *Jab.*

night agg.: *Cinnb.*, **Merc.**

children: *Cham.*

chronic: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

cold, after: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*

erysipelatos: **Apis**, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*

follicular: *Ail.*, *bell.*, **Hep.**, **Iod.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, *secale.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

mercury, after: *Arg-m.*, **Hep.**, *nit-ac.*

painless: **Bapt.**

phlegmonous: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

INFLAMMATION.

waking, on, agg.: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*

œsophagus: *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *euph.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *œnan.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *secale.*, *vesp.*

pharynx (chronic): *Bar-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

follicular: *Hydr.*, *kali-chl.*, *phyt.*, *secale.*

tonsils: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, **Alumn.**, *amyl-n.*, *ant-t.*, *anthr.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bufo.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

cold weather, every spell of: *Dulc.*, *hep.*

painless: **Bapt.**

recurrent: *Alum.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

uvula: *Alum.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *cupr-ac.*, *gels.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*

IRRITATION: *Ail.*, *aster.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, **Con.**, *crot-t.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *hura.*, *ip.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *morph.*, *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *ust.*

morning: *Chel.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Chel.*

night: *Tabac.*

causing cough: *Carb-an.*, *dios.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *plant.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tromb.*, *thuj.*

extending to eustachian tube: *Phyt.*

œsophagus: *Cocc.*, *crot-t.*

pharynx: *Æsc.*, *bov.*, *olnd.*, *verat.*

ITCHING: *Æth.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *calc-s.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *samb.*

periodical: *Cist.*

THROAT.

ITCHING.

oesophagus: *Æth.*, *cain*.

pharynx: *Cain.*, *spig*.

swallowing, when: *Lachn.*, *stront*.

LEAF, sensation in pharynx as if a fine leaf lay before posterior nares, morning after waking: *Bar-c*.

LIQUIDS taken are forced into nose (see also "Food"): *Anan.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi*, *kali-ma.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *puls*, *sil.*, *sul-ac*.

LUMP, plug, etc., sensation of: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lob.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc*.

morning: *Am-c.*, *cob*.

forenoon: *Phos.*, *phyt*.

riding, while: *Phyt*.

afternoon: *Bar-c*.

evening: *Am-c.*, *sep*.

swallowing, on: *Sep*.

night: *Graph.*, *nat-m*.

coughing amel.: *Kali-c*.

painful: **Lach**.

rising, sensation: *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *gels.*, **Ign.**, *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m*, **Mosch.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *valer.*, *verat*.

sleep, during: **Lach.**, **Nux-v.**, *sep*.

smoking, while: *Plb.*, *sep*.

stone: *Bufo*.

LUMP.

swallowing, on: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *ust*.

amel.: *Kali-bi*.

not amel. by: *Agar.*, *kali-bi*.

empty: *Nux-v*.

returns after: *Ign.*, *lac-c*, *lach.*, *rumx*.

when not: *Ferr.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph*.

oesophagus: *All-c.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *der.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verat-v*.

eating, after: *Elaps*.

periodical: *Tabac*.

swallowing amel.: *Phos*.

MEMBRANE, exudation, diphtheria, etc.: *Acet-ac.*, *ail.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Brom.**, *bry.*, *calc-p*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *elaps*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-ma.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos*, **Phyt.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj*.

right: *Apis*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t*.

extending to left: *Lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, *sulph*.

left: *Bell.*, *brom.*, *crot-h.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach**, *manc.*, *merc-i-r*.

alternating sides: **Lac-c**.

extending to right: *Lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *petr*.

blood-streaked: *Kali-bi*.

bluish: *Carb-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r*.

brownish: *Iod*.

curdy: *Lac-c*.

dark: *Bapt.*, *phyt*.

deep-seated: *Ail.*, *apis*, *kali-bi.*, *nit-ac*.

dirty-looking: *Apis*, *lac-c*.

dry and shriveled: *Ars*.

elastic: *Kali-bi*.

THROAT.

MEMBRANE.

entire throat: Am-c., ars., kali-ma., merc-cy.
 gray: Apis, carb-ac., *iod*, kali-bi., lac-c.,
 lach., lyc., merc., merc-cy., merc-i-f.,
mur-ac., nit-ac., **Phyt.**, sanic., sul-ac.
 greenish: Elaps, *kali-bi.*, *merc-cy.*
 irregular: Lac-c., merc-i-f.
 leathery: Merc-cy.
 loose: Lac-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r.
 migratory: *Lac-c.*
 patches: Canth., merc-i-r.
 isolated: Kali-bi.
 small (specks): Ail., apis, canth., *iod.*,
 kali-bi., lac-c., merc-i-r.
 pearly: Lac-c., kali-bi., *sang.*
 profuse: Carb-ac., lach., lyc., merc-c., sul-ac.
 putrid: Bapt. carb-ac., merc-cy.
 scanty: Merc-i-f., merc-i-r.
 thick: Ars., *iod.*, sul-ac.
 thin: Lac-c., merc-cy.
 transparent: Merc-i-f., merc-i-r.
 varnished, shining: *Lac-c.*
 wash leather: Bapt., **Phyt.**
 white: Am-caust., *apis*, ars., *iod.*, **Kali-chl.**,
 kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-cy., merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**,
 nux-m., ox-ac., **Phyt.**, stram., *sul-ac.*, zinc.
 wrinkled: **Ars.**
 yellow: Kali-bi., lac-c., lach., *merc-cy.*, merc.,
 nit-ac., rhus-t., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.
 extending to nose: Kali-bi., merc., *merc-c.*,
nit-ac.
 fauces: Caps., merc-cy.
 pharynx, posterior wall: Am-caust., canth.,
 merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, *sulph.*
 tonsils: Ail., am-caust., *apis*, cupr-ac., *iod.*,
 ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**,
 merc., merc-i-f., **Nit-ac.**, **Phyt.**
 right: Ign., lac-c., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., rhus-t.
 left: Lac-c., **Lach.**, merc-i-r.
 uvula: *Apis*, carb-ac., *kali-bi.*, lac-c., merc-c.,
 merc-i-f., *nit-ac.*, **Phyt.**

MUCUS: Acon., asc., ail., *all-c.*, alum., *alumn.*,
ambr., am-m., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**,
 arn., ars., arum-d., *arum-t.*, asar., aur.,
 bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bor.,
 bov., bry., bufo, cact., calc., calc-p., calc-s.,
 calo., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel.,
 chen., cimic., colch., con., croc., *crot-h.*,
 crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., dros., dulc., ery-a.,
 eupi., euphr., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, glon., graph.,
 grat., guaj., gymn., hep., hydr., *iod.*, ind.,
 jug-r., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kalm., kiss., kreos.,
Lach., lact., laur., lob., lob-s., *lyc.*, lyssin.,
 mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
 merc-i-f., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-a.,
Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., ol-an., op., osm., ox-ac., par., petr.,
 phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., phyt., plant.,
plat, *plb.*, podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph.,
rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., samb., sars., *seneg.*,
Sep., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., *spig.*, *stann.*, stram.,
sulph., sul-ac., sumb., tabac., tarax., teucr.,
 thuj., til., verat., wild., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: All-s., ambr., am-m., apis, **Arg-m.**,
 bad., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, cimx.,
 cob., cupr., eupi., *graph.*, hep., **Kali-bi.**,
 kali-c., kreos., lact., laur., lyc., *mag-m.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., petr., phos.,
 plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sars., *seneg.*,
 sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., *sulph.*, sumb., tarax.,
 teucr.

waking, on: Carb-an.

evening: Alum., ang., bry., calc-p., merl.

4 p. m.: Nat-c.

6 p. m.: Phys.

night: Alum., *nat-s.*, *puls.*, sep.

on waking: Alum.

midnight: Arum-t.

albuminous: Am-m., bor., merc-c., *nat-m.*,
sulph.

bed, in: Iod.

bitter: Arn., ars., *cist.*, grat., merc., tarax.

bloody: Alum., am-br., bad., bism., bor., chel.,
fl-ac., hep., kali-a., kali-ma., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
 mag-m., sars., sep., *stann.*, thuj.

breakfast, before: Sabad.

drawn from posterior nares: *Alumn.*, anac.,
ant-c., *arg-n.*, bry., calc-s., *carb-v.*, chin.,
 cinnb., euph., euphr., gran., *hep.*, hydr.,

THROAT.

MUCUS, drawn from posterior nares.

merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., osm., pæon., phos-ac., phyt., rhus-t., rumx., sin-n., spig., thuj., zinc., zing.

easily discharged: Arg-m., carb-v.

eating, while: Caust., thuj., verat.

false membrane, like: Bell., puls.

foul: Carb-v., phyt.

frothy: Brom., bry., chen., plat.

gelatinous: **Kali-bi.**

gluey: Bad.

grayish: *Ambr.*, **Arg-m.**, ars., phos., stann.

greenish: Ail., ars., bor., colch., dros., lyc., sil., stann., sumb.

hanging down: Carb-an., lach., merc-c., phos., thuj.

lumps: *Agar.*, seneg.

offensive: Carb-v.

qualmishness, during: *Graph.*

red as blood: Thuj.

ropy: Æsc., agar., myric., lach., lith., ox-ac., phyt., seneg

saltish: Alum., am-m., ars., calc., merc., nat-m., nat-s., phos., sil., sulph., ther.

sensation of: Grat., mez., **Rhodo.**

sour: Crot-t., laur., mag-s., phos., teucr.

sweetish: Æsc., all-c., sumb.

tenacious: *All-c.*, alum., ambr., am-m., *anac.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, arum-t., asar., bar-c., bell., bor., carb-ac., carb-v., cinnb., cist., cop., cycl., ferr-n., graph., grat., ind., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., lach., lact., laur., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s. merc., merc c., merc-i-f., myric., ol-an., pæon., **Phyt.**, plant., plb., puls., raph., rhus-t., rumx., sars., seneg., sumb., tabac., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: *Apis*, cupr., **Kali-bi.**, lact., mag-m., **Puls.**, seneg., sumb.

evening: Ran-b.

night: **Puls.**

thick: Æsc., aloe, alum., *anac.*, ant-c., apis, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, bell., berb., bry., carb-ac., cimic., cist., cur., glon., grat., **Kali-bi.**,

MUCUS, thick.

kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., merc., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nicc., nux-m., phyt., psor., sil., stann., sumb.

morning: Mag-m., sil.

tough: All-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-m., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., *apis*, asar., bor., bry., calc-a., caps., carb-v., chin-s., cimx., cist., clem., cycl., dulc., iod., *kali-bi.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., merc., naja, ol-an., pall., phos., phos-ac., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., rumx., sars., seneg., **Sil.**, sul-ac., tabac.

morning: Sars.

viscid: Æsc., agn., alum., am-m., ang., ant-c., apis, **Arg-m.**, arg-n., arn., asar., bar-c., bor., bry., bufo, caps., chin-s., cimic., lact., lob., mag-c., nat-c., ol-an., phos., phos-ac., plb., puls., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sars., sep., stann., tabac., verat.

morning: *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, bar-c

evening: Alum.

watery: Æsc., chel., laur., thuj.

morning: Thuj.

white: Am-br., bell., bor., cob., lach., mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., raph., seneg., spig.

morning: Spig.

yellow: Æsc., ant-c., berb., calc., calc-s., castor., dros., eug., hydr., kali-bi., lach., nux-v., rumx., sil., spig., sumb.

morning: Spig.

forenoon: Lyc.

MUCOUS patches: Ars-i., kali-chl., merc., nit-ac., phyt., syph.

NARROW sensation: Acon., alumn., arum-t., **Bell.**, bry., calc., caust., chin., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.

coughing, when: Coc c.

swallowing, when: **Bell.**, calc.

NAUSEA in the throat: Acon., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., aur., bell., cann-s., chin., coec., coff., croc., cupr., **Cycl.**, ferr., merc., nit-ac., olnd., **Phos-ac.**, puls., rhus-t., sars., spig., squil., **Stann.**

NUMBNESS (see "Anæsthesia"): Acon., all-c. arg-m.

THROAT.

OBSTRUCTION: Calc., *con.*, kali-i., merc-c., **PAIN.**

pyrus, puls., sumb.

morning: Mag-c.

swallowing, when: Arund., *calc.*, elaps, nat-s.

waking, on: Led.

PAIN: Acon., *æsc.*, aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.* am-c., ant-c., anthr., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., ars., **Arum-t.**, aur-m., **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, bov., bry., *calc.*, calc-ph., calc-s., cann-s., canth., carb-s, carb-v., caul., *caust.*, chel., chin-s., colch., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dulc., fago., graph., ham., *hep.*, *ign.*, iris-f., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-ma., kali-n., kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-s., *merc.*, *merc-c.*; merc-i-r., mez., naja, nicc., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., pall., *phos.*, phos-ac, *phyt.*, plat., psor., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v, rumx, ruta, sabad., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarent., teucr., verat., vip., *zinc.*

right: Am-c., carb-v, iod., *lyc.*, meph., phyt.

left: Brom., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, naja, sep., teucr.

daytime: Lyssin.

morning: Alum., am-c., berb., calc-p., chin-s., cist., graph., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, naja, nicc., ox-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*

waking, on: Kali-bi., *lach.*, rhus-t.

noon: Phos.

afternoon: Chin-s., naja.

evening: Alum., ars., kali-i., lact., mag-m., nicc., puls., raph., sul-ac., viol-t.

night: Alum., am-m., arg-n., camph., canth., cycl., graph., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., merc.

air, cold, agg.: Chin., cist., mez, *merc.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: Kali-bi., sang.

apple core, as from: *Merc.*, phyt.

bending head agg.: Brom., *lach.*

blowing nose agg.: *Carb-v.*

chill, during: Thuja.

clearing the throat, on: Alum.

cold, from a: Acon., bar-c., bell., cham., *dulc.*

cold drinks agg.: Canth., *lyc.*

coughing, on: Acon., ambr., **Arg-m.**, *arum-t.*, calc., camph., **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, chin., chin-s., coc-c., cycl., fl-ac., hep., iod., kali-bi., kalm., lach., *lyc.*, mag-s., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, psor., ran-s., sep., sil., spong., sulph., tarent.

after: Coc-c., naja.

dinner, after: Sulph.

draft of air: Ambr., chin.

drinking amel.: Bry.

eating, while: Carb-v., ferr., phos.

amel.: Acon., apis, benz-ac., carb-an., *lach.*, pic-ac.

expectoration agg.: Bell.

hawking, on: *Bell.*, **Lach.**

heat, during: Sep.

inspiration, on: Ail., apis, arg-n., arum-t., hep.

cold air: Mez.

lifting, on: Calc.

lying, while, agg.: Bell.

in bed amel.: *Spong.*

menses, before: Mag-c.

during: *Calc.*

motion, on: *Bell.*, merc.

moving the tongue: Ambr.

paroxysmal: Phos., sep.

putting out the tongue: Cocc., *kali-bi.*

quiet, while: Psor.

rheumatic: Gran., mez.

rising, on: Calc.

sharp, as from something: Glon., rhus-t.

sleep, after, agg.: Kali-bi., lac-c., lach., merc-i-r.

smoking, after: Coc-c.

sneezing, on: Hyper., **Phos.**

speaking, on: Acon., bell., berb., calc., dros., mag-c., merc., nicc., rhus-t., staph.

stooping, on: **Caust.**

THROAT.

PAIN.

swallowing, on: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *alum.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*,
Arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, **Aur.**, *bad.*,
bar-c., **Bell.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**,
cimic., *cinnb.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*,
cupr-ac., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dir.*, *dios.*, *dros.*,
elaps., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gins.*, *glon.*,
graph., *ham.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*,
ind., *inul.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**,
lac-d., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*,
merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mil.*,
mur-ac., *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-nit.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*,
petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *puls.*,
rhust., *rumix.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*,
sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*,
tarent., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

empty, on: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, **Bar-c.**,
bell., *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-ac.*, *cinnb.*, *cob.*,
cocc., *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham.*,
hep., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *mang.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sulph.*,
variol., *vesp.*, *zinc.*

food: *Bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *dros.*, *hep.*, *lach.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
rhust., *sep.*, *sulph.*

liquids: *Bell.*, *canth.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
Merc-c., *sul-ac.*

saliva only: *Bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *cinnb.*,
coc-c., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *mang.*,
merc., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *phel.*, *plat.*,
psor., *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhust.*, *ruta.*, *sulph.*,
thuj., *zinc.*

after: *Ambr.*, *bry.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
rhust., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Bapt.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *cist.*, *ign.*,
kali-bi., *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*

when not: *Æth.*, *arn.*, **Caps.**, *cina.*, *grat.*,
Ign., *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *mag-s.*,
mang., *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

behind hyoid bone, when: **Calc.**

sweets agg.: *Sang.*, *spong.*

amel.: *Ars.*

PAIN.

talking: *Fl-ac.*, *merl.*, *nicc.*, *par.*, *staph.*

touched, when: *Apis.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,
chin-s., *cic.*, *gamb.*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**,
mez., *nicc.*, *phyt.*, *spong.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

turning the head: *Bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *hep.*,
lach.

ulcerative: *Arg-n.*, *carb-an.*, *graph.*, *hep.*

waking, on: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *myric.*, *plant.*,
raph.

warm bed agg.: *Coc-c.*, *merc.*

drinks agg.: *Apis.*, *canth.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*,
Phyt.

amel.: *Alum.*, *cham.*, **Hep.**, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*,
sabad., *sulph.*

room: *Bry.*

warmth in general agg.: *Coc-c.*, **Lach.**, *phyt.*

amel.: *Ars.*, *hep.*

yawning, when: *Arg-m.*, *mag-c.*, *nicc.* *Hepar*

amel.: *Manc.*

extending to ear: *All-c.*, *ambr.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,
carb-ac., *cham.*, *elaps.*, *hep.*, *igu.*, *iris.*,
kali-ma., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *par.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *sars.*, *secale.*,
sul-ac.

swallowing, on: *Ail.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-ma., *kali-n.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**,
Nux-v., *par.*, *phyt.*

glands of neck: *Sep.*

submaxillary: *Merc.*

larynx: *Lach.*

stomach: *Sul-ac.*

cesophagus: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *caust.*,
colch., *crot-t.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*,
nit-ac., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *raph.*, *sul-ac.*

swallowing, on: *Alum.*, *ox-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac.

extending to stomach: *Ars.*, *crot-c.*, *merc-c.*,
mur-ac., *sul-ac.*

pharynx: *Alumn.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *cop.*,
cupr-ac., *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
ox-ac., *phos-ac.*, *ran-s.*

cough, during: *Mag-m.*

sneezing: *Ant-t.*

THROAT.

PAIN, pharynx.

turning head: *Bell.*

swallowing. (See "Pain" in general.)

tonsils: Am-c., calc-p., *caust.*, crot-t., graph., *hep.*, kali-bi., lach., merc-i-f., naja, raph., tarent.

morning: Bry.

on waking: Bry.

8 a. m.: Naja.

uvula: Colch., *kali-bi.*

burning: Absin., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar, *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., anan., anthr., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, asc-c, ast., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., *bor.*, brom., cain., calc., calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., clem., coc-c, cocc., colch., coloc., con., *crot-t.*, cupr., cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., eup-per., *euph.*, ferr., ferr-m., fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., graph., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, iod., ip., *iris*, jatr., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lac-ac., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, manc., mang., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., merl., **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd, op., *ox-ac.*, pæon., par., *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, plb., podo., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., ran-s, raph., *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *rhust-v.*, *sabad.*, sal-ac., **Sang.**, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, sul-ac., *syph.*, *tabac.*, tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., upa., urt-u., *verat.*, verat-v., vesp., vip., zinc.

daytime: Lyssin.

morning: *Arum-t.*, carb-an., coc-c., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, mur-ac., sulph.

forenoon: Cic., spong.

noon: Rhust.

evening: Alum., ox-ac., rhust, sulph.

night: **Bar-c.**, nux-v.

cold drinks, from: Calc-s.

midnight: *Arum-t.*, kali-bi.

bread, after: Rhodo.

cold drinks, after: Calc-s.

PAIN, burning.

cough, after: Castor., coc-c., hep., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, phos., phos-ac., sulph.

dinner, after: Dros., lyc.

drinking agg.: Canth., par.

eating, after: Ant-t., calc., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, par.

amel.: Mez.

eructations, after: Alumn.

expiration agg.: Mez.

hawking, when: Lyc., sep.

inspiration, on: Cann-i., iris, mez., ran-b.

amel.: Crot-t., mez.

itching, smarting: Bar-c., carb-v., cist., kali-bi., merc., mez., mur-ac., phos., phos-ac., puls., teucr., zinc.

lying down, on: Puls.

menses, during: Calc., sulph.

peppery: *Mez.*

pressure, on: **Merc-c.**

seashore, at: Iod.

smoking: Coc-c., tarax.

supper, after: Nit-ac.

swallowing, when: *Æsc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., **Bar-c.**, canth., carb-s., *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mez., sil.

empty, on: **Bar-c.**

sweets, after: Sang.

vomiting, after: Agar., phos., puls., sul-ac.

waking, on: Puls-n.

extending to abdomen: Iod.

chest: Agar., sang.

lips: Mez.

oesophagus: *Acon.*, agar., *am-c.*, anan., kali-ma.

stomach: *Acon.*; ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., carb-ac., carb-s., dor., euph., mag-s., psor., secale, sul-ac.

oesophagus: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., alumn., ammc., *am-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, arund., *asaf.*, aster., bell., brom., cadm., cain., camph., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., cedr., chel., chin-s., coc-c., cocc.,

THROAT.

PAIN, burning, cesophagus.

cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., euph., gels., gymn.,
hep., hydr., iod., kali-i., kreos., lac-ac.,
 laur., manc., merc., **Merc-c.**, *mez.*,
 mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an.,
 ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyl.*, ran-s., raph.,
 sars., **Sang.**, seneg., strych., *sul-ac.*, ust.,
 verat., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Cupr-s.

forenoon: Carb-s.

noon: Rhus-t.

afternoon: Nux-m.

evening: Sin-a.

drinking, while: Calc-caust., canth., mez.

eating, after: Con., tarent.

 some hours after: *Plb.*

eructations, from: *Æth.*, ol-an.

pressure, on: **Merc-c.**

swallowing, when: **Ars.**, carb-s., ox-ac.

 water: Calc-caust., mez.

extending to stomach: Acon., ars., iris,
 kali-bi., *nit-ac.*, *sul-ac.*

 upward: Crot-t., mez.

tonsils: *Bell.*, dios., iris, *merc.*, phys., raph.

 cold air amel.: Iris.

uvula: *Apis*, colch., lact., *mez.*, *sang.*

cutting: Bufo, chin-s., kali-n., mang., plant.,
 plb., puls., sep., staph., sulph., *sul-ac.*

coughing, on: Calc., lyc., sulph.

hawking, on: Sep.

swallowing, on: Stann., *sul-ac.*

extending to stomach: Plb.

drawing: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, aur., calc-p., caps.,
 croc., cupr., kali-bi., laur., merc-c., nat-m.,
 plat., plb., sabad., stann., *stram.*, sulph.,
 teucr., verat., zinc.

sitting up amel.: Spong.

swallowing, when not: Caps.

extending to ear: All-c., bry.

tonsils: Con., gymn., nat-m.

lancinating: Am-caust., ars., aur-s., bufo,
 manc., ust.

tonsils: Ust.

PAIN.

pressing: Acon., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m.,
 ant-t., arum-t., asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, berb.,
 brom., bry., calc., canth., **Caps.**, carb-v.,
 caust., cham., cinnb., clem., coc-c., cop.,
 crot-t., dulc., ferr., ferr-m., gent-c., grat.,
 hell., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c.,
 kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos.,
 lac-ac., lach., lyc., mang., merc., *merc-c.*,
 merc-i-r., merl., mez., naja, *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
 nux-v., par., phel., phos., plat., rat., rhus-t.,
 ruta, sabad., sabin., seneg., sep., sulph.,
 tabac., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime: Nit-ac.

morning: Aloe, am-c., caust., graph., lach.,
 naja, phos.

 rising, on: Graph.

 waking, on: Caust.

 8 to 9 a. m.: Aloe.

evening: *Hep.*, nit-ac.

night: Arg-n., sulph.

 in bed: Arg-n.

speaking, while: **Kali-i.**

swallowing, on: *Bar-c.*, calc., carb-an.,
Kali-i., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., par., sabad.,
 sep.

extending to ear: Bry., carb-an., nat-m.

 abdomen: Zinc.

cesophagus: Cain., cimx., ferr-m., kali-c.,
 lob-i., merc., nat-c., ol-an., tabac., verat.

eating, while: Ars.

 ball, as if: Anac.

 as if pressed on by the larynx: Chel.

tonsils: *Bell.*, cann-i., cham., nux-v., par.,
 merl., tell.

rawness: Acon., *æsc.*, aloe, alum., alumn.,
ambr., am-m., anac., apis, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**,
 ars., *arum-l.*, bapt., *bell.*, berb., brom., bry.,
 bufo, cain., calc., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**,
 chel., chin., cimic., coc-c., crot-h., dig., dor.,
 dros., dulc., euph., ferr., gamb., gent-c.,
graph., grat., *hep.*, hydr., ign., ip., iris,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma.,
 kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lach., laur.,
 lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., **Merc-c.**, merl.,
mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nux-m.,

THROAT.

PAIN, rawness.

Nux-v., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., op., *phos.*, phos-ac., phel, *phyl.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, sep., sil., *spong.*, *stann.*, **Still.**, *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning: All-c., aloe, am-m., bov., caust., mez., mur-ac., *puls.*, *stann.*, stront., zinc.

rising, after: Bov.

walking, while: Zinc.

forenoon: Mag-c.

evening: Bov., brach., ham., kali-bi., mang., nat-c., *sulph.*, zinc.

night: *Anac.*, **Bar-c.**, *sumb.*

clearing throat, when: *Seneg.*

cold air, drawing: **Nux-v.**

coryza, during: *Coc-c.*

coughing, when: **Arg-m.**, carb-v., caust., chin., cob., nat-m., phos., rumx., sep., sil., **Spong.**, stront.

damp weather: Phos.

dinner, after: Dros.

eating, after: *Anac.*

expiration, on: Phos-ac.

hawking, when: Cob., mang.

hiccough, during: Bor.

sleep, after: *Lach.*

swallowing, when: **Arg-m.**, *bar-c.*, bry., fago., hep., nat-c., *nux-v.*, petr., **Stann.**, *sumb.*, zinc.

waking, on: Plant.

walking, while: Lyc.

in open air: *Stann.*

extending to stomach: Calc., carb-an.

cesophagus: Am-c., *calc.*, carb-an., merc., **Merc-c.**

tonsils: Phyt.

uvula: *Ambr.*

shooting: *Æsc.*, bell., *hyos.*, *sulph.*

evening: Sulph.

swallowing, on: **Apis**, bell., *sulph.*

into eustachian tube: Con., *gels.*

root of tongue: Phyt.

PAIN, shooting.

tonsils: Kali-bi., naja, tarent., *sulph.*

swallowing, on: Sulph.

amel.: *Kali-bi.*

extending to ear: Iris, *kali-bi.*

soreness: Acon., *æsc.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-br.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, *benz-a.*, brom., *bufo*, caj., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-s., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chlor., cimic., *cist.*, coc-c., coff., con., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., dios., dor., eup-per., fago., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, glon., ham., hæm., hell., hydr., hydr-ac., ign., ind., *ip.*, jab, jac-c., jatr., jug-c., kali-a., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., lac-ac., **Lach.**, lachn., *led.*, lob-i., lyc., *lyssin*, mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., myric., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., *phyl.*, pic-ac., plant., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, samb., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tep., upa., verat., vesp., vinc., xanth., zinc., zing.

right: Ars., calc-p., carb-ac., ham., ind., lac-c., lith., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., *merc.*, merc-i-f., nicc., phyt., ptel., sars., tereb., xanth.

extending to left: *Arum-t.*, bar-c., lyc., *podo.*, *sulph.*

left: *Form.*, kali-bi., lac-c., **Lach.**, manc., merc-i-r., naja., phos-ac., rumx., sabad., secale, *sul-ac.*

extending into ear: Secale.

to right: **Lach.**, *sabad.*

daytime: *Lach.*, lyssin.

morning: Alum., arg-n., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, carb-an., chel., cinnb., *cist.*, cob., dios., *form.*, myric., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., phyt., *puls.*, sil., sul-i., ust.

swallowing, when not: *Puls.*

waking, on: Arg-n., aster., bov., calc-p., chel., hydr.

7 a. m.: Sep.

forenoon: *Æsc.*, jug-c.

10 a. m.: Lyssin.

THROAT.

PAIN, soreness.

afternoon: Canth., dios., op., phys., ptel.

4 p. m.: *Arum-t.*

5 p. m.: Caust.

evening: Am-c., brach., bov., calc-p., carb-v., dios., ham., ind., lith., mez., nat-m., podo., s'ann., *sul-ac.*, tell., viol-t., zinc.

night: Camph., canth., crot-h., erig., *merc.*, nat-m.

air, cold, from: Cist., coff., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, mez.

draft of: *Ambr.*, *hep.*

open: Mez.

amel.: Kali-bi.

clearing the throat, on: Alum.

coughing, on: Ambr., **Arg-m.**, carb-v., fl-ac., *lach.*, lyc., phos., ran-s., sep., spong., tarent.

damp weather, in: *Dulc.*, *hep.*

eating, while: Carb-v., ferr., phos.

amel.: Apis, carb-an., pic-ac.

expiration, during: *Arg-m.*

hawking, after: Cob., thuj.

inhaling open air: Mez.

lump: Calc., caust., cham., ign., laur., nux-v., *sil.*

menses, before: *Lac-c.*, *mag-c.*

during: Arn., *calc.*, **Lac-c.**, *sulph.*

onions, after: *Alum.*

opening mouth, difficult, with: Kali-c.

painless: *Bapt.*

pressure, on: *Lach.*

singers: Alum., *arn.*, **Arum-t.**, *arg-n.*, caps., cupr., *ferr-p.*, *lach.*, **Rhus-t.**, zinc.

sneezing: Hyper.

speaking, from: Act-sp.

stooping, after: Nat-c.

straining throat, after: **Rhus-t.**

swallowing. (See "Pain" in general.)

waking, on: Arg-n., aster., bov., calc-p., chel., hydr., kali-bi., myric., plant., raph.

PAIN, soreness.

extending to chest: Nat-c., **Stann.**

ears: Bell., carb-o., form., lith., phos-ac., *podo.*

larynx: Fl-ac.

nape: *Lach.*

stomach: *Lach.*

oesophagus: Alum., ars., calc., caj., dig., kali-n., nit-ac., *sul-ac.*

feels food whole length of oesophagus: *Alum.*

swallowing, as if, over a sore spot: *Bar-c.*, *nat-m.*

splinter, as from a: *Alum.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, berb., calc., *chel.*, **Dol.**, **Hep.**, ign., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phys., sol-n.

as from awns of barley in the pharynx: Berb., mag-c.

cold, from becoming: *Kali-c.*

swallowing, on: **Hep.**

extending to ear on yawning: **Hep.**

on turning head: **Hep.**

oesophagus: Ars.

stinging: *Acon.*, æsc., **Apis**, *arum-t.*, bell., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, par., *spong.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

swallowing, on: *Alum.*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*, dros., **Kali-i.**, mag-c., merc., *puls.*

when not: Æth., **Apis**, dig., ign.

talking, while: **Kali-i.**

oesophagus, in: Ars.

stitching: **Acon.**, æsc., æth., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., apis, arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., brom., bry., calc., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., carl., caust., cham., chel., chin., cist., cupr., dig., dros., ferr-m., gamb., glon., graph., gymn., hell., **Hep.**, ign., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., phel., phos-ac., podo., psor., **Puls.**, ran-s., rat., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat.

THROAT.

PAIN, stitching.

right: Am-c., *gamb.*, iod.
left: Arum-t., kali-bi., mag-c, nat-c.
morning: Alumn., hep., kali-n., nat-c.,
nicc., ptel.
on rising: Kali-n., ptel.
afternoon: Nat-c.
evening: Bar-c., *carb-an.*, chin., sil., sul-ac
night: Mag-s., nat-m.
ascending steps: Nux-v.
coughing, on: Bry., hep., kali-c., lach.,
lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., sil.
deep breathing, on: Hep.
eating, while: Sulph.
exertion, on: Manc.
hawking, on: Plat.
inspiration, on: Hep.
mental excitement, after: *Cist.*
sneezing, on: Lyc., mag-c.
swallowing, on: *Æth.*, alum., *alumn.*,
am-m., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*,
caust., cham., chel., chin., con., gamb.,
graph, **Hep.**, kali-c., *lach.*, led., lob-i.,
lyc, mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,
petr., phos-ac., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**,
spig., stram., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., thuj.
empty, on: Alum., mag-c., *sep.*, *sulph.*
when not: *Æth.*, graph., **Ign.**, *puls.*,
zinc.
talking, while: Nit-ac.
touched externally, when: Agar.
yawning, when: Am-m., mag-c., rhus-t.,
sil.
extending to ear: Berb., bry., calc., **Hep.**,
ign., ip, iris, kali-bi., mag-m., mere.,
nux-v., sars.
when swallowing: *Ign.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**,
petr.
œsophagus: Hydr-ac., kali-c.
tonsils: *Bell.*, *merc.*, *ran-s.*, raph.
right: Lyc.
left: Grat., kali-bi., lach.

PAIN, stitching, tonsils.

extending to ear: Kali-bi.
swallowing amel.: Kali-bi.
extending to ears: Hep.
uvula: Nat-m., rhodo., seneg., sep.
tearing: Act-sp., *æth.*, agar., ambr., ars.,
bism., *camph.*, caust., cham., cist., *colch.*,
crot-h., hura, nat-s., sol-t-æ., staph., teucr.,
zinc.
coughing, on: Chin-s., *cist.*
inspiration, on: Hura.
cold air: Act-sp., crot-h.
lifting, on: Caust.
swallowing, on. (See "Pain" in general.)
saliva: Agar.
œsophagus: Kali-c.
tonsils: **Bell.**
swallowing, on: **Bell.**
PALENESS: *Ail.*, *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, crot-h., ox-ac.,
plb., *sulph.*
PARALYSIS: Apis, ars., bapt., bell., caps.,
caust., *cocc.*, cur., *gels.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact.,
lyc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*,
secale, sil., **Stram.**
œsophagus: *Alumn.*, ars., bapt., bell., calc.,
caps., *caust.*, chlol., gels., *hydr-ac.*, kali-c.,
lach., *nux-m.*, *op.*, petr., *plb.*, *stram.*,
tabac., *verat.*
sensation of: Ars., *cocc.*, ip, kali-c., lach.,
lact., *puls.*, sil.
pharynx: *Ars.*, caps., *cocc.*, morph., *nux-m.*,
rhus-t., *stram.*
post diphtheritic: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *gels.*,
lac-c., **Lach.**, nat-m., *plb.*, secale, sil.
PIMPLES on uvula: Kali-bi., runx.
PRICKLY: Acon., alumn., calc-f., *carb-an.*,
cedr., lach., manc, verat.
extending down œsophagus: Cedr.
PULSATING: *Am-m.*, arg-n., *bell.*, bufo, chel.,
coc-c., euphr., *glon.*, **Hep.**, ind., kalm.,
lach., nit-ac., phos-ac., rhus-t., tarent.,
xanth.
after cough: Coc-c.
tonsils, in: *Am-m.*, kalm., nit-ac.

THROAT.

PUSTULES: *Æth.*, ant-t., psor., sep.

tonsils, on: *Sep.*

RELAXATION, sensation of: *Alum.*

uvula: Canth., ham., kali-bi.

REVERSED peristaltic action of cesophagus:
Asaf.

RIGILITY: Chel., lach.

ROUGHNESS: *Æsc.*, agar., ail., *aloe*, *alum.*,
alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
apis, **Arg-m.**, ars., aspar., bar-c., *bell.*, bor.,
cain., calc., calc-a., calc-p., cann-i., canth.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., cimic., cist.,
clem., cob., cocc., *coloc.*, com., dig., dros.,
eup-per., glon., graph., grat., *hep.*, hyos.,
ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,
lac-ac., lach., laur., lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-a.,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., *phyt.*, plb.,
ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rob., *sabad.*,
sars., seneg., *sep.*, spong., squil., stann.,
staph., stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, sumb., tabac.,
tell, *thuj.*, ust., verat., verb., zinc.

daytime: *Mez.*

morning: Agar, *ail.*, alumn., ant-c., ars.,
bor., mang., rhodo., sars., seneg., sep.,
sulph., *thuj.*

rising, on: Mang., sulph.

waking, on: Alumn., sars., seneg., sulph.

evening: *Alum.*, *seneg.*, stann.

night: Arg-n., sil.

coughing, from: Arn., carb-v., caust., cob.,
cop., dig., gels., hep., kali-c., kali-n.,
kreos., laur., merc-c., nat-s., nicc., phos.,
rhodo., sars., seneg., sep., spong.

hawking agg.: *Sep.*

swallowing, on: Calc-p., cocc., lyc., pic-ac.,
staph., sulph.

talking, from: *Staph.*

cesophagus: Hydre., iod., *nat-c.*, sulph.

pharynx: *Apis*, coloc., *phyt.*

uvula: Sulph.

SCRAPING: Abrot., acon., *æsc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., anac., **Anag.**, ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*,
ars., asar., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., bell., berb.,
bov., *brom.*, brach., bry., calc-ph., camph.,

SCRAPING.

carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., Chin.,
chin-s., cic., cimic., cocc., coc-c., *coloc.*,
con., *croc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., euphr.,
gent-c., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hura, hydr-ac.,
hyos., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-ch-l.,
kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur.,
lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., **Mez.**, naja,
nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op.,
ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*,
pic-ac., plat., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b.,
ran-s., raph., rat., *rhodo.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*,
sars., seneg., sep., squil., stann., staph.,
stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*,
valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning: [*Ail.*, berb., bov., caust., chin-s.,
lyc., mur-ac., sars., stann.

forenoon: *Sep.*, sil.

afternoon: Phos., tabac.

evening: Alum., brom., nat-c., stann., zinc.

night: Calc., naja, nat-m., *phyt.*, sil.

lying on side, while: Sil.

beer, after: Merc., staph.

bread, after: *Lach.*, phos-ac., rhus-t.!

causing cough: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, alumn., *am-c.*,
bor., bov., cain., camph., coc-c., cycl.,
graph., *kalm.*, laur., petr., *phyt.*, prun.,
puls., *sabad.*, seneg., *thuj.*!

eating, after: Plat.

ices, after: *Thuj.*

reading aloud, after: Nit-ac.

sleep, after long: Hep.

swallowing, after: Bar-c., fago., jab., hep.,
hydr., lach., laur., nux-m., pic-ac., stram.

empty, agg.: *Ars.*

tobacco, from: Osm.

SCRATCHING: Agar., agn., alum., arn., arum-t.,
aur-m., benz., bor., calc-ph., cann-s., carb-s.,
carb-v., chel., *cist.*, graph., *kali-bi.*, kali-c.,
kreos., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, rob., sil., *spong.*, sulph.,
tabac., tell.

morning: Cob.

evening: Led.

crumbs of bread, like: Dros., *lach.*, pall.

THROAT.

SCRATCHING.

causing cough: *Am-c.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *psor.*

sand, as from: *Cist.*

SENSITIVE: *Am-c.*, *apis*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *naja*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

to air: *Ail.*, *crot-h.*

cold: *Fl-ac.*

cesophagus: *Kali-c.*

uvula: *Clem.*, *sulph.*

SHRIVELED uvula: *Carb-ac.*

SPASMS, spasmodic constriction, convulsions, etc.: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *iris*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Laur.**, *lyssin*, *naja*, *op.*, **Stram.**, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

anger, after: *Cham.*

swallowing, on: *Iris*, **Stram.**, *strych.*, *sulph.*

compelling him to retch: *Graph.*, **Merc-c.**

water, at sight or thought of: *Anan.*, *lyssin.*

cesophagus: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-v*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cup.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *sars.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Ars.*, *cham.*

night: *Lach.*, *nux-v.*

eructations, during: *Coloc.*

old people can only swallow liquids: *Bar-c.*

periodical: *Lyssin.*

swallow liquids, can only: **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*

swallowing, on: **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, *hyos.*, *merc-c.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

liquids: *Bell.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*

STIFFNESS: *Æsc.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, *nux-m.*, *spong.*, **Rhus-t.**

STRICTURE, cesophagus: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, *lyssin*, *naja*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*

SUFFOCATIVE sensation: *Anan.*, *apis*, *calc-f.*, *caust.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *lyssin*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *strych.*

night: *Calc-f.*

cold drinks agg.: *Calc-f.*

warm drinks amel.: *Calc-f.*

SULPHUR vapor in throat, sensation of, on coughing: *Puls.*

SUPPURATION, tonsils: *Æsc.*, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *daph.*, *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

right: *Bar-c.*, *lyc.*

left: *Lach.*

SWALLOW, constant disposition to: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *apis*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cact.*, **Caust.**, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *culx.*, *cur.*, *euph.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hæm.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

night: *Cimic.*, *glon.*, *naja.*

choking, from: *Lyc.*

contraction in larynx, from: *Coloc.*, *plat.*

eating amel.: *Caust.*

fulness in throat, from: *Cinnb.*, *lac-ac.*

lump in throat, from: *Æsc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *ign.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lach.**, *lyssin*, *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

speaking, while: *Staph.*

walking in wind, while: *Con.*

SWALLOWING, difficult: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-t.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gent-c.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*,

THROAT.

SWALLOWING, difficult.

ind, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, jac-c., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-ma., kali-n., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact., *lyc.*, lyssin, manc., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc-i-f., meli., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., pæon., phos., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, psor., puls., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, strych., sulph., *sul-ac.*, sumb., *tabac.*, tarax., thuj., ust., vesp., vip., *wyeth.*, zinc.

morning: Am-c., arum-t., canth., cham.

forenoon: Fl-ac.

noon: Ferr-i., phos.

evening: Coc-c., fl-ac., lyc.

night: Naja.

breakfast: Merc-c.

chorea, from: *Agar.*

drink, must, in order to swallow: *Bell.*, *cact.*, cur., elaps.

fluids only, can swallow, but solid food gags: Bapt.

liquids: Alumn., anan., anth-n., bell., bism., *canth.*, *cic.*, *cina*, coc-c., con., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Lyssin**, mag-ph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, upa, zinc.

more difficult than solids: Brom., coc-c., crot-h., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*

regurgitate through the nose. (See "Liquids.")

paralysis, from. (See "Paralysis," "Liquids.")

saliva: Hæm., **Lach.**, meny., myris., spig.

solids: *Alum.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, atro., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bry., *carb-v.*, cham., crot-h., hep., *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, stram.

morning: Stram.

waking, on: Sulph., zing.

impeded: Ambr., am-c., ang., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, bell., bufo, cact., cadm., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, chlor., *cic.*, *cina*, con., crot-h., cupr., elaps, hep., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, *laur.*, lob., *lyc.*, meny., naja, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, sulph., vesp.

SWALLOWING, impeded.

night: Alumn.

food. (See "solids.")

liquids only, can swallow, least food gags: Bapt.

solids reach a certain point and are violently ejected: **Nat-m.**

lying, while: Cham.

solids: *Apis*, *bry.*, cur., dros., *ign.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., rhus-t., zinc.

must drink at every mouthful to wash down the food: *Bell.*, *cact.*, cur., elaps.

SWALLOW, inability to: Acet-ac., acon., æth., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arum-t.*, bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., *camph.*, cann-i., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, cham., chlor., *cic.*, *cina*, cupr-ac., dulc., *gels.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, ip., iris, kali-bi., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, manc., merc-c., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, naja, **Nit-ac.**, *œnan.*, *op.*, *phos.*, phys., psor., sabin., spong., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, thuj., *verat.*

cold things: Kali-c.

constriction of cesophagus: *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *cact.*, *cic.*

liquids, anything but: Bapt., bar-c.

even a teaspoonful of: *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**

lying, while: Cham., secale.

menses, during: Petr.

paralysis, from: Alumn., *apis*, ars., bapt., caust., *cocc.*, cur., *gels.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Stram.**, *tabac.*

swelling of the tongue: *Apis*.

typhus, in: Bapt., *camph.*

SWALLOWING incomplete: Benz-ac.

involuntary: Con., merc., staph.

SWELLING: Acon., æsc., **Ail.**, am-c., am-m., anan., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *brom.*, bufo, *calc.*, calc-ph., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., chlor., *cic.*, coc-c., crot-h., crot-t., cupr ac., dios., gamb., glon., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, jug-c., kali-c., kali-ma., kali-n., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, psor.,

THROAT.

SWELLING.

puls., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, rumx., *sabad.*, *samb.*, sars., *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., **Spong.**, stann., stram., strych., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, thuj., verat., vesp., *wyeth.*, xanth., zinc.

morning: Bry.

evening: *Æsc.*, mez.

night: Merc.

oedematous: *Ail.*, anthr., *apis*, crot-t., kali-bi., *nit-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*

tonsils: Acon., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, arum-t., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., brom., bufo, *calc.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, cedr., **Cham.**, *chel.*, coc-c., *colch.*, cop., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, fago, *graph.*, guare., ham., **Hep.**, ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, plat., *plb.*, puls., *ran-s.*, raph., *sabad.*, sep., *sil.*, sol-u., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., tep., thuj., verat., zinc.

right: *Bell.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, phyt., *sabad.*, spong. *Gels.*

left: *Apis*, bar-c., iod., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *merc-i-r.*, sulph.

uvula: Acon., alumn., **Apis**, bar-m., bell., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin., *coff.*, crot-t., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, ind., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., **Sil.**, spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

oedematous: **Apis**, crot-t., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., kali-ma., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *sul-ac.*, tabac.

SWOLLEN sensation: *Arg-n.*, ars., bapt., bell., benz-ac., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, casc., caust., chin., *coff.*, *colch.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, ign., ip., kalm., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, stann., sulph., tarax., verat., *wyeth.*

SYPHILITIC affections: *Ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, **Aur-m.**, **Hep.**, *kalm.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *syph.*

TENSION: Acon., *asaf.*, arg-m., bov., brom., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., dig., *glon.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., naja, nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, puls., *sabad.*, *secale*, sep., stann., tabac., *verb.*

TENSION.

afternoon: Tabac.

menses, before: *Iod.*

swallowing, when: *Asaf.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., *puls.*

yawning, when: *Arg-m.*

oesophagus: Cham., cycl.

THICK sensation: *Ail.*, kali-n., sep.

THREAD hanging in, sensation of: Coc-c.

TICKLING: *Ambr.*, arum-m., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-s., *cist.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *con.*, crot-t., crot-h., *dros.*, ferr-i., gels., *glon.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, hyos., ind., kali-n., *lach.*, **Lact.**, *merc-c.*, nat-a., *nit-ac.*, ol-j., petr., *phos.*, phys., *plb.*, psor., puls., rumx., *sang.*, selen., *seneg.*, sil., stann., still., *sumb.*, tabac., verat.

morning: All-c., coc-c., *glon.*, nat-c., ox-ac.

in bed: Coc-c.

afternoon: Bor., nat-c.

5 p. m.: Bov.

evening: Chin., *lach.*, *nicc.*, ox-ac., zing.

6 p. m.: Sumb.

night: Ars., phyt., *sil.*

cough, causing: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, ars., bor., *bry.*, *carb-ac.*, coc-c., ferr., gels., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., phyt. psor., **Rumx.**, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*

dinner, before: Arg-m.

inspiration, during: Mag-s.

lying, while: Nicc.

rising, after: Alum.

sitting, while: Con.

TINGLING. (See "Formication.")

in oesophagus: *Acon.*

TURNING about in: Lach.

TWITCHING: *Arg-n.*, *chel.*, crot-t., cycl., sep.
extending to pit of stomach: Sep.

ULCERS: Acet-ac., all-s., alum., alumn., *apis*, arg-n., **Ars.**, arum-t., *aur.*, aur-m., bapt., bell., bor., *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, chlor., clem., *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-ma., kreos., *lac-c.*,

THROAT.

ULCERS.

lach., *lyc.*, *man-c.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*,
mil., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*,
petr., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*,
sanic., *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vinc.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.

right: *Lyc.*, *ptel.*

left: *Elaps*, *lach.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

mercury, after: *Aur.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*

offensive: *Alum.*

scarlet fever does not come out, when: *Apis.*

spreading: *Apis*, *ars.*, **Merc-c.**

stinging in: *Kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

fauces: *Ail.*, *arum-t.*, **Bapt.**, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *chlor.*, *fl-ac.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**,
Lach., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *sars.*,
sol-t-æ.

with burning: *Caps.*

ULCERS.

oesophagus: *Iod.*

pharynx: *Kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

tonsils: **Ail.**, *am-c.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *calc.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

yellow: *Calc.*, *zinc.*

uvula: *Aur.*, *bism.*, *fl-ac.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sulph.*

syphilitic: *Aur.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*

VARICOSIS: *Alumn.*, *bar-m.*, *brom.*, *fl-ac.*,
Ham., *puls.*, *thuj.*

pharynx: *Æsc.*, *carb-v.*, *fl-ac.*, **Ham.**, *kali-bi.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *puls.*, *vesp.*

tonsils: *Bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *ham.*, *lach.*

VESICLES: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

pharynx: *Ant-t.*, *canth.*

tonsils: *Aur-m-n.*, *iris*, *nit-ac.*

WART like excrescences: *Arg-n.*

EXTERNAL THROAT.

CLOTHING agg.: Agar., amyl-n., *apis*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *chel.*, **Crot-h.**, *elaps*, kali-bi., kali-c., Lach., sep.

COLDNESS: Berb., nat-s., phos.

CONSTRICTION: Fl-ac., lach., puls., rat.

DISCOLORATION: Kali-bi., kali-s., podo., rhus-v.

brown: Kali-s.

in spots: Kali-bi.

lividity: *Ars.*

redness: Am-c., rhus-v.

in spots: Bell., stann.

yellow: Chel.

ERUPTION: Berb., bry., bov., canth., clem., hep., kali-n., lyc., merc., raph., sars., sep.

boils, side of neck: Coloc., phyt.

herpes: Sars., sep.

pimples: Agar., ant-c., berb., bov., canth., *cinnb.*, hep., kali-n., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., raph., puls., spong., sulph., thuj., zinc.

pustules: Chel., *psor.*

rash: Am-c.

urticaria: Bry.

vesicles: Clem., phos-ac., sep

side of: Alum.

from ear discharge: **Tell.**

FORMICATION: Rhus-v.

throat pit, causing cough: *Sang.*

FULLNESS in throat pit: Cham.

GOITRE: *Ail.*, aloe, *ambr.*, *aur.*, bad., *brom.*, Calc., *calc-fl.*, carb-an., carb-s., cist., con., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, lach., *lycps.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *nat-c.*, nat-s., phos., plat., podo., *sil.*, **Spong.**, stram., tabac.

right sided: *Lyc.*

exophthalmic: *Cact.*, *ferr.*, *lycps.*, *nat-m.*

GRASPING, sensation of: Acon., ars., lach., naja, **Stram.**, strych.

sleep, during: Lach.

thyroid gland: Crot-c., *elaps.*

throat pit: *Apis*, ign., rhus-t., zinc.

eating amel.: Rhus-t.

ITCHING: Alum., am-m., anac., *apis*, *aur.*, bov., canth., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *cisl.*, con., fl-ac., form, *glon.*, kali-i., kali-n., mag-c., mez., nat-c., plant., rhus-v., samb., sep., stront., tarent., thuj.

morning: Ant-t., mag-c.

dressing, while: Mag-c.

evening: Mez.

before going to sleep: Mag-c.

night: Kalm.

scratching amel.: Mag-c.

swallowing agg.: *Aur.*, con.

extending to chest: Fl-ac.

eustachian tubes: Caust.

throat pit: Agn., phos., *sil.*

NUMBNESS: Chel.

OPENINGS, fistulous, sides of: *Phos.*, **Sil.**

PAIN: *Bar-c.*, caps., fago, kreos., *merc.*, op., phos, *puls.*, sul-ac.

morning: Phos.

cervical glands: Arn., **Bell.**, *calc.*, carb-v., hell., hura, kali-c., merc., *psor.*, *sil.*, thuj.

night: Merc., thuj.

coughing, when: Nat-m.

sides: Abrot., *bell.*, chin-s., coloc., jac-c., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lyssin, merc-i-f., nat-s., phys., sars., tarent., verat-v., vesp.

morning: Sars., tarent., zinc.

EXTERNAL THROAT.

PAIN, sides.

forenoon: Fl-ac.
 afternoon: Chel., iris-f.
 night: Vesp.
 bending head to right: Sulph.
 blowing nose: Merc.
 motion, on: Coloc., phys.
 cramping: Cimic.
 pulsating: Manc.
 rheumatic: Calc-s., phys., rhus-t.
 turning head to right: Tarent.
 painful side: Vesp.
 waking, on: Phys.
 extending to behind ear: Rhodo.
 pectoral muscles: Ars.
 shoulder: Zinc.
 wrist: Chel.
 thyroid gland: Am-c., carb-v., cupr., spig.
 burning, sides: Alumn., berb., caust., coloc.,
 form., grat., ign., merc-i-f., nat-s., tabac.,
 vesp.
 right: Alum., caust., merc-i-f., vesp.
 left: Berb., coloc., form., nat-s.
 dinner, after: Grat.
 motion: Stront.
 throat pit: Chel., elaps, lach.
 morning: Elaps.
 cutting, sides: Thuj.
 left: Thuj.
 drawing, sides: Asaf., *bry.*, chel., cic., clem.,
 coloc., dulc., grat., hell., indg., kali-c., lyc.,
 nat-s., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., sep., spong., staph.,
 sulph, teucr., zinc.
 right: Grat., kali-c., nux-v., plat., spong.,
 staph., thuj., zinc.
 left: Chel., cic., coloc., nat-s.
 morning: Thuj.
 on waking: Thuj.
 afternoon: Fl-ac., kalm.
 bending head backward: Cycl.
 forward: Staph.

PAIN, drawing, sides.

holding head erect: Zinc.
 motion, on: Asaf., cycl., nux-v.
 turning head: Clem.
 twitching: Plat.
 walking in open air: Camph.
 extending to clavicle: Ind.
 ear, behind: Rhodo.
 limbs, into: Stram.
 shoulder: Led., rhodo.
 upward: Lyc., thuj.
 pressing, sides: Arg-m, asaf., bism., cocc.,
 crot-t., form., kalm., lach., led., lyc., nat-s.,
 phos., phos-ac., sabin., staph., zinc.
 intermittent: Spong.
 motion amel.: Led.
 talking, while: Zinc.
 walking in open air: Arg-m.
 rapidly in open air amel.: Caust.
 extending behind ear: Nat-s.
 throat pit: Æsc., anac., graph., phos., sarr.
 inspiration, on: Caust.
 thyroid gland: Bar-c.
 shooting, sides: Kalm., tep.
 extending to ear: Tep.
 soreness: *Bell.*, chel., chin-s., clem., cob.,
 kali-bi., **Lach.**, merc-i-f, nicc., sul-ac.
 forenoon: Iod.
 motion, on: Bry.
 touch, on: Calc.
 turning head: Calc
 cervical glands: Æsc., ail., *bell.*, canth.,
 clem., kali-bi., merc, mur-ac., nat-m.,
 psor., rhus-t., vesp.
 thyroid gland: Ail., *kali-i.*, nicc.
 spots: Ars., bell., bry., carb-v., cinnb., cocc.,
 iod., lach., lyc., *sep.*, stann., vip.
 stitching: Anac., ant-c., chin., colch., rhus-v.,
 thuj.
 extending to ear: Phos.

EXTERNAL THROAT.

PAIN, stitching.

sides: Alum., aur., berb., bor., clem., form.,
graph., kali-bi., kalm., phos., rat., spig.,
spong., staph., thuj.

morning: Thuj.

afternoon: Canth.

evening: Clem.

night: Kalm.

swallowing amel.: Spong.

turning head: Coc-c.

throat pit: Ran-s., *spong.*, thuj.

inspiration, on: Thuj.

thyroid gland: Am-c., nat-c., *spong.*

tearing: Æth., bov., *carb-v.*, par., tep., thuj.

sides: Æth., anac., berb., bry., calc., carb-v.,
grat., indg., iod., kali-bi., nat-c., phos.,
rat., sabin., selen., tarax.

morning: Zinc.

evening: Olnd.

night: Olnd.

motion, on: *Carb-v.*, verat.

pressure amel.: Zinc.

rheumatic: Berb.

walking, on: Canth.

extending to ear: Mez., zinc.

occiput: Berb.

PARALYSIS: Gels., spig.

PERSPIRATION: Alum., bell., cann-s., cham.,
clem., coff., euph., ip., kali-c., **Mang.**,
nux-v., par., petr., **Rhus-t.**, spig., **Stann.**,
sulph.

evening: Chel.

6 to 9 p. m.: Chel.

midnight: Rhus-t

on waking: Mang., nit-ac.

PULSATION, carotids: Arg-n., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *cact.*,
calc., calc-p., chin., cupr., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*,
hyos., hyper., lac-ac., phos., rumx., spig.,
spong., stram., verat-v.

glands: *Am-m.*, bell., lach.

sides: Cycl., *gent-c.*, hura, lac-ac., nat-m.,
sumb.

evening: Cycl.

SENSITIVE to slightest touch: **Lach.**, nice.

STIFFNESS of sides: Æsc., anac., asc-t., *bell.*,
benz-ac., bry., calc., *caust.*, chel., coloc.,
dig., hura, kreos., *lachn.*, laur., led., lyc.,
merc-i-f., nat-m., nat-s., petr., phos-ac.,
phys., phyt., *puls.*, secale, *sil.*, *spong.*,
squil., thuj., zinc, zing.

right: *Caust.*, nat-m., petr.

left: *Bell.*, chel., coloc., hura, laur., kreos.,
thuj.

morning: Zinc.

SWELLING: Æsc., *ail.*, am-m., anan., *bell.*,
cann-s., caust., chel., ferr., hyper., iod.,
kali-i., *merc.*, op., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., spong.,
sulph., tarent., zinc.

speaking loud, when: Iod.

cervical glands: Æsc., alum., am-c., am-m.,
ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., **Arum-t.**, **Bar-c.**,
Bell., bov., *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, cinnb., *cist.*, cupr., ferr.,
graph., *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
lyc., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
nit-ac., phos., psor., puls, **Rhus-t.**, sep.,
sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, tarent.,
tep., thuj., vesp.

evening agg.: *Kali-c.*

hard: *Calc.*, lyc., merc.

suppurative: **Calc.**, *cist.*, **Sil.**

extending to shoulder: *Graph.*

sides: *Ail.*, alum., apis, **Bell.**, calc., chel.,
kali-ma., *lach.*, merc., merc-c., nat-c.,
nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sil., spig., vesp.

thyroid gland: Ail., ars., aur-s., *carb-an.*,
caust., *kali-i.*, nit-ac., ol-j.

veins: Hyos., nat-m., op., thuj

TENSION: Caust., mag-c., *nux-v.*, sep.

sides: Bar-ac., berb., caust., *chel.*, iod.,
kali-bi., kreos., laur., mag-m., meph.,
phos-ac., plb., rhodo., sars., *sulph.*, zinc.

morning: Coc-c.

evening: Rat.

while standing: Rat.

night: Staph.

lying on side agg.: Thuj.

moving head, on: Bov., graph., sars., verat.

EXTERNAL THROAT.

TENSION, sides.

rheumatic: Iod.

swallowing, on: Colch.

waking, on: Coc-c.

TICKLING in throat pit: Crot-h., inul., phos-ac.,
Rumx., tarax.

TORTICOLLIS: Ars., calc., cina, colch., dulc.,
eup-pur., hura, lac-c., lachn., lyc., nux-v.,
rhus-t., sulph.

TORTICOLLIS.

drawn to right: *Cupr.*, *lyc.*

to left: **Lyc.**

TWITCHING: Agar., asaf., bism., crot-c., mez.

from left side of the neck to the left side of
the throat: Agar.

STOMACH.

ALIVE, sensation as if something, in: Chel., coloc., **Croc.**, tarent.

ANXIETY: *Acon.*, am-m., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bry., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., cic., cocc., coff., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, guaj, hæm., hydr., *iatr.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, lact., laur., *lyc.*, merc-c., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., *pæon.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *secale*, sep., *sil.*, squil., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., *verat.*, vesp.

morning, on waking, in drunkards: **Asar.**

night, on rising up: **Ars.**

diarrhœa, before: Mez.

eating, after: Chin., osm., petr.

small quantity: Osm.

menses, during, agg : Sil.

people, on approach of: *Lyc.*

rising up, on: **Ars.**

standing, while: Teucr.

waking, on: **Asar.**, ferr.

APPETITE, capricious (hunger, but knows not for what, or refuses things when offered):

Ail., ars., aster., bell., **Bry.**, bufo, carb-s., **Chin.**, **Cina**, coca, fago, *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., kreos., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, sang., sumb., tep., ther., zinc.

changeable: Alum., anac., **Cina**, *cur.*, lach., *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *podo.*

constant: Bov., fl-ac., gran., *kali-bi.*, kali-ph., *merc.*, myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, rat., tab.

diminished: Acet-ac., agar., agn., all-c., alumn., aloe, ant-t., aran., *arg-n.*, ars., *aur.*, bad., bar-ac., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bor., brom., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cedr., chin., *cina*, cop., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dirc., fago, ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*,

APPETITE, diminished.

grat., hell, hura, hydr., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., *lac-d.*, lach., *lyc.*, mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., *murx.*, myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., naja, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., plb., petr., phos., **Pic-ac.**, pin-s., pip-m., plant., *psor.*, puls., rheum, rhus-t., ruta, rumx., *sabad.*, sabin., sang., sant., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spong., *stram.*, sulph., tab., tell., tereb., til., ust., verat., zinc.

morning: Aloe, asc-t., calc-ph., cinnb., lyssin, myric., narcot., selen., sulph.

noon: Ant-t., calc., clem., coloc., indg., mez., nat-m., ox-ac., sulph.

evening: Bor., chlor., dig., *nux-m.*

eating, when time for: *Chin.*, ign.

menses, during: Mag-c.

easy satiety: Agar., am-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., bry., calad., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *colch.*, con., croc., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., ferr-i., fl-ac., *gels.*, guare., hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-i., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-nd., op., petr., *phos.*, plant., plat., *podo.*, prun., psor., ptel., rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, *sep.*, serpen., *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, thea., thuj., vinc.

morning: Cycl.

evening: Phos.

eat, with inability to: Chin., elaps, sulph., tab.

emptiness, with. (See "Emptiness.")

gnawing: Abrot., arg-m., chin., colch., kreos., sil.

increased (hunger in general): Abies-c., abrot., acal., *acon.*, agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., anac., anan., ang, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bov., bry., calad, **Calc.**,

STOMACH.

APPETITE, increased.

calc-p., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, **Cina**, **Cinnb.**, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *equis.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, *gran.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *guare.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ind*, *jug-c.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, *op*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, **Sabad.**, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

daytime: **Murx.**, *nat-m.*

morning: *Acon-s.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *hyper.*, *lyssin*, *murx.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*

breakfast, after: *Aloe*, *tax.*

stool, after: *Aloe.*

7 a. m.: *Aloe.*

8 a. m.: *Chin.*

forenoon: *Aloe*, *arg-m.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ind.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*

10 a. m.: *Iod.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

11 a. m.: *Euphr.*, *hura*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, **Sulph.**

with faintness: **Sulph.**

noon: *Abies.*, *Acon.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *hyper.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *sulph.*

after eating: *Dig.*, *stront.*

afternoon: *Arg-m.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *guaj.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *zinc.*

after drinking: *Nat-m.*

2 p. m.: *Chin-s.*, *clem.*

4 p. m.: *Calc-ph.*

5 p. m.: *Myric.*

APPETITE, increased.

evening: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *guaj.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

6 p. m.: *Sumb.*

9 p. m.: *Form.*

night: *Abies-n.*, *anan.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, **Chin.**, **Lyc.**, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*

11 p. m.: *Ox-ac.*

air, open, amel.: *Ant-t.*

alternating with loss of appetite: *Am-m.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, **Ferr.**, *iod.*, *phos.*

beer, after: *Nux-v.*

cardiac anxiety, with: *Phos.*

chill, during: *Ail.*, **Ars.**, **Cina**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*

cold water amel.: *Kali-chl.*

convulsion, after: *Coc-c.*

coryza, during: *All-c.*, *hep.*, *sul-ac.*

diarrhoea, during: *Aloe*, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

dysentery, in: **Nux-v.**

eating increases the: **Lyc.**

returns only while: **Chin.**

eating, after: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-m.*, *asc-s.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *cast-eq.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *corn-c.*, *fago*, *grat.*, *hura*, *kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *zinc.*

does not amel. (Compare "Emptiness.")

emaciation, with: *Abrot.*, *calc.*, **Iod.**, **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

epilepsy, before: **Hyos.**

faint and weak if not soon satisfied: *Phos.*

fever, during: *Chin.*, *cina*, *cur.*, *eup-pur.*, **Phos.**

after: *Cimx.*, *eup-per.*, *ign.*

gastralgia, in: *Lyc.*, *sil.*

STOMACH.

APPETITE, increased.

headache, with: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, *elaps*, *kali-c.*,
lac-c., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *saug.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

before: *Psor.*

after: *Iod.*

intermittent, in (see "chill"): *Phos.*

marasmus, with: *Abrot.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**,
calc-p., *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina*, **Iod.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
Nat-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*, *spong.*

nausea, with. (See "Nausea.")

after: *Bry.*

pain in stomach, with: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*,
sil.

perspiration, during: *Sanic.*

sitting, after: *Rhus-t.*

sleep, prevents: *Ign.*, *phos.*, *sanic.*, *teucr.*

stool, after: *Aloe*, *fl-ac.*, *petr.*

tormenting: *Arg-m.*, *bell.*, *crot-h.*, *olnd.*,
seneg.

unusual time: *Chin.*, *coc-c.*, **Cina**, *gins.*

vanishes at sight of food: *Sulph.*

vomiting, after: *Olnd.*, *tabac.*

with: *Chin.*, *hell.*

waking, on: *Chin.*, *dig.*, *ptel.*

walk, after: *Psor.*

walking, while: *Ant-t.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*

weakness, with: *Lach.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

wine, after: *Nat-m.*

insatiable: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arum-t.*,
asc-t., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *ferr.*, *petr.*, *puls-n.*,
secale, *spong.*, *squil*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Arg-n.*

noon: *Asc-t.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Arg-n.*

ravenous, canine, excessive: *Abies-c.*, *abrot.*,
agar., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anan.*,
Arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,
bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**,
camph., **Cann-i.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, **Cina**, *cocc.*,

APPETITE, ravenous, canine, excessive.

coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*,
cupr., *dros.*, *elaps*, *equis.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
gamb., *gels.*, *gran.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, *guare.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hura*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ind.*,
jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**,
lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*,
Nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
Olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*,
phys., *plat.*, *pod.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*,
ruta, **Sabad.**, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., *squil*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*,
thuj., *ust.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon-s.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *bry.*,
calc., *hyper.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*,
sil.

stool, after: *Aloe.*

forenoon: *Aloe*, *kali-n.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*

10 a. m.: *Iod.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-m.*

11 a. m.: *Ign.*, **Sulph.**

noon: *Acon.*, *abies-n.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*

afternoon: *Lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*

2 p. m.: *Clem.*

5 p. m.: *Myric.*

evening: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cham.*,
chin-s., *crot-c.*, *fl-ac.*, *gent.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*,
mez., *sabad.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

6 p. m.: *Sumb.*

8 p. m.: *Pip-m.*

night: *Abies-n.*, *anan.*, *bry.*, **Chin.**, *petr.*,
Phos., *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
tarent.

air, open, amel.: *Ant-t.*

alternating with loss of appetite: *Am-m.*,
berb., *calc.*, **Ferr.**, *iod.*, *phos.*

beer, after: *Nux-v.*

cold water amel.: *Kali-chl.*

convulsion, after: *Coc-c.*

coryza, during: *All-c.*, *hep.*, *sul-ac.*

diarrhoea, with: *Aloe*, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*,
olnd., *petr.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

Atelia

STOMACH.

APPETITE, ravenous.

diarrhœa, preceding: Psor.

dysentery, in: **Nux-v.**

eating increases the hunger: **Lyc.**

after: Acon., agar., *arg-m.*, asc-s., bov., calc., **Chin-s.**, cic., *cina*, cocc., corn-c., fago, grat., lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, myric., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., psor., sarr., staph., stront., zinc.

emaciation, with: Abrot., calc., **Iod.**, **Nat-m.**, petr., phos., psor., *sulph.*

epilepsy, before: **Hyos.**

in: *Calc.*, *caust.*

gastralgia, in: *Lyc.*, *sil.*

marasmus, with: Abrot., ars-i., *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, chin., **Cina**, **Iod.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *sil.*, *sulph.*

menses, before: Mag-c.

sleep, prevents: *Ign.*

stool, after: Aloe, petr.

walking, while: Ant-t., hell., *lyc.*, phos.

relish, without (compare "Aversion to food"):

Agar., alum., ant-c., ars, *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bry., calad., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr., hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc., mez., nat-c, **Nat-m.**, nicc., *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, phos., plat., *puls.*, **Rheum**, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., *sil.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph, thuj., valer., verat., verb.

until begins to eat: Chin., sabad.

wanting: Abrot., absiu., acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., æth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., ars-i., arum-t., ast-r., aur., aur-m., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., benz., *bor.*, bov., brach., bry., *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, calc-p., camph., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, chin-s., *cina*, cinnb., *cic.*, cimic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cop., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ac, **Cycl.**, daph., **Dig.**, dros., *dulc.*, elat., eup-per., **Ferr.**, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*,

APPETITE, wanting.

gels., glon., gran., graph., gymn., hep., *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ind., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, jatr., jug-c., jug-r., kali-a., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lob-i., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., myric., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-ph., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, phyt., pic-ac, pip-m., plat, *plb.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rat., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, sarr., secale, senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-t-æ., *spig.*, squil., stann., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, tab., tarent., tep., *tere.*, thuj., tromb., upa, urt-u., verat., vip., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: Abies-n., bell., benz-ac., carb-v., *agar.*, *ail.*, *ant-t.*, *ign.*, lach., nit-ac., phos., selen., *seneg.*, *arg-n.*, sulph., tabac., *sub.*, *bor.*, *chin-a.*, *cic.*, *col-c.*, *diosc.*, *euphr.*, *hydr.*, *ind.*, *myric.*, *hel.*, *sarr.*, *breakfast:* Agar., ail., ant-t., arg-n., *bov.*, cic., coc-c., cycl., dios., euphr., *hydr.*, ind., myric., phos., ptel., sars., *seneg.*, stram., sulph.

noon: Agar., ang., anac., arg-n., chel., chin., clem., cic., cycl., grat., mang., murx, nat-c., nit-c., ox-ac., phos., pic-ac., rhus-t, ruta, sulph., sumb., zinc.

evening: Æth., am-m., arn., bor., cinnb., coloc., cupr., cycl., graph., hyper., merc., nat-m., ox-ac., ran-s., senec.

supper, for: Arn., clem., coc-c., sulph.

coition, after: *Agar.*

food, at sight of: Merc-i-f., sulph.

smell of: Carb-an., *colch.*

fulness, from sense of: Chin., phos., rhus-t.

hunger, with: Act-sp., agar., alum., ars., *bar-c.*, bry., chin., cocc., *dulc.*, hell., lach., nat-m., op., rhus-t., sil., sul-ac., sulph.

menses, before: Am-c., bell., calc-p., ign.

during: Ammc., brom, calc-p., cupr., cycl., goss., *ign.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., puls.

returns after eating a mouthful: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *sabad.*

sadness, from: Plat.

STOMACH.

APPETITE, wanting.

thirst, with: Am-c., ant-t., ars., bor., *calc.*, coloc., *kali-n.*, kreos., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, Sulph., zinc.

APPREHENSION in: Calc., cann-s., *lyc.*, kali-c., **Mez.**, *phos.*, thuja.

mounting to head and back again: Thuja.

AURA EPILEPTICA, felt at solar plexus (See "Epileptic aura.")

AVERSION to acids: Abies-c., *bell.*, *cocc.*, *ferr.*, ferr-m., ign., nux-v., phos-ac., *sabad.*, sulph.

alcoholic stimulants: Ant-t., ars., *bell.*, *hyos.*, ign., manc., merc., nux-v., phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, stram.

ale: Ferr., **Nux-v.**

bananas: Elaps.

beef: Merc., ptel.

beer: Alum., asaf., atro., *bell.*, bry., calc., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *clem.*, *cocc.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, *ferr.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, pall., *phos.*, phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, sulph.

morning: *Nux-v.*

evening: Bry., nat-m., sulph.

brandy: Ign., merc., rhus-t., zinc.

in brandy drinkers: Arn.

bread: Agar., **Chin.**, con., *cycl.*, elaps, ign., *kali-c.*, lach., lact., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., meny., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *phos.*, phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph., tarent.

brown: Kali-c., *lyc.*, nux-v., *puls.*, sulph.

and butter: *Cycl.*, mag-c., meny., nat-ph.

breakfast: Con., *lyc.*, mag-s.

broth: Arn., ars., *bell.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, kali-i., rhus-t.

butter: Ars., carb-v., **Chin.**, *cycl.*, mag-c., meny., merc., petr., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, sang.

cereals: Ars., Phos.

cheese: Chel., olnd.

chocolate: Osm., tarent.

AVERSION.

coffee: *Bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-n., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-ph., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., ox-ac., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., rheum., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *spig.*, sul-ac.

cold drinks (See "water, cold"): Calad. phys.

dinner: Carb-an., coc-c., verat.

drinks: Agar., agn., aloe, ang., *apis*, arn., *bell*, berb., bufo, *canth.*, carb-an., chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cupr., **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, ign., *lac-c.*, lach., *lyssin*, merc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phys., plb., *puls.*, rat., samb., secale, *stram.*

headache, during: **Ferr.**

heat, during: Con.

hot: Ferr.

warm: Cham.

eggs: *Ferr.*

to the odor of: *Colch.*

everything: Alum., am-m., bov., caps., cupr., grat., hyos., ip., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, rheum, rhodo., sars., sep., sulph., thea, ther., thuja.

daytime: Sep.

morning: *Lyc.*, plb.

forenoon: Sars.

afternoon 1 p. m.: Grat.

farinaceous food: Ars., phos.

fats and rich food: Ang., ars., *bell.*, bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., **Chin.**, *colch.*, croc., *cycl.*, dros., grat., guare., hell., *hep.*, lyssin, meny., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, phos., **Ptel.**, *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., sang., secale, *sep.*, sulph.

fish: Colch., **Graph.**, guare., nat-m., sulph., zinc.

salt: *Phos.*

flour: Ars., *phos.*, phos-ac.

food: Acet-ac., acon., agar., all-c., alum., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., bufo, calc., *canth.*, carb-an., cast-eq., cham., chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cimic., cinnb., **Cocc.**, coc-c., **Colch.**, coloc., con.,

STOMACH.

AVERSION, food.

cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thea*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Mag-s.*

morning: *Con.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*

noon: *Verat.*

evening: *Ars.*, *mag-c.*, *sil.*

cold: *Acet-ac.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*

cooked: *Bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

dinner, during: *Carb-an.*, *coc-c.*, *ol-an.*, *verat.*

eating a little, after: *Cycl.*, *rheum*, *sil.*

hot: **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *petr.*

smell of: **Coc-c.**, **Colch.**, **Ip.**, *podo.*

supper, during: *Sulph.*

thinking of eating, when: *Mag-s.*

warm: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

fruit: *Bar-c.*, *ign.*

garlic: *Sabad.*

gruel: *Ars.*, *calc.*

herring: *Phos.*

hot food. (See "food.")

meat: *Abies-c.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ast-r.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chen-a.*, **Chin.**, *coc-c.*, *cycl.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,

AVERSION, meat.

sabad., *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *syph.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *upa.*, *zinc.*

noon: *Ol-an.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Sulph.*

boiled: *Chel.*, *nit-ac.*

dinner, during: *Nat-c.*

fat meat: *Carb-v.*, *hell.*, *phos.*

fresh meat: *Thuj.*

menses, during: *Plat.*

thinking, while: **Graph.**

milk: *Æth.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*, *ferr-p.*, *guaj.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Puls.*

boiled: *Phos.*

smell of: *Bell.*

mother's: *Ant-c.*, *cina*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *stram.*

onions: *Sabad.*

pickles: *Abies-c.*

plums: *Bar-c.*

pork: *Ang.*, *colch.*, *dros.*, *psor.*, *puls.*

potatoes: *Alum.*, *thuj.*

puddings: *Ars.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*

rich food (see "fats"): *Puls.*

salt food: *Acet-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, **Cor-r.**, **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

sauer kraut: *Hell.*

solid food: *Æth.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *staph.*

soup: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, *rhus-t.*

sweets: *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *caust.*, **Graph.**, *hipp.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sin-n.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

tea: *Carb-ac.*, *phos.*, *thea.*

tobacco: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *meph.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *valer.*, *zing.*

STOMACH.

AVERSION, tobacco.

morning: Meph.

smoking (his accustomed cigar): Alum., arg-m., *arn.*, asar., bor., brom., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, carb-an., clem., coff., euphr., grat., **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, mag-s., nat-s., nicc., olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, sep., spig., *sulph.*, tarax., tell.

morning: Ox-ac.

forenoon: Kali-bi.

veal: Phel., *zinc.*

vegetables: Bell., *hell.*, hydr., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, ruta.

water: *Apis.* bell., brom., bry., *calad.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carl., caust., cedr., chin., coc-c., coloc., elaps, ham., hell., **Hyos.**, kali-bi., *lyc.*, *lyssin*, manc., merc-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., phel., *phys.*, *puls.*, **Stram.**, thea, zinc.

cold: Bell., bry., *calad.*, *canth.*, caust., chel., chin., *lyssin*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *stram.*, tabac.

during thirst: Merc-c., *nux-v.*

wine: Agar., ars-m., fl-ac., *ign.*, jatr., lach., manc., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-j.*, phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

BALANCED up and down, as if stomach were: Phos-ac.

BALL, sensation of: Bell., coc-c., lach., senec.

burning: Bell.

rising up into throat: *Lach.*, *senec.*

BLOWS in pit of stomach, sensation of: Nat-c., *nux-v.*, plat.

BUBBLING: Caust., *lyssin*.

CANCER: *Acet-ac.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, bar-c., bell., **Bism.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, **Cund.**, *hydr.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, plat., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

CLAWING in. (See "Pain, clawing.")

CLOTHING disturbs: Am-c., **Bov.**, bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chin., coff., *crot-h.*, cupr., gins., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lith., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, spong., sulph.

COLDNESS: Abrot., absin., acon., agar., alum., am-br., am-c., arg-n., ars., arund., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., cadm., cain., calc., **Camph.**, cann-s., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *castor.*, cham., chel., **Chin.**, clem., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., elaps, graph., grat., helon., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, laur., mag-c., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ol-an., op., *phos.*, phos-ac., polyg., *rhus-t.*, sabad., secale, sep., sil., spig., spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tabac., *tarax.*, verat, vesp.

morning, in bed: Bov., con., mag-s.

forenoon: Nat-m.

eructations, during and after: Alum.

riding, while: Puls.

noon: Zinc.

evening: Alum., nat-m.

chilliness in pit of: Bell., calc., cist., hipp.

cold drinks, after: **Elaps.**

diarrhoea, during: Nat-m., ptel.

drink, unless mixed with spirit, from: *Sul-ac.*

eating, before: Cist.

after: *Carb-an.*, *cist.*, crot-c., nit-ac.

fruit, after: *Ars.*

heat, after: Grat.

ice, like, with pain. Bov., *colch.*

after cold drinks: **Elaps.**

icy: **Caps.**, lact.

ice cream, after: Chin-s.

loosening clothing amel.: Chin-s.

nausea, during: Grat.

pain, during: Phyt.

stone, as from a: Acon., *colch.*

extending to body: Secale.

COLIC, with spasms in chest: *Cupr.*, sep., verat.

CONSTRICTION: Agar., alum., am-c., arg-n., ars., bor., cact., calc., calc-s., carb-s., **Chel.**, chin-s., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., elat., euph., *ferr.*, gent., **Graph.**, *guaj.*, **Guare.**, ign., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lact., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., *mez.*, morph., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,

STOMACH.

CONSTRICTION.

nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *op.*, petr., phos.,
pip-m., plat., plb., ran-s., rhodo., sang.,
sars., secale, spig., stront., sul-ac., sulph.,
thea, thuj., zinc.

morning: *Kali-bi.*, nat-m.

rising, after: Mang.

forenoon: Nicc., osm.

before eructations: Thuj.

afternoon: Bar-c.

4 p. m.: Bry.

evening: Nat-m., rat., zinc.

night: Mag-c., rat.

before midnight: Nat-m.

convulsive: Apoc-c., cham., kali-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., secale.

dinner, after: Gamb., nat-c.

eating, after: Tabac.

amel.: Rat., *sep.*, thuj.

fasting, when: Carl.

inspiration, on: Viol-t.

deep, agg.: Bry.

menses, before: Sulph.

periodic: *Arg-n.*

press the stomach with the hand, must: Dros.

vomiting, during: Bry.

extending to chest: Alum.

pharynx: Plb.

spine: Bor.

throat: Alum., kali-c.

pylorus, of: Bry., *phos.*

CONTRACTION: *Æth.*, agar., alum., am-c.,
anac., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., calc., caust.,
chel., coca, *cocc.*, coloc., con., **Cupr.**,
cupr-ac., euph., eup-per., gamb., gran.,
hydr., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *laur.*,
merc-c., mez., ol-an., op., osm., *phos.*, *plb.*,
psor., ptel., rheum., sep., sul-ac., sulph.,
tril., thuj.

morning: Ferr.

evening: *Ars.*, hyper., rhus-t.

during a walk after supper: Coloc.

CONTRACTION.

night: Merc.

coughing, after: Ars.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

eating, after: Bry., osm.

sitting, while: Castor.

stimulants, after: Osm.

vomiting, while: Crot-t., dig.

walking, while: Castor.

CORROSION, sense of: Arg-n., iod., nux-v.

CROAKING like frogs: Nat-m.

on turning in bed: Nat-m.

CRAWLING: Agar., alum., *ars.*, *bry.*, *cocc.*,
colch., lact., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*

nausea, during: Lyc.

worm, like a: Nat-c.

yawning, with: *Lyc.*

DEATH-LIKE sensation: Ars., cupr., pic-ac.

DESIRES alcoholic drinks: Acon., aloe, am-c.,
ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, aster., *aur.*, bov.,
bry., bufo, calc., calc-a., **Caps.**, carb-an.,
chin., cic., **Crot-h.**, cub., cupr., fl-ac., gins.,
hell., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*,
med., merc., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-ph.,
Nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *selen.*, *sep.*,
sol-t-æ, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph.,
tabac., tereb., ther.

ale: Ferr-ph., med., *sulph.*

beer: **Acon.**, agar., aloe, am-c., ant-c., ant-t.,
arn., *ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, calad., calc.,
camph., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., chin., *cocc.*,
coc-c., *coloc.*, cupr., dig., graph., *kali-bi.*,
lach., mang., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *phell.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*,
spig., spong., staph., stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**,
tell., zinc.

brandy: Acon., ail., arg-n., *ars.*, *ars-m.*, aster.,
bov., *bry.*, bufo, calc., chin., cic., coca,
cub., ferr-p., *hep.*, *lach.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*,
Nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
selen., *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., *stront.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, ther.

whisky: Acon., *arn.*, *ars.*, calc., carb-ac.,
carb-an., chin., cub., fl-ac., *hep.*, **Lac-c.**,

STOMACH.

DESIRES, alcoholic drinks, whisky.

lach., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
selen., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

wine: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bov.*,
bry., *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-s.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic*,
cub., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-i., *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Phos.**,
puls., *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*,
Sulph., *ther.*

claret: *Calc-s.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

almonds: *Cub.*

apples: *Aloe*, *ant-t.*, *guaj.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*

aromatic drinks: *Anan.*

ashes: *Tarent.*

bananas: *Ther.*

bitter drinks: *Acon.*, *dig.*, *nat-m.*

food: *Dig.*, *nat-m.*

bread: *Abrot.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
bov., *con.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *cub.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*,
hell., *hydr.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *op.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
stront., *sumb.*

and butter: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hell.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *puls.*

dry: *Bar-m.*

rye bread: *Ars.*, *carl.*, *ign.*, *plb.*

boiled in milk: *Abrot.*

only: *Bov.*

broth: *Caps.*

butter: *All-s.*, *merc.*

cakes: *Plb.*

chalk: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

charcoal: *Alum.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

cheese: *Arg-n.*, *ast-r.*, *cist.*, *ign.*, *mosch.*

strong: *Arg-n.*, *ast-r.*

cherries: *Chin.*

chocolate: *Lepi.*, *lyssin.*

cider: *Benz.*, *sulph.*

cloves: *Alum.*, *chlor.*

coal: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*

coffee: *Alum.*, **Ang.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
ast-r., *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*,

DESIRES, coffee.

cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *gran.*,
lach., *lob.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *phos-ac.*, *sabin.*, *selen.*, *sol-t-æ.*,
sulph.

which nauseates: *Caps.*

burnt: *Alum.*, *chin.*

cold drinks: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*,
ang., *ant-l.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asim.*,
asaf., *ast-r.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**,
calc., *calc-a.*, *caun-i.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*,
Cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, **Cina**, *cinnb.*,
clem., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *cub.*,
cupr., *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, **Eup-per.**,
fl-ac., *glon.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
Nat-s., *olnd.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*,
plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,
sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *vip.*, *zinc.*

cold food: *Am-c.*, *ant-l.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*,
merc-c., *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*,
verat.

during menses: *Am-c.*

milk. (See "milk.")

cold things. (See above.)

cucumbers: *Abies-c.*, *ant-c.*, *verat.*

delicacies: *Aur.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, **Chin.**, *cub.*,
cupr., **Ip.**, *petr.*, *psor.*, *rhust.*, *sang.*, *spong.*

earth, lime, chalk, etc.: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*

eggs: *Calc.*, *hydr.*, *nat-p.*, *ol-an.*

fried: *Nat-p.*

boiled: **Calc.**

soft: *Calc.*, *ol-an.*

farinaceous food: *Lach.*, *nat-m.*, *sabad.*,
sumb.

fat: *Ars.*, *hep.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*

fat ham: *Mez.*, *sanic.*

fish: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*

flour: *Calc.*, *lach.*, *sabad.*

and raw potatoes: *Calc.*

fried food: *Plb.*

STOMACH.

DESIRES.

fruit: Aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *calc-s.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cub.*, *gran.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*, **Verat.**
 acid: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cub.*, *ign.*, *thuj.*
 green: *Calc-s.*, *med.*
 ham fat: *Mez.*, *sanic.*
 herring: **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *verat.*
 highly seasoned food: **Chin.**, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, **Phos.**, *sang.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*
 honey: *Sabad.*
 hot drinks. (See "warm drinks.")
 ice: *Elaps.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Verat.**
 ice cream: *Calc.*, *eup-per.*, **Phos.**, *verat.*
 indigestible things: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cycl.*
 indistinct, knows not what: **Bry.**, *chin.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, *lach.*, *mag-m*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sil.*, *ther.*
 juicy things: Aloe, *gran.*, *nat-a.*, *phos-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *verat.*
 lard: *Ars.*
 lemons: *Ars.*, *benz.*, *nabal.*
 lemonade: **Bell.**, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *eup-pur.*, *jatr.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*
 lime, slate pencils, earth, chalk, clay, etc.: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*
 liquid food: *Ang.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *ferr.*, *merc.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 many things: **Cina**, *kreos.*, *phos.*
 meal and flour: *Lach*, *sabad.*
 meat: *Abies-c.*, *aloe*, *aur.*, *canth.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *meny*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sanic.*, **Sulph.**
 smoked: **Caust.**, *kreos.*
 milk: *Anac.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *elaps.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stroni.*, *sulph.*
 boiled: *Abrot.*, *nat-s.*
 cold: *Phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*

DESIRES, milk.

hot: *Calc.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*
 sour: *Ant-t.*
 warm: *Bry.*
 mustard: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *hep.*, *mez.*, *mil.*, *niac.*
 nuts: *Cub.*
 onions: *Cub.*
 raw: *All-c.*
 oranges: *Cub.*, *elaps.*, *med.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *ther.*
 oysters: *Apis*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*
 pastry: *Bufo*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *plb.*
 pepper, cayenne: *Lac-c.*, *merc-c.*
 pickles: *Abies-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *nat-a.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 plums: *Sul-ac.*
 sauce: *Arg-n.*
 pork: *Crot-h.*
 potatoes: *Ol-n.*
 raw: *Calc.*
 puddings: *Sabad.*
 pungent things: *Ars.*, *ast-r.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *nat-ph.*, *phos-ac.*, *sang.*
 rags, clean: *Alum.*
 raw food: *Ail.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*
 potatoes: *Calc.*
 refreshing things: *Ars.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*, *rheum*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *til.*, *valer.*, *verat.*
 rice, dry: *Alum.*, *tereb.*
 rue: *Tereb.*
 salads: *Elaps.*
 salt: *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *con.*, *lac-c.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *med.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sanic.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**
 salt things: Aloe, **Arg-n.**, *atro.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *lac-c.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *med.*, *meph.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *selen.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**
 sand: **Tarent.**

STOMACH.

DESIRES.

sardines: *Cycl.*, *verat.*

sauerkraut: *Carb-an.*, *cham.*

smoked things: **Caust.**, *kreos.*

snuff: *Bell.*

soup. (See "liquid food.")

sour, acids, etc.: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *conv.*, **Cor-r.**, *corn-c.*, *cub.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gran.*, **Hep.**, *hipp.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thea*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, **Verat.**, *ziz.*

starch: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

strange things: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *manc.*

during pregnancy: *Chel.*, **Lyssin**, *mag-c.*

sweets: *Am-c.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

sugar: *Am-c.*, **Arg-n.**

tea: *Ast-r.*, *calc-s.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *pyrus.*

grounds: *Alum.*

tobacco: *Bell.*, *carb-ac.*, *con.*, *daph.*, *eug.*, *kreos.*, *manc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *staph.*, **Tabac.**, *ther.*, *thuj.*

smoking: *Calad.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *eug.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *led.*, *lyc.*

tomatoes: *Ferr.*

tonics: *Aloe*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*

unusual things: *Chel.*

vegetables: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *ars.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*

vinegar: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, **Hep.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*

DESIRES.

warm drinks: *Ang.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *carb-v.*, *casc.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *pyrus.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

chill, during: *Ars*, *cedr.*, *eup-per.*

fever, during: *Cedr.*, *casc.*, *eup-per.*

warm food: *Ang.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *phos-ac.*, *sil.*

warm soups: *Bry.*, *calc-a.*, *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *phel.*

DISORDERED: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Bry.**, *caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *Chin.*, *coff.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rob.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

acids, after: *Ant-c.*, *caust.*, *sep.*

beer, after: *Aloe*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, *sulph.*

bread, after: *Lyc.*, *sep.*

coition, after: *Dig.*

cold, after a: *Ant-c.*

fat food, after: **Puls.**, *sep.*

fruit, after: *Act-sp.*

headache, from: **Ant-c.**, **Ip.**, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, **Sang.**

milk, after: *Sep.*

oysters: *Lyc.*

DISTENTION: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Arg-n.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, *cham.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *gent.*, *graph.*, *gins.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rob.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*

forenoon: *Myric.*

afternoon: *Nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

STOMACH.

DISTENTION.

evening: Dios, eupi., *kali-bi.*, osm.

9 p m. until midnight: Phos.

night, on waking: Asaf.

chill, during: Cocc.

contradiction, after: *Nux-m.*

dinner, before: Rat.

after: Ant-c, dig., kalm, zinc.

drinking, after: Manc., tabac.

eating, while: Con.

after: Agar., alumn., *ambr.*, anac., *apoc.*,
arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
cann-i., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham.,
Chin., cimic., coc-c., **Colch.**, dig., dios.,
dulc., ferr., graph., *grat.*, *hep.*, *lach.*,
Lyc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, rumx.,
sanic., sars., sin-a., *stann.*, sul-ac, sulph.,
tabac.

amel.: Cedr., rat.

eructations amel.: *Arg-n.*, **Carb-v.**, mag-c.

exertion, during mental: Hep.

lying on it amel.: Con.

flatus, passing, amel.: Rat.

menses, before: Zinc.

milk, after: *Con.*

rising, after: Coc-c.

rest agg.: Cedr.

stool, amel. after: Corn-c.

supper, after: Zinc.

walking amel.: Cedr.

EMPTINESS, weak feeling, goneness, hungry

feeling: Abrot., acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, ail.,
all-c., all-s., aloe, alum., alumn., *ambr.*,
am-c., am-m., anac., ang., **Ant-c.**, ant-t.,
apoc., *aran.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, ast-r.,
atro., aur., aur-m., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m.,
bell., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, cact., calad., *calc.*,
calc-p., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m.,
carl., caust., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., chlol.,
cimic., *cina.*, cinnb., coca, coc-c., *cocc.*, coff.,
colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., corn-c., *croc.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr-ac., cupr-ar., **Dig.**,
elat., ery-a., euphr., fago, *gamb.*, *gels.*,
Succ.

EMPTINESS.

gent., *glon.*, graph., grat., hell., *hep.*,
hydr., *hydr-ac.*, hyos., **Ign.**, indg., ip.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n.,
kali-ph., kalm., *lac-c.*, lac-ac., *lach.*, laur.,
lil-t., *lob.*, lyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, manc, meph.,
Merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r, merl., mez.,
mur-ac., murx., myric., nat-a., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,
op., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phel., phys., phyt.,
plb, **Podo.**, ptel., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*,
rumx., ruta, sabad., sang., sarr., sars.,
seneg., **Sep.**, sil., squill., *stann.*, staph.,
stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tabac.**, tell., teucr.,
thea, thuj., tril., valer., verat., verb., vinc.,
Zinc.

daytime: Nat-ph., stann.

morning: *Æsc.*, anac., *apoc.*, bufo, castor.,
cimic., coloc., hell., kali-bi., lac-c., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-m., nat-p., nicc.,
op., sang.

anxiety, with: Lyc., nat-m.

menses, during: Castor.

rising, on: Nat-ph., phos.

sinking, before breakfast: *Æsc.*, alumn.,
apoc., calc-p., cimic., kali-bi., lac-c.,
murx., sulph.

waking, on: *Apoc.*, mil.

2 a. m.: Podo., tell.

forenoon: Mag-c., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., puls.

10 a. m. until evening: Mur-ac.

11 a. m.: Alumn., *asaf.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, nat-p.,
op., *phos.*, sep., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

with dull pain: Hydr.

noon: Fago., nat-m.

afternoon: Ambr., fago., *lach.*, puls., sulph.

1 p. m.: Fago.

2 p. m.: *Grat.*

3 p. m.: Phys.

evening: Ambr., calc-ph., lac-c., *olnd.*

eating, after: **Sep.**

sleep, before: Dig.

8 p. m.: Kali-c., kalm.

midnight: Mag-c., *rhus-t.*

STOMACH.

EMPTINESS.

aversion to food: *Bar-c.*, carb-s., *chin.*, *grat.*,
hell., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, stann., *sulph.*

breakfast, after: Am-m., coca, colch., lyc.,
 puls.

chill, during: Ail., *ars.*

climacteric period: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *tabac.*

cough, with: Croc., ign., mur-ac., stann.

dinner, before: Lyc., *nux-v.*, phos., **Sulph.**
 after: Lyc., ptel., thea, zinc.

drowsiness, during: Corn-c.

eating, before: Crot-t.
 while: Croc-c., zinc.

not relieved by: Agar., alum., ant-c., arg-m.,
 asc-t., aur., calc., cann-i., *carb-an.*, cic.,
Cina. coc-c., dig., kali-bi., kali-i., lac-c.,
lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, par., **Phos.**
 phyt., sang., sars., sep., staph., stront.

after: Agar., *arn.*, bov., carb-v., chlol.,
Cina. dig., *grat.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, olnd,
 op., ptel., puls., raph., sang., sars., thuj.,
Verat., zinc.

agg.: Alum., alun., dig., hydr., kali-bi.,
lyc., nat-ph.

eructations, after: Ambr.

fever, during: Zinc.

headache, during: *Phos.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**

hunger, without: Alum., am-m., chin-s., cocc.,
lach., nicc., phos., tax.

intermittent: Mur-ac.

lying down amel.: Ambr., ign.

meeting a friend, when: Cimic.

menses, before: *Ign.*, sep., sulph.
 during: Spong., *tabac.*

nausea, during: Agar., arg-m., arg-n., *asaf.*,
 bry., calc-p., caust., cimic., cocc., cycl.,
hell., hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*,
 mag-m., meph., mosch., olnd., phel., **Phos.**,
 rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *tabac.*,
 valer., *verat.*

rising, after: Coca.

sighing: **Ign.**

sleep, before: Dig.

EMPTINESS.

stool, after: Petr., puls.

talking agg.: *Rumx.*

throbbing, with: Ant-t., *asaf.*, calad., hydr.,
 kali-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sep., sulph.

trembling: Am-c., cimic., *lyc.*

vomiting, after: Ther.

walking, while: Chel., chin-s., rat.
 after: Coca.
 about the room agg.: Lyc.

EPILEPTIC aura: *Calc.*, **Cic.**, cupr., indg.,
Nux-v., *sil.*

ERUCTATIONS: Abies-c., absin., acet-ac.,
Acon., agar., agn., *asc.*, æth., *all-c.*, aloe,
 alun., **Ambr.**, am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
 apis, apoc., ars-h., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*,
Asaf., **Asar.**, asc-t., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*,
Bell., benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach,
 brom., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*, calc-s., *camph.*,
 cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, carl., *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cimx., clem.,
cimic., cina, cist., **Cocce.** coc-c., *colch.*,
 coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*,
 cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., dios., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*,
 eup-pur., eupi., fago., ferr., ferr-p., *fl-ac.*,
gels., gent., gins., glon., gran., *graph.*,
grat., **Guaj.**, gym., ham., hell., *helon.*,
hep., hydr., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*,
 iod., indg., *ip.*, jatr., *jug-r.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**,
 kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos.,
lac-ac., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, led., lil-t.,
 lith., lob., **Lyc.**, lyssin, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*,
 mang., meph., merl., **Merc.**, merc-c.,
 merc-i-r., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**,
Nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., ol-an., olnd., osm., *ox-ac.*, pall.,
 par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, phys., phyt.,
 plat., pic-ac., *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*,
ran-s., raph., rat., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**,
rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin.,
 sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*,
 spig., sol-t-æ., spong., *squil.*, stann., staph.,
 stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *tabac.*, *tarax.*,
 tarent., tep., tereb., *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**,
verb., vesp., zinc., *ziug.*

daytime: Bry., **Iod.**, petr.

morning: All-c., anac., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*,
 aster., *bar-c.*, bry., calc., calc-s., cob., coloc.,

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS, morning.

con., croc., dulc., hep hyper., *kali-c.*,
kalm., lyc., mag-c., mang., nat-m., **Petr.**,
 plat., *puls.*, sars., sil., stann., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
 tabac., thuj., valer., verat.

breakfast, before: *Bov.*, ran-s.

fasting, while: *Bov.*, cina. croc., *plat.*

rising, on: Cedr., nicc., ruta, sep., sin-a.,
 verat.

stool, after: Cob.

waking, on: Bar-c., calc.

walking, after: Nux-v.

forenoon: Agar., am-m., calc-p., carl., colch.,
 hep., ign., mag-c., mag-m., myric., naja,
 nat-c., nicc., par., sars., sulph., zinc.

noon: Indg., ox-ac., ran-b.

eating, while: Olnd.

afternoon: *Æth.*, agar., am-m., ars., ars-i.,
 bar-c., calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin-s.,
cic., con., crot-t., cupr., fago., fl-ac., hydr.,
lyc., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, op., ox-ac., sang.,
 thuj.

eating, after: Petr.

4 p. m., after: Coff., nat-m., valer.

evening: Abrot., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., bell.,
 calc., *caust.*, coc-c., con., crot-h., cupr.,
 cycl., dros., eupi., fl-ac., grat., ham., hyper.,
 kali-bi., mag-c., mez., phos., **Puls.**, ran-s.,
 rhus-t., rumx., sars., sep., sil., sin-n.,
 sol-t-æ., stram., sulph., verat., zinc., zing.

air, open, in: Carb-v.

bed, in: Alum.

eating, after: Alum.

lying, while: Verat.

sitting, while: Gels.

night: Ant-t., calc-s., canth., *carb-v.*, chel.,
crot-h., ham., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., mur-ac.,
nux-v., ox-ac., pip-m., **Puls.**, sulph., tanac.,
 ther.

first half of: Nit-ac.

lying, while: Calc.

menses, before: Mang.

waking, on: Calc., mur-ac.

walking in open air: Phos.

ERUCTATIONS, night.

9 p. m. until midnight: Phos.

11 p. m.: Gels., sumb.

midnight on awaking: Ferr.

acids, after: Phos-ac., staph.

aggravate: **Cham.**, **Chin.**, phos., stann.

air, in open: Nat-m.

alternating with hiccough: Agar., berb., sep.,
 wyeth.

yawning: Berb.

ameliorate: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., aloe, alum.,
 all-c., ambr., am-m., **Ant-t.**, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*,
 bar-c., berb., *bry.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-s.,
Carb-v., *chel.*, cocce., coc-c., colch., coloc.,
dig., *dios.*, **Graph.**, **Ign.**, iod., kali-bi.,
Kali-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m.,
 mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op.,
 par., petr., phos., *plat.*, **Sang.**, seneg., *sep.*,
 sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tereb., zinc.

apyrexia, during: Ant-c.

beer, after: *Ferr.*

bread, after: *Bry.*, chin., crot-h., merc.,
 nat-m.

and milk, after: Zinc.

breakfast, before: *Bov.*, ran-s.

during: Ox-ac., zinc.

after: Ars., calc-p., carb-ac., cham., cycl.,
 grat., hell., hyper., kali-br., phos., pic-ac.,
plat., sars., sep., sulph., verat.

soup, after: Alum.

comes up with: Sulph.

butter, after eating: **Carb-v.**, **Puls.**

cabbage, after: **Mag-c.**

chill, during: Nux-v.

after: Zinc.

chilliness, with: *Sil.*

choking, after: Op.

coffee, after: *Caust.*, coca, cycl., *puls.*

coldness: *Gamb.*

constant: *Con.*, cupr., sars., sulph.

convulsive: Ars., coc-c., ham., kali-bi., *nux-v.*,
 phos., sang., til.

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS.

cough, during: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *lob.*, *plat.*,
sang., *sul-ac.*, *staph.*, *verat.*

after: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *raph.*, *sang.*, *sul-ac.*

with: **Ambr.**, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *cinx.*,
lach.

difficult: **Arg-m.**, *con.*, *graph.*, *nux-v.*

dinner, before: *Ran-b.*

during: *Grat.*, *mag-m.*, *ol-an.*, *sars.*

after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
bar-c., *carl.*, *coca*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
nicc., *petr.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

when rising from stooping: *Castor.*

while walking: *Mag-m.*

drinking, after: *Æth.*, *aloe*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
ars., *bism.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*,
hyper., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*

cold water: *Phos.*

amel.: *Carl.*

water: *Aloe*, *apis*, *bism.*, *hyper.*, *mez.*,
nat-m.

drunkards, in: *Ran-b.*, *sul-ac.*

eating, while: *Dulc.*, *grat.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
nit-ac., *olnd.*, *phos.*, *sars.*

after: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *am-m.*,
anac., **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
berb., *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chin., *cic.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cycl.*,
daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *grat.*, *gymn.*,
ham., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *podo.*,
Puls., *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sang.*,
sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
Sulph., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

faintness, causing: *Arg-n.*

farinaceous food, after: *Sulph.*

fasting, while: *Acon.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*,
valer.

fats, after: *Ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *thuj.*

ERUCTATIONS.

fever, during: *Cub.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*

headache: *Apis*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Mag-m.**

ineffectual and incomplete: *Acon.*, *agar.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *arund.*,
ars., *bell.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*,
carl., *caust.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*,
ferr., *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sars.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
zinc., *zing.*

morning: *Ol-an.*

after breakfast: *Con.*

forenoon: *Sil.*

evening: *Dios.*

night: *Caust.*

before menses, *Mang.*

on going to bed: *Sulph.*

dinner, after: *Sars.*

milk, after: *Chin.*

wine, after: *Lyc.*

liquid food, after: *Anac.*

lying amel.: *Æth.*, *rhus-t.*

meat, after: *Ruta.*

menses, before: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

during: *Ant-t.*, *Graph.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*

micturition, during: *Rhus-t.*

milk, after: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *calc.*,
carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *iris*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

motion, on: *Cann-i.*, *kreos.*

nausea, during: *Æsc.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *coc-c.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *gamb.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spong., *sulph.*

oysters, after: *Bry.*

painful: *Bry.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *con.*,
nat-c., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
sabad., *sep.*

paroxysmal: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS.

potatoes, after: *Alum.*, gran.
 periodical: *Æsc.*, ip.
 pork, after: Ham.
 pressing on stomach, from: *Sulph.*
 painful parts, when: *Bor.*
 rich food, after: *Bry.*, **Carb-v.**, ferr., nat-m.,
 Puls., *sep.*, staph., thuj.
 rising from lying, when: *Rhus-t.*
 up, on: *Coloc.*
 sardines, after: *Eupi.*
 shooting pain, with: *Bry.*
 sitting, while: *Phos.*
 bent, while: *Rob.*, sabin.
 sleep, after: *Hep.*
 amel.: *Chel.*, chin.
 smoking, while: *Thuj.*
 soup, after: *Carb-v.*, mag-c.
 spasmodic: *Bell.*, coff., lyssin, petr., *phos.*,
 sang.
 stool, before: *Sumb.*
 during: *Cham.*, con, dulc., *kali-c.*, *merc.*,
 puls., ruta.
 after: *Æsc.*, anac., *ars.*, bar-c., calc-s.,
 coloc., merc., sil.
 stooping, on: *Cic*, ip., *phos.*
 sudden: *Carb-an.*
 sugar, after: *Raph.*
 supper, after: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, chin-s., ferr.,
 ham., lyc., sars., *sep.*, sil., zinc.
 suppressed: *Calc.*, con.
 followed by pain in stomach: *Con.*
 swallowing, when: *Agar.*
 sweets, after: *Raph.*, zinc.
 tobacco, from: *Selen.*
 violent: *Arn.*, *bism.*, bor., *carb-v.*, *coloc.*,
 ferr-i., iris, jug-r., iach., merc., mosch.,
 plb., sil., sulph., verat., verb.
 after milk: *Sulph.*
 vomiting, when: *Phyt.*

ERUCTATIONS.

waking, on: Bar-c., calc., con., ferr., mur-ac.,
 rumx., sil.
 walking, while: *Caps*, *graph.*, lyc., lycps.,
 mag-m., sulph.
 amel.: *Lyc.*
 in open air, while: *Grat.*, stann., sul-ac.,
 sulph.
 wine, after: *Lyc.*
 acrid: *Aloe*, *Ambr.*, *apis*, arg-m., ars., asaf.,
 bell., bufo, calc., cann-s., carb-an., caps.,
 caust., cham., crot-t., cupr., dig., dios., dor.,
 fago., fl-ac., *graph.*, lac-ac., lach., lact.,
 lob., **Lyc.**, mang., merc., mez., nit-ac.,
 nuph., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., petr., phos.,
 phyt., raph., *rhus-t.*, sang., *sep.*, sul-ac.,
 ther., thuj., verat., zinc.
 afternoon: *Caust.*, chin.
 evening: *Ambr.*, caust.
 night: Merc.
 bread, after: *Crot-h.*
 dinner, after: *Aloe.*
 drunkards, in: *Sul-ac.*
 eating, after: All-s., anac., carb-s., spig.
 fever, during: *Cub.*
 sweets, after: *Raph.*, zinc.
 almonds, tasting like: *Caust.*, *laur.*
 apples, tasting of: *Agar.*
 audible. (See "loud.")
 bitter: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
 am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., **Arn.**,
 ars., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., *bry.*,
 calc., cann-s., carb-v., carl., caul., *chel.*,
 Chin, chin-s., cob., *cocc.*, coloc., corn-c.,
 crot-t., cupr., dios., dros., eup-per., ferr.,
 ferr-i., ferr-m., *grat.*, *graph.*, hell., hep.,
 hyos., hyper., ign., indg., kali-c., kali-i.,
 kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc.,
 merc-i-r., mur-ac., nicc., **Nux-v.**, op., petr.,
 phos., *phos-ac.*, phys., plb., **Podo.**, ptel.,
 Puls., raph., rhodo., sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil.,
 spong., squil., stann., staph., strych., sul-ac.,
 sulph., tarent., tarax., teucr., thuj., upa.,
 verat., verat-v., verb., zinc.
 morning: Calc-s., hyper., lyc., sars., sil.
 breakfast, after: *Pic-ac.*, *sep.*

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS, bitter.

coughing, after: Sul-ac.
 rising, on: Cedr., sep.
 forenoon: Am-m., ign., nat-c., nicc.
 afternoon: Am-m.
 evening: Bell., castor., dios., *puls.*, sars.
 potatoes, after: *Alum.*
 milk soup, after: Alum.
 night: Calc-s., castor., chel., *merc.*, *nux-v.*,
 ox-ac., **Puls.**
 bread and butter, after: Chin.
 dinner, during: Sars.
 after: Bar-c., fl-ac., sul-ac.
 amel.: Ferr.
 drinking water, after: Aloe.
 eating, after: Bell., *bry.*, *chin.*, cina, kreos.,
 lach., **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, sars., *sep.*,
stann., thuj., verat.
 amel.: Am-m., sars.
 fat food, after: Ferr-m.
 food comes up: **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*
 fasting, while: *Nux-v.*
 menses, during: *Sep.*, sulph.
 potatoes, after: *Alum.*
 rich food, after: Ferr., *ferr-m.*
 stool, during: Cham.
 stooping, when: Castor.
 sour food, after: Phos-ac.
 sour: Am-c., cann-s., cast-eq., sul-ac.
 supper, after: Zinc.
 walking in open air, while: Grat.
 bloody: Merc-c., *nux-v.*, phos, raph., *sep.*
 burning: (see "Heartburn"): *Caust.*, coff.,
 ferr., *iod.*, *lyc.*
 disgusting. (see "foul.")
 eggs, spoiled, like: Acon., *agar.*, ant-t., **Arn.**,
 brom., bufo, coff., dios., elaps, kali-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., petr., phos., podo., *psor.*,
 ptel., *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, valer.
 morning, on rising: **Arn.**, graph., mag-c.,
mag-s., petr., sulph., valer.

ERUCTATIONS, eggs, spoiled, like

on waking: Valer.
 evening: Carl.
 night: *Ant-t.*, phos.
 pregnancy, during: Mag-c.
 smelling like: *Cham.*, elaps, elat., ferr.,
podo., psor., sulph.
 night: Mag-c.
 egg, tasting like yolk of: Apis.
 empty: Abies-n., acon., *asc.*, *æth.*, **Agar.**,
 all-c., aloë, alum., *ambr.*, am-br., am-c.,
 am-m., anac., anan., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**,
Arn., **Ars.**, arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, bapt.,
 bar-ac., bell., *berb.*, **Bism.**, bov., brom.,
bry., *calad.*, calc., camph., cann-i., **Cann-s.**,
 canth., *carb-am.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**,
 card-m., carl., *casc.*, castor., caul., *caust.*,
cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., chlöl., cimx.,
 cinnb., cist., clem., cob., *cocc.*, coc-c.,
 colch., *coloc.*, con., corn-c., crot-t., *daph.*,
dios., dulc., elat., erig., eup-per., eupi.,
 fago., ferr., ferr-p., fl-ac., gamb., gent-c.,
 gins., *glon.*, gran., grat., *guaj.*, gymn.,
 ham., hell., helon., hep., hydr., hyos., ign.,
 indg., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *iris*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c.,
 kali-chl., kali-i., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*,
lac-t., lact., laur., led., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., *meny.*,
 merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mil., mosch., myric.,
nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, olnd.,
 ol-an., ox-ac., pall., petr., phos-ac., *phos.*,
 phys., phyt., pic-ac., plant., *plb.*, podo.,
 ptel., **Puls.**, ran-s., raph., rhodo., rhus-t.,
 rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars.,
 secale, senec., sep., sil.; sin-a., sol-n., spig.,
 spong., squil., stann., stront., staph.,
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarax., thuj.,
 til., *valer.*, *verat.*, verat-v., verb., vinc.,
 viol-t., xanth., zinc., zing.
 morning: Anac., bar-c., bov., bry., calc.,
 cedr., cina, cob., coloc., croc., dios.,
 mag-c., nat-m., *plat.*, sul-ac. *sulph.*,
 fasting, after: Bov., cina, croc., *plat.*
 rising, on: Cedr.
 after: Nat-m.
 waking, on: Bar-c., calc.
 7 a. m.: Dios.

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS, empty.

forenoon: Castor., colch., com., *con.*,
hydr., ign., myric., naja, par., sars.,
zinc.

9 a. m.: Com.

10 a. m.: Castor., ign.

11 a. m.: Hydr.

noon: Olnd., ox-ac.

eating, while: Olnd.

afternoon: Æth., ars., carb-v., crot-t., dios.,
hydr., hyper., iris, lyc., mag-m., nat-m.,
op., ox-ac.

coffee, after: Nat-m.

while stomach is empty: Op.

5 p. m.: Dios., hyper., ox-ac.

6 p. m.: Iris.

evening: Abrot., am-c., coc-c., dios., hyper.,
rumx., sars., sulph., verat., zinc.

hiccough, during: Sulph.

lying, while: Verat.

night: Dios., dirc., mang., mur-ac., phys.,
phos., sumb., tanac.

menses, before: Mang.

7 p. m.: Dios., phys.

9 p. m. until midnight: Phos.

while walking in open air: Phos.

9:30 p. m.: Dirc.

11 p. m.: Sumb.

air, open, in: Nat-m.

alternating with hiccough: Agar.

beer, after: Vinc.

breakfast, before: *Bov., ran-s.*

after: Ars., grat., hell., sulph.

coldness, during: Gamb.

cough, after: **Sang.**

dinner, after: Am-c., ars., cact., cycl., lyc.,
mag-m., *sulph.*

drinking, after: Bism., carb-v., coloc.,
nat-m., tarax., vinc.

cold water: Phos.

ERUCTATIONS, empty.

eating, after: *Acon.*, ars., bry., calc., *camph.*,
carb-an., card-m., coloc., cycl., grat.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, phos-ac.,
plat., ran-s., rhus-t., *sep.*, spig., **Sulph.**,
Verat.

exertion, mental, during: *Hep.*

fasting, while: Plat., valer.

headache, during: Apis, *calc.*

hysteria, during: Tarent.

menses, before: Mang.

menstrual colic, during: Ant-t.

mental exertion. (See "exertion.")

nausea, during: Arn., coc-c.

rising up: Coloc.

soup, after: Carb-v., mag-c.

stool, after: Bar-c.

sugar, from: Raph.

supper, after: Alum., lyc., sep.

vomiting, while: Phyt.

after: Osm.

waking, on: Bar. c., calc., rumx.

fluid: Abies-n., agar., all-c., alum., anac.,
ant-c., ant-t., ars., aur-s., *calc.*, cann-s.,
carb-s., carl., caul., cham., chlol., coc-c.,
crot-h., cycl., dig., fago., form., gent-c.,
graph., gran., gymn., ham., hell., *lac-ac.*,
lyc., mez., mosch., nicc., nux-v., *plat.*,
plb., ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rhodo., rob.,
sulph., ust., verat., verb.

morning: All-c., verat., verb.

breakfast, after: Phos.

forenoon: *Carl.*

afternoon: Valer.

4 p. m.: *Valer.*

night: Nux-v.

white bread, after: *Crot-h.*

coffee, after: Puls.

cold water amel.: Carl.

dinner, after: Castor.

eating, after: Cina, staph.

greenish: Ars., graph.

yellow: Cic.

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS.

food (regurgitation): *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *coff.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Ferr.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

noon: *Ferr.*

afternoon: *Euphr.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *nat ph.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Sulph.*

night: *Phos.*, *zinc.*

what was eaten at noon: *Phos.*

midnight, after: *Sil.*

bitter tasting: **Lyc.**, *nat-c.*, *phos-ac.*

coughing, after: *Raph.*, *sul-ac.*

dinner, after: *Lyc.*, *nat-ph.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

while walking: *Mag-m.*

eating, while: *Cupr-s.*, *grat.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sars.*

after: *Æsc.*, *bry.*, **Ferr.**, *mag-p.*, *med.*, *nat-m*, *phos.*, *podo.*

immediately after: *Ferr.*, *mag-p.*, *phos.*

one hour after: *Æsc.*, *æth.*

two hours after: *Lyc.*, *sulph.*

menses, suppressed, with: *Con.*

mouthful, by the: *Æsc.*, *arg-n.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

rancid: *Puls.*

sour: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

after coughing: *Raph.*

stooping, when: *Cic.*

supper, after: *Phos.*

walking, while: *Mag-m.*

food, tasting like: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arg-n.*, *aur-s.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *castor.*,

ERUCTATIONS, food, tasting like.

caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-a.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stil.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *tromb.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Agar.*

afternoon: *Coff.*, *euphr.*

1 p. m.: *Chel.*

after dinner: *Canth.*, *cina*, *sars.*, *squil.*

drinking water agg.: **Apis.**

smoking, while: *Thuj.*

foul: *Acet-ac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bism.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

morning: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: *Cocc.*

evening: *Nat-s.*, *phos.*, *stram.*

night agg.: *Merc.*

drunkards, in: *Sul-ac.*

fat or rich food, after: **Asaf.**, *caust.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*

feces, odor of: **Asaf.**, *plb.*, *sep.*

milk, after: *Nat-m.*

pastry or pork, after: *Puls.*

urine, odor of: *Agn.*

frothy: *All-c.*, *canth.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*

morning: *All-c.*

garlic, like: *Æsc.*, **Asaf.**, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

after a spasm: *Mag-m.*

greasy: *Æsc.*, *carb-v.*, *cycl.*, *ferr-i.*, *lyc.*
Mag-c., *puls.*

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS.

hiccough, like: Ant-t., calc., *cycl.*, mez., plat., sars., sulph.
 after dinner: Carb-an., plat.
 hot: Acet-ac, ars., aur., canth., *hep.*, *lac-ac.*, naja, *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., *podo.*, puls., sil., sin-a., zinc.
 morning: Tabac.
 eating, after: *Podo.*, *sinnap.*
 large quantities of wind: **Arg-n.**, bapt., *carb-v.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*
 lime water, tasting like: Kali-c.
 liquid. (See "fluid.")
 long continued: Glon.
 loud: Acon., ambr., ant-c., **Arg-n.**, calc-p., carb-s., carb-v., caust., coca, com., con., gran., jug-r., kali-n., lact., manc., merc., *merc-i-r.*, nux-j., petr., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, sil., sin-n., sulph., tabac., til., zinc.
 afternoon: Carb-s.
 eating, after: Calc., tabac.
 fasting, while: **Plat.**
 stooping, when: Manc.
 uncontrollable: *Sil.*
 meat, tasting of: Mez., zinc.
 bad meat: **Puls.**
 milk, of: Ant-t., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., lyc., sulph., zinc.
 afternoon: Zinc.
 while walking, agg.: Mag-m.
 mouldy: Ign.
 mucus: *Æsc.*, alum., *arn.*, bry., *canth.*, cupr., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., phos., raph., sabad., sul-ac.
 morning: All-c., bry., graph., hyper.
 coughing, after: Sul-ac.
 evening: Bry., hyper.
 musk, tasting of: *Caust.*, mosch.
 nauseous: Am-m., ant-t., calc., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin., fl-ac., *graph.*, grat., helon., kali-br., nat-m., ol-an., par., ptel., **Puls.**, *sep.*, verat., verb., zinc., zing.
 after rich food: Nat-m., sep.

ERUCTATIONS.

nose, through: Lyc., merc-c., phos.
 offensive. (See "foul.")
 pungent: Sabad.
 putrid: *Acet-ac.*, *arn.*, asar., aur-m., bell., cocc., graph., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., olnd., *psor.*, puls., sep., sulph., tabac., thuj., til.
 rancid: *Æth.*, alum., **Asaf.**, bar-c., cadm., calc., *carb-v.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, grat., kali-bi., laur., merc., mez., nux-m., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rhodo., sabad., sanic., sulph., tereb., thuj., valer.
 morning, after soup; Alum.
 afternoon: Crot-h.
 evening: Ran-s.
 after eating: Mez.
 4 p. m.: *Valer.*
 dinner, during: Alum.
 eating, after: *Graph.*
 nausea, during: Sulph.
 rich food, after: Thuj.
 repugnant (See "foul.")
 salty: Agar., ant-t., *arn.*, cadm., *carb-an.*, caust., cham., *kali-c.*, lyc., nux-v., sep., staph., sul-ac.
 scratching: Ant-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., stann., staph.
 sobbing: Ant-t., bell., chin., coloc., *cycl.*, meph., staph.
 sour: Abrot., *acet-ac.*, *æsc.*, agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-t., aran-s., *arg-n.*, ars., asar., bar-c., bell., bry., cact., calc. calc-a., calc-p., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caul., caust., cham., *chel.*, chlol., **Chin.**, *cimx.*, cob., coff., coloc., com., con., cop., crot h., cub., cupr-ac., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dros., elaps, ferr., ferr-i., ferr-m., fl-ac., form., gels., gent-c., gins., graph., guare., gymn., *hep.*, hydr., hydr., hyos., **Ign.**, indg., *iod.*, iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, laur., lept., **Lith.**, lob., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mang., mez., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., pall., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, phyt., pic-ac., plb.,

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS, sour.

podo., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, **Rob.**,
sabad., sabin., sanic., sars., secale, *sep.*,
senec., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., spig., spong., squil.,
stann., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., thuj.,
ust., verat., verat-v., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime: *Nux-v.*, **Sulph.**

morning: Calc., *puls.*, *sil.*, tabac., tarent.

after walking: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: Agar., nicc.

afternoon: Ammc., carb-s., fl-ac., lyssin,
nat-c., *podo.*

after dinner: Nat-m.

evening: Calc., chin-s., con., dios., ox-ac.,
phos., ran-s., sars.

open air, in: Carb-v.

bed, in: *Alum.*

eating, after: Stann.

night: Calc-s., lyc., *nux-v.*, tanac.

bread, after: Crot-h., merc., zinc.

breakfast, during: Ox-ac.

after: Sars.

cabbage, after: **Mag-c.**

coffee, after: *Cycl.*, *puls.*

cough, after: Raph., *sul-ac.*

dinner, after: Ars., fl-ac., lyc., mag-m.,
petr., rumx., *sulph.*, sumb., *zinc.*

drinking, after: Canth., zinc.

water, after: Psor.

drunkards, in: *Sul-ac.*

eating, after: Bar-c., *bry.*, caps., carb-v.,
cham., chin., cina, *con.*, dig., dios., *ferr.*,
ferr-m., *hydr.*, kali-c., kreos., lyc., nat-a.,
Nat-m., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *podo.*,
puls-n., sabin., sars., *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

2 hours after: Com.

farinaceous food, after: *Caust.*

fat food: *Nil-ac.*, *rob.*

fruit, after: **Chin.**

intermittents, in: *Lyc.*

lying on the back, while: Carb-v.

ERUCTATIONS, sour.

menses, before: *Kali-c.*

during: *Mag-c.*

milk, after: Am-c., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
iris, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *sulph.*

nausea, during: Gamb.

pregnancy, during: *Nux-v.*

rich food, after: Chin., *sulph.*, zinc.

sitting bent, while: *Rob.*, sabin.

sugar, after: *Caust.*

supper, after: Sep.

vertigo, during: Sars.

waking, on: Rumx.

walking, while: Carb-v.

in open air: Stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

sulphuretted hydrogen, like: Rhus-t., *sulph.*

sweetish: Acon., *alum.*, carb-v., grat., ind.,
lachn., merc., plat., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

morning: Alum., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

fluid: *Acon.*, iris, lachn., *plb.*

menses, before: *Nat-m.*

pregnancy, during: Nat-m., *zinc.*

water: *Plb.*

tallow, tasting of rancid: **Puls.**

tasteless: Aloe, arg-n., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*,
colch., *croc.*, dios., eup-per., helon., hep.,
hyper., iris, **Lyc.**, med., *nat-m.*, pall.,
verb.

water, of: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*,
bar-c., *bry.*, cann-i., carl., castor., caust.,
cob., *colch.*, crot-t., *graph.*, grat., kali-n.,
mag-s., *merc-c.*, nat-s., ol-an., phos., *plb.*,
sil., stann., *sul-ac.*, verat.

morning: Graph.

nausea, during: *Mag-m.*, mag-s.

rising, after: Carb-an.

forenoon: Nicc.

afternoon: Am-m.

evening: Sars.

night: Mang.

before menses: Mang.

STOMACH.

ERUPTATIONS, water, of.

motion, on: Mez.

nausea, during: Gamb.

potatoes, after: Mag-s.

sitting, while: Phos.

waterbrash: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., alum.,
alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c.,
ant-t., apis, arn., ars., asar., **Bar-c**, bell.,
bism., bov., **Bry.**, Calc., calc-a., calc-p.,
cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust.,
 chel., chin., cic., cina, cocc., colch., con.,
 croc., cupr., cur., cycl., daph., dig., dros.,
 dulc., euph., ferr., graph., grat., hell., hep.,
ign., iod., ip., kali-c., lach., lac-ac., laur.,
led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang.,
 meny., merc., **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m.,
Nux-v., olnd., **Par.**, **Petr.**, phos., phos-ac.,
 phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**,
ran-b., ran-s., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., **Sabad.**,
 sabin., **Sang.**, sars., secale, seneg., sep., **Sil.**,
 spig., **Sulph.**, spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**,
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thea., thuj., valer.,
Verat., verb., zinc.

morning: Sulph.

noon, after eating: Sulph.

afternoon, while walking: Nat-s.

evening: Anac., cycl., nat-s., podol., stil.,
 tereb.

night: *Carb-v.*, gent., graph.

menses, during: *Puls.*

acids, after: Phos.

chronic: *Sil.*

dinner, before: Sulph.

after: Am-m.

drinking, after: Nit-ac., sep.

eating, after: Am-c., am-m., bry., calc.,
 chin., con., croc., ferr., ind., kali-c.,
 merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., sang., sep.,
sil., sulph.

fasting agg.: Grat.

lying, while: Psor.

menses, before: *Nux-m.*, puls.

milk, after: Calc., cupr., phos.

periodical, every other day: Lyc.

ERUCTIONS, waterbrash.

pregnancy, during: Acet-ac., dios., lac-ac.,
 lob-i., nat-m., nux-m., tabac.

riding in a carriage: *Nux-m.*

stool, after: Caust.

strong food, after: *Mag-c.*

supper, after: Am-m.

swallowing, frequent: Cob., **Merc.**

FAINTNESS (see "Emptiness"): Æsc., agar.,
 alum., alumn., brom., bufo, carb-ac., *cimic.*,
 clem., cop., crot-h., dig., dios., elaps, gent.,
glon., hep., hydr., kali-bi., kali-n., lac-ac.,
 laur., merc., nat-m., op., phel., pic-ac.,
 ptel., puls., sulph., **Tabac.**, tell, thea., til.

morning: Dios.

forenoon: Nat-m.

afternoon: Fago.

night: Dios., tarent.

breakfast, after: Colch.

dinner, after: Ail.

meeting a friend, when: *Cimic.*

pressure, from: **Merc.**

stool, after: Dios.

FASTING, sensation of. (See "Emptiness.")

FERMENTATION: Acet-ac., apoc., caust.,
 chin., croc., graph.

FLABBINESS: Euph., ip., merc., spong.,
 tabac., thea.

FLATULENCE. (See "Eructations.")

FLUTTERING: Æsc., æth., brach., cact., cadm.,
 crot-h., lyc., **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., xanth.

morning until afternoon: Calad.

coughing, when: Æsc., nux-v.

nausea, with: Æth., calad.

FOREIGN body: Cupr., grat., nat-m., raph.

FORMICATION: Aloe, ant-t., apis, colch.,
 kali-c., laur., plat., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

FULNESS, sensation of: Acon., æsc., agar.,
 aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anan.,
ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asar.,
 asaf., bapt., bar-c., bell., bov., brach., brom.,
 bry., calc., calc-p., camph., canth., carb-an.,
Carb-v., casc., cast-eg., caust., cedr., cham.,

STOMACH.

FULNESS, sensation of.

chin., *chin-s.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn-c.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*,
daph., *dig.*, *euphr.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*,
ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *gent.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *gymn.*,
hell., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*; *ind.*, *iod.*,
iris, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*,
mil., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nux-m.**,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*,
plat., *plb.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rat.*,
rheum, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sabin*,
secale, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *tril.*, *valer.*,
zinc.

morning: *Am-m.*, *asaf.*, *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, *sulph.*

fasting, when: *Plat.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

noon: *Ox-ac.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

eating, after: *Ox-ac.*

bread and milk, after: *Arg-n.*

afternoon: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *chin-s.*, *coca*, *sulph.*

evening: *Ars.*, *dios.*, *eupi.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*

bed, in: *Nat-s.*

eating, after: *Kali-bi.*

night, on going to bed: *Rumx.*

midnight; *Crot-t.*

breakfast, after: *Alum.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *sulph.*

with sensation of hunger: *Am-m.*

clothing agg.: *Gels.*

coffee, after: *Canth.*

dinner, after: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *castor.*, *grat.*,
nat-m., *petr.*

drinking, after: *Aloe*, *aspar.*, *manc.*, *nat-m.*,
sinnap.

eating, after: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
ars., *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
cimic., *colch.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hydr.*,
kali-c., *lac-ac.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,
petr., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rheum*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

FULNESS, eating, after.

ever so little, after: *Bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*,
croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*,
ferr-i., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*, *nat-a*, *nat-m.*,
petr., *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel.: *Arg-n.*, *ferr.*, *mang.*

eructations amel.: *Carb-v.*, *euphr.*, *iris*, *mag-c.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *sil.*

hunger, during: *Am-m.*, *asaf.*

menses, during: *Am-c.*, *kali-c.*

oppression of breathing, with: *Nat-s.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *prun.*

sleep amel.: *Phos.*

soup, after a little: *Prun.*

supper, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin-s.*

vomiting, after: *Bry.*

waking, on: *Myric.*, *sulph.*

walking, after: *Colch.*, *ferr.*

in open air amel.: *Sulph.*

water, after: *Aloe.*

wine, after: *Rhus-t.*

GAGGING (compare "Nausea"): *Agar.*,
benz-ac., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cop.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, *podo.*

morning: *Corn-c.*, *kali-c.*

night: *Arg-n.*

coughing, from (compare "Retching"): *Bry.*,
calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cench.*, *cimx.*, *cina*,
coc-c., *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
lyssin., *merc-c.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*

eating, after: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*

expectoration, during: *Coc-c.*

mucus in fauces, from: *Anac*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*

GANGRENE: *Ars.*, *secale.*

GONENESS. (See "Emptiness.")

GOUT, metastasis: *Ant-c.*, *nux-m.*

GURGLING: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bov.*,
carb-an., *chel.*, *cina*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**,
fl-ac., *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
lob., *meny.*, *sacch.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*,
zinc.

morning: *Bov.*

while walking: *Carb-an.*

STOMACH.

GURGLING.

drinking, when: Arn., *ars.*, cina, **Cupr.**,
elaps, **Hydr-ac.**, laur., thuj.

eating, while: Bov.

nausea, with: Æth.

HANGING down, sensation of, relaxed: Abrot.,
alum., arg-n., bar-c., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*,
euph., hep., **Ip.**, lob., *lyc.*, mez., raph.,
rhus-t., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*

while walking: Hep.

sensation of, as by a thread: Nat-m.

HARDNESS: Ars., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *carb-v.*,
chim., cob., lept., merc-i-f., puls.

eructations amel.: Carb-v.

sensation of, in the pylorus: Kreos.

HEARTBURN: Æsc., agar., all-s., alum.,
alumin., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., *apis*,
arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., bar-c.,
bell., *berb.*, bor., bry., **Calc.**, calc-p., *canth.*,
caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, carb-s., *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, chin., *chin-s.*, Cic., cocc.,
coc-c., coff., colch., **Con.**, corn-c., **Croc.**,
crot-t., dig., dulc., euph., ferr., **Ferr-p.**,
fl-ac., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., hyos, ign.,
iod., iris, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lob., **Lyc.**,
Mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac, nux-m.,
Nux-v., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*,
phos-ac., plat., *pod.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., *rob.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, secale, *sep.*, sil., *sinnap.*,
squil., staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, tabac.,
tarax., thuj., *valer.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

daytime: Crot-h.

morning: Petr., phos., sulph.

before breakfast: *Nux-v.*

smoking, while: Lyc.

forenoon: Coc-c., coloc., sep.

afternoon: Bry., *chel.*, crot-h., cupr., hydr.,
phos., sep., sol-n., sulph.

evening: Ambr., bell., crot-h., con., dig.,
nat-m., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, sulph., tereb.

bed, after going to: Sol-n.

smoking, after: Lach.

tea, after: Kali-bi.

wine, after: Bry.

HEARTBURN.

night: Coc-c., kali-bi., *merc.*, ptel, *rob.*
lying down, on: *Rob.*

pregnancy, during: *Merc.*

midnight: Calc-a.

acids, after: Nux-v.

beer, after: Phos.

and cigar, after: Phos.

coffee, after: Calc-p., ferr-p.

continual: Lob.

dinner, after: Acon., calc-p., crot-t., ham.,
kali-bi., lyc., merc-i-r., sol-n., sulph.

drinking, after: Laur.

drunkards, in: *Nux-v.*

eating, after: Æsc., agar., *am-c.*, anac., *calc.*,
calc-p., carl., chin., coc-c., con., croc.,
graph., *iod.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., sep., sill.

eggs, boiled, after: Sulph.

eructations, after: Bar-ac., *calc.*, con., mang.,
valer.

eyes, from using: Sulph.

fat food, after: Nat-c., nux-v., phos.

herring, after: Ferr-p.

meat, after: Agar., *ferr-p.*

menses, before: Sulph.

milk, after: Ambr., chin.

nausea, with: *Calc.*, *puls.*, *sang.*

pregnancy, during: Apis, *caps.*, con., *merc.*,
nat-m., *ox-ac.*, zinc.

rancid: Con., nat-m., petr.

sitting bent, while: Sabin.

smoking, while: Bell., lach., lyc., staph.

after: Lach., lyc.

soup, after: Anac.

sour things, after: Ferr-p.

stool, after: Merc.

stooping, on: Thuj.

sugar, after: Zinc.

supper, after: Alum., caust., crot-h., puls.

tobacco, from: Chel., staph., tarax.

STOMACH.

HEARTBURN.

walking in open air, while: *Ambr.*, *coc-c.*

water, after drinking: *Alum.*

wine, after: *Bry.*, *coc-c.*, *zinc.*

HEAT, flushes: *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *anth-n.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *aur-s.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chlff.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *cod.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn-f.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *gymn.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kalm.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob-i.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *pod.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rob.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vesp.*, *zinc-m.*

morning: *Am-m.*, *apis*, *lith-m.*

noon: *Fago.*

afternoon: *Fago.*

evening: *Coloc.*, *ferr-i.*, *hyper.*

bread, after: *Sars.*

dinner, after: *Hyper.*

eating, before: *Fl-ac.*

after: *Con.*, *ferr.*, *sep.*

amel.: *Arg-n.*, *ferr.*

empty, when: *Naja.*

eructations, after: *Sumb.*

amel.: *Fago.*

waking, on: *Acon-f.*

water, cold, after: *Alum.*

amel.: *Alumn.*, *hyper.*

extending to abdomen: *Am-c.*, *carl.*, *chin.*, *verat.*

over body: *Ars.*, *camph.*, *op.*

HEAT, extending.

over chest: *Bar-m.*, *chin.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *verat.*

to eyes: *Stram.*

fauces: *Caps.*

head: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *sumb.*

throat: *Nit-ac.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*

upwards: *Asaf.*, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *ferr.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *valer.*

HEAVINESS, weight, oppression: *Abies-n.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asc-t.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *act.*, *calad.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *castor.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cit-v.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *fago.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gent.*, *gent-c.*, *grat.*, *hura*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**, *man.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhust.*, *rob.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *thea*, *upa.*, *valer.*, *wyeth.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *calc-s.*, *dios.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*

on waking: *Carb-an.*, *puls.*

forenoon: *Sulph.*

noon: *Alum.*, *fago.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*

eating, after: *Lyc.*

afternoon: *Am-m.*, *fago.*, **Lyc.**, *sang.*, *stront.*

eating, after: *Lyc.*

evening: *Alum.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *rhust.*, *sulph.*

night: *Æsc.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *tarent.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

ascending stairs: *Nux-m.*

beer, after: *Acon.*

bread, after: *Kali-c.*, *merc.*

breakfast, after: *Agar.*, *crot-h.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *sang.*

STOMACH.

HEAVINESS.

cold drinks, after: Acet-ac., *ars.*, *podo*.

damp weather agg.: *Kali-c.*, *nat-s.*, *sil*.

dinner, after: *Grat.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *ptel*.

eating, while: *Cann-i*.

after: *Abies-n*, *absin.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
am-c., *arg-n.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
bry., *cact.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*,
elaps, *ferr.*, *fl-ac*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-a.*,
Kali-bi., *lach.*, *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *osm.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*,
phys., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, *rhust-t.*,
sang, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

a little, after: *Bar-c.*, **Chin.**, **Lyc.**, *verat*.

empty, while: *Fl-ac*.

erect, on becoming: *Bar-c*.

eructations amel.: *Aloe*, *chel.*, *fago.*, *par*.

meat, after: *Kali-bi*.

menses, before: *Tarent*.

during: *Nat-p.*, *zinc*.

nausea, during: *Lyc*.

potatoes, after: *Alum*.

pressure agg.: *Phos.*, *ptel*.

sleep, after: *Lach*.

standing long, from: *Hura*.

stooping, on: *Bar-c*.

supper, after: *Chin-s.*, *plant*.

waking, on: *Carb-an.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *sulph*.

walking in open air: *Bor*.

water, after: *Chel*.

HICCOUGH: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*,
alum., *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*,
brom., *bufo*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-f.*,
calc-i., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *castor.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlf.*,
Cic., *cina*, *cimx.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, **Cycl.**, *dios.*,
dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-p.*, *gels.*,
graph., *grat.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *hep.*,
Ign., *indg.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *jab.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
led., *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**,

HICCOUGH.

meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mil.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nicc.**, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *phos.*,
phys., *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*,
ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, **Secale**,
selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*,
tabac., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, **Teucr.**, *verat.*,
verat-v., *verb.*, *zinc*.

daytime: *Nit-ac.*, *petr*, *phos*.

morning: *All-c.*, *apoc.*, *cann-s.*, *kali-s*.

hawking up mucus: *Calc-f*.

rising, after: *Gamb.*, *graph.*, *mag-c*.

smoking, while: *Verat*.

forenoon, eating, after: *Bar-c.*, *nat-s*.

11 a. m.: *Ox-ac*.

noon: *Kali-c.*, *sil.*, *sulph*.

eating, after: *Alum.*, *coca*.

afternoon: *Agar.*, *canth.*, *ign*.

eating, after: *Nat-c*.

1 p. m.: *Bov.*, *verat-v*.

2 p. m.: *Tarent.*, *verat-v*.

evening: *Æth.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lob.*,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, **Nicc.**, *petr.*, *rhust-t.*, *sil.*,
zinc.

bed, in: *Nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *sil*.

drinking, after: *Ign*.

eating, after: *Alum*.

fasting, while: *Sulph*.

5 to 8 p. m.: *Phys*.

6 p. m.: *Ham.*, *nat-c.*, *sars*.

6:30 p. m.: *Mag-c*.

night: *Apoc.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Hyos.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
puls., *sul-ac*.

rising, when: *Ars*.

sleep, during: *Puls*.

midnight: *bell*.

alcoholic drinks, after: **Ran-b**.

bed, in: *Lachn.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *sil.*, *sulph*.

blow in pit of stomach, from: *Teucr*.

bread and butter, after: *Nat-s*.

STOMACH.

HICCOUGH.

breakfast, after: Tarent., zinc.
 chill, after: Am-c.
 cold taken, after: Phos.
 convulsions, with: Bell., cupr., **Cic.**, **Hyos.**,
ran-b.
 convulsive: Æth., ars., bell., *mag-p.*, *nux-v.*,
ran-b., stram., tabac.
 cough, during: Tabac.
 after: **Tabac.**
 dinner, before: Mag-m., mur-ac., *nux-v.*
 during: Cycl., grat., *mag-m.*, nat-c.
 after: Alum., am-m., arn., bov., carb-ac.,
 carb-v., cob., graph., grat., hyos.,
 indg., *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, phos., sars.,
teucr.
 drinking, after: *Ign.*, lach., merc-c., *nux-v.*,
 puls., sul-ac.
 cold water, after: Thuj.
 hot drinks: *Verat.*
 drunkards, in: *Ran-b.*
 eating, before: Bov., *phos.*, sil.
 while: *Cycl.*, eug., *mag-m.*, merc., *teucr.*
 after: Acon., alum., ars., bell., bor., bov.,
bry., carb-a., carb-v., carl., cob., cop.,
cycl., graph., hep., hura, **Hyos.**, *ign.*,
 lyc., *mag-m.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s.,
nux-v., par., phos., psor., rat., samb., *sep.*,
 sil., stann., staph., *(teucr.)*, thuj., sulph.,
verat., zinc.
 eructations, after: Bry., cycl., til.
 exercise, after: Carb-v.
 fever, during: Crot-h.
 at the hour when the fever ought to come:
Ars.
 intermittent: Caust.
 after: *Hyos.*
 loud: Cic.
 motion, on: Carb-v., merc-c.
 painful: *Acon.*, *cimx.*, *mag-m.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*,
rat., *sul-ac.*, tabac., *teucr.*, *verat-v.*
 pain in stomach, with: Æth., *mag-m.*, rat.
 pork, after: Ham.

HICCOUGH.

pregnancy, during: *Cycl.*, *op.*
 quinine, after: *Nat-m.*
 reading aloud, while: Cycl.
 sleep, during: Cina, *merc-c.*
 smoking, while: Ambr., ant-c., arg-m., calad.,
 lach., psor., *puls.*, ruta, sang., selen., sep.,
 stann., *staph.*, sul-ac.
 before eating: Selen.
 after: Ant-c., calc., *ign.*
 spasmodic. (See "convulsive.")
 spasms, before: Cupr.
 supper, after: Cob., con., lyc., sep., staph.
 thinking about it, on: Ox-ac.
 tobacco, from: Ambr., ant-c., arg-m., *ign.*,
 lach., puls., ruta, selen.
 typhoid, in: Phos.
 unconscious, when: Cupr-ac.
 violent: *Am-m.*, chin-s., *cic.*, *cycl.*, lob., *lyc.*,
merc-c., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, rat., stront.,
teucr., *verat.*
 vomiting, while: Cupr., merc-c.
 after: Bry., **Verat.**

HUNGER. (See "Appetite," "ravenous appetite.")

INACTIVITY: Ail., aloe, bell., manc., ran-s.,
 sil.

INDIGESTION (includes complaints after substances not otherwise described): Abrot.,
Alum., ambr., anac., ars., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**,
Calc., carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., chin., *coff.*,
graph., hep., *ign.*, iod., Ip., lach., **Lyc.**,
mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., op., par., petr., **Puls.**, *sep.*, spong.,
 squil., stann., **Sulph.**, valer., zing.

evening: Ambr.

bad water, after: *All-5.*

coffee, after: Æth., *cham.*, cycl., *nux-v.*

cold food, after: Alum.

after taking: *Ant-c.*

farinaceous food, from: *Sulph.*

fish, after: *Chin.*

STOMACH.

INDIGESTION.

fruit, after: Act-sp., *chin*.
 milk, after: *Æth.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, **Chin.**, *iris*.
 pork, after: **Cycl**.
 potatoes, after: **Alum**.
 salt meat, after: Act-sp.
 sour food, after: Aloe.
 warm drinks, after: Ambr.
 food, after: Am-c.

INDURATION of the walls: *Acet-ac.*, **Ars.**,
 bar-c., con., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, phos.,
 thuj., verat.

INFLAMMATION: Acon., *æth.*, all-c., alum.,
ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur.,
 aur-m., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, brom.,
Bry., cact., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-an., chel.,
 cic., *cocc.*, colch., cund., cupr., *dig.*, hell.,
 hydr-ac., hyos., indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-a.,
 kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., lach., laur., **Lyc.**,
 mez., **Nux-v.**, phos., *plb.*, puls., ran-b.,
 ran-s., sabad., *sang.*, *secale*, squil.; stram.,
terebr., verat., *verat-v.*

cold, after taking: *Coloc.*

things, after: **Acon.**

when over-heated: *Acon.*, *kali-c.*

IRRITATION: Acon., all-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars.,
 aur-m., *bism.*, carb-ac., cob., kali-a., kali-n.,
 merc., merc-c., ox-ac., *plb.*, *podo.*, *secale*,
 stram., verat-v.

JERKING.: Nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plat.

JUMPING, sensation of: *Croc.*

LAXITY: *Aesc.*, calc-p., crot-t., **Ign.**, *ip.*,
 mag-c., petr., spong., sul-ac., *tabac.*

morning: *Sulph.*

LIME burning in, sensation of: *Caust.*

LIVING in, as if something were. (See "Alive.")

LOATHING: Acon., act-sp., alumn., am-c.,
 anac, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
Ars., asaf., asar., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bor.,
bry., calc., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., cham.,
 chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, con.,
 crot-t., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, euph.,
ferr., *gamb.*, *grat.*, guaj., hell., hep., hydr.,
 hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**,
 kali-i., lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m.,

LOATHING:

mag-s., mang., meny., merc., mosch.,
 mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, op.,
 petr., *phos.*, phel., *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, psor.,
puls., rat., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta,
sabad., sars., *secale*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig.,
 stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., valer.

morning on waking: Phyt.

noon: Pic-ac.

evening: Alumn., *hep.*, raph.

night: Rat.

beer, after: Mur-ac., *nux-v.*

eating, after: Alum., cycl., *ip.*, kali-c., ol-an.,
 sars.

pain, during: Aloe.

pregnancy, during: *Laur.*

LUMP, sensation of (see "Stone"): *Agar.*,
 bar-c., *bry.*, dir., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lob.*, manc., naja, nat-c.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx.,
Sanic., *sil.*, spig., sulph.

midnight, after: *Arg-n.*

as if a, had fallen to back on rising from seat:
Laur.

cold drinks, after: Acet-ac.

lying on back, while: *Sulph.*

MOVEMENT in, sensation of: Arn., colch.,
 croc., kali-n., laur., nat-m., nicc., ol-an.,
 phos., sul-ac.

NARROW, pylorus feels too: Calc., chin., *lyc.*,
nux-v., phos., sulph.

NAUSEA: Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *æth.*,
agar., agn., ail., *all-s.*, alum., ambr., am-c.,
 am-m., anac., anan., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*,
 apoc., apom., *aran.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*,
Ars., ars-h., arund., asaf., asar., aster.,
 aur., aur-m-n., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**,
 benz-a., *berb.*, *bism.*, bor., both., *bov.*,
 brach., brom., *bry.*, bufo, cact., *cadm.*,
calc., calc-p., cain., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*,
caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *card-m.*,
 carl., castor., caul., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel.,
chin., *chin-s.*, *chrom-ac.*, *cimic.*, cina, *cist.*,
 clem., **Cocc.**, *cod.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, com.,
 con., cop., corn., cor-r., *crot-h.*, cub., cund.,
cupr., *cupr-a.*, *cupr-s.*, cycl., daph., **Dig.**,
dios., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, elaps, elat., eug., euon.,

STOMACH.

NAUSEA:

euph., euphr., *cup-per.*, eupi., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, gent., gent-c., glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., guaj., ham., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., hura, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, **Iris**, *Iris-f.*, jatr., jug-r., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., *lac-ac.*, lact., *laur.*, led., lil-t., lith., **Lob-i.**, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., manc., mang., med., meph., *merc.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., merl., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., mygale., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, pæon., par., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phys., *phyl.*, plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, prun., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sang.**, sars., *secale*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., sponge, *scquil.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., strout., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., **Tabac.**, *tarax.*, tarent., tax., *tereb.*, *ther.*, thuj., upa., ust., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vesp., vinc., viol-t., vip., wyeth., xanth., **Zinc.**, zing.

daytime: Ars., aur., mez., mosch., *nit-ac.*, pic-ac., phos., sulph.

morning: Absin., acon., agar., alum., alumn., am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., apoc-c., *arn.*, ars-m., bar-c., benz-ac., berb., bor., *bov.*, bry., bufo, *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, crot-h., cupr-ac., *cur.*, *dig.*, dios., elaps, euph., fago., form., *graph.*, hep., hyper., inul., kali-bi., *kalm.*, lac-c., *lac-d.*, lach., laur., lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, nicc., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, phos., plat., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., rumx., *sabad.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., staph., *sulph.*, tereb., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

bed, in: Arg-m., graph, kali-v., mag-s., **Nux-v.**, sabin., zinc.

chilliness, during: Bov., con.

coffee, after: Cham., nat-m.

fasting, while: Calc., lyc., sil.

looking steadily at an object: Sars.

menses, during: *Graph.*, *mag-c.*, **Nux-v.**, verat.

milk, after: Calc-a., nat-m.

NAUSEA, morning.

mouth, when washing: *Sep.*

perspiration, during: *Nux-v.*

riding in a carriage, while: *Sep.*

rising, on: Bry., calc., carb-an., dios., ferr-p., graph., hydr., iod., lac-ac., *lac-d.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, ther., valer. verat-v.

sitting, while: Hep.

smoking, while: Cycl., lyc.

sore throat, during: Nicc.

swallowing saliva, from: Dios., rhodo.

vertigo, after: Fl-ac.

walking, while: *Sep.*

forenoon: Agar., arn., bell., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., fago, ferr., hep., ign., jug-c., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., naja, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-m., op., plat., puls., sars., sulph.

motion, during: Nat-s.

riding in the cold: Aster.

sitting, while: Phos.

waking, on: Squil.

walking, while: Am-m., sep.

10 a. m.: *Bor.*, cor-r., sep.

11 a. m.: *Ars.*, calc., clem., hura, ign., jug-c., lac-ac., puls.

noon: Agar., arg-n., coloc., graph., grat., hyper., ign., mang., phos., sulph., strych., zinc.

eating, after: Ant-t., phos.

food, when looking at: Ant-t.

at the thought of: Bor.

walking, while: Euph.

afternoon: *Æsc.*, arg-m., bor., caust., chin., **Cocc.**, con., cycl., dros., fago., graph., grat., indg., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., merl., mez., nat-a., *phos.*, *podo.*, *ran-b.*, rob., sang., sars., *sil.*

air, in open: Ol-an.

drinking, after: Bry., **Cocc.**

headache, during: Fago., ferr.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA, afternoon.

walking, after: Graph., nat-s.
 1 p. m.: Corn-c., grat., hura, phys.
 2 p. m.: Grat., hura, nux-m., phys., sulph.
 4 p. m.: Anac., calc-p., lachn., phys.
 evening: Alum., anac., arg-n., asar., bapt., brach., bry, *calc.*, calc-s., canth., chel., coloc., con., cycl., eug., fl-ac., gent., glon., grat., hell., *hep.*, ind., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lycps., mag-c., merc., merc-i-r., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., *pall.*, petr., phos., plant., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., senec., sep., sil., sin-n., sulph.
 bed, before going to: Sang.
 in: Chel., dig., ind., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., phos., pic-ac., tarent., sang.
 after a drink of water: *Nat-m.*
 drinking, after: *Nux-v.*
 eating, while: Caust., phos.
 headache, during: Eug., gels.
 house, in the: Vesp.
 lying down, on: Rhus-t.
 sitting, while: Mag-c.
 sleep, during: Seneg.
 before: Bry.
 stool, during: *Sulph.*
 supper, after: Alum.
 waking, on: Caust.
 walking in the open air: Lycps., phos., *sep.*
 night. Alum., alumn., am-c., apis, arg-m., calc, *carb-an.*, carb-v., cham., chel., con., dig., *dulc.*, elaps, eupi., form., glon., graph., guaj., hell., hep., iod., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., mag-s., *merc.*, merc-c., naja, nat-a., nit-ac., phos., puls., rat., rhus-t., sil., sulph., tarent., ther.
 bed, in: Chel., con., kali-c., nit-ac.
 chill, before: *Eup-per.*
 diarrhœa, during: Ferr.
 drinking, after: *Phos.*
 menses, during: Mang., *puls.*
 motion, on: Spong.

NAUSEA, night.

perspiration, during: Sulph.
 rising from sleep, on: Op.
 stool, during: Guaj.
 waking, on: Alum., benz-n., hyper., lyc. phyt., sulph.
 midnight: Ambr., bry., calc., crót-t., eupi., phel., ran-s., sil.
 after: Ran-s.
 rising, on: Nat-m.
 until morning: Dros.
 2 a. m.: Indg., sep.
 3 a. m.: Mur-ac.
 4 a. m.: Alumn.
 5 a. m.: Dios., nat-m.
 abdomen, on compressing: Asar.
 during pain in: Ant-c., *arn.*, ars., crot-t., *gran.*, grat., ham., **Nux-v.**, plb., sep., zing.
 in: Agar., agn., ail., ant-t., asar., bell., bry., cadm., cic., cocc., croc., cupr., cycl., fago., gels., graph., hell., hep., ip., iris, lact., mang., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., par., phyt., pic-ac., plant., *phel.*, *puls.*, rheum., ruta, samb., sep., spong., stann., staph., sumb., teucr., thuj., valer., zing.
 air, in open: Acon., ang., arg-m., ars., bell., crot-t., grat., lyc., *puls.*
 amel.: Anth-n., ant-t., bar-ac., croc., dig., glon., grat., kali-bi., lyc., naja, **Tabac.**
 amorous caresses, from: Sabad.
 anxiety, after: Caust., nux-v.
 apyrexia: *Ant-c.*, *chin-s.*, *puls.*
 ascending stairs rapidly: Glon.
 backache, during: Coloc., phys., zing.
 beer, after: Bry., lach., mur-ac.
 odor of, agg.: Phos.
 bed, after going to. (See "retiring.")
 in, amel.: Nat-c.
 brandy amel.: Ars.
 bread, black, after: Phos-ac.
 after: **Ant-c.**, zinc.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

breakfast, before: Alum., arg-n., *berb.*, bov., eupi, fago., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Sep.**, spig., *tuberc.*

during: Agar., carb-an., ind., naja, plant., sang., zinc.

after: Agar., alum., ambr., aur-m., bell., calc-p., *cham.*, coca, dig., dios., gamb., indg., kali-bi., mez., par., sabin., *sars.*, spig., zinc.

in jaundice, with clay colored stool: **Dig.**

broth, from: Acon., *carb-v.*, chel.

at the odor and thought of: *Colch.*

chest, in: Acon., anac., arg-n., asaf., bry., cadm., calc., croc., glon., lach., mang., merc., nux-v., par., phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, secale, staph.

from pain in: Croc.

chilliness, with: Alum.

after: *Camph.*, corn., *eup-per.*, kali-bi., *kreos.*, lach., *mag-s.*, *puls.*, sabad., sal-ac., verat-v., xanth.

chill, before: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *ip.*, *puls.*

during: Arg-n., *ars.*, bell., bov., bry., calc., *cham.*, chel., cina, cob., *cocc.*, con., **Eup-per.**, hyper., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., sang., secale, sep., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

after: *Elat.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, kali-c.

lasting until next chill: *Chin-s.*

close of: *Eup-per.*

closing the eyes: *Lach.*, *ther.*

amel.: Con.

coffee, after: Bry., *calc-p.*, caps., *caust.*, *cham.*, cycl., *rhus-t.*, vinc.

smell of: Arg-n.

coition, during: Sil.

after: Kali-i., mosch.

cold, when: **Cocc.**, crot-t., *hep.*, kali-bi., valer.

cold drinks, after: Agar., anac., *ars.*, calc., carb-ac., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, teucr.

not after warm: *Lyc.*

NAUSEA, cold drinks, after.

when heated: Kali-c.

amel.: *Bism.*, phos.

constant: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, carb-v., coloc., dig., graph., hep., ip., jatr., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., plat., sil., stront., verat.

cough, during: Ant-t., *ars.*, aspar., bry., calc., caps., *coc-c.*, coloc., cupr., dros., elaps, hep., hydr., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**, ruta, sars., *sep.*, squil., thuj., verat.

deathly: All-c., arg-n., cadm., *camph.*, **Crot-h.**, dig., *Ip.*, Tabac.

dinner, before: Carb-v., nux-v., sabad.

during: Bry., colch., grat., hyper., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc-i-f., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., thuj.

after: Agar., am-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, calc., castor., colch., coloc., cycl., con., grat., ham., kali-c., lach., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., phos., ptel., sars., seneg., squil., spig., verat., zinc.

dreams, from: Arg-m.

drinking, while: Bry.

after: Agar., anac., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, carb-an., chin., *cimx.*, **Cocc.**, crot-t., cycl., dig., *eup-per.*, gamb., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, teucr.

amel.: **Bry.**, euphr., *lob-i.*, *pæon.*, phos., samb.

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, nux-v., **Kali-bi.**, sul-ac.

dryness in pharynx, from: **Cocc.**

eating, before: Anac., *ars.*, *berb.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chin., ferr., graph., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., *phos-ac.*, sabad., *sulph.*, tell.

while: Agar., am-c., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bor., brom., calc., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-s., *cic.*, cocc., coff., colch., dig., ferr., hell., jac-c., kali-c., mag-c., merc-i-r., morph., nux-v., olnd., *puls.*, ptel., rat., sabad., sil., thuj., verat.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

eating, after: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., all-c., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., anthr., ant-t., apis, aran., *arg-n.*, ars., asar., aur-m., *bism.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., castor., caust., *cham.*, chin., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., elaps, euphr., *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*, gent., graph., grat., gymn., ham., hell., hep., hyper., ign., ind., iod., ip., jatr., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., lac-ac., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plb., podo., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sabin., sang., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thea, verat., zinc.

amel.: Acon., alum., arg-n., aur-m., brom., bry., cham., fago., grat., *kali-bi.*, *lob.*, mag-c., mez., *nat-c.*, phos., phyt., sabad., sang., **Sep.**, spig., verat.

eggs, smell of: *Colch.*

emotion, after: Kali-c.

erect, on becoming: Acon., colch., eupi.

eructations, during: Coloc., crot-t., grat., *kali-c.*, ptel.

amel.: All-c., ant-t., camph., chel., cinnb., fago., glon., grat., lyc., nicc., osm., phos., rhodo., rumx., sabad., sul-ac., verat-v.

exertion, after: Aspar., sponge.

which warms up the body, after: Sil.

exercising, from: Aloe, ars., colch., sponge., tabac., ther.

eyes, on motion of: Con., *sep.*

during sleep: Arn.

closing, amel.: Con.

faint-like: Alumn., *arg-n.*, calc., cham., chel., **Cocc.**, fago., *glon.*, graph., **Lach.**, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., sul-ac., sulph., verat.

fever, during: Arg-n., *ars.*, *bry.*, carb-v., cham., *cimx.*, cocc., *eup-per.*, *guare.*, *ip.*, lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., ptel., *sang.*, selen., sep., thuj., vinc., zinc.

after: **Ars.**, carb-v., dros., *fl-ac.*

fish, after: Nat-m.

smell of: Colch.

NAUSEA.

food, on looking at: **Colch.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., mosch., sabad., spig., xanth.

smell of: Ars., cocc., **Colch.**, *dig.*, eup-per., *ip.*, *sep.*

thought of: *Ars.*, bry., *chin.*, **Colch.**, graph., mag-c., mosch., *sars.*, *sep.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

food eaten: *Sars.*

with relish for: Dig.

rich, from: Carb-an., cycl., dros., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, sep., *tarax.*

fruit, after: Nat-c.

hawking, when: Ambr., anac., hipp., osm., tarent.

headache, during: Acon., æsc., ail., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., benz-ac., bor., *bry.*, calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin., chin-s., *cic.*, cimic., cob., **Cocc.**, coloc., con., cor-r., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., dros., *dulc.*, *eug.*, eup-per., eup-pur., fl-ac., form., gels., *glon.*, graph., grat., hep., hipp., ind., ign., **Ip.**, **Iris**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lith., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mill., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., phos., phyt., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, **Sang.**, sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, tarax., tep., tereb., ther., verat., zinc., zing.

hunger. (See "Emptiness.")

hyacinths, from the odor of: Lyc.

ice cream, after: Ars., ip., puls.

intermittent: *Æsc.*, ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *cina*, dros., elat., eup-per., hep., iod., mosch., sabad., *sep.*, **Tabac.**

after eating: Grat., nat-m.

night before paroxysm of: *Eup-per.*

labor, during: Ant-t., caul., cham., cocc., **Ipec.**, mag-m., *puls.*

lemonade, when taking anything but: Cycl.

liquids, from: Merc-c.

looking steadily: *Sars.*, *ther.*

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

lying down, on: *Ars.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *sin-a.*
 amel.: *Alumn.*, *arn.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*,
sil.
 on side: *Bry.*
 on back: *Merc.*
 meat, after: *Carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *lyssin.*,
tereb.
 smell of: *Colch.*, *eup-per.*
 fresh: *Caust.*
 meditating, while: *Bor.*
 menses, before: *Ant-t.*, *aur-s.*, *berb.*, *bufo.*,
caul., *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
puls., *sep.*, *verat.*, *vib.*
 during: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
bell., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caul.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,
con., *cupr.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,
hyos., *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lob.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*,
vib.
 after: *Chin-s.*
 suppressed, with: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*,
croc., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *ip.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, ***Puls.***, *rhus-t.*,
sang., *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 mental labor, from: *Aur.*, *bor.*, *cupr-ar.*,
lach.
 troubles, from: *Kali-c.*
 emotions: *Kali-i.*
 micturition, after. (See "urinating.")
 milk, after: ***Calc.***, *crot-t.*, *lach.*, *puls.*
 motion, on: *Arn.*, *hov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-ph.*,
Cocc., *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, *dig.*, *glon.*,
hep., *ip.*, ***Kali-c.***, *kali-bi.*, *lac-ac.*, *op.*,
pic-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *zinc.*
 of eyes agg.: *Con.*, *sep.*
 mouth, in: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *cadm.*, *mag-m.*, *puls.*,
rhodo., *sul-ac.*
 from rinsing: *Bry.*, *sul-ac.*
 noise, from: *Cocc.*, *ther.*
 nose, from a plug: *Psor.*

NAUSEA.

odors, from: *Colch.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *sep.*
 beer: *Phos.*
 breath: *Colch.*
 broth: *Colch.*
 coffee: *Arg-n.*
 eggs: *Colch.*
 fish: *Colch.*
 food: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, ***Colch.***, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*,
sep.
 cooking: *Colch.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *sep.*
 hyacinths: *Lyc.*
 meat: *Colch.*, *eup-per.*
 oranges: *Cit-v.*
 strong: ***Colch.***
 tobacco: *Phos.*
 operation on abdomen, after: ***Bism.***
 oranges, odor of: *Cit-v.*
 organ, from sound of: *Phys.*
 overheated, after being: *Ant-c.*
 pain, during: *Crot-t.*, *sep.*, *spig.*
 palpitation, after: *Nux-v.*
 pastry, after: *Ant-c.*
 periodical: *Ign.*, *ip.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
sang.
 perspiration, during: *Corn.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*,
lob., *merc.*, ***Nux-v.***, *sep.*, *zinc.*
 cold, with: *Calc.*, *camph.*, *lach.*, ***Petr.***,
Tabac., ***Verat.***, *verat-v.*
 pharynx, in: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *stann.*, *tarax.*
 piano playing, from: *Sulph.*
 plums, after: *Mag-c.*
 pork, after: *Ham.*
 potatoes, after: *Alumn.*
 pregnancy, during: *Acon.*, *ail.*, *alet.*, *anac.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, ***Asar.***, *bry.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., *castor.*, *cimic.*, *cod.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
ferr., *hell.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,
Kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, ***Lac-ac.***, *lil-t.*, *lob-i.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
psor., *puls.*, ***Sep.***, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
symphorocarpus, ***Tabac.***, *tarent.*, *verat.*

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

pressure on painful spot, from: Nat-m.

stomach, from: Ant-t., ars., euph., gamb., gent., grat., hell., hyos., kali-c., phys., ptel., sulph.

reading, while: Arn., glon., lyc., phos-ac., plant.

rest, during: Kali-c., sin-a.

retiring, after: Chel., dig., ind., naja., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., pic-ac., sang., *tarent.*

rich food. (See "food.")

riding in a carriage, while: Bor., *calc.*, **Cocc.**, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, selen., **Sep.**, sulph.

before breakfast: Hura.

ameliorated: *Nit-ac.*

rising, on: Acon., *arn.*, arg-n., asar., bry., carb-an., chel., *cocc.*, coloc., cor-r., ferr., glon., ind., nat-s., nit-ac., olnd., phos., plat., senec., *verat.*, zing.

up in bed: Ars., asar., **Bry.**, **Cocc.**, colch., cor-r., *nux-m.*

after: Graph., sabin., zinc.

room, warm, in: Agar., euphr., *lyc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, pæon., *puls.*, zing.

on entering, after being in open air: Alum., calc-s., *puls.*

sacrum, pain in, from: Glon.

salivation, with: Crot-t., ip., puls.

salt, on thinking of salt: Nat-m.

seasickness: *Carb-ac.*, **Cocc.**, colch., *glon.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, *sep.*, **Tabac.**, ther.

closing eyes amel.: **Ther.**

shuddering, when: Hyper., *mez.*, nat-m., stann., zinc.

sitting, while: Acon., ars., bry., calc., carb-an., cor-r., phos., rhus-t., rob., tarax.

bent over amel.: Zinc.

up in bed: *Bry.*, **Cocc.**, cor-r., zinc.

sleep, before: Apoc., nat-m., sol-n.

during: Puls.

NAUSEA, sleep.

after: Apoc., arund., bor., caust., cupr., cupr-a., dig., ham., lach., mur-ac., op., spong., squil., sulph., tarent., **Verat.**, zing.

amel.: Rhus-t.

smoking, while: Bry., caj., calad., carb-an., clem., euphr., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, phos., ran-b., rat., spong., sil., tabac.

after: Agar., brom., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *clem.*, euphr., ign., **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, lach., *lob.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *puls.*, sars., sep., thuj., tabac.

sneezing, when: Hell.

soup amel.: Castor., kali-bi., mag-c.

sour things amel.: Arg-n.

spitting, from: Led.

standing, while: *Agn.*, alum., colch., *ign.*, petr.

stool, before: Acon., ant-t., bry., calc., chel., cimic., cycl., dulc., grat., hell., hydr., ip., *merc.*, cæna., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, *sep.*, staph., *verat.*

during: Agar., ant-t., apis, *ars.*, bell., cham., chel., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., ferr., guaj., *glon.*, gnaph., grat., hell., *ip.*, jatr., *kali-c.*, merc., merc-i-f., *nit-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

after: Ant-t., apoc., bufo, cain., *caust.*, crot-t., *kali-bi.*, kalm., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., petr., *sil.*, tereb., *verat.*, zing.

amel.: Con., ferr., raph., sang.

stooping, on: Bar-c., calc-p., carb-s., lach., olnd., petr., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sang.

stove, on approaching: *Laur.*

sudden: Agar., coloc., cupr., ind., *kali-bi.*, mosch., sul-ac., sulph.

sun, heat of: *Carb-v.*

supper, after: Alumn., aur-m., castor., cycl., ferr-i., graph., nat-m., psor.

swallowing saliva: Ant-t., colch., dig., lach., lyc., spig., sulph.

swinging, from: Coff., *cocc.*, *petr.*

talking, while: Alum., bor.

tea, after: *Æsc.*

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

thinking of it agg.: Lach.

throat, in: Acon., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., asar., aur., bell., carb-ac., cann-s., chin., cocc., coc-c., *coff.*, colch., *croc.*, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, ferr., lyc., merc., *mez.*, nit-ac., olnd., **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*, *rhust.*, sars., sil., spig., *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., sulph., tarax., valer.

from spasms in throat: *Graph.*

by tight fitting collar: Lach.

tobacco, from: Bry.

odor of: Phos.

thought of: Kali-br.

unconsciousness, after: Carb-v., glon.

uncovering amel.: *Tabac.*

urinating, after: Ant-c., castor., merc., parier.

vaccination, after: **Sil.**

vertigo, during. (See "VERTIGO.")

vomiting does not amel.: *Dig.*, sang.

waking, on. (See "sleep, after.")

walking, while: Acon., bell., bry., calc., chin-s., con., ferr., gamb., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, led., lyc., merc., *mez.*, op., phos., phyt., plat., rhodo., sil., sulph., thuj.

after: Alum., graph., puls., sep.

amel.: Acon., am-c., grat.

in open air, while: Acon., ang., *gamb.*, lach., lycps.

walnuts, after eating: Naja.

water, after drinking. (See "drinking.")

thinking of: Ars-h.

wine, after: *Ant-c.*, bry., carb-an., phos., **Zinc.**

amel.: Coc-c.

sour, from: **Ant-c.**

yawning, when: Arn., nat-m.

OBSTRUCTION of pylorus, sensation of (see "Narrow"): Lach., nux-v., phos.

OPEN, as if stomach were, sensation: Spong.

OVERLOADED, sensation as if: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, ars., carb-ac., cimic., cycl., ign., kali-bi., **Puls.**, sulph.

PAIN: Abies-n., *abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., all-c., aloë, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., *aml-n.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., ars-i., arund., *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bism.*, bor., brach., *brom.*, **Bry.**, cact., cadm., calad., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Card-m.**, carl., caul., **Caust.**, cham., **Chel.**, chin., *chin-s.*, cic., cimic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., cop., *corn.*, cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, **Cupr-ac.**, *cupr-ar.*, cur., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dulc., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, glon., grat., ham., hell., hep., hura, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, iris, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., phys., *phyt.*, plant., **Plb.**, podo., *ptel.*, prun., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., *rhust.*, rob., rumx., ruta, sabin., sang., *secale.*, senec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., sol-t-æ., spig., squil., **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, stont., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tabac.**, tarent., *tereb.*, teucr., thuj., ust., valer., **Verat.**, zinc., zing.

morning: *Æsc.*, anac., ant-c., *caust.*, chin., colch., cupr., dig., dios., graph., hyper., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., plat., puls., ran-s., staph., sulph., tarent., zinc.

bed, in: Con., phos., plb.

eating, after: Nux-v., tarent.

fasting, while: Caust., petr.

stool, after: Con.

waking, on: Agar., cycl., nat-m., nicc., nit ac., phyt., staph.

walking, while: Mag-c., nicc., phos., sil.

until 1 p. m.: Sep.

forenoon: Graph., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., stann., sep., spong., thuj.

stool, after: Calc.

8 to 9 a. m.: Cocc.

noon: Seneg., zinc.

STOMACH.

PAIN.

afternoon: Am-m., arg-n., ars., *calc.*, calc-s.,
canth., **Lyc.**, merc-c., nice., nux-v., petr.,
puls., sang., spong., sulph., tarent., ust.

evening: Alum., ars., calc-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
cast-eq., chel., dig., dios., euphr., kali-bi.,
kali-n., lob., lyc., nat-m, phos, plant.,
puls., rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., *sul-ac.*,
tarent., thuj., zinc.

bed, in: *Lyc.*

chill, during: Sulph.

menses, before: Mag-c.

singing, while: Sars.

night: *Abrot.*, alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, ars.,
bapt., calc., carb-v., cham., con., *graph.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, lach., nit-ac., nux-v., phos.,
podo., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., seneg., sep.,
sil., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

bed, in: Cocc., nat-s.

lying on the back, while: *Lyc.*

sleep, during: Nit-ac.

waking, on: Caust., hyper.

9 p. m. until midnight: Phos.

midnight: Ambr., *chin.*

after: Puls., *sulph.*

acids, after: *Ant-c.*, kreos., sulph.

air, open: *Lyc.*, nux-v., ol-an., phos.

amel.: Naja.

cold, blowing on abdomen: Caust.

alternating with pain in limbs: *Kali-bi.*

apples, sour, after: Merc-c.

apyrexia, during: Ant-c.

ascending steps, on: Phos-ac.

bed covers, from: Sulph.

beer, after: Carb-s., *nux-m.*

bending double, on: Kalm.

amel.: Cham., colch., *coloc.*, lach., ptel.

backward amel.: Caust.

blowing nose, on: Hep.

brandy amel.: Igu.

PAIN.

bread, after: Acon., *ant-c.*, bry., caust.,
coff., kali-c., merc., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t.,
ruta, sars., staph., sul-ac., zinc., zing.

ameliorate: Nat-c.

breakfast, before: Arg-n., *iris.*

after: Aloe, all-c., anac., ars., calc-s., carb-s.,
caust., crot-h., cycl., kali-bi., myric.,
puls., sulph.

breathing, on: Anac., *ars.*, caps., coc-c., *lyc.*,
mang., *puls.*

deep, on: **Caust.**

chill, during: *Ars.*, *eup-per.*, lob., lyc., merl.,
sil., sulph.

clothing, from: *Am-c.*

coffee, after: Cham., cocc., ign., *nux-v.*

coition, after: Phos-ac.

cold drinks, after: **Acon.**, aloe, arg-n., **Ars.**,
bry., *calc-a.*, *caust.*, ferr., *graph.*, *iris*,
kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an.,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sil., sul-ac., tep.

when over heated: Acon., *kali-c.*

amel.: Alumn., arg-n., calc-s., **Phos.**,
puls., tep.

food amel.: *Phos.*

after taking: Carb-v., caust., lyc., sul-ac.

contradiction, from: Carb-v.

cough, an attack of, before: Ant-t., arn., bell.,
cham.

coughing, from: Am-c., apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*,
arund., bell., **Bry.**, cadm., calc., *camph.*,
chin., chlor., cor-r., *dios.*, *hell.*, hyos., *ip.*,
kali-bi., *lach.*, lob., **Lyc.**, mang., nit-ac.,
nux-v., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *pumx.*, ruta,
sabad., *sep.*, sil., squil., **Stann.**

damp weather, in: *Kali-c.*

dinner, before: *Lyc.*, nat-m.

during: Corn-c.

after: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ars.,
calc-p., cast-eq., chin., clem., cob., coc-c.,
coloc., crot-h., dig., elaps, hyper., laur.,
mag-c., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, petr., phos., rhodo.,
sep., sulph., verat.

amel.: Mang.

STOMACH.

PAIN.

disappointment, after: Carb-v.

drinking, after: Acon., aloe, *apis*, **Apoc.**,
arn., bell., canth., chel., *coloc.*, daph., ferr.,
iris, kali-c., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *manc.*, merc.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., plb.,
rhus-t., rhodo., secale, sil., sul-ac., sulph.

quickly agg.: Sil.

drunkards, in: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*,
sulph.

eating, while: Acon., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bry.,
calc-p., cic, con., crot-c., mang., op., phos.,
plb., puls., sep., thuj., verat.

after: *Abies-n.*, acon., æsc., *agar.*, alum.,
am-c., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**,
arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur-m., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*,
berb., *bism.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, **Calc-p.**,
caps., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham.,
chin., chin-s., cic., *cist.*, cob., cocc., coc-c.,
colch., *coloc.*, con., *cur.*, cycl., daph.,
dig., *eup-per.*, ferr., ferr-m., ferr-p., fl-ac.,
glon., graph., grat., gymn., ham., *hep.*,
hura, *hydr.*, iod., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
lac-c., *lach.*, *led.*, lob-i., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*,
mang., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., mosch.,
nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
osm., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*,
plb., ptel., **Puls.**, *rob.*, rhodo., rhus-t.,
rumx., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., stront., sul-ac.,
Sulph., tabac., tarent., tereb., thuj., verat.,
zinc.

an hour after: *Carb-v.*

2 or 3 hours after: *Con.*

amel.: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, aur., *brom.*,
cham., *chel.*, dios., fago., **Graph.**, iris,
kali-bi., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lith., mang.,
med., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-s., nicc., ox-ac.,
petr., raph., verat.

emotion, after: **Cham.**, **Coloc.**, *nux-v.*,
staph.

empty, agg. when: Fago., graph., *lach.*, petr.

eructations, during: Ant-c., cocc., nicc.

suppressed, after: Bar-c., con.

loud, uncontrollable, with: *Sil.*

amel.: Aloe, bry., calc-p., chel., chin.,
chin-s., cistic., dig., glon., *graph.*, *hep.*,
lyc., nicc., pæon., plb., sep.

PAIN.

excitement, after: Zinc.

exercising, while: Ang., bry., cann-s., caust.,
cupr.

fainting, with: *Nux-v.*, ran-sc.

false step, after: Aloe.

fasting, while: Bar-c., *calc.*, caust., *cocc.*, *ign.*,
lob., nit-ac., petr., sep.

fat food, after: *Ars.*, **Puls.**

flatulent food, after: *Carb-v.*

flatus, passing, amel.: Chel., dig., lact.

fluids, after: *Ars.*, merc-s.

fright, from: Carb-v., *ign.*

fruit, after: Bor.

heat amel.: Bry., caust., mag-ph., *nux-v.*, *sil.*

during: *Eup-per.*

hiccough, with: *Rat.*

hunger, during: Hura, *psor.*

ice cream, after: *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, calc-p.

amel.: Phos.

inspiration, deep, agg.: **Arg-n.**, asar., bry.,
cor-r., *ign.*, kali-n., nat-m., op., *puls.*

on: Kali-n., puls., zinc.

intermittent: Guaj.

jar of walking agg.: Aloe, *anac.*, **Bell.**, hell.,
mag-m., *sep.*

jolting in a carriage, from: **Bell.**, lob-s.

lactation, from: *Carb-v.*

lifting, after: Bor., *lyc.*

loss of animal fluids: *Carb-v.*, chin.

lying, while: *Lach.*, stann.

on abdomen agg.: Ambr.

amel.: *Elaps.*

back: Alumn.

side: Bry., cupr.

amel.: *Lyc.*

left: Kali-br.

with legs drawn up amel.: Chel.

amel: Am-c., bell., *caust.*, chin., graph.,
kali-i., *lach.*, stann.

STOMACH.

PAIN.

meat, after: Calc., ferr., *kali-bi*.
 boiled, after: *Graph*.
 menses, before: Aur., bor., lach., mag-c.,
 nux-m., *puls.*, sulph., tarent.
 during: Am-c., bor., caps., caul., *cham.*,
cocc., *graph.*, kali-h., lac-c., nux-m.,
nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sars., **Sulph.**, thuj.,
 zinc.
 after: Bell., bor., kali-c., lach., sulph.
 instead of: *Lach*.
 profuse, with: *Calc.*, *lyc*.
 micturition, during: *Ip.*, laur.
 milk, after: *Ars.*, *ferr.*, hyper., *mag-c.*,
Mag-m., nat-c., petr., sumb., sulph.
 sweet milk amel.: *Ars*.
 misstep, from: Aloe, *bry.*, *puls.*, rhus-t.
 motion, on: Aloe, *bry.*, *caust.*, mang., *nux-v.*,
 phos-ac., rhus-t., thuj., zinc.
 amel.: **Chin.**, cycl., nat-c.
 nausea, during: *Glon*.
 paroxysmal: *Ars.*, carl., cupr., mez.
 pears, after: Bor.
 periodical: Calc., cupr., hyos., ign., *lyc*.
 potatoes, after: *Alum.*, *coloc*.
 pregnancy, during: *Dios.*, *ip*.
 pressure agg.: Agar., arn., ars., brom., bry.,
calc., canth., caps., chel., dig., guaj., led.,
 mag-m., merc-c., mez., nit-ac., *op.*, ox-ac.,
 phos., ran-s., tarent., vip.
 amel.: Mag-p., mang., *stann*.
 rest amel.: Bell., *bry.*, calc-p., cham., colch.
 rich food, after: *Ars.*, ptel., *puls*.
 riding in a carriage, after: Phos.
 while: *Lyc*, *puls*.
 rising, after: *Caust.*, *graph.*, sulph., zinc.
 from bed, on: *Graph*.
 amel.: *Phyt*.
 rubbing amel.: *Lyc*.
 sitting down, when: Ambr., nat-s.
 while: Acon., ambr., *caust.*, elaps, hep.,
 nat-s., phos., *puls.*, sulph.

PAIN, sitting.

bent over: Agn., *kalm.*, **Lyc**.
 amel.: Bry., *coloc*.
 soup, after: *Ars.*, indg.
 speaking, from: Caps., nat-c., *rumx*.
 standing, while: Acon., carb-v., merc.
 stool, before: Alum., rhus-t.
 during: *Dios.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo.,
 sars.
 after: Calc., calc-s., con., sulph.
 stooping agg.: Alum., aur-m., glon., *kali-c.*,
kalm., rhus-t.
 strain, from: Arn., bry., rhus-t.
 sudden: *Cupr.*, elaps.
 supper, after: Bry., calc., *lyc.*, ptel., *puls.*,
sep.
 amel. after: Am-c., sep.
 swallowing, on: Bar-c., *calc-p.*, cor-r., nit-ac.,
 sep.
 at cardiac end of stomach: Alum., bry.,
 nit-ac., phos.
 vaccination, after: **Thuj**.
 violent: Acon., arg-n., arn., ars., anthr., aur.,
bell., camph., *cupr.*, *cupr-a.*, cocc., coloc.,
 hell., hydr-ac., hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, lac-d.,
 lach., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *plb.*, *podo.*,
 ran-b., ran-s., secale, stann., *verat*.
 going to the back: Bad., cupr.
 waking, on: Agar., ambr., *caust.*, cycl., hyper.,
 nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., phyt., rumx., sil., staph.
 amel.: Nit-ac.
 walking, while: Acon., am-c., anac., **Bell.**,
bry., calc., carb-v., hell., ictod., mag-m.,
 myric., nat-c., *phos.*, *phyt.*, sep.
 amel.: Bor., bov., op.
 in open air: Anac., bell., nit-ac., sil.
 amel.: Ambr.
 walnuts, after: Naja.
 warm drinks amel.: Alum., ars., bry., mang.,
 nux-m., **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., sulph., verat.
 milk amel.: *Graph*.
 warmth of bed amel.: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*
 water, after. (See "drinking.")

STOMACH.

PAIN.

wine, after: Bry.
yawning amel.: Nat-m.
extending to left side of abdomen: Colch.
over abdomen: Calc., colch., cupr., puls.
to arm: Indg.
bladder and testes: *Kali-c.*
back: Absin., aloe, bell., bor., *con.*, cycl.,
ferr., ign., indg., mag-m., nat-m.,
phos., phos-ac., puls., sulph.
between shoulders: **Bell.**
chest, into: Aloe, alum., dulc., grat., hyos.,
kali-c., lach., mag-c., merl., nat-m., par.,
phos., raph.
when coughing: Raph.
after dinner: Nat-m.
downward: *Sep.*
heart, to: Lach.
hypochondria, to: *Æsc.*, phos., verat.
limbs, to: Plb.
navel, to: Brom.
oesophagus, to: Brom.
pharynx: Aloe, nat-m.
scapula, left: Arg-n.
sternum: Nat-m., rheum.
throat: Cupr-ac., grat., mag-m.
transversely: Arn., *cina*, ip.
boring: Agar., am-c., *ars.*, carb-an., kali-n.,
nat-s., plb., sep.
morning after rising: Nat-s.
breakfast amel.: Nat-s.
flexing on thighs amel.: Plb.
sitting bent agg.: Caps.
burning: Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., acon., *æsc.*,
æth., agar., ail., all-s., alumn., ambr.,
am-c., am-m., *anthr.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*,
apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, *ars-h.*,
asaf., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bapt., *bell.*,
benz-ac., *berb.*, *bism.*, brom., bry., bufo,
cact., *cadm.*, *calad.*, calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s.,
camph., cann-i., *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, card-m., caul.,

PAIN, burning.

caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chin-s.,
chlof., chrom-ac., **Cic.**, cimic., cocc., coc-c.,
coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *corn-c.*,
croc., crot-h., *crot-l.*, cub., cund., *cupr.*,
cupr-ar., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, elaps, *erig.*,
euph., ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gels., gent-c.,
graph., grat., guaj., gymn., ham., hell.,
helon., *hep.*, hura, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg.,
iod., *iris*, jab., *jatr.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi.,
kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-s.,
kreos., lac-ac., lach., lact., *laur.*, lept.,
lob-i., lyc., manc., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., *mez.*, *mill.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*,
myric., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., ol-an., *ox-ac.*, pæon., par., petr.,
Phos., phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb.,
ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rhus-t.,
rob., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*,
sars., **Secale**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n.,
sol-n., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent.,
tereb., thuj., til., ust., valer., verat., verat-v.,
zinc.
morning: *Dios.*, hyper., *kali-bi.*, nat-s.,
sulph., zinc.
breakfast amel.: *Kali-bi.*, *nat-s.*
rising, after: Nat-s.
waking, on: Sulph.
forenoon: Carb-s.
noon: Nicc.
afternoon: Am-m., bar-c., iris, kali-bi., lyc.
after stool: Fago.
evening: Abrot., dios., ferr-i., iris, sang.,
sulph., verat.
eating fish, on: Thuj.
pressing, on: Zinc.
8 p. m.: Calc-p.
9 p. m.: Lyc.
night: *Abrot.*, ars., pæon., podo., sulph.
waking, on: Hyper.
midnight, after: Sil.
bread, after: Sars.
breakfast, during: Apoc.
after: Agar., caps., dig., lyc., podo.,
sabad., sol-n.

STOMACH.

PAIN, burning.

chilliness, during: *Sang*.
 circumscribed: *Gym*.
 cough, during: *Hep*.
 digestion, during: *Kali-i*.
 dinner, after: *Lyc.*, *podo.*, *zinc*.
 amel.: *Æsc*.
 drinking, after: *Kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *rhust.*
 not relieved by: *Calad*.
 drunkards, in: *Sul-ac*.
 eating, after: *Ars.*, *caps.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*,
 carb-v., *daph.*, *dios.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
 tarent.
 some hours after: *Agar.*, *nat-m.*, *plb*.
 after, *amel.*: *Æsc.*, *graph.*, *mez.*, *nat-s*.
 eructations, after: *Calc-p.*, *sol-n*.
 amel.: *Ambr.*, *ferr*.
 fasting, while: *Graph.*, *zinc*.
 fever, during: *Lach*.
 fright, after: *Acon*.
 headache, during: *Sang*.
 hunger, causing: *Graph*.
 lying down, on: *Puls*.
 menses, during: *Tarent*.
 motion, on: *Bry.*, *thuj*.
 of child in utero: *Sang*.
 paroxysmal: *Bry.*, *nat-m.*, *plb*.
 periodical: *Sulph*.
 pork, after: *Ham*.
 pressure agg.: *Kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *phos.*, *zinc*.
 reading, while: *Arg-m*.
 rising *amel.*: *Sulph*.
 sitting, while: *Calc*.
 standing, while: *Arg-m.*, *sulph*.
 stool, before: *Fl-ac*.
 after: *Calc-p.*, *sol-n*.
 amel.: *Sulph*.
 sudden: *Nit-ac*.
 supper, after: *Carl*.

PAIN, burning.

vomiting, when: *Bar-m.*, *jatr.*, *sul-ac*.
 after: *Tarent*.
 amel.: *Ars.*, *tarent*.
 waking, after: *Hyper.*, *sabad.*, *sulph*.
 walking, while: *Sulph*.
 water *amel.*: *Merc-c*.
 extending up the œsophagus: *Dig.*, *hell.*,
 ox-ac.
 back, to: *Carb-v*.
 chest: *Arg-m.*, *æth.*, *mang.*, *mill.*, *ol-an.*,
 phos.
 larynx: *Kali-c*.
 mouth: *Acon.*, *cupr-ar.*, *gels.*, *kali-bi.*,
 kali-c.
 pharynx: *Am-m.*, *berb.*, *sang*.
 throat: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *cupr-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,
 kali-c., *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *tep*.
 after eating: *Kali-c*.
 upward: *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *dig.*, *mang.*,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *secale*, *sol-n.*,
 sulph., *tril.*, *verat*.
 clawing: *Arn.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, ***Caust.***,
 cocc., *graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ***Nux-v.***,
 petr., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*,
 sulph., *tabac.*, *zinc*.
 morning: *Petr*.
 on waking: *Sulph*.
 evening: *Petr.*, *sul-ac*.
 eating, after: *Tabac*.
 amel.: *Puls*.
 rising from bed: *Puls*.
 cramping, griping, constricting: *Abrot.*, *acon.*,
 act-sp, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*,
 am-c., *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
 aran., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ***Ars.***, *arum-m.*, *arum-t.*,
 asc-t., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
 bell., ***Bism.***, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*,
 calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
 cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, *carb-s.*,
 Carb-v., *card-m.*, *caul.*, ***Caust.***, *cham.*,
 Chel., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, ***Coloc.***,
 con., *crot-t.*, ***Cupr.***, *cupr-ar.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*,

STOMACH.

PAIN, cramping.

dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Mag-p.**, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhys-t.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Gran.*, *hyper.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rat.*

bed, in: *Phys.*

waking, on: *Caust.*, *lyc.*

forenoon: *Graph.*, *podo.*

noon: *Agar.*

afternoon: *Calc.*, *calc-s.*, *par.*

1 to 2 p. m.: *Con.*

5 p. m.: *Nat-m.*

6 p. m.: *Lach.*

evening: *Coloc.*, *dulc.*, *form.*, *merc.*, *thuj.*

bed, in: *Alum.*, *phos.*

night: *Abrot.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *coloc.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*

bed, in: *Ptel.*

2 a. m.: *Ars.*, *nat-c.*

3 a. m.: *Podo.*

midnight: *Lyc.*

ascending stairs: *Chin-s.*

bed, after going to: *Dios.*

bending forward *amel.*: **Coloc.**, *lyc.*, *verat-v.*

breakfast, after: *Bufo*, *verat.*

clothing, tight, *amel.*: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*

coffee drinkers, in: *Cham.*, *nux-v.*

cold drinks, after: *Calc.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*

cold, from a: *Dulc.*, *nit-ac.*

deathly feeling below sternum: **Cupr.**

dinner, before: *Sulph.*

after: *Ham.*, *nux-m.*

PAIN, cramping.

disposition to: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *stann.*

drinking, after: *Bell.*, *nat-c.*

eating, before: *Lyc.*

after: *Bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

amel.: *Brom.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*

erect, *amel.* standing: *Bry.*, *chin-s.*

sitting: *Gels.*

eructations *amel.*: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *par.*, *sep.*

fruit, after: *Lyc.*

intermitting: *Phos.*

loss of animal fluids, after: *Chin.*

lying down, on: *Chel.*

amel.: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

menses, before: *Bell.*, *cupr.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

during: *Cupr.*, *sars.*

after: *Bell.*, *bor.*

motion, on: *Nux-v.*

nausea, before: *Tarent.*

paroxysms: *Nit-ac.*

periodical: *Arg-n.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*

pork, after: *Ham.*

pregnancy: *Con.*

rising *amel.*: *Gels.*, *phys.*

rye bread, after: *Merc-c.*

salad, after: *Til.*

spasmodic: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *zinc.*

standing erect *amel.*: *Bry.*, *chin-s.*

stool, before: *Coloc.*, *kali-c.*

during: *Bell.*, *kali-c.*

after: *Ferr.*

causing urging to: **Nux-v.**

stooping, on: *Jatr.*

vomiting, before: *Apis*, *hyos.*

STOMACH.

PAIN, cramping.

walking, while: Cocc., nat-c.

warmth amel.: *Mag-p.*, *nux-v.*

of bed amel.: Graph.

wine, from: Lyc.

cutting: *Abrot.*, *æsc.*, aloe, alum, ambr., am-br., ant-c., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, ars-h., asar., aur., aur-m., *bell.*, bry., *cadm.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-p., cann-s., canth., *cham.*, chel., cimic., colch., *coloc.*, dig., **Dios.**, crot-t., gamb., glon., grat., *hydr.*, *ign.*, iod., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, pæon., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., ptel., puls., raph., rat., rob., rumx., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tereb., thuj., ust., valer., zinc.

morning: Dios.

rising, on: Kali-c.

waking, on: Merc-i-f.

forenoon: Nat-c.

afternoon: Ptel., stront., sulph.

1 p. m. while yawning: Chel.

5 p. m.: Puls.

evening: Indg., kali-c., mang., nat-m.

night: Abrot., lyc.

midnight, after: Calad.

1 a. m.: Mag-m.

bending backward, compelling: *Bell.*

double amel.: **Coloc.**

breakfast, after: Kali-c.

breathing agg.: *Bell.*

cold drinks, after: *Calc-p.*

taken in open air, from: Phos.

coughing, on: Verat.

convulsive before stool: Calc-s.

dinner, after: Hydr.

eating, while: Cupr-ar.

after: Bry., caust., chel., con., cupr-ar., hydr., *kali-c.*, rhodo.

eructations amel.: Ambr.

flatus, emission of, amel.: Asar.

PAIN, cutting.

inspiration, on: Rat.

intermittent fever: *Aran.*

menses, during: Ars.

paroxysmal: Ant-c., *asaf.*, kali-c., *phos.*

riding in the open air: Rumx.

sitting, while: Dios., sul-ac.

soup, after: Indg.

stool, before: Calc-s.

stooping, on: Dios.

sudden: Chin-s.

vomiting, when: Ars.

walking, while: Sul-ac.

extending to spine: Sep.

to chest: Coloc.

darting. (See "shooting.")

digging: Arn, chel., chin., graph., grat., *kali-c.*, nicc., phos., sabad., seneg., staph., *sulph.*

forenoon: Nicc.

afternoon: Kali-c.

evening: Seneg.

eating amel.: Chel.

distress: Acon., *æsc.*, **Ars.**, bapt., bell., canth., carb-ac., caul., chin-s., *colch.*, cupr-ac., cupr-ar., *dios.*, fago., goss., ham., *iod.*, indg., *ip.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *lept.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rhus-v., secale, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tax., ust., verat-v.

morning: Dios., tarent.

forenoon: Bapt., helon., ust.

noon: Fago.

afternoon: *Iris*, *sep.*, ust.

evening: Dios., hyper., puls.

night: Merc-sul.

acids, from: Sulph.

apples, sour: Merc-c.

cold, from anything: Am-br.

dinner, after: Elaps, myric., *nux-m.*

amel.: Mang.

STOMACH.

PAIN, distress.

drinking, after: Nat-c., nat-m., secale, sulph.

eating, after: Acon., alet., apis, asar., aur-m., cact., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cub., cur., dios., iod., lach., **Lyc.**, nat-s., nux-v., op., rumx., spong., sul-ac., zinc.

menses, during: Thuja.

milk, after: Sulph.

drawing: Agar., all-c., alum., am-m., anac., apis, arg-m., arg-n., aur., bar-c., bufo, canth., cham., chel., con., cupr., dig., elaps, ferr., gins., hell., hep., ign., iod., jatr., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lyc., manc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-s., rhodo., sep., stram., verat., zinc., zing.

morning; Dig., puls.

after stool: Con.

chills, after: Gins.

dinner, after: Alum., sep.

eating, while: Led., merc-c.

motion agg.: Aloe.

riding in a carriage, after: Phos.

stooping agg.: Aur-m.

walking in open air, while: Anac.

extending into chest: Phos.

to small of back: Phos-ac.

pharynx: Alum.

throat: Con.

gnawing: Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., æsc., alum., am-m., apis, apoc., arg-n., ars., aur-m., bar-c., calad., calc., cann-i., chel., **Cina**, colch., cupr., eup-pur., gamb., glon., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lith., lyc., mag-m., merc-c., mill., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., op., ox-ac., phos., ptel., puls., ruta, sabad., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., sulph., zinc.

left side: Arg-n.

morning: Æsc., plat.

while fasting: Carb-v., nit-ac.

noon, after eating: Euph.

night: Abrot.

chill, during: Ars.

PAIN, gnawing.

dinner, before: Graph.

after: Alum., tromb.

drinking agg.: Bell.

eating, before: Graph., rhodo., seneg.

after: Cocc., grat., kali-bi.

amel.: Chel., graph., hep., ign., iod., kali-bi., lach., lith., lyc., mez., nat-c.

lying, while: Sil.

pain in stomach, during: Lyc.

sudden: Chin-s.

supper amel.: **Sep.**

gripping. (See "cramping.")

lancinating: All-s., aur-s., bad., canth., carb-v., plb., tarent., thal.

after midnight: Kali-c.

inspiration, deep, agg.: Bad.

pinching: Agar., agn., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., asaf., asar., bell., bry., calc., cann-s., **Caust.**, chel., cocc., coloc., con., dios., fl-ac., graph., ip, iris, kali-br., kali-c., merc-c., naja, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, petr., phyt., plat., puls., rat., rhodo., sarr., staph., teucr., thuja., verat., zinc.

morning: Dig.

bed, in: Carb-an.

rising, after: Nat-s.

forenoon: Thuja.

afternoon: Alum., puls.

evening: Agar.

night: Graph.

coffee, after: Dig.

convulsive: Con.

dinner, during: Thuja.

eating, after: Puls., tabac.

inspiration, deep: Dros.

paroxysmal: Nit-ac.

sitting bent: Agn.

amel.: Staph.

supper, after: Rhodo.

transversely, across: Arg-m.

STOMACH.

PAIN, pinching.

walking, while: Verat.

extending to throat: Kali-c.

pressing: *Acon.*, act-sp., *agar.*, all-c., *all-s.*,
aloe, alum., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m.,
anac., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*,
Ars., *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*,
bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, calad.,
calc., calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps.,
carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, carl.,
casc., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s.,
chrom-ac., *cic.*, clem., coc-c., coff., *colch.*,
coloc., con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t.,
cub., **Cupr.**, **Cupr-ac.**, *cupr-s.*, dig., dulc.,
elat., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gent.*, gent-c.,
gins., glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, guare., hæm.,
hell., helon., *hep.*, hyos., hydr-ac., hyper.,
ign., ind., *iod.*, ip., jac-c., jatr., jug-r.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*,
kalm., kreos., lac-ac., *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
led., lob-i., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-s.,
mag-m., mang., meph., *merc.*, merc-c.,
merc., merl., *meny.*, *meph.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc.,
nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, *osm.*,
ox-ac., pæon., par., *petr.*, phell., **Phos.**,
phys., *plat.*, *plb.*, prun., **Puls.**, ran-b.,
ran-s., raph., rheum., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., *rob.*,
sabin., *samb.*, sang., sarr., sars., *secale*,
seneg., *sep.*, sil., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*,
stann., staph., stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr.,
thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., xanth., zinc.

morning: Ant-c., *chin.*, graph., hyper.,
lach., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., ran-s.,
sep., sulph.

bed, in: Phos.

eating, after: Nux-v.

fasting, while: Caust., petr.

rising, after: Caust., zinc.

waking, on: Agar., cycl., nicc., nit-ac.,
phyt.

after: Staph.

forenoon: *Graph.*, lyc., mag-m., nat-m.,
nicc., spong., stann., thuj.

stool, after: Calc., sulph.

noon: *Aur.*, mez., zinc.

PAIN, pressing.

afternoon: Am-m., arg-n., canth., dig., *lyc.*,
nicc., petr., spong.

riding in a carriage: Lyc.

2 p. m.: Ferr.

4 to 5 p. m.: Bry.

evening: Carb-v., chel., dig., euphr.,
kali-bi., nat-m., phos., sep., sil., spong.

bed, in: *Lyc.*

chill, during: Sulph.

eating, after: Zinc.

fish and roast meat: Thuj.

lying down, before: Calc.

after: Carb-an.

singing, while: Sars.

night: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, cina, graph., kali-c.,
lach., nit-ac., sep., *sulph.*

lying on back, while: Lyc.

waking, on: Caust., hyper.

midnight, after: Sulph.

air, in open: Ol-an.

cold, if, touches abdomen: Caust.

beer, after: Carb-s., *nux-m.*

bread, after: *Bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Caust.**, *phos.*,
sul-ac., zing.

breakfast, after: Agar., aloe, anac., ars.,
carb-s., caust., cycl., kali-bi., myric.,
nat-c., puls., sulph.

chill, during: Ars.

clothing, from: *Am-c.*

coition, after: Phos-ac.

cold food, after: Mang.

coughing, on: Cor-r., *phos.*

dinner, before: Lyc., nat-m., phos.

after: Agar., am-c., ars., carb-s., chin.,
clem., coc-c., hyper., mez., *nat-c.*, petr.,
phos., rhodo., sulph., verat.

drinking, from: Ant-t., chel., *chin-s.*, hyos.,
phos-ac.

cold drink: Acet-ac., ol-an., rhodo.

eating, while: Acon., *bry.*, coff., con.,
mang., rhodo., verat.

STOMACH.

PAIN, pressing, eating.

after: Agar., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-t.,
ars., *asaf.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb.,
bism., bov., bry., calc., *canth.*, caps.,
carb-a., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., **Chin.**,
chin-s., cic., *cina*, cocc., coc-c., colch.,
con., euph., equis., fl-ac., *ferr.*, grat.,
hep., hura, hyper., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
Lach., led., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, merc.,
mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**,
op, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plat., plb., *puls*,
rhodo., rumx., *sang.*, secale, *sep.*, *sil.*,
staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, tereb., til., thuj.,
verat.

little, after: Cham., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *ferr.*,
hep., hyper., laur., **Lyc.**

amel.: Anac., chin., hep., nit-ac., petr.,
verat.

eructations amel.: Aloe, ambr., bar-c., bry.,
carb-v., chel., chin-s., cycl., euph., *graph.*,
helon., hep., kali-n., nicc., ol-an., par.,
phos.

exertion, on: Carl.

mental: Anac.

expiration, agg. during: *Aur-m.*

fasting, while: Caust., nit-ac., *petr.*, sep.

fat food, after: *Puls.*

heart, as if, were being crushed: Ars.,
carb-v., cham., nux-v.

heat, after: Grat.

inspiration agg.: Asar., cor-r., ign., nat-m.

lifting, after: Lyc.

lying, while: Sulph.

on back, while: *Calc.*

menses, before: *Nux-m.*

during: Am-c., caps., *caust.*, **Sulph.**,
thuj.

milk, after, *Ferr.*, hyper., petr., samb.

motion agg.: **Bry.**, calc., phos-ac., rhus-t.,
zinc.

amel.: Nat-c.

pressure agg. (see "soreness"): Agar.,
brom., *calc.*, chel., indg., mang., mez.,
nit-ac., ran-s.

riding, while: Puls.

PAIN, pressing.

rising from bed, on: Graph.

sitting, while: Ambr., caust., nat-s., phos

bent: *Kalm.*

amel.: Bry.

erect amel.: *Kalm.*

soup, after: Ars., indg.

standing, while: Merc.

step, at every: Hell.

stone, as if. (See "Stone.")

stool, during: Sars.

after: *Calc.*, carb-s., crot-t., *puls.*

straightening out, after: Dig.

supper, after: *Calc.*, carl., lyc., puls.,
seneg.

swallowing agg.: Cor-r.

waking, on: Agar., ant-s., caust., cycl.,
hyper., nicc., nit-ac., pht., sil.

walking, while: Bell., bry., nat-c.

in open air: Anac., bry., nit-ac., sil.

amel.: Ambr.

amel.: Bor., bov.

warmth of bed amel.: Graph.

water, from: Chel.

cold: Rhodo.

weight, as from: Abies-n., *acon.*, arn., ars.,
bar-c., brom., bry., cact., calc., carb-an.,
cham., elaps, fl-ac., grat., hep., kali-bi.,
lob., merc., nux-v., par., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., squil., *spig.*,
spong., staph., zinc.

scraping: **Ars.**, bry., carl., cic., crot-t., hell.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, plat., **Puls.**, tereb.

stool, after: Alum.

shooting: Agar., *anac.*, bell., cismic., cur.,
gamb., kali-bi., lyc., stram., sulph.

during vexations: Lyc.

i p. m.: Rhus-t.

extending inward: Stram.

to back: *Ran-b.*

chest: *Rumx.*

STOMACH.

PAIN.

soreness, as if bruised, as if beaten, tenderness, sensitiveness: *Abies-n.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-br.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *brach.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-a.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *guare.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-sul.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sinnap.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Chin.*, *dios.*, *fago.*, **Phos.**, *sang.*

on rising: *Crot-h.*

afternoon: *Alum.*

evening: *Abrot.*, *alum.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *fago.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

night: *Sep.*

bed, in: *Mag-c.*

bending, from: *Mag-m.*

clothing agg.: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, *spong.*

coughing, on: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arum-t.*, *arund.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cob.*, *dios.*, **Dros.**, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *mang.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *thuj.*

dinner, during: *Mag-m.*

after: *Calc-p.*, *mosch.*, *phos.*

eating, after: *Calc-p.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *sang.*

amel.: *Nux-v.*

eructating, on: *Cocc.*

PAIN, soreness.

fasting, on: *Bar-c.*

inspiration, on: *Ars.*

motion amel.: *Fago.*

sitting still, on: *Fago.*

stepping, on: *Aloe*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *hell.*

stooping agg.: *Glon.*

talking, on: *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*

walking, while: *Anac.*, *calc.*, *phos.*

stitching: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo-s.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eug.*, *euon.*, *euph.*, *gamb.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *strych.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Nat-m.*

morning: *Calad.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*

standing, while: *Sulph.*

forenoon: *Indg.*, *nicc.*

afternoon: *Am-m.*, *nicc.*, *petr.*, *sep.*

on lying down: *Coc-c.*

3 p. m.: *Nicc.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Cocc.*, *con.*, *grat.*, *nux-v.*, *zinc.*

bed, in: *Thuj.*

night: *Con.*

bending to the right: *Bry.*

breathing, on: *Anac.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *sulph.*

between: *Caps.*

cold, on taking: *Phos.*

coughing, on: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, *tabac.*

STOMACH.

PAIN, stitching.

descending, on: Carl.
 dinner, after: Calc., dig., *kali-bi.*, mez., naja.
 eructations, during: Bry., cocc, sep.
 ameliorate: Phos.
 expiring, on: Coc-c., spig.
 false step, on a: Puls.
 inspiring: Anac., *bry.*, chin., coc-c., con., puls.
 intermitting: Arg-m.
 jarring: Zinc.
 lifting, on: Sil.
 lying down, after: Nux-v., sil., spig.
 motion agg.: *Bry.*, *puls.*
 paroxysmal: Cop., chin., manc., plb.
 periodical: Pæon.
 pressure, on: Calc., merc-c.
 amel.: Podo.
 sitting: Calad.
 up amel.: Coc-c.
 soup, after: Merc-c.
 standing: while. Sulph.
 stepping, on; *Puls.*
 stool, after: Calc.
 swallowing food quickly: Sep.
 talking, while: Caps.
 uncovering, on: Coc-c.
 walking, while: Bry., grat., myric., puls.
 extending to abdomen: Ant-t.
 ankle: Kreos.
 axilla, left, and back: Kali-c.
 back: Bar-c., **Bor.**, **Chel.**, kali-c., laur., nicc., plb., sabin., tabac.
 breasts: Lach.
 chest: *Calc.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *rumx.*
 downward: Calc., nat-m.
 hip joint: Sil.
 spine: Tabac.
 sternum: Chin., nat-m.

PAIN.

tearing: *Æth.*, agar., aloe, alumn., *ars.*, chin., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *daph.*, dig., dios., iod., kalm., lyc., merc., merc-c., nux-v., petr., plat., plb., rhus-t., ruta, sep., tarent., thuj., zinc.
 evening, in bed: Thuj.
 anger, after: **Coloc.**
 bending body to right: Thuj.
 amel.: Merc-c.
 intermittent: Ruta.
 motion agg.: Kalm.
 paroxysmal: Plb.
 pressure agg.: Iod.
 sudden: Cic.
 walking, while: Ars.
 ulcerative: *Acet-ac.*, anan., *arg-n.*, cann-s., cast-eq., gamb., hell., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc-c., *nat-m.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, spong., stann.
 dinner, after: *Arg-n.*
 eating amel.: Gamb.

PERSPIRATION on pit of: Bell., nux-v., secale.

PULSATION, beating, throbbing: Acon., agar., alumn., *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *asaf.*, bell., bov., *act.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., chel., **Chin.**, *cic.*, coloc., cop., corn-c., croc., crot-h., cupr., dros., *ferr.*, gamb., gins., *glon.*, *graph.*, ham., hura, *hydr.*, hydr-ac., hyos., *iod.*, ip., jac-c., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., laur., lyc., *mag-m.*, *meny.*, mosch., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., plat., plb., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, sulph., tabac., thuj.

morning; *Asaf.*, *sep.*

noon: Sulph.

evening: Alumn.

night: Eup-per, *puls.*

air, open, amel.: Naja.

cough, with: Acon., asaf., bell., *act.*, carb-v., *cic.*, coloc., dros., *ferr.*, *graph.*, iod., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., puls., sulph.

eating, while: Nat-m., sep.

after: Alumn., asaf., cop., *nat-m.*, sep.

STOMACH.

PULSATION.

eructations amel.: *Sep.*
 headache, with: *Kali-c.*
 leaning against anything amel.: *Gamb.*
 lying on back, while: *Alumn.*, op.
 meditation, during: *Raph.*
 menses, after: *Ferr.*
 nausea, with: *Nat-c.*
 rising amel.: *Op.*
 supper, after: *Nux-v.*
 trembling: *Arg-n.*
 walking, after: *Calad.*
 amel.: *Op.*
 worm, as from a: *Nat-c.*

RELAXED. (See "Hanging down.")

REPUGNANCE to food. (See "Loathing.")

RETCHING: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *agar.*,
alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asar.*, *atro.*,
aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*,
bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*,
camph., *canth.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-o., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
chin-s., *chlor.*, *chrom-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*,
cocc., *coc-c.*, *coch.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
Eup-per., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*,
jab., *kali-b.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*,
kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*,
morph., *mosch.*, *myric.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *cena.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phys., *phyt.*, *plant.*, *pi-b.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*,
puls., *raph.*, *rhust-t.*, *sabad.*, *secale.*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sin-a.*, *sol-n.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*,
stront., *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
tarent., *tax.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,
viol-t., *vip.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Stann.*

morning: *Alum.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *nat-c.*,
nux-v., *sulph.*

cough, during: *Plant.*

rising, on: *Mosch.*

warm drink, after: *Nat-m.*

waking, on: *Coc-c.*

RETCHING.

noon, after soup: *Ant-t.*, *mag-c.*

afternoon: *Raph.*

evening: *Dig.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*,
stann., *stram.*

cough, from: *Carb-v.*

walking, while: *Raph.*

night: *Arn.*, *gamb.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
ran-s., *rat.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

cough, during: *Tarent.*

menses, during: *Puls.*

open air, in: *Graph.*

air, in open: *Graph.*

coffee, after: *Caps.*, *cham.*

convulsive: *Dig.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*, *vip.*

cough, with: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *ars.*,
aspar., *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Carb-v.**,
caust., *chin.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *coc-c.*, *cupr.*,
daph., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plant.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*,
thuj., *verat.*

cramp-like: *Calc.*

diarrhoea, during: **Arg-n.**, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*

drinking, after: *Anac.*, *ars-h.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*,
plb.

cold drinks, after: *Anac.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
rhust-t., *teucr.*

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

eating, after: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cann-i.*,
cham., *chin.*, *cop.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*,
lac-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-s.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
rhust-t.

amel.: *Ign.*

fasting, while: *Berb.*, *kali-c.* *merc. j. fl.*
 hawking mucus from fauces: *Ambr.*, *anac.*,
bor., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *stann.*

increasing: *Ars.*

ineffectual: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-m.*,
bell., *brom.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *grat.*,
hyos., *ip.*, *kreos.*, *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*,
podo., *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
ther., *verat.*, *verat-v.*

STOMACH.

RETCHING.

loud: *Gran.*
 liquids, after: *Petr., sulph.*
 menses, during: *Puls., thuj.*
 milk, after: *Calc.*
 motion, during: *Cod.*
 mucus in larynx: *Osm.*
 painful: *Card-m., merc-c., secale, tabac.*
 pharynx, in: *Chin.*
 salivation, with: *Ant-t., hep.*
 smoking, after: *Ip., tabac.*
 soup, after: *Ars.*
 spasmodic: *Merc-c.*
 swallowing, on: *Graph., kali-c., lach., merc-c., tabac.*
 empty, agg.: *Graph.*
 violent: *Ars., asar., brom., cadm., dig.*
 vomiting, after: *Ant-t., apis, sep., stram.*
 walking, after: *Sil.*

RETRACTION, sense of: *Calad., dig, dulc., hell., kali-i., lach., lact., mur-ac., op.*

SATIETY. (See "Appetite.")

SHUDDERING: *Bell., caust.*

SINKING (compare "Emptiness"): *Abrot., acon., æsc., agar., ail., alum., alumn., ant-t., apoc., arum-d., bapt., calad., cann-i., chlcl., croc., crot-t., cupr., Dig., glon., hydr., ign., jatr., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., lyc., mag-c., merc-i-r., mosch., murx., myric, naja, nat-a., Nux-v., phos., phys., plant., sabad., secale, sil., sulph., Tabac., thea, teucr., verat., zinc.*

morning: *Apoc., hydr., kali-bi.*

 before breakfast: *Kali-bi.*

 waking, on: *Apoc.*

forenoon: *Jatr.*

 after acids: *Zinc.*

eating, before: *Alumn., sulph.*

 after: *Dig.*

 amel.: *Alumn.*

inspiration agg.: *Calad.*

SINKING.

paroxysmal: *Glon.*

sitting, while: *Acon.*

waking, on: *Apoc.*

walking amel.: *Acon.*

SLACKING lime, sensation of: *Caust.*

STONE, sensation of: *Abies-n., acon., æsc., agar., all-s., arn., Ars., bar-c., brom., Bry., cact., calc., carb-an., cedr., cham., coc-c., colch., coloc., elaps, fl-ac., gent-c., grat., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., merc., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., op., osm., par., phos-ac., ptel., puls., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., zing.*

morning: *Par.*

 bed, in: *Kali-c.*

 waking, on, *Puls.*

cold, after vomiting: *Acon.*

dinner, after: *Ptel.*

eating, after: *Bry., naja, rhus-t., sil.*

eructations amel.: *Bar-c.*

hawking amel.: *Kali-c.*

motion agg.: *Bry., nux-v.*

SWASHING: *Arn., mez.*

morning: *Mez.*

SWELLING. (See "Distension.")

TENSION: *Acon., æsc., agar., ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., caps., carl., carb-s., Carb-v., castor., caust., cham., chel., cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., crot-t., dros., ferr., gent., grat., guare., helon., hep., hura, iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., lact., lob., Lyc., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-v., op., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., Ruta, sabad., selen., sep., sil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sumb., tarax., terb., verat., zinc.*

morning: *Arn., kali-n.*

 in bed: *Arn.*

forenoon: *Puls.*

noon: *Euphr.*

evening: *Hura, sulph.*

night, 2 p. m.: *Ars.*

STOMACH.

TENSION.

clothing agg.: *Hep.*, *kreos.*
 dinner, after: *Nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*
 drinking amel.: *Ruta.*
 eating, before: *Mez.*
 after: *Anac.*, *iod.*, *sul-ac.*
 menses, during: *Zinc.*
 milk amel.: *Ruta.*
 motion agg.: *Caps.*
 amel.: *Puls.*
 riding in a carriage, while: *Phos.*
 stool, after: *Sep.*
 walking agg.: *Cocc.*, *colch.*

THIRST: *Acet-ac.*, *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*,
agn., *ail.*, *all-c.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *anthr.*,
apoc., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *ars-h.*, *aur.*,
aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *Bry.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*,
cain., *caj.*, *Calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*,
cann-i., *canth.*, *Caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *castor.*, *caul.*, *caust.*,
cedr., *Cham.*, *chel.*, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*,
cimic., *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,
cupr-ac., *cycl.*, *daph.*, *Dig.*, *dor.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *elaps*, *eug.*, *Eup-per.*, *euph.*, *eupi.*,
fago., *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gent-c.*,
gins., *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*,
Hell., *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *Iod.*, *ind.*, *ip.*,
jug-r., *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lachn., *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., *manc.*, *mang.*, *Merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., *merl.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*,
nat-a., *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, *Op.*, *ox-ac.*,
pæon., *petr.*, *Phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*,
plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, *pod.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *rob.*,
ruta., *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sant.*, *sars.*,
Secale, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *sol-n.*,
sol-t-æ., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *Stram.*,
stront., *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*,
tep., *tereb.*, *thea*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *upa.*, *ust.*,
Verat., *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Hep.*

THIRST.

morning: *Apoc.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *chin-s.*, *coc-c.*, *dros.*, *eug.*, *fago.*,
graph., *grat.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-c.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos-ac.*,
phyt., *plb.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*
 chill, during: *Carb-v.*, **Verat.**
 fever, after: *Sep.*
 milk, after: *Nat-m.*
 respiration, on: *Merc.*
 rising, before: *Nat-c.*, *nat-s.*
 when: *Bry.*, *glon.*, *kreos.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*,
thuj., *tabac.*
 after: *Mag-s.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *verat-v.*
 waking, on: *Am-c.*, *arund.*, *hyper.*, *jab.*,
mag-s., *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*
 after: *Mag-s.*, *sep.*
 forenoon: *Agar.*, *apis.*, *calc-s.*, *elaps.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-s., *zinc.*
 10 a. m.: *Nat-a.*, *nat-m.*
 noon: **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*
 afternoon: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *berb.*, *bov.*,
brom., *calc.*, *carl.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
ham., *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *ran-b.*, *rhust.*, *ruta.*,
senec., *sil.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 chill, before: **Puls.**
 during: *Coloc.*, *rhust.*
 after: *Ferr.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*
 heat, during: *Clem.*, *cop.*, *stann.*
 menses, during: *Castor.*, *zinc.*
 2 p. m.: **Puls.**
 3 p. m.: *Ferr.*, *lyc.*, *nicc.*, *staph.*
 4 p. m.: *Chel.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*
 4 p. m. during chill: *Sulph.*
 6 p. m.: *Bar-c.*, *ham.*, *tabac.*
 evening: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*,
arg-m., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*,
bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
clem., *croc.*, *cur.*, **Cycl.**, *elaps.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*,
ferr., *gamb.*, *gran.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*,

STOMACH.

THIRST, evening.

kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nicc.*, ol-an., phos., phys., plb.,
podo., rat., rumx., seneg., selen., sep.,
sin-a., spig., squil., sulph., tabac., *thuj.*,
zinc., zing.

chill, during: Canth., mag-m.

after: Ferr., kali-i., *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

coldness, during: Calad.

exercise, after: *Nat-s.*

heat, during: All-c., calad., chin., *croc.*,
ferr., graph., *puls.*

lying down, after: *Puls.*

menses, during: Mag-s.

8 p. m. during chill: Canth., mag-m.,
sulph.

night: *Acon.*, aloe, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, arn.,
ars., bry., calc., cadm., canth., carb-an.,
carb-h., cedr., cham., chin-s., cinnb., coff.,
cur., cycl., elaps, *eup-per.*, fago., fl-ac.,
gamb., glon., *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., *nicc.*,
nit-ac., nux-v., op., *phos.*, plant., *puls.*,
rhus-t., **Sil.**, *spong.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*,
zinc.

bed, in: Cadm.

menses, before: Mag-c., mang., nat-m.

perspiration, during: Chin.

waking, on: Aloe, *apoc.*, berb., calad.,
carb-an., *coff.*, *nat-s.*, *stram.*

midnight: Cann-i., mag-m., merc., plat.,
sul-ac., sulph.

3 a. m.: Mag-m.

anger, after: Nux-v.

appetite, lost. (See "Appetite.")

aprexia, during: *Cimx.*, *ip.*

aversion to drink, with. (See "dread of
liquids.")

beer, agg. after: Bry.

burning, vehement: **Acet-ac.**, *acon.*, *agar.*,
anac., anan., anthr., apis, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
Bry., bufo, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., *carb-v.*,
cast., caust., cham., chin., colch., *coloc.*,
crot-h., cub., cupr., elaps, ferr., graph.,

THIRST, burning.

hep., hyos., iod., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-n.*,
kali-s., laur., lyc., *lycps.*, mag-m., *merc.*,
merc-c., merc-i., mur-ac., nat-c., *nicc.*,
nit-ac., op., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *plb.*, *puls.*,
raph., *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*, spong., squil.,
stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*,
verat., verb., vip., zinc.

without desire to drink: *Ars.*

chill, before: Am-c., am-m., *caps.*, **Eup-per.**,
hep., *lach.*, nux-v., ol-an., *puls.*, sep.

during: *Acon.*, alum., am-m., **Apis**, aran.,
arn., ars., asar., bar-c., bov., *bry.*,
camph., cann-s., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, cham.,
chin-s., cimx., **Cina**, *croc.*, eupi.,
Eup-per., *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, gamb., **Ign.**,
kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*, mag-m., mez.,
mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nux-v.**,
ol-an., *op.*, psor., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
secale, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*,
Verat.

after: All-c., **Ars.**, canth., **Chin.**, *cimx.*,
Dros., ferr., hep., kali-bi., kreos., mag-s.,
nat-m., nat-s., psor., *puls.*, *sabad.*, sars.,
sep., sulph., *thuj.*

yet cannot drink, makes headache un-
bearable: *Cimx.*

choking sensation when drinking, with: Squil.

coition, after: Eug.

cold drinks. (See "Desire.")

constant. (See "unquenchable.")

dinner, after: Aloe, anac., canth., *castor.*,
cycl., ferr., gamb., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.,
nat-m., plb., psor., *thuj.*, zinc.

dread of liquids, with: Agn., am-c., arn.,
bell., cann-i., *canth.*, caust., cocc., *hell.*,
hyos., lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., lyssin, merc.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, samb., selen.,
stram.

eating, while: Ail., aloe, *am-c.*, bufo, *cocc.*,
lach., nat-c., psor.

after: Aloe, anac., *bell.*, *bry.*, *caust.*,
coc-c., cycl., elaps, graph., guare, lyc.,
nat-c., nit-ac., *phel.*, phos., *sil.*

extreme: **Acet-ac.**, **Acon.**, *æsc.*, æth., *agar.*,
all-c., all-s., alum., *am-m.*, anac., anan.,
anthr., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*,
Ars., *ars-h.*, asar., aspar., aur., aur-m.,

STOMACH.

THIRST, extreme.

bar-c., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, bufo, cadm., calad., **Calc.**, calc-s., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chlor., **Chin.**, cic., cina, cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr.*, *cupr-a.*, cur., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, ferr-i., ferr-m., gamb., graph., grat., guaj., ham., **Hell.**, helon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, jab., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, lac-d., lach., lachn., *laur.*, *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., med., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., mez., mil., mosch., mur-ac., mygale., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plant., plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Rob.**, ruta, sabad., samb., *sang.*, secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tarent., tarax., tell., *tereb.*, ther., thuj., uran-n., valer., **Verat.**, verb., *zinc.*

headache, with: *Æth.*, *camph.*, chin-s., *lac-d.*, **Mag-m.**, *nat-m.*, *stram.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*, zing.

heat, during: **Acon.**, all-c., aloe, am-m., *anac.*, *ang.*, anthr., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., **Bell.**, berb., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calad., *canth.*, caps., *cedr.*, *cham.*, chin., chin-s., cina, cist., clem., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., cor-r., *croc.*, crot-h., cur., *elat.*, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., *phos.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, secale, sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tax., thuj., valer., verat.

heat, after: *Anac.*, am-m., cact., chin., coff., cycl., *nux-v.*, op., puls., sep., stann., *stram.*

inability to swallow, with: **Bell.**, cic., hyos., ign., lyssin.

large quantities, for: *Acon.*, *ars.*, bad., **Bry.**, *camph.*, chin., cocc., *eup-per.*, *ferr-p.*, ham., *lac-d.*, *lycps.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., sol-n., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

often, for: **Bry.**, lac-c., *nat-m.*

long intervals, at: **Bry.**

THIRST.

menses, before: *Mag-c.*, mang., *nat-m.*

during: *Bell.*, castor., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*, dig., mag-s., sep., verat., *zinc.*

nausea, after: *Nux-v.*

perspiration, during: *Acon.*, anac.; **Ars.**, *bry.*, cact., *cedr.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *coff.*, *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-n., mag-m., **Nat-m.**, op., phos-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, secale, *sep.*, **Stram.**, tarax., thuj., verat.

after: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, bell., *bov.*, **Lyc.** *nux-v.*, sabad.

rising from bed, on: *Nat-a.*

sleep, after: *Ambr.*, apoc., bell., *bor.*, ther.

prevents: *Ars.*

small quantities, for: *Ant-t.*, apis, **Ars.**, arum-t., bell., cact., chin., cupr., *hell.*, hyos., lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, merc-i-r., phos., *rhus-t.*, squil., *sulph.*, tabac.

often: *Acon.*, ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, bell., chin., *coloc.*, corn., *eup-per.*, hyos., lac-c., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, verat., *Sania.*

stool, before: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, chin., *dulc.*, hell., mag-c., *podo.*, *sulph.*

during: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, chin., *dulc.*, hell., lil-t., mag-c., *sulph.*

after: *Alum.*, ant-t., caps., chin., *dulc.*, *lyc.*, ox-ac., *sulph.*, tromb.

supper, after: *Aloe*, phos., plat.

unquenchable: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, æth., agar., aloe, am-c., anan., apis, **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, hyos., *iod.*, kali-n., lach., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., op., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, sol-n., *sulph.*, tarent., verat., zing.

vomiting, before: **Eup-per.**

while: *Ars.*

after: *Olnd.*, *sul-ac.*

waking, on: *Apoc.*, *camph.*, dros., ferr., hyper., mag-m., nat-m., rat., *stram.*

walking, after: *Ferr-m.*, nat-c., nat-m.

without desire to drink: *Ang.*, mez.

drinking: *Graph.*

STOMACH.

THIRSTLESS: Acet-ac., *æsc.*, agar., *agn.*, all-c., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, brom., bry., bufo, calad., *camph.*, canth., caps., caust., chel., **Chin.**, cimic., cocc., colch., cor-r., *con.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, dios., euph., *ferr.*, ferr-m., gamb., **Gels.**, ham., **Hell.**, hep., *hydr.*, ign., indg., *ip.*, iris, *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**, merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., ptel., **Puls.**, **Sabad.**, *samb.*, sars., *sep.*, spig., *staph.*, stram., sulph., tabac., thuj., valer., verat.

desire to drink, with: *Æth.*, *ars.*, calad., *camph.*, *cimx.*, cocc., coloc., graph., nux-m., phos.

heat, during: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, bar-c., *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *cimx.*, cocc., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *ferr.*, gels., hell., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, meny., mur-ac., nux-m., *op.*, phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., *samb.*, **Sep.**, spig.

TICKLING: Anac., bry., crot-t., nat-m., sang., thea., tarent.

TINGLING: Ant-t., colch., ind., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

TREMBLING: Agar., am-c., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, calad., calc., carb-v., cimic., chin-s., crot-h., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, ham., *ign.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., med., nat-m., nat-s., phos., phys., sulph., verat.

morning, on waking: Agar.

noon: Sulph.

breakfast, after: Cimic.

chilly, when: Phos.

eating, on: Elaps.

lying down, on: Agar.

menses, during: Am-c., *arg-n.*, *ferr.*

noise, from: Agar.

TURNING: *Æth.*, am-m., *hydr.*, *kali-n.*, nat-m., ol-an., plb., sulph.

morning, after rising: *Kali-n.*

lying on it, while: *Hydr.*

motion, on: Bell.

over, seems to, on coughing: *Puls.*, rat, tabac.

swallowing liquids, after: Plb.

TWISTING: Agar., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bry., calc., chin., *cic.*, *cocc.*, crot-c., dios., gran., grat., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, mez., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., plat., *plb.*, sars., strych., sulph., zinc.

morning: Plat.

forenoon: Nat-c.

night: Phos.

breakfast, after: Agar., sol-t-æ.

dinner, after: Sol-t-æ.

eating agg.: Grat.

lying on it, while: *Hydr.*

paroxysmal: Plb.

sudden: Chin.

extending into abdomen: *Arg-n.*

chest: Alum.

TWITCHING: *Æsc.*, aloe, *alumn.*, *ars.*, bry., coloc., cann-s., chin-s., *hydr.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, petros., phos., plat., puls., rat., sil., strych., tabac.

convulsive: Ars.

sitting, while: Phos.

walking about amel.: *Alumn.*

extending to larynx: Puls.

throat: Phos.

ULCERS: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, calc., calc-a., **Kali-bi.**, *kreos.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, sil., sul-ac., syph.

UNEASINESS: *Æth.*, *alumn.*, *ars.*, bell., *canth.*, carb-ac., cimic., cinnb., *colch.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., dios., fago., glon., grat., gymn., iris, kalm., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, lith., lob-i., mur-ac., naja, osm., phos., ptel., ruta, *sabad.*, secale, *sep.*, sol-t-æ., tarent., verat-v., zinc.

VOMITING: Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *Æth.*, agar., alet., all-c., *alumn.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anthr., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Apom.**, aran., *arg-cy.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, arum-m., *asaf.*, asc-t., aur., aur-m., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *bism.*, bor., both., **Bry.**, bufo, cadm., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-s., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., *chin-s.*, chlol., *cic.*, cimic., *cina.*, cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., *con.*, cop., crot-h., crot-t.,

STOMACH.

VOMITING.

cub., **Cupr.**, *cupr-a.*, **Cupr-ac.**, *cupr-s.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, **Ferr.**, **Gamb.**, *gels.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, **Iris**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lob-i.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, **Phos**, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *sol-n.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tabac.**, *tarent.*, *ter.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tuberc.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, *wyeth*, *zinc*.

morning: *Absin.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Caps.**, *colch.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.

coffee, after: *Cham.*

coughing, on: *Kali-c.*, *thuj.*

drunkards, in: **Ars.**, *caps.*

eating, before: *Eupi.*, *psor.*

rising, on: *Mosch.*, *verat.*

stool, after: *Phos.*

waking, on: *Bry.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *thuj.*

forenoon: *Chin.*, *elat.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *psor.*, *sang.*

7 a. m.: *Elat.*

9 a. m., during headache: *Form.*

10 a. m.: *Psor.*

11 a. m.: *Chin.*

noon: *Mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *phos.*, *verat.*

after soup: *Mag-c.*

afternoon: *Bell.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *mag-s.*, *phyt.*, *sulph.*

stool, during: *Arg-m.*

walking, after: *Graph.*

2 to 3 p. m.: *Plb.*

4 p. m.: *Sulph.*

VOMITING.

evening: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *elaps*, *eug.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

coffee, after: *Verat.*

cough, from: *Carb-v.*, *coc-c.*

headache, during: *Eug.*

smoking, after: *Nat-s.*

sunset, after: *Stram.*

night: *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elat.*, **Ferr.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rat*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thea*, *ther.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

colic, during: *Colch.*

cough, from: *Arg-n.*

headache, during: *Sep.*

lifting, from: *Sil.*

waking, on: *Nit-ac.*

midnight: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*

after: **Ferr.**, *nat-m.*

acids, after: *Ferr.*

aggravation after: *Cupr.*, *dros.*, *olnd.*

anger, after: *Cham.*, **Coloc.**, **Nux-v.**

apyrexia, during: *Ant-c.*, *ip.*

bed, after going to: **Tarent.**

beer, after: *Ferr.*, *mez.*, *sulph.*

bread, after: *Bry.*, *nit-ac.*

black, after: *Nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*

breakfast, before: *Eupi.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, **Tabac.**

after: *Agar.*, *bor.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *sars.*, *tromb.*

brushing teeth, on: *Coc-c.*

chill, before: *Apis.*, *aran.*, *ars.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *secale.*

during: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *bor.*, *caps.*, *cina*, *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *ign.*,

STOMACH.

VOMITING, chill, during.

ip., lach., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., sep., thuj., *verat.*

after: Ant-t., *aran.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Eup-per.**,
ip., kali-c., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, rhus-t.

closing eyes, on: *Ther.*

coffee, after: Camph., cann-s., glon.

coition, after: Mosch.

cold, on becoming: Cocc.

after taking: Cupr.

water, after: Anac., apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*,
bufo, *cina*, cocc., crot-t., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*,
ferr., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mez., *nux-v.*, *podo.*,
rhodo., *sil.*, *verat.*, **Verat-v.**

convulsions, before: Op.

during: Op.

after: Acon., *ars.*, colch., glon.

convulsive: Hep., lach., merc-c., sul-ac.,
tabac., vip.

coughing, on: **Alum.**, *anac.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*,
arn., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, bell., **Bry.**, bufo, calc.,
cann-s., caps., *carb-v.*, chin., *cimx.*, *coc-c.*,
con., *cupr.*, cur., *daph.*, dig., **Dros.**, ferr.,
ferr-p., *form.*, gels., *hep.*, *hyos.*, indg., iod.,
Ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., lob-i., *meph.*,
merc., merc-c., mez., mill., myos., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, plb.,
puls., rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sang., sarr.,
sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., tarent.,
thuj., *verat.*

diarrhoea, before: *Ars.*, colch., crot-t., lach.,
phos., phyt.

during: *Æth.*, ant-c., apis, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**,
Ars., asar., bell., bism., chin., colch.,
coloc., crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ar., cycl., *dulc.*,
elaps, indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-n., kreos.,
lach., merc., merc-c., phos., plb., *podo.*,
puls., rob., sang., seneg., sep., stann.,
stram., sulph., tabac., **Verat.**

difficult: **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, asar., *bry.*, cic., clem.,
coff., cupr., elat., grat., plb., raph.

dinner, before: **Dros.**, sulph.

after: Acon., agar., anac., ant-t., graph.,
lach., ol-an.

drinking, after: Acon., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apoc.,
arn., **Ars.**, bell., bism., bor., *bry.*, bufo,

VOMITING, drinking, after.

calc., cham., chin., *cina*, cocc., colch., con.,
crot-t., *cupr-ac.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*,
ferr., hep., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*,
merc-c., merc-cy., mez., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-v., op., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, rhodo.,
rhus-t., sars., *secale*, *sil.*, sul-ac., sulph.,
Verat., zinc.

cold water. (See "cold water.")

immediately after: Apoc., *ars.*, bism., *bry.*,
crot-t., *eup-per.*, *nux-v.*, sep., zinc.

smallest quantity: *Ars.*, *ars-h.*, bism.,
Phos., plb.

not after eating: *Sil.*

soon as becomes warm in stomach: *Chlf.*,
Phos.

water, after: Alum., ant-t., **Ars.**, bar-c.,
canth., colch., dros., merc., olnd., phos.,
sars., selen., **Tabac.**

amel.: Cupr.

drunkards, of: *Alumn.*, *ars.*, *cadm.*, calc.,
caps., *carb-ac.*, crot-h., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br.,
lach., *nux-v.*, op., sang., sul-ac., sulph.,
zing.

easy: Agar., alumn., ant-t., *ars.*, calc-p.,
Cham., chel., colch., dig., ferr., ign., jatr.,
kali-bi., mez., *nux-v.*, phos., phyt., ran-s.,
secale, tabac., zinc.

eating, while, sudden: Am-c., *ars.*, dig., iod.,
puls., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, stann., *verat.*

after: Acet-ac., alumn., *am-c.*, anac., ant-c.,
ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., **Bry.**, calc., carb-an.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., **Chin.**, chin-s., *cina*,
coloc., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros.,
ferr., ferr-m., ferr-p., gamb., graph., *hyos.*,
ign., iod., **Ip.**, iris, kali-c., kreos., lach.,
lob-i., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Meph.**, merc., nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., **Phos.**,
phos-ac., plb., psor., *puls.*, ruta, *sanic.*,
secale, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, stann., stram., sul-ac.,
Sulph., tab., tarent., **Verat.**, zinc.

only after: *Ferr.*

amel.: *Ferr.*

egg, after: **Ferr.**, ferr-m., sulph.

erect, on becoming: Colch.

exercising, after: Colch., stram., tabac., ther.
verat., zinc.

STOMACH.

VOMITING.

exertion, on: *Crot-h.*, *stram.*

expectoration, on (see "coughing," "hawking"): *Coc-c.*, *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*

fat food, after: *Puls.*, *sin-n.*

fever, during (see "heat"): *All-s.*, *cact.*, *cina*, *dor.*, *eup-per.*, *elat.*, *ferr-p.*, **Nat-m.**

fish, after fried: *Kali-c.*

forcible: *Con.*, *glon.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sanic.*, *strych.*, **Verat.**

shortly after eating: *Sanic.*

frequent: *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *canth.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*

hawking up mucus, when: *Ambr.*, *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*, *stram.*

headache, with: *Æth.*, *agn.*, *ant-t.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *cadm.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *chlf.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *med.*, **Meli.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *plb.*, *rhus-r.*, **Sang.**, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *verat-v.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

heat, during: *Acon.*, *all-s.*, *alston.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *elat.*, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.* **Kali-c.**

after: *Calc.*, *eup-per.*

ice cream, after: **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *ip.*, *puls.*

incessant: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bar-m.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *grat.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-d.*, *mag-p.*, *merc-c.*, *meph.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *secale.*, *squil.*, *verat.*

intermittent, in: **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Cina**, *elat.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*

intoxication, during: *Crot-h.*, **Nux-v.**

larynx, from: *Tabac.*

lying on the back, while: *Merc-c.*

VOMITING, lying on.

side agg.: *Ferr.*

right in liver affections: *Crot-h.*

amel.: *Ant-t.*

after: *Olnd.*, *puls.*

meats, from fresh: *Caust.*

meat, after: *Kreos.*

menses, before: *Calc.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *verat.*

during: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, **Apoc.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

after: *Bor.*, *canth.*, *gels.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

suppressed: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cupr.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *verat.*

milk, after: **Æth.**, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *samb.*, *sanic.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, **Valer.**, *vip.*

mother's: *Acet-ac.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *sanic.*, **Sil.**

motion, on: *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *stram.*, **Tabac.**, *ther.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

moving from right side: *Ant-t.*

opium, after: **Cham.**

overheated, after: *Ant-c.*

paroxysmal: **Ars.**, *bry.*, *osm.*, *phos.*

periodical: *Ars.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *iris*, *nux-v.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*

perspiration, during: **Ars.**, *camph.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*

when perspiration fails: *Cact.*

plums, after: *Ham.*

pregnancy, during: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *alet.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cadm.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *card-m.*, *castor.*, **Chel.**, *cic.*, *cinnm.*, *cod.*, *con.*, *cupr-ar.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *Jatr.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lac-ac.**, *lac-c.*

STOMACH.

VOMITING, pregnancy, during.

lach., *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc-i-f.,
nat-m., nat-p., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,
petr., phos., plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
Sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, symphoro.,
Tabac., tarent., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

raising the head: Ars., bry., colch., *stram.*

rice, after: Tell.

rich food, after: *Æth.*, *ip.*, *puls.*, samb.,
spong., sulph.

rising in a carriage, while: *Ars.*, bell.,
Carb-ac., **Coc-c.**, *colch.*, *ferr.*, glon., *hyos.*,
nux-m., **Petr.**, phos., secale, *sil.*, staph.,
sulph., **Tabac.**

rinsing mouth, when (see "brushing teeth"):
Coc-c.

rising up in bed: *Acon.*, ars., *colch.*, *stram.*
from bed: *Lac-d.*, sang., *verat-v.*

after: Ambr., ars.

saliva running down the throat while sitting,
from: Am-m.

smoking, from: Agar., bufo, calad., clem.,
cocc., *ip.*, nat-s., tabac.

soup, after: Ars.

sour wine, after: **Ant-c.**

speaking loud: *Coc-c.*

spitting, after: Dig.

standing up, on: Colch.

stool, before: Ars., dig., glon., *ip.*, *ox-ac.*,
podo., *verat.*

during: Apis, *arg-n.*, ars., bry., colch.,
crot-t., dulc., *ip.*, *merc.*, *ox-ac.*, *stram.*,
verat.

ineffectual, during: Sang.

straining, after: Ther.

stooping, after: Cic., *ip.*

stupor, during: Hep.

sudden: Agar.

supper, after: Guaj., jab., rob.

swallow, on trying to: *Merc-c.*

saliva, on: Colch.

swoon, after: Ars.

teething children, in: Calc., bism., hyos.

VOMITING.

unconsciousness, during: Ars., benz-n.

uncovering amel.: *Tab.*

urticaria, during: Cina.

vertigo, during. (See "VERTIGO.")

violent: *Æth.*, ant-t., apoc., **Ars.**, bell.,
bism., *cina*, **Colch.**, **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, cupr-ac.,
ferr., *iod.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, lach., lob-i., merc.,
mez., mosch., nux-v., **Phos.**, *plb.*, raph.
Tabac., **Verat.**

waking, on: *Acon.*, *æth.*, ant-t., apis, apoc.,
bry., form., graph., lach., nit-ac, *sil.*, thuj.

walking, while: Am-c., crot-h.

in open air: Am-m.

wine amel.: *Ant-c.*, kalm.

acid: Arg-m., ars., bufo, calad., coloc., colch.,
con., crot-t., dor., ferr., gent-c., *hep.*, *ip.*,
iris, **Kreos.**, phys., phyt., **Sang.**, ther.,
thuj., zinc.

morning, while coughing: Thuj.

night: Ther.

albuminous: Ars., *ip.*, *jatr.*, *merc-c.*, *plb.*,
verat.

bile: *Acon.*, alum., amyg., anan., anthr.,
ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-n.*, arn., apoc., **Ars.**,
ars-h., asar., asc-t., aspar., aur., bar-c.,
bell., bism., **Bry.**, bufo, cadm., *calc.*,
camph., canth., cann-s., carb-s., carb-v.,
castor., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., cina, cocc.,
coch., coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cupr-ars., cur., dig.,
dros., dulc., elaps, **Eup-per.**, fago., fl-ac.,
grat., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, jab.,
jatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., lach., *lept.*,
lyc., lyssin, mag-c., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
Merc-cy., mez., *morph.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**,
ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*,
Puls., raph., rhus-t., sabad, *sabin.*, **Sang.**,
sars., secale, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., *stram.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., tax., *tere-b.*,
thuj., valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, zinc.

morning: Aspar., dros., *hep.*, *merc-c.*, **Sep.**,
tarent., ther., zinc.

on waking: Stann.

afternoon: Phyt.

evening: Phos, *stram.*

STOMACH.

VOMITING, bile.

night: Chin., cur., lyc., *merc.*, phos., *podo.*

9 p. m.: Tax.

anger, after: Cham., nux-v.

blood, then: Agar., carb-v., verat.

chill, during: *Ant-c.*, arn., ars., *cham.*,
cina, chin., *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, ign., ip., lyc.,
nux-v., *puls.*, verat.

after: **Eup-per.**, kali-c., **Nat-m.**

cold water, after: *Eup-per.*

colic, with: *Chin.*, coloc., *iod.*, *nux-v.*

cough, during: Cadm., carb-v., cham.,
Chin., *puls.*, sabad., sars., sep., stram.,
sulph.

eating, after: *Ant-c.*, *crot-h.*, merc., stann.

exertion, after: Stram.

fever, during the: *Ars.*, bry., *cham.*, *chin.*,
cina, crot-h., cupr., *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, ign.,
ip., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos.,
psor., *puls.*, secale, sep., sulph., thuj.,
verat.

food, then: Bry.

headache, with: Arg-n., aur., bry., *calc.*,
Chel., crot-h., **Ip.**, **Iris**, *lob-i.*, nat-m.,
nat-s., nicc., *plb.*, *puls.*, **Sang.**, sulph.,
zinc.

intermittent, in: *Cina*, nat-m.

lying on right side or back: *Crot-h.*

motion, on least: *Crot-h.*, *stram.*

perspiration, during: *Ant-c.*, ars., bry.,
Cham., **Chin.**, ign., ip., merc., *nux-v.*,
puls., sep., verat.

rising, on: Ars.

sitting up in bed: Stram.

tea, after: Selen.

trembling and great nausea, causing pros-
tration: *Eup-per.*

vertigo, with: **Chel.**, *petr.*, sabad.

bitter: *Acon.*, agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis,
arn., ars., benz-ac., bor., bry., bufo,
cadm., calc., cann-s., carb-s., castor.,
cham., clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., *coloc.*,
con., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., *eup-per.*, form.,
gent-c., *grat.*, hipp., hydr., *kali-bi.*, lyc.,

VOMITING, bitter.

mag-c., merc., merc-c., mez., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op.,
petr., **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, ptel., *puls.*,
raph., rhodo., samb., **Sang.**, sars., *sep.*,
sil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., *verat.*,
vinc., vip., zinc.

morning: *Brv.*, cham., colch., form.,
thuj., tabac.

coffee, after: *Cham.*

cough, during: Thuj.

waking, on: Form., sil., thuj.

noon, while eating soup: Mag-c.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening, after coffee: Hell., verat.

during cough: *Sep.*

night: Crot-t., hell., phyt.

breakfast, before: Tabac.

chill, during: *Cham.*

at close of: *Eup-per.*

coffee, after: *Cham.*, hell., verat.

coughing, on: *Sep.*, thuj.

drinking, after: Bor., bufo.

cold water: *Podo.*

eating, after: Mag-c., nit-ac., stann.

heat, during: *Eup-per.*, thuj.

headache, during: Form., nit-ac., *sang.*
sulph.

menses, during: Sars.

soup, from taking: Mag-c.

standing up, on: Colch.

waking, on: Sil.

black: Acon., alum., ant-t., anthr., *arg-n.*,
Ars., **Cadm.**, *calc.*, camph., carb-ac., *chin.*,
crot-h., cur., dor., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ip.*,
kali-i., kali-n., kali-ox., *lach.*, laur., lyc.,
manc., merc-c., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op.,
ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, *puls.*, raph.,
secale, sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

menses, on appearance of: Sulph.

blood: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., æth., aloe,
alum., alumn., *am-c.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-n.,
Arn., ars., ars-h., aur-m., bar-m., bell.,

STOMACH.

VOMITING, blood.

brom., *bry.*, bufo, **Cact.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, card-m., *caust.*, cham., **Chin.**, cic., colch., coloc., con., **Crot-h.**, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., *erig.*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-p.*, guaj., **Ham.**, hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, led., lob-i., lyc., merc., *merc-c.*, mez., *mill.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., ruta, **Sabin.**, samb., *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tereb., *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*

evening: Guaj., merc-c.

night: *Caust.*, phyt., *podo.*

clotted: Arn., ars., *caust.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, *secale.*

drinking, after: Merc-c.

drunkards, in: Alumn.

eating, after: Stram.

lying on the back: Merc-c.

menses, during: Sulph.

suppressed, during: Bell., *bry.*, *ham.*, nat-m., phos., *puls.*, sulph.

pregnancy, during: *Sep.*

summer evenings: Guaj.

brownish: Arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., bism., colch., cupr., kali-bi., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., op., ox-ac., phos., phyt., *plb.*, *secale*, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., zinc.

evening, after coffee: Verat.

after milk: Mur-ac.

chocolate colored: Bry., *secale.*

chronic: Ars., bor., graph., *nux-v.*, osm., *puls.*, *sil.*, sulph.

clear: Colch., crot-t., elat., ferr., fl-ac., petr., phyt., sabad., sul-ac., sulph.

coffee grounds, like: *Arg-n.*, ars., ars-h., colch., *cupr.*, lyssin, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, strychn., sul-ac.

curdled milk: **Æth.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Calc.**, merc-c., *nat-m.*, sabin., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph., **Valer.**

VOMITING.

dark: Am-c., ant-t., *ars.*, cupr., dor., merc-c., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, raph., *secale*, stann., sul-ac.

after drinking: Mur-ac.

everything: **Ars.**, ars-h., bar-m., *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, merc-c., op., *secale*, sul-ac.

fecal: Ars., bell., bry., colch., cupr., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plb.*, raph., sulph., thuj.

filamentous: Iod., ox-ac., *phos.*, sul-ac.

fluids, all: Phos., sul-ac., sulph.

food: Acon., æth., agar., ail., alum., *am-c.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis, arm., **Ars.**, bell., bism., bor., **Bry.**, bufo, cadm., *calc.*, calc-p., canth., caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cund.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., elaps, **Eup-per.**, **Ferr.**, *ferr-p.*, graph., grat., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, ind., iod., *ip.*, iris, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lob-i., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc., merc-c., mill., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, raph., rat., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., samb., **Sang.**, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tell., thuj., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, zinc.

morning: Crot-h., *plb.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph.

waking, on: Aspar.

afternoon: Mag-s.

evening: Carb-v., phos., *puls.*, sulph.

sunset, after: Stram.

night: Crot-t., phyt., rat.

midnight: Agar., **Ferr.**, nat-m.

animal food, all: Phos.

bile, then: Ant-t., bell., *bry.*, dig., *nat-m.*, samb.

blood, then: Nux-v.

breakfast, after: *Ferr.*, *sil.*

chill, before: *Ars.*, *cina.*

during: Ail., ign., phos.

after: Phos.

cough, from: Anac., *ant-t.*, **Bry.**, *coc-c.*, dig., dros., *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, laur., mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*

STOMACH.

VOMITING, food.

dinner, after: *Anac.*, *selen.*

drink, not of: *Bry.*

eating, immediately after: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
cupr., *dig.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *mosch.*,
olnd., *plb.*, *sanic.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

5 or 6 hours after: *Atro.*, *puls.*

one day after: *Cimx.*

intervals of days after food has filled the
stomach: *Bism.*

some hours after: *Meph.*, *puls.*

undigested food 2 or 3 hours after: **Kreos.**,
sulph.

heat, during: *Cina*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*,
nux-v., *thuj.*

hot food: *Lob-i.*

intermittents, in: *Ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *nat-m.*

lying down, after: *Olnd.*

lying on the back: *Rhus-t.*

mucus, then: *Dros.*, *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
sil.

solid food only: *Bry.*, *cupr.*, *verat.*

sour: *Calc.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *podo.*, *sulph.*

supper, after: *Cupr-s.*

undigested: *Æth.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *ferr.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sabin.*

eaten previous day: *Sabin.*

waking, on: *Jug-r.*

water, then: *Puls.*

frothy: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *all-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *ars.*, *arund.*, *canth.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-ac., *ferr.*, *glon.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-s.*,
Kreos., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*,
puls., *urt-u.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

glairy: *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*,
crot-t., *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-n., *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat-v.*

greasy: *Ars.*, *iod.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *thuj.*

green: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**,
asar., *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-s., *card-m.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,

VOMITING, green.

coloc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-ar.*,
cycl., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *elat.*, *ferr-p.*, *guare.*,
hell., *hep.*, **Ip.**, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phyt., *plb.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,
sabad., *secale*, *stram.*, **Verat.**, *vip.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Stram.*

night: *Ars.*

blackish: *Cupr-ac.*, *dulc.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
plb., *sol-n.*

dark: *Crot-h.*, *op.*, *secale*, *stann.*, *verat.*

fluid: *Acon.*, *asar.*, *card-m.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., *hep.*, *lach.*, *nat-s.*, *stram.*

yellowish: *Ars.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*,
nat-s., *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sabin.*, *verat.*

liquids: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *aran.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bism.*,
bry., *cham.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *sil.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*

as soon as warm in stomach: *Chlf.*, **Phos.**

cold water only: *Sil.*

membrane: *Canth.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
ox-ac., *phos.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*

milk: **Æth.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *iod.*,
iris, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *podo.*, *samb.*,
sep., *spong.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

curdled: **Æth.**, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Calc.**, *merc-c.*,
nat-m., *sabin.*, **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Valer.**

milky: **Æth.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ox-ac.*, **Sep.**

during pregnancy: *Sep.*

mucus: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
am-c., *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**,
ars., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*,
bry., *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *carl.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*,
coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cor-r.*,
cupr., *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
Dros., *dulc.*, *elat.*, *elaps.*, *form.*, *glon.*,
grat., *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*,
ign., *ip.*, *indg.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*,
Phos., *phyl.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**,

STOMACH.

VOMITING, mucus.

raph., rat., rhus-t., sabad., *secale*, selen., seneg., *sil.*, sin-a., sol-n., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tax., *tereb.*, ther., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., vip., zinc.

morning: Ars., camph., dulc., kali-bi., *secale*, sulph., tabac., thuj.

after coffee: *Cham.*

waking, on: Form., thuj.

forenoon: Nux-v., psor.

10 a. m.: Psor.

afternoon: Bell., con., mag-s.

evening: Bry., elaps., psor., nat-s., stram.

coffee, after: Verat.

6 p. m.: Nat-s.

night: Phos., stram., ther., verat.

bloody: Acon., brom., dros., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lach., *nit-ac.*, phos., zinc.

coffee, after: Cham., cann-i., verat.

cough, from: Con., *dros.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, thuj.

diarrhoea, during: **Arg-n.**

drinking, after: Aloe.

eating, after: Crot-t., ferr., sul-ac.

heat, during: Thuj.

headache, during: Glon.

jelly like: Jatr., *ip.*

pregnancy, in: Sul-ac.

rinsing mouth, when: *Coc-c.*

stool, on going to: Aloe.

waking, on: Sil.

offensive smelling: *Ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, bar-m., bell., bism., bry., calc., *canth.*, *cocc.*, coff., crot-t., *cupr.*, guaj., *ip.*, led., merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *plb.*, podo., *secale*, **Sep.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat.

morning: Bry.

painful: Ant-t., arn., cupr-s., dig., kali-i., kali-n., phos., ruta, sul-ac., verat-v.

purulent: Kali-s., merc-c., *nit-ac.*

VOMITING.

rice water: Colch., cupr., kali-bi., verat.

salty: Benz-ac., *iod.*, mag-c., *nat-s.*, puls., sil., sulph.

solids, only: Bry., cupr., verat.

soup: Mag-c.

sour: Acet-ac., act-sp., æsc., am-c., *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., brom., bry., cact., cadm., calad., **Calc.**, *camph.*, caps., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, cimx., *cocc.*, con., crot-t., *daph.*, ferr., *ferr-p.*, gels., gent-c., *graph.*, *grat.*, hep., ign., *ip.*, iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lac-ac., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mez.*, *manc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plb., podo., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Rob.**, sabin., *sang.*, sars. *secale*, selen., *sep.*, stann., stram., *sul-ac.* **Sulph.**, **Tabac.**, thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning: Camph., graph., kali-bi., nux-v. tabac.

breakfast, before: Psor.

stool, after: Psor.

forenoon: Nux-v.

afternoon: Hep., sulph.

4 p. m.: Sulph.

evening: Nux-v., puls

night: *Calc.*, crot-t.

bitterish: Ant-t., grat., ip., puls.

breakfast, before: Psor.

after: Bor., selen.

chill, during: **Lyc.**, rob.

coffee, after: Cann-s.

coughing, while: Cimx., nat-c., phos., thuj.

drinking, after: Bufo.

eating, after: Nat-s., nit-ac., selen., *sul-ac.*

fever, during: Hep., **Lyc.**, rob.

fluid: Card-m., *caust.*, *ip.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, phos.

headache, during: Apis, nux-v., op., sars.

menses, before: *Calc.*, nux-v., *puls.*, sulph.

during: Am-c., *calc.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, tarent.

STOMACH.

VOMITING, sour.

motion, on: Kali-bi.

smoking, after: Calad.

stringy: Alum., *arg-n.*, ars., bar-m., *chel.*,
Cor-r., *dros.*, dulc., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac.,
merc-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, plb., *sil.*, verat.

sudden: Æth., ars., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr-ac.*,
secale.

sweetish: Cupr-ac., kali-bi., **Kreos.**, *plb.*,
psor.

mucus: Calc., *iris*, psor.

tenacious: Alumn., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bor.,
canth., *chel.*, colch., cupr-ac., dulc., hep.,
hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., *merc-c.*, nit-ac.,
osm., phos., rhus-t., secale, verat.

thick: Acet-ac., colch., merc-c., ox-ac., podo.,
verat-v.

morning: Colch.

rinsing the mouth, on: *Coc-c.*

stool, on going to: Aloe.

water, after a glass of: Aloe.

water drunk then food: Nux-v.

watery: *Acon.*, *æth.*, agar., all-c., alum.,
anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar.,
aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor.,
Bry., calc., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., carb-s.,
card-m., carl., **Caust.**, *chin.*, cina, clem.,
cocc., *coc-c.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h.,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, cupr-s., cycl., dig.,
dulc., elat., euph., fl-ac., graph., *grat.*, hell.,
hep., hyos., hydr-ac., iod., *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*,
kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lyc., mag-c.,
manc., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac.,
nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op.,
osm., ox-ac., petr., phos., phys., plb., puls.,
raph., rat., rhus-t., **Rob.**, sabad., sang.,
secale, selen., seneg., sil., sin-a., sol-n.,
stann., *stram.*, strych., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
tabac., ther., thuj., **Verat.**, verat-v., vinc.,
vip., zinc.

morning: Ars., bry., elaps, *sulph.*, thuj.

waking, on: Eupi., thuj.

5 a. m.: Phyt.

forenoon: Nat-s.

noon, soup, after: Mag-c.

afternoon, 4 p. m.: Sulph.

evening: Merc-c.

VOMITING, watery.

night: **Calc.**, crot-t., ox-ac., sul-ac., ther.

breakfast, after: Tabac.

coughing, on: Dros., nat-c.

dinner, before: Sulph.

eating, on: Ferr., nat-a.

after: Crot-t., ferr.

food, then: Ip., nux-v., sep., sil., sul-ac.,
sulph.

heat, during: Hep.

menses, during: Am-c., sulph.

pregnancy, during: Sep.

soup, after: Mag-c.

standing, on: Colch.

walking in open air: Kali-bi.

white: Ars., bell., carb-ac., castor., colch.,
crot-t., cupr-ar., dig., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-s.,
merc-c., nat-s., ox-ac., stram., sul-ac., tabac.,
verat., verat-v.

morning: Ars., colch.

noon: *Verat.*

night: Verat.

worm, sensation of: Cocc., lach.

worms: *Acon.*, anac., ars., bar-m., *cina*, coff.,
ferr., hyos., merc., nat-m., *phyt.*, *sabad.*,
Sang., *secale*, sil., spig., verat.

lumbrici: *Acon.*, *cina*, sabad., secale.

yellow: Acet-ac., æth., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, bry.,
cadm., camph., cina, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
crot-t., *dulc.*, form., *grat.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-bi.,
kali-i., lil-t., merc., merc-c., olnd., osm.,
ox-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., sin-a., *terebr.*,
Verat., vip., zinc.

daytime: Merc-c.

morning: Form.

night: Ox-ac.

green: Olnd., verat.

headache, with: Form., glon., verat.

walking in open air, while: Kali-bi.

WATER, sensation as if full of: Mill., ol-an.,
phel.

WATERBRASH. (See "Eructions.")

WINE, unable to bear any: Ars.

ABDOMEN.

ABSCESS in walls: *Hep.*, *rhust-t.*, *sil.*, sulph.

inguinal region: *Hep.*, *sil.*, syph.

liver: *Fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
Merc-c., *nux-v.*, **Sil.**, ther.

ALIVE, sensation of something: *Calc-p.*, *cann-s.*,
Croc., *cur.*, *cycl.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nux-v., *sabad.*, *sang.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, sulph.,
Thuj.

hypogastrium: *Sabad.*, *thuj.*

inguinal region: *Kali-i.*

side: *Rat.*

ANXIETY in: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, **Ars.**, *carb-v.*,
cham., *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph.

morning: *Sul-ac.*

in bed: *Sul-ac.*

evening: *Cham.*

night: *Nit-ac.*

flatus amel.: *Mur-ac.*

stool, before: *Calc.*, *merc.*

extending into head: *Laur.*

hypochondria: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *cham.*,
dig., *dros.*, *grat.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *staph.*

APPREHENSION in, sensation of: *Merc-c.*,
rhust-t.

lower abdomen: *Merc-c.*

ATROPHY of liver: *Ars.*, *arg-n.*, **Aur.**, *bry.*,
Calc., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chion.*,
cupr., *iod.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
Phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

BALL, as if, ascending to throat: *Arg-n.*, *raph.*

rolling in: *Aur-s.*

hypochondrium, left: *Brom.*, *cupr.*

BAND around: *Crot-c.*

BEARING down sensation. (See "dragging.")

BORBORYGMI. (See "Rumbling.")

BUBBLING (see "Rumbling"): *Hell.*, **Lyc.**,
nat-m., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *stann.*, *tarax.*

inguinal region: *Berb.*, *lyc.*

liver, in: *Laur.*, *lil-t.*

sides: *Arg-m.*, *cupr.*, *nux-v.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*

BUBO: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*,
bad., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
clem., **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*, sulph.,
tarent-c., *zinc.*

burning, with: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*,
tarent-c.

suppurating: *Aur.*, *bufo.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
Hep., *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*,
merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, sulph., *tarent-c.*

'refuses to heal, old: *Carb-an.*, sulph.

suppressed gonorrhoea, after: *Aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bar-m., *bufo.*, *hep.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

CLOTHING, sensitive to: *Apis.*, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**,
carb-v., *caust.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*,
lac-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*,
raph., *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, sulph.

after eating: *Graph.*

wants to uncover: *Tabac.*

CLUCKING: *Sars.*

COLDNESS: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
Ambr., *amyg.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,
berb., *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-s., *dulc.*, *eug.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*,
jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*,
mang., *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-sul.*,
merl., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*,
petr., *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *plb.*,
podo., *puls.*, *rat.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *secale.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *staph.*, sulph., *tabac.*, *tereb.*,
verat., *zinc.*

morning: *Meny.*, *plect.*

ABDOMEN.

COLDNESS.

afternoon: Alum., chel., lyc.
 on drinking water: Chel.
 evening: Ars., zinc.
 night: Sulph.
 in bed: Sulph.
 midnight: Calad.
 air, as from a draft: Sulph.
 chill, during: Æth., apis, ars., cham., chel., chin., **Meny.**, phos-ac., puls., secale.
 cold wind, in: Lyc.
 dashed with water, as if: Mez.
 drinking, after: Asaf., chel., *chin.*
 spirituous drinks, after: Phel.
 eating, after: *Chel.*, chin., **Puls.**, sulph.
 external: Med., merc., **Verat.**
 heat, during: Zinc.
 inspiration, on every: *Chin.*
 menses, after: Kali-c.
 one sided only: *Ambr.*
 stool, before: Cop., graph.
 after: Graph., phel.
 uncovered, as if: Tereb.
 walking in open air amel.: Dulc.
 warmth of stove amel.: Meph.
 water, as if cold, running through: Cann-s.
 extending across: Sep.
 to back: Puls.
 chest: Camph.
 rising up into mouth: *Carb-an.*
 hypochondria: Cadm., nux-v.
 hypogastrium: Plb.
 inguinal region: Plb.
 becoming burning: Berb.
 liver, region of: Bar-c.
 sides: All-c., ambr., merl., olnd., sulph.
 umbilicus: Apis, coloc., ran-b., rat.
 walking, while: Coloc.
 region of: Coloc., kreos., rat., ruta, tereb.
 stool, after: Coloc.

COLIC. (See "Pain.")

COMMOTION: *Chin-s.*, coloc., iris, kali-bi.,
 podo., sumb.

morning: Chin-s.

afternoon: Coloc.

menses, during: *Croc.*, cycl., nux-m.

CONSTRICTION: Æsc., alum-met., arg-n., *arn.*,
 aur-m., bell., berb., *cact.*, calc., camph.,
 carb-an., carb-v., *carb.*, *chel.*, chin., clem.,
 cocc., **Coloc.**, cupr-ac., dig., euph., hydr.,
 kali-bi., kali-n., laur., lyc., merl., mez.,
 mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m.,
nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, sars., sil.,
 sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

morning: Calc.

night: Phos., sulph.

4 a. m.: Nat-m.

cough, during: Lach.

fasting: Carb-an.

flatus, passing, amel.: Sil.

lying, while: Zinc.

menses, during: Cact., cocc., *croc.*, *sulph.*

rising agg.: Zinc.

rhythmical: Caust.

stool, during: Sulph.

desire for, during: Ars., nat-m., nat-s.

diarrhœic, before: Laur.

string, as by a: Caust., **Chel.**

walking agg.: Nat-m.

in open air, while: Nux-v.

extending to the bladder: **Puls.**

chest before stool: Nat-s.

hypochondria: *Acon.*, arg-n., *chel.*, con., dig.,
dros., kreos., lyc., *nux-v.*, puls., staph.,
 sulph., tarent.

morning: Ign.

bandaged, as if: Alum., cact., chel., con.,
 graph., lyc.

cough, during: *Dros.*

laced, as if: *Calc.*

extending to umbilicus: Mag-c.

ABDOMEN.

CONSTRICTION.

hypogastrium: Bar-c., *bell.*, *chel.*, clem.,
coloc., euon., sars., thuj., verb.

forenoon: Sars.

evening: Sars.

inguinal region: Bov., cact., gamb., mag-c.,
rat.

stretching out: Bov.

extending around pelvis: *Cact.*

umbilicus: Bell., **Coloc.**, plb., puls., sil.,
verb.

region of: Coloc., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac.,
petr., plat., plb., thuj., verb.

CONTRACTION: Acon., am-c., ant-t., apis,
arg-m., ars., *bell.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*,
colch., con., *cupr-ac.*, dig., dros., ferr., hep.,
hydr., ign., kali-i., lach., laur., merc.,
merc-c., mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
phos., phos-ac., *plb.*, rhus-t., sabad., sars.,
sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent.

morning: Phos-ac.

stool, during: Phos-ac.

after: Arg-m.

waking, on: Colch.

forenoon: Am-c.

walking in open air: Am-c.

night: Sil.

bed, on going to: Naja.

coughing, on: *Chel.*, dros., squil.

lying on abdomen: Am-c.

menses, before: Am-c., eupi., *nat-m.*

after: Con., nat-m.

stool, after: Sulph.

walking, while: Apis, arg-m.

in open air amel.: Con.

hypochondria, during menses: Bufo.

inguinal region: Arg-n., laur., rat., rhus-t.

dinner, after: Laur.

menses, during: Arg-n.

micturition, during: Ars.

stretching out leg, on: Carb-an.

CONTRACTION, inguinal region.

walking, while: Kali-n.

extending downward: Laur.

muscles: Arg-m., ferr., nat-m., sabad., squil.

walking, while: Arg-m.

umbilicus: *Chel.*, cocc., **Coloc.**, gamb., kreos.,
nat-c., phos., plb.

as of a hard twisted ball. Kreos.

COVERING agg : Camph., *secale*, *tabac.*

amel. (See "Coldness.")

CRAMP. (See "Pain.")

CROAKING. (Compare "Rumbling.")

DISCHARGE from umbilicus: *Abrot.*, *calc-p.*,
nat-m., stann.

DISCOLORATION, blackness: Vip.

in spots: Vip.

blotches: Aloe.

blue spots: *Ars.*, mosch.

brown spots: *Ars.*, carb-v., hydr-ac., kali-c.,
lach., **Lyc.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, sabad., *sep.*, *thuj.*

greenish: Rob.

redness: Anac., plb., *rhus-t.*

spots: Bell., kali-bi., *lach.*, led., manc.,
merc., rhus-t., sabad., sep.

yellow: Phos.

brown: Cob., lyc.

spots: *Ars.*, canth., carb-v., kali-c., *lach.*,
phos., sabad., sep., *thuj.*

DISTENSION: *Abrot.*, acet-ac., **Acon.**, acon-c.,
æsc., æth., **Agar.**, all-c., **Aloe**, alum.,
alumn., ambr., am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
ars-i., *asaf.*, asar., aur., aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*,
bar-m., bell., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*,
bufo, cact., calad., **Calc.**, calc-p., *canth.*,
caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, carl.,
castor., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**,
chin-s., **Cic.**, cimic., cina, cinnb., *cist.*,
clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**,
con., cop., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*,
dig., dulc., fago., ferr., *gamb.*, gins., gran.,
Graph., grat., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hyos., hyper.,
ign., *iod.*, ip., *jatr.*, jug-r., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*,

ABDOMEN.

DISTENSION.

lact., laur., led., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**,
mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., *meny.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac.,
mur-x., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*,
Phos., **Phos-ac.**, plat., plb., podo., poth.,
 prun., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *raph.*, rheum,
 rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, rob., sabin., samb.,
 sang., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong.,
 squil., stann., *staph*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac.,
Sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., **Tereb.**,
thuj., *til.*, *valer.*, verb., *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*,
 zing.

morning: Aloe, ars., asaf., *cham.*, chin., grat.,
 nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., rhodo., *sulph.*

fasting, while: Dulc.

waking, on: Mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., plant.,
raph.

forenoon: Croc., *lil-t.*

noon: Sulph,

sleep, after: Con.

soup, after: Mag-c.

walking, while: Coloc.

afternoon: *Calc.*, calc-s., *carb-v.*, *castor.*, caust.,
cham., chin-s., con., fago., kali-n., nat-c.,
 osm., petr., rat., sep., stann., stront., *sulph.*

eating, after: Bry.

4 p. m.: Lyc.

evening: Acon., *ant-c.*, *bry.*, carb-v., caust.,
 cedr., cham., con., crot-t., *hell.*, hyper., lyc.,
 lyssin., mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-c.,
 nat-m., *nux-m.*, osm., petr., plat., rhodo.,
 ruta, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

eating, while: Ign.

after: Con.

lying, while: Hyos.

6 p. m.: Sulph.

7 p. m.: Caust.

night: Alum., hæm., hyper., *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*,
 ptel., *sulph.*, *valer.*

painful: Alum.

midnight: Bov.

after: Ambr., phos.

DISTENSION.

beer, after: *Nat-m.*

breakfast, during: Alum.

after: Agar., nat-m.

children, in: Caust., cina, sil., staph.

chill, during: Ars-h., cina, *kali-c.*

colic, during: Thuj.

confinement, after: *Lyc.*, **Sep.**

constipation, during: Mag-m., tereb.

dinner, before: All-c.

after: Alum., anac., calc., **Carb-v.**, euphr.,
 grat., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-m.*, nicc.,
nux-m., phos., *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*, till.

drinking, after: Ambr., ars., *carb-v.*, **Chin.**,
 hep., petr., *nux-v.*

eating, while: Dulc., graph.

after: Agar., aloe., ambr., anac., ant-c., ars.,
 asaf., *bor.*, *bry.*, calc., caps., carb-ac.,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, carb-s., caust., *cham.*,
Chin., *colch.*, dulc., *graph.*, ign., jug-r.,
Kali-c., *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c.,
 mag-s., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
 petr., phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, raph.,
 rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, tarent.,
 tereb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

epileptic attack, before: Cupr., *lach.*

eructations amel.: *Carb-v.*, sep., *thuj.*

fever, during: Sil.

flatus, passing, amel.: All-c., ant-t., bov., *bry.*,
carb-v., *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., nat-c.,
 nat-m., phos-ac., *sulph.*

heat, during the: Ars., sil.

labor, during: Kali-c.

menses, before: Arn., berb., carb-an., carb-v.,
 chin., cycl., hep., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*,
 zinc.

during: Aloe, alum., berb., brom., carb-an.,
 chin., **Cocc.**, coff., croc., cycl., *graph.*,
 ham., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., lac-c.,
 lachn., lyc., mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac.,
nux-v., **Sulph.**, zinc.

after: Kreos., *lil-t.*

suppressed, during: Rat.

mental exertion, from: Hep.

ABDOMEN.

DISTENSION.

micturition, before: Chin-s.
 milk, after: *Con.*
 mothers, in: Iod., nat-c., *sep.*
 painful: **Acon.**, alum., ant-t., ars., *bar-c.*, bell.,
 bry., calad., canth., caust., cham., hell.,
hyos., kali-i., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m.
 nux-v., rhus-t., sulph., verat.
 rising, on: Sep.
 sitting, while: Nat-s.
 soup, after: Sep.
 spots, in: *Mag-m.*, manc.
 stool, before: Arn., fl-ac., phyt.
 during: Stram.
 after: Ars., asaf., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, hep., **Lyc.**,
 nat-m., petr., sulph.
 amel.: Alum., asaf., calc-p., corn-c., hyper.,
 nat-m.
 sudden: Kali-i., *nat-m.*
 supper, after: Alum., *arg-n.*, arn., bor., *chin.*,
 sep.
 tympanitic: *Eth.*, agar, ail., anan., ant-c.,
ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, bell., brom., bry.,
calc., calc-a., calc-p., *canth.*, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**,
Chin., **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t.,
cupr., euph., fago., *graph.*, **Hyos.**, iod.,
 kali-bi., *kreos.*, laur., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mang.,
merc., merc-c., mez., *morph.*, mur-ac., *op.*,
Phos., *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, rhus-t., *secale*, sep.,
 sil., *stram.*, sulph., *sumb.*, **Tereb.**, thuj., til.
 walking in open air: Calc.
 hypochondria: Aloe, bell., calc., cham., *chel.*,
 ign., laur., nux-m., nux-v.
 right: *Chel.*, laur., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *podo.*
 left: Chin-a., *merc.*
 hypogastrium: Aloe, bell., brom., cann-s.,
 caust., *chel.*, grat., *ign.*, kali-i., lact., laur.,
 mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., phos., plb.,
 ptel., raph., sil., sul-ac., tarent.
 morning: Aloe.
 stool, before: Ars.
 ilio-cæcal region: Fago.
 inguinal region: Am-c., am-m., kali-c., nat-s.,
 sitting: Am-m., kali-c.

DISTENSION.

sides: *Caust.*, *nat-m.*, zinc.
 umbilical region: Coloc., ign., *kali-i.*,
merc-i-r., nit-ac., op., rhus-t.

DROPSY, ascites: Acet-ac., acon., *agn.*, **Apis**,
Apoc., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
aur-m-n., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caust.,
chel., chim., *chin.*, *colch.*, coloc., crot-h.,
 cur., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hell., helon.,
 hep., iris, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kalm.,
 lact., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., med., *merc.*, mill.,
nux-v., *phos.*, *prun.*, puls., sabin., senec.,
 sep., sil., spong., squil., *sulph.*, **Tereb.**

with chronic diarrhoea: *Apoc.*, cœna.

induration of liver: Aur., lact.

cedema: Anan., *apis*, ars., tarent., thuj.

EMACIATION of muscles of abdomen: Plb.

EMPTINESS: Agar, ant-c., arg-n., arn., arum-t.,
calc-p., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, cina, cob.,
cocc., coloc., croc., *crot-t.*, dig., *dulc.*, euph.,
 euphr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., guaj., hep., jab.,
 kali-c., *lach.*, lil-t., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*,
 naja, nat-p., nicc., olnd., petr., **Phos.**, phys.,
 plant., *psor.*, ptel., puls., rat., *sars.*, seneg.,
Sep., squil., *stann.*, sul-ac.

morning: Euph., mez.

eating, after: Aur-m., sars.

rising, after: Mag-c.

stool, after: Mur-ac.

noon: Dios.

eating, after: Nat-p., stann., zinc.

night: Puls.

breakfast, after: Sars.

burning between shoulders: **Phos.**

dinner, before: Nux-v.

after: Nat-p., zinc.

amel.: Dios.

eating, after: Aur-m., sars., stann., zinc.

amel.: Ant-c.

lying on abdomen amel.: Puls.

menses, during: *Phos.*, sulph.

pressure amel.: Caust., naja, puls.

ABDOMEN.

EMPTINESS.

stool, after: *Apoc.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *jab.*
mur-ac., **Petr.**, *phos.*, **Podo.**, *rhodo.*, *sep.*,
Sul-ac., *verat.*

amel.: *Mur-ac.*

tightening clothing amel.: *Fl-ac.*

walking agg.: *Carb-v.*

wrapping up the abdomen amel.: *Puls.*

extending to vulva: *Puls.*

umbilicus, region of: *Fl-ac.*

ENLARGED: *Bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *iod.*,
iris, *lyc.*, *ol-j.*, *podo.*, **Sanic.**, *secale*, **Sep.**,
Sulph., *thuj.*

children: **Bar-c.**, **Calc.**, *cupr.*, *mag-m.*, *sanic.*,
sars., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

marasmus: *Calc.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*

fat: *Am-m.*, *calc.*

mothers: *Iod.*, *nat-c.*, **Sep.**

liver: *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-m.*,
bufo, *card-m.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, *con.*,
ferr., *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,
Mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
tabac., *thuj.*, *tuberc.*, *zinc.*

mesenterics: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
Calc., *carb-an.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *ol-j.*

spleen: *Anth.*, *aran.*, *ars.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*,
cean., **Chin.**, *chin s.*, *cit-v.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *merc-i-r.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
plb., *ran-sc.*, *ruta*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

ERUPTIONS: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*,
bry., *calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

inguinal region: *Cupr-ar.*, *merc.*

boils: *Phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *zinc.*

inguinal region: *Ars.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*,
rhus-t., *stram.*

desquamating: *Merc.*, *vesp.*

herpes: *Sep.*

ringworm: *Nat-m.*, *tell.*

zona: *Graph.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Merc.*

iliac region: *Tell.*

ERUPTIONS.

pimples: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bar-m.*,
bry., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
petr., *rhus-t.*, *staph.*

itching: *Aloe*, *bry.*, *dulc.*, *nat-c.*, *staph.*

pustular: *Crot-t.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *squill*

inguinal region: *Puls.*, *sep.*

rash before menses: *Apis.*

scales, scabs, crusts, etc.: *Arn.*, *kali-c.*

inguinal region: *Merc.*

urticaria: *Merc.*, *nat-c.*

vesicles: *Arn.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *rhus-t.*

inguinal region: *Nat-c.*

ERYSIPELAS: *Graph.*

EXCORIATIONS, inguinal region: *Bov.*

menses, during: *Bov.*

FAINT feeling in. (See "Emptiness.")

FALLING down, sensation of: *Laur.*, *nux-v.*,
plb.

out, sensation of: *Alum.*, *ferr.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *ran-b.*

dinner, after: *Ran-b.*

walk, obliging him to: *Nux-v.*

walking, while: *Ferr.*

from side to side, sensation as if intestines
were, on turning in bed: *Bar-c.*, *merc.*

FASTING sensation. (See "STOMACH,"
"Emptiness.")

FERMENTATION (compare "Rumbling"):
Agar., *ambr.*, *aran.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *coff.*, *croc.*, *gran.*,
hell., *hep.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merl.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*,
seneg., *stram.*, *sulph.*

fruit, after: **Chin.**

menses, during: *Lachn.*, **Lyc.**, *phos.*

FLATULENCE (compare "Rumbling"): *Æsc.*,
æth., *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ammc., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**,
arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bufo*,
calc., *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,
Carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*,

ABDOMEN.

FLATULENCE.

cic., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, crot-t., cycl., dig., *dios.*, dirc., *elaps.*, eup-per., euph., fago., ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gins., glon., *graph.*, gran., *guaj.*, hell., helon., hep., hyper., ign., *iod.*, indg., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kalm., *lac-ac.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, naja, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rheum, rhodo., rhust., rumx., sabad., sang., seneg., senna., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tabac., teucr., til., **Verat.**, verat-v., vesp., vinc., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: *Arg-n.*, cedr., cist., euph., hep., lyc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *podo.*, tarent.

bed, in: Nux-v.

waking, on: *Arg-n.*, cist., con., rumx.

forenoon: Guaj., hipp., nat-m., *puls.*, zinc.

noon: Nat-s.

afternoon: Aur-m., calc-s., carb-v., kali-n., op.

eating, after: Fago.

stool, during: Fago.

4 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: Aloe, alum., *am-c.*, apoc., cist., glon., ham., hyper., *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., plant., *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, sol-t-æ., verat., zinc.

night: Agar., ambr., ammc., arn., *aur.*, *carb-v.*, calc-s., cocc., com., cist., ferr., hyper., ign., op., kali-c., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-m., puls., strych., thuj., zinc.

midnight: **Cocc.**

acids, after: Phos-ac.

air, open: Plant.

bath, after a: Calc-s.

bed, rising from: Zinc.

breakfast, before: Agar.

after: Caust., nat-p., **Nat-s.**

children: Cham.

FLATULENCE.

dinner, after: Agar., calc-s. myric., naja, nit-ac., verat.

drinking, after: Nux-v.

eating, after: *Arg-n.*, aster., bufo, calc., carb-an., caust., coc-c., *dios.*, ferr-m., kali-n., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, **Nux-v.**, puls., rumx., thuj., zinc.

eructations amel. (See "Eructations" under "STOMACH.")

menses, during: Kali-c., vesp.

micturition, during: Merc.

milk, after: Carb-v., merc., sul-ac.

obstructed: Agar., aloe, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., asar., aur., *calc.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, graph., guaj., hep., ign., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ox-ac., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., plb., prun., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., sep., sil., squil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., til., **Verat.**

with hard stool: Caust.

riding in a carriage, while: Ferr.

rising, after: Mur-ac.

rumbling. (See "Rumbling.")

siesta, after a: Cycl.

sitting, while: Phos.

sleep, during: Kali-n.

stool, before: Apoc., castor., *fl-ac.*, gels., hep., **Lyc.**, *op.*, phel., sumb., viol-t.

during: Apoc., arum-d., *crot-t.*, dig., fago., nat-m., phel., staph.

after: Calc., **Lyc.**, pic-ac., plb.

supper, after: Coc-c., hyos., psor., zinc.

walking, while: Lyc.

in open air: Sep.

hypochondria: Acon., aur., cham., *chin.*, cist., *cycl.*, hyos., **Lyc.**, *podo.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

FLATTENED. (See "Retraction.")

FLUTTERING. (See "Trembling.")

ABDOMEN.

FORMICATION: Aloe, ars., calad., camph.,

colch., coloc., crot-t., cycl., *dulc.*, mag-m.,
pæon., pall., pic-ac., **Plat.**

voluptuous: **Plat.**

FULNESS, sensation of: Agar., all-c., **Aloe**, alum.,
alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c.,
ant-t., *apis*, arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., asar.,
aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., calad., calc.,
camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac.,
carb-s., **Carb-v.**, carl., castor., caust., chel.,
Chin., cimic., cinnb., clem., cocc., coc-c.,
coff., colch., coloc., com., con., corn-c.,
croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dor., dulc.,
eup-pur., fago., ferr., *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**,
grat., hæm., hell., hep., hyper., indg.,
jug-r., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, lact.,
laur., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m.,
mag-s., *meny.*, merc-c., mez., mur-ac.,
myric., naja, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-m.,
Nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., petr., *phos.*,
phos-ac., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plant., plb.,
puls., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sarr.,
sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., stront.,
Sulph., sumb., tabac., tereb., valer., verb.,
zinc.

daytime: Nux-m.

morning: Dios., phos., plat., sulph.

on waking: Sulph.

forenoon: Sulph.

11 a. m., after stools: Gels.

afternoon: Clem., con., phyt., plb.

while walking in open air: Plant.

evening: Bry., calc., caust., dios., graph.,
hyper.

after eating: Ign.

after soup: Castor.

from smoking: **Meny.**

night: Graph., nat-m., phos.

breakfast, after: *Carb-v.*, sulph.

coffee, after: Canth.

constipation, during: Dios., hyos., nux-v.

diarrhoea, during: Nat-s.

dinner, after: Alum., cob., thuj.

drinking, after: Caust., nux-v., sars.

FULNESS.

eating, while: *Chin.*

after: Agar., arn., calc., *carb-v.*, caust.,
chin., *cob.*, colch., hep., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**,
lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., *mur-ac.*,
myric., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, par., *phos.*,
phos-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., sars., *sep.*, sil.,
spig., spong., stann., *sulph.*, zinc.

amel.: Rhus-t.

flatus, passing, amel.: Grat., hell., rhodo.,
sulph.

food, at sight of: **Sulph.**

hunger, during: Asar.

lying, while: Rumx., spig.

sitting amel.: Plant.

smoking, from: **Meny.**

stool amel.: Colch.

supper, after: Agar., *arg-n.*, coff., colch.,
coloc., tell.

waking, on: Ferr., myric., sulph.

walking amel.: Mag-c.

hypochondria: Acon., æsc., ant-c., aran.,
arg-n., aur., brom., card-m., *cham.*, chel.,
coc-c., colch., con., eup-per., ferr., glon.,
grat., ign., *merc.*, merc-i-r., *podo.*, **Sep.**,
sulph., tell.

right: *Æsc.*, *podo.*, thuj.

left: Stict.

morning: Con.

stool amel.: Ferr.

hypogastrium: Bar-c., bell., sulph.

10 a. m. until evening: Sulph.

evening: Bell.

inguinal region: *Cocc.*, nat-s., sep.

liver: Ferr., kreos., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, sulph.,
thuj.

GALL stone colic. (See "Pain in liver.")

GANGRENE: Ars., canth., plb., *secale.*

liver: *Secale.*

GONENESS. (See "Emptiness")

GOUTY metastasis: Ant-c.

GRIPING. (See "Pain.")

ABDOMEN.

GURGLING: Acon., *agar.*, *aloe*, ang., ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, bov., bry., dig., canth., carb-an., chel., coc-c., coloc., con., *crot-t.*, dros., eupi., ferr., graph., hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., plat., psor., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tereb., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: *Nux-v.*, plb., tereb.

forenoon: Ferr., mag-c.

noon: Ox-ac.

afternoon: *Lyc.*, ox-ac.

3 p. m.: Bry.

evening: *Lyc.*

night: *Sulph.*

breakfast, after: *Agar.*

dinner, after: Grat.

drinking, after: *Phos.*

eating, while: Nit-ac.

amel.: Sul-ac.

fluid, as from: Carl., *crot-t.*, phos.

inspiration, on: Mag-m., sul-ac., tabac.

motion, on: Bar-c.

pressure, on: Plb.

rest, during: Nat-m.

stool, before: Acon., coloc., merc., olnd., podo., rat.

during: Calc-a.

after: Bry.

walking, while: *Lyc.*

hip, near the: Sep.

left: Sep.

hypochondria: Kali-c., *lyc.*, puls.

left: *Lyc.*

sides: Calc., con., *crot-t.*, graph., kali-c., *lyc.*, meny., nat-m.

left: *Lyc.*

pressure, on: Kali-c.

spleen: Verb.

HÆMORRHAGE. (See "STOOL.")

HAMMERING. (See "Pulsating.")

HANGING down, as if intestines were: Ign., psor.

HARD: Alum., *anac.*, arn., *ars.*, ars-i., **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, bell., calad., **Calc.**, caps., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., *cina*, clem., coff., colch., con., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., dig., dir., dulc., eup-pur., ferr., gels., *graph.*, grat., hyper., ign., jug-r., kali-c., lac-c., lach., laur., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, merc c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-j., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, pæon., phos., plb., puls., *raph.*, secale, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-t-æ., spig., spong., stram., sulph., sumb., tabac., valer.

evening: Caust., cedr., cham., con., hyper., *lac-c.*

night: Graph., mez.

children: Calc., sil.

eating, after: Con., phos.

menses, before: Ant-t., mang.

during: Ign., nat-m., puls., *sep.*

hypochondria: Bor., brom., bry., chin-s., **Iod.**, mag-c., phos.

left: *Iod.*

in intermittents: *Ars.*, *iod.*

hypogastrium: Clem., graph., sep.

inguinal region: Ant-c., dulc.

liver, in: **Ars.**, aur-m., *calc.*, cann-s., *chel.*, **Chin.**, Dig., Graph., **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, lact., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, podo., **Rat.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

side, right: Mag-m.

spleen: *Agn.*, *ars.*, brom., caps., **Chin.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *mez.*, *psor.*, ran-b., sulph.

umbilicus: Bry., plb., rhus-t.

HARD body, sensation of, moving in: Bor.

HARDNESS (induration) mesenteric glands: *Ars.*, aur., bar-m., *calc.*, con.

HEAT: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., **Aloe**, all-c., am-c., ant-t., *ars.*, ars-h., **Asaf.**, aur., bell., bov., brom., bry., cact., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., caust., chin., cic., *cina*, cocc., coc-c., coff., coloc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,

ABDOMEN.

HEAT.

Cupr., cycl., dig., dios., euph., ferr., fl-ac., form., graph., gymnc., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., iod., iris, jatr., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lachn., lact., *laur.*, lyc., manc., mang., meny., *mez.*, nat-m., ox-ac., par., phos., phys., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., raph., rheum, ruta, sabad., sang., sars., *secale.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil, stram. strych., sumb., tarent., *tabac.*, thuj., zinc.

morning: Nux-v., phos.

forenoon: Am-c., kali-c., phys.

afternoon: All-c.

night: Fl-ac.

alternating with coldness: Coff.

constipation, during: Plb.

dinner, during: Hyper.

after: Grat.

eating, after: **Kali-c.**

fever, during: **Apis**, cact., calad., canth., chin., *cic.*, ferr., lach., selen., spig., stann.

flashes of: *Cact.*; cinnb., ptel., sumb.

toward chest: Alum., *lyc.*

to head: Carb-ox., *kali-c.*, nat-s.

menses, before: Cycl., graph.

during: *Graph.*

smoking, while: Spong.

soup, after: Ol-an.

stool, during urging to: *Podo.*, raph.

after: Raph.

uncovering amel.: Camph., *secale*, *tabac.*

extending to chest: Coloc., ip., lact., lyc., stram.

head: Carb-ox., lyc., nat-s., plb., sumb.

shoulders: Laur.

hypochondria: Aloe, aur., bapt., kali-c., plb., *podo.*, sabad., thuj.

right: Aur., *kali-c.*

left: *Glon.*

flushes rise from: *Glon.*

HEAT.

hypogastrium: Aur-m., bry., ferr., hydr., kali-i., lil-t.

menses, during, must have it uncovered: Kali-i.

inguinal region: Arund., aur., calc-p., sulph.

liver, in, sensation of: Aloe, kali-c., sabad.

spleen: **Asaf.**

umbilicus: Aur-m., canth., hyos., mang., plb.

extending to chest: Mang.

HEAVINESS, as from a load, etc.: Agar., **Aloe**, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., ars., *asaf.*, apis, aur., bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, carl., chel., *cham.*, chin., *cimic.*, cop., croc., crot-t., cupr-s., dor., dios., ferr., gels., **Graph.**, hell., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., lact., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *mez.*, *murx.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos., plb., *podo.*, ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., staph., *sulph.*, sumb., *tabac.*, tep., tereb., til., tromb., zinc.

morning: Ambr., dios., **Sep.**

forenoon: Tromb.

afternoon: Alum., carl., dios.

evening: Bry.

night: Mag-m., nat-m., zing.

breakfast, after: Agar.

dinner, after: Agar.

drinking, after: *Asaf.*

eating, after: *Sulph.*

inspiration, on: Spig.

lying on left side amel.: *Pall.*

menses, before: **Puls.**

during: **Apis**, graph., nat-m., *puls.*

motion, during: *Nat-m.*, **Sep.**

rising, on: **Sep.**

sitting, while: Bry., rhus-t.

stone, as from a: *Op.*, *puls.*

stool, after: *Mur-ac.*, *sep.*

supper, after: *Arg-n.*, coloc.

walking, while: Alum., bell., ferr., kali-c., nat-m.

ABDOMEN.

HEAVINESS.

hypochondria: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-c.*,
lact., *merc-i-r.*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*,
ptel., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

night: *Kali-c.*

walking, while: *Ptel.*

hypogastrium: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *all-s.*, *ammc.*,
aran, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *coloc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*,
ferr., *lil-t.*, *pall.*, *podo.*, **Secale**, *sulph.*

eating, after: *All-s.*

menses, during: *Bar-c.*

stool, after: *Agar.*

inguinal region: *Bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *croc.*,
dios.

liver, in: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*,
mag-m., *nux-v.*, *phos ac.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *tabac.*

sides: *Asaf.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*, *rhus-t.*

left: **Lyc.**

spleen: *Sulph.*

HERNIA, femoral: *Nux-v.*

inguinal: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *asar.*,
aur., *berb.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*,
chin., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *guaj.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*,
phos., *prun.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

strangulated: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ars.*,
Bell., *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *lach.*, *mill.*,
Nux-v., **Op.**, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

painful: *Cic.*, *cocc.*, *sil.*

children, in: **Aur.**, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

right: *Lyc.*

left: *Nux-v.*

inflammation: *Acon.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *sulph.*

with vomiting: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *lach.*,
verat.

sensitive: *Bell.*, **Lach.**, *nux-v.*

umbilical: *Lach.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*

HOLLOW. (See "Emptiness.")

HORRIPILATION: *Secale.*

IMPACTION: *Caust.*, *gels.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, **Op.**, *plb.*

INFLAMMATION (peritonitis, enteritis, etc.):

Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aloe*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *arn.*,
Ars., *atro.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cact.*,
calc., *canth*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
Colch., *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*,
gamb., *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**,
Lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*,
spong., *sulph.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*

inguinal region, glands: *Bell*, *carb-an.*, *dulc.*,
graph., *merc.*, *sil.*

liver: **Acon.**, *anan.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *brv.*,
calc., *camph.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*,
cupr., *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**,
nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *psor.*,
ptel., *puls.*, *secale*, *staph.*, *tabac.*

chronic: *Arn.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ran-s.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*

pancreas: *Con.*, *iod.*, *iris*, **Spong.**

spleen: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bufo*,
bry., *cean.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*,
iod., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

typhlitis: **Apis**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *card-m.*,
chin., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *gins.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*,
Merc., *nat-s.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**,
samb., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

umbilicus: *Kali-n.*

INTUSSUSCEPTION: *Acon.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*,
bry., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lob.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Plb.**, *rhus-t.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *taient.*, **Verat.**

ITCHING: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
bell., *bov.*, *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*,
com., *con.*, *ferr-mag.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *jug-r.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
merc-i-f., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
ol-an., *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*,
sars., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Nat-c.*

morning: *Rat.*

while dressing: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Cact.*, *merc.*, *stront*, *thuj.*

undressing, while: *Cact.*, *nux-v.*

night: *Agar.*, *crot-t.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Sulph.**,
thuj.

on going to bed: *Thuj.*

ABDOMEN.

ITCHING.

dinner, after: *Sulph.*
 scratching amel.: *Arn.*, *ferr-mag.*, *mez.*, *sars.*
 steam, after exposure to: *Kali-bi.*
 washing in cold water, after: *Carb-s.*
 hip, region of: *Mag-c.*
 hypochondria: *Agar.*, *tabac.*
 night: *Agar.*
 hypogastrium: *Anac.*, *elaps.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*,
 merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*,
 rhus-v., *zinc.*
 scratching amel.: *Phos-ac.*
 walking agg.: *Elaps.*
 iliac region: *Osm.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*
 inguinal region: *Agar.*, *ammc.*, *cycl.*, *laur.*,
 lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*,
 spig., *tereb.*
 right: *Ammc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *rhus-t.*,
 tereb.
 left: *Cycl.*, *pall.*, *spig.*
 evening: *Pall.*, *sep.*
 bed, in: *Sep.*, *verat-v*
 scratching amel : *Laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*
 does not amel.: *Mag-m.*
 extending to knee: *Ars.*
 sides: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *coloc.*, *hura.*, *led.*, *nat-c.*,
 phos., *sars.*
 scratching, after: *Olnd.*
 amel : *Phos.*, *sars.*
 umbilicus: *Aloe.*, *aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, *ign.*,
 kali-c., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*
 evening: *Aloe.*
 scratching, after: *Puls.*

JAUNDICE. (See "SKIN.")

JERKING. (See "Twitching.")

LIVER and region of: *Abies-c.*, *abrot.*, ***Acon.***,
æsc., *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*,
apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bapt., *bar-c.*, ***Bell.***, ***B rb.***, ***Bry.***, ***Calc.***, *calc-f.*,
calc-p., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, ***Card-m.***, *cham.*,
Chel., *chin.*, *cimx.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn-c.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*,

LIVER.

cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*,
graph., *grind.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, ***Iod.***, *iris.*,
kali-bi., ***Kali-c.***, ***Lach.***, *laur.*, ***Lept.***, *lyc.*,
mag-c., ***Mag-m.***, ***Merc.***, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, ***Nat-s.***, ***Nit-ac.***, ***Nux-m.***,
Nux-v., *petr.*, ***Phos.***, *phos-ac.*, *plat*, *plb.*,
Podo., *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*,
rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, ***Sep.***,
sil., *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, ***Sulph.***, *tabac.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

LOOSE, as if intestines were: *Ail.*, *coloc.*, *mag-m.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*

LUMP in abdomen, sensation of: *Ant-t.*, *bry.*,
nux-m., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

liver: *Tabac.*

spleen: *Sulph.*

umbilicus: *Spig.*

MENSES would appear, sensation as if. (See
 "Pain as if," etc.)

METEORISM. (See "Distension.")

MOVEMENTS in: *Æsc.*, *aloe.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*,
asaf., *herb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *cina.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
Croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,
gran., *grat.*, *ign.*, *iod*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,
op., *osm.*, *par.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*,
Thuj., *til.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *rat.*, *rumx.*

in bed: *Nat-c.*

on waking: *Rumx.*

forenoon: *Cast-eq.*, *castor.*, *grat.*, *mag-m.*,
sars.

stool, before: *Mang.*

afternoon: *Camph.*, *chel.*, *grat.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*

1 p. m.: *Grat*, *mag-c.*

evening: *Plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

while lying: *Puls.*, *ran-b.*

night: *Merc-i-r.*

arm of a child, like: ***Thuj.***

ABDOMEN.

MOVEMENTS.

breakfast, after: Cycl.
 dinner, after: Coloc.
 eating, while: Ferr-mag.
 after: Nat-m., sil.
 fist of a foetus, like: *Sulph.*, thuj.
 herring, after: Nat-m.
 jumping: *Croc.*, cycl.
 menses, before: Calc-p., croc., cycl., ferr.,
 sabin.
 during: *Croc.*, nicc.
 stool, before: *Æth.*, colch., grat., kali-i.,
 mag-c., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., phos., plb.,
 Puls., sil., thuj.
 after: Chel., colch., ol-an.
 walking, while: Castor.
 water, as from: Hell., phos-ac.
 hypochondria: Bad.
 hypogastrium, after dinner, after stool: Coloc.
 umbilical region: Aloe, cham., coloc., crot-t.,
 hyos., plb., sul-ac.

MOVEMENTS of the foetus cause nausea and
 vomiting: Arn.

disturb sleep: Con.
 painful: Arn., puls., sil.
 produce rawness: Sep.
 tympanitic abdomen, with: Psor.
 urinate, with desire to, pain in bladder and
 cutting pain: Thuj.
 violent: *Calc-p.*, *podo.*

NUMBNESS: *Calc-p.*, *podo.*

PAIN, aching, dull pain (see "boring," "draw-
 ing," "distress," "digging," "gnawing,"
 "pressing," etc.): Acet-ac., acon., *asc.*,
æth., agar., agn., ail., all-c., *aloe*, *alum.*,
 alumn., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anthr.,
 ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*,
asar., asc-t., aster., aur., aur-m., bapt.,
 bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., bov.,
brom., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad., *calc.*,
calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-s., **Canth.**,
caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust.,
 cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., chlor.,

PAIN.

cic., *cina*, *cimic.*, clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, *coff.*,
Coleh., **Coloc.**, con., *cop.*, crot-t., cub.,
Cupr., **Cupr-ac.**, cycl., dig., *dios.*, dor.,
 dros., **Dulc.**, elaps, eug., euon., eup-pur.,
euph., euphr., eupi, fago., *ferr.*, gels.,
 gins, glon., *gran.*, graph., grat., gymnc.,
 hell., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., ind., indg.,
 iod., **Ip.**, *iris*, jac-c., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi.,
 kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*,
 kali-s., kreos., lach., *laur.*, *led*, lept., lil-t.,
 lith., lobel., lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-m.,
 mag-s., manc., mang., *meph.*, merc., *merc-c.*,
 merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl., mez., morph.,
 mosch., murx., mur-ac., myric., naja,
 nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, pæon., pall.,
 par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phos-ac., phyt., pic-ac.,
 plant., plat., plb., podo., prun., *psor.*, ptel.,
Puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., *raph.*, rat., *rheum*,
rhus-t., rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, ruta, sabad.,
 sang., sars., **Secale**, senec., *seneg.*, *senn.*,
Sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann.,
staph., stram., strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*,
 sumb., tabac., tarax., tarent., *terebr.*, *thuj.*,
 til., urt-u., ust., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v.,
 zinc., zing.

daytime: Plant., sulph.

morning: Agar, all-c., aloe, alum., ambr.,
 apis, bar-c., berb., bor., bov., *calc.*, calc-s.,
caust., cedr., cham., cob., coloc., con.,
 crot-t., dor., dios., ferr., gels., glon., graph.,
 ham., hell., hep., hyos., kali-i., kali-n.,
 kreos., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., ox-ac.,
 petr., *phos.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., ran-s., sars., **Sep.**, sil., spong.,
 stann., sulph., tabac., tarent., *verat.*, zinc.

bed, in: Acon., ambr., berb., cham., dios.,
 lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., phos., plat.
 ptel., sep.

breakfast, before: *Nat-s.*

daybreak: Podo.

eating, after: Con.

fasting: Gran., hell.

menses, during: Sulph.

rising, on: Calc-s., caust., *nat-s.*, phos.,
 sep.

after: Crot-t., ferr., nit-ac., ox-ac.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, morning.

stool, before: Glon., graph., verat.
 during: Dios.
 after: Agar.
 diarrhœic, before: Bar-c., nux-v., ox-ac.
 during: Bov., hura, op.
 urging to, during: Apis, mag-m.
 sunrise: *Cham.*
 waking, on: Bry., *calc.*, cast-eq., coloc.,
 dios., hep., kali-i., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-m.,
 pic-ac., *puls.*
 6 a. m.: Ox-ac.
 7 a. m.: Am-c., gnaph.
 8 a. m.: Dirc.
 forenoon: Am-c., asc-t., bapt., bry., dios.,
 lach., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m., nat-s.,
 pic-ac., ptel., thuj.
 menses, during: Mag-c.
 walking in open air: Thuj.
 9 a. m.: Dios., pip-m.
 10 a. m.: Ptel.
 noon: Calc-s., chin., coloc., *lyc.*, nat-s.,
 ran-b., thuj.
 eating, before: Chin.
 after: Coloc., *lyc.*
 walking, while: *Coloc.*, nat-s., ran-b.
 afternoon: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., ammc.,
 am-m., bov., canth., castor., caust., cham.,
 chel., chin-s., *coloc.*, dios., dirc., fago., gels.,
 grat., hura, iris, kali-n., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m.,
 myric., nat-c., nux-v., phos., rat., sang.,
 sep., tell.
 cold and wet, from: Am-c.
 eating, after: Puls-n.
 stool, diarrhœic, before: Canth.
 during: Ars., carb-s.
 after: Ars.
 urging to, during: Bov.
 walking, while: *Lyc.*
 1 p. m.: Dios., nux-v.
 1:30 p. m.: Dirc.

PAIN, afternoon.

2 p. m.: Chin-s., dirc.
 3 p. m.: Hura, tell.
 4 p. m.: Mag-m., phys.
 5 p. m.: Elaps, fago., hura, nat-m., spig.,
 sulph.
 evening: Acon., agar., aloe, alumn., ambr.,
 am-c., ant-c., aran., *bell.*, bor., bry., calc.,
 calc-p., *chin.*, coloc., com., con., crot-t.,
 dig., dios., dirc., *dulc.*, ferr., fl-ac. gels.,
 ham., hep., hura, hyper., ign., *iris*, kalm.,
 lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang.,
 meph., merc., merc-i-r., mez., murx.,
 myric., naja, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m.,
 nux-v., par., petr., phos., phys., phyt.,
 plat., plant., plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*,
 rumx., senec., *sep.*, stann., stram., stront.,
 sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tereb., thuj., *valer.*,
 verat., zinc.
 air, in: *Merc.*
 bed, in: Ign., par., *valer.*, zinc.
 coffee, after: Hyper.
 drinking, after: *Puls.*
 eating, after: Ant-t., coloc., *gran.*
 ice-cream, after: Calc-p.
 lying, while: *Puls.*, zinc.
 amel.: Kali-i.
 menses, before: Calc.
 micturition, after: Fago.
 stool, before: Stann., tabac.
 during: Bor., rhus-t.
 stooping, on: Plant.
 night: Abrot., acon., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
arg-n., ars., asc-t., *aur.*, bor., bov., bry.,
 calc., carb-s., carb-v., cedr., cist., cob.,
 cocc., colch., coloc., cycl., *dulc.*, *ferr.*,
 gnaph., graph., hell., ign., iris, kali-c.,
 kreos., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**,
 merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m.,
Nit-ac., *nux-m.*, petr., phos., plant., *plb.*,
 prun., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*,
 sol-t-æ., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tabac., tarent.,
 thuj., verat., zing.
 bed, in: Kali-c., naja, ptel., sulph.
 lying on back: Sulph.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, night.

menses, during: Inul.
 motion, on: Bar-c., kali-c.
 stool, during: Graph.
 diarrhoeic, before: **Arg-n.**, sol-t-æ.
 during: Bov., carb-s.
 vomiting, after: Lach.
 waking, on: Mag-m., nat-c., zinc.
 10 p. m.: Dirc., ferr-i.
 midnight: **Arg-n.**, aur., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, coloc.,
 gels., nux-v., phos., sulph.
 stool, before: Ferr.
 after: Ambr., rhus-t.
 1 a. m., had to lie crooked and uncovered:
 Mag-m.
 2 a. m.: Fl-ac., sep., rhus-v.
 2 to 3 a. m.: Lyc.
 3 a. m.: Am-c.
 4 a. m.: Cob., phos., *podo.*
 5 a. m.: Bov., cob.,
 acids, from: Dros., phos-ac.
 air, cool, amel.: Lyc.
 every draft: *Sulph.*
 open, agg: *Nux-v.*
 amel.: Kali-i.
 touches abdomen, if: Caust., *sulph.*
 alternating with pain in chest: Æsc.
 affections of eyes: Euphr.
 headache: Cina, plb.
 pain in joints: Plb.
 limbs: Vip.
 anger, from: Cham., cocc.
 after: *Cham.*, *coloc.*; *nux-v.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*
 ascending stairs: Asc-t.
 as if squeezed between stones: *Coloc.*
 bed, in: Cedr., dios., mag-c.
 on going to: Dios., nat-m.
 warmth of, amel.: *Coloc.*
 bending backward, on: Anac.

PAIN.

bend double, compels him to: Ars., bell.,
 bor., bov., calad., caust., cham., chel. *Diosc.*
Coloc., crot-t., eupi., grat., *iris*, **Puls.**, plb.,
rhus-t., sabad., sep., sulph., tereb., thuj.
 bending double agg.: Bell., dios.
 amel.: *Bell.*, bov., castor., *chin.*, **Coloc.**,
 colch., cupr., euphr., eupi., *iris*, **Kali-c.**,
 lach., lyc., *mag-p.*, mang., merc-c.,
 nux-v., petr., phos., podo., puls., senec.,
 stann., staph., sulph., verb.
 while lying on side amel.: Podo.
 blowing nose, on: Canth., eupi.
 brandy, after: Ign.
 breakfast, during: Apoc.
 after: Am-c., calc-s., cycl. nux-v., phos.,
 thuj.
 cherries, after: Merc-c.
 chill, during: Aran., ars., bov., bry., calad.,
 calc., chin., coff., eup-per., ign., lach.,
 meph., merc. nit-ac., nux-v., phos., podo.,
 puls., rhus-t., rumx., sep.
 with, and suppressed menses: *Puls.*
 clutching with nails, as if: Bell., ip.
 coffee, after: Canth., cham., **Coloc.**, ign.,
 nat-m, nux-v.
 cold drinks, after (ice water, etc.): Calc.,
calc-p., calc-s., dulc., nux-v., *rhus-t.*
 food: Sep.
 coldness, from: *Ars.*, hell., merc., nux-v.,
 phos., plb.
 cold, from taking: Alum., **Cham.**, **Chin.**,
coloc., **Dulc.**, lyc., *merc.*; nat-c., nit-ac.,
nux-v., **Verat.**
 taking hold of cold things: Merc.
 colic: *Abrot.*, æth, **Aloe**, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, *asar.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov.,
 brom., bufo, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps.,
 carb-v., carl., cedr., **Cham.**, *chin.*, **Cocc.**,
 coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, croc., crot-t.,
Cupr., dios., **Dulc.**, elaps, erig., *euph.*,
 euphr., *ferr.*, gels., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip.,
iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos.,
 lach., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., **Mag-p.**,
 merc., merc-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, colic

nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*,
ox-ac., *pæon.*, *petr.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, **Plb.**,
podo., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rheum, rhus-t., rumx.,
sars., *secale*, senec., **Senn.**, *sil.*, spig., squil.,
stann., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, **Zing.**

chill, during: **Cocc.**, led.

fever, during: Caps., carb-v., elat., rhus-t.,
rob.

comes gradually and goes gradually: *Plat.*,
stann.

quickly and goes quickly: **Bell.**, vib.

constipation, from: Ars., bell., con., cupr.,
kali-c., plb., sil., sul-ac., thuj.

cough, during: Aloe, ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., apis, *arn.*, ars., *asc-t.*, aur., **Bell.**,
Bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., *carb-an.*,
cench., cham., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con.,
croc., crot-t., **Dros.**, eupi., *ferr.*, hell., hep.,
hyos., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,
lach., lact., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**,
phos., *phos-ac.*, psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t.,
sep., sil., **Squil.**, *sulph.*, verat.

daily attacks: Aran., *arn.*, *nat-m.*

dampness, from: Ars., *dulc.*

despair, driving to: *Coff.*

diarrhœa, as if, would come on: Act-sp.,
æth., agar., ail., *aloe*, am-c., am-m., apis,
apoc., *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., *bor.*, **Bry.**,
calc., calc-a., *camph.*, carb-an., caust.,
cham., cimid., cob., colch., coloc., crot-t.,
dig., **Dulc.**, eupi., ferr., form., graph., hell.,
helon., hydr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur.,
led., lil-t., lith., lob., mag-m., mag-s.,
meny., meph., merc-i-f., naja, *nat-s.*,
Nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., phos., phys., phyt.,
plant., prun., ptel., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rhus-t.,
rumx., sabin., seneg., tereb., verat., zinc.

during (colic): Agar., *aloe*, alum., am-c.,
am-m., ant-t., apoc., aran., *arg-n.*, ars.,
asaf., bapt., bell., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc.,
canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., cenchr.,
Cham., *chin.*, cob., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, com.,
cop., crot-t., cupr., cycl., **Dios.**, *dulc.*,
fl-ac., **Gamb.**, gels., graph., hell., hep.,
ip., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*,
med., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac.,
nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phos., plb., **Podo.**,

PAIN, diarrhœa, during.

puls., *rheum*, rhus-t., rumx., sanic.,
secale, sep., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tabac.,
tereb., thuj., *tromb.*, *verat.*, zing.

digestion, during: Chin., cupr-ac.

dinner, during: Bry., cedr., seneg.

after: Alum., asc-t., bry., cob., cocc., con.,
grat., kali-bi., lyc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*,
valer.

doubling up. (See "bending.")

drawing in abdomen: Valer.

drinking, after: Ars., bell., caust., con.,
croc., dor., ferr., *manç.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *podo.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**, sulph., teucr.

when overheated: Ars., **Coloc.**, kali-c.

eating, while: *Calc-p.*, colch., mur-ac., plant.

on every attempt to: *Calc-p.*

after: Agar., all-c., alum., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*,
asc-t., aur., bar-c., bor., bry., bufo,
carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., cob.,
cocc., *colch.*, coloc., crot-t., dor., euon.,
ferr., ferr-i., *gran.*, graph., ign., iod.,
kali-bi., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., par., petr., *phos.*, plb., *podo.*,
psor., *puls.*, raph., rhodo, rhus-t., secale,
sep., sil., spong., **Staph.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*,
thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

amel.: Bov., iod., mang., mez., plant., *psor.*

emotion, after: Acon., cham., **Ign.**, *staph.*

eructations amel.: Bar-c., carb-v., jug-r.,
kali-n., lach., sil.

exercise, from: Aloe, *arn.*, berb., cocc., cycl.,
dig., ip., kali-n., kreos., nat-m., *nux-v.*,
ol-an., plb., puls., sep., stram.

amel.: Coloc.

expiration, on: Brom., dig.

flatus, passing, before: *Calc-p.*, **Chin.**, nit-ac.

agg.: Fl-ac.

amel.: All-c., *aloe*, am-c., *arn.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., cimx., crot-t., *dulc.*, ferr., grat.,
guaj., *iris*, jatr., kali-n., nat-m., *nat-s.*,
phyt., plb., *psor.*, *rumx.*, sil., sulph.

flexing limbs amel.: *Bell.*, *bry.*, chel., **Coloc.**,
grat., nit-ac., *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, puls., rheum,
sep., sulph.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN.

fruit, after: *Chin.*, merc-c., *puls.*, **Verat.**
 heat, during the: *Ars.*, caps., carb-v., cina, elat., ign., nux-v., rhus-t.
 hemorrhoids, from: *Æsc.*, carb-v., coloc., lach., *nux-v.*, puls., *sulph.*, valer.
 ice cream, after: **Ars.**, calc-p., *puls.*
 inspiration, during: *Agar.*, caust., *nux-v.*, rumx., *sulph.*,
 intermittent: Chel., **Cupr.**
 jarring. (See "soreness.")
 labor pain, during: *Sep.*
 laughing, from: *Ars.*, con., nux-v.
 lead, from: **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *ars.*, **Coloc.**, **Op.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*
 leaning on the side: *Raph.*
 lying, while: Bell., coloc., dios., phos., *puls.*
 amel.: Am-c., bry., canth., dios., gran., merc., nux-v.
 on abdomen, amel.: Aloe, **Bell.**, bry., coloc., *phos.*, *plb.*, rhus-t., *stann.*
 on back agg.: Podo., ptel.
 amel.: *Kalm.*, mez.
 on side: *Kalm.*, par., phos.
 amel.: Nat-s.
 right: Acon., stann.
 amel.: Nux-v., phos.
 left amel.: Pall.
 menses, before: *Alum.*, am-c., bar-c., bell., brom., carb-v., caust., cham., cocc., coloc., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., eupi., graph., hyper, ign., iod., **Kali-c.**, lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-p., merc., mosch., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., **Puls.**, sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., ust., zinc.
 extending to chest: Cupr., graph.
 during: Acon., agar., alet., aloe, am-c., am-m., apis, arg-n., ars., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., bry., bufo, cact., calc., **Calc-p.**, canth., carb-v., cast., caul., caust., cham., chin., **Cimic.**, cina, cocc., coff., coloc., con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., eupi., fago., ferr., **Graph.**, hyos., ign.,

PAIN, menses, during.

inul., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mil., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., petr., phos., phyt., plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, rat., **Sabin.**, sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., ust., verat., **Vib.**, xanth., zinc.
 exercise amel.: *Sulph.*
 flow becomes free, amel. when: Bell., lach., merc., sep., sulph.
 hard, steady: *Ust.*
 heat amel.: *Ars.*, coloc., nux-m., nux-v., pall., puls., rhus-t., sil.
 after: Bor., cham., graph, iod., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, plat., *puls.*, ust.
 appear, as if, would: Act-sp., aloe, ambr., am-m., apis, aur., bry., cina, cocc., *croc.*, ferr., inul., kali-c., kreos., laur., *lil-t.*, lyc., mag-c., mosch., *murx.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., phos., plat., *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., til., vib.
 morning: Ferr.
 midnight: Canth.
 suppression of, from: Acon., agn., cham., cocc., coloc., graph., *puls.*
 micturition, before: *Puls.*
 during: Bry., chin., *plb.*
 after: Chin.
 amel.: Carb-an.
 prevents: *Cham.*
 milk, after: Ang., bry., bufo, carb-v., con., sul-ac.
 motion, on: Alum., ant-t., bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, dig., eupi., graph., ip, kali-c., kreos., mag-m., mang., merc., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., raph., sulph.
 amel.: Phos., ptel., rhus-t.
 nausea, causing: *Arg-n.*, arund., bism., chel., **Coloc.**, ip., *kali-c.*, kreos., ox-ac., phos-ac., sulph., tereb.
 paroxysmal: Ant-t., ars., asaf., bell., carb-v., cham., cocc., coff., colch., **Coloc.**, cupr., cycl., dig, dios., ferr., graph., ign., ip.,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, paroxysmal.

kali-c., kalm., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*,
nat-c., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., phos-ac., *plb.*,
puls., ran-sc., samb., sang., sars., secale,
stann., staph., teucr., thuj., verb.

periodical: *Ars.*, cain., *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*,
cimic., *coloc.*, **Cupr.**, cupr-ar., gels., ign.,
ill., *ip.*, *iris*, lac-c., **Nux-v.**, sulph.

plums, after: Rheum.

potatoes, after: Alum., *coloc.*, mag-c., merc-c.

pregnancy, during: Arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
cham., *con.*, hyos., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach.,
Nux-v., puls., sep., *verat.*

pressure agg.: Acon., aloe, anac., bell.,
carb-v., cina, coff., con., cycl., eup-per.,
jac-c., kali-bi., lac-c., *lach.*, mez., nit-ac.,
nux-v., puls., *ran-b.*, samb., sars, sulph.,
zinc.

amel.: Agar., alun., am-c., asaf., *bell.*,
bov., cast., chin-s., cina, **Coloc.**, dulc.,
graph., grat., kali-c., kali-n., *mag-p.*,
meny., nat-c., nat-m., *plb.*, *pod.*, ptel.,
stann., sul-ac., tarent.

radiating to all parts of body: **Plb. Diase.**

respiration, on: Anac., arg-m., ars., berb.,
bry., dig., hyos., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mang.,
mosch., seneg., sulph.

rest agg.: Bov.

amel.: **Bry.**, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., puls.

retraction of the umbilicus, with: Bar-c.,
plb.

riding in a carriage: *Carb-v.*, *cocc.*, nat-m.,
psor., *sep.*

rising, on: *Bry.*, senec.

after: Chin., *lyc.*

from lying amel.: Arg-m.

room, in, agg.: Kali-i.

sexual excitement, during: Graph.

shattered sensation: Carb-an., kreos., squil.

singing agg.: Puls.

sitting, while: All-c., bar-c., dios., ferr., op.,
phos-ac., rhus-t., ruta, *sulph.*

amel.: Apis, ferr.

bent: Alum., ant-t., sulph.

amel.: Sulph.

PAIN, sitting.

erect amel.: Gels.

sleep, before going to: Sulph.

during: Cina.

amel.: Alum., nat-m.

interrupting sleep: Mez., tabac.

sneezing, on: Bell., canth., cham., eupi., ind.,
pall.

standing, while: Aloe, bell., chin-s., ptel.,
sulph.

stones, like sharp, rubbing together: Apis,
cocc., coloc.

stool, before: Agar., ail., aloe, ant-t., apoc.,
bar-c., bell., *bry.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v.,
chin., cimx., coc-c., colch., coloc., *crot-t.*,
cupr-ac., dig., fago., ferr., ferr-i., glon.,
grat., hell., hep., ind., kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-n., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc-i-r.,
mez., *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, uicc.,
nit-ac., *nuph.*, op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*,
plant., *plb.*, *pod.*, prun., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*,
raph., rat., *rheum.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad.,
sep., stann., *sulph.*, tax., *tromb.*, *verat.*,
zing.

diarrhoeic, before: Alum., ant-t., arg-n.,
bry., cact., canth., cham., *chin.*, colch.,
coloc., cycl., dulc., fl-ac., gran., jug-r.,
nat-s., olnd., op., *plb.*, *pod.*, *psor.*,
rumx., sang., stram., *thuj.*, *verat.*

during: *Æth.*, *aran.*, arn., asc-t., bell., bor.,
Bry., bufo, *carb-v.*, cham., cob., *con.*,
crot-t., *dulc.*, grat., guare., indg., iod.,
ip., jug-c., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., laur.,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, nat-m., osm.,
petr., phys., *plb.*, *pod.*, ptel., *rheum.*,
rhus-v., senec., sep., sil., stram., tabac.,
tarent., *thuj.*, zinc.

diarrhoeic, during: *Æth.*, agar., aloe, alum.,
ang., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., bapt., canth.,
caps., carb-s., *cham.*, cimic., *cocc.*, *colch.*,
coloc., cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., cupr-ar., euph.,
gamb., *gran.*, ham., iod., iris, jug-r.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lact., *med.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., merc-i-r., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *pod.*,
rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., senec., tabac.,
Thuj., zinc-s.

after: Agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., arg-m.,
bov., carb-an., *chin.*, colch., *crot-t.*,
cupr-ar., dig., dios., dros., fago., grat., *ip.*,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stool, after.

kali-bi., kali-c., lept, merc., merc-c.,
mez., **Nit-ac.**, op., osm., pall., phos.,
podo., *puls.*, *rheum*, sil., staph., stront.,
tromb., *zinc*.

amel.: Aloe, apoc., ars., bapt., bov., bry.,
calc-p., *carb-v.*, chin-s., **Colch.**, coloc.,
dig., dios., ferr., gels., grat., helon.,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*,
senec., sil., sulph., thuj., tromb.

straining, while: Acon., *aloe*, bell., bry.,
podo.

urging, during: Elaps, hydr., mag-m.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plb*.

stretching out: Mag-s., rhus-t.

amel.: Dios.

sugar, after: Ign., ox-ac., *sulph*.

supper, after: Bry., *chin.*, ferr., kali-n., *puls*.

tobacco, after: Bor., ign.

amel.: Coloc.

turning the body: Ambr.

ulcerative: Cham., cocc., kreos., ran-b., rhus-t.

vexation, after: **Coloc.**

violent: Aloe, ant-t., *apis*, *ars*, bell., cact.,
canth., cast., cham., *colch.*, *coloc.*, cupr.,
cycl., dig., euph., kali-c., kali-n., *mag-c.*,
merc-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, sil., sul-ac.

vomiting, after: *Ant-t.*

waking, on: *Æth.*, ferr., lyc., merc-i-f.,
morph., nat-a., nat-c., pic-ac., ptel., sol-t-æ.

walking, while: Alum., asaf., *bell.*, bry., chin.,
coloc., con., crot-t., ferr., graph., grat., hyos.,
lac-c., lach., lobi., lyc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, phos.,
phyt., ptel., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, squil., *sulph.*,
tarent., verat.

amel.: Chin., dios., ferr., *puls*.

after: Bar-c.

bent, compels: *Coloc.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus t.*

wandering: Acon., *asc.*, alum., am-m., *arn.*,
arund., calc-s., cimic., *colch.*, dulc., fl-ac,
iris, *manc.*, mur-ac., nat-s., phyt., *plb.*,
podo., *puls.*, sang. **Diosc.**

warm drinks amel.: Acon., *chel.*, *mag-ph.*,
spong.

PAIN, warm food.

food, after: Kali-c., ol-an.

milk amel.: *Chel.*, *crot-t.*

soup amel.: Acon.

warmth amel.: *Æth.*, alum., am-c., *ars.*,
bar-c., canth., cast., **Cham.**, *coloc.*, **Mag-p.**,
meph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, pall., *plb.*, *podo.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**

moist, amel.: *Nux-m.*

winding, wringing, whirling: Berb., caps.,
ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sul-ac.

extending across: *Aloe*, alum., am-c., arg-m.,
arn., canth., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**,
chin., colch., cupr-ac., euphr., guaj., ip.,
kalm., phos., phys., prun., sep., stann.,
staph., zinc.

ilium to ilium: Asar., cimic., lil-t.

all parts of body: **Plb.**

anus: Aloe, *coloc.*, **Crot-t.**, hydr., *ip.*, led.,
mag-m., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *rhus-t.*,
sang., *sulph.*

axilla: Com.

back, Calc., canth., cocc., coc-c., kali-bi.

small of: *Æsc.*, agar., *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
fago., *gels.*, iod., laur., lyc., naja, *plb.*,
ptel., sil.

bladder: Brom., *carb-v.*, cham., cic., *plb.*

breast, to: Ferr-m.

chest, to: *Acon.*, cham., *chel.*, con., cupr.,
ign., *lach.*, mang., nat-p., *nux-v.*, *plb.*,
spig., spong., tarent.

menses, during: Chin-s., cupr., mang.

stool, during: **Acon.**

clavicle, to: Laur.

downward: Aloe, alum., bar-c., brom.,
chin., crot-h., crot-t., elaps, ferr-i., guaj.,
ip., kali-c., kali-i., *nux-v.*, plat., *plb.*,
puls., ran-s., samb., til., verb., zing.

feet, to: *Plb.*

genitals, to: Alum., calc., crot-t., dig., *lyc.*,
plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, tep., teucr., verat.

head, to: Ars., mang.

hips, to: Kali-c., lyc.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, extending.

inguinal region, to: Arg-n., bar-c., tarent.,
thuj.
kidney, to: Nux-m., *plb.*
leg, to: Carb-v., tereb., thuj.
loins, to: Kali-bi., kali-i.
lower limbs: Bar-c., kali-i., *plb.*, sang., *sep.*
mammar: Ferr-m.
right: Coloc.
cesophagus: Plb.
penis: Alum., puls.
perineum: Phos.
pubic region: **Coloc.**, *sep.*
when coughing: *Sep.*
rectum: *Aloe*, brom., eupi., mag-m., nat-m.,
nux-v., sang.
scrotum: Verat.
shoulder: Lach.
sides to: Ars., coca, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, tarent.
right: *Ip.*, *lach.*
left: Ars., coca, *lyc.*
spermatic cord: Brom., verat.
when coughing: Verat.
spine: Iod., *lyc.*, sil.
stomach: *Carb-v.*, crot-t., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*,
ol-an., sulph.
testicles: Dig., *plb.*, **Puls.**, secale., teucr.
when coughing: Secale.
thigh: *Aloe*, bar-c., cham., coloc., con.,
kali-i., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, stram., tereb.,
ust.
throat: Caust., kali-bi., kreos., merc.
umbilicus: Crot-c.
upward: *Aloe*, anac., ars., canth., chel.,
com., ferr-m., *gels.*, merc., naja, *plb.*,
ruta, spong., sulph.
uterus: Elaps, *ip.*
vagina: Ars., calc-p., *kreos.*
hip, region of: Arum-t., calc., chel., con.,
fl-ac, phos.
walking, while: Con.
extending from hip to hip before menses:
Thuj., ust.

PAIN.

hypochondria: Abrot., acon., asc., æth.,
agar., *aloe*, ambr., am-c., am-m., *arg-n.*,
arn., ars., asaf., asc-t., aur., bapt., bar-c.,
bell., berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, calc.,
camph., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
caul., *chel.*, *chin.*, cimic., *cinnb.*, cist., clem.,
coc-c., coff., coloc., cop., crot-t., cupr.,
dig., dios., dros., elaps, ferr., *gels.*, glon.,
graph., grat., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., iod., indg.,
jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos.,
lact., laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c.,
mag-m., manc., meph., **Merc.**, merc-i-f.,
merc-i-r., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., petr., phos.,
phyt., plant., *plb.*, prun., *ptel.*, *puls.*,
Ran-b., sang., seneg., *sep.*, sil., stann.,
stram., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., tromb., verat.,
zinc.

right: *Æsc.*, agar., ambr., am-c., arn., ars.,
bapt., bov., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., cedr.,
Chel., chen., chim., *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, clem.,
crot-h., fago., hydr., iod., *kali-bi.*, kalm.,
Lyc., mag-m., merc., *nat-m.*, phos., phyt.,
ptel., *sang.*, *sep.*, sil., stram., strych.,
sulph., thuj., tromb.

coughing, on: Bor., caps., *chin-s.*, cimx.,
cocc., kali-bi., lach., psor.

lying on painful side amel.: Crot-h., *sep.*

extending to back: *Æsc.*, **Chel.**, euphr.,
kali-c., **Mag-m.**, *nat-m.*

to left: Brom., *nux-m.*

left: Agar., brom., *calc.*, cimic., *coc-c.*, *gels.*,
glon., mag-c., meph., merc-i-f., pall.,
rhus-t., sang., tarent.

coughing, on: *Chin-s.*, grat., sang., sulph.,
til.

lying on left side agg.: Mag-c.

extending to right: Alum.

morning: Bov., dios., lact., sars., staph.,
tarent.

forenoon: Alum., fago., *ptel.*

noon: Plant.

afternoon: Bov., calc., **Lyc.**

3 p. m.: Dios., *ptel.*, tarent.

evening: *Chin-s.*, coloc., dios., lact., mag-c.,
mang., phyt., plant., *ptel.*, **Ran-b.**, *sep.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, hypochondria.

night: Calc-s., cedr., fago., kali-c., *mag-c.*
 bed, in: Calc-s., cedr., cham., *coc-c.*,
mag-c.
 waking, on: *Coc-c.*
 midnight: Phyt.
 while lying on side: Phyt.
 3 a. m.: Sulph.
 bed, in: Cedr., cham., chin-s., coc-c., dios.,
 ox-ac.
 bending to that side amel.: Nat-m.
 breakfast, after: Graph.
 breathing, prevents full: Asaf., *bry.*, ign.,
 kali-c., ran-s., staph.
 coughing, from: Bor., caps., chin-s., cimx.,
 cocc., dros., grat., kali-bi., lach., lyc.,
 nit-ac., psor., sang., sui-ac., sulph.,
 til., zinc.
 which impedes: *Dros.*
 dancing, after: Anac., aur., cham., **Lyc.**,
 ptel., sulph., zinc.
 exercising, on: Sep., zinc.
 inspiration: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, bar-c., con., kali-bi.,
lyc., *rumx.*
 intermittent: Am-m.
 jarring agg.: **Bell.**, *calc.*, **Lyc.**
 lying on painful side amel.: Sep., tarent.
 right side agg.: *Lyc.*, nat-m.
 left side agg.: Arn., colch., mag-c.,
mag-m., nat-s., ptel.
 amel.: Sang.
 menses, during: Nit-ac.
 motion, from: Bar-c., dios., *iris*, ptel., sil.
 rapid: Ptel.
 paroxysmal: Alum., *mur-ac.*, *phos-ac.*,
 rhodo., *stann.*, zinc.
 pressure, from: Brom., clem., phos., zinc.
 amel.: Dros.
 clothing agg.: Am-m., *bry.*, calc., carb-v.,
 caust., *chin.*, coff., hep., nat-s., nux-v.,
 spong., sulph.
 riding, from: *Sep.*

PAIN, hypochondria.

rising, on: Cedr., hydr., ptel.
 running, after: Tabac.
 sitting bent forward: Agar.
 while: Mur-ac., phos-ac., rhus-t.
 standing, on: Chin.
 stool, after, amel.: Grat.
 stooping, on: Alum., clem., fago., rhodo.
 waking, on: *Cist.*, coc-c.
 walking, while: *Æsc.*, *aur.*, bapt., *calc.*,
iris, *kali-bi.*, lyssin, manc., nat-m., phyt.,
rumx., sars., zinc.
 writing, while: Chim.
 extending to abdomen: Euphr.
 backward: *Æsc.*, agar., *berb.*, calc.,
 camph., carb-v., **Chel.**, dios., euphr.,
 graph., kali-c., lact., laur., naja, nat-m.,
 plb., puls., *ran-b.*, sil.
 back, across the: Sil.
 chest: Aloe, chin-s.
 downward: Ars., bapt., chel., hell., lil-t.,
 nat-m., nux-v.
 to genitals: Carl.
 forward: Laur.
 ilium, to: Alum., lil-t.
 outward: Lyc., merl., sulph.
 sacrum: Thuj.
 scapula: *Æsc.*, **Chel.**, bov., hydr.,
mag-m.
 shoulder, to: Cupr-ac., laur.
 stomach, to: Cupr., nat-c.
 thighs, to: Nux-v.
 umbilicus, to: Carl., kali-chl.
 upward: Agar., *apis*, mur-ac., *rhus-t.*
 hypogastrium: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., ail., ammc.,
apis, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arund., bapt., bell.,
bry., calc-p., canth., chel., chin., clem.,
coc-c., collin., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr-ar.,
dios., dor., ferr., gins., ham., hell., iod.,
 kali-c., lept., *lil-t.*, lith., merc., murx.,
 nat-m., *nux-v.*, plb., ptel., *ran-b.*, rhus-t.,
 rhus-v., sabad., *secale*, **Sep.**, sol-t-æ., squil.,
 sulph., tell., tereb., thuj., valer., **Verat.**,
 zinc.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, hypogastrium.

morning: Bell., sol-t-æ.
 forenoon: Com.
 afternoon: Dios., rhus-t.
 2 p. m.: Rhus-t.
 evening: Sumb.
 night: *Æsc.*
 breathing, on: Asaf., bell., spong.
 cold drinks, after: Crot-c.
 coughing, on: Caps., dros., *ip.*, lyc., nux-v.,
 phos., phos-ac, sil., squil., verat.
 dinner, after: Cham.
 eating, after, amel.: Tereb.
 inspiration, on: Bry.
 menses, before: Aloe, carb-v., com., crot-h.,
 lach., lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., phos., raph.,
 Sep., tep., *vib.*
 extending to back: Carb-v., vib.
 umbilicus: Lach., lyc., phos., sep.
 during: Bry., cimic., *con.*, crot-h., lac-ac.,
 lac-d., lil-t., nat-m., nux-m., sars.,
 senec., *sulph.*, verat., *xanth.*
 after: Cham., iod., mag-c., merc., nat-m.,
 plat., puls.
 paroxysmal: Am-c., bry., camph., carb-v.,
 cham., cocc., con., dig., ferr., hyos., ign.,
 iod., ip., mur-ac., nux-v., puls., stann.
 sitting erect: All-c., glon.
 standing, while: Chin.
 stool, before: Hæm.
 during: Ptel., rhus-v.
 after: Coloc.
 stooping, on: Kali-c.
 ulcerative: Nit-ac.
 walking amel.: Sep.
 extending to back: Carb-v., sabin., vip.
 epigastrium, to: Elaps.
 groin, to: Gins., nat-m.
 sides, to: Carb-v.
 stomach, to: Ars.

PAIN, hypogastrium, extending.

thighs, to: *Con.*, nux-v.
 umbilicus, to: Lach., lyc., phos., sep.
 vagina, to: Ars.
 ileo-cæcal region: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,
 dulc., **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *tereb.*,
 verat.
 iliac region: Agar., calc., *carb-v.*, cimic.,
 cupr., dios., dulc., euphr., gels., iris, kreos.,
 lil-t., nat-a., ox-ac., phos., plant., plb., ptel.,
 stann., zinc., zing.
 right: Ptel., sumb.
 left: Cimic., crot-h., cupr., euphr., *dios.*,
 gels., nat-a., ox-ac., puls-n.
 morning: Dros., sumb.
 stool, before: Sumb.
 noon: Thuja.
 evening: Bor., dios., hydr., rhus-t., zinc.
 supper, after: Zinc.
 walking, while: Hydr.
 night: Dios., pic-ac.
 ascending stairs: Pic-ac.
 bending, on: Puls-n.
 breakfast, after: Zinc.
 breathing, deep, during: Merc., mez.
 coition, after: Ther.
 coughing, on: Euphr.
 dinner, after: Phos.
 lying on left side: *Com.*
 motion, on: Ptel., puls-n.
 raising arm: Euphr.
 sitting, while: Agar.
 stool, before: Sumb.
 supper, after: Zinc.
 walking, while: Euphr.
 in room: Thuja.
 extending ilium to ilium: Asar., cimic.,
 lil-t.
 thighs, down: *Thuja.*
 ilium, crest of: Brom., cham., iris, led., plant.,
 rhus-t., sang., tell., *tereb.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, ilium, crest of.

night: Sang.

motion: *Tereb.*

pressure amel.: Sabad.

walking amel.: Sabad.

inguinal region: *Esc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*,
aloe, *am-m.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*,
berb., *bor.*, *brach.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*,
chel., *clem.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*,
dios., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gins.*, *graph.*,
ham., *hura*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *indg.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*,
lycps., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
murx., *naja*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phys., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *raph.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*,
verat-v., *zinc.*, *zing.*

right: *Esc.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *cast.*,
gent-c., *helon.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyssin*, **Merc.**,
sil.

then left: *Calc-p.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, *phys.*

left: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *brach.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cob.*,
crot-t., *sep.*

to axilla: *Nat-s.*, *thuj.*

micturition, during: *Ars.*

then right: *Dios.*, *lach.*

extending into testicle: *Sep.*

after-pains: *Cimic.*

coughing: *Alumn.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *nat-m.*,
petr.

drawing up knee amel.: *Coloc.*, *mez.*

hernia, as from a: *All-c.*, *guaj.*, *lycps.*,
nit-ac., *tarent.*

walking agg.: *Lycps.*

amel.: *Nit-ac.*

as if a, would appear: *Arn.*, *aur.*, *berb.*,
cann-s., *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**,
coloc., *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *gent-c.*, *gran.*,
ign., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *prun.*, *rhust.*,
sil., *spong.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
tereb.

coughing, on: *Carb-an.*, *cocc.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*,
tarent., *verat.*

PAIN, inguinal region, hernia, as if, would appear.

stooping amel.: *Graph.*

lying, while: **Merc.**

menses, before: *Ant-t.*, *bor.*, *carb-an.*,
chin., *sars.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*

during: *Am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
arn., *bor.*, *bov.*, *carb-an.*, *cast.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *plat.*, *senec.*, *sep.*

after: *Bor.*, *plat.*

motion, on: *Ther.*

parturition, during: *Cimic.*

paroxysmal: *Bell.*, *dig.*, *ign.*

pressure agg.: *Caust.*, *mag-m.*

rising from a seat: *Cocc.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

sitting, while: *Mag-s.*, *spong.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

sprain, as from: *Euph.*, *hydr.*, *nat-m.*

standing, while: *Mag-s.*, *thuj.*

stepping, on: *Pall.*

stool, before: *Nat-s.*, *tromb.*

during: *Nicc.*

stooping, on: *Ars.*

ulcerous: *Am-m.*, *cic.*

urinating, while: *Agar.*, *ars.*

after: *Lyc.*

walking, while: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *brom.*, *caust.*,
chel., *helon.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
pic-ac., *thuj.*, *ust.*

yawning, when: *Bor.*

extending to axilla (left): *Nat-s.*

back: *Am-m.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

calf: *Secale.*

down leg: *Aloe*, *caust.*, *dios*, *secale.*

genitals: *Alum.*, *plat.*

hip: *Am-m.*, *murx.*

knee: *Aloe.*

nipple, right: *Crot-t.*

pelvis: *Chel.*

around: *Coloc.*

pubis: *Lil-t.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, inguinal region, extending to.

shoulder blade, right: *Bor.*

spermatic cord, along: *All-c., nat-m.*

testicles: *Arg-m., dios., ham., hydr., lept., nat-m., sep.*

thigh: *Aloe, arg-m., aur., berb., coloc., laur., lil-t., lyc., plat., rhodo., secale, thuj.*

glands: *Am-m., ars., berb., bov., brom., calc., clem., cop., dig., dulc., graph., gymn., hell., kreos., lyssin, mag-m., merc, merc-c., mez., nit-ac. ran-b., rhus-t., sil., stann., sumb., tereb., thuj.*

ring, coughing, on: *Arn., cocc., nat-m., nux-v., sil., sulph., verat.*

liver: *Acon., Æsc., æth., agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., arg-n., arn., ars., bapt., Bell., berb., brom., bry., bufo, calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., Chel., Chin., chin-s., cimic., con., crot-h., dios., euphr., fago., ferr., hell., hyos., ign., iod., iris, kali-c., kalm., Lach., lact., laur., led., Lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., mill., nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., pall., phos., plb., Podo., prun., psor., ptel., ruta, sabad., secale, sep., stram., sulph., tarax., ust.*

morning: *Agar., bry.*

evening: *All-c., chel.*

night: *Bufo, calc., ind.*

air, open: *Ars., carb-v.*

breathing, on: *Nat-s.*

cheese, after: *Ptel.*

chill, during: *Ars., bry., chin., nux-v., Podo., verat.*

colic, gall-stone: *Ars., bapt., Bell., Berb., bry., cham., chel., chin., chl-f., cupr., dig., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lept., merc., Nat-s., podo., puls., rhus-t., sep., Verat.*

coughing: *Brom., cocc., psor.*

eating, after: *Mag-m., ptel.*

amel.: *Chel.*

to satiety: *Lyc.*

exercising, on: *Ang., iris, merc., nit-ac., nux-v.*

PAIN, liver.

fever, during: *Ars., chin., elat., nux-v.*

lying on back amel.: *Mag-m., nat-s.*

right side, on: *Bell., dios., mag-m., merc., psor., sep.*

amel.: *Mag-m., nat-s., ptel.*

left side, on: *Arn., mag-m., nat-s., ptel.*

painful side, on: *Calc-f.*

painless side, on, amel.: *Calc-f.*

menses, before: *Con., nux-m., podo., puls.*

during: *Bufo, nux-m., phos-ac.*

mental labor, after: *Mang., merc., Nat-s., nux-v., sulph.*

motion, after: *Sep.*

paroxysmal: *Phos-ac., zinc.*

pressure agg.: *Bell., berb., clem., psor., sabad., selen., tabac.*

riding in a carriage: *Sep.*

sneezing, on: *Psor.*

stooping, on: *Alum., calc., clem., cocc., kali-c., lyc.*

touched, when: *Æth., agar., bry., carb-an., carb-v., chin., clem., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-s., nux-v., sep., valer.*

ulcerative: *Laur., sil.*

walking, while: *Con., hep., kali-c., mag-m., nat-s., psor., sep., thuj.*

warm drinks amel.: *Graph.*

extending, back, to: *Æsc., Chel., euphr., iod., kali-c., mag-m., nat-m.*

epigastrium, to: *Bell., kali-i.*

right to left, from: *Merc-i-f.*

sides: *Acon., agar., all-c., aloe, ant-t., ars., bor., brom., carb-an., carb-v., cast., com., con., elaps, eup-pur., ferr., fl-ac., grat., hæm., hep., iris, kalm., kali-n., laur., lyc., manc., murx., naja, nat-m., par., phos., plb., prun., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., sep., tarent.*

right: *Bor., nat-m., sep.*

left: *Brom., cast., eup-pur., ferr., grat., naja.*

morning: *Am-c., merc-c., sulph.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, sides.

noon: Ptel.
 afternoon: Nit-ac., ox-ac.
 evening: Chin-s.
 night: Nat-s., prun.
 midnight: *Sulph.*
 breathing, on: Raph.
 coughing, on: *Bor.*, con., lyc., squil.
 dinner, during: Am-c.
 eating, after: Alum., kali-n.
 inspiration, on: Con.
 motion, on: Stront.
 pressure amel.: *Bor.*
 riding, while: Rumx.
 stool, during: Nicc.
 after: Rhus-t.
 supper, after: Sulph.
 ulcerous: Valer.
 walking, while: Nat-c., squil.
 yawning, when: Spig.
 spleen: *Æsc.*, agar., am-m., anac., anan.,
 arn., bapt., berb., bor., carb-v., cean., *chel.*,
Chin., cob., coc-c., colch., cupr., ferr.,
fl-ac., helon., *ign.*, iod., *lach.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
 pall., petr., phos., sang., stann., sulph.
 morning: Am-m., sang.
 evening: Agar., mag-s.
 breathing agg.: Agar., am-m.
 chill, during: *Bry.*, **Chin-s.**, eup-per.,
Podo.
 coughing, on: *Chin-s.*, sul-ac.
 exercising, on: Kali-bi., ran-b.
 inspiration agg.: Mez.
 lying on left side, while: Agar., Colch.
 menses, during: Apis, pall.
 pressure of clothing agg.: Calad., fl-ac.,
 kali-bi., nat-m., puls.
 riding in a carriage: *Bor.*, *lach.*
 stool, during: Kali-bi.
 walking, while: *Arn.*, hep., *ign.*, *lach.*,
 rhodo., selen.

PAIN.

• umbilicus: *Æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, arund., asaf.,
 bar-c., bry., calc., calc-p., caul., *chel.*,
chin., cimic., cina, coc-c., coloc., con., crot-t.,
 dios., ferr-i., gels., kali-bi., kalm., kreos.,
 laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-c., merl.,
 nit-ac., nux-m., *ox-ac.*, phos., phos-ac., plb.,
 ptel., rhus-v., sep., sil., sul-ac., ust.
 morning: *Aloe*, *dios.*, nat-m., verat-v.
 forenoon: Gynn.
 afternoon: *Chel.*, sil.
 evening: Nux-m., ptel.
 bending double amel.: *Aloe*.
 breakfast, after: Gels., raph.
 cough, during: Ip., *lyc.*
 diarrhœa, before: Rhus-v.
 during: Calc-p., rhus-v.
 eating, after: Calc-p., cina.
 flatus, passing, amel.: Caul., coloc.
 inspiration, deep, on: Lyc.
 menses, before: Chin-s., ip., ruta.
 during: Nux-m.
 paroxysmal: Bell., calad., phos-ac., verb.,
 zinc.
 pregnancy, during: Plb.
 pressure amel.: Ptel.
 radiating from: *Dios.*
 rising, after: Coloc.
 stool, before: *Aloe*, bry., mag-m., plb., ust.
 during: Kali-bi., ox-ac.
 after: Puls-n.
 stooping, on: *Verb.*
 supper, after: Zinc.
 walking, while: *Bry.*
 extending to lower abdomen: Plb.
 across the abdomen: **Chel.**
 anus: *Aloe*, **Crot-t.**, ip., led., nat-m.,
 nux-v.
 back: Lyc., ptel., sil.
 bladder: Cic.
 chest: Chin-s.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, umbilicus, extending.

downward: Aloe, crot-h., **Crot-t.**, ferr-~~z~~,
nux-v., plat., plb., sep.

ileum: Coc-c.

inguinal region: Thuj.

lumbar region: *Plb.*

mammary region: Kreos.

pudendum: *Sep.*

coughing, when: *Sep.*

rectum: Nat-m.

spine: Lyc., sil.

stomach, pit of: Carb-v., crot-t., lyc.,
ol-an., sulph.

throat: Kali-bi., kreos.

uterus: Elaps, *ip.*

vagina: Calc-p.

region of: *Æsc*, agar, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*,
ant-t., apis, arg-n., ars., bapt., bar-c.,
bell., berb., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, carb-v.,
cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina, clem., coc-c.,
colch., *coloc.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., dig.,
Dios., dulc., erig., fl-ac., gels, graph.,
gymn., hell., hydr., indg., *ip.*, *iris*, jatr.,
jug-c., kali-bi., kreos., lac-ac., *lept.*, lyc.,
mang., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., nat-a.,
nat-m., nit-ac, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op.,
ox-ac., petr., phel., phos., phys., phyt.,
Plb., ptel, rat., rhodo., rhus-v., sabin.,
sarr., senec., seneg., spig., stann., stront.,
sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., teucr.,
verat., verat-v., *zinc.*

morning: Aloe, ant-t., bar-m., bov., bry.,
dios., lach., mang., nux-v.

waking, on: Bov.

6 a. m.: Bry.

forenoon: Verat.

10 a. m.: Verat.

noon: Colch., dios.

afternoon: Ox-ac., seneg.

2 p. m.: Lyc., verat-v.

3-4 p. m.: Chel.

5 p. m.: Ptel.

evening: Calc-p., coloc., *ox-ac.*, pic-ac.,
spig.

PAIN, umbilicus, region of, evening.

5-6 p. m.: Spig.

night: Acon., *æsc.*, arn., bar-c., bry.,
calc., *cham.*, *chin.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, graph.,
hep., mag-m., merc., *ox-ac.*, podo.,
puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, zing.

midnight: *Chin.*, fl-ac.

stool, during: Fl-ac.

after: **Ars.**

bending backward: Lyc.

cold drinks, from: Calc-p.

wet weather, in: *Dulc.*

coughing, on: Ip., sep.

diarrhœa, during: Fl-ac., iris, lach.

dinner, after: All-c., bry., carb-s., coloc.

eating: Bov., bry., cob., ox-ac.

ice cream, after: Calc-p.

inspiration, deep: Bapt.

menses, as if, would appear: Sang.

before: *Ip.*, kreos.

motion agg.: Phyt, ptel.

pressure agg.: Mang.

rising, after: Plat.

sitting, while: Nat-s., sulph.

stool, before: Aloe, *am-m.*, caps., crot-t.,
dulc., fl-ac, gamb., grat., nux-v.,
ox-ac.

during: Fl-ac., gamb., *kali-bi.*, nat-c.,
nat-m.

after: *Æsc.*

transversely across: **Chel.**, lach., pæon.,
prun.

violent: Aloe, *bell.*, crot-t., dios., ip.,
jatr., *plb.*

walking, while: *Coloc.*

extending into thighs: Bar-c.

to uterus: *Calc.*, elaps, **Ip.**, ind.

bruised: Alum., am-c., arg-m, *arn.*, ars.,
asaf., aur., cadm., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., cham., chin., *cocc.*, coloc.,
con., fago., ferr., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-i.,
led., mag-m., manc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nat-s.*,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, bruised.

nux-v., op., phos., plb., ran-b., ruta, sabad., samb., sep., staph., stram., sulph., valer., verat.

morning: *Asaf.*

in bed: Ign., **Nux-v.**

evening: Fago., sabin.

night: Sep.

bending double amel.: Mag-c.

coughing, on: Ars., carb-an., *ferr.*, hyos.
nux-v., plb., *puls.*, *stann.*

inspiration agg.: Camph.

lying on right side agg.: *Merc.*

menses, during: Ham.

motion, on: Bov., *nux-v.*

pressure amel.: Kali-c.

riding horseback: Nat-c.

sitting, while: Hyos.

stool, during: Apis, arg-n., arn.

after: Carl., *sulph.*

diarrhoeic, after: Am-m.

walking, on: Coloc., hep.

hypochondria: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*,
chel., clem., *cocc.*, *corn.*, cupr., kali-n.,
kreos., lach., lact., **Lyc.**, mur-ac., ox-ac.,
Ran-b., stront.

right: Arn., carb-v.

left: *Apis.*

morning: Cist., lact.

evening: **Ran-b.**

night: Cist.

coughing, on: *Bry.*, carb-v., lach., *nux-v.*

jarring agg.: **Bell.**, **Bry.**, colch., *lach.*,
Nux-v.

lying, after: Ox-ac.

motion, on: Ran-b.

pressure amel.: *Bry.*

respiration, on: Acon.

touch, on: **Lyc.**

extending to shoulders: Laur.

hypogastrium: *Valer.*

PAIN, bruised.

inguinal region: *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, caust.,
mag-m., spig., *valer.*

menses, during: Kali-i.

pressure agg.: Caust., mag-m.

walk bent, must: **Arn.**

walking, while: Caust.

sides: *Arg-m.*, arn., camph., caust., colch.,
ferr., *nux-v.*

right: Camph.

left: *Arg-m.*

spleen: Sars.

umbilical region: *Coloc.*, con., form., ox-ac.

burning: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., ail., aloe,
alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anac., anan.,
anthr., ant-t., *apis*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t.,
bar-m., *bell.*, berh., bov., bry., cact., calad.,
calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an.,
Carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cocc., colch.,
coloc., *con.*, cop., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr.,
cupr-ar., cur., dios., dor., dulc., euphr.,
gamb., gels., glon., *graph.*, grat., hydr-ac.,
iod., ign., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c.,
kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, *lil-t.*,
lyc., lyssin, mag-s., *manc.*, merc., *merc-c.*,
merc-sul., merl., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ox-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**,
phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb., *ran-b.*, raph.,
rat., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sars.,
Secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig.,
stann., stront., stram., sulph., tabac.,
tarent., **Tereb.**, thuj., **Verat.**, vip.

morning: *Canth.*, rat.

noon: Ars.

afternoon: Alum., ars.

evening: Dirc., rhus-t.

breakfast, after: Agar.

chilliness, during: Nat-c.

eating, while: Phos.

after: *Hydr-ac.*

lying amel.: *Podo.*

menses, during: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, carb-v.,
caust., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac.,
rhus-t., sep., sulph., tarent.

motion agg.: Kali-n.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, burning.

paroxysmal: Plb.
 sitting, while: Calc-a., sep.
 standing, while: *Sulph.*
 stool, before: Aloe.
 during: Eug., sul-ac.
 after: Cupr-ar, jug-c., kali-bi., sabad.
 walking, while: Carb-an., sulph.
 in open air: Agar., sep.
 extending down leg: **Lil-t.**
 hypochondria: Acon., æth., am-c., *apis*,
 aur., aur-m., bell., bov., *bry.*, bufo,
 cann-s., carb-s., caust., **Chel.**, euphr.,
 gamb., *graph.*, grat., ign., kali-c., kali-i.,
 kali-n., *lach.*, laur., lept., merc., *mur-ac.*,
 nat-m., ox-ac., plat., seneg., spig., stann.,
staph., sul-ac., tabac., *tereb.*, thuj., zinc.
 right: Am-m., *ars.*, aur., *aur-m.*, *bry.*,
 chel., gamb., kali-c., *lach.*, laur.,
 mag-m., *mur-ac.*, plb., sang., stann.,
 sulph., *tereb.*, thuj.
 left: Bov., caust., chel., coc-c., *graph.*,
 grat., kali-i., tabac., verat.
 deep breathing, on: Bov.
 lying on painful side agg.: *Coc-c.*,
 graph.
 morning: Dros., sang.
 forenoon: Tell.
 afternoon: Alumn., am-m.
 1 p. m.: Sars.
 evening: Nat-m.
 eating, after: Stann.
 motion amel.: *Graph.*
 sitting, while: *Graph.*, sul-ac., tell.
 walking, while: Am-m.
 hypogastrium: All-c., alumn., arund., bar-c.,
 calad., *camph.*, crot-h., grat., helon.,
 kali-n., lac-c., phos-ac., stann., stram.
 evening: Kali-n.
 night: Crot-h.
 cough, after: Arund.
 motion amel.: Bar-c.
 rest, during: Kali-n.

PAIN, burning.

inguinal region: *Arn.*, *ars.*, aur., *berb.*, *bry.*,
 canth., fl-ac., grat., kali-c., kali-i., lil-t.,
 mag-c., phos., stront.
 right: *Bry.*, fl-ac., kali-c., kali-n., stront.
 left: Pall.
 menses, during: Kali-n., nat-m.
 micturition, during: *Nat-m.*, merc.
 sitting bent over, while: Kali-n.
 stooping amel.: *Graph.*
 glands: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, bell., *carb-an.*,
 tarent-c.
 liver: *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe, am-c., *bry.*,
 carb-v., gamb., *kali-c.*, plb., stann.
 sides: All-c., am-c., *ars.*, carb-v., *graph.*,
 grat., olnd., petr., rat., ruta, sep.
 afternoon: Am-m.
 cough, during: Sul-ac.
 dinner, after: Bov.
 sitting, on: Am-m.
 spots, in: *Graph.*, hyos., ox-ac., plat.
 walking, while: Sep.
 left side of pelvis: Am-c., *graph.*, lac-c.,
 plat., ruta, sep.
 spleen: Anan., bell., carb-an., coc-c., ign.,
 secale.
 umbilicus: *Æsc.*, carb-v., kali-i., *lach.*,
 nux-m.
 sleep amel.: Nux-m.
 region of: **Acon.**, *ars.*, *berb.*, bov., calc.,
 calc-p., *camph.*, canth., carb-v., cham.,
 chel., clem., cocc., crot-h., cub., dios.,
 dor., fl-ac., iod., kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*,
 lyc., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., nat-c.,
 nat-m., phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb.,
 raph., sabad., sang., sul-ac., til.
 evening: Fl-ac.
 dinner, after: Lyc.
 micturition, during: Til.
 stool, before: *Ars.*
 walking, while: Phos-ac.
 burrowing; Agar., dig., dulc., *graph.*, hell.,
 mag-m., spig., sulph.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, burrowing.

bending forward agg.: Grat.
 rest amel.: Grat.
 hypogastrium: Coc-c.
 iliac region: Dulc.
 inguinal region: Coc-c.
 umbilical region: Grat.
 bursting: Caust., coff., hyos., lyc., phos., puls., sulph.
 coughing, on: Anac.
 drinking, after: Carb-v.
 eating, after: Carb-v., dulc.
 rigor, during: Sulph.
 stool, before: Spig.
 clawing: Alum., ars., *bell.*, carb-an., coloc., hep., *ip.*, mosch., sep., zinc.
 menses, before: *Bell.*
 hypochondrium: **Bell.**, nat-m., rhodo.
 extending to back: Nat-m.
 hypogastrium: *Bell.*, lyc., puls.
 inguinal region: Kali-i.
 sides: Petr.
 umbilical region: Acon, *bell.*, *hep.*, kreos., petr., stann.
 menses, before: Kreos.
 paroxysmal: Petr.
 cramping, griping: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth., *agar.*, ail., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo, cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., *cina*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., **Cocce.**, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., cop., corn., croc., *crot-t.*, cub., **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, dig., **Dios.**, dros., *dulc.*, elaps, *elat.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, eupi., ferr., gamb., gels., glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, guaj., *hell.*, hep., *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, iris, jab., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., lob-i., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c.,

PAIN, cramping.

merl., mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ol-j., *op.*, ox-ac., pæon., petr., phell., phos., phos-ac., *phyl.*, plant., plat., plb., **Podo.**, prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *raph.*, rat., *rheum.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., secec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *straph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarax., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., tromb., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., vib., viol-t., vip., *zinc.*

morning: Am-c., calc., coc-c., coloc., colch., cupr., **Dios.**, dulc., graph., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., lob-i., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phcs., plant., psor., rat., ruta, sabin., sep., staph., sulph., tarent., xanth., zinc.

bed, in: Lact., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, psor., sabin.

coffee, after: Nat-m.

eating, after: Grat., nux-m.

fasting, from: Dulc.

menses, before: Am-c., carb-v.

milk, after: Cupr.

rising, on: Nat-m., ruta.

after: Mag-m, mang., nat-m.

stool, before: Calc., *sulph.*

during: Corn.

after: *Nat-m.*, nit-ac.

diarrhœic, before: Coc-c., kali-bi.

during: Hep.

waking, on: Colch., lyc., nat-m., xanth.

forenoon: Agar., am-c., am-m., coloc., **Dios.**, kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., *nat-c.*, pæon., sars., sulph., tell., xanth.

chill, during: Bov.

menses, during: Nicc.

walking, while: Kali-bi.

in open air: Am-c., sulph.

after: Xanth.

9 a. m.: Mag-c.

11 a. m.: Corn.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping.

noon: Alum., kali-c., sulph.
 evening, until: Sulph.
 standing: Verat.
 walking, while: Verat.
 afternoon: Agar., bism., bry., carb-v., coloc., corn., grat., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., op., par., phyt., sil., senec., sulph., *verat.*
 I p. m.: Mag-m.
 evening: Alum., am-c., bism., *calc.*, carb-v., cast., chin., cycl., grat., *iris*, mag-s., merc., petr., phos-ac., plant., plb., sars., senec., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.
 bed, in: Alum., valer.
 eating, after: Alum., grat.
 menses, before: Ol-an.
 milk, after: Mag-s.
 stool, during: Grat.
 diarrhœic, before: Bell., mag-c.
 walking: Chin., phos-ac.
 night: Bry., *calc.*, calc-s., cupr., cycl., dig., euphr., graph., kali-c., mez., myric., *nit-ac.*, osm., rhus-t., senec., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer.
 bed, in: Dig., rhus-t.
 uncovering, on; Bry.
 waking, on: Euphr., mez., stront.
 midnight: Lyc., rhus-t.
 air, cold, in: *Am-c.*
 open, in: Ign.
 alternating with pain in chest: *Ran-b.*
 ascending steps: Hell.
 bed, in: Alum., dig., dios., kali-c., lact., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, psor., rhus-t., sabin., valer.
 bending forward amel.: *Chin.*, **Coloc.**, *mag-p.*, prun., senec., stram., zinc.
 breakfast, after: Agar., eupi., grat., ham., kali-bi., nux-m., stront., *zinc.*
 chilliness, during: Sep.
 coition, during: Graph.

PAIN, cramping.

cold, after: Alum.
 constipation, during: Merc., *op.*, plb.
 coughing, when: Plb., tarent.
 dinner, during: Mag-s., zinc.
 after: Agar., cocc., crot-t., kali-c., **Mag-c.**, naja, phos., *ran-b.*, thuj., tromb., zinc.
 doubling. (See "bending.")
 drinking water, after: Cham., **Coloc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *rhus-t.*
 eating, while: Carb-v., dulc., *nux-v.*
 after: Ant-t., bell., carb-v., caust., cic., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., cupr., gamb., grat., lyc., *nat-c.*, nux-m., *rhus-t.*, sars., *verat.*
 eructations amel.: Carb-v., sep.
 flatus, from passing: Canth., squil.
 amel.: *Acon.*, lyc., mag-c., merc-c., nux-m., ol-an., sil., spong., squil., sulph.
 fruit, after: Calc-p.
 hysterical: Ars., bell., bry., *cocc.*, *ip.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, nux-v., *slann.*, *stram.*, *valer.*
 inspiration, on: Æsc., am-m., brom., *sulph.*
 intermittent: Chel.
 kneading abdomen amel.: *Nat-s.*
 lying, while: Spig.
 amel.: Cupr.
 on abdomen amel.: Am-c.
 back, on, from: Phys.
 right side, on, amel.: Phys.
 menses before: Aloe, alum., *am-c.*, bar-c., bell., brom., calc-p., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, cupr., cycl., hyper., *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, mag-c., manc., nux-v., phos-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*
 from hip to hip: Thuj.
 during: Acon., alum., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., calc., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, con., cupr., form., gran., *graph.*,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping, menses, during.

ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
plat., *puls.*, sabin, sars., *sep.*, stront.,
Sulph., vib., zinc.

after: *Am-c.*, *cocc.*, kreos., merl., puls.

micturition, on: Bar-c., *merc.*, sul-ac.

milk, after: *Mag-s.*

mortification, from: *Cocc.*

motion, on: Brom., corn-f., *mur-ac.*, ran-b.,
rhus-t., zinc.

amel.: *Rhus-t.*

paroxysmal: Merl., olnd., plat.

pressure amel.: *Am-c.*, brom., **Coloc.**, mang.,
podo.

riding, while: *Psor.*

rising from a seat amel.: Chin., spong.

sitting, while: Chin., spong.

bent, while: *Carb-v.*, dulc.

sleep, during: *Kali-n.*

amel.: *Mag-m.*

smoking, after: Brom.

soup, after: Zinc.

standing, while: Zinc.

stool, before: *Æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, arg-n., ars.,
bell., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-s.,
chin-s., cina, coc-c., colch., cupr-ac., dig.,
ferr., *gamb.*, glon., gran., guaj., hep.,
hyper., ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lact.,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *merc.*,
merc-i-r., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
Op., phel., phos., phys., puls, rat.,
rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., **Sulph.**, *tromb.*,
verat.

diarrhoeic, before: **Aloe**, am-m., ars.,
bry., camph., cann-s., carb-an., coloc.,
cupr-s., cycl., grat., **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*,
nat-m., **Podo.**, sep., spig., stram.,
sulph., *tromb.*, *verat.*, zinc.

hard, before: *Op.*

during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, anac., asc-c., bapt.,
canth., coc-c., colch., crot-t., cycl.,
dig., dulc., ferr., grat., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,

PAIN, cramping, stool, during.

lil-t., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, op., phel., phos.,
podo., puls., rhus-t., secale, *senn.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zine.

diarrhoeic, during: *Apis*, bor., colch.,
cupr-s., hydr., iris, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, plant.,
sep., sulph.

after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, carb-an., *carb-v.*,
coloc., cupr-ac., glon., graph., grat.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *op.*, plb.,
rhodo., sul-ac., **Sulph.**

after, amel.: *Agar.*, carb-s., cinnb., coc-c.,
Coloc., ferr., indg., *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*

diarrhoeic, after: *Ars.*, *lil-t.*

amel.: Gamb., naja., *nux-v.*, puls.,
seneg., sulph.

stooping agg.: *Sulph.*

supper, after: Alum., calc., coff., gels.,
grat., ol-an.

tea, after: Hyper.

waking, on: Alum., coc-c., colch., euphr.,
ferr., lyc., mez., nat-m., stann., *stront.*,
xanth., zinc.

walking, while: Phos-ac., prun., zinc.

amel.: *Coloc.*, ferr., *sulph.*

in open air: *Agar.*, am-c., bry., rhus-t.,
sil.

warm milk amel.: *Op.*

room amel.: *Am-c.*

warmth amel.: Alum., am-c., cupr-s.

wine, after: *Lyc.*

hypochondria: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, am-m., arg-m.,
bell., bry., bufo, calc., *calc-s.*, camph.,
cupr., dios., ign., iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*,
lact., lyc., nat-m., phos., sep., sil., stann.,
sulph., zinc.

morning: Teucr.

evening: Calc-s., dios.

night: Calc-s.

alternating with oppression of chest: Zinc.

coughing, on: *Lyc.*

eructations amel.: *Sep.*

menses, before: *Sulph.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping, hypochondria.

respiration, deep: *Croc.*

rubbing amel.: *Phos.*

stooping, on: *Lyc.*

turning the body: *Lyc.*

walking, while: *Sulph.*

extending across back: *Sil.*

downward: *Hell.*

hypogastrium: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *aur.*,
bell., *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dios.*,
helon., *prun.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *ruta*, *sil.*,
stann., ***Sulph.***

daytime: *Stram.*

morning: *Ambr.*, *dios.*, *fago.*

night: *Chel.*

menses, before: *Ant-t.*, *mang.*

bending double, compelling: *Prun.*

eating, after: *Ran-b.*

lying on back agg.: *Ambr.*

menses, before: *Cimic.*, *manc.*, *nat-m.*,
nil-ac., *sars.*, ***Sulph.***, *vib.*, *zinc.*

pressure amel.: *Fago.*

stool, before: *Stram.*

stooping, on: *Am-c.*

supper, after: *Ran-b.*

inguinal region: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*,
calc-a., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *gamb.*,
indg., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*,
rat., *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

right: *Aloe*, *bov.*, *carb-v.*, *gamb.*, *indg.*,
mag-c., *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

left: *Chel.*, *sars.*, *kali-n.*, *stann.*

morning: *Rat.*

forenoon, 11 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

afternoon, 3 p. m.: *Mag-c.*

4 p. m.: *Nicc.*

ascending stairs: *Alum.*

menses, during: *Kali-c.*

after: *Bor.*, *kreos.*, *plant.*

paroxysmal: *Nat-m.*

PAIN, cramping, inguinal region.

rubbing, on: *Sulph.*

sitting, while: *Petr.*, *spong.*

stool, during: *Nicc.*

stretching, on: *Am-c.*

walking, while: *Kali-n.*, *sulph.*

extending to knee: *Aloe.*

sides: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*,
canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*,
ign., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*,
mur-ac., *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sars.*,
seneg., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *lach.*,
mag-c., *manc.*

left: *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*,
cupr., *naja*, *nux-v.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

to right: *Asar.*, *Carb-v.*

evening: *Nicc.*

inspiration agg.: *Mur-ac.*

sitting, while: *Carb-an.*

bent, while: *Carb-v.*

stool, before: *Mag-c.*

during: *Nicc.*

umbilicus: *Aloe*, *camph.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*,
crot-t., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
kali-n., *kreos.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nicc.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
raph., *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *verb.*

morning, rising, on: *Nat-m.*

afternoon: *Plb.*

evening, in bed: *Nux-m.*

dinner, during: *Calc.*

stool, before: *Ham.*, *mag-m.*, *plb.*

extending over abdomen: *Calc.*

throat, to: *Kreos.*

region of: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*,
ant-t., *arn.*, *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*,
chel., *chin.*, ***Coloc.***, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, ***Dios.***,
dulc., *euphr.*, *gamb.*, *gran.*, *graph.*,
grat., *ham.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping, umbilicus, region of.

mag-c., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., *phyl.*, plat., plb., *ptel.*, *raph.*, rheum, rhus-t., sabad., samb., sang., senec., sil., stann., stront., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

morning: Æth., bov., lyc., mag-c.

bed, in: Lyc.

rising, after: Æth.

waking, on: Bov.

forenoon: Lyc., nat-c.

noon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Euphr., nat-c., **Sulph.**

4 p. m.: *Sulph.*

5 p. m.: Mag-c., sang.

evening: Plat., **Sulph.**

stool, during: Inul.

night: Bry., cycl., nux-m.

bed, in: Nux-m.

waking, on: Cycl.

bending body: Nit-ac.

forward amel.: *Aloe*, *coloc.*, senec.

breakfast, after: Agar., kali-bi.

cold, after taking: *Bry.*

diarrhœa, before: *Coloc.*, plat.

dinner, after: Ant-t., bry., **Coloc.**, ham.

eating, after: Bell., carb-v., graph., kali-n., *nux-v.*, plat., sulph.

fruit, after: **Coloc.**

menses, before: *Kreos.*

sitting, while: Phos-ac.

soup, after: Kali-n.

sour food, after: Asaf.

stool, before: Kali-n., psor.

during: Cocc., corn., indg., iod., phos.

supper, after: Gels.

extending to anus: Nat-m.

downward: Plat.

PAIN, cramping, extending to

groin: Thuj.

rectum: Nat-m.

stomach: Carb-v., sulph.

throat: Kreos.

cutting: **Acon.**, æth., *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., ars-i., arum-t., asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, bufo, cact., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., cain., calad., camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., card-m., *carl.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cycl., *dig.*, **Dios.**, dros., *dulc.*, elaps, *elat.*, euon., eupi., glon., graph., grat., hell., *hep.*, hydr., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, jatr., *jug.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lept., lil-t., lobel., lyc., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *manc.*, mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-f., merc-p-r., mez., mur-ac., murx., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, pæon., par., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb., psor., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, rob., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, squil., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, strych., *sul-ac.*, sulph., sumb., tereb., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., verb., *viol-t.*, vip., zinc.

daytime: Nat-m.

morning: Bov., calc., caust., con., *dios.*, *dulc.*, graph., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, puls., sep., spong., strych.

bed, in: Nit-ac.

coffee, from: Nat-m.

eating, after: Bov., spong.

fasting: *Dulc.*

rising, after: Nat-m.

stool, before: Nat-m., *staph.*

during: Ambr., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

waking, on: Calc.

forenoon: Agar., carb-an., lyc., nat-m., *rhus-t.*

stool, during: *Rhus-t.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, forenoon, stool.

after: Ox-ac.
 noon: Mag-c., sang.
 soup, after: Mag-c.
 afternoon: Agar., berb., chel., coloc., grat.,
 laur., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sep., stront.
 menses, before: Nat-c.
 stool, before: Calc-s.
 walking, while: Laur., naja.
 1 p. m.: Grat.
 2-4 p. m.: Laur.
 5 p. m.: Sars.
 evening: Agar., aloe, ambr., ant-t., bar-c.,
 bell., calc-a., carb-v, *dios.*, fago., hep.,
 kali-n., led., mag-c., mang., merc., mez.,
 nat-m., nicc., *petr.*, phos., puls., rat.,
 rhus-t., selen., staph., stront., sulph., thuj.
 eating, before: Puls.
 after: Ox-ac.
 heat, during: Rhus-t.
 sitting still agg.: *Puls.*
 sleep, before: Phos.
 stool, before: Ign., rumx.
 walking, while: *Dios.*
 5 p. m., lasting all night: Canth.
 7 p. m.: Elaps, sulph.
 night: Ambr., bar-c., calc-a., camph.,
 canth., fago, lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., phos-ac., ran-s., sep., sul-ac.,
 sulph., zinc.
 bed, in: Fago, zinc.
 pressing to urinate, when: Graph.
 waking, on: Mag-m., sars., sulph.
 midnight: Ambr., lyc., bar-c., nat-m.,
 sep., sulph.
 after: Ambr., elaps.
 1 a. m.: Phos.
 2 a. m.: Am-m., mag-m.
 3 a. m.: Phos.
 4 a. m.: **Petr.**, sulph.
 5 a. m.: Nat-m., ox-ac.

PAIN, cutting.

air, open, in: Merc-c.
 amel.: *Aloe*, kali-i.
 ascending, on: Merc.
 bending double amel.: **Coloc.**, **Kali-c.**,
 staph.
 backward: Sulph.
 breakfast, after: Bov., cain., hydr., mag-m.,
 spong., thuj., **Zinc.**
 cold, from a: Camph.
 water, drinking, after: Calc-p.
 amel.: Cann-s.
 coughing, on: Cham., chin., valer., **Verat.**
 dinner, before: Hydr., lyc.
 during: Lact., zinc.
 after: Cain., cham., coloc., grat., hydr.,
 lact., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., par., rheum,
 sil., sulph., **Zinc.**
 drawing up abdomen, on: Valer.
 feet amel.: *Coloc.*
 drinking, after: Ars., calc-p., nat-m., staph.
 eating, while: Aloe, grat., zinc.
 after: Ant-t., ars., bov., cain., calc-p.,
chel., **Coloc.**, ign., *kali-bi.*, nat-m.,
 olnd., *petr.*, spong., *staph.*, *zinc.*
 electric shock darting through the anus,
 like: **Coloc.**
 eructations amel.: Rat.
 false labor pains, like: Kali-c.
 flatus, passing, amel.: Anac., ars-i., -bapt.,
 bov., calc-p., *con.*, eupi., gamb., *hydr.*,
 laur., plb., psor., selen., sulph., viol-t.
 heat amel.: *Sulph.*
 inspiration, on: Lyc.
 intermittent: Grat.
 labor, during: Phos., puls.
 lead colic: **Coloc.**
 menses, before: Alum., *cham.*, lach., *lil-t.*,
 mag-c., nat-m., ol-an.
 from hip to hip: Thuj., ust.
 on appearance of: *Caust.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, menses, before.

stool, during: Alum.

during: Am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*,
cocc., eupi., ferr., graph., iod., ip.,
Kali-c., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c.,
ol-an., *phos.*, senec., *sulph.*, zinc.

after: Graph., kali-c.

as if, would appear: Laur.

micturition, before: Mag-c., sulph.

during: Chin., eupi., mag-c., merc.

after: Chin.

milk, after: Zinc.

motion, on: Aloe, *cocc.*, merc-c., puls.,
rhus-t.

paroxysmal: Lyc., phos-ac., sep., sil.

pork, after: Acon-l.

rest amel.: Bry., *rhus-t.*

rising, after: Nit-ac.

sitting, while: Asaf., mur-ac., nicc.

standing, on: Mur-ac.

step, on every: *Sil.*

stool, before: Acon., æsc., æth., agar,
Aloe, am-c., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, *asar.*,
bar-c., brom., bry., cain., caps., carb-v.,
chel., cina, cob., **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., dig.,
Dulc., gamb., gels., graph., grat., hell.,
hep., hydr., ign., kali-n., kalm., lact.,
laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rheum,
rhus-t., sang., secale, sep., *sulph.*, thuj.,
valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

during: Acon., agar., **Aloe**, alum., ant-c.,
arn., ars., *asar.*, calc-s., *canth.*, caps.,
caust., cham., chel., cob., coloc., dulc.,
ferr., iod., iris, kali-n., kalm., laur.,
mag-m., merc., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., plb.,
rheum, *rhus-t.*, sars., secale, staph.,
sulph.

menses, before: Alum.

diarrhœic, during: Bov., ferr., gamb.,
jug-c., mag-m., *merc.*, **Sulph.**

after: *Am-c.*, ars., *canth.*, **Coloc.**, gels.,
kali-n., lept., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *podo.*
rheum, staph., sulph.

PAIN, cutting, stool, after.

amel.: Bry., caust., dig., hell., mur-ac.,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

causing urging to: Dig., *lept.*, *nux-v.*,
sulph.

stooping amel.: Puls.

stretching, on: Aloe.

supper, after: Coloc.

vinegar, after: Aloe.

walking, while: Asaf., coloc., *dios.*, lyc.,
mur-ac., phos-ac.

open air, in: Graph.

wandering: Bell., card-m., dulc., led.,
stront.

warmth of bed: *Ars.*, coloc.

extending to anus: *Coloc.*

backwards and upwards during labor:
Gels.

chest: Phos.

right to left, from: *Lyc.*

left to right, from: Ip.

thighs: *Coloc.*, tereb.

hypochondria: Arg-m., arg-n., ars., *aur.*,
bor., brom., calc-f., chel., coc-c., colch.,
coloc., crot-h., dios., *graph.*, hydr., iod.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., *meny.*,
merc-i-r., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., ptel.,
puls., *ran-b.*, stann., strych., tromb.

right: *Aur.*, ptel.

left: Arg-m., *arg-n.*, bor.

morning: Cast.

afternoon: Chin-s.

sitting, while: Tereb., viol-t.

bent, while: Stann.

stretching agg.: Lyc.

walking rapidly: Bor.

extending to back: *Ran-b.*

downward: Bor.

umbilicus: Bor.

hypogastrium: Am-c., ang., *ars.*, **Bell.**,
bry., cact., *cimic.*, coloc., elaps, enon.,
Hyos., hydr., iris, *kali-bi.*, laur., *lept.*,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, hypogastrium.

mag-s., nat-c., nicc., ol-an., **Puls.**, sep.,
sil., tereb., *thuj.*, *verat.*

coughing, on: Bry., chin., *verat.*

eating, after: *Verat.*

menses, before: Senec.

during: *Senec.*, sulph.

after: Kali-c., plat., puls.

as though menses would reappear:
Kreos., *lyc.*, plat., *puls.*

stool, after, amel.: Pall.

iliac region: *Agn.*, nat-p., *thuj.*

extending into testicle: Hydr.

fossa, right to left: Sang.

ilium, anterior superior spinous process:
Sulph.

inguinal region: Æsc., all-c., am-m., aur.,
calc., calc-p., *canth.*, carb-an., *coloc.*, cycl.,
gamb., iod., kali-bi., *lyc.*, mag-c., phos-ac.,
spig., tell., tereb., *valer.*

right: Tereb.

extending to left: *Lyc.*

left: Æsc., tell.

evening: Dios., *lyc.*

menses, during: *Arg-n.*, *nat-m.*, *senec.*

walking, while: *Canth.*, par.

extending to back: Am-m.

through urethra to glans penis: Asar.

liver: Ang., aur., berb., calc-f., *carb-an.*,
dios., *iris*, *lach.*, ptel.

sides: Arn., ars., calc., carb-an., caust.,
clem., con., crot-t., *dulc.*, ign., *lach.*,
kali-bi., mag-c., mur-ac., par., ruta, sars.,
stront., *thuj.*, zinc.

right: Con., stront.

left: Calc., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., sars., *thuj.*

evening: Nicc.

night: Sulph.

lying on the back, while: Sulph.

menses, during: Ars.

paroxysmal: Kali-bi.

sitting, while: Carb-an.

PAIN, cutting, sides.

stool amel.: Calc.

walking amel.: Carb-an.

spleen: *Cean.*, chin., crot-h., ptel., verb.

umbilicus: Ant-t., bov., cact., calad., **cast.**,
chin-s., cemic., coc-c., crot-t., dios., indg.,
laur., *nux-m.*, plb., puls-n., *rhust.*
rhust-v., sil., tereb.

forenoon: *Rhust-t.*, sil.

afternoon: Cemic.

evening: *Nux-m.*

night: *Nux-m.*

bend double, compelled to: Bov., calad.

bending body amel.: *Rhust-t.*

extending to back: Sil.

stomach: Crot-t.

region of: Æsc., agar., aloe, ammc.,
am-m., ant-t., arn., bell., bov., brom.,
cact., calad., calc-p., camph., *canth.*,
cast., cham., chin., cocc., **Coloc.**, con.,
crot-t., cupr., **Dios.**, *dulc.*, grat., hell.,
hyos., hyper., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi.,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., led., *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, merl., mur-ac.,
naja, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*,
pæon., petr., plant., plat., psor., ptel.,
puls., raph., *rheum.*, *rhust-v.*, sars.,
senec., sil., sol-n., spig., stann., staph.,
sul-ac., tabac., ust., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb.,
zinc., zing.

daytime: Stann.

morning: Hell., mang., sars., sulph.

forenoon: Sars.

menses, during: Mag-c.

10 a. m.: *Verat.*

afternoon: *Lyc.*, naja, ptel.

4 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: Bar-c., bry., nat-m., staph.

midnight: Sulph.

bed, when going to: Nat-m.

cold drinks, after: Calc-p.

cold wet weather: *Dulc.*

diarrhoea, after: Cupr., nat-m.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, umbilicus, region of.

dinner, after: Cham.

eating, after: *Coloc.*

expiration, during: *Rhus-t.*

ice cream, after: *Calc-p.*

inspiration, during: *Arn., mang.*

labor, during: **Ip., Nux-v.**

lying bent amel.: *Hell.*

menses, during: *Mag-c.*

as if, would appear: *Ip.*

motion, during: *Caps.*

pressure agg.: *Chel.*

amel.: *Nat-m.*

rising, after: *Sulph.*

sitting, while: *Rhus-t.*

step, at every: *Arn.*

stool, before: *Aloe, gamb., Nux-v.*

after: *Cact., Coloc.*

stooping agg.: *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

walking, while: *Arn., dios., sul-ac.*

yawning, on: *Sars.*

dragging, bearing down: *Æsc., agn., aloe, alet., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arg-n., asaf., Bell., bry., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chin., coc-c., con., crot-t., cycl., dig., ferr., gran., graph., hedeom., hyos., ip., kali-i., lac-ac., lac-c., Lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., merl., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., ox-ac., pall., phos., phyl., plat., plb., psor., Puls., rhus-t., sabin., sars., secale, Sep., Sulph., tarent., teucr., thuj., trill., ust., vib., xanth., zinc.*

morning: *Bell.*

forenoon: *Sep.*

afternoon: *Mag-m.*

night, in bed: **Sulph.**

crossing limbs amel.: **Lil-t., murx., Sep.**

dinner, after: **Sulph.**

eating, after: *Thuj.*

fever, in low: *Cact.*

PAIN, dragging.

menses, before: *Alum., apis, bell., cina, chin., eupi., gets., iod., lac-c., mosch., phos., plat., sabad., secale, sep., sulph., tarent., ust., vib., zinc.*

during: *Am-c., bell., cham., con., ferr., graph., lil-t., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., plat., podo., Puls., Sep., sulph., vib., zinc.*

after: *Kreos.*

motion agg.: *Kreos.*

spermatic cords, through: **Puls.**

stool, before: *Nit-ac.*

during: *Arg-n., lil-t.*

after: *Carb-v., graph.*

urging to, with: *Corn., Nux-v.*

thighs, into: *Nit-ac., nux-v.*

urinate, with urging to: *Nux-v., pall.*

walking agg.: *Calc., kali-i., rhus-t., Sep., Trill.*

extending toward anus: *Crot-t., sulph.*

to thighs: *Vib.*

hypochondria: *Calc., cham., coc-c., podo., ptel.*

night when lying on left side: *Mag-m., nat-s., ptel.*

inguinal region: *Brom., bry., calc., carb-an., cham., chel., clem., coc-c., gran., kali-c., kali-i., lac-d., mag-c., mag-s., merl., nat-c., phos., plat., rat., tereb., teucr.*

afternoon: *Mag-c., mag-m., nicc.*

evening: *Teucr.*

alternating sides: *Tereb.*

menses, before: *Coc-c.*

during: *Bor.*

micturition, during: *Sul-ac.*

sitting, while: *Caust.*

stool, during: *Kali-c., rat.*

extending forward: *Caust.*

outward: *Con., kali-c.*

to testicles: *Hydr., teucr.*

sides: *Phos.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN.

drawing: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., aur., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *calc.*, *calad.*, **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., clem., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., dig., dros., gels., *gran.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., jug-r., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., mosch., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., phos., plat., *podo.*, ptel., rhus-t., sabin., sars., secale, seneg., **Sep.**, spig., squil., staph., stram., sulph., sumb., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verat-v., zing.

morning: Calc.

afternoon: Grat.

evening: Bry.

night: Graph., mag-m., zing.

chill, during: Bov.

dinner, after: Con.

drinking, after: Caust., con.

eating, after: Caust.

inspiration, during: Rhus-t.

labor pain, like: **Puls.**, **Sep.**

menses, before: Carb-v., *ign.*

at beginning of: *Mag-c.*

during: Calc., carb-v., croc., kreos., mosch., *plat.*, plb., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*

after: Puls.

motion, on: Bry., jug-r., mag-m.

sitting, after: Con.

stool, before: Cact., *nit-ac.*, zing.

during: *Arg-n.*

supper, after: Kali-n.

walking, while: Con., squil.

warmth amel.: Mag-p.

hypochondria: Agar., all-c., aur., bapt., berb., *calc.*, carb-v., caul., cham., *coc-c.*, coloc., gels., lact., mag-m., merc-i-r., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., squil., sulph., teucr., zinc.

PAIN, drawing, hypochondria.

right: *Agar., aur., calc., cham., mag-m., nat-m., sulph., zinc.

left: *Ars.*, coloc., gels.

morning: Merc-i-r.

forenoon: Sulph.

evening: *Carb-v.*

night: *Coc-c.*

bed, in: Cham.

walking: Bapt.

extending downward: Nat-m.

to small of back: Carb-v., plb.

to spine: Sil.

to thighs: Nux-v.

upward: *Rhus-t.*

hypogastrium: Bell., canth., chin., coc-c., coloc., plb., sabad., thuj., valer.

inguinal region: *Æth.*, aloe, alum., ammc., aur., bapt., bov., bry., cact., calc., calc-p., *chel.*, *clem.*, coc-c., gamb., gran., kali-c., kali-i., lil-t., lyc., merc., mez., *plat.*, rat., rhodo., sil., stann., tereb., thuj., valer., zinc.

right: Aloe, bapt., bov., gran., sil., thuj.

left: *Æth.*, alum., ammc., gamb., lyc., stann.

micturition, during: *Ars.*

noon: Thuj.

evening: Bor.

alternating with pricking: Zinc.

convulsive: Chel.

dancing, while: Alum.

menses would come on, as if: Cocc., lyc., *plat.*

micturition, on: Agar., ars., caust.

periodical: Aloe.

sitting, while: Caust., thuj., zinc.

standing: Thuj.

stretching: Coc-c., merc-c., nat-m.

amel.: Bov.

walking: Alum., chel., thuj.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, drawing, inguinal region.

extending around pelvis: Coloc.

to pubis: Lil-t.

testicles: Arg-m., ham.

thighs: Aur., rhodo.

umbilicus: Acon., aloe, bar-c., bell., calc-p.,
chel., eupi., gamb., grat., ign., kali-c.,
mosch., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., phos.,
plb., rat., tabac., zinc.

morning: Nat-c.

anus to umbilicus: *Lach.*

menses, during: Nux-m.

stool, before: Nat-c.

extending to vagina: Calc-p.

region of: Chel., clem., con., mez., nit-ac.,
ruta, sep., sulph.

gnawing: Am-c., ars., aur-m., calc., canth.,
colch., *coloc.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., elat.,
gels., olnd., plat., plb., ruta, sulph.

bend forward, obliging to: **Coloc.**

dinner, after, agg.: *Coloc.*

colon, transverse: Gels.

hypochondrium: Bufo, *ruta*.

hypogastrium: Gamb., seneg.

liver: Bufo, *ruta*.

umbilicus, region of: *Ruta*.

grasping. (See "clutching.")

gripping. (See "cramping.")

lacerating. (See "tearing.")

lancinating: Anan., ars., bufo, cadm., *carb-an.*,
carb-v., clem., con., cur., elaps, gels., kali-i.,
manc., murx., plat., plb., raph., *zinc*.

hypochondria: Æth., bad., bufo, *cadm.*,
calc-f., coloc., *lach.*, manc., phys., stann.,
sulph., tabac., tarent.

right: Æth.

left: *Cadm.*, calc-f.

doubling up amel.: Calc-f.

lying on side agg.: Calc-f.

motion agg.: Bufo.

extending to ilium: Lil-t.

PAIN, lancinating, hypochondria, extending to.

right side: Stann.

hypogastrium: Elaps, plb.

inguinal region: Elaps, *mag-c.*, manc.,
spong.

menses, during: *Bor.*

after: *Bor.*

sides: Ign.

spleen: Bufo.

umbilicus: Elaps, plb.

extending to uterus: Elaps.

piercing. (See "shooting.")

pinching. (See "cramping.")

pressing: Acon., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, anac.,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn.,
asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bry., bufo,
calc., calc-p., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *carl.*,
cast., *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, cimic., *coff.*,
colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-t., *cupr.*,
dig., elaps, *euph.*, euphr., ferr., *grat.*,
hyper., ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., meny., meph., *merc.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, *nat-n.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*,
pæon., *par.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, plb., prun., *puls.*,
rhus-t., *ruta*, sabin., samb., secale, **Sep.**,
sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tabac.,
tarax., tarent., *tereb.*, thuj., verat., *zinc*.

morning: *Mag-c.*, nat-m , sil.

9 a. m.: **Sep.**

forenoon: Lyc., phos.

afternoon: *Caust.*, chel.

5 p. m.: Sulph.

evening: Bar-c., coloc., ferr., phos., zinc.

eating, after: Phos.

stool, during: *Zinc*.

night: Ign., mez., phos., sep., sulph.

breakfast, after: Calc-s.

dinner, before: Lyc.

after: Cast-v., grat., sulph.

drinking, after: Ars., ferr.

eating, after: Agar., ars., coloc., *ferr.*, lyc.,
nux-v., phos., sep., sil., thuj., zinc.

amel.: *Mag-c.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, pressing, eating.

anything cold: Sep.
 exertion, on: *Calc., pall.*
 lying, while: Bar-c.
 on back amel.: Mez.
 on left side amel.: *Pall.*
 menses, before: Nux-m., sep.
 during: *Calc., nit-ac., plat., Puls., Sep., sulph.*
 as if contents would be forced out at the
 vulva: Ant-c., *bell., lach., lil-t., nat-c.,*
 nit-ac., plat., puls., sep., sulph.
 after: Nat-m.
 micturition, during: Chin., nat-m.
 after: Chin., phos-ac.
 at the close of, pressing toward genitals:
 Phos-ac.
 motion, on: Bar-c.
 sitting, on: Iod., op., rhus-t., stront.
 amel.: Bar-c.
 stone, as from: Bell., *cupr., merc., op.*
 stool, before: Grat., zinc.
 during: Arn., brom., hep., nat-m.
 after: Grat., iod., kali-c., ol-an., zinc.
 amel.: *Spig.*
 walking, while: Bar-c.
 after: Grat.
 warm drinks agg.: Elaps.
 extending toward anus: Crot-t., *sulph.*
 genitals: Tep.
 pit of stomach: Nux-m.
 rectum: Mag-m., nat-m.
 throat: Caust.
 umbilicus: Crot-c.
 hypochondria: *Acon., æth., agar., aloe,*
alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-t., arg-n.,
arn., ars., aur., aur-m., bar-c., berb.,
bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-p.,
camph., carl., cham., chel., chin., cocc.,
con., crot-t., dig., dios., elaps, ferr.,
graph., hep., ign., iod., kali-chl., lil-t.,

PAIN, pressing hypochondria.

lyc., lyssin, mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos-ac., plb.,
podo., rhodo., rhus-t., sep., sil., spong.,
sulph., verat., zinc.
 right: Acon, agar., all-c., aloe, anac.,
 arn., bar-c., brom., calc., *chel., chin.,*
 elaps, ferr., hep., iod., lil-t., **Lyc.,**
 merc., *nat-m., nit-ac., plb., rhus-t.,*
 sars., sep., *sil., sulph.*
 left: *Æth., arg-n., bor., bov., crot-t.,*
 dig., nat-c.
 morning: Agar., sars.
 forenoon: Alum.
 afternoon: Bov.
 evening: All-c., lact., mang., sep.
 night: Calc.
 3 a. m.: Sulph.
 bending body forward amel.: *Chin.*
 breathing, on: **Lyc.**
 dinner, after: Sulph.
 drinking, after: Aur.
 eating: Anac., aur., cham., *nux-v., zinc.*
 expiration, on: Tarax.
 menses, during: Nit-ac.
 after: Bor.
 motion, from: Aur., bar-c.
 riding, while: Bor.
 sitting, while: Phos-ac., rhus-t.
 standing, on: Chin.
 amel.: Prun.
 step, on every: *Calc.*
 stool, after, amel.: Zinc.
 walking, while: *Aur., calc., nat-m., sars.,*
 zinc.
 open air, in: Ars
 amel.: Sars.
 extending to abdomen: Petr.
 outward: Cast., lyc., merl.
 when lying on that (right) side:
 Calc-f.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, pressing, hypochondria, extending to.

scapula: *Bov.*

upwards: *Agar.*

hypogastrium: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ant-t., *apis*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*,
bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*,
cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *elaps.*,
gins., *helon.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
kreos., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-f.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *pall.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *ruta*, *secale*, *seneg.*,
Sep., *spig.*, *scuil.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*,
til., *valer.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Bar-c.*

lying on the back: *Bar-c.*

9 a. m.: **Sep.**

forenoon: *Phos.*

noon: *Merc-i-f.*

evening: *Secale.*

night: *Sulph.*

colic, during: *Thuj.*

dinner, during: *Am-c.*

downward: *Lil-t.*, *merc.*, *pall.*, *psor.*,
Puls., *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

exertion, on: *Calc.*

genitals, toward: **Bell.**, *caust.*, *dig.*,
Lil-t., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *plat.*,
Puls., **Sep.**, *sulph.*

groin, toward: *Plat.*, *sars.*, *teucr.*

lying, while: *Sulph.*

on the back: *Bar-c.*

menses, before: *Plat.*, *sep.*

during: *Calc-p.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*,
murx., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**,
Secale, **Sep.**

micturition, during: *Lil-t.*, *nux-v.*

after: *Phos-ac.*

outwards: *Carb-an.*, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**

pelvis, into. (See "GENITALIA.")

stool, before: *Nat-m.*

during: **Lil-t.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *podo.*

after: *Ambr.*, *iod.*

PAIN, pressing, hypogastrium.

touched, when: *Thuj.*

walking, while: *Lil-t.*

bent, compelled to: *Lyc.*

open air, in, while: *Nux-v.*

inguinal region: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*,
ars., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
euph., *graph.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-i., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *plat.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Hell.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*

left: *Berb.*, *calc.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Sul-ac.*

afternoon: *All-c.*

coffee, after: *All-c.*

evening: *Alum.*

bending the knee amel.: *Mez.*

downward: *Plat.*

menses, during: *Bor.*, *carb-an.*, *cast.*,
kali-c., *plat.*, *sep.*

after: *Plat.*

outward: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *cocc.*,
gran., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*,
phos-ac., *rhuss-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*,
thuj.

standing, while: *Camph.*

stool, before: *Tromb.*

stretching out, on: *Am-c.*

touch agg.: *Arg-n.*

extending to genitals: *Alum.*, *plat.*

liver: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
card-m., **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *dig.*,
graph., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lith.*,
lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
plb., *prun.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,
sabin., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
tereb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

sides: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ars.*,
asaf., *asar.*, *berb.*, *chin.*, *dios.*, *ign.*,
kali-c., *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, pressing, sides.

right: *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *prun.*, *thuj.*,
zinc.

left: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *berb.*, *camph.*, *mag-m.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*

morning: *Merc.*

evening: *Fl-ac.*

drawing: *Laur.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

inspiration, deep: *Thuj.*

menses, during: *Nux-v.*

motion, on: *Asar.*

outward: *Coloc.*, *nux-v.*, *sul-ac.*

riding, while: *Card-m.*, *hep.*

sitting, while: *Am-c.*, *calc.*

walking, while: *Cast.*

extending to navel: *Aloe.*

spleen: *Ars.*, *bor.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
crot-t., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *ol-an.*, *polym.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

umbilicus, region of: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., **Anac.**, *arn.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *chel.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *grat.*,
hell., *ign.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*,
rheum., *samb.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*,
tabac., *teucr.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: *Alum.*

standing, while: *Alum.*

4 p. m.: *Sulph.*

evening, bed, in: *Chin.*, *valer.*

button, as from: *Am-c.*, *anac.*

coughing, on: *Ambr.*

eating, after: *Coloc.*

eructations, during: *Ambr.*

hernia, as if, would protrude: *Dulc.*

paroxysmal: *Nat-m.*

periodical: *Chel.*

plug, like a: *Anac.*

stool, after: *Crot-t.*, *nit-ac.*

stooping, on: *Verb.*

walking in open air, while: *Bry.*

PAIN, pressing, umbilicus, region of.

extending to anus: *Ox-ac.*

epigastrium: *Crot-t.*

shooting: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
bapt., *bell.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cupr.*,
fl-ac., *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*,
naja., *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*,
tereb., *tromb.*

noon: *Rhus-t.*

coughing, on: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *lach.*, *sep.*,
staph.

menses, before: *Kali-c.*

step, on every: *Mur-ac.*

extending across: *Cupr.*

to anus: *Rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

body, into, on every step: *Mur-ac.*

lower limbs: *Sang.*

right side, toward: *Fl-ac.*

right to left: *Nux-m.*

upward: *Naja.*, *spong.*

hypochondria: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *calc-p.*, *cupr.*,
ferr., *glon.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *ptel.*,
ran-b., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*

right: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *calc-p.*, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*,
tarent., *tep.*

left: *Alum.*, *ferr.*

to right: *Alum.*

morning: *Strych.*, *tarent.*

evening: *Sumb.*

night: *Kali-c.*

inspiration, on: *Calc-p.*

standing, while: *Glon.*

extending to back: *Ran-b.*

downward: *Ptel.*

right shoulder, to: *Rhus-t.*

stomach, to: *Cupr.*

hypogastrium: *Cimic.*, *ptel.*

inguinal region: *Bell.*, *bor.*, *calc-s.*, *sulph.*,
tarent., *vib.*

right: **Murx.**

extending to left mamma: **Murx.**

to thigh: *Podo.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, shooting, inguinal region.

left: *Bell.*, *calc-s.*, *nat-s.*, *tarent.*

extending to axilla: *Nat-s.*

4-5 p. m.: *Sulph.*

menses, during: *Bor.*

stool, during: *Calc-s.*

extending into testicles: *Phys.*

to axilla: *Nat-s.*

to left mamma: *Murx.*

liver: *Calc-p.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, **Lept.**, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*

sides: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *lyssin*, *naja*, *plat.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

extending to groin: *Naja.*

downward: *Plat.*

spleen: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

walking, while: *Lach.*

umbilicus, region of: *Am-m.*, *bell.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

soreness (to touch; pressure; sensitiveness, sore pain, tenderness, etc.): *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *euph.*, *eup-pur.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *gnaph.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *gymn.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, *sol-t-æ.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, *til.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Apis*, *dios.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *raph.*, **Sep.**, *tromb.*

forenoon: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*

every step, on: *Sulph.*

PAIN, soreness.

afternoon: *Coloc.*, *fago.*, *osm.*, *lyc.*

1 p. m.: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Cast.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *sep.*

menses, during: *Cast.*

night: *Mang.*, *nat-m.*, *tabac.*

clothing agg.: *Apis*, *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *coff.*, *graph*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *spong.*, *zinc.*

jarring, on: **Bell.**, *bry.*, *lil-t.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *prun.*, *raph.*

lying on abdomen amel.: *Phos.*

on the right side agg.: *Merc.*

menses, before: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *mang.*, *sep.*

during: *Brom.*, *cast.*, *cocc.*, *ham.*, *lac-d.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *sulph.*

pressing amel.: *Cast.*

after: *Cham.*, *cycl.*, *lil-t.*, *pall.*

motion, on: **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Phos.**, *podo.*, *rob.*

pregnancy, during: *Nux-m.*

riding in a carriage agg.: *Arg-m.*

stool, before: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

during: *Arn.*, *sulph.*

after: *Am-m.*, *crot-t.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

amel.: *Podo.*

straining at, from: **Sil.**

walking, while: *Bell.*, *carb-ac.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sulph.*

hypochondria: *Act-sp.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-s.*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-j.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, **Ran-b.**, *secale*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

right: *Act-sp.*, *æsc.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, **Bry.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *eup-per.*, *fago.*, *lact.*, **Lyc.**, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, soreness, hypochondria.

left: *Brom.*, *calc.*, *cupr-ac.*, *iod.*, *lycps.*,
nat-c., nat-m., zinc.

morning: *Dios.*, *sulph.*

10 a. m.: *Fago.*

afternoon: *Phyt.*

night, lying on painful side: *Fago.*

chill, during: *Phos.*

coughing, on: *Cimx.*

diarrhœa, during: **Arg-n.**

eating, after: *Agar.*

jarring, on: **Bell.**, *bry.*, *hep.*

lying on painful side agg.: *Fago.*, *phos.*

on left side: *Ptel.*

motion agg.: *Bry.*, *carb-an.*

amel.: *Phys.*

side lain on agg.: **Rhus-t.**

spots, in: *Kali-c.*

step, on every: *Bell.*, *hep.*

stooping, on: *Alum.*

walking, while: **Nat-s.**

extending into stomach: *Nat-c.*

hypogastrium: *Acon.*, *asc-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
aur., **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cycl.*, *fago.*,
ferr-mag., *jac-c.*, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**,
mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
phys., *pic-ac.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, **Tereb.**,
Verat., *verb.*

walking, while: *Prun.*

ileo-cæcal region: *Ars.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**,
carb-ac., *gamb.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *tereb.*

inguinal region: *Alum.*, *bar-m.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*,
calc-p., *carl.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*,
dios., *elaps*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*,
mez., *mur-ac.*, *nicc.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*,
ther., *zing.*

right: *Calc-p.*, *iod.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

left: *Dios.*, *elaps*, *lach.*

afternoon: *Mag-s.*

evening: *Dios.*

PAIN, soreness, inguinal region.

bed, in: *Dios.*

menses, during: *Sars.*

walking, while: *Arg-m.*

glands: *Clem.*, *caps.*, *gels*, *hep.*, *merc.*,
sumb., *thuj.*

liver, in: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
arg-n., *arn.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
chel., *chin.*, *clem.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*,
lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *pall.*,
phos., *podo.*, *ptel.*, *raph.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

sides: *Arn.*, *bad.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *eup-pur.*,
lil-t., *ran-b.*, *stront.*, *zing.*

right: *Zing.*

left: *Colch.*

spleen: *Agn.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, **Chin.**,
ferr., *kreos.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, **Rhus-t.**

umbilicus: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *aloe*, *anac.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., *chin.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*,
fago., *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phys.*, *plant.*,
rhus-t., *stront.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

region of: *Agar.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*,
cinnb., *coloc.*, *gent-c.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,
merc-if., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*

stitching (sticking, etc.): *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*,
aloe, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**,
calc., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*,
hell., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*,
mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-n.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
pall., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*,
psor., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *thuj.* *verb.*,
verat., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Dig.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *sulph.*

walking, while: *Ran-b.*

forenoon, potatoes, after: *Mag-s.*

noon: *Lyc.*, *phos.*

afternoon: *Sep.*

evening: *Caust.*, *plb.*

6 p. m.: *Mag-s.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching.

night: *Sulph.*

midnight: *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

bed, in: *Nat-m.*

burning: *Zinc.*

coughing, on: *Acon., am-m., ars., bry., lyc., nit-ac., phos., sabad., samb., sul-ac., sulph.*

dinner, after: *Sars.*

eating, after: *Alum., thuj.*

electric shocks, like: *Arg-n.*

expiration, on: *Coff.*

flexible thighs amel: *Podo.*

inspiration, on: *Agar., calc., tabac.*

lying crooked amel.: *Brom.*

while: *Caust.*

menses, before: *Brom., con.*

during: *Bor., brom., calc., kali-c., mosch.,*

Nux-v., sul-ac.

motion, on: *Cycl.*

periodic: *Caust.*

potatoes, after: *Mag-s.*

pressure, on: *Aur., nit-ac.*

sitting, while: *Bry., cina, Nux-v., phos.*

stinging: *Apis, ign., lach., sep., thuj.*

stool, before: *Aloe, calc-s., kali-n., mang.*

after: *Zinc.*

driving to: *Nux-v.*

stooping: *Bov., cocc.*

waking, on: *Nat-m., podo.*

walking, while: *Arg-n., cham., olnd., thuj., zinc.*

after eating: *Zinc.*

extending to back: *Calc., canth., cocc., coc-c., kali-bi.*

bladder: *Brom.*

chest: *Cham., ign.*

clavicle, right: *Laur.*

PAIN, stitching, extending.

downward: *Alumn., brom., chen., chiu., kali-c., puls., ran-sc., samb., til.*

hypochondriac region: *Coc-c.*

pelvis: *Alumn., puls.*

perineum: *Phos.*

rectum: *Brom.*

shoulders: *Lach.*

spermatic cord, when coughing: *Verat.*

along: *Brom.*

testicle, when coughing: *Secale.*

transversely: *Cham., colch., ip., phos., sep.*

upward: *Aloe, ruta.*

vagina: *Ars., kreos.*

hip, region of: *Ambr., bry., calc., kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., samb., sep., sulph.*

extending to small of back when coughing: *Sulph.*

hypochondria: *Acon., æth., æsc., agar., aloë, alum., alumn., ammic., am-c., am-m., anac., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., aur-m., bar-c., berb., brom., bry., calc., cann-s., caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cist., clem., colch., con., cop., dig., euphr., fago., form., goss., graph., guaj., hep., hyper., hyos., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., lob-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., merc-c., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plan., plb., podo., psor., ptel., puls., ran-s., raph., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., senec., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., thuj., zinc.*

right: *Æsc., agar., am-m., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., euphr., fago., form., graph., hyper., kali-c., kreos., lact., laur., lyc., merc., merc-c., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., podo., psor., ptel., ran-s., sulph., tabac., zinc.*

to left: *Brom.*

extending to back: *Euphr.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, hypochondria.

left: Æth., arn., aur., *cann-s.*, chel.,
colch., dig., gran., guaj., ip., kali-bi.,
kalm., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mez.,
nat-c., nat-s., puls., rat., sep., sul-ac.

morning: Agar., ammc., con., graph.,
hep., nat-m., nat-s.

bed, in: Con.

8 a. m.: Kalm.

forenoon: Calc., nat-s., sars., thuj.

afternoon: Æth., alumn., am-m., caust.,
laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., plb., sil.,
valer.

walking, while: Mag-m.

2 p. m.: Mag-c., valer.

3 p. m.: Lyc.

evening: Kali-bi., lyc., mag-m., mag-s.,
rat., rhodo., sep., thuj., zinc.

coughing, while: *Sep.*

walking, while: Zinc.

night: Coloc., con., zinc.

air, open: Ol-an., sulph.

alternating sides: Thuj.

bending forward: Agar., *lyc.*, sars.

cold drink, after: *Nat-c.*

cough, during: Acon., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*,
caps., chin., nat-s., puls., rhus-t., rumx.

dinner, after: Coloc., grat., kali-bi., lact.,
mag-c., nat-m., thuj.

eating, while: *Podo.*

after: Lact.

exertion, on: Petr.

expiration, on: Chin.

inspiration, on: Acon., agar., anac., *bell.*,
calc., calc-p., *cann-i.*, carb-v., con.,
mang., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-s.*, tabac.

deep: *Bell.*, calc-p., form., nat-s.

jumping, on: Spig.

laughing, on: Acon., æsc.

leaning to right: Sul-ac.

lying down, after: Mag-s.

PAIN, stitching, hypochondria, lying.

on back amel.: Mag-s.

side, on: *Bell.*

~~-painful~~ >: *Sep.*
menses, before: Puls.

during: Mag-m.

motion, on: Alum., graph., mag-s., *nit-ac.*

pressure agg.: *Verb.*

amel.: Mag-s., sul-ac.

rest, during: Mag-s.

riding in a carriage, while: Caust.

rising from stooping: Alum.

sitting, while: Bry., con., mag-s., thuj.

bent, while: Alumn., bov., *sulph.*

amel.: Mag-m.

sneezing, on: Grat.

spinning, while: Am-m.

standing, while: Alum.

stool, during: *Calc.*

stooping, on: Mur-ac.

after: *Calc.*

supper, after: Zinc.

walking, while: Arg-n., cham., hep.,
mag-m., nat-s., sep., spig., thuj.

amel.: Mag-c., plb.

extending to abdomen: Euphr.

back: Agar., *verb.*, calc., camph.,
euphr., graph., lact., laur., naja, plb.

chest: Aloe, chin-s.

forward: Laur.

front: Fago.

outward: Sulph.

sacrum: Thuj.

stomach: Nat-c.

hypogastrium: Acon., all-c., aloe, ambr.,
am-c., ammc., ant-t., arg-m., arund., aur.,
bell., *cann-i.*, cham., chel., chin., coloc.,
* elaps, jug-r., *kali-c.*, lyc., mez., nat-m.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac., plb.,
podo., ran-b., sabad., samb., sep., spig.,
tarax., tarent., thuj., verb.

morning: Phos., sep.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, hypogastrium.

forenoon: Thuj.

afternoon: Lyc., plb.

evening: Sabad.

coughing, on: Ars., sep., verat.

drawing in abdomen, when: Ambr.

menses, after: Ars.

micturition, during: Nit-ac.

motion, on: Jug-r., phos-ac.

pressure, on: Ambr.

standing, while: Am-c.

extending to epigastrium: Elaps.

groin: Nat-m.

hypochondrium: Ran-b.

ilium: Mez.

vagina: Ars.

iliac region: Alumn., berb., cham., kali-chl., laur., led., lyc., merc., mez., sil., spig., thuj.

morning: Berb.

extending down leg: Kreos.

ileo-cæcal region: Agar., ammc.

ilium, crest of: Kreos., manc., nat-m., spig., stront.

inspiration, on: Mil.

inguinal region: Agn., *alum.*, am-m, ammc., *ars.*, arund., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., cast-eq., caust., cham., chin-s., cocc., coc-c., cycl., dros., euphr., gamb., graph., grat., hell., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., pall., prun., psor., rat., sabad., senec., sep., spig., staph., stront., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tell., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

right: Ammc., am-m., bar-c., bov., **Bry.**, cham., cocc., dros., hell., kali-i., kali-n., laur., lyc., mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., prun., sabad., sulph., thuj.

left: Cast-eq., coc-c., cycl., euphr., graph., mag-m., merc., nat-s., nicc., plb., tell.

PAIN, stitching, inguinal region, left.

to axilla: Nat-s.

forenoon: Thuj.

afternoon: Chin., laur., rat.

walking in open air: Nat-s.

evening: Cast.

ascending steps: Alum.

bending toward painful side: Ptel.

cough, during: Lach., thuj.

dinner, during: Mur-ac.

eating, after: Kali-bi.

emission, after: Petr.

hernia, in: *Lyc.*

inspiration, on: **Bry.**, merc.

intermittent: Sabad.

menses, during: *Bor.*, brom., goss.

after: Ars., bor., brom.

moving, on: Kali-c.

paroxysmal: Berb.

pressure amel.: Caust., prun.

pulsating: Berb., sabad.

rising, on: Con., euphr.

amel.: Stann.

sitting, while: Chin-s., mag-s.

standing amel.: Thuj.

stool, before: Kali-n.

during: Kali-c., nicc.

after: Gamb.

stooping, on: Laur., plb., stann.

stretching out, on: Am-c., kali-c.

walking: Kali-n., merl.

open air, in: *Merc.*, nat-s., thuj.

amel.: Mag-s., thuj.

extending to abdomen: Bar-c.

axilla, left: Nat-s.

back, small of: Am-m.

downward: Caust.

hip, behind: Am-m.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, inguinal region, extending

outward through ilium: *Kali-n.*

testicle: *Euphr.*

thighs: *Laur., lyc., thuj.*

vagina: *Ars.*

glands: *Psor., thuj.*

liver: *Acon., æsc., agar., aloe, alum., am-m., asar., Berb., Bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., card-m., caust., cedr., chel., chin., cocc., coloc., con., crot-h., cupr. cycl., fago., form., graph., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., plb., podo., psor., Ran-b., ran-se., sabad., selen., sep., sil., spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., zinc.*

breathing, on: *Acon., agar., aloe, berb., Bry., con., crot-h., merc., nat-s., Ran-b.*

coughing, from: *Bry., carb-v., eup-per., kali-c., merc., nat-m.*

lying on it amel.: *Card-m.*

menses, before: *Con.*

walking rapidly: *Kali-bi.*

extending from right to left: *Card-m.*

sides: *Agar., all-c., aloe, alum., am-m., arg-n., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., calc., calc-p., carb-an., carb-s, carb-v., caust., cham., cocc., coloc., con., crot-t., graph., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., laur., mez., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarax., thuj., zinc.*

right: *Agar., bar-c., berb., bov., cham., kali-c., nux-m., petr., spig., spong., stann.*

left: *Aloe, am-m., bell., bry., caust., chin., coloc., hep., hyos., lach., laur., mez., op., plb., samb., sars., sep., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj.*

daytime: *Sulph.*

morning: *Sars.*

PAIN, stitching, sides.

forenoon: *Nat-s., ran-b.*

evening: *Caust., sil., sulph.*

blowing nose, on: *Stront.*

coughing, on: *Arn., ars., bell., bor., carb-an., sep., stann., sulph.*

hiccupping, on: *Bar-c.*

inspiration, on: *Carb-v., mez., Ran-b., stront., sul-ac., sulph.*

lying on side: *Thuj.*

left side, on, amel.: *Nicc.*

while: *Sul-ac.*

motion, on: *Nat-s., nux-v.*

pressure amel.: *Thuj.*

respiration: *Bar-c., caps., carb-v., nux-v., stann., sulph.*

rest amel.: *Nat-s.*

sitting, while: *Carb-an., dros., grat., laur., nicc., phos., sabad., sars.*

standing, while: *Nicc.*

stool, during: *Nicc., zinc-s.*

stooping, on: *Am-c.*

stretching out: *Kali-c.*

supper, after: *Ran-b.*

turning body: *Bar-c.*

walking, on: *Asaf., cham., nat-s., sil., spig.*

amel.: *Sars.*

open air, in: *Sulph., thuj.*

washing in cold water amel.: *Bor.*

wine agg.: *Bor.*

yawning: *Bar-c.*

extending to small of back: *Calc.*

outward: *Asaf., cann-s., lach.*

sacrum: *Caust.*

spermatic cords: *Lac-ac.*

spleen: *Acon., agar., alum., am-m., anac., arn., Ars., bell., berb., bry., cain., calad., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cean., cedr., chel., chin., cocc., con., euphr., hep., kali-bi., kali-n., mag-s., nat-a., nat-c.,*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, spleen.

nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*,
psor., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sang.*,
sars., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

breathing deeply, on: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *mosch.*,
nat-c., *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

coughing, on: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

menses, during: *Bufo.*

walking, while: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *chin.*, *hep.*,
psor., *rhodo.*, *selen.*

umbilicus: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ammc.*,
anac., *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *dig.*,
dulc., *grat.*, *gymn.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*,
mag-s., *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *raph.*,
sep., *sil.*, *verb.*

left side of: *Jac-c.*

afternoon: *Alum.*

inspiration, deep, on: *Hyos.*, *sil.*

motion, on: *Mag-s.*

standing, while: *Alum.*

extending to back: *Ptel.*

bladder: *Cic.*

mammary region: *Kreos.*

puddendum when coughing: *Sep.*

above: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, *grat.*,
kali-c.

below: *Bar-c.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *kali-bi.*,
olnd., *plb.*

region of: *Æsc.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*,
bov., *bry.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*,
gels., *grat.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *spong.*,
staph., *zinc.*

eating, after: *Bov.*

extending to uterus: *Ip.*

sides: *Crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *grat.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
lyc., *psor.*, *raph.*, *spig.*

right: *Dulc.*, *grat.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

left: *Crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *kali-i.*

tearing: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
benz-ac., *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Cham.**, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*,

PAIN, tearing,

colch., **Coloc.**, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*,
cycl., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *naja.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
rhust., *secale.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
tabac., *tarent.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Alum.*, *dig.*, *naja.*

forenoon: *Mag-m.*

afternoon: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Alum.*, *bry.*, *mag-m.*

night: *Mag-m.*, *merc.*, *tabac.*

eating, while: *Crot-t.*

heat amel.: *Alum.*

hiccough, on: *Plb.*

hunger, during: *Stram.*

inspiration, on: *Calc.*

menses, before: *Cinnb.*, *nat-m.*, *tep.*

during: *Agar.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*,
cinnb., **Graph.**, **Lach.**, *merc.*, *secale.*,
tep.

motion, during: *Rhus-t.*

pressure amel.: *Plb.*

sleep amel.: *Mag-m.*

step, at every: *All-s.*

stool, before: *Hep.*, *stram.*

during: *Aloe*, *cop.*

after: *Mag-m.*

driving to: *Nux-v.*

extending downward: *Kali-i.*

genitals, to: *Calc.*

loins: *Kali-i.*

right mamma: *Coloc.*

hypochondria: *Alum.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*,
colch., *con.*, *cupr-s.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
lyssin., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Alumn.*, *con.*, *nux-m.*, *zinc.*

left: *Canth.*, *colch.*, *lyssin.*, *plb.*

forenoon: *Alum.*

evening: *Caust.*

coughing, on: *Ambr.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, tearing, hypochondria.

inspiration, on: Cupr-s.
 extending to hip: Alum.
 hypogastrium: Canth., chin., con., iod.,
 lach., zinc.
 menses, during: Lach., *manc.*
 iliac region: Crot-t.
 ilium, crest of: Berb., zinc.
 inguinal region: Am-m., ars., *berb.*, chin.,
 crot-t., cycl., euph., *lach.*, lyc., mez.,
plat., sep., sil., stront., sul-ac., thuj.
 evening: Sil.
 bending back amel.: Chin.
 coughing agg.: Tarent.
 inspiration agg.: Plat.
 rising from a seat: Stront.
 sitting, while: Sul-ac.
 standing, while: Euph.
 walking, while: Am-m.
 extending to right nipple: Crot-t.
 thighs: Plat.
 liver: Caust., clem., *con.*, kreos.
 evening: Caust.
 sides: Alum, aur., bry., calc., crot-t.,
 kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., plb.
 right: Aur., *lach.*
 left: Bry., mag-c.
 evening: Kali-c.
 walking agg.: Mag-c.
 extending to bladder: Plb.
 spleen: Ambr., con.
 umbilicus: Chin., crot-t., cycl., laur.,
 nux-v., plb.
 2 p. m.: Laur.
 region of: Agar., arn., *cham.*, crot-t.,
 cupr., dig., grat., jatr., *nat-s.*, *plb.*,
 psor., stram., tep., verb.
 morning: Dig.
 breakfast, before: **Nat-s.**
 dinner, after: Crot-t.

PAIN, tearing, umbilicus, region of.

paroxysmal: *Plb.*
 pressure amel.: Plb.
 twinging: Cast., crot-t., grat., mag-c., merl.
 hypochondria: Laur., nux-v.
 right: Nux-v.
 left: Laur.
 inguinal region: Cast., indg., lyc.
 extending to chest: Indg.
 twisting: Anac., ant-t., ars., aur., bov., cact.,
 calad., calc., *caps.*, caust., chin-s., dig.,
dios., dros., elaps, eupi., eup-pur., grat.,
 hura, lyc., mag-s., merc., mez., pall., plb.,
 prun., rhus-t., sil., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac.,
 sumb., **Verat.**
↳ lying down: Diosc.
 hypochondria: Dios., nat-m., podo.
 right: Podo.
 left: Dios.
 evening: Dios.
 stool, during: Nat-m.
 umbilical region: All-s., aloë, berb., bry.,
 calc., caps., *cina*, coloc., crot-t., dulc.,
 hell., mez., naja, nat-c., nux-m., ox-ac.,
 plat., *plb.*, ran-b., ruta.
 morning: Hell.
 night: Ruta.
 extending downward: Nux-m.

PENDULOUS abdomen: Bell., croc., plat., podo., sep., zinc.

of mothers: Iod., nat-c., *sep.*

PERFORATION, region of navel, sensation of: Aloë.

PERSPIRATION: Ambr., Anac., arg-n., *caust.*, Cic., dros., merc., phos., plb., rhus-t., selen., staph.

forenoon: Arg-m.

night: Anac., sulph.

coition, after: Agar.

cold: *Dros.*

walking, after: Caust.

hypochondria: Iris.

ABDOMEN.

PERSPIRATION.

hypogastrium, sitting, while: *Selen.*, sep., thuj.

inguinal region: Ambr., canth., iris, selen., sep., thuj.

umbilicus, spreading from: Rhust.

PLUG, sensation of, behind navel: Ran-sc.

pressed in intestines: Anac.

PROTRUSION here and there, as if a hernia would form: Carb-an., ign.

umbilicus: Calc., con., lyc., nat-m., sul-ac., sulph.

PROUD flesh, umbilicus: Calc.

PULSATION: Acon., æsc., æth., aloë, alum., ant-t., ars., cact., cadm., calad., calc., cann-s., caps., caust., colch., coloc., fl-ac., gels., ign., iod., kali-c., kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc., naja, nat-s., nux-v., op., plb., ptel., sang., selen., sep., stront., sul-ac., sumb., tarent.

morning, 5 a. m., during menses: Kreos.

evening: Ferr-i., ptel.

night: Aloe.

lying, while: Aloe.

heat, during: **Kali-c.**

lying, while: Aloe, *coloc.*, plb

menses, during: *Æsc.*

hypochondria: Acon., act-sp., anan., asc-t., bell., brach., calc., calc-p., chel., cimic., cinnb., graph., kali-i., laur., lyssin, nux-v., puls., ran-b., sars., sep., sil., sulph.

right: Act-sp., bell., brach., calc-p., kali-i., sarr., sil., sulph.

left: Asc-t., calc., cann-s., cinnb., gels., sars.

morning: Strych.

evening: Apoc., brom.

hypogastrium: Ang., cina.

female: *Æsc.*, calc-p.

inguinal region: Alum., brach., lyc., stann., stront., sul-ac.

morning: Brach.

evening: Lyc.

deep in: Stann.

PULSATION.

sides: Hura, kali-c., nat-s.

walking, while: Nat-s.

spleen: Anan., crot-t., grat., lyssin, ran-b., ruta.

umbilicus: Acon., aloë, ars., dulc., ptel.

RATTLING. (See "Rumbling.")

RELAXED: Alum., am-m., carb-v., ign., lob., mag-m., mang., merc., op., phos., psor., ptel., rhust-t., sumb.

feeling of: Agar., alum., phos., psor., rumx.

stool, after: Mag-m., *sep.*, sulph.

walking, while: *Nat-m.*, rhust-t.

RESTLESSNESS, uneasiness, etc.: Agar., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-n., ars., asaf., asc-t., aur., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., cinub., cist., colch., com., corn., crot-t., cycl., dir., dulc., euph., fago., ferr-mag., gran., grat., gymn., hell., iod., ip., jatr., kali-c., merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., mez., par., phos., plan., *podo.*, *puls.*, sep., vesp., zinc.

morning: Calc., nit-ac., sep.

waking, on: Calc.

forenoon: Cimic.

afternoon: Grat.

evening: Am-br.

night: Caust., kali-i.

breakfast, during: Plan.

after: Grat.

drinking, after: Caust., sul-ac.

eating, after: Caust., sul-ac.

rest, during: Ars.

sleep, after: Sulph.

stool, before: Ind.

during: Ind., kali-c.

after: Ars., graph.

hypochondria: Aloe, chin, equis., manc.

stool, before: Aloe.

RETRACTION: Agar., alum., am-c., apis, ars., bell., bry., camph., canth., *cocc.*, colch.,

ABDOMEN.

RETRACTION.

crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, elat, euph., gamb., hydr., *iod.*, jatr., laur., led., lob., lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-n., op., pæon., phos., plat., **Plb.**, podo., puls., sil., staph., stram, sul-ac., *tabac.*, thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

sensation of: Abrot., carb-ac., phos., sulph.

umbilicus: Acon., *alum.*, bar-c., calc-p., *chel.*, grat., kali-c., mosch., nat-c., *plb.*, podo., ran-b., *tabac.*, tereb., zinc-s.

morning: Acon.

lying, while: tereb.

sitting: Kali-c.

stool, before: Crot-t.

stooping, on: Tabac.

ROLLING. (See "Rumbling.")

RUMBLING: Acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, *ail.*, all-c., *aloe.*, alum., ambr., ammc, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., arund., asaf., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bapt., bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom, *bry.*, bufo, cact., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cast., *cast-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., *cic.*, cimic., cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., croc., crot-c., *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., **Dios.**, *dirc.*, dor, *dulc.*, elaps, elat., erig., eup-pur., euph., euphr., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., **Gamb.**, gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., guaj., **Hell.**, *hep.*, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos, *ign.*, ind., indg., iod, ip, iris, **Jatr.**, jug-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c, kali-i., kali-n., lach., lachu., lact., laur., led., lobel., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., pæon., par., *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, phyt., pic-ac., plan., plat., *plb.*, podo., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-sc.*, raph., rhodo, rhus-t., rhus-v., rob., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, samb, sang., sarr., *sars.*, secale, senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarent., tereb., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, viol-t., xanth., *zinc.*

RUMBLING.

daytime: Nit-ac., ptel.

morning: Agar., all-c., all-s., am-m., apis, arg-n., ars., bov., bufo, coloc., dios., graph., myric., nat-m., *nux-v.*, plant., plb., stront., tereb., *zinc.*

coffee, after: Nat-m., ox-ac.

rising, after: Plb.

stool, before: Hell., *nux-v.*

waking, on: All-s., arg-n., ars., form.

6 a. m.: Asc-t., mez.

7 a. m.: Dios., nat-m., zing.

forenoon: Agar., am-c., ant-c., bry., coloc., fl-ac., nat-m., strych., tarent.

9 a. m.: Coloc., dirc., mag-c.

11 a. m.: Corn., euphr., nat-m.

noon: Graph., ox-ac., phos.

eating, while: Graph.

after: Phos.

afternoon: Agar., am-c., am-m., ammc., carb-v., grat., ign, iris, lyc., mag-s., naja, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*

walking, while: Tabac.

1 p. m.: Glon., mag-c., ptel.

2 p. m.: Ptel.

4 p. m.: Dirc, ir-fœ., phys.

5 p. m.: Fago.

evening: Bov., chin., ferr., ferr-i., kali-n., lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ox-ac., petr., plb., plan., **Puls.**, rumx., *sabad.*, sep., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., zinc

bed, in: Bry., grat.

eating, after: Naja, phos.

lying, while: Ran-b.

stool, during: Zinc.

6 p. m.: Nat-c.

7 p. m.: Dirc., mag-c., nicc., strych.

night: Acon., arg-m., bor, cann-i., coc-c., euphr., jatr., merc-c., **Sulph.**, tarent.

stool, before: **Sulph.**

midnight: Alum.

ABDOMEN.

RUMBLING, night, midnight.

after: Rhus-t.

1 a. m.: Caul., ferr.

3 a. m.: Asc-t.

4 a. m.: Ferr.

5 a. m.: Ferr-i., petr., sulph.

bed, in: Bry., glon., grat.

breakfast, during: Nat-m, plan.

after: All-c., cycl., grat., sulph., thuj.

diarrhoea, as if, would come on: Apis, colch., graph., hydr., kali-bi., mag-s., myric., naja, nat-a., phos., ptel.

dinner, after: Alum., ant-c., bor., coloc., grat., naja., nat-m., ox-ac., staph., sulph., tereb.

drinking, after: Cham., graph., merc., rhodo.

eating, before: Mag-m., selen.

while: Calc., ferr-mag.

after: Abies-c., acon., alum., ant-t., bry., carb-v., caust., chin., coc-c., cycl., grat., ign., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., plan, puls., rhodo., sars., stann., sulph.

amel.: Graph., mosch., sul-ac.

fasting, while: Tax.

flatus, passing, amel.: Acon., ant-t., ars., bov. caust., coc-c., hell., **Lyc.**, ol-an.

inspiration, on: Mag-m., tabac.

lying, on: Cann-i., coloc., phos-ac., plan., sep., stann.

abdomen, on, amel.: Am-c.

right side, on, while: Coc-c.

left side, on, while: Glon.

menses, before: Aloe, bell., bry., calc-p., ferr., kali-c., lac-c., lyc, tarent.

during: Aloe, kali-c., krcos., lyc., puls., sep.

motion, on: Lyc.

pressure agg.: Agar.

rising, on: Bry., crot-t., ferr.

sitting, while: Canth., caust., mur-ac.

sleep, during: Agn., cupr.

RUMBLING.

stool, before: Anthr., ars., asc-t., brom., cact., card-m., colch., dulc., ferr-i., form, grat., hell., indg., jatr., kali-c, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., olnd., ox-ac., phos., ptel., rat., rhodo., sabad., spig., spong., stront., sulph., tarax.

diarrhoeic, before: Ant-t., bry., cycl., iris, kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., sulph.

during: Arn., chel., cycl., elaps, form., gamb., hep., iris, kali-bi., mez., ptel., rat., seneg., sul-ac., thuj.

diarrhoeic, during: Crot t., glon., hyos., iris, kali-c.

after: Agar., coloc., crot-t., dulc., ferr-mag, **Jatr.**, kali-bi., lyc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., ox-ac., plb., ptel., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

diarrhoeic, after: Cain., nat-c.

stretching, on: Stann.

supper, after: Aloe, ol-an., phos.

swallowing, after: Am-c.

waking, on: Ferr.

walking, on: Lyc.

open air, in: Am-c., gamb., ptel.

yawning: Croc.

hypogastrium: Aloe, carl., coloc., iris, tax.

morning: Ambr.

night: Com.

4 a. m.: Iris.

ileo-cæcal region: Plb.

SHAKING: Mang.

cough, from: Carb-an., lact., sil.

walking, while: Rhus-t.

SHIVERING. (See "Coldness.")

SHOCKS: Arg-n., bell., calc., caust., kali-c., nat-m., puls., squil., tabac.

electric, extending to fingers: Caust.

tingling: Mag-m.

hypogastrium: Cann-s.

coughing, when: Nat-m., squil.

SHRIVELED or wilted appearance: Bor.

ABDOMEN.

SHUDDERING in: Cann-s., coloc.

SPASMS muscles: **Cupr.**

in hysterical women: **Cocc.**

SPLEEN, complaints of: Abies-c., abrot., *agar.*, alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, bor., calc-p., camph., *cann-s.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cean., cedr., cham., **Chin.**, coc-c., colch., con., *dios.*, *dulc.*, gran., **Ign.**, iod., kali-n., *laur.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, psor., **Ran-b.**, rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sars., sil., *stann.*, **Sul-ac.**, sulph., thuj., valer., verat., verb., *zinc.*

SPONGE, sensation of, in hypochondria, alternating sides: **Lac-c.**

SPRING, sensation as if a, were unrolled in left hypochondrium: **Sol-t-æ.**

STONE in, sensation of: Aloe, ant-t., **Puls.**

lying on abdomen: Aloe.

seems full of stones: *Ant-t.*, **Calc.**, *cocc.*

after long sitting: **Ant-t.**

umbilicus, about: *Cocc.*

SUNKEN. (See "Retracted.")

SUPPURATION of glands, inguinal glands: **Ars.**, aur., bar-m., crot-h., *hep.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, phos., sulph.

SWASHING: Acon., *aloe.*, **Crot-t.**, kali-c., *nat-m.*

SWELLING, mesenteric glands: **Ars.**, aur., bar-m., *calc.*, con., iod.

inguinal region: Am-c., ant-c., ars., *clem.*, con., gran., *graph.*, jac-c., kali-c., lyc., puls., rhus-t., sil., thuj.

right: **Ars.**, *clem.*, con., lyssin.

left: Am-c., sil.

2 p. m.: Lyssin.

8 p. m.: Phys.

elastic: Am-c.

hard: *Clem.*, *dulc.*, puls.

painful: *Clem.*, puls.

glands of (see "Bubo"): Alum., am-c., ant-c., ars., *aur.*, **Bad.**, bapt., *bar-m.*, bell., brom., *bufo.*, **Calc.**, calc-a., carb-an., carb-v., **Clem.**, *cocc.*, cop.,

SWELLING, inguinal region, glands of.

crot-h., cupr., *dulc.*, elaps., eupi., gels., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., lyssin., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, phos., phos-ac., *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, sin-n., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, sumb., *syph.*, tarent., tep., thuj., zinc.

suppressed gonorrhœa, after. (See "GENITALIA.")

liver: Acon., ant-t., ars., aur., bar-m., bell., bufo bry., calc., cann-s., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cupr., cur., iod., lach., lact., laur., lyc., merc., nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, ptel., sil., sulph.

abuse of quinine, after: *Nux-v.*

spleen: Agn., anan., ars., brom., caps., chin., chin-s., *cocc.*, ign., iod., nux-v., *ruta.*

quinine, after: *Aran.*

umbilicus: Bry., caust., *plb.*, prun., ptel., puls., sep.

TENSION: Acon., *agar.*, aloe, ambr., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., **Bar-c.**, bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, calc-a., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., clem., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., com., crot-h., crot-t., **Cupr.**, dig., ferr., *gamb.*, gins., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., hyper., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., meny., merc., merl., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, ptel., puls., *rheum.*, rhodo., sabin., samb., secale, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tep., *terebr.*, *thuj.*, verat., vip., zinc.

morning: Cinnb., sep., *sulph.*

forenoon: Nat-m.

afternoon. Bry., calc., petr., stront., sulph.

eating, after: Bry.

evening: Arg-n., hyos., lyc., mag-c.

night: Chin., nat-c.

dinner, after: Cycl., nit-ac., plat., sulph.

drinking, after: Ambr., *cocc.*

eating, on: Phos.

after: Ambr., asaf., bry., ign., lyc.

ABDOMEN.

TENSION, eating.

roast lamb, after: *Lyc.*
 emission, after: *Sep.*
 exertion, during: *Calc.*
 flatus, passing, amel.: *Ant-t., mez.*
 menses, during: *Cocc., graph., nicc., Nux-m.*
 motion, on: *Clem., phos.*
 reaching high, from: *Alum.*
 respiration, deep, on: *Con.*
 sitting, while: *Calc., crot-t., kali-c., spong.*
 stool, during: *Grat.*
 amel.: *Gent-c., sulph.*
 waking, on: *Ferr.*
 walking agg.: *Arg-m., spong.*
 amel.: *Bry., ferr., kali-c., lyc., nat-c.*
 hypochondria: *Acon., aloe, ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin-s., cimx., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., con., dig., eup-per., graph., hyper., lact., lyc., mag-m., mosch., murx., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sep., staph., strych., sulph., verat., vip.*
 right: *Aloe, ant-t., bry., calc., carb-v., hyper., lact., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., sulph.*
 left: *Eup-per., rhodo.*
 forenoon: *Nat-m.*
 afternoon: *Ars., nat-m.*
 2 p. m.: *Ars.*
 evening: *Mur-ac.*
 breathing, from: *Led.*
 fruit, after: *Nat-c.*
 heat, during: *Ars.*
 lying on back, while: *Caust.*
 sitting, while: *Mur-ac.*
 stool, after: *Plat.*
 stooping, on: *Rhodo.*
 waking, on: *Carb-v.*
 walking in open air, while: *Nat-s.*
 extending to back: *Nat-m.*
 upwards: *Mur-ac.*

TENSION.

hypogastrium: *Agar., ars., aur., bell., chin., coc-c., gins., merc. op, phos., sumb.*
 morning: *Bell.*
 eating, after: *Phel.*
 inspiration, deep, agg.: *Sumb., thuj.*
 rising, on: *Dulc.*
 stool, before: *Hæm.*
 iliac region: *Arg-m., grat.*
 left: *Arg-m., grat.*
 inguinal region: *Agar., am-c., am-m., arg-m., benz-ac., berb., calc-a., canth., carb-an., clem., coc-c., coloc., crot-t., cycl., dig., dulc., gamb., graph., jatr., kali-i., kreos., mag-s., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., sars., spig., stront.*
 right: *Am-m., sars., stront.*
 left: *Arg-m., calc-a., merc., merc-c., nat-m.*
 morning: *Coloc.*
 5 a. m.: *Merc-c.*
 afternoon: *Cycl.*
 sleep, after: *Cycl.*
 evening: *Nat-m.*
 ascending stairs: *Coloc.*
 bending over: *Coloc.*
 motion, on: *Nat-m.*
 pressure: *Coloc.*
 raising arms: *Apis.*
 rising from a seat: *Dulc.*
 standing, while: *Gamb.*
 stool amel.: *Nat-m.*
 stretching out limb: *Carb-an.*
 touched, when: *Spig.*
 walking, while: *Am-m., clem., graph. kreos., nat-m.*
 sides: *Acon., caust., crot-t., cycl., lach., merc., nat-m., rhus-t., zinc.*
 eruption amel.: *Zinc.*
 spleen: *Nit-ac., rhodo., sulph.*
 umbilicus: *Anac., crot-t., nat-m., verat.*
 region of: *Cham., crot-t., mang., Sulph., thuj., zinc.*

ABDOMEN.

TENSION, umbilicus, region of.

midnight: Sulph.

lying, while: Crot-t.

TINGLING. (See "Shocks.")

TREMBLING: Ant-t., arg-n., bov., chel., colch.,
con., *croc.*, grat., hydr., iod., kali-c., lil-t.,
mosch., **Nux-v.**, phos., raph., **Sul-ac.**

morning: Colch.

night: Raph.

eating, after: Arg-n.

menses, during: Arg-n.

hypogastrium: Calc-p.

inguinal region: Agar., *chel.*, merc.

left: Agar.

TUBERCULOSIS: Nat-s.

TURNING sensation: Caps., ign., lact., *sabad.*,
sep.

TWITCHING and jerking: **Agar.**, alumn.,
ambr., ars., bry., cann-s., caust., chel., con.,
cupr., dros., graph., guaj., hyos., kali-c.,
lyc., manc., merc., murx., nat-m., nux-v.,
op., phos., plat., ran-sc., rhus-t., sul-ac.,
verat.

night: Caust.

stool, during: Calc.

hypochondria: Acon., berb., carb-s., *croc.*,
lact., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nux-v., puls.,
stann., thuj., valer.

right: Acon., mag-c., merc., nat-c., valer.

left: Thuj.

evening: Nat-c.

hypogastrium: Arn., sul-ac.

inguinal region: Abrot., ammc., calc., cann-s.,
clem., cycl., phos-ac., psor., sulph., zinc.

extending to back: Abrot.

TWITCHING, inguinal region, extending to.

penis: Zinc.

sides: Chin., fl-ac., graph., nat-c., *niicc.*,
sul-ac.

walking, while: Sul-ac.

TYMPANITIC. (See "Distension.")

ULCERS: *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bar-m., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**,
chin., *coloc.*, cupr., hep., *kali-bi.*, lach., *lyc.*,
merc., **Nit-ac.**, phos., plb., *sil.*, sulph.,
Tereb.

spreading: *Ars.*

inguinal region: Bad., bar-m., hep., *merc.*

umbilicus, about: *Æsc.*, apis, ars., calc.,
lach., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, petr., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*,
sulph., thuj.

UNEASINESS. (See "Restlessness.")

VEINS distended: Sep.

varicose: *Ham.*, sulph.

inguinal region: Berb.

WATER, as if full of: Casc., crot-t., hell.,
phos-ac.

WEAKNESS, sense of: Alum., alumn., apoc.,
bor., colch., gels., **Ign.**, kali-c., led., lil-t.,
mag-m., *nat-m.*, olnd., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**,
podo., phyt., *plat.*, *psor.*, rhodo., spong.,
staph., **Sul-ac.**, *verat.*, zinc.

morning: Chel., hell.

evening: Anac.

diarrhoea, as if, would come on: **Aloe.**

menses, before: Phos-ac.

as if, would come on: **Sul-ac.**

stool, during: Form., ip.

after: Chin., dios., lept., *phos.*, plat., **Podo.**,
sep., sul-ac., verat.

inguinal region: Aloe, aur., calc., raph.,
tabac.

RECTUM.

ABSCCESS: *Calc., calc-s., hep., merc., sil., syph., thuj.*

just below the coccyx: *Pzon.*

APHTHOUS condition of anus: *Bapt., bor., bry., kali-chl., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nit-ac., sulph., Sul-ac.*

BALL in rectum, sensation of. (See "Lump.")

BLACK: *Merc-c.*

BOILS in anus: *Calc-p., carb-an., caust., petr.*
near anus: *Caust.*

CANCER: *Alum., nit-ac., sep.*

CATARRH of the rectum (see "Mucus," "Moisture"): *Arg n., aur., nit-ac.*

CHOLERA: *Acon., ars., Camph., carb-v., cic., colch., Cupr., jatr., laur., phos., phos-ac., podo., secale, sulph., tabac., thuj., Verat.*

infantum: *Acon., æth., ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., bism., calc., camph., carb-v., colch., coloc., colost., crot-t., elat., grat., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kreos., laur., med., phos., podo., raph., sars., secale, sil., sulph., tabac., thuj., verat.*

morbus: *Ant-c., ars., camph., colch., coloc., crot-t., elat., grat., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., phos., phos-ac., Podo., raph., secale, tabac., thuj., verat.*

COLDNESS in anus: *All-c., kali-bi., nat-m., sil., sulph.*

afternoon: *Kali-bi.*

drops, cold: *Cann-s.*

waking, after: *Nat-m., sulph.*

walking in open air, after: *Sil.*

CONDYLOMATA: *Aur., aur-m., benz-ac., euphr., jac-c., lyc., nat-s., Nit-ac., petr., sabin., sep., staph., sulph., Thuj.*

sore: *Thuj.*

CONSTIPATION (see "Inactivity"): *Abies, Æsc., æth., agar., agn., alet., aloec, Alum.,*

CONSTIPATION.

Alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., ang., ant-c., Apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., Ars., arund., asaf., asc-s., asc-t., aster., aur., aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bor., bov., brach., Bry., cact., calad., Calc., calc-ph., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., casc., caul., Caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chr-ac., cimx., cina, clem., Cocc., Coff., Coll., colch., con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr-ac., daph., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, ery-a., euon., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., Graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., hydr-c., hyos., ign., iod., iris, jab., jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kreos., Lach., lac-d., laur., led., lept., lil-t., Lye., lycps., mag-c., Mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., meli., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mosch., murx., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nicc., Nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., olnd., Op., osm., ox-ac., pæon., pall., petr., Phos., phos-ac., phyt., Plat., Plb., podo., polyp., psor., ptel., puls., raph., rhus-t., rob., sabad., sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., Sep., Sil., spong., squill., stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarent., tell., ther., Thuj., tril., tuberc., urt-u., ust., variol., verb., Verat., vib., viol-o., vesp., Zinc.

alternating with diarrhoea: *Abrot., acet-ac., agar., aloec, am-m., Ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., aur., aur-m-n., berb., bry., carb-ac., carb-s., card-m., casc., Chel., cimic., cinæ, cob., coff., coll., con., cop., crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., ferr-i., gamb., gnaph., grat., hep., homarus, hydr., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lac-d., lact., lil-t., mag-s., manc., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., Op., phos., plb., Podo., polyg., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sang., sars., sep., stram., sulph., sumb., tabac., zinc.*

aged people, in: *Ant-c., bry., nux-v., op.*

RECTUM.

CONSTIPATION.

difficult stool (see "Inactivity"): *Æsc.*, agar., *all-c.*, aloe, **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *apis*, *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *berb.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, canth., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., *cimx.*, *cocc.*, colch., coll., coloc., **Con.**, crot-t., dulc., *ferr.*, gels., **Graph.**, grat., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, **Lac-d.**, lact., laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., mang., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, *phos.*, phos-ac., **Plat.**, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rat., rhodo., ruta, **Sanic.**, sars., selen., senec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, **Thuj.**, valer., *verb.*, vib., *zinc.*

natural stool: **Psor.**, **Sil.**

soft stool: Agn., **Alum.**, *anac.*, calad., *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, colch., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lob-i., *lyc.*, mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-s., **Nux-m.**, phos-ac., *psor.*, ruta, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, staph., sulph., tarax., *verb.*, zinc.

standing, can pass stool only while: **Caust.**

stool slips back: Agn., eug., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Op.**, *sanic.*, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

urinating, can pass stool only when: Aloe, alum.

drugs, after abuse of: Agar., ant-c., *bry.*, chin., **Coloc.**, *hydr.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ruta, sulph.

dryness of rectum, from: *Alum.*

fruitless urging, with. (See "Urging, ineffectual.")

hard stool, from. (See "Stool.")

insufficient, incomplete, unsatisfactory stools: **Aloe**, *alum.*, ang., *apis*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, calc-s., carb-ac., carb-v., **Card-m.**, *cham.*, colch., coloc., euphr., *gamb.*, gels., glon., graph., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, lact., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, par., petr., rhodo., sabad., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

CONSTIPATION.

menses, before: Am-c., *bry.*, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, mag-c., nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Sil.**, sulph., vesp.

during: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., *Apis*, *aur.*, bov., *bry.*, chel., cycl., **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, kreos., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, phos., **Plat.**, plb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

after: Dirc., graph.

instead of: *Graph.*

suppressed, during: *Graph.*, ham.

old people: Aloe, *alumn.*, ant-c., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, con., *lach.*, *op.*, phos., *phyt.*, rhus-t., ruta. *Ege.*

painful: Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**

periodical: *Kali-bi.*

portal stasis, from: *Æsc.*, aloe, **Nux-v.**, **Sulph.**

pregnancy, during: *Agar.*, *alum.*, ant-t., *apis*, *bry.*, coll., coloc., con., **Dol.**, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Plb.**, **Plat.**, *podo.*, **Sep.**, sulph.

sedentary habits, from: Aloe, *bry.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, sulph.

slips back, stool. (See under "difficult")

standing, passes stool easier when: **Caust.**

stool remains long in the rectum with no urging. (See "Inactivity.")

with general amel.: *Psor.*

with awful anxiety: **Tarent.**

wine, after: *Zinc.*

CONSTRICTION, contraction, closure, etc.

Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, am-c., ars., bell., *berb.*, bor., *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-s., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., cic., *cimx.*, *cocc.*, colch., coloc., crot-t., der., ferr., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, graph., grat., guare., hipp., hura, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., **Lyc.**, mang., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, phos., plb., rat., sars., secale, *sep.*, sil., sol-t-æ., staph., stront., sumb., syph., ther., *thuj.*

morning: *Nux-v.*

rising, after: *Nux-v.*

afternoon: *Coloc.*

evening: *Ign.*

RECTUM.

CONSTRICTION, evening.

walking, while: *Ign.*
 night: *Secale.*
 alternating with itching: *Chel.*
 breakfast, after: *Calc-s.*
 flatus, passing: *Fl-ac.*
 menses, during: *Cocc., thuj.*
 mental exertion, after: *Nux-v.*
 motion amel.: *Coloc.*
 painful: *Brach., calc., cocc., coloc., Lach., lyc., mang., mez., Nux-v., Plb., sil.*

sitting, while: *Cocc., mang.*

amel.: *Ign.*

spasmodic: *Chel., grat., lach., nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., verb.*

standing agg.: *Ign.*

stool, before: *Lach., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plb., sep.*

during: *Alum., ars., chel., chin-s., coloc., ferr., glon., kreos., mang., Nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., phos., sep., Sil., thuj.*

after: *Æsc., chel., colch., elaps, form., grat., ign., kali-b., Lach., mez., Nit-ac., nux-m., phos., plat., sep., stront., sulph., thuj.*

preventing: *All-c., berb., chel., Lyc., nat-m., nit-ac. nux-v.*

urging to, during: *Caust.*

urinating, on: *Carb-s., nat-m.*

walking, on: *Caust., crot-t.*

extending into rectum: *Sil.*

upward: *Laur., sil.*

testes, to: *Chin., sil.*

vagina, to: *Sep.*

CRAMP. (See "Constriction.")

CRAWLING in: *Æsc., agar., all-c., alum., ambr., arg-m., bar-c., benz-ac., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cinnb., coc-c., colch., croc., der., ferr-i., ferr-mag., hep., ign., kali-c., kreos., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., plat., plb., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spig., spong., Sulph., tereb., teucr., zinc.*

evening: *Plat., spong., sulph., teucr.*

CRAWLING, evening.

bed, in: *Plat., teucr.*

sitting, while: *Sulph.*

stool, during: *Phos.*

after: *Berb., teucr.*

DIARRHŒA: *Acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth., agar., alet., all-s., Aloe, alum., am-m., ammc., ang., anthr., ant-a., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, apoc., aran., arg-m., Arg-n., arn., Ars., arum-m., asaf., asar., asc-t., astac., aster., Bapt., Bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brach., brom., Bry., cact., Calc., calc-a., calc-p., Canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., cean., Cham., chel., chim., China, chin-s., cic., cina, cinnum., cist., clem., cocc., coff., coll., colch., coloc., con., cop., corn., crot-h., Crot-t., cub., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dios., Dulc., Ferr., ferr-s., Fl-ac., Gamb., gels., graph., grat., ham., Hell., Hep., hydr., hyos., ign., ill., ind., Iod., Ip., Iris, jab., jatr., jug-c., kali-a., Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lach., lac-ac., lac-d., laur., lept., lil-t., lith., Lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., manc., meli., Merc., Merc-c., merc-sul., mez., morph., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nuph., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., phel., Phos., Phos-ac., phyt., pic-ac., plant., plb., Podo., psor., puls., raph., rat., Rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., samb., sang., Secale, seneg., sep., squil., staph., stram., Sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., tarent., tereb., Thuj., tromb., uran., Verat., xanth., zinc., zing.*

daytime only: *Am-m., ang., arg-n., bapt., canth., cina, cocc., con., crot-t., elaps, fl-ac., form., gamb., glon., hep., jab., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., Petr., squil.*

and night: *Kali-c., merc-c., sil.*

morning: *Acet-ac., æth., agar., all-c., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., apis, arg-n., ars., aur., bolet., bor., Bov., brom., Bry., cact., calc-s., carb-an., chin., chlor., cimic., cist., cop., corn., dig., dios., dulc., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., grat., guaj., hep., hura, iod., iris, Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyssin, Mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc.,*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA, morning.

mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zing.*

afternoon, until: *Nat-m.*

bed, driving out of: *Aloe*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *dios.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-s.*, *nuph.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *rumx.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.* ~~*Tubere.*~~

as soon as he rises from: *Lyc.*, *sulph.*

coffee, after: *Nat-m.*

rising, after: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

and moving about: *Ars-i.*, **Bry.**, *lept.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**

stands up, as soon as he: *Aloe*, *cocc.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*

waking with urging: *Cench.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*

6 a. m.: *Aloe*, *arg-n.*, *lach.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

7 a. m.: *Xanth.*

forenoon: *Aloe*, *apis*, *cact.*, *carb-an.*, *gamb.*, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *plant.*, **Podo.**, *sabad.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

8-10 a. m.: *Plant.*

10 a. m. to 10 p. m.: *Aloe.*

noon: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bor.*, *crot-t.*, *jab.*, *mag-m.*, *sulph.*

afternoon: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Chin.**, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gent.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

regularly: *Ferr.*

4-6 p. m.: *Carb-v.*

4-8 p. m.: *Hell.*, *lyc.*

5-6 p. m.: *Dig.*

DIARRHŒA.

evening: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *bor.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nuph.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

cold air, in: *Colch.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*

3 a. m.: *Merc.*, *rhus-t.*

night: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *aloe*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, *fern.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jalap.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lith.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *phos-ac.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *verat.*

lying agg.: *Lach.*

midnight, before: *Mag-c.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

after: *Aloe*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asc-t.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *dros.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *secale.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**

noon, to: *Ars.*, *cist.*

2 a. m.: *Aran.*, *ars.*, *cic.*, *phos.*, *rhus-v.*, *tabac.*

2-3 a. m.: *Iris*, *phos.*

3-4 a. m.: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*

3-11 a. m.: *Nat-m.*

4 a. m.: *Fl-ac.*, *form.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, *secale.*

4-6 a. m.: *All-c.*

4-7 a. m.: *Nuph.*

5-6 a. m.: *Nuph.*

acids, after: *Aloe*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

acid food amel.: *Arg-n.*

acute diseases, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

aged people: **Ant-c.**, **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gamb.**, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *sulph.*

prematurely, with syphilitic mercurial dyscrasia: *Fl-ac.*

women: *Kreos.*, *nat-s.*

air, in cold: *Nat-s.*, *sil.*

cold, on abdomen: *Caust.*

currents of: *Acon.*, **Caps.**, **Nux-v.**

open, in: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *coff.*, *cycl.*, *grat.*

amel.: *Dios.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, **Puls.**

alcoholic drinks, after: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *sulph.*

ale amel.: *Aloe*, *phos.*

aloe, after abuse of: *Mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

alone, when: *Stram.*

alternate days, on. (See "periodical.")

alternating with constipation. (See "Constipation.")

headache: *Podo.*

anger, after: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *cham.*, **Coloc.**, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

anxiety, after: *Ars.*, *camph.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*

apyrexia, during: *Iod.*

autumn, in: *Ars.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *colch.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, *verat.*

bad news, from: *Gels.*

bathing, after: *Calc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*

cold, after: *Ant-c.*

battle, on going into: **Gels.**

beer, after: *Aloe*, *chin.*, *gamb.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Sulph.**

amel.: *Phos.*

bilious: *Agar.*, *apis*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, **Podo.**

boils begin to heal, as soon as: *Rhus-v.*

breakfast, after: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *iris*, *kalm.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, **Thuj.**

DIARRHŒA, breakfast.

amel.: *Bov.*, *nat-s.*, *tromb.*

burns, after: *Ars.*

cabbage, after: *Bry.*, *petr.*

castor oil, after: *Bry.*

catarrh or coryza, after: *Sang.*

cathartics, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**

chagrin, after: *Aloe*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *staph.*

chamomile, after abuse of: *Coff.*, *valer.*

change of diet, least: *All-s.*, *nux-v.*

weather, from: *Calc.*, *calc-s.*, *dulc.*, *psor.*

chest, after pains in the: *Sang.*

child-bed, in: *Ant-c.*, *asar.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rheum*, *secale*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tromb.*

children, in: *Acon.*, **Æth.**, *agar.*, *agn.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, *cina*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *hell.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, *kreos.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Rheum**, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

chill, during: *Ars.*, *elat.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*
after: *Secale.*

chilly people, in: *Asar.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

chocolate, after: *Bor.*, *lith.*

cholera epidemic, during: *Camph.*, *cupr.*, **Ip.**, **Phos.**, *puls.*

after an attack of: *Secale.*

cider, after: *Ant-c.*, *calc-p.*, *podo.*

climaxis, during: *Lach.*, *sulph.*

coffee, after: *Canth.*, *caust.*, *cist.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

smell of, after: *Sul-ac.*

amel.: *Brom.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *phos.*

cold applications amel.: *Cycl.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

becoming, after: *Cocc.*, *dulc.*

drinks, after: *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bry.*,

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA, cold drinks, after.

calc-a., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, chin., cocc., *dulc.*, *hep.*, lept., *lyc.*, manc., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *staph.*, sul-ac., tromb., verat.

amel.: *Phos.*

in summer: *Carb-v.*, nat-s., **Nux-m.**, verat.

food. (See "food.")

nights: *Acon.*, *dulc.*

place amel.: *Puls.*

taking cold, after: *Acon.*, *aloe*, ars., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., coff., con., cop., **Dulc.**, elat., gamb., graph., *ip.*, nat-c., merc., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., puls., *rhus-t.*, sang., sep., *sulph.*, verat., zing.

summer, in: Ant-t., bry., *dulc.*

weather, from: *Dulc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*

colliquative: *Alumn.*, ant-t., apis, arn., **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, benz-ac., bism., *calc.*, calc-p., **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, Chin., *coff.*, colch., con., corn., cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, elat., ferr., hep., *iod.* *ip.*, iris, kali-chl., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lept., lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nuph., *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plant., psor., **Secale**, *sep.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tabac.*, tarax., tereb., *thuj.*, **Verat.**

cucumbers, after: Verat.

damp weather: Agar., *aloe*, ars., *calc.*, cist., *lach.*, nat-s., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

amel.: Asar.

cold weather: *Calc.*, **Dulc.**, merc., nux-m., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, zing.

darkness agg.: *Stram.*

debauch, after a: Ant-c., **Nux-v.**

dentition, during: *Acon.*, æth., apis, *arg-n.*, ars., *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., **Calc.**, calc-p., canth., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., *cina*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, corn., cupr., **Dulc.**, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, graph., hell., *hep.*, ign., *ip.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, merc., nux-m., phos-ac., *podo.*, psor., **Rheum**, *sep.*, Sil., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

diet, after trivial errors in. (See "indiscretion.")

DIARRHŒA.

dinner, after: Alum., am-m., caps., chin., coloc., **Grat.**, *lil-t.*, **Mag-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, tromb., verat.

domestic cares, from: *Coff.*

draft, after. (See "air.")

drastic medicines, after. (See "cathartics.")

drinking, after: *Aloe*, ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, asaf., bry., calc-a., caps., *cina*, coloc., *crot-t.*, cub., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., kali-n., lach., laur., manc., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, rhodo., secale, *staph.*, sulph., *tromb.*, verat.

immediately after: Arg-n., *cina*, *crot-t.*, *podo.*

drugging, after: *Nux-v.*

drunkards, in old: Ant-t., ars., chin., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*

dry weather: Alum.

eating, while: Ars., chin., *crot-t.*, **Ferr.**, kali-p., *podo.*, puls., tromb.

after: Æsc., æth., agar., **Aloe**, alum., am-m., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur-m., aur-m-n., bor., *brom.*, bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, Chin., *cina*, cist., Coloc., con., corn., **Crot-t.**, cub., *dulc.*, ferr., ferr-mag., *form.*, gamb., hep., hyper., ign., *iod.*, kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, raph., rheum, rhodo., sanic., sars., secale, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, **Tromb.**, verat.

amel.: Arg-n., *brom.*, *chel.*, dios., grat., *hep.*, *iod.*, jab., *lith.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., *petr.*, plant., sang.

effluvia, noxious, from: *Crot-h.*, pyrog.

eggs, after: Chin-a.

emaciated people, in: *Calc.*, calc-p., *iod.*, nat-m., phos., sulph.

emotions, depressing, from: *Coff.*, coloc., **Gels.**, hyos., ign., *ip.*, op., phos-ac.

eructations amel.: *Arg-n.*, carb-v., grat., hep., *lyc.*

eruptions, suppressed, after: Bry., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, mez., psor., **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

exanthemata, during: Ant-t., ars., chin., squil.

after suppression of: *Bry.*, hep., merc, sulph.

excitement, as before theatre: Arg-n., hyos., lyc.

exciting news, from: **Gels.**

exertion, bodily, after: Ars., calc., nat-s., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

becoming warmed up, by: **Puls.**

fat, flabby people: Caps.

fever, hectic, during: **Æsc.**

intermittent, during: Ars., **Cina**, cocc., con., gels., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj.

pernicious: Camph., cupr., pyrog.

puerperal: Carb-ac., *pyrog.*, sulph.

typhoid: *Agar.*, *apis*, arg-n., ars., *bapt.*, *bry.*, calc., **Hyos.**, *lach.*, lyssin, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, *stram.*, tereb., verat.

fish, after: Chin-a.

flatus, passing, amel.: Aloe, arn., calc-p., corn., eup-per., grat., hep., iris, kali-n., mez.

food, acid, amel.: Arg-n.

artificial, after: Alum., calc., mag-c., sulph.

change of, after: All-s., nux-v.

cold agg.: Ant-c., ars., carb-v., cocc., coloc., dulc., hep., lyc., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sul-ac.

amel.: **Phos.**

farinaceous, after: Lyc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*

fat, after: Ant-c., carb-v., cycl., *kali-chl.*, *puls.*, thuj.

pastry, after: **Phos.**

rancid, after: Ars., carb-v.

rich, after: Arg-n., *ip.*, kali-chl., nat-s., **Puls.**

solid, after: Bapt., *podo.*

fright, after: Acon., *arg-n.*, **Gels.**, ign., *op.*, verat.

DIARRHŒA.

fruit, after: Acon., ant-t., ars., bor., bry., calc., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *cist.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, ip., lach., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, tromb., verat.

sour, after: Ip.

with milk, after: *Podo.*

stewed, after: Bry.

unripe fruit, after: Rheum, sul-ac.

game, "high," after: Ars., carb-v., *crot-h.*, lach.

ginger, after: *Nux-v.*

glistening objects, looking at: *Stram.*

gouty subjects: Benz-ac., iod.

grief, after: *Coloc.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *phos-ac.*

ground, standing on damp, after: Dulc., elat.

hair cutting, after: Bell.

hearing water run, from: *Lyssin.*

heat of sun or fire, after: Carb-v.

dry, amel.: Sulph.

external, amel.: Ars., hep.

moist external, amel.: *Nux-m.*

hot weather: Acon., *æth.*, aloe, ant-c., ars., bapt., bell., bry., calc., **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, chin., coff., colch., *crot-h.*, **Crot-t.**, gamb., iris, kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, rheum, verat.

hydrocephalus acutus, during: Apis, bell., calc., carb-ac., *hell.*, zinc.

ice cream, after: Arg-n., **Ars.**, bry., calc-p., *carb-v.*, dulc., *puls.*

amel.: *Phos.*

imagination, from exalted: Arg-n.

indignation, from: Coloc., ip., *staph.*

indiscretion in eating, after the slightest: **Æsc.**, ant-c., arg-m., ars., brach., bry., *chin.*, cimic., colch., fl-ac., kali-chl., naja, nat-m., petr., phos., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, sulph.

injuries, after: *Arn.*

jaundice, during: *Chion.*, dig., merc., nat-s., *nux-v.*, sep., *sulph.*

joy, sudden, from: *Coff.*, **Op.**

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

lemonade, after: *Phyt.*
 light, bright, from: *Bell.*, *colch.*, *stram.*
 loss of fluids, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *phos-ac.*
 lying agg.: *Dips.*, *ox-ac.*, *raph.*
 amel.: *Bry.*, *merc.*, *podo.*, *sabad.*
 abdomen, on the, amel.: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *calc.*,
 coloc., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*
 back, on the, agg.: *Podo.*
 amel.: *Bry.*
 side, on the, agg.: *Bry.*
 amel.: *Podo.*
 right, agg.: *Phos-ac.*
 amel.: *Phos.*
 left, agg.: *Arn.*, *phos.*
 magnesia, after: *Bry.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*
 measles, during: *Squill.*
 after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *squill.*
 meat, from: *Ferr.*, *lept.*, *sep.*
 fresh, from: *Caust.*
 smoked, from: *Calc.*
 melons, from: *Zing.*
 menses, before: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *bov.*, *cinnb.*,
 cocc., *hyper.*, *Lach.*, *nat-s.*, *sil.*, *verat.*
 during: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*,
 bov., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
 cinnb., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*,
 mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*, *sars.*,
 sil., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *Verat.*
 after: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*
 mental exertion, after: *Nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *sabad.*
 mercury, after abuse of: *Asaf.*, *hep.*, *lach.*,
 nit-ac., *sars.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*
 milk, after: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *Calc.*, *con.*,
 kali-c., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *Nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
 nux-m., *podo.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*
 boiled, after: *Nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*,
 sep.
 hot, amel.: *Chel.*, *crot-t.*
 sour, after: *Podo.*
 motion agg.: *Aloe*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *Bry.*,
 cadm., *calc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *Ferr.*,

DIARRHŒA, motion agg.

hura, ip., *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*,
rumx., *tabac.*, **Verat.**
 amel.: *Coloc.*, *cub.*, *dios.*, *nit-ac.*, *plant.*,
 rhus-t.
 narrow-chested people: *Phos.*
 night-watching, from: *Nux-v.*
 noise, from: *Colch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*
 sudden, from: *Bell.*, *bor.*
 nursing, after: *Nat-c.*, *crot-t.*
 women: *Chin.*
 onions, after: *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*
 opium, after: *Mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**
 overheated, after being: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *ant-c.*,
 elat., **Puls.**
 oysters, after: *Brom.*, *lyc.*, *sul-ac.*
 painless: *Anthr.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*,
 arum-t., **Bapt.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, **Bism.**, **Bor.**,
 bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
 chin., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cochl.*, *coff.*,
 colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**,
 gamb., *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**,
 Hyos., *ip.*, *iris*, *jab.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
 kali-p., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**,
 nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
 petr., **Phos.**, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*,
 puls., *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *secale.*,
 sep., *sil.*, **Squill.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*,
 Sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 night: *Ars.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
 dulc., *merc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 only after eating in daytime: *Chin.*
 pastry, after: *Arg-n.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *nat-s.*,
 Puls.
 periodical, on alternate days: *Alum.*, **Chin.**,
 dig., *fl-ac.*, *nit-ac.*
 same hour, at: *Apis*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, *thuj.*
 hour later each day: *Fl-ac.*
 every fourth day: *Sabad.*
 summer: *Kali-bi.*
 perspiration suppressed: *Acon.*
 pork, after: *Ant-c.*, *cycl.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*
 potatoes, after: *Alum.*, *coloc.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA, potatoes.

sweet, after: *Calc-a.*

pregnancy, during: Alum., an-m., ant-c.,
apis, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, dulc., ferr., hell.,
hyos., *lyc.*, nux-m., nux-v., petr., **Phos.**,
puls., *sep.*, *sulph.*

pressure agg.: Ant-t., bell., cic.

amel.: Arg-n., asaf., bell., cast., *coloc.*, dios.,
gamb., podo.

quinine, after abuse of: Ferr., hep., lach.,
nat-m., pall., **Puls.**

rest agg.: Cycl., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

amel.: *Bry.*, ip., ox-ac.

rhubarb, after: *Cham.*, *coloc.*, merc., nux-v.,
puls.

riding, from: **Cocc.**, nux-m., *petr.*, psor.

in a train: Med.

amel.: *Nit-ac.*

rising, after: Nat-c., *sulph.*

up agg.: Acon., *bry.*, cocc., op., tromb.

from bed amel.: Cub., dios., mez.

rubbing amel.: Dios., *lyc.*

sauer kraut, after: *Bry.*, *petr.*

school girls, in: Calc-p., phos-ac.

scrofulous people, in: Asaf., bar-c., **Calc.**,
Calc-p., caust., cist., merc., samb., **Sil.**,
Sulph.

sea-bathing, from: Sep.

seashore, while at: *Ars.*, bry.

septic conditions, from: *Ars.*, carb-v., *crot-h.*,
lach., *pyrog.*

shell-fish, from: Carb-v.

shining objects agg.: *Stram.*

sitting agg.: Dros.

amel.: Cocc.

erect agg.: *Bry.*

sleep, during: *Bry.*, *sulph.*

after: Bell., **Lach.**, pic-ac., *sulph.*, zing.

amel.: Alum., crot-t., *phos.*

small-pox, during: Ant-t., *ars.*, **Chin.**, *thuj.*

smoking agg.: Bor., brom., cham.

DIARRHŒA, smoking.

amel.: Coloc.

soup, from: Mag-c.

spices, from: Phos.

spirits. (See "alcoholic drinks.")

spoiling the stomach, after: Ant-c., *nux-v.*,
petr., *podo.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, zing.

Spring, in: *Bry.*, iris, *lach.*, sars.

standing agg.: *Aloe*, *ars.*, *cocc.*, ign., lil-t.,
rheum, **Sulph.**

amel.: Merc.

strain, after a: *Rhus-t.*

sugar, after: **Arg-n.**, calc., crot-t., *merc.*,
ox-ac., *sulph.*, tromb.

Summer. (See "hot weather.")

sun, in the: Agar., camph.

supper, after: Hyper., iris, tromb.

sweet potatoes, after: *Calc-a.*

teething. (See "dentition.")

thunder-storm, before: Rhodo.

during: Nat-c., phos., rhodo.

tobacco, from: Brom., cham., ign., *puls.*

turning in bed to left side causes desire for
stool: Arn., phos.

urinating agg.: *Aloe*, **Alum.**, canth., hyos.,
squil.

vaccination, after: Ant-t., sil., *thuj.*

veal, after: *Kali-n.*

vegetables, after: *Ars.*, bry., cist., cupr., hell.,
lept., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-s., petr., podo., verat.

vexation, from: Calc-p., *coloc.*, staph.

with indignation: Ip., staph.

vinegar, after: Ant-c.

walking agg.: *Aloe*, alum., *calc.*, *gels.*, merc.

warm application amel.: Alum., *nux-m.*,
podo., *rhus-t.*

drinks: Fl-ac.

food agg.: *Phos.*

room agg.: Apis, *iod.*, **Puls.**

warmth agg.: *Puls.*, secale.

of bed amel.: Coloc., *nux-v.*, **Sil.**

DIARRHŒA.

washed, while being: *Podo*.
 washing the head, after: *Podo*., tarent.
 water, hearing running, agg.: *Lyssin*.
 weaning, after: *Arg-n*., chin.
 wet, after getting: *Acon*., calc., *rhus-t*.
 after getting feet: *Acon*., *nux-m*., *rhus-t*.
 wind, after exposure to cold: *Acon*., dulc.
 east: *Psor*.
 wine, from: *Lach*., *lyc*., *zinc*.
 amel.: *Chel*., dios.
 sour: **Ant-c**.
 winter: *Asc-t*.
 wrapping up warmly amel.: **Sil**.
 sensation as before a: *Agar*., apoc., carl.,
 colch., crot-t., dig., dros., **Dulc**., eupi.,
 form., gels., glon., grat., ind., iris, kali-n.,
 lyc., merc-i-f., mez., nat-m., nit ac., phos.,
 pip-m., plant., plb., sulph.
 smoking, while: *Bor*.
 walking, while: *Nat-m*.

DIFFICULT stool. (See "Constipation.")

DISTENSION: *Agar*., op.

DRAGGING, heaviness, weight: *Acon*., **Æsc**.,
agar, **Aloe**, ang., ant-c., arn., bar-c., bell.,
 berb., bry., *cact*., calc., cann-s., carb-v.,
 caust., chel., coll., con., *crot-t*., cycl.,
 euphr., graph., hep., hyos., inul., kali-bi.,
 kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur.,
 led., lil-t., lob., lyc., mag-m., manc., merc.,
 nit-ac., *nux-m*, *nux-v*., phos., plant., plb.,
 puls., *rhus-t*., sac-alb., sep., staph., sulph.,
 sumb., ther., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: *Lyc*.

stool, after: *Lyc*.

afternoon: *Cycl*.

dinner, after: *Cycl*.

sleep, after: *Cycl*.

evening, during loose stool: *Op*.

menses, before: *Phos*.

during: *Aloe*.

stool, before: *Hell*., merc.

DRAGGING, stool.

during: *Mez*., *nit-ac*., op.

after: *Hell*., kali-bi., nat-m., *rhus-t*., *ruta*,
 zinc.

amel. after: *Kreos*.

DRAW in, desire to, anus: *Agar*.

DRYNESS: **Æsc**., æth., *agar*., *alum*., calc.,
 carb-v., graph., *nat-m*., sulph., sumb.

sensation of: *Agar*., calc., carb-v.

DYSENTERY: *Acon*., æth., **Aloe**, *alum*.,
 ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n*., arn., **Ars**., *bapt*., bar-m.,
 bell., **Canth**., **Caps**., carb-v., caust., *cham*.,
 chin., colch., **Coloc**., cop., crot-t., cub.,
 cupr., *dirc*., dulc., elat., gamb., hep., ign.,
 iod., **Ip**., iris, kali-bi., kali-chl., lach., lil-t.,
 lyssin, **Mag-c**., manc., **Merc**., **Merc-c**.,
 nit-ac., *nux-m*., **Nux-v**., op., ox-ac., petr.,
Phos., phyt., psor., puls., raph., rhodo.,
Rhus-t., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph**., *tereb*.,
tromb., verat., zing.

summer, in: *Kali-bi*.

(For circumstances, see "Diarrhœa.")

ERUPTION about anus: *Agar*., am-c., am-m.,
 ant-c., berb., calc., carb-v., caust., graph.,
 hep., ign., kali-c., lyc., med., merc., **Nat-m**.,
 nat-s., **Nit-ac**., petr., sep., staph., sulph.,
 thuj.

burning: *Calc*.

herpetic: *Berb*., *nat-m*., petr.

itching: *Cinnb*., lyc., petr.

pimples: *Agar*, brom., cinnb., kali-c., kali-i.,
 staph.

pustules: *Am-m*.

scurfy: *Petr*.

ulcerous: *Kali-c*.

vesicular: *Brom*., carb-v.

EXCORIATION, chafed, raw: *Agn*., *alum*.,
 am-c., *apis*, arg-m., ars., aur-m., asc-s.,
 bar-c., calc., calc-s., carb-an., **Carb-v**.,
 caust., *cham*., coloc., gamb., grat., hep.,
 hydr., ign., kali-c., **Lyc**., merc., merc-c.,
 nat-m., nit-ac., petr., plant., podo., sanic.,
 sep., **Sulph**., urt-u.

acid moisture, from: *Merc-c*.

riding on horseback: *Carb-an*.

RECTUM.

EXCORIATION, riding.

in a wagon: Psor.

stools, from the: *Aloe*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *bapt.*,
coloc., *merc.*, mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m.,
nux-v., rheum, *sulph.*

nates, between: Calc., nat-m., sep.

walking, from: Arg-m., nat-m., *nit-ac.*

perineum, of: Alum., carb-v., rhodo.

FISSURE: *Æsc.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, ant-c., arg-m.,
ars., arum-t., berb., calc-p., carb-an., *caust.*,
Cham., *cund.*, cur., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, grat.,
hydr., *ign.*, *lach.*, med., merc-i-r., mez.,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *pæon*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phylt., plat., *plb.*, *rat.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, *sil.*,
sulph., syph., **Thuj.**

burning. (See "Pain, burning.")

FISTULA: *Aloe*, alum., ant-c., aur., **Aur-m.**,
bell., **Berb.**, bry., *cast.*, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**,
Carb-v., **Caust.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*,
ign., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
Nit-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*,
sulph., *syph.*, *thuj.*

FLATUS, escape of: *Agar.*, **Aloe**, *am-m.*, ant-c.,
ant-t., *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*,
bar-c., bell., *bism.*, bor., brom., *bry.*, camph.,
carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *casc.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**,
chel., **Chin.**, *cic.*, chlor., **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*,
Coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cycl., **Dios.**,
dulc., elat., fago., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gels., **Graph.**,
ham., *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**,
ox-ac., pall., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*,
plat., **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Raph.**,
rhus-t., *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
Sil., spig., **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
tep., **Teucr.**, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

daytime: Nat-m., ox-ac., plat., **Sulph.**

morning: All-c., bufo, hep., mag-s., nit-ac.,
plb., *puls.*

stool, during: Chel.

waking, on: *Carb-v.*

forenoon: Calc-p., nat-m.

stool, before: Fl-ac.

10 a. m.: Fl-ac.

noon: Ox-ac., sulph.

FLATUS.

afternoon: Am-c., benz-ac., cast., cham., dig.,
fl-ac., myric., nat-s., *nicc.*, *osm.*, *plb.*,
stront.

evening: *Æsc.*, carb-an., cast., chel., crot-t.,
fago., *gamb.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., *nicc.*, sol-t-æ.,
stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

stool, during: Gels.

night: All-c., arg-m., bry., coloc., hep., ign.,
ox-ac., sol-t-æ., **Sulph.**, verat.

menses, before: Mang.

stool, during: Psor.

amel.: Acon., all-c., *aloe*, ambr., anac., ant-t.,
arg-n., *arn.*, asaf., asar., aur., bism., bor.,
bry., calc-p., canth., caps., *carb-v.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
con., crot-t., eup-per., graph., guaj., hep.,
hyos., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**,
meny., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m.,
Nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**,
rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus, ruta, sabin., **Sang.**,
selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil.,
Staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,
verb., zinc.

without: *Chin.*

bed, in: Chel.

breakfast, after: Grat.

chill, after: Hipp.

cold: *Con.*

diarrhoea, during: Am-m., *arg-n.*, asaf., bov.,
Carb-v., *chin.*, *coloc.*, cub., cupr-m., *dios.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*,
nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., plant., plat.,
ptel., sabin., sang., sars., sep., *sil.*, squil.,
tabac., zing.

difficult: All-c., calc-p., *cocc.*, *coff.*, hyos.,
lyssin, nat-s., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, plat.,
sul-ac.

dinner, after: Ant-c., *arg-n.*, cycl., grat.,
nat-m., sulph.

drinking, after: Nat-m.

eating, after: *Aloe*, ant-c., *ign.*, op., plat.,
sep., tabac.

hot: Acon., **Aloe**, ant-t., *carb-v.*, cham., *cocc.*,
dios., *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
sumb., *teucr.*, *zinc.*

RECTUM.

FLATUS.

inspiration, during: *Caust.*

loud: *Aloe*, am-m., *Arg-n.*, *caust.*, fl-ac.,
kali-n., *lach.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, ox-ac., phos.,
plant., squil., *teucr.*, *zinc.*

stool, during: *Aloe*, *Nat-s.*, *phos-ac.*, *thuj.*
sputtering: *Aloe*, eug., *Nat-s.*

after: *Aloe*, ox-ac.

sugar, after: *Arg-n.*

menses, during: *Clem.*, mag-c.

moist: All-c., ant-c., *carb-v.*, *zinc.*

motion, during: *Pic ac.*

odorless: *Agar.*, arg-n., *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*,
nicc., plat., *Sulph.*

offensive: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *Aloe*, alum.,
ammc., ant-c., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *aur.*,
bar-c., *bor.*, *bov.*, *Bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*,
chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dios.*,
dir., *dulc.*, *form.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
hipp., *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*,
Nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,
op., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*, *rhodo.*,
ruta, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sarr.*, *Sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*,
staph., *stram.*, *Sulph.*, *tell.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*,
zinc.

daytime: *Aloe.*

morning: *All-c.*, *aloe*, *bov.*, *cedr.*, fl-ac.,
lyc., *nat-s.*

forenoon: *Carb-an.*, *nat-m.*

afternoon: *Iod.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*

evening: *Aloe*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*,
phos., *sarr.*

night: *Cast.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*

spoiled eggs: *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *cham.*, *coff.*,
hep., *olnd.*, *psor.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

stool, before: *Dig.*, fl-ac., *mez.*

during: *Aloe*, *asaf.*, fl-ac., *iris.*

after: *Aloe*, *colch.*

sulphuretted hydrogen, like: *Cham.*, fl-ac.,
nat-m., *Sulph.*

walking: *Carb-an.*, *crot-t.*

stool, before: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, am-m., *apis*, arg-n.,

FLATUS, stool, before.

asaf., *calad.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac.,
gels., *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *plant.*, *sabad.*,
sang.

during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *chin.*,
Coll., *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *cub.*, *eug.*, *Ferr.*,
fl-ac., *gamb.*, *hipp.*, *iris*, *Nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
osm., *ph-ac.*, *Podo.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *Secale*,
staph., *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *zing.*

after: *Aloe*, *colch.*, *ox-ac.*

urging for stool, but only flatus is passed:

Aloe, ant-c., *cain.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
myric., *osm.*, *Nat-s.*, *rob.*

FOREIGN body, sensation of: *Lil-t.*, *nat-m.*,
rumx., *sep.*, *sulph.*

FORMICATION in anus: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*,
ant-c., ant t., *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*,
bov., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*,
colch., *croc.*, *elaps.*, *fago.*, *gran.*, *grat.*, *ign.*,
kali-c., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*,
tereb., *teucr.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Euphr.*, *plat.*

in bed: *Teucr.*

night: *Nux-v.*

stool, after: *Aloe*, *mez.*

FULNESS: *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *Aloe*, alum.,
apis, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cycl., *ferr.*, *Ham.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*,
manc., *med.*, *meli.*, *Nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plant.*,
stram., *Sulph.*, *thuj.*

alternating with sensation of emptiness:
Thuj.

stool, after: *Æsc.*

walking, after: *Æsc.*

GRUMBLING: *Mang.*

GURGLING in rectum: *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *laur.*,
strych., *sulph.*

HÆMORRHAGE from anus: *Acet-ac.*, *Acon.*,
asc., *aloe*, alum., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur.*,
bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*,
bor., *bufo*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*,
casc., *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coll.*,
coloc., *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *erig.*,

RECTUM.

HÆMORRHAGE.

ferr., *graph.*, **Ham.**, hep., hydr., hyos., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., **Lach.**, led., lob., **Lyc.**, lyssin, manc., med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, ph-ac., *phyt.*, plat., *podo.*, psor., *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabin., *sep.*, sil., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

morning: Plant.

stool, after: Puls.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening, stool, during: Calc.

night: **Nit-ac.**

black: Ant-c., *merc-c.*

liquid: Elaps.

flatus, with: *Phos.*

menses, before: Am-c.

during: *Am-m.*, *graph.*, **Lach.**, lyssin.

scanty, during: Lach.

suppressed: *Graph.*, ham., zinc.

rubbing, on: *Æsc.*

stimulants, after: Alum.

stool, during: *Ambr.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, lyc., *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plant., *puls.*, rheum., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *hep.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Agar.*, after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chel., cycl., grat., kali-n., lach., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *phos.*, rhus-v., selen., *sep.*, spong., sulph.

from hard: **Nat-m.**, prun.

HÆMORRHOIDS: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., *Æsc.*, æth., *agar.*, agn., **Aloe**, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., *cact.*, calc., calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, carl., casc., caust., cham., chel., chin., chr-ac., cic., cimid., *cimx.*, clem., cocc., colch., **Coll.**, coloc., con., croc., crot-t., cycl., *dios.*, elaps., erig., euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., **Graph.**, grat., ham., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, manc., med., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., mill., mosh., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,

HÆMORRHOIDS.

Pæon., petr., *phos.*, ph-ac., phys., phyt., plant., plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rat., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., *rula*, sang., secale, **Sep.**, sil., staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., tereb., ther., *thuj.*, verat., verat-v., zinc., *zing.*

morning agg.: Aloe, **Dios.**, mur-ac., sabin., sulph., sumb., thuj.

amel.: Alum., coll.

bed, in, agg.: *Graph.*, rumx.

waking him: Aloe, kali-bi., petr., sulph.

waking, on: Aloe, sulph.

night agg.: *Æsc.*, aloe, am-c., ant-c., ars., carb-an., carb-v., coll., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, *merc.*, phys., rhus-t., **Sulph.**

beer agg.: Aloe, bry., ferr., nux-v., rhus-t., **Sulph.**

bleeding. (See "Hæmorrhage from anus.")

as soon as the rheumatism is better: *Abrot.*

blind: *Æsc.*, ant-c., ars., brom., caps., cham., coll., ferr., grat., ign., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sulph., verat.

bluish: *Æsc.*, æth., ars., **Carb-v.**, dios., ham., lach., manc., **Mur-ac.**, phys., verat-v.

chronic: *Æsc.*, aloe, am-c., calc., carb-v., caust., coll., dios., *graph.*, lach., lyc., *merc-i-r.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phyt., *podo.*, **Sulph.**

congested: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, apoc., arg-n., ars., cham., *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Pæon.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, sil., sulph., verat-v., zing.

external: Abrot., *Æsc.*, all-c., Aloe, alum., *am-c.*, anac., ang., ant-c., apis, apoc., arn., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, berb., brom., bry., cact., calc., calc-p., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., coll., coloc., dios., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gran., *graph.*, grat., ham., *hep.*, kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., med., *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *pæon.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., plat., *puls.*, rat., rumx., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

hard: Alum., ambr., **Caust.**, phys., *sep.*

inflamed. (See "congested.")

internal: *Æsc.*, alum., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**,

RECTUM.

HÆMORRHOIDS, internal.

bor., **Brom.**, *calc.*, *caps.*, caust., **Cham.**,
cimic., **Coloc.**, hep., **Ign.**, kali-c., lyc.,
Nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plant.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**,
rhus-t., sep., stront., **Sulph.**, verat.

itching. (See "Itching.")

large: **Æsc.**, agar., **Aloe**, alum., ang., arn.,
ars., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, caps., **Carb-an.**,
carb-v., **Caust.**, clem., *coloc.*, cycl., *dios.*,
euphr., *ferr.*, gal-ac., *graph.*, ham., **Kali-c.**,
kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., manc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, podo., puls., sep.,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.

menses, before: **Cocc.**, phos., puls.

during, agg.: **Aloe**, am-c., **cocc.**, *graph.*,
lach., lyssin, phos., puls.

after, agg.: **Cocc.**

suppressed, during: **Phos.**, *sulph.*

mental excitement agg.: **Arg-n.**, gels., hyos.,
nux-v., sumb.

mercury, after abuse of: **Hep.**, *sul-ac.*

milk agg.: **Sep.**

motion agg.: **Apis**, carb-an., euphr., merc.,
mur-ac., nat-m., puls.

offensive (fetid): **Carb-v.**, manc., med.

parturition agg.: **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, lil-t., *mur-ac.*,
podo., *puls.*, sep.

pendulous: **Nit-ac.**

preachers, in, from standing: **Caust.**, sulph.

pregnancy, during: **Æsc.**, am-m., ant-c., *caps.*,
coll., lyc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sep., sulph.

purgations, after: **Aloe**, *nux-v.*

rheumatism abates, after: **Abrot.**

standing agg.: **Caust.**, sulph.

stool, preventing: **Æsc.**, caust., *pæon.*, sul-ac.,
thuj.

protrude during: **Bar-c.**, *calc.*, *kali-bi.*, phos.,
plat., *sil.*

strangulated: **Aloe**, ars., *bell.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**,
nux-v., **Pæon.**, *sil.*, sulph.

suppressed: **Ars.**, *calc.*, caps., carb-v., **Nux-v.**,
phos., puls., **Sulph.**

suppurating: **Carb-v.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**

thinking of them agg.: **Caust.**

HÆMORRHOIDS.

touch agg.: **Abrot.**, **Bell.**, berb., calc.,
carb-an., **Caust.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, lil-t., lyc.,
merc., **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., rat.,
sep., sil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., **Thuj.**

ulcerating: **Cham.**, *hep.*, kali-c., nit-ac.,
pæon., phos., **Sil.**, staph., syph.

urination, during, agg.: **Aloe**, **Bar-c.**, canth.,
kali-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.

after, agg.: **Merc.**

walking agg.: **Æsc.**, agn., alum., ars., **Brom.**,
calc., **Carb-an.**, caust., cycl., kali-c.,
Mur-ac., nit-ac., phos., phys., rumx., sep.,
sil., **Sulph.**, sumb., ther., thuj.

amel.: **Ign.**

wiping after stool agg.: **Æsc.**, **Graph.**,
Mur-ac., **Pæon.**, puls., *sulph.*

HEAT: **Æsc.**, agar., **Aloe**, apis, ars., berb., bry.,
calc-p., clem., colch., *con.*, cycl., *eup-per.*,
glon., iod., lil-t., *merc-c.*, naja, nat-m.,
nit-ac., phyt., rat., rumx., sep., sulph.

morning: **Glon.**

rising, on: **Glon.**

noon: **Agar.**

afternoon: **Cycl.**

micturition, after: **Rhus-t.**

stool, during: **Aloe**, ant-t., form., *glon.*,
Podo.

after: **Calc-s.**, caps., euphr., sol-t-æ., zinc.

HEAVINESS. (See "Dragging.")

INACTIVITY of rectum: **Æth.**, agn., **Alum.**,
am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-n.,
arn., asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., **Bry.**,
calc., calc-s., *camph.*, canth., carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., *cocc.*, coff.,
colch., crot-t., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., **Graph.**,
hel., **Hep.**, hyos., *ign.*, iod., *kali-br.*,
Kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lac-d., *lach.*, lyc.,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., mez., mosch.,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., oind., **Op.**, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**,
plat., **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum, rhodo.,
rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., sanic., sars., selen.,
seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., squil., stann.,
staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*,
Tarent., tarax., *thuj.*, til., valer., *verat.*,
verb., vib., zinc.

RECTUM.

INEFFECTUAL urging. (See "Urging.")

INFLAMMATION: Aloe, alum., kali-i., *sulph.*, zing.

INSENSIBILITY: Aloe, phos.

INVOLUNTARY stool: Aloe, am-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-ac., carb-v., cedr., *chel.*, *chen.*, chin s., cina, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cub.*, cupr-ac., cycl., *dig.*, dulc., *ferr.*, gamb., gels., glon., grat., *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, lyssin, manc., med., merc., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.** nat-p., *nux-v.*, cena, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rob., ruta, *sanic.*, **Secale**, sep., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tromb., **Verat.**, zinc.

night: **Arn.**, *bry.*, carb-ac., *chin.*, con., *hyos.*, mosch., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

bed, in: Carb-ac., *plb.*, *sulph.*

stool hard: Aloe, **Bell.**

and after eating in daytime: Chin.

bending over, on: Ruta.

coughing or sneezing, on: **Bell.**, merc., ph-ac., *phos.*, spong., *squil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

eating, while: **Ferr.**

after: Aloe, chin.

flatus, on passing: Acon., Aloe, bell., carb-v., *caust.*, ferr-mag., ign., jatr., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Podo.**, *sanic.*, staph., *sulph.*, **Verat**

fright, after: **Op.**, *phos.*, verat.

labor, after: **Hyos.**

laughing, on: *Sulph.*

lumps of: Aloe, *coloc.*

micturition, during: Ail., aloe, bell., *hyos.*, ind., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., phos., *squil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

and stool: Acon., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., atro., aur., bar-ac., bell., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, carb-v., *chiu.*, cina, *colch.*, con., *dig.*, *hyos.*, *laur.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, stram., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

and stool when not straining; voluntary defæcation impossible: Arg-n.

INVOLUNTARY.

motion, on: **Apis**, *bry.*, *phos.*

paralysis, from: *Alum.*, bell., *hyos.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, op.

sleep, during: *Arn.*, ars., arum-t., bell., *bry.*, cench., chin., *colch.*, con., *hyos.*, lach., *laur.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., **Podo.**, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

sneezing, on (See "coughing"): *Sulph.*

standing, on: Aloe, ars.

stooping, on: Ruta.

vomiting, during: Arg-n., ars.

walking, on: Aloe.

ITCHING: Acon., **Æsc.**, agar., agn., all-c., Aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *apis*, apoc., *arg-n.*, ars., aur-s., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., *cic.*, cina, cinnb., *clem.*, coec., coc-c., coll., coloc., con., *croc.*, crot-t., dios., *dulc.*, elaps, euphr., ferr., ferr-mag., **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, *gran.*, grat., *ham.*, hydr., ign., *iod.*, jac-c., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, med., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., *pæon.*, petr., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, prun., psor., **Puls.**, ran-sc., *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sars., secale, sep., serp., *sil.*, sin-a., *spig.*, *squil.*, stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tabac., teucr., *thuj.*, urt-u., wyeth., zinc., zing.

daytime: **Sulph.**

morning: Carb-v., lach., jac-c., *sulph.*

bed, in: Carb-v.

walking, while: Nat-m.

forenoon: Dios., *pæon.*

evening: *Alumn.*, bor., *calc-p.*, *croc.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., lyc., *nux-v.*, phos., *plat.*, ran-sc., sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

bed, in: Calc-p., ign., lyc.

walking, while: *Nux-v.*

night: Agar., *alum.*, ant-c., calc-f., carb-s., *ferr.*, ign., petr., phos., *rhus-v.*, *sulph.*

ITCHING, night.warm in bed, when: *Teucr.*midnight, before: *Thuj.*ascarides, from: *Calc.*, calc-fl., ferr., ign.,
sabad., sin-a., *teucr.*coition, after: *Anac.*cold bathing amel.: *Caust.*dinner, after: *Caust.*discharge of moisture, after: *Sulph.*menses, during: *Carb-v.*pain, ending in: *Zinc.*riding, while: *Bov.*sitting, while: *Jac-c.*, *staph.*sleep, on going to: *Petr.*after: *Lach.*stool, before: *Euph.*, *spong.*during: *Kali-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
phos., *pic-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *berb.*, *bov.*,
cain., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *euph.*,
eupi., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *pic-ac.*,
plat., *ptel.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
tell., *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*amel.: *Clem.*stooping, on: *Arg-m.*walking, while: *Æsc.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phos.*in open air, while: *Nit-ac.*after: *Æsc.*, *phos.*extending into urethra during stool: *Thuj.*around anus: *Agn.*, *bry.*, *bufo-s.*, *fl-ac.*, *lyc.*,
mez., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *serp.*, *Sulph.*,
*tarax.***LUMP**, sensation of (see "Weight"): *Aloe*,
anac., *apoc.*, *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*,
lil-t., *med.*, *nat-m.*, *rumx.*, *sac-alb.*, *sang.*,
sarr., *Sep.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*menses, during: *Sil.*sitting agg.: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*standing agg.: *Lil-t.*stool, not amel. by: *Sep.*before: *Lach.***MOISTURE**, discharges, etc.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*,
aloe, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
carl., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*,
coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*,
Graph., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *pæon*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*,
podo., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**,
spig., *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *thuj.*evening: *Carb-an.*, *dios.*night: *Carb-v.*, *nat-m.*acid: *Carb-v.*, *merc-c.*, *zinc.*bloody: *Alum.*, *carl.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*flatus, during: *All-c.*, *ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *zinc.*herring brine, smelling like: *Calc.*, *med.*menses, during: **Lach.**sticky: *Carb-an.*stool, before: *Kali-c.*after: *Bor.*, *graph.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sumb.***NUMBNESS** of anus: *Acon.*, *carb-ac.***OPEN** anus: *Phos.*, *secale*, *sol-t-æ.*sensation of: *Aloe*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *coloc.*, *phos.*,
*sumb.*stool, after: *Apoc.*, *coloc.*, *sumb.***OOZING** from: *Coloc.*, *rat.*walking, while: *Coloc.***PAIN**: *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
Am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
ars-i., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Brom.**, *bry.*, *cact.*,
calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., *chr-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coll.*,
coloc., *con.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*,
ferr., *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*,
iris, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*,
lac-ac., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *med.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Pæon.**, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
phys., *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*,
rhus-v., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
sumb., *syph.*, *ther.*, **Thuj.**, *valer.*, *zinc.*,
*zing.*morning: *Calc-p.*, *dios.*, *podo.*

PAIN, morning.

stool, during: *Podo*.

7 a. m.: Nat-m.

forenoon: Nat-m., thuj.

10 a. m., sitting, while: **Sep**.

evening: Carb-v., dios., *lach*., nux-v.

lying, while: *Ign*.

night: Mosch., ox-ac.

midnight: Nux-v.

continuous: Am-c., am-m., calc., graph., ign., kali-c., lyc., *nit-ac*., nux-v., sep., stront.

convulsive: *Lach*., lyc., psor., sang.

cough, from: *Kali-c*., *lach*.

eating, after: Lyc., nux-v.

flatus, on passing: Camph.

kneeling amel.: *Æsc*.

lying agg.: *Æsc*.

on back amel.: Am-c.

menses, before: Petr.

during: Ars., berb.

mental exertion, after: Nux-v.

motion agg.: *Thuj*.

sitting, while: *Æsc*., *aloe*, am-m., ars., berb., calc., caust., cycl., **Ign**., **Lyc**., *mang*., phos., sars., **Sep**., staph., sulph., ther., thuj.

amel.: Ars., lach.

standing agg.: *Æsc*.

stool, before: Am-c., *berb*., iod., kali-c., lach., lil-t., lyc., merc., nat-s., *podo*., ruta, sulph.

during: *Aloe*, *alumn*., *ambr*., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c*., **Ars**., aur., bar-c., bell., *berb*., brom., *bry*., **Calc**., calc-p., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., casc., cham., chel., chin., cimx., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., *cupr*., dros., ferr., *fl-ac*., **Graph**., grat., hep., hyos., *ign*., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., lyssin, manc., med., *merc*., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac*., nux-v., *ox-ac*., *pæon*., ph-ac., phos., plant., plat., *plb*., **Podo**., puls., rat., rhus-t., sabin., *sanic*., sep., **Sil**., stann., sul-ac., *sulph*., sumb., tarent., thuj.

PAIN, stool.

after: **Æsc**., **Aloe**, *alumn*., *am-c*., am-m., apoc., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., *berb*., bov., *brom*., cact., calc., calc-p., canth., *carb-v*., carl., casc., caust., cic., cocc., *colch*., crot-t., dios., elaps., *graph*., grat., **Ign**., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach*., lil-t., lob., lyc., manc., *merc*., merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., **Mur-ac**., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac*., nux-v., olnd., **Pæon**., phos., *podo*., rat., *rhus-t*., rhus-v., sabad., staph., stront., *sul-ac*., **Sulph**., sumb., tarent., thuj., verat-v.

amel.: Acon., *æsc*., *aloe*, alum., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., bapt., bry., cain., calc-p., canth., cham., colch., *coloc*., corn., dulc., *gamb*., hell., lept., nat-s., nuph., **Nux-v**., **Rhus-t**., *sanic*., tarent.

straining at, after: *Æsc*., lach., med., nux-v., plb., ruta, sil.

urination, during: Rhus-t.

walking, while: Cycl., *mez*., samb.

warm bathing agg.: Brom.

amel.: Ars.; mur-ac.

extending down thighs: *Alumn*.

to genitals: *Sep*.

burning: Abies-c., *Æsc*., *agar*., **Aloe**, *alum*., ambr., am-c., *am-m*., ant-c., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars*., arum-t., aspar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., **Berb**., bor., bov., *bry*., cain., *calc*., calc-p., canth., **Caps**., *carb-an*., carb-s., **Carb-v**., card-m., carl., cast., *chel*., *chin*., clem., cocc., coc-c., *cochl*., coff., colch., coll., *coloc*., con., *cop*., *crot-t*., cub., cupr., cycl., der., dig., dor., *dulc*., orig., euph., ferr., *gamb*., **Graph**., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Iris**, jug-r., *kali-bi*., *kali-c*., kali-n., *lach*., lact., laur., *lil-t*., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mag-s., manc., *merc*., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-sul., merl., *mez*., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac**., nuph., **Nux-v**., ol-an., *olnd*., *op*., *pæon*., petr., petros., phos., plat., plb., *prun*., psor., puls., rat., rheum, rhus-v., sabad., sabin., sars., *sep*., **Sil**., sin-a., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph**., tarent., tepl., *tereb*., thuj.; urt-u., verat., verat-v., *zinc*.

daytime, walking, while: Nat-m.

morning: Carb-ac., colch., hyper., mag-m., **Mur-ac**., nicc., **Nit-ac**., *sulph*., thuj.

RECTUM.

PAIN, burning, morning.

bed, in: Colch.

sitting, while: *Sulph.*

stool, during: Corn., mag-m., nat-m.

after: Calc., mag-m., sulph.

forenoon, sitting, while: Sulph.

stool, during: Rhus-t.

after: Rhus-t.

noon: Dios.

sitting, while: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Coloc., euphr., *sulph.*

sleeping, after: Chin.

stool, during: *Sil.*

after: Fago., mag-c.

walking, while: Nat-m.

2 p. m.: Dios.

evening: Bar-c., carb-an., iod., kali-c.,
mur-ac., nit-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

sitting, while: Sulph., thuj.

stool, during: *Lach.*, sulph.

soft, after: **Sulph.**

night: Am-c., ant-c., iod., nat-m., nit-ac.,
ox-ac., **Sulph.**

stool, during: Corn.

midnight, before: Thuj.

stool, after: Op.

cold application amel.: *Aloe*, apis, kali-c.,
tereb.

constant: Nat-m.

diarrhoea, during: **Aloe**, alum., ars., aur.,
bov., bry., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., caust,
chin., *dulc.*, gamb., glon., graph., grat.,
iris, jug-c., kali-c., manc., **Merc.**, nuph.,
op., **Sulph.**

after: *Canth.*, *dulc.*, grat., laur., nicc.,
op.

dysentery, in: *Aloe*, ars., **Caps.**, carb-v.,
coloc., *lach.*, urt-u.

eating, before: Bry.

exercise, after: Sulph.

fissure, in: **Graph.**

PAIN, burning.

flatus, after: **Aloe**, bapt.

intermitting: Colch.

menses, during: Berb., carb-v.

after: Graph.

moving, after: Crot-t., kali-n.

pregnancy, during: *Caps.*

prolapsed, in the: *Apis.*

rubbing, after: Carb-v., phel.

scratching, after: Sabad.

sitting awhile, after: Ip., **Sulph.**

standing, while: *Lach.*, tereb.

stool, before: *Berb.*, dios., iod., jug-c.,
nat-m., *olnd.*, rat., sabad., *sulph.*, verat.

during: Agar., *aloe*, alum., am-c., am-m.,
Ars., bar-c., *berb.*, bor., bry., calc.,
calc-s., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an.,
carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., cham.,
chin., clem., cocc., coloc., con., corn.,
crot-t., cycl., dios., ferr., gamb., *graph.*,
grat., hep., **Iris**, kali-bi., kali c., lach.,
lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc.,
Op., osm., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., plat.,
plb., *puls.*, rat., rheum, sabad., sep.,
sil., sin-a., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac.,
Sulph., tabac., tepl., tereb., *verat.*,
vinc, zinc.

after: *Æsc.*, agar., **Aloe**, alumn., am-c.,
am-m., ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, arund, asc-t.,
aster, bar-c., *berb.*, bov., bry., calc.,
cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-s., carb-v.,
carb., cast., caust., cic., clem., cob.
coc-c., coloc., corn., crot-t., dirc., dulc.,
euphr., ferr., **Gamb.**, graph., grat., hell.,
ign., ind., iod., *iris*, jug-c., jug-r.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*,
laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*,
merc-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m.,
nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., *nux-v.*,
olnd., osm., pæon., petr., phel., *phos.*,
pic-ac., ptel., *puls.*, rat., rheum, rhodo.,
sars., secale, sep., **Sil.**, sin-a., sol-t-æ.,
stann., stront., *sulph.*, tarent., tereb.,
thuj., *tromb.*, urt-u., zinc.

amel.: Clem.

RECTUM.

PAIN, burning, stool.

after a hard: *Æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, alumn., am-m., *ars.*, coc-c., kali-c., lil-t, lyc., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., sabad., secale, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, til., tereb.

tickling: *Ran-sc.*

urination agg.: *Nit-ac.*

vexation agg.: *Cham.*, nat-m.

walking, while: Carb-an., *mez.*, sulph.

washing with cold water amel.: *Aloe*, apis, euphr., *tereb.*

clawing, squeezing, as from a claw in anus: Lach., nat-c., phel.

stool, during: *Æth.*, zinc.

cutting: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, **Alum.**, *ars.*, calc-p., canth., *caust.*, *chel.*, con., *graph.*, *ign.*, indg., kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nux-v.**, phos., plant., plat., sars., secale, sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., zinc.

morning: *Graph.*, mang.

bed, in: *Graph.*

rising, after: Mang.

forenoon, walking, while: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Sep., sulph.

evening: Phos.

night: Sep.

to p. m.: *Aloe*.

diarrhœa, during: **Ars.**

dysentery, in: *Merc-c.*

standing agg.: *Lach.*

stool, before: *Asar.*, sep., sulph., verat-v.

during: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., ant-t., ars., canth., carb-v., dios., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *pic-ac.*, plb., *puls.*, sars., sep., stann., **Sulph.**, sumb., vib.

after: *Aloe*, calc., *chel.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, sin-a., sumb.

walking, while: Mag-c., *sulph.*

extending up rectum: Hell., *sep.*, *sulph.*

PAIN.

drawing: Ant-c., aur-s., calc., carb-v., *chel.*, chin., cycl., eupi., kreos, lach, lact., mang., mez., phos., rhodo., zinc.

coition, after: *Caust.*

downwards: Phos.

sitting, while: Cycl.

walking, while: Cycl.

extending into abdomen: *Aloe*, zinc.

through genitals before stool: Carb-an.

to umbilicus: *Lach.*

upwards: Mez, plb., thuj.

gnawing: *Carb-v.*, elaps, ferr,

gripping: Carb-v., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., ox-ac., thuj.

evening: Mez.

driving, while: Glon.

stool, when not at: Carb-v.

extending to abdomen: Mez.

lancinating. (See "cutting.")

piercing: *Caust.*

pinching: Eug., *Nit-ac.*

pressing (pressure): Acon., **Æsc.**, *aloe*, alum., ang., ant-c., apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, bry., cact., cain., calc., carl., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cob., coll., coloc., con., cop., *crot-t.*, cycl., dulc., eug., eup-pur., form., gran., *graph.*, hell., hydr., **Ign.**, *iris*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos, lach., lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, merc-if., merl., mez, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., phel., phos., plat., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., sil., spig., staph strych., **Sulph.**, *valer.*, verat., verb., zinc.

morning: *Kali-bi.*

stool, after: *Kali-bi.*

forenoon: *Kali-bi.*

noon: Agar., kali-bi.

afternoon: *Chel.*, cycl., sulph.

sleep, during: Cycl.

stool, during: *Sulph.*

evening: Chin-s., ran-sc.

RECTUM.

PAIN, pressing, evening.

bed, in: *Iod.*

sitting, while: *Calc.*, *chin-s.*

stool, during: *Corn.*

night: *Lyc.*

diarrhoea would come on, as if: *Mag-c.*

as in a: *Calc.*, *nat-m.*

downward, outward, etc.: *Agar*, *aloe*, *berb.*,
bry., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *cob.*, **Crot-t.**,
dios., *dros.*, *ip.*, *kali-n.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, **Podo.**,
puls., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

fæces were lodged in rectum, as if: *Caust.*

flatus, during: *Carb-v.*

lying, while: *Crot-t.*

menses, before: *Ign.*

during: *Aloe.*

rest amel.: *Nux-v.*

sitting, while: *Ammc.*, *cann-s.*, *euphr.*,
sulph.

standing, while: *Arn.*, *ferr.*

stool, before: *Ant-c.*, *cob.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *plat.*, *sul-ac.*, *til.*

during: *Alum.*, *asaf.*, *kali-bi.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**,
nat-m., *ox-ac.*, *podo.*, *sin-a.*, **Sulph.**,
zinc.

after: *Apoc.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*,
kalm., *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *podo.*,
puls., *seneg.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

not for: *Dros.*, **Lach.**, *mez.*

walking: *Ran-sc.*, *sulph.*

rasping: *Ant-c.*, *grat.*, *nat-m.*, *verat.*

ravenous: *Æsc.*, **Aloe**, **Apis**, *bar-c.*, **Graph.**,
nux-v., *sulph.*, *sumb.*

diarrhoea, during: **Aloe**, **Apis**.

stool, hard, during: *Sulph.*

scraping: *Ant-c.*, *calc-p.*, *crot-t.*, *grat.*, *nat-m.*,
puls., *verat.*

shooting: *Acon*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *merc-c.*,
Nit-ac., *phyl.*, *plat.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent*

afternoon: *Sulph.*

PAIN, shooting.

evening: *Sulph.*

itching: *Sulph.*

stool, hard, during: *Bell.*, *sulph.*

extending to penis: *Carl.*

upward: *Rhus-t.*

smarting (compare "burning"): *Æsc.*, *æth.*,
aloe, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*,
bar-c., *berb.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*,
dulc., *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*,
hell., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
Nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *spong.*,
sulph., *sumb.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

stool, during: *Agar.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
phos., *pic-ac.*

after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *canth.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*,
grat., *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lil-t.*,
merc-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*,
phel., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *tarent.*

soreness: *Æsc.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *ant-c.*, *ant-s.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*,
bar-c., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*,
dios., *elaps.*, *gal-ac.*, **Gamb.**, **Graph.**, **Ham.**,
hep., **Ign.**, **Iris**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**,
lact., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*,
merc-sul., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Pæon.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
phys., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *sars.*,
sep., **Sil.**, *sol-t-æ.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
syph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Thuj.*

sitting, while: *Mag-c.*

stool, after: *Calc-s.*

evening: *Bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-bi.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

stool, after: *Nux-v.*

night: *Phel.*, *sars.*

menses, during: *Berb.*, *carb-v.*

moving, after: *Crot-t.*, *puls.*

sitting, while: *Am-m.*, *berb.*, *chel.*, *sulph.*

stool, during: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *brach.*, *caust.*,
coloc., *grat.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

RECTUM.

PAIN, soreness, stool.

hard, during: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*

after: *Alum.*, ant-c., *apis*, apoc, calc-s.,
cham., chel., colch., crot-t., gamb.,
Graph., hep., **Ign.**, iod., kali-bi.,
kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., phos., *podo.*,
puls., stann., *sulph.*

diarrhœic, after: *Nat-m.*, phel., sulph,
tabac.

touch: **Graph.**

walking, while: *Arg-m.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*

sticking: **Æsc.**, aloe, ant-c., cact., calc.,
carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., *coll.*, **Graph.**, grat.,
Iris, jac-c., kali-c., lact., lyc., *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., phos., puls., rumx., *sil.*, **Sulph.**,
sumb., teucr., *thuj.*

stool, after: **Nux-v.**

stinging: **Æsc.**, acon., *am m.*, *apis*, caps.,
carb-an., coch., lyc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phos.,
puls., sil., *staph*, sulph.

menses, during: Phos.

stool, during: Berb., caps., caust., coc-c.,
ip., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nicc.,
nit-ac., *sil.*, sulph.

after: Aloe, berb., *canth.*, kali-n., **Nit-ac.**,
puls., sulph.

walking, while: Carb-an.

stitching: Acon., **Æsc.**, agar., *all-c.*, aloe,
alum., ambr., am-m., ang., ant-t., *apis*,
arg-n., **Ars.**, arund., aur., *bar-c.*, bell.,
benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry.,
cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s.,
canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v.,
carl., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., coc-c.,
coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, crot-t., cycl., euphr.,
ferr-mag., gins., *graph.*, grat., **Ign.**, indg.,
ip., jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n.,
kreos., **Lach.**, led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c.,
mag-m., med., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc.,
nit-ac., uuph., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., petr.,
phel., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b.,
ran-sc., rat., ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., sul-ac.,
Sulph., teucr., *thuj.*, til., zinc.

morning: Lyc., mag-c., zinc.

micturition, during: Sulph.

PAIN, stitching, morning.

stool, after: Sep.

waking, after: Mag-c.

forenoon: Lach.

afternoon: Agar., chin-s., lyc., nat-m.

evening: Benz-ac., bor., calc-p., carb-v.,
gran., iris, merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Sulph.**,
thuj.

bed, in: *Nat-m.*

night: Sep., *thuj.*

midnight: Thuj.

micturition, on: Carb-s.

alternating with burning in prepuce: Thuj.

with itching in glans penis: Thuj.

coition, during: Calc.

coughing, on: *Ign.*, *lach.*, nit-ac.

dinner, after: Phos.

discharge of mucus, during: Sep.

drawing in, on: Grat., sep.

eating, before: Caust.

after: **Nux-v.**

erect, when body is: Petr.

flatus, on passing: Bry., phos.

amel.: Coloc., *mag-c.*

itching: Bry., coloc., stann.

lying, while: Nat-c., **Sulph.**

menses, during: Aloe., *ars.*

mental exertion, after: **Nux-v.**

pregnancy, during: *Kali-c.*

sitting, while: *Ars.*, *calc.*, gran., kali-c.,
nat-c., *ruta*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

sneezing, when: *Lach.*

standing, while: *Sulph.*, valer.

stool, before: Asar., berb., *con.*, gamb.,
kali-c., phos., spong., sul-ac.

during: Am-c., berb., calc-s., carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., chin., coc-c., ferr-i.,
Graph., *ign.*, ip., laur., mag-m., nat-c.,
Nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *sep.*,
staph., sul-ac.

hard, during: Bar-c., prun., sulph.

RECTUM.

PAIN, stitching, stool.

after: *Aloe*, am-m., berb., calad., canth., cham., kali-n., laur., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, pic-ac., stann., thuj.

difficult stool, after: Alum.

walking, while: Ars., coc-c., crot-t., petr., *sil.*, squil., sulph.

after: Thuj.

in open air amel.: Thuj.

extending to abdomen: *Aloe*, mag-m., *sep.*

back: Carl.

bladder: Thuj.

downwards and outwards: *Carb-v.*, lith.

genitals, to, while walking: Sil.

ilium and glans penis: Petr., *thuj.*

inguinal region, left: Croc., kreos.

loins: *Aloe*.

outward: *Carb-v.*, lith.

pudendum, during menses: *Aloe*.

after stool: Cast.

root of penis: Zinc.

upward: *Æsc.*, *graph.*, **Ign.**, mag-c., *mez.*, *sep.*, thuj.

stool, after: *Mez.*, sulph.

urethra: Cocc., thuj.

tearing: *Berb.*, calc., carb-v., *colch.*, erig., eupl., ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., ruta, sars., *sep.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

morning: Ph-ac.

evening: Ph-ac.

after hard stool: *Lyc.*

bed, in: Chin.

coughing, on: Lach.

dinner, after: Ant-t.

micturition: Ruta.

moving, on: Valer.

stool, during: Agar., *calc.*, *colch.*, ferr., *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, sars., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

after: *Æsc.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*

PAIN, tearing.

twitching: Thuj.

extending into abdomen: Mag-c.

during stool: Mag-c.

upward: *Lach.*, *sep.*

tenesmus: Acon., **Æsc.**, agar., **Aloe**, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., **Apis**, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-i., arum-t., asaf., atro, aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, benz., berb., bov., brom., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-s., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-s., cob., cocc., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., corn., *crot-t.*, cupr., cupr-ac., *cycl.*, der., dig., dios., dir., eup-per., eupi., gamb., fago., ferr., gels., graph., grat., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, *iris*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., *mez.*, mill., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, cœna., ol-an., op., ox-ac., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., ptel., puls., rat., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *rumx.*, ruta, sang., selen., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., sol-t-æ., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., thuj., tromb., verat., verat-v., vip., zinc.

morning: *Æth.*, nicc.

rising, after: *Æth.*

evening: Plat.

night: Bov., *merc.*, zinc.

bladder, and: Alum., *caps.*

coffee, after: *Nat-m.*

constipation, during: Asaf., plb., *nux-v.*, vib.

diarrhœa, before: Hydr.

during: Alum., **Ars.**, carb-s., carb-v., cimic., *coloc.*, cop., corn., *crot-t.*, form., *gamb.*, hydr., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, op., phys., *phyt.*, plb., ptel., sarr., selen., *sulph.*, tabac.

after: *Dulc.*, hydr., laur., *lil-t.*, mag-c., phel., phos., *rhus-t.*, stront., tabac.

dinner, after: Alum., nat-m.

dysentery, during: Acon., **Apis**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Caps.**, *colch.*, con., cop., dios., *ip.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, rheum, sulph., tereb., xanth.

RECTUM.

PAIN, tenesmus.

eating: *Coloc.*, crot-t.

flatus, on attempting to suppress: *Acon.*

hard stool, with: *Con.*

menses, before: *Thuj.*

during: *Am-c.*, nat-s.

micturition, during: *Carb-v.*, *prun.*

after: *Coloc.*, mur-ac.

milk, after: *Nicc.*

sitting, while: *Crot-t.*, *sulph.*

stool, before: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arn.*,
berb., cham., *coloc.*, crot-c., dirc., fago.,
merc., **Merc-c.**, *nux-v.*, phys., plat., plb.,
sep., **Sulph.**, tarent., verat.

during: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, **Aloe**, *agar.*,
alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ang., ant-t., *apis*,
apoc., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t.,
ascl-t., aster., bapt., *bell.*, *calc.*, canth.,
caps., carb-ac., *caust.*, *cedr.*, cob., coff-t.,
colch., coll., *coloc.*, con., cop., corn.,
crot-t., *cupr.*, dios., fago., ferr., ferr-m.,
fl-ac., form., gamb., gran., graph., grat.,
hell., hep., hipp., hydr., hyper., **Ip.**,
iris, *kali-bi.*, kali chl., kali-i., kali-n.,
kalm., lach., laur., *lil-t.*, lob-s., lyc.,
lyssin, *mag-c.*, mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
morph., myric., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**,
ox-ac., petr., phys., phyt., pic-ac.,
plant., plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel., rob.,
rhus-t., senec., sep., *spong.*, staph.,
sulph., tabac., ther., *thuj.*, *tromb.*,
verat., zinc.

after: *Æth.*, *agar.*, ambr., am-m., ant-t.,
apis, apoc., ars., aster., bapt., *bell.*, bov.,
calc-p., calc-s., canth., *caps.*, cob., *cocc.*,
colch., corn., cupr-ac., dios., dros., dulc.,
erig., fago., fl-ac., gamb., gins., grat.,
hell., *ign.*, ind., indg., ip., jug-c.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur.,
lil-t., lyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m.,
mag-s., manc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
merc-i-r., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., phel.,
ph-ac., phys., plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel.,
rheum, *rhus-t.*, sars., **Sulph.**, tabac.,
tromb., zinc.

amel.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, ant-t.,
arn., *ars.*, asaf., bapt., bov., bry.,

PAIN, tenesmus, stool, amel.

cain., calc-p., canth., cham., colch.,
coloc., corn., dulc., **Gamb.**, hell.,
lept., nat-s., nuph., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**,
sanic., tarent.

walking, while: *Sulph.*

warmth amel.: *Coloc.*, *sulph.*

extending to bladder: *Caps.*, *nux-v.*

perinæum: *Mez.*

urethra: *Mez.*

twinging: *Caust.*, kali-c., lact., lyc., mag-c.,
nat-c., zinc.

exercise, after: *Coc-c.*

flatus amel.: *Kali-bi.*

stool, during: *Spong.*

after: *Canth.*, grat.

PARALYSIS (compare "Inactivity"): *Acon.*,
agar., *aloe*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *atro.*,
bar-m., *bell.*, bry., caust., chin., coll., *coloc.*,
cupr., ferr., gels., graph., *hyos.*, kali-c.,
laur., manc., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, ph-ac.,
Phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, **Secale**, selen., *sulph.*,
tabac., verat.

rectum: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *phos.*

sensation of: **Aloe**, kali-c., petr., ph-ac.,
sabad.

PERSPIRATION about the anus and perinæum:
Agar., *alum.*, *bell.*, carb-an., con., *hep.*,
kali-c., psor., *thuj.*

PLUG was pressing out, sensation as if: *Crot-t.*

POLYPI: *Am-m.*, calc., *calc-p.*, kali-br., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., **Phos.**, ruta, sang., teucr.

PRICKLING: *Agar.*, bry., cact., colch., grat.,
lact., **Nit-ac.**, *tereb.*

stool, during: *Cact.*

after: *Grat.*

PROLAPSUS: *Æsc.*, all-c., *alumn.*, ant-c., **Apis**,
apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, aur., *bell.*, **Calc.**,
canth., caust., cic., *cocc.*, *colch.*, coll., crot-t.,
dig., dios., dulc., elaps, ferr., fl-ac., gamb.,
gels., gran., graph., *hep.*, **Ign.**, iris, *kali-bi.*,
kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-m., med., *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., **Podo.**,
rhus-t., ruta, *sep.*, sol-t-æ., *sulph.*, sumb.,
syph., tabac., ther., *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

RECTUM.

PROLAPSUS.

morning: Podo.
 forenoon: Rhust-t.
 night: Æsc,
 children: *Ferr.*, **Podo.**
 convulsive: Ars.
 diarrhoea, during: *Calc.*, **Dulc.**, gamb., **Merc.**,
Podo.
 flatus, when passing: Valer.
 menses, during: Aur., podo.
 mental excitement, from: Podo.
 painful: *Ars.*
 parturition, after: *Podo.*, *ruta.*
 smoking agg.: *Sep.*
 sneezing, after: Podo.
 stool, before: *Podo.*, *ruta.*
 during: *Ant-c.*, asar., bell., bry., cinnb.,
calc., colch., crot-t., dulc., ferr., *fl-ac.*,
gamb., **Ign.**, kali-ni., **Lyc.**, mez., mur-ac.,
 nux-v., plant., **Podo.**, *rhust-t.*, *ruta*, sep.,
sulph., *tromb.*
 after: *Æsc.*, ant-c., apoc., ars., asar., canth.,
 carb-v., *cocc.*, crot-t., euph., *ign.*, indg.,
 iris, kali-bi., lach., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac.,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, plat., *podo.*, *sep.*, sol-t-æ.,
sulph., *tromb.*
 straining, without: *Graph.*
 urinating, when: Mur-ac., *valer.*
 sensation of: Chel., dios., iris.

PULSATION: Aloe, alum., alumn., am-m., apis,
 benz., berb., calc-p., caps., caust., crot-t.,
 cycl., grat., ham., *lach.*, manc., *nat-m.*,
 rhodo., *sulph.*

evening, Am-m.
 sitting, amel. in bed: Am-m.
 menses, during: *Lach.*, *lyssin.*
 sitting, while: *Aloe*, am-m.
 small hammers, like: **Lach.**
 stool, during: Nat-m.
 after: Aloe, alumn., apis, berb., caps., *lach.*,
 manc., seneg., *sulph.*

RECEDES, stool. (See "Constipation.")

REDNESS of anus: Aloe, nat-m., *petr.*, *sulph.*,
valer., *zing.*

RELAXED anus: **Aloe**, **Apis**, apoc., *carb-v.*,
 chin., kali-c., **Phos.**, rhodo., *secale*, *zing.*
 sensation of, after stool: Lept., podo.

RETRACTION: Bapt., bry., kali-bi., plb., tell.
 stool, after: Kali-bi.

SENSITIVE: *Aloe*, *bell.*, berb., calc., *caust.*,
graph., *hep.*, *lach.*, lil-t. *lyc.*, **Mur-ac.**,
Nit-ac., nux-v., *podo.*, rat., *sep.*, sil.,
 sul-ac., syph, thuj.

SHOCK, electric-like: Apis
 stool, before: Apis.

SLIP back, stools. (See "Constipation.")

SLOW action of rectum. (See "Inactivity.")

SPASMS in: *Caust.*

with urging to urinate: *Caust.*

STANDING, the stool passes better: **Caust.**

STRAINING. (See "Tenesmus.")

STRICTURE: *Æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, alum., ang.,
 bell., *bor.*, calc., *calc-sil.*, *camph.*, colch.,
 crot-t., elaps, fl-ac., hep., ign., kreos., *lach.*,
lyc., med., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., plb.,
 secale, thuj.

SWELLING of anus: *Æsc.*, *apis*, aur., bell.,
 crot-t., cur., *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-i., lach.,
 med., mur-ac., nux-v., *pæon.*, *podo.*, phys.,
 sarr., sep., *sulph.*, teucr.

menses, during: Sep.

sensation of: *Æsc.*, cact., *graph.*, hep.,
 nat-m., nux-m., sulph.

TENESMUS. (See "Pain.")

TENSION: *Calc.*, chin., euphr., *graph.*, *ign.*,
lyc., nux-v., rhust-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**

convulsive: Ign.

stool, after: Berb., sep.

TICKLING. (See "Itching.")

TINGLING: *Carb-v.*, plat., tereb.

evening: Plat.

stool, during: *Carb-v.*

TWITCHING: Ars., bry., calc., carb-ac., colch.,
 iod., *merc.*, nat-m., *sil.*, *slaph.*

afternoon: Coloc.

bed, in: Chin.

RECTUM.

ULCERATION: *Alumn.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *cub.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *pæon*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *syph.*

UNNOTICED stool: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *ars.*, *carl.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cur.*, *ferr-mag.*, *grat.*, *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

hard stool: *Aloe*, *coloc.*

thin, watery, passes while urinating: *Mur-ac.*

URGING, desire (compare "Tenesmus"): *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*, *asc-t.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cast eq.*, *cast-v.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cimic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eug.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-mag.*, *gamb.*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *gran.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, *indg.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mauc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *cena.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, **Pip-m.**, *plant.*, **Plb.**, *podō.*, *prun.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rat.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *serp.*, **Sil.**, *sol-t-æ.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *vib.*, *vinc.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

evening in sleep: *Phyt.*

night: *Aloe*, *carl.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *phys.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

meneses, before: *Mang.*

waking, on: *Aloe*, *ferr-i.*

11 p. m.: *Gels.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *pip-m.*

midnight: *Dios.*, *lach.*

anxious: *Acon.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*

breakfast, during: *Dios.*

after: *Grat.*

clothing, on tightening: *Bry.*

coffee, after: *Nat-m.*

coition, after: *Nat-p.*

colic, during: *Coloc.*, *ind.*, **Nux-v.**

URGING.

constant: *Æsc.*, *ant-s.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cob.*, *cop.*, **Crot-t.**, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *kali-a.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *pip-m.*, *ptel.*, *ruta*, *sin-n.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *zinc-s.*

dinner, during: *Dios.*

after: *Ant-c.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *ferr-mag.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *phel.*, *ran-sc.*, *sulph.*

eating, after: **Aloe**, *anac.*, *apoc.*, *bar-c.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *ferr-mag.*, *fl-ac.*, *phos.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

effort, gréat desire passes away with: **Anac.**

eructation, on each: *Æsc.*

exciting news, after: *Gels.*

flatus, when passing: **Aloe**, *spig.*, *ruta.*

passing, amel.: *Caps.*, *colch.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *ruta.*

frequent: *Abrot.*, *ambr.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *dios.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls-n.*, *rheum.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*

ineffectual: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Caust.**, *con.*, *hura*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, *stann.*, *tabac.*

anxiety and red face. with: *Caust.*

micturition, during: *Nux-v.*

ineffectual: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *corn.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dir.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *eupi.*, *eup pur.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hura*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lac-d.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lob-s.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,

RECTUM.

URGING, ineffectual.

ox-ac., par., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., **Plat.**, plb., podo., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, rat., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rob., sabad., sang., *sanic.*, sars., secale, **Selen.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., **Thuj.**, til., *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc.*

labor pain, with every: Nux-v., plat.

menses, before: Eupi.

during: Ant-t., calc.

micturition, during: **Aloe**, canth.

amel.: Nat-m.

motion, on: Ars-i., bry., *rheum.*

rising, on: *Aloe.*

sitting, on: Crot-t.

smoking, while: Calad., thuj.

standing, while: Aloe, lil-t.

stool, before: All-s., *aloe*, berb, calc-f., euphr., ferr-i., fl-ac., grat., hell., kali-n., lact., mez., osm., stront., **Sulph.**

during: Abrot., æsc., æth., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-m., ars-i., bov., bry., calad., calc., carl., coca, *coll.*, con., cycl., dios., dirc., dros., dulc., eupi., ferr., form., gamb., graph., grat., hep., inul., iris, lycps., merl., mez., nat-c., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., ox-ac., phys., phyt., pic-ac., pip-m., plant., plat., ptel., ran-sc., rat., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., stann., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., verb.

after: Æsc., *æth.*, aloe, ars., bar-c., berb., bry., calc-p., camph, cic., cocc., colch., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dros., ferr., form., grat., ign. iod., iris, kali-p., lach., lyc., mag-m., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., naja, nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., **Rheum**, ruta, samb., sol-t-æ, spig., stann., **Sulph.**, tabac., til.

rising from: Rheum, rumx.

after, amel.: Acon., æsc., aloe, alum., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., bapt., bry., cain., calc-p., canth., cham., colch., *coloc.*, corn., dulc., **Gamb.**, gels., hell., lept., nat-s., nuph., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, tarent.

sudden: Æsc., *aloe*, ant-s., bar-c., bry., carb-v., cic., cocc., **Crot-t.**, cycl., dig., dirc.,

URGING, sudden.

ferr., gent., graph., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., lac-ac., *lach.*, lil-t., mag-m., manc., naja, plat., ptel., rhus-t., rob., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., verat., zinc.

morning: Manc., *sulph.*

evening: Gent.

night: Nux-v.

supper, after: Ox-ac., podo.

thinking about it, on: Iris.

tormenting, but not to stool: *Lach.*

vertigo, during: Spig.

walking, while: Cob., coloc., laur., pall., rheum.

WARTS. (See "Condylomata.")

WEAKNESS, weak feeling: *Aloe*, alum., apoc., bry., *calc.*, kali-c., *petr.*, phos., tabac.

micturition, during: Inul.

stool, after: Lept., podo.

WEIGHT, and a feeling as if a plug were wedged between the pubis and coccyx (see "Lump," "Dragging"): *Aloe*, *cact.*, caust., hep., thuj.

WORM, sensation of. (See "Crawling.")

complaints: Acon., all-c., ars., calc., carb-v., *cic.*, **Cina**, dol., *ferr.*, filix, graph., ign., merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., petr., ruta, *sabad.*, secale, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, **Spig.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*, teucr., verat.

ascarides: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agn., ant-t., asar., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, calc-a., chin., cina, crot-t., cupr., *ferr.*, graph., grat., *ign.*, mag-c., *mag-s.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., phos., plat., **Sabad.**, sil., *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*

lumbricoides: Acon., all-s., anac., asar., bar-c., bell., calc., cic., cham., *chel.*, **Cina**, *ferr-s.*, graph., hyos., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., ruta, *sabad.*, secale, *sil.*, **Spig.**, stann., **Sulph.**, tereb.

tæniæ: *Ail.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin., cupr., *filix*, *form.*, frag-vis., *graph.*, grat., kali-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, tereb.

STOOL.

ACRID, corrosive, excoriating: Acon, alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt*, bar-c., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, colch., *coloc.*, colost., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., ign., **Iris**, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lept., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plant., podo., **Puls.**, rheum, sabin., sars., *staph.*, *sulph.*, syph., **Verat.**

ALBUMINOUS: Asc-t., bor., carb-an., dios., merc., *merc-c.*, nat-m.

coagulated: Carb-an., *merc-c.*

ASH-COLORED (see "Gray"): **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, carb-v., cupr., *dig.*, lycps., myric.

BALLS, like: *Æsc.*, alum., brach., calc., cob., euphr., form., hipp., hydr., *mag-m.*, *med.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., **Plb.**, psor., ptel., sulph., thuj., verat., vib.

black: Alumn., **Op.**, *verat.*

brown: *Nux-v.*

BILIOUS: Acon., *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, ant-t., apoc., *ars.*, ar-s-h., bism., *bry.*, cact., calc-p., carb-ac., *cham.*, *chin.*, cina, *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, *corn.*, **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cub., *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps, *fl-ac.*, gels., *ip.*, *iris*, kali-i., lept., *lil-t.*, med., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, naja, **Nat-s.**, op., osm., *phos.*, phyt., **Podo.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, secale, sep., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

daytime and from warm drinks agg.: Fl-ac.

BLACK: Acet-ac., acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, alum., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ar-s-i., asc-t., *berb.*, bol., *brom.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-s., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chion.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, colch., coll., crot-h., cub., cupr., *dulc.*, elat, elaps, glon., *graph.*, ham., *hep.*, iod., *ip.*, *iris*, jac-c., kali-bi., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Lept.**, *manc.*, med., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, psor., rhodo., *rhus-v.*, rob., *rum-x.*, secale, squil., sep.,

BLACK.

stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *s iph.*, tabac., tel., ust., **Verat.**

fecal: Ant-t., **Brom.**, camph., cub, hipp., *iris*, *lept.*, sulph, tabac.

BLOODY: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, ail., *aloe*, Alum., alumn., am-m., anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., arund., *bapt.*, *bar-m.*, bell., benz-ac., bol., bry., *calc.*, Canth., **Caps.** carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, cinnb., **Colch.**, coll., **Coloc.**, con., cop., *crot-h.*, cub., cupr., dros., *dulc.*, elaps, elat., *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hipp., ign., iod., *ip.*, *iris*, jalap., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, led., lept., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, podo., psor., *puls.*, raph., rat., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sarr., sars., secale, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., tereb., thuj., tromb., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

charred straw, like: *Lach.*

menses, during: Am-m.

streaks, in: Arn., bry., calc., cina, colch., *coloc.*, con., *kali-bi.*, led., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Podo., puls., squil., *sulph.*, thuj., tromb.

BLUISH: Bapt., colch., phos.

clay-like: Ind.

green on standing, changes to: Phos.

BROWN: Acon., *æsc.*, anac., *aloe*, ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., bapt., bor., bry., calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, coloc., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., *graph.*, grat., hydr., iod., *iris*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr.,

STOOL.

BROWN.

phos., *phyt*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *vari.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*, *zing.* *Tuberc.*

fecal: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rumx.*, *tromb.*

CHALKY. (See "White.")

CHANGEABLE: *Am-m.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *odo.*, **Puls.**, *sanic.*, *sulph.*

CHOPPED: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars*, *bar-m.*, *cham.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *viol-t.*

beets: *Apis.*

eggs: *Cham.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

spinach: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, *cham*, *merc.*

CLAY-COLORED: *Aur-m-n.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lept.*, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *odo.*, *sep.*

CLAY-LIKE: *Calc.*, *dig.*, *lycps.*, *med.*, *odo.*, *sil.*

COFFEE grounds, like: *Ant-t.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *ferr-m.*, *phos.*

COLD: *Lyc.*

COLORLESS: *Bor.*, *coloc.*

CONSTANT discharge: *Apis*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *tromb.*

COPIOUS: *Acet-ac.*, *æth.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cenchr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *colost.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, **Crot-t.**, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *elat.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *guara.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *jalap.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Secale**, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

night: *Chel.*, *chin.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*

which does not exhaust: **Ph-ac.**

CREAM-COLORED: *Aloe*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *calc.*, *gels.*, *ph-ac.*

CRUMBLING: *Agar.*, *aloe*, **Am-m.**, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *guaj.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *oind.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *odo.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*, *tel.*, *zinc.*

CURDLED: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *sanic.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Valer.**, *viol-t.*

milk, like, forcibly expelled: *Æth.*, *gamb.*

DARK: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, **Alum.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, *bolet.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *corn.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, *hipp.*, *ill.*, *kali-c.*, *lyssin*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *tarent.*, *verat.* *Tuberc.*

fecal: *Bapt.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *hipp.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *odo.*, *ptel.*, *tarent.*

DIFFICULT. (See "Constipation.")

DOG'S, like a: *Cimx.*, **Phos.**, *staph.*

DRY: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *brach.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cimx.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-d.**, *lact.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *osm.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *odo.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sanic.*, *seneg.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *tril*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vib.*, **Zinc.**

sand, like: *Arg-m.*

FALLING out: *Aloe.*

FATTY, greasy: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *iod.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

oily-looking fecal: *Bolet.*, *iod.*, *pic-ac.*, *thuj.*

FETID. (See "Odor.")

FERMENTED: *Arn.*, *bor.*, *ip.*, *mez.*, *plant.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*

FLAKY: *Arg-n.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *guara.*, *ip.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, **Verat.**

FLAT: **Merc.**, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*

FLOCCULI: *Cop.*, *dulc.*, *secale.*

FORCIBLE, sudden, gushing: *Ail.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*,

STOOL.

FORCIBLE.

arn., bar-c., cench., cic., cist., colch., **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, cycl., **dulc.**, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, **Grat.**, jalap., **Jatr.**, *kali-bi.*, lycps., *mag-m.*, naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, petr., plat., **Podo.**, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*, tromb., **Verat.** *Subers.*

FREQUENT: Acet-ac., acon., agar., ail., aloe, alumn., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, apis, arg-n. *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., bapt., bell., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, cact., cadm., *calc.*, calc-p., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, cic., *cina*, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, dros., *dulc.*, **Elat.**, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, lob., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Phos.**, **Podo.**, *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, rob., samb., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, tromb., **Verat.**, zinc.

FROG spawn, like: Hell., *mag-c.*, merc., sanic.

FROTHY: *Arn.*, benz-ac., bolet., *bor.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, cedr., cench., chin., cimic., colch., *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, elaps., elat., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, *grat.*, hell., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, *plant.*, **Podo.**, *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, *squil.*, still., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

GELATINOUS. (See "Mucus.")

GRAY: Aloe, asar., *aur.*, *calc.*, carb-v., cench., chel., chim., cist., *crot-t.*, cupr., *dig.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plb., psor., rheum, *secale*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

whitish, in part: *Nat-m.*, **Phos.**, plb.

GREASY. (See "Fatty.")

GREEN: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., aloe, alum., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, apis, **Arg-n.**, ars., asaf., asc-t., arund., aur., bar-m., bell., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-p., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, colch., **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop., corn., **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, elat., **Gamb.**, gels., glon., **Grat.**, guar., hep., *hydr.*, *ip.*, iris, *kali-br.*, kreos., *laur.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, manc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, naja, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Podo.**,

GREEN.

psor., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, rob., *sanic.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *tereb.*, valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

blackish: Ars., op., merc., phos., sul-ac., verat.

brownish: Ars., calc., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc., sulph., verat.

fecal: Ars., *mag-m.*, *podo.*, valer.

mucus. (See "Mucus.")

olive green: *Apis*, ars., elat., **Secale.**

scum on a frog-pond, like: Hell., *mag-c.*, merc., *sanic.*

yellowish: Aloe, **Grat.**, **Sulph.**, tabac., verat.

GUSHING. (See "Forcible.")

HARD: Abies-n., æsc., agar., *agn.*, Alum., **Alumn.**, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., arund., asaf., *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, chel., chin., chin-s., *cimx.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, coc-c., **Coll.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-h.*, dros., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, hep., hydr., ign., ill., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lac-d.**, **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *mag-s.*, merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-sul., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., plat., **Plb.**, *podo.*, prun., puls., rat., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta, *sabin.*, sal-ac., sang., *sanic.*, sarr., sars., *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., spong., *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., *tarent.*, tereb., *thuj.*, tril., **Verat.**, Verb., vib., Zinc.

alternating hard and soft: Ars., *bor.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *mag-s.*, nit-ac., phos.

burnt, as if: **Bry.**, plat., plb., **Sulph.**

menses, during: *Am-c.*, **Apis**, *nat-m.*

tough and greasy: Caust.

HOT: Aloe, asc-t., calc-p., **Cham.**, cist., dios., med., merc., **Merc-c.**, merc-sul., *nux-v.*, phos., puls., staph., sulph.

STOOL.

INSUFFICIENT. (See "Constipation.")

JELLY-LIKE. (See "Mucous stools.")

KNOTTY, nodular, lumpy: *Æsc.*, agar., **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, am-c., anag., anan., ang., *ant-c.*, apis, arn., ars., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, berb., brach., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., carb-an., card-m., *caust.*, chel., chin., chlol., coc-c., *coll.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, euphr., *glon.*, **Graph.**, grat., *hydr.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., *lach.*, *lept.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, mang., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plb.**, ptel., rhus-v., sang., senec., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *stann.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, ust., verat., verb.

green: *Chin.*, *stann.*

liquid, and. (See "Lumpy.")

mucus, covered with: *Alum.*, *caust.*, mag-m., *nux-v.*, plb., sep.

united by threads of mucus: **Graph.**

LARGE: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, ars., ars-i., *asaf.*, *aur.*, berb., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, calc-s., chel., *cob.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., cupr., *dulc.*, **Elat.**, euphr., fl-ac., gamb., **Graph.**, grat., *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kalm.*, **Lac-d.**, **Lept.**, **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, puls., *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *sanic.*, sarr., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *vib.*, *zinc.*

LIENTERIC: Abrot., acet-ac., *æsc.*, *æth.*, aloe, am-m., *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asar., bar-c., bor., **Bry.**, cain., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., cham., chim-a., **Chin.**, *cina*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-p.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, ind., ip., *iris*, jab., *kali-p.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lept.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, merc-c., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ol-j., **Olnd.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., *plat.*, **Podo.**, psor., *raph.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sil.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

morning: *Chin.*, *olnd.*

night: *Æth.*, am-m., bor., bry., *chin.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, verat.

food of the previous day: *Olnd.*

hard: *Calc.*

LIGHT-COLORED: *Æsc.*, anac., apis, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, **Bor.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, *coll.*, **Dig.**, gnaph., *hydr.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, lycps., **Merc.**, merc-c., *naja*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., *podo.*, *rhus-v.*, sep., **Sil.**, sulph., **Tabac.**, ust., *zinc.*

LIQUID. (See "Thin.")

LONG, narrow (compare "Small"): *Alum.*, bor., *caust.*, *graph.*, hyos., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Phos.**, puls., sep., staph.

LUMPS like chalk (see "White"): Bell., calc., dig., hep., *lach.*, *podo.*, *sanic.*, spong.

LUMPY and liquid (see "Knotty"): **Ant-c.**, apis, ars., calc., *con.*, *graph.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., tromb.

MEAL-LIKE sediment, with: *Bry.*, chin-a., *ph-ac.*, **Podo.**

MEMBRANOUS: *Arg-n.*, *brom.*, **Canth.**, *carb-ac.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, *ferr.*, merc., merc-c., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., phyt., sil.

MUCOUS, slimy: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., aloe, am-m., ang., ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., asar., bapt., bell., bor., *brom.*, bry., cact., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, cic., cemic., *cina*, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, coll., *coloc.*, *corn.*, crot-t., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, elat., ferr., **Gamb.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *podo.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *raph.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, sep., *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stict., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tereb., tromb., urt-u., variol., **Verat.**

black: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, elat.

bloody: *Acon.*, *æth.*, ail., aloe, apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asar., bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bolet., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chim., colch., coll., *coloc.*, cub., dros., elaps., elat., erig., ferr-p., gamb., ham., hep., *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, led., lept., lil-t., lyssin, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nat-c.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., phyt., plb., **Podo.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sars., sul-ac., sulph., tromb.

brown: **Ars.**, bapt., *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, grat., *nux-v.*, rheum, zing.

STOOL.

MUCOUS.

cheesy: Phos.

chopped eggs and spinach: Cham.

colorless (see "transparent"): Hell.

cream-colored: Aloe.

dark: Arg-n., *ars.*, bolet., ip., lil-t., mur-ac., tarent.

like frothy molasses: Ip.

fetid: Lach., merc-c., sul-ac., sulph.

granular: Bell., *phos.*

green: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., am-m., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-n., **Ars.**, aur., bell., bor., bry., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-v., *cast.*, *cham.*, chel., cina, cinnb., colch., *coloc.*, corn., *dulc.*, elat., eup-per., ferr-p., gamb., guara., hep., *ip.*, kreos., **Laur.**, lyc., **Mag-c.**, med., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, podo., psor., **Puls.**, *rheum*, rhus-t., sanic., sep., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., urt-u.

jelly-like: *Aloe*, *apis*, asc-t., arn., *bar-m.*, cadm., calc., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, dios., *dulc.*, *hell.*, kali-bi., mur-ac., nat-p., podo., *rhus-t.*, sep.

frog-spawn, like: Hell.

liquid: Laur., tereb.

red: Arg-n., *canth.*, *cina*, colch., graph., **Lyc.**, merc., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph.

shaggy masses: Arg-n., *asar.*, caps., lyc.

shreddy: Colch.

tenacious: Asar., **Canth.**, caps., *crot-t.*, **Hell.**, *kali-bi.*

transparent: Aloe, **Colech.**, cub., hell., *rhus-t.*

watery: Arg-n., *iod.*, lept., tereb.

white: *Ars.*, bell., *canth.*, caust., *cham.*, cina cocc., colch., dios., *dulc.*, elat., graph., *hell.*, *iod.*, ip., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., podo., puls., *rheum*, *sulph.*

masses: Cop.

like little pieces of popped corn: **Cina.**

yellow: Agar., *apis*, *asar.*, bell., *bor.*, brom., *cham.*, chin., *cub.*, ign., mag-c., nicc., podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

MUSHY: *Æsc.*, agar., anac., ant-t., bapt., *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, carb-v., erig., *hyos.*, iris, *kalm.*, lac-ac., lept., myric., podo., rhus-t., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, tereb.

brown: *Æsc.*

yellow: Ant-t., *bapt.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, carb-v., *hyos.*, iris, lept., *podo.*, rhus-t.

white: *Calc-p.*, podo., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spig.*

NARROW. (See "Long.")

ODOR, acid. (See "sour.")

brassy: Apis.

brown paper, burning, like: *Coloc.*

burnt meat: Carb-an.

cadaveric: Ant-t., *apis*, **Ars.**, *bism.*, bor., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, kali-p., kreos., **Lach.**, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, stram.

carriion-like: Agar., *apis*, *ars.*, bor., bry., *carb-v.*, chin., *coloc.*, ip., lach., nit-ac., nux-m., par., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, rhus-t., sanic., sep., *sil.*, *stram.*

cheese, rotten, like: *Bry.*, **Hep.**, *sanic.*

coppery: *Iris.*

eggs, rotten, like: Arg-n., *ars.*, asc-t., *calc.*, carb-ac., carl., **Cham.**, hep., med., **Psor.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph.

fetid: Acet-ac., *agar.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *bapt.*, bry., calc., carb-ac., cham., cocc., coloc., dros., grat., iod., iris, kreos., lach., lept., lyc., manc., merc., merc-c., nit-ac., nuph., nux-v., phos., rob., rhus-t., sep., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tereb.

musky: Sarr.

musty: *Coloc.*

offensive: Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, ail., aloe, alumn., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, asc-t., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, **Benz-ac.**, bism., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, casc., cham., chin., chlol., cic., cimic., coca, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., corn., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cupr., cupr-a., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, eug., fago., fl-ac., gamb., gnaph., **Graph.**, grat., guaj., hep., hura, ind., iod., *ip.*, iris, kali-c., **Kali-p.**, kreos., **Lach.**, *lept.*, lil-t., lith., lob., lyc., lycps., manc., merc., **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m.,

STOOL.

ODOR, offensive.

nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., plb., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, ptel., pulx., *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sant., sarr., secale, sep., serp., **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-t-æ., **Squil.**, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., til., tril., variol., verat., vip., zinc. *Tuberc.*

putrid: Acet-ac., apis, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, **Bapt.**, benz-ac., *bor.*, bry., calc., **Carb-v.**, cham., *chin.*, cocc., *coloc.*, elat., ip., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *podo.*, ptel., pulx., sep., sil., stram.

sour: *Æth.*, arg-n., *arn.*, bell., **Cale.**, *camph.*, carb-s., cham., colch., *coloc.*, *colost.*, con., cop., *dulc.*, graph., **Hep.**, iris, *jalap.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., *phos.*, podo., **Rheum**, rob., sep., sil., **Sulph.**, verat.

urine, like: Benz-ac.

ODORLESS: *Æth.*, *asar.*, cur., cycl., ferr., ferr-s., gamb., *guara.*, *hyos.*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *rhus-l.*, **Verat.**, xanth.

PASTY, papescent: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, ammc., anag., anthr., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., ars-i., *asaf.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., berb., bism., bor., brom., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calc-p., cann-s., canth, carb-s., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, chin., chin-s., cimic., cist., clem., coc-c., colch., coll., **Coloc.**, con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., **Crot-t.**, cycl., dig., dios., dir., dros., eug., euphr., fago., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., gent-c., graph., grat., *℥ell.*, *hep.*, hydr., hyos., ign., ind., iod., ip., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, kalun., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., *lept.*, lob-i., lyc., lycps., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mez., myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., pæon., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., plat., **Podo.**, psor., ptel., **Rheum**, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., secale, selen., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarax., tereb., ther., thuj., til., tromb., ust., valer., verat., verat-v., zinc.

PURULENT: *Apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, calc., calc-s., canth., carb-v., chin., cocc., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, secale, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tromb.

REDDISH (compare "Bloody"): *Canth.*, cina, colch., **Merc.**, nat-s., rhus-t., *sil.*

SCANTY: Acon., *æth.*, agar., *aloe*, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., ammc., **Am-m.**, apis, *apoc.*, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-i., *asar.*, asc-t., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., bry., cain., *calad.*, calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, carl., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., crot-t., cupr., dig., dir., dros., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., *glon.*, grat., hep., hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., lach., lact., led., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., merc-sul, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., par., petr., phos., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Plb.**, puls., ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sang., sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., ther., thuj., til., tromb., verat., verb., zinc.

SCRAPINGS of intestines, like: Asc-t., brom., **Canth.**, carb-ac., colch., **Coloc.**, ferr., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., phyt.

of meat, like: Am-m.

SHEEP dung, like (see "Balls"): **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, am-m., anth., bapt., *bar-c.*, berb., bor., brom, carb-an., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-s., cop., graph., hydr., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., **Plb.**, ruta, *sep.*, *spig.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., verat., verb.

black: Alumn., **Op.**, verat.

brown: *Nux-v.*

SHOOTING out: Acon., *aloe*, aster., bell., cist., cob., *crot-t.*, cycl., eug., grat., jab., jatr., *kali-bi.*, lept., mag-m., naja, nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., phys., psor., rhodo., sars., secale, seneg., thuj.

all at once in a somewhat prolonged effort: Gamb.

in a torrent: Nat-c.

SLATE-COLORED: Bapt, phos.

SMALL (compare "Long and narrow"): Acon., *aloe*, **Alum.**, am-c., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., bapt., **Bell.**, calc-p.,

STOOL.

SMALL.

canth., **Caps.**, carb-s., carb-v., *cham.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *erig.*, *eug.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tromb.*, *urt-u.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

SOFT: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, **Alum.**, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ammc.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*, *asar.*, *asc-c.*, *asc-t.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *cast-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cinnb.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *erig.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-mag.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gent.*, *gins.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *lith.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merl.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mil.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *pæon.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *poth.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *tromb.*, *upa.*, *ust.*, *verb.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *viol-t.*, *wyeth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

SPUTTERING: *Aloe*, *eug.*, **Nat-s.**

STRINGY: *Asar.*, *carb-v.*, **Grat.**, *ox-ac.*, *selen.*, **Sul-ac.**, *verat-v.*

SUDDEN. (See "Urging.")

TARRY-LOOKING: *Canth.*, *chion.*, *lept.*, *nit-ac.*

TENACIOUS: *Ars.*, *bor.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *Hell.*, *ign.*, *inul.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *sars.*, *spig.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

THIN, liquid: *Acet-ac.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, **Alum.**, *ammc.*, *anan.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asc-t.*, *ast-r.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, **Benz-ac.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-c.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-a.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *crot-t.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *meph.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tromb.*, *variol.*, **Verat.**

black: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *lept.*, *squil.*, *stram.*

brown: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *graph.*, *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *raph.*, *squil.*

dark: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, *op.*, *squil.*

fecal: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *cist.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-n.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-s.**, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, *pic-ac.*, *ptel.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, **Sulph.**, *tromb.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

green: *Æth.*, *ant-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *grat.*, *raph.*

liver-colored: *Mag-c.*

lumpy and liquid: *Aloe*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *calc.*, *con*, *graph.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *tromb.*

pouring out: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *iod.*, *lach*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

red: *Kali-c.*, *rhus-t.*

yellow: *Æth.*, *bapt.*, *cocc*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *iris*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*

TOUGH: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Sulph.**

TRANSPARENT. (See "Mucous.")

UNDIGESTED. (See "Lienteric.")

WATERY: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anag.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, **Apoc.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,

STOOL.

WATERY.

arum-t., **Asaf.**, asar., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bor., cact., cain., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., castor., caust., cenchr., **Cham.**, chim-a., *chin.*, chin-s., *chr-ac.*, *cina*, cist., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., cur., cycl., *dig.*, dios., **Dulc.**, elaps., **Elat.**, *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gamb.**, *graph.*, **Grat.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hipp., *hyos.*, *iod.*, ip., **Iris**, *jalap.*, **Jatr.**, **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, *lept.*, lyssin., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., manc., **Merc.**, merc-i-r., *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plant., plb., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., *raph.*, rat., rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, samb., sang., sars., **Secale**, selen., senec., seneg., sep., *sil.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tereb., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, vib., zinc.

Tubera
morning: Ant-c., ant-t., cact., caust., cop., dios., fl-ac., glon., hep., *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., petr., phos., podo., rumx., squil., sulph., tabac.

afternoon: Ferr.

night: Acet-ac., agar., ant-t., ars., cast., chel., *chin.*, merc-c., nat-m., puls., senec., sulph.

black: *Apis*, arn., **Ars.**, asc-t., bapt., camph., carb-ac., *chin.*, chin-s., *crot-h.*, cupr., kali-bi., nat-s., *psor.*, rumx., secale, stann., stram., *verat.*

bloody: Aloe, am-m., apis, canth., ferr-p., lach., petr., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad.

meat washings, like: Canth., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

brown: Ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, camph., canth., carb-v., chel., chin., dulc., ferr., *gamb.*, gels., *kali-bi.*, kreos., mag-c., petr., plant., rumx., sulph., *verat.*

clay-colored: Kali-p.

clear: *Apis*, benz-ac., coloc., merc., secale, tabac.

dirty: Podo.

flakes, with: Cupr., paul., *verat.*

frothy: *Elat.*, *grat.*, kali-bi., mag-c., ran-b.

WATERY.

gelatinous on standing: Podo.

green: Acon., æth., am-m., ars., bell., bry., **Cham.**, colost., cupr., dulc., eup-per., ferr-p., gamb., **Grat.**, hep., ip., iris, kali-br., kali-i., kreos., laur., lept., *mag-c.*, med., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, phos., *podo.*, *puls.*, rob., sanic., secale, sul-ac., sulph., tereb., *verat.*

scum, with: **Mag-c.**, merc.

prune juice, like: Tereb.

rice water, like: Ant-t., apis, ars., camph., carb-ac., cham., chel., colch., cupr., ferr., iris, kali-br., kali-i., kali-p., merc-sul., nat-m., phos., ran-b., secale, verat.

white: Ang., benz-ac., calc., camph., castor., caust., chel., *cina*, dulc., kreos., merc., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, ran-b., secale.

yellow: Æsc., am-m., *apis*, ars., bapt., bor., calc., canth., cham., chel., *chin.*, *cocc.*, colost., crot-h., *crot-t.*, cycl., **Dulc.**, elaps., ferr-p., gamb., *grat.*, *hyos.*, ip., jab., kali-c., kali-i., lach., merc-sul., *nat-s.*, nuph., *ph-ac.*, phos., pic-ac., plb., podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, sanic., secale, *stront.*, **Thuj.**, tromb.

WHITE: Acon., æsc., am-m., ang., anthr., ant-c., *apis*, arg-n., ars., aur-m-n., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., bufo, calc., calc-p., **Canth.**, castor., caul., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., *cina*, *cocc.*, colch., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, dios., dros., dulc., elat., *form.*, gels., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hell.*, iber., ign., *iod.*, kali-chl., kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc., manc., mang., merc., naja, nat-s., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., pall., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., podo., **Puls.**, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rob., *sanic.*, *sep.*, spig., *spong.*, sulph., thuj., urt-u., verat.

chalk, like: Ant-c., aur-m-n., bell., **Calc.**, cimx., *dig.*, hep., lach., **Podo.**, rhus-t., **Sanic.**, *sil.*, spong.

fecal: Æsc., aur-m-n., bar-m., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, chel., cop., *dig.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., lyc., pall., **Podo.**, rhus-t., sanic., *sil.*

grains or particles: *Cina*, cub., dulc., *phos.*

grey, streaked with blood: *Calc.*

hard: Bar-m.

jelly-like: *Hell.*

STOOL.

WHITE.

masses like tallow: *Dulc.*, *mag-c.*, *phos.*

milk-like, chyle-like, bileless: *Æsc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *lept.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Podo.**, *rheum*, **Sanic.**, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*

YELLOW: *Æsc.*, *æth*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bolet.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *colost.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, **Dulc.**, *elaps*, *fl-ac.*, **Gamb.**, *gels.*, **Grat.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jabor.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-sul.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *rob.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, **Secale**, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tereb.*, **Thuj.**, *urt-u.*

YELLOW.

bright: *Fl-ac.*

brownish: *Apis*, *asar.*

fecal: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bolet.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*

painless immediately after eating: *Calc.*

granular: *Mang.*

green on standing, turning: *Arg-n.*, *rheum.*

greenish: *Apis*, *cadm.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *grat.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-ac.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *tereb.*

orange: *Apis*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *osm.*, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*

like pulp of: *Nat-c.*

saffron, like: *Coloc.*, *croc.*, *merc.*, **Sul-ac.**

salmon: *Lac-d.*

whitish: *Acon.*, *aur.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*

URINARY ORGANS.

BLADDER.

AIR passes from: Sars.

APPREHENSION in region of: Merc-c.

BALL in, sensation of: Crot-h., *lach.*, naja.

forced from behind neck of, sensation of: Kali-br.

CALCULI: Ant-c., arg-n., **Benz-ac.**, **Berb.**, *cact.*, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, card-m., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, colch., *eup-pur.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mez.*, *mill.*, naja, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pareira*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *ruta*, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, tarent., thuj., zinc

after operation for: *Arn.*, *calend.*, cham., chin., cupr., *nux-v.*, **Staph.**, verat.

CARTILAGINOUS induration: Pareira.

CATARRH, muco-pus (see "Urine, sediment purulent"): Apis, *ant-c.*, aspar., **Benz-ac.**, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chim., chin-s., coff., coll., **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop., cub., **Dule.**, erig., *eup-pur.*, eucal., *ferr.*, ham., *hydr.*, indg., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, med., mill., mit., **Nux-v.**, petr., plb., pop., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-a., *sars.*, *senec.*, seneg., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, **Uva-u.**

chronic: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cop.*, hydr., indg., **Kali-chl.**, *kali-p.*, **Lyc.**, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *senec.*, **Sulph.**

gonorrhœa, from suppressed: Benz-ac, cub., *med.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, thuj.

hæmorrhoidal subjects, in: Coll.

old people, in: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, sulph., *tereb.*

COLD sensation in: Lyssin.

alternating with heat: Coc-c.

CONSTRICTION: Alum., *berb.*, *cact.*, caps., caust., cocc., hydr., petr., ph-ac., *puls.*, *sars.*

urination, before: Chel.

during: Thuj.

CONSTRICTION.

neck: Ant-c., *cact.*, elaps, pæon., petr., plb., phos., *ruta*, sulph.

urination, during: Colch., petr., polyg.

CONTRACTION, sensation of: Ant-c., *berb.*, hyos., kali-i., petr., *ruta*, verat.

urination, during: Berb., bry., dig., petr.

neck, morning, in bed: Caps.

urination, during: Colch., kali-i., petr.

CRAMP in: Carb-s., *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *nux-v.*, prun., *sars.*, sep., zinc.

night: Prun.

causing him to bend double: Prun.

urination, during: Carb-s.

neck: Con., *op.*, phos.

CRAWLING, urination, after: *Lyc.*

DROPS came out of, sensation as if, agg. rest: Sep.

EMPTINESS, sensation of: Dig., stram.

evening: Sumb.

FALLS to side lain on, sensation as if: Puls.

FULNESS, sensation of: Abrot., all-c., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, bell., *calad.*, chim., *coc-c.*, conv., eup-pur., **Equis.**, guaj., *hell.*, hep., lyc., lycps., med., *op.*, ox-ac., pall., phys., *puls.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

urination, after: Calc., con., conv., dig., eup-pur., gnaph., lac-c., *lycs.*, merc., *ruta*, *sars.*, staph., sulph.

without desire to urinate: *Ars.*, *calad.*, **Caust.**, *hell.*, *op.*, pall., *phos.*, stann., *stram.*, verat.

GANGRENE: Canth.

GAS passes from: Sars.

HEAT in: *All-c.*, *puls.*, *senec.*

BLADDER.

HEAVINESS: *Canth.*, coc-c., kali-i., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.* **PAIN.**

HEMORRHAGE (compare "Urine, bloody"): Crot-h., *erig.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *secale.*

HEMORRHOIDS of: *Acon.*, ant-c., bor., *canth.*, carb-v., *ham.*, nux-v., puls., sulph.

bleeding: *Ars.*, **Calc.**, *ham.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.

INACTIVITY of: Plb.

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, all-c., am-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, aspar., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *calad.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-a., *caust.*, *chim.*, chin-s., colch., coloc., con., *cop.*, cub., dig., *dulc.*, **Equis.**, *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, hell., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, med., merc., *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pareira, pop., prun., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, **Sars.**, *sabin.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, squil., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., **Tereb.**, verat-v.

pus-like discharge after lithotomy, with: Mill.

suppression of menses or hemorrhoidal flow, after: *Nux-v.*

violent pain and almost clear blood, with: *Nit-ac.*

neck: *Apis*, aspar., *caps.*, *clem.*, dig., elat., *hyos.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*, *sars.*, *senec.*

INSENSIBILITY: Ham.

IRRITABLE. (See "Urging to urinate.")

ITCHING in region of bladder with urging to urinate, agg. night: *Sep.*

neck, evening: *Nux-v.*

JAR, sensitive to: Bell.

MOTION in: Bell., lach., ruta.

NUMBNESS: Fl-ac.

OBSTRUCTION, sensation of, neck, urinating, while: Sulph.

PAIN: *Acon.*, æth., agn., all-c., ambr., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, brach., *cact.*, calad., calc., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, con., cop., der., **Equis.**, eup-pur., *ferr.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-br., *lith.*, *lyc.*, merc., morph.,

pareira, plb., ph-ac., phos., phyt., polyg., prun., ptel., *puls.*, *rhust.*, ruta, sang., *sars.*, sul-ac., sul-i., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat.

morning: Alumna., morph., sin-n.

evening: Ip., morph., pall.

urination, after: *Sep.*

night: Carb-an. *lyc.*

coition, after: All-c.

coughing, when: Caps.

distension, as from: Anth-n.

drinking agg.: *Canth.*

lithotomy, after: **Staph.**

moving, on: *Berb.*

up and down at every step after urination: Ruta.

retarding urination: Phos.

soon attended to, if the desire be not: Lac-c., prun., puls., ruta, sep., sul-ac.

turning over in bed, as if bladder would fall to side lain on: Puls.

urging to urinate: Calc-p., eup-pur., hell., nux-v., puls., rhodo., *rhust.*, ruta, sul-ac.

urination, before: *Lith.*, manc., phyt., prun.

when urine starts he is amel.: Prun.

during: Ant-t., brach., calc., indg., lil-t., manc., phyt., *rhust-a.*

after a few drops pass: *Caust.*

after: *Brach.*, lith., sep.

walking, on: *Acon.*, *puls.*

extending to spermatic cords: Anth., lith.

urination, after: Lith.

uterus: Merl., tarent.

neck: Ant-ox., *apis*, *arn.*, bell., *berb.*, brach., cact., *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, cham., *cop.*, con., dig., *ferr-p.*, guaj., *hyos.*, lith., *lyc.*, op., pic-ac., puls., ruta, spong., tereb., zinc.

attempting to urinate, on: *Cop.*

beginning to urinate, on: *Clem.*

close of urination: *Cann-s.*, con., med., *puls.*, ruta, *sars.*

BLADDER.

PAIN, neck.

urging to urinate, on: Bell., *calc-p.*, canth., ferr-p., spong.

urination, before: Canth., *lith.*, *nux-v.*

after: *Apis*, cann-s., con., *nux-v.*, petr., puls., ruta, sars.

when last drops are voided: Med., sars.

walking, while: Ign.

rectum at same time, and: Ambr.

region of: All-c., *apis*, *bell.*, berb., brom., calad., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, cann-s., *chel.*, coc-c., colch., dir., **Equis.**, fl-ac., ham., lil-t., lith., lyc., morph., nat-a., pall., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, ptel., puls., rhodo., sars., tereb., zinc.

evening: Pic-ac., uva-u.

urination, before: Phyt.

during: Phyt.

walking, while: Puls.

extending to kidney: **Æsc.**, *apis*, *canth.*

aching: Arn., *calc-p.*, carb-v., *chel.*, cop., crot-t., erig., *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, lach., *nux-v.*, pall., phos., pop., *puls.*

coition, after: All-c.

lying, while, agg.: *Nux-v.*

menses, during: Sep.

urination, before: *Fl-ac.*

during: Carb-v., fl-ac.

after: Conv., *fl-ac.*

neck: Calc-p., con.

11 a. m.: Sulph.

3 p. m.: Sulph.

urination, after: Apoc., fl-ac., *sep.*, stann.

region of: Bell., berb., fl-ac., *hell.*, lyc., pall., sulph.

boring, region of: Thuj.

burning: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *ars.*, bell., **Berb.**, cann-i., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, card-m., cham., *chel.*, chim., clem., colch., coloc., eup-pur., fl-ac., hydrang., ind., lach., lyssin, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *prun.*, *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sep.*, staph., *tereb.*, thuj., uva-u.

morning: *Berb.*

PAIN, burning.

evening: Lyssin.

night: Bell.

cutting, extending through urethra after urination: Canth.

drawing: Card-m.

menses, during: Sep.

pressure in region of, at 10 a. m.: All-c.

standing agg.: *Eup-pur.*

urination, before: *Berb.*, bry., calc., cann-i., *canth.*, *chel.*, clem., *fl-ac.*, nat-c., rheum, rhodo., seneg., zinc.

during: Aloe, *canth.*, cham., eup-pur., *nux-v.*, phos., rheum, *tereb.*

after: Alum., *apis*, berb., canth., *lyc.*, sep., sil., thuj.

walking in open air amel.: **Tereb.**

neck: *Acon.*, *canth.*, cham., con., *cop.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., *plb.*, *prun.*, puls., *staph.*

morning: *Nux-v.*

voluptuous itching, with: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Nux-v.*, puls.

urination, during: Aloe, cham., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., *ran-b.*, thuj.

urinating, when not: *Acon.*, berb., canth.

extending through urethra: **Canth.**

region of: Coff., phos.

lying in bed, while: Fl-ac.

pressure, 10 a. m.: All-c.

clawing: Led., mez., valer.

constricting: *Berb.*, ph-ac., sars.

contracted feeling, neck: Ant-c., carb-s., *lyc.*, *mez.*, petr.

beginning to urinate, on: Kali-i.

urination, after: Sulph.

cutting: *Æth.*, am-c., *berb.*, *canth.*, caps., coc-c., *coloc.*, eup-pur., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mang., *nux-v.*, **Tereb.**, thuj.

urination, before: Bry., calc-p., mag-p., *man.*, ph-ac., phyt., sulph., thuj.

during: Calc., canth., polyg., secale, thuj.

BLADDER.

PAIN, cutting, urination.

after: Calc-p., nat-c., phos.
 close of, at the: Nat-c.
 walking agg.: Thuja.
 open air, in, amel., rest agg.: **Tereb.**
 neck: Berb., **Canth.**, caps., *con.*, *kali-c.*
 lach., lyc., *nux-v.*, op., petr., polyg.,
 puls., tereb.
 morning in bed: Caps.
 urination, before: Canth., ph-ac.
 beginning to urinate, on: Manc.,
 petr.
 during: Canth., *kali-c.*, polyg.
 close of, at the: Petr.
 walking in open air, while: Mez., thuja.
 extending through urethra: **Canth.**
 region of: Coc-c., mang., thuja.
 standing and walking agg.: Mang.
 dragging: *Canth.*, *chel.*, cop., dig., fl-ac., lact.,
lyc., mosch., psor., sep.
 morning: Sep., sulph.
 night, lying down, while: Lyc.
 hold urine, on attempting to: Calc-p., lac-c.
 lying, especially at night, horse-back riding
 amel.: Lyc.
 siesta, after: Cycl.
 suppression of urine, with: Hyos.
 urination, during: Arg-n., cycl., op., rheum,
 ruta.
 after: Arund., bry., ruta, sulph.
 drawing: *Berb.*, calad., chen., coc-c., dig.,
 rhodo.
 sitting, while: Card-m.
 upward: Calc-p., *phyl.*
 urination, during: Calc-p., dig., *phyt.*,
 rhus-a.
 neck: Cop., jatr., mez., rhodo.
 flashes of pain before urination: *Lith.*
 griping: Lyc.
 lancinating, before urination: Manc.
 pinching: *Berb.*, lyc., sep.
 lying, while, with stitching: Am-m.

PAIN.

pressing, pressure in: **Acon.**, all-c., alum.,
 am-c., am-m., ant-t., aphis, **Apis**, arn., *aur.*,
 bell., berb., brach., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
 caps, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, china,
 coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., cub.,
 cycl., dig., *dulc.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*, fl-ac.,
 graph., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos.,
 lach., lachn., lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, med.,
 merc-i-r., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p.,
Nux-v., ol-an., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, pop.,
puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars., **Sep.**, spig., squil.,
staph., *sulph.*, til., verat., zinc.
 morning: Puls., *sep.*
 evening: Puls., *sep.*
 night: *Bell.*, carb-an., fl-ac., kreos., *lyc.*,
 sulph.
 coughing, when: Caps., colch., *ip.*, kreos.
 ineffectual desire for stool, with: Aphis.
 lying, while: Lyc.
 pain in the back, with: Eupi.
 retention, with: Aur., *hyos.*, sars.
 sitting cross-legged (compelled) amel.:
 Sep., zinc.
 stool, before: *Carb.v.*, *nat-m.*
 urination, before: Ang., arn., calc-p., chin.,
 con., *kali-s.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *puls.*
 during: Asar., berb., calc-p., *camph.*,
 dulc., hep., hyos., *lach.*, lachn., lact.,
 nat-c., nat-m., op., sil., verat.
 after: Asar., berb., brach., *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
 canth., chin., dig., **Equis.**, lac-c., lith.,
 merc., nat-m., ruta, sep., sulph.
 deep in left side: Calc-p.
 walking, while: Bry., con., ign., phos.,
 puls.
 sitting amel.: Bry., con.
 neck: Alumn., brach., carl., coc-c., jatr.,
nux-v., sul-ac., thuja.
 hold the urine, on attempting to: Lac-ac.
 stitches, with, walking agg., sitting amel.:
 Con., ign.
 urination, before: Arn., calc-p., *nux-v.*,
phyl., *puls.*
 during: Ign., rhus-a., stann., thuja.

BLADDER.

PAIN, pressing, neck.

walking in open air, while: *Nux-v.*, *puls.*

region of: *Alumn.*, *berb.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*,
coff., *nat-c.*, *raph.*

shooting, neck: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *op.*,
strych., *thuj.*

afternoon: *Sulph.*

region of: *Berb.*, *chel.*

lying on face amel.: *Chel.*

smarting: *Eup-pur.*

standing agg.: *Eup-pur.*

walking, while: *Phos.*

extending to meatus: *Chim.*

region of: *Berb.*

sore, tender when touched: *All-c.*, *bell.*,
benz-ac., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, ***Canth.***,
chim., ***Equis.***, *eup-pur.*, *lac-ac.*, *lith.*, *lycps.*,
merc., *puls.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *squil.*, ***Tereb.***,
uran.

motion agg.: *Canth.*

urination, during, agg.: *Nat-a.*

neck: *Atro.*, *brach.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *nux-v.*,
puls.

urination, after: *Calc-p.*

region of: *Ars.*, *calad.*, *coff.*, *dir.*, ***Equis.***,
lith., *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

spasmodic: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *canth.*, *caul.*, *cop.*,
prun., *tereb.*

morning: *Cop.*

night: *Prun.*

extending to chest: *Alum.*

neck: *Jatr.*, *phos.*

closure at: *Cann-s.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *dig.*,
med., *puls.*, *ruta*, *sars.*

extending to thighs after micturition:
Puls.

region of: *Chel.*

stabbing, region of: *Chel.*

stitching, stinging: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arum.*,
berb., *calad.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, *clem.*,
coc-c., *coloc.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,
pall., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

PAIN, stitching.

alternating between bladder and rectum:
Coloc.

cough, during: *Caps.*

dinner, after: *Nux-v.*

lying, while: *Am-c.*

respiration, during: *Aur.*

stool, during: *Gamb.*

urging to urinate, when; *Canth.*, *rhus-t.*

ineffectual urging: *Guaj.*

urination, before: *Manc.*, *sep.*

beginning to urinate, on: *Manc.*

during: *Carb-s.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

walking, while: *Nat-m.*

extending from kidney to bladder: (See
KIDNEYS.)

to urethra: *Berb.*, *carb-s.*, *cycl.*, *phos.*,
thuj.

neck: *Ant-t.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*,
guaj., *jatr.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

morning: *Sulph.*

evening: *Phos.*

anus, and: *Lyc.*

coughing, when: *Caps.*

ineffectual effort to urinate, after: *Guaj.*

urination, before: *Canth.*, *dig.*

during: *Sulph.*

after: *Con.*, *dig.*, *guaj.*

urinating, when not: *Cham.*

tearing: *Kali-c.*

neck: *Canth.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*

pressing during urination, when: *Kali-c.*

urination, during: *Kali-c.*, *nux-v.*

twisting, neck: *Coc-c.*

twinging: *Tereb.*

twitching: *Agar.*

region of: *Lith.*

PARALYSIS: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, ***Ars.***, *aur.*,
bell., *cact.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., ***Caust.***, *cic.*, *cupr.*, ***Dule.***, *form.*,

BLADDER.

PARALYSIS.

Gels., hell., helon., *hyos.*, lach., *laur.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *plb.*,
psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *stram.*,
sulph., tabac., thuj., **Zinc.**

daytime: Thuj.

forcible retention seems to paralyze the
bladder: **Caust.**, *ruta*.

hysterical subjects, in: **Zinc.**

old people, in: **Ars.**, cann-s., con., *gels.*,
kali-p.

over-distension, after: *Canth.*, **Caust.**, *rhus-t.*
sulph.

parturition, after, no desire: **Ars.**, **Caust.**,
hyos.

PARALYTIC weakness: *Cod.*, *morph.*, *op.*,
Sulph.

sphincter: Agar., apoc., *bell.*, canth., jug-r.,
phos., plant., *puls.*

sensation of, evening, so that he fears he will
wet the bed: Alum.

neck: Agar., atro., bar-c., cadm., canth.,
cub., *op.*, *stram.*

POLYPI: Ant-c., **Calc.**, con., graph., lyc., *merc.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sil.*, teucr., thuj.

PULSATION: *Canth.*, *dig.*

urination, before: *Dig.*

region of: Berb., *dig.*

RETENTION of urine (see "Urination re-
tarded"): **Acon.**, æsc., agar., all-s., alum.,
ant-t., **Apis**, ap-g., *apoc.*, arg-m., **Arn.**,
Ars., aspår., atro., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism.,
bor., bufo, *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-s., *camph.*,
cann-i., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, card-m.,
Caust., chel., chim., chin., *cic.*, cimic.,
cinnb., *clem.*, coc-c., cochl., colch., *coloc.*,
Con., cop., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*,
elaps, *euph.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., helon.,
hep., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, iris, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., kreos., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*,
mag-s., *merc.*, Merc-c., merc-cy, mez.,
morph., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**,
Op., ox-ac., **Pareir.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*,
phyl., *plb.*, *polyg.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, ran-sc.,
rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabin.*, sars., *secale*, sep., *sil.*,
stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*,
Tarent., Tereb., thuj., urt-u., *verat.*, *zinc.*

RETENTION.

evening: Bor.

night: 3-6 a. m.: **Pareir.**

air, from exposure to cold: **Caust.**

beer, after: *Nux-v.*

children, in: *Acon.*, **Apis**, *art-v.*, *calc.*,
caust.

every time child catches cold: **Acon.**, *dulc.*,
puls., *sulph.*

chill, in: **Apis**, *arn.*, canth., *hyos.*, lyc., *op.*,
puls., *stram.*

cholera, in: **Verat.**

chronic: *Calc.*, *iod.*

clots in the bladder, from: **Cact.**

in the vagina, from: **Coc-c.**

cold, from catching: *Acon.*, *caust.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*,
puls., *sulph.*

standing on cold pavement: *Calc.*

colic: *Arn.*, *coloc.*, **Plb.**, thuj.

confinement, after: *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, canth.,
Caust., *hyos.*, ign., lyc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*

with dribbling: *Arn.*, *caust.*, *gels.*, **Nux-v.**,
sabin., *staph.*

dysentery: **Arn.**, *merc.*

enlarged prostate, from: *Apis*, *bell.*, benz-ac.,
cact., canth., *chim.*, con., **Dig.**, ferr., *hyos.*,
kali-i., merc-d., *pareir.*, *puls.*, sep., **Staph.**,
stram.

exertion, after: **Arn.**, **Caps.**, **Rhus-t.**

forcibly retains the urine, if she (see "Paraly-
sis of Bladder"): *Caust.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
sulph.

fright, after: *Acon.*, **Op.**

hysteria, in: **Zinc.**

locomotor ataxia: *Arg-n.*

menses, during: Ham., kali-bi.

new born infants, in: **Acon.**, *apis*, benz-ac.,
camph., canth., erig., *hyos.*, lyc., *puls.*

after passion of the nurse: *Op.*

old men: *Solidago.*

BLADDER.

RETENTION.

painful: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *Canth.*, *caps.*, *Caust.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *pareir.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *tereb.*

urging, with, while lying on the back: *Puls.*

sensation as if urine retained by contraction of sphincter: *Sulph.*

strong desire but impossible to urinate because of swelled prostate gland: *Apis*, *cact.*, *chim.*, *con.*, **Dig.**, *pareir.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Staph.**

urine passed by drops. (See "Urination, dribbling.")

RHEUMATIC affections: *Clem.*, *dulc.*, *merl.*

SPASM: *Ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *caul.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *gels.*, *guara.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *uva-u.*, *vib.*

urination, before: *Manc.*, *uva-u.*

during: *Asaf.*, *carb-s.*, *op.*

after: *Asaf.*, *puls.*

neck: **Arn.**, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *mag-p.*, *prun.*, *ruta.*

night: *Prun.*

sexual excesses, after: *Nux-v.*

spasmodic stricture: *Mag-p.*, *ruta.*

SPASMODIC action of: *Tarent.*

SUPPURATION (see "Urine"): *Canth.*, *sars.*, *tereb.*

SWOLLEN: *Apoc.*, *atro.*, *bell.*, *chlor.*, *dig.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *tarent.*

region of: *Puls.*

TENESMUS: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chim.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *coc-c.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr-a.*, **Dig.**, *elaps.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *Pareira*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, **Plb.**, *odo.*, *polyg.*, *pop.*, **Prun.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,

TENESMUS.

senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, *tax.*, **Thuj.**, *ust.*, *uva-u.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

morning: *Par.*, *senec.*

4 a. m.: *Am-m.*

forenoon: *Agar.*, *phos.*

evening, walking in open air: *Lith.*

night: *Ant-c.*, *lith.*, *merc.*

lying down agg.: *Lyc.*

icy cold feet, with: *Elaps.*

menses, during: **Tarent.**

sitting, while: *Tereb.*

stool, during: *Alum.*, **Caps.**, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*

after: *Canth.*

urination, after: *Ferr.*, *squil.*

tenesmus of rectum, with: *Alum.*

vomiting, purging and micturition: *Crot-h.*

TENSION: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *coc-c.*, *eup-per.*, *nux-v.*

THICKENING of walls of: *Dulc.*

TUMORS: *Calc.*

TWISTING sensation: *Agar.*, *bell.*

TWITCHING, neck, during urination: *Op.*

ULCERATION: *All-s.*, *canth.*, *eup-pur.*, *merc-i-r.*, *ran-b.*

calculi, caused by: *All-s.*

symptoms of: *Hydr.*

URGING to urinate (morbid desire): *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *castor.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cochl.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *euph.*, *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *mit.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,

BLADDER.

URGING to urinate.

nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., petr.,
Ph-ac., *phos.*, *plant.*, plb., *podo.*, prun.,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**, samb.,
sarr., **Sars.**, *secale*, selen., *senec.*, *seneg.*,
Sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, stann.,
Staph., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax.,
Thuj., valer., verat., verb., *vesp.*, vib.,
viol-t., zinc.

daytime: Ferr-p., kali-bi., led., *mang.*

morning: Alum., ambr., berb., cocc., coff.,
graph., lil-t., ruta, *senec.*, *sep.*

rising, on: Berb., mez., *plant.*, **Sulph.**

waking, on: Apoc., chin-s., hep., merc.,
mez., *sars.*

walking, while, with difficult, tardy and
feeble stream: *Alum.*, *sep.*

8 a. m.: Puls.

8 to 9 a. m.: Ferr.

forenoon: Aloe, mez.

10 a. m.: Am-m., *equis.*

afternoon: bell., cic., *equis.*, ferr., hyper.,
indg., lil-t., merc., *nux-v.*, petr., sabad.,
sulph.

colic, with: Chin-s.

evening: Am-c., *bell.*, coloc., kreos., *lyc.*,
nat-m., nux-m., *puls.*, sabad., sep., *sulph.*,
thuj., zinc.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

night: Agar., alum., am-c., anac., ant-t., *apis*,
arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., *calc.*, caust.,
cina, clem., croc., cupr., **Dig.**, *equis.*, ery-a.,
euphr., *graph.*, hep., hyper., iod., *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., kreos., lach., mag-c., mag-m.,
meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc.,
nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., *puls.*,
rhus-t., sabin., samb., *secale*, sep., **Sil.**
spig., squil., stram sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph.,
tabac., *thuj.*, zinc.

day, and: *Apis*, arg-m., cact., *carb-v.*, cast.,
kali-c., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., merc.,
nat-c., nat-m., *rhus-t.*, sars., sil., thuj.

coition, after: Nat-p.

cutting in urethra, with: Lach.

erections, with: *Sil.*

URGING, night.

perspiration, with: *Sil.*

waking, on: Ant-t., caust., dig., euph., hep.,
mag-m., murx., sil., staph.

midnight: Ant-t., nat-c., sulph.

12 and 3 a. m., between: Acon.

2 a. m.: Anth-n., con., hyper., puls., uran

3:30 a. m.: Canth.

3 a. m.: *Dig.*, sarr.

4 a. m.: Merc.

abdomen, on touching: Acon.

absent: Bell., calad., ferr., hell., *lac-c.*, op.,
ox-ac., *phos.*, stann., verat.

distended bladder, with: **Ars.**, calad.,
Caust., hell., op., pall., *phos.*, *plb.*, stann.,
verat.

urine flows freely: Phos.

anxious: **Acon.**, *ars.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, cur.,
Dig., graph., ph-ac., phyt., sep., til.

day and night: **Carb-v.**

urinate, on beginning to: **Acon.**

apyrexia: Ant-t., dros., hell., hyos., lyc.,
ph-ac., phos., thuj.

chill, during: *Ant-t.*, bry., chin., dulc., lyc.,
meph., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., sulph.

constant: *Acon.*, agar., all-s., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ant-c., **Apis**, apoc., aran., *arn.*, *ars.*,
asar., aur., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, berb.,
brach., brom., *cact.*, cain., calc., cann-i.,
Canth., *caust.*, chel., *chim.*, coc-c., *colch.*,
Con., *cop.*, **Dig.**, dios., *dulc.*, **Equis.**,
Ery-a., eup-pur., *ferr.*, graph., guaj., ham.,
hell., ign., ind., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lac-t.*,
Lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r.,
mill., morph., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Pareir.**, petr.,
ph-ac., phos., *prun.*, *puls.*, rumx., ruta,
sabad., sang., *secale*, sep., *sil.*, *squil.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., *thuj.*,
valer., verat.

evening, while lying: *Lyc.*

night: *Apis*, **Dig.**, *ery-a.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*,
thuj.

erections, with: *Rhus-t.*

bladder, distended, with passing only a few
drops: All-s.

BLADDER.

URGING, constant.

erections, with: *Mosch.*, *rhus-t.*
 pain in liver, chest and kidneys, with:
Ferr.
 running water, at sight of: *Lyssin.*
 sitting, while, must walk about: *Caps.*,
chim.
 dragging down in pelvis, with: **Sep.**
 drinking, after: *Podo.*
 fever, during: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*,
caust., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*,
lyc., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabin.*,
sars., *squill.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*
 frequent (see "Urination, frequent"): *Acon.*,
act-sp., *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*,
alumn., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis., *aran.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *aspar.*,
aur-m., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*,
bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*,
carb-v., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *chlo.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*,
cob., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *conv.*,
cop., *corn.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*,
Dig., *dios.*, *dros.*, *equis.*, *erig.*, *ery-a.*
euph., *euphr.*, *fi-ac.*, *guaj.*, *guare.*, *ham.*,
Hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
Kali-n., *kalm.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*,
Lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**,
Merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
olnd., *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *petros.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**,
raph., *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*,
ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *selen.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*,
Staph., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*,
tabac., *tarax.*, *terebr.*, **Thuj.**, *trill.*, *uva.*,
verat., *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zing.*
 evening: *Guare.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 night and day: *Apis.*, *mag-m.*, *rhust.*,
senec.
 coffee, after: *Cob.*
 cold, from taking: *Dulc.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*
 cutting pain from umbilical to ovarian
 region: *Coloc.*
 desire increases as the quantity of urine
 diminishes: *Equis.*

URGING, frequent.

flatus, with, upward and downward: *Cycl.*
 headache, with: *Cupr.*
 infant, in an, screams before the urine
 passes: *Bor.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sars.*
 loss of tone of sphincter, from: *Apoc.*,
jug-r.
 menses, before: *Alum.*, *apis.*, *asar.*, *kali-c.*,
Kali-i., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*
 during: *Calc.*, *nux-m.*
 after: *Cham.*, *puls.*
 suppressed, with: *Canth.*, *cham.*, *dig.*,
dros., *gels.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*
 motion, the slightest, agg.: *Berb.*
 stool, with desire for. (See "painful urg-
 ing.")
 urinate immediately, if he does not, a feel-
 ing as if urine passed involuntarily, which
 is not so: *Bry.*
 without passing any; then while sitting in-
 voluntary flow: *Caust.*
 ineffectual: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *Apis.*,
Apoc., *aran.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *atro.*, *aur.*,
bell., *bor.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
Canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**,
cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*,
clem., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *dol.*, *dulc.*, **Eup-pur.**,
ferr-i., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*,
Hyos., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *parier.*, *petr.*,
petros., *phell.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *podo.*,
prun., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,
Sars., *secale.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*,
staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*,
verat., *zinc.*
 night: *Coc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*
 children: *Lyc.*
 chill, during: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*
 cramps in rectum, with: *Caust.*
 diarrhœa, with: *Cupr.*
 fever, during: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*
 headache, with: **Con.**

BLADDER.

URGING, ineffectual.

menses, during, agg.: *Aur.*
 perspiration, during: **Ar.**s., *camph.*, *canth.*,
caust., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
sulph.
 standing, while, then while sitting urine
 flows involuntarily: *Caust.*
 stool, with urging to: *Alum.*, *canth.*, *dig.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sumb.*
 irresistible. (See "sudden.")
 lifting a load, when: *Bry.*
 lying on back: *Puls.*
 bed, in: *Ham.*
 amel.: *Dig.*
 married women, newly (see "Urination,
 dysuria"): **Staph.**
 menses, before: *Kali-i.*, *puls.*
 during: *Ant-t.*, *chin.*, *kali-i.*, *nux-m.*,
 nux-v., *phos.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sep.*
 motion, from: *Berb.*, *bry.*
 old women: *Cop.*
 only a few drops pass until the next stool,
 when it flows freely: *All-s.*, *am-m.*
 painful: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *anth-n.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *berb.*, *bov.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., *con.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *kali-i.*,
lac-c., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, **Pareir.**,
phyt., *prun.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-a.*, *rhus-r.*,
secale, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *uva.*, *verat.*
 child cries: **Bor.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*,
Sars.
 child jumps up and down with pain, if can-
 not be gratified: *Petros.*
 children reach with their hands to their
 genitals and cry out: **Acon.**, *merc.*
 disappears when menstrual flow starts:
Kali-i.
 pain in abdomen, with: *Lach.*, *nit-ac.*,
puls.
 bladder: *Calc-p.*, *eup-pur.*, *hell.*, *nux-v.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sul-ac.*
 neck: *Anth-n.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*,
spong.
 and end of penis: *Ferr-p.*

URGING, painful, with pain in.

chest, if desire be not soon enough at-
 tended to: **Lil-t.**
 glans, violent: *Pareir.*
 groin: *Bell.*, *carb-an.*, *nat-s.*, *rhodo.*
 head, pressing on vertex or temples, if de-
 sire be not soon enough attended to:
Fl-ac.
 kidneys: *Ferr.*, *graph.*, *merc-c.*, *ruta.*
 if desire be not soon enough attended
 to: *Con.*, *rhus-t.*
 liver, chest and kidneys: *Ferr.*
 loins: *Carb-an.*, *kreos.*
 and back: *Lach.*
 pelvis, and bearing down: *Sep.*
 perinæum: *Ant-t.*
 sacrum: *Nat-s.*
 thighs: *Carb-an.*, *pareir.*
 down the: *Pareir.*
 urethra: *Cocc.*, *con.*
 tearing in urethra, with: *Hyper.*
 thinking of it, when: *Hell.*
 urging to stool, with: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *aphis*,
canth., *cic.*, *cub.*, *cupr-a.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
kreos., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *prun.*, *rhus-t.*,
staph., *sumb.*
 perspiration, during: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Bry.**,
canth., *caust.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*,
lyc., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**
 pregnancy, during: *Acon.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*
 pressure in rectum, with: *Nat-m.*
 shuddering, with: *Hyper.*
 sitting, while: *Caps.*, *chim.*, *phos.*
 amel.: *Canth.*
 stool, after: *Abrot.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*
 sudden: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*,
bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*,
caust., *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*,
kali-br., **Kreos.**, *lith.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *prun.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*

BLADDER.

URGING, sudden.

morning: Phos.

waking, on: Hep., sulph.

night: Caust., sulph.

child wakes but cannot get out of bed soon enough: Kreos.

attended to, if the desire be not, feels as if urine had escaped, which is not so: *Bry.*

busily occupied, when, she has to run and pass a few drops of urine: Calc., kali-c.

hasten to urinate, must, or urine will escape:

Agar., aloe, ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., *bry.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, cic., **Clem.**, *coc-c.*, dulc., *hyos.*, kali-br., **Kreos.**, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *petros.*, *phos.*, plant., plb., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *squil.*, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

menses, during: Bor., nat-m.

running water, on seeing: *Canth.*, kreos., **Lyssin**, sulph.

sticking forward in urethra, with: Nat-c.

urine seems to pass into glans, and then return and cause pain in urethra: *Prun.*

thinking of it, while: Hell., *ox-ac.*

thirst, with: Ant-t., cast., caust., ph-ac., verat.

urination, after: Ang., bar-c., *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, carb-an., caust., *chim.*, con., crot-t., *dig.*, *equis.*, graph., *guaj.*, lac-c., lach., laur., *merc.*, nat-c., pareir., phos., *ruta*, sabad., sabin., *seneg.*, *stann.*, staph., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

violent: *Acon.*, ant-c., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, bar-m., *berb.*, bor., *canth.*, **Dig.**, kreos., led., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *petros.*, phos., phyt., *sabin.*, sep., *squil.*, sulph.

night: Bor., sulph.

menses, during: Ant-t., chin., kali-i., *nux-v.*, rat., sars., *sep.*

urination, after: *Berb.*

walking, while: Alum., *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, caust., phos.

water, hearing, running or putting hands in: Asim., *canth.*, kreos., **Lyssin**, sulph.

pouring out liquid: Ham.

URINATION, dribbling (by drops): *Agar.*, all-c., all-s., am-m., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., atro., aur., bell., bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., *caust.*, chel., chim., cic., **Clem.**, coff., colch., con., *cop.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., *equis.*, *ery-a.*, *euph.*, gamb., *gels.*, graph., ham., hell., *hyos.*, iod., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, lac-d., lach., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *pareir.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., **Plb.**, polyg., prun., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sars., secale, sil., spig., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent, **Tereb.**, thuj., *verb.*, vip., zinc.

morning: Coff.

afternoon, rising from seat, on: Spig.

4 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: *Lyc.*, zinc.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

night: Caust., *lyc.*, ox-ac.

drops flow from urethra, coloring shirt red: Lachn.

beginning to urinate, on: Kali-n., sulph.

then free with stool: All-s., am-m.

enlarged prostate, with: *Aloe*, *arn.*, bar-c., *dig.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, petr., *puls.*, sabal-ser., selen., sep., staph.

involuntary: *Agar.*, **Arn.**, ars., bell., brom., *bry.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, Caust., **Clem.**, *coc-c.*, *dig.*, dulc., *gels.*, *hyos.*, iod., jug-r., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sant., selen., spig., staph., *stram.*, sulph., tabac., thuj., *verb.*, zinc.

day and night: Ars., *gels.*, iod., *nux-v.*, petr., *verb.*

boys, in: *Rhus-t.*

delayed, if: Plant.

labor, after: *Arn.*

menses, during: Cact., *canth.*

not a drop flows on making the greatest effort, but, bladder distended, no pain: Gels.

labor, after: *Arn.*

perpendicularly, urine drops out: **Hep.**

rising from a seat, when: Spig.

BLADDER.

URINATION, dribbling.

sitting, while: *Puls.*, *sars.*

when standing urine passes freely: *Sars.*

stitches in glans penis, with: *Pareir.*, *thuj.*

stool, after: *Kali-br.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *selen.*, *sumb.*

urination, after (compare "residuary"):

Agar., *ant-c.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, ***Cann-i.***, *caust.*, ***Clem.***, *con.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zing.*

pressure in rectum, with: *Nat-m.*

and stool: *Caust.*, *petr.*, *selen.*, *stram.*

walking, while (see "involuntary"): *Puls.*

dysuria: ***Acon.***, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *all s.*, *aloe*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, ***Arg-n.***, *arn.*, *apis*, ***Ars.***, *atro.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell*, *berb.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, ***Cann-s.***, ***Canth.***, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *caul.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, ***Cop.***, *corn.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, ***Dig.***, *dory.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ind.*, *jatr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, ***Lil-t.***, *lith.*, ***Lyc.***, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, ***Merc-c.***, *mit.*, *morph.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ***Nux-v.***, ***Op.***, *pareir.*, *petr.*, ***Petros.***, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, ***Plb.***, *podo.*, *polyg.*, *psor.*, ***Puls.***, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, *rh-us-a.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, ***Sulph.***, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, ***Tereb.***, *thuj.*, *uva.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Corn.*, *sep.* *

old men, in: *Benz-ac.*, *corn.*

afternoon, walking amel.: *Lith.*

night: *Cic.*, *merc.*

midnight, after, 3 to 5 a. m.: *Pareir.*

aching in back, with: *Vesp.*

apyrexia, during: *Caps.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, *staph.*

chill, during: *Canth.*, *cham.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

dysmenorrhœa, during: *Senec.*

fever, during: *Ant-c.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

URINATION, dysuria.

married women, newly: *Cann-s.*, *ery-a.*, ***Staph.***

menses, suppressed and drawing pains in abdomen, with: *Puls.*

pain in the sphincter vesicæ, with hyperæsthesia of the skin down the course of the left sciatic nerve, pain in the left popliteus and heel, with coldness creeping over the whole course of the nerve, especially in the heel: *Agar.*

painful, child cries before urine starts: ***Bor.***, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, ***Sars.***

close of urination: *Sars.*

coldness, numbness and twitching down left leg, with: *Agar.*

dances around the room in agony, so that he: *Cann-s.*, ***Canth.***, *petros.*

dinner and supper, after: *Nux-m.*

effort to urinate agg.: *Plb.*

spasm of bladder, from: *Colch.*

spasmodic closure of the sphincter while finishing: *Cann-s.*

thinking of it agg.: *Hell.*, *nux-v.*

urination, after, agg.: ***Equis.***

perspiration, during: ***Canth.***, ***Cham.***, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

sleep, after: *Op.*

tenesmus of rectum, with, evening: *Ferr.*

and spasm of urethra: *Prun.*

vesical (straining) from: *Acon.*, ***Agar.***, *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*, ***Ars.***, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, ***Canth.***, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chim.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, ***Dig.***, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, ***Lil-t.***, *lyc.*, ***Merc-c.***, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, ***Nux-v.***, *op.*, *pareir.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *polyg.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *rh-us-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, ***Thuj.***, *viol-t.*

prolapsus ani, with: ***Mur-ac.***, *valer.*

urging to stool, with: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *aphis*, *canth.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, ***Nux-v.***, *prun.*, *rh-us-t.*, *staph.*, *sumb.*

BLADDER.

URINATION.

feeble stream (slow): **Agar.**, **Alum.**, am-m., *apis*, apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, atro., bell., *berb.*, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., chin-s., **Clem.**, coc-c., *dig.*, hell., **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kreos, laur., lyc., med., merc., **Merc-c.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., **Op.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, plat., prun., raph., *rhus-l.*, sars., secale, selen., *sep.*, sil., stram., **Sulph.**, syph., thuj., zinc.

morning, on waking: **Alum.**, arn., hep., *sep.*

night: *Kali-c.*, *sulph.*

difficulty of breathing and heart symptoms, with: **Laur.**

pain in the bladder, with violent: **Calc-p.**

restrained, after being: **Calc-p.**

rising, after: **Merc-ac.**, *mez.*, *sal-ac.*, *sulph.*

sleep, after: **Op.**

slow after stool, only dribbling: **Selen.**

forcible stream: **Agn.**, ant-c., carb-an., *chel.*, *cic.*, coc-c., *cycl.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

forked stream: **Arg-n.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, chim., clem., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *petr.*, prun., *rhus-l.*, **Thuj.**

frequent: **Abies.**, acon., æth., agar., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., arum-t., asc-t., aspar., aur., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bell., benz-ac., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., bry., bufo, **Calc.**, **Calc-a.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., casc., **Cast.**, **Caust.**, cedr., *chel.*, *chim.*, chin., chlol., *cic.*, cimic., *cina.*, cinnb., *clem.*, cob., cocc., coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., *equis.*, *ery-a.*, **Euphr.**, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, grat., guaj. ham., hell., hydr., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., *lac-d.*, **Lac-ac.**, **Lach.**, lact., laur., *led.*, *lit-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, med., meli., *meph.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., pall., pareir., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plant., plat.,

URINATION, frequent.

podo., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-r.**, *rhus-l.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, sang., sars., *secale*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, sui-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *uva.*, *valer.*, verat., verb., vest., vib., *viol-t.*, zinc.

daytime: **Ham.**, *mag-m.*, nat-m., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *staph.*, uran.

and night: *Alum.*, *apis*, cain., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, lac-ac., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-j.*, *plan.*, *rhus-l.*, sars.

attempting to retain it causes pain: *Lac-ac.*

morning: **Am-m.**, bar-ac., bell., *caust.*, coca., kreos., *mez.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., sil.

rising, after: **Ambr.**, phos.

forenoon: **Ant-t.**, arg-n., *kreos.*, lyc., nat-m., *sulph.*

afternoon: **Alumn.**, bov., chlol., coc-c., *petr.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

evening: **Alum.**, *calc-p.*, cann-i., *euphr.*, ferr-i., grat., lyc., ox-ac., *sulph.*

night: **Agn-c.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., *apis*, ant-c., anth-n., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., atro., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, bufo, bry., *act.*, *calc.*, *calc-f.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., chlol., cinnb., clem., cob., coca, coff., coloc., *con.*, cop., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., dros., *equis.*, fl-ac., *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *meph.*, **Merc.**, murx., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plan., plb., *podo.*, prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-l.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, sang., sars., selen., senec., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, stram., **Sulph.**, tabac., **Tereb.**, thuj., zinc.

cries before urine passes: **Bor.**

pregnancy, during: **Podo.**

seldom during day: **Bor.**, *ther.*

busily occupied, when, must run and pass a little urine: **Calc.**, *kali-c.*

BLADDER.

URINATION, frequent.

chill, during: **Ars.**, canth., hyper., meph.,
Merc., *petros.*, ph-ac., phos., sulph.

dinner, after: *Cycl.*, nat-m.

emission of water-colored urine in small
quantity: *Dig.*

exertion, after: *Æth.*

fever, during: *Arg-m.*, bell, *kreos.*, lyc.,
merc., ph-ac., rhus-t., staph., stram.

drinking, after: *Cimx.*, eup-pur.

headache, with: *Bell.*, **Gels.**, lac-d., *verat.*,
vib.

menses, before: *Alum.*, *apis*, asar., kali-c.,
kali-i., nux-v., phos., *sars.*, sulph.

during: *Alum.*, *alumn*, *apis*, canth.,
caust., nux-v., plat., *sars.*, sulph., vib.

old people: *Bar-c.*

other day, every: *Bar-c.*

pain in face, with: *Calc.*

perspiration, during: *Ant-c.*, bar-c., **Calc.**,
caust., ign., kali-c., lach., **Lyc**, *merc.*,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
Rhus-t., *selen.*, squil., staph., **Sulph.**,
thuj.

hasty. (See "Urging, sudden.")

incomplete (compare "unsatisfactory"):
Am-m., *berb.*, bry., calc., cann-i., carl.,
caust., **Clem.**, cub., *gels.*, helon., **Hep.**,
kali-c., kali-chl., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**,
nat-c., nat-p., nux-v., petr., phos., **Selen.**,
sil., *staph.*, thuj.

bladder full, urging to urinate but scanty
urine: *Abrot.*

obliged to urinate five or six times before
the bladder is empty: *Thuj.*

interrupted (intermittent): *Agar.*, aloe,
ant-c., ant-t., bov., cann-i., caps., *carb-an.*,
caust., chin-s., **Clem.**, **Con.**, *dulc.*, gamb.,
gels., graph., *iod.*, kali-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-s.,
med., meph., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*, sulph., *thuj.*, vesp., zinc.

evening: *Caust.*

coition, after: *Ph-ac.*

painful erections, with: *Ant-c.*

spurts, in swelled prostate, with each spurt
cutting pain: *Puls.*

URINATION, interrupted.

stream, after which the urine flows out drop
by drop: *Mag-s.*, rheum.

urine flows better when standing: *Con.*

so thick, with cheesy masses like curdled
milk: **Ph-ac.**

violent contractions in region of bladder,
by: *Petr.*

involuntary: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, **Ail.**, *alum.*,
alumn., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., **Apis**,
Arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., aur-m., *bar-ac.*,
bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bry., bufo, cact., calc.,
calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carb-an.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, cham., *chin.*,
chlol., *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, colch., *con.*, crot-h.,
cupr., *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, *equis.*, eup-pur.,
ferr., *gels.*, graph., *guarc.*, hell., hep., *hydr.*,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-br., kali-p.,
kreos., lac-d., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**,
mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, merc-c., mill.,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
Nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ol-j., *op.*, ox-ac.,
petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., *plan.*, plb.,
podo., psor., **Puls.**, rat., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *ruta*,
sang., *secale*, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong.,
squil., **Staph.**, *stram.*, sulph., tabac., *tereb.*
thuj., ust., *verat.*, verb., vesp., vib., zinc.

daytime: *Bell.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, **Fl-ac.**, thuj.

and night: *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bell., **Caust.**,
hyos., rhus-a., *ruta*.

sleep, during: *Bell.*

walking, while: *Ferr.*, thuj.

morning: *Am-c.*, *cina*, phos.

toward: *Am-c.*, chlol.

forenoon: *Phys.*

night (incontinence in bed): *Acon.*, *æth.*,
am-c., anac., **Apis**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**,
Arn., *ars.*, aur., aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**,
Benz-ac., bry., cact., calc., canth., carb-s.,
carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chin., chlol., *cimx.*,
cina, coca, *con.*, cub., *dulc.*, **Equis.**,
eup-pur., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., hep., *hyos.*,
ign., kali-c., **Kreos.**, lac-c., lac-d., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-p., mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac.,
nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac.,
petr., ph-ac., phos., *plan.*, podo., **Puls.**,
Rhus-t., *ruta*, *sars.*, seneg., **Sep.**, Sil.,
spig., squil., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**,
tabac., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-t.,
zinc.

BLADDER.

URINATION, involuntary, night.

cough, during: *Apis*, *caust.*, *colch.*

pregnancy, during: *Podo.*

sleep, during: *Am-c.*, *anan.*, *apoc.*, *arn.*,
ars., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Caust.**,
cina, *cupr.*, *equis.*, *graph.*, *kali-p.*,
kreos., *lac-c.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plan.*,
podo., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sars.*,
seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *verb.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.

morning, toward: *Am-c.*, *cact.*, *chlol.*,
zinc.

midnight to morning: *Plan.*

after, 5 a. m.: *Cact.*

difficult to waken the child: *Bell.*,
Kreos.

dreaming of urinating, while: *Ambr.*,
kali-n., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *sulph.*

first sleep: *Benz-ac.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *kreos.*,
ph-ac., **Sep.**

spasmodic enuresis: **Arg-m.**, *bell.*, *canth.*,
caps., *caust.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
verat.

tangible cause except habit, when there
is no: *Equis.*

typhoid fever, in: *Arn.*, *ars.*, **Hyos.**,
rhus-t.

weakly children, in: *Chin.*

blowing the nose, when: **Caust.**, *zinc.*

chill, before: **Gels.**

during: *Caust.*, *dulc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
sulph.

convulsions, during: *Art-v.*, **Bufo**, *caust.*,
cocc., *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, *nux-m.*, *plb.*, *strych.*,
zinc.

cough, during: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis**, *bell.*,
bry., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *colch.*, *dulc.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*,
murx., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*,
Phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,
rumx., *sep.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
tarent., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

delayed, if: *Phos.*, *plan.*

URINATION, involuntary.

effort, during, no urine flows: *Gels.*

erections, during: *Hydr.*

exertion, during: *Bry.*

flatus, expelling, when: *Puls.*, *sulph.*

labor, after: *Arn.*, **Ars.**

mania, during: *Cupr.*

menses, during: *Calc.*, *hyos.*

motion, during: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
ruta, *staph.*

old people, in: *All-c.*, *aloe*, *apis*, *aur-m.*,
cann-s., *cic.*, *iod.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *thuj.*

men with enlarged prostate: *All-s.*, *aloe*,
cic., *iod.*, *kali-p.*, *pareir.*, *secale*, *thuj.*

pregnancy, during: *Nat-m.*, *podo.*, *sep.*

rest, during: *Rhus-t.*

retain, great pain on attempting to: *Uran.*

riding, while: *Thuj.*

rising from a seat, when: *Mag-c.*

running, while: *Arn.*

sitting, while: *Caust.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
sars., *stram.*

she must swing her foot constantly or the
urine will escape: *Zinc.*

sneezing, when: *Alet.*, **Caust.**, *lac-c.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

standing, while: *Bell.*, *caust.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*,
nat-m., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

stool, straining at, while: *Alum.*

after: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *atro.*,
aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
carb-v., *chin.*, *cina*, *colch.*, *con.*, *dig.*,
hyos., *laur.*, *mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*,
selen., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

dysenteric, each: *Alum.*

fully conscious, while, supposing it to be
flatus: *Ars.*

straining, when not; voluntary defeca-
tion impossible: *Arg-n.*

typhoid, in: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *colch.*,
hyos., **Mur-ac.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*,
sulph.

BLADDER.

URINATION, involuntary, stool.

vomiting, with: *Crot-h.*
 thirst and fear, with: **Acon.**
 typhoid fever: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *colch.*,
hell., **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
op., *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-l.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
verat., *verat-v.*
 urination, after: *Agar.*, *cann-i.*, **Clem.**,
helon., *selen.*, *sil.*, *staph.*
 vomiting, when: *Ars.*, *dig.*
 walking, while: *Alet.*, *anan.*, *arn.*, *bry.*,
calc., *caust.*, **Ferr.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
Nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *selen.*, *sep.*,
stram., *zinc.*
 yet on attempting to, when standing still,
 nothing passed: *Mag-m.*
 washing, while: *Kreos.*
 water running from a hydrant, on seeing:
Lyssin., *sulph.*
 weakly children, in: *Chin.*
 paroxysmal: *Chel.*, *cycl.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*
 projecting stream, inability to pass in a:
Agar., *arg-n.*, *caust.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**
 residuary (compare "dribbling, urination,
 after"): *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*,
bry., *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *caust.*,
chin-s., **Clem.**, *con.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**,
kali-c., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*,
pic-ac., *psor.*, *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
staph., *stram.*, *thuj.*
 retarded, must wait for urine to flow: *Agar.*,
alum., *apis*, *aran.*, **Arn.**, *cann-i.*, *caust.*,
chel., *coc-c.*, *dig.*, *eucal.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*,
ip., *kali-c.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*,
petr., *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *tax.*
 alone, can only pass urine when: *Nat-m.*
 great straining, after, a few drops of urine
 pass, which are followed by a full stream,
 without pain; after this sometimes drib-
 bling urine: **Clem.**
 knees, on the, and pressing head against
 floor, can pass urine only when: *Paireir.*
 listening to music, can pass urine only
 when: *Tarent.*

URINATION, retarded, listening to.

water running, can pass urine only when:
Lyssin., *tarent.*, *zinc.*
 whistling, can pass urine only when:
Cycl., *tarent.*
 long while, and then only a little urine
 passes: *Caust.*
 especially if others are near him:
Nat-m.
 pain, by, in the fundus of bladder: *Phos.*
 press, must, a long time before he can be-
 gin: *Abies-n.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, *apis*, *arn.*,
bell., *cact.*, **Caust.**, *coc-c.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*,
laur., **Mag-m.**, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*,
nit-ac., **Op.**, *plb.*, *prun.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*,
rhus-l., *sars.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *tax.*, *thuj.*
 morning: **Alum.**, *arn.*, **Hep.**, **Op.**
 continue to, must, if he stops to breathe
 the urine ceases to flow until he strain
 again: *Nat-p.*, *stram.*
 must, to pass the last part: *Rheum.*
 frequent pressing to urinate, with, with
 small discharges: *Thuj.*
 so hard, must, to start the urine that anus
 protrudes: **Mur-ac.**
 long pressing, after, urine passes gutta-
 tim: *Bell.*, *plb.*
 long time, must, which is painful: *Laur.*
 painful and frequent urination, with dis-
 position to sit and strain a long time,
 after which few drops pass: *Abies-n.*
 pressure, the more, the less it flows:
Kali-c.
 stand and press a long time, must, before
 urine will start: *Nit-ac.*
 sitting, can only pass urine while: **Zinc.**
 bent backward, can only pass urine
 while: *Zinc.*
 spasm of sphincter, on account of: **Op.**
 standing, can only pass urine while:
Hyper., **Sars.**
 with feet wide apart and body inclined
 forward, can only pass urine while:
Chim.
 flows better, while: *Con.*

BLADDER.

URINATION, retarded, standing.

flows involuntarily while sitting: *Caust.*

urine will not flow, while, but passes involuntarily while walking: *Mag-m.*

stool, while pressing at, can pass urine only: *Aloe, alum, am-m., laur., nat-p., selen., stram.*

urging to urinate, with, but can pass no urine until an enormous clot of black blood has passed from the vagina: *Coc-c.*

urination, before, a cutting with ineffectual straining, that stops the flow: *Ph-ac.*

seldom: *Acon., agar., aloe, alum., arg-n., arn., ars, aur., bar-c, beli., bry., camph., Canth., carb-v., cast, chel., coc-c., cupr., cycl., dig., grat., hep., hyos., iris, kali-c., lac-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc-c., mez., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., op., plb., prun., psor., puls., rula, sars., secale, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., stront., syph., thuj., zinc.*

daytime: *Lyc.*

slow. (See "feeble," "thin stream," "retarded.")

small stream. (See "thin.")

spurting stream: *Calc-p., cic., helon., puls., spig.*

coughing, when: *Kreos., staph.*

urination, after: *Helon.*

thin stream: *Agar., apis, bell., camph., canth., chim., chin., Clem., cop., eup-pur., gins.,*

URINATION, thin stream.

graph., gymn., hell., merc., nit-ac., petr., prun., puls., samb., sars., spong., staph., stram., sulph., tax., thuj., zinc.

unconscious, urethra, insensible: *Apis, apoc., Arg-n., Caust., cedr., chlol., cupr., kali-br., mag-m., nux-v., sars.*

mania, in: *Cupr.*

unsatisfactory (see "incomplete" and "Fulness, urination, after"): *Alum., arn., Ars., aspar., aur., bell., berb., brach., bry., cact., calc., camph., canth., Caust., cic., clem., cocc., colch., con., cub., gels., gins., Hep., hyos., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., secale, selen., sil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., thuj., verat.*

bladder were not emptied, as if, with dribbling: *Staph.*

feeling as if urine remained in urethra: *Agar., all-c., alum., arg-n., aspar., cedr., clem., ery-a., kali-bi., petr., rhus-v., selen., thuj.*

WEAKNESS: *All-c., alum., alum., ars., camph., canth., carl., cham., hep., hyos., mag-m., Mur-ac., nat-p., pall., ph-ac., rheum, rhus-l., stann., tereb., zinc.*

evening: *Alum.*

old people: *Ars.*

parturition, after: *Ars.*

sphincter: *Apoc., jug-r.*

WORM in, sensation of: *Bell., sep.*

KIDNEYS.

ABSCCESS: *Ars.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

ADDISON'S disease: *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *Iod.*, *kali-c.*, *mang.*, *med.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

CALCULI. (See "Urine, sediment.")

CATARRH: *Canth.*, *coll.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

COLD sensation: *Spire.*

region of: *Cham.*

FLUTTERING sensation, region of: *Chin.*

FORMICATION: *Hydr.*

region of: *Dir.*

HEAT: *Kali-i.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *zing.*

extending to bladder: *Aur.*

region of: *Berb.*, *cimic.*, *helon.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *tereb.*

sitting, while: *Nat-m.*

HEAVINESS: *Carl.*, *equis.*

morning: *Sang.*

waking, on: *Æth.*

sitting agg.: *Carl.*

region of: *Cimic.*, *dir.*, *helon.*, *phos.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*

afternoon: *Helon.*, *sang.*

evening: *Helon.*

night: *Tell.*

motion agg.: *Cimic.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *arund.*, *asc-c.*, **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, **Oci.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *polyg.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *uran.*, *Wies.*

INFLAMMATION.

acute parenchymatous: **Apis**, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *kali-chl.*, **Nat-s.**, *stram.*, *uran.*

bloody, ink-like, albuminous urine, with: **Colch.**

cardiac and hepatic affections, with: *Aur.*, *calc-a.*

pericarditis, with: *Coc-c.*

suppurative, *Ars.*, *hep.*, *hipp*, *merc.*, *sil.*

toxæmic: *Crot-h.*

LAMENESS, region of: *Cimic.*, *phys.*

waking, on: *Ptel.*

left, with cramp, extending into thighs: *Agar.*

NUMBNESS, region of: **Berb.**

PAIN: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *bad.*, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, *cann-s.*, *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, **Colch.**, *dulc.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *gamb.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*, *ipom.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lith.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *pareir.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *still.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Alumn.*, *cain.*, *tarent.*

waking, on: *Ox-ac.*

afternoon: *Bad.*

evening: *Sil.*

night: *Ars-h.*, *tarent.*

alternating with vertigo: *Alum.*

apyrexia, during: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *staph.*

bending body, on: *Chin.*

blowing nose: *Calc-p.*

KIDNEYS.

PAIN.

breathing deeply, when: *Æth.*, *astac-fl.*,
benz-ac., *selen.*
dancing, while: *Alum.*
laughing, when: *Cann-i.*
lifting, when: *Calc-p.*
lying down, while: *Æth.*
menses, at beginning of: *Berb.*, *raph.*, *verat.*
motion agg.: *Colch.*, *ham.*
 amel.: *Tereb.*
retained, if urine is: *Con.*, *rhus-t.*
sitting, while: *Pall*, *tereb.*, *valer.*
sneezing agg.: *Æth.*
stooping, when: *Chin.*
 after long: *Sulph.*
swelling of right knee, with: *Benz-ac.*
urging to urinate, during: *Ars-h.*, *ferr.*,
graph., *merc-c.*, *ruta.*
urination, during: *Æsc.*, *berb.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*
senec.
 after amel.: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *med.*
walking, while: *Clem.*
extending over abdomen: *Hydr-ac.*
 bladder: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *chel.*, *oci.*, *phyt.*,
tabac.
 epigastrium: *Hydr-ac.*
 hip: *Ox-ac.*
 right ilium: *Sang.*
 thigh: *Nux-v.*
 testes: *Syph.*
region of: *Abrot.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ars-h.*,
bov., *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cain.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*,
canth., *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *cocc.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*,
erig., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*,
lob., *manc.*, *myric.*, *mill.*, *nat-a.*, *ox-ac.*,
phos., *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*,
senec., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*
morning: *Bell.*, *cain.*, *ham.*
evening: *Ox-ac.*, *tarent.*
night: *Chel.*, *cinnb.*
 undressing, while: *Helon.*

PAIN, region of.

bands of clothing, from: *Chel.*
blowing the nose, when: *Calc-p.*
digging, when: *Calc-p.*
lie only on the back, can: *Colch.*
lifting, when: *Calc-p.*
riding over rough road, after: *Alumn.*
stooping, after: *Sulph.*
stretching, after: *Calc.*
urination, during: *Phos.*
walking, while: *Carb-an.*, *nit.ac.*
extending to bladder: *Coc-c.*, *phyt.*
 downwards: *Sars.*
 from genitals, anus and thighs: *Kreos.*
 groin: *Kali-bi.*
 anxious nausea, with: *Cann-s.*
 thighs: **Berb.**
 ureters: *Canth.*, *chel.*, *ocim.*, *phyt.*
ureters, right side: *Apis*, *berb.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
dios., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *oci.*, *sars.*, *tabac.*
left side: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*,
calad., *canth.*, *cann-s.*, *epig.*, *ipom.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*, *pareir.*
radiating from renal region: **Berb.**, *pareir.*
extending to penis and testes: *Canth.*, *con.*,
dios., *nux-v.*
right thigh: *Nux-v.*
thighs and feet: *Pareir.*
urethra, into: **Berb.**
 and seminal cords: *Clem.*, *dios.*
aching: *Apoc.*, *benz-ac.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *calc.*,
chel., *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-h.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*,
helon., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *scut.*, *tarent.*,
tereb., *zing.*
evening: *Canth.*, *helen.*
night: *Calc.*, *cann-i.*
riding, while: *Calc.*
urination, during: *Æsc.*, *agn.*, *ant-c.*, *berb.*
 amel.: **Lyc.**, *tarent.*
region of: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*,
apoc., **Berb.**, *brach.*, *calc.*, *carl.*, *caust.*,

KIDNEYS.

PAIN, aching, region of.

coc-c., elat., equis., ham., *hydr.*, lyc.,
merc-c., mit., nat-a., pall., phos., phys.,
sabad., sep., still., tabac.

afternoon: *Chin-s.*, sang.

evening: *Canth.*

io p. m.: Ir-fl.

urination, before: Tabac.

waking, on: Still.

bruised: *Cact.*, clem., manc., *pareir.*, phys.

afternoon, sitting, while: Kali-c.

region of: **Berb.**, phys., zinc.

evening: Meny.

extending to thighs: *Berb.*

burning: *Ars-h.*, arund., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*,
bufo, cann-i., **Canth.**, *helon.*, hep., kali-bi.,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., nat-m., *nux-v.*, pin-s.,
rheum, **Tereb.**, zinc.

left: Benz-ac., lachn., zing.

oppressed breathing and faintness, with:
Bufo.

urination, before: Rheum, thuj.

during: Rheum.

extending through left ilium to pubis, in
women: Arund.

along ureters: Cedr., pin-s.

to bladder: bell., *tereb.*

region of: *Berb.*, *coloc.*, kali-n., *lac-d.*,
nat-m., phyt., *tereb.*

constricting, extending to bladder: Nit-ac.

down ureters to penis, pressure on glans
amel., at times pain goes upward: *Canth.*

contracting: Clem.

down ureters to penis: *Canth.*

cramping: Kali-i., oci.

cutting: Acon., arg-n., *arn.*, bad., *berb.*,
cann-i., **Canth.**, clem., *coloc.*, daph.,
eup-pur., graph., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, merc.,
nux-m., plb., *staph.*

paroxysmal, and burning in both: **Canth.**

urination, before: Graph.

PAIN, cutting.

region of: Plb., *staph.*, zinc.

heat amel., cold agg.: *Staph.*

lancinations, friction and pressure amel.:
Plb.

ureters: *Æsc.*, *apis*, aspar., *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
ars, **Bell.**, benz-ac., **Berb.**, cann-s.,
canth., **Carb-an.**, coc-c., colch., con.,
dios., equis., erig., eup-pur., indg., *kali-c.*,
lach, **Lyc.**, med., nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
oci., *op.*, **Pareir.**, phos., psor., **Sars.**,
senec., sep., sil., *tabac.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

alternating with pain in glans: *Canth.*

urination, after: *Apis.*

digging: Cur., kali-i.

region of pressure agg.: **Berb.**

dragging, ureters, like labor pain with urging
to urinate: Cham.

drawing: Clem., coc-c., *nux-m.*, **Tereb.**

right, 5 a. m.: Coc-c.

left: *Benz-ac.*, kali-c.

stooping, when: *Benz-ac.*

tensive, riding, while: Agar.

extending right to hip: *Tereb.*

region of: Aloe, alumn., *berb.*, *cann-s.*, *carl.*,
cinnb., *iod.*, kali-n., lach., meny., ruta,
Tereb., zinc.

evening, sitting, while: Meny., ruta.

extending into inguinal region: Cann-s.

right hip: *Tereb.*

ureter, right: Astac.

left: Calad.

gnawing: *Tarent.*

region of: Brach.

lancinating. (See "Cutting.")

piercing in both ureters, with urging to uri-
nate: Nat-s.

pressing: Am-br., aphis, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carl.*,
cimic., clem., coc-c., hyper., *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., ran-sc., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

morning: Kali-c.

night: Calc.

KIDNEYS.

PAIN, pressing.

motion amel.: Tereb.
 sitting, while: Pall., *tereb.*
 urination, before: Graph.
 region of: Agar., ars-h., *berb.*, cimic., ham., hydr., pall.
 pulsating: Berb.
 shooting: Acon., æsc., bapt., berb., *ip.*, kali-bi., tarent.
 night: Tarent.
 motion agg: Kali-bi.
 extending to knee: Ip., kali-bi.
 region of: *Berb.*, cann-i., chel., kali-bi., nat-p.
 and bladder, lying on face amel.: Chel.
 sore (pain on pressure): Acon., agar., apis, asaf., asar., benz-ac., brach., *calc-a.*, cann-s., canth., *chel.*, cinnb., coc-c., ferr-i., **Graph.**, hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, *manc.*, *rat.*, selen., tabac., tarent., tell., vesp., zinc.
 right: *Helon.*, *nux-v.*, phyt.
 left: Benz-ac., zinc.
 exerting the muscles, while: Apoc.
 sensitive to jarring: *Æth.*, alum., *bell.*, *berb.*, calc-p., *cann-i.*
 region of: Abrot., benz-ac., *berb.*, brach., cann-s., *chel.*, coc-c., equis., hydr., merc-c, nat-a., *nux-v.*, phos., phyt., tell., *tereb.*, zinc.
 spasmodic: Chel., coc-c.
 right: 4 p. m. to 9 p. m.: *Chel.*
 left: 4 p. m. to 8 p. m.: *Lyc.*
 stabbing, region of: Arn., erig.
 stitching, stinging, sticking: Acon., *æth.*, agar., anan., *arn.*, ars., astac., bapt., *bell.*, **Berb.**, bov., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-an., *chel.*, chin., coc-c., *coloc.*, crot-t., cupr-a., cycl., dig., erig., gamb., grat., hep., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, lobel., lyc., mang., *mez.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., ran-sc., sep., staph., *tarent.*, upa., valer., zinc.
 morning: Chel., cinnb.
 afternoon: Crot-t.

PAIN, stitching.

evening: Zinc.
 bed, in: Coc-c.
 eating, after: Con.
 inspiration, on deep: *Ars.*, astac-fl., crot-t., cycl., laur.
 motion of arms, on: Ant-t.
 sitting, while: Dig., valer.
 standing, while: Zinc.
 extending to bladder: Arg-n., bell., berb., coc-c., cupr-ac., **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*
 urethra: *Berb.*
 down ureters: Apis, arg-n., bell., berb., calad., chel., coc-c., cupr-ac., **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, pareir., tabac., *tereb.*
 uterus: Nat m.
 tearing: *Æsc.*, **Berb.**, canth., *mez.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, zinc.
 stooping, on: Raph.
 region of: **Berb.**, kali-c., lyc., *rhus-t.*, zinc.
 morning, rising, after: *Berb.*
 agonizing as from passing calculus, in back and hips: Arn.
 pulsating: *Berb.*
 radiating: **Berb.**
 extending to thighs, with stiffness: *Berb.*
 downwards: Arg-n., bell., sars.
 ureters, extending downwards, touch, motion and inspiration agg.: Arg-n., bell.
 ulcerative, region of: Cann-s.
PULSATION: Act-s., *berb.*, canth., chel., kali-i.
 extending into abdomen: Kali-i.
 region of: Act-s., canth., pic-ac., sulph.
 restless sensation: Puls-n.
SUPPRESSION of urine: **Acon.**, *æth.*, *ail.*, am-caust., *anthr.*, **Apis**, apoc., aran., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, ars-h., *arum-t.*, aur., *bell.*, bism., bufo, *cact.*, calc., calend., *camph.*, **Canth.**, carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, caust., *cic.*, *colch.*, con., *crot-h.*, cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-s., dig., dulc., elaps., *elat.*, *erig.*, *eup-pur.*, hell., hep., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Laur.**, lil-t., **Lyc.**, merc., *merc-c.*, merc-cy.,

KIDNEYS.

SUPPRESSION of urine.

morph., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, osm., petr.,
phos., phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, puls., *rob.*, **Secal**,
sil., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax.,
tereb., **Verat.**, vip.

cholera, in: **Ars.**, *carb-v.*

concussion of spinal column, from: *Arn.*,
rhus-t., *tarent.*

convulsions, with: **Cupr.**, dig., hyos., *stram.*

fever, with: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *act.*, *canth.*,
colch., hyos., *op.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *stram.*

menses, during: Kali-bi.

SUPPRESSION of urine.

perspiration, with: Acon., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
camph., *canth.*, dulc., hyos., *lyc.*, **Op.**, puls.,
stram., sulph.

stupor, with: Dig., *plb.*

suppressed gonorrhœa, from: **Camph.**,
Canth.

violent: Cic., *cupr.*, cycl., sulph.

SUPPURATION. (See "Inflammation.")

SWELLING: Kali-i.

TWITCHING, region of: Canth., mang.

WEARINESS, region of: Benz-ac., carb-an.,
cham., cime., helon., manc., phyt., tarent.

PROSTATE GLAND.

EMISSION prostatic fluid: Agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., *anac.*, *apis*, *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., casc., chim., *con.*, daph., dig., *elaps*, *ery-a.*, euph., gels., *hep.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mang., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *petr.* **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, sabal-ser., **Selen.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*, zinc.

dribbling: *Phos.*, **Selen.**

easily discharged, so, that even an emission of flatus causes: Mag-c.

emotion, with every: **Con.**, *hep.*, *puls.*, selen., zinc.

erections, during: Nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*

without: *Aur.*, bell., cann-s., *con.*, euph., *lyc.*, lyssin, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Selen.**, *thuj.*

flatus, while passing: *Con.*, mag-c.

fondling women, while: *Agn.*

lascivious thoughts, during: *Con.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, pic-ac.

stool, with: Agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., *anac.*, ars., *aur-m.*, *calc.*, carb-v., carl., *caust.*, **Con.**, cor-r., *elaps*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Selen.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

difficult, with: *Anac.*, *agn.*, alum., am-c., *arn.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, *con.*, gels., *hep.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

soft, with: *Anac.*, *selen.*

after: Am-c., *calc.*, *caust.*, *iod.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, *sulph.*

talking to a young lady, while: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*

urination, before: *Psor.*

during: *Anac.*, *hep.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

after: *Anac.*, *calc.*, cur., *daph.*, *hep.*, hipp., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

walking, while: *Agn.*, **Selen.**, *sil.*

ENLARGEMENT: *Aloe*, alum., *am-m.*, *apis*, asar., aspar., *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., *chim.*, clem., **Con.**, cop., **Dig.**, *ferr-m.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, lith., *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *pareir.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, selen., senec., *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, uva-u.

senile: *Aloe*, **Bar-c.**, *benz-ac.*, *cop.*, **Dig.**, *iod.* nux-v., sabal-ser., *staph.*, *sulph.*

sensation of: Alum., berb., bry., chim., cycl., nux-v.

FESTERING sensation: Cycl.

GURGLING sensation: Phyt.

HARDNESS: **Con.**, *cop.*, *iod.*, med., plb., senec., *sil.*, *thuj.*

without enlargement: Cop.

HEAT: Ptel., *puls.*

perinæum: Alum., *aur.*

HEAVINESS: Cact., *caust.*, cop., graph., hydr., *puls.*, *sulph.*

lascivious thoughts, during: Graph.

stone in perinæum, like: *Con.*, *puls.*

INDURATION: *Con.*, *cop.*, *iod.*, plb., *selen.*, senec., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *Thuj.*

INFLAMMATION: Acon., *æsc.*, *agn.*, alum., **Apis**, *arn.*, bell., bov., cact., cann-i., canth., *caust.*, *chim.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, cycl., *dig.*, *hep.*, hipp., *kali-bi.*, lach., lith., *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, merc-d., *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, **Puls.**, sabal-ser., secale, *selen.*, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

suppressed gonorrhœa, from: Bell., *cop.*, cupr., *dig.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *Thuj.*

ONANISM, complaints after: Tarent.

PAIN: All-c., *apis*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, cop., *cub.*, cupr-a., graph., *lyc.*, *pareir.*, *podo.*, polyg., *puls.*, rhus-t., *staph.*, tarent, *thuj.*

cancer, in: Crot-h.

PROSTATE GLAND.

PAIN.

coition, after: *All-c.*, caps., selen.
 gonorrhœa, during: *Caps.*, cub.
 stool, urging to: *Cycl.*, rhus-t.
 urination, during: *Apis*, cop., pareir.
 urinate, urging to: *Cycl.*
 perinæum: Ant-c., bov., 'calc-p., canth.,
 caust., chel., cupr-a., lyc., plb., *puls.*,
 selen.
 erection, during: Bov.
 rubbing, on: Alum.
 stool, after: Phos.
 urination, at close of: Coca.
 region of: Gnaph.
 aching: Thuj.
 bladder, and, deep in pelvis, morning and
 forenoon after coition: All-c.
 sitting and walking, while: *Cycl.*
 perinæum: Aur., berb., *carb.*, cycl., nux-v.
 biting, perinæum: Carb-an.
 burning: All-c., ambr., cop., lyssin, ph-ac.
 perinæum: Ant-c., plb., sil., *thuj.*
 coition. agg. after: Sil.
 constrictive: Canth., *caust.*, puls.
 perinæum: Sulph.
 cutting perinæum: Aur., bov., lyc., nux-v.,
thuj.
 morning: Lyc.
 dragging: Sil.
 perinæum: Nat-a.
 drawing, day: Clem.
 perinæum: Kali-bi., mez.
 sitting or walking, while: *Cycl.*

PAIN.

pressing: All-c., apis, brom., merc., ol-an.,
Puls.
 urination, during: *Lyc.*
 after: *Lyc.*, puls.
 walking, while: All-c., brom.
 perinæum: *Alum.*, apis, asaf., cact., cycl.,
 laur., *lyc.*, phos., puls., selen.
 coition, during: Alum.
 nose, on blowing: Alum.
 urination, after: **Puls.**
 pulsating: Caust., polyg.
 region of: Bov.
 shooting, perinæum: Sulph.
 soreness: Sul-ac.
 stitching: Bov., *con.*, cycl., kali-bi., kali-c.,
 kali-n., lyc.
 afternoon: Aur., kali-bi.
 urination, during: Cact., caust., cop., cycl.,
 kali-n., merc-d., pareir., selen.
 walking agg.: Kali-bi.
 perinæum: Aur., berb., bov., carb-v., chel.,
 mag-m., merc.
 extending to anus: Nit-ac.
 uterus: Berb.
 region of, urination, during: Kali-n.
QUIVERING, nervous, region of: Form.
SUPPURATION: Hep., Sil.
SWELLING: Cann-s., chel., *chim.*, *con.*, cop.,
 cub., *dig.*, dulc., hipp., *iod.*, med., merc-d.,
 selen., senec., sep., staph., sul-ac., *thuj.*
 hard as a stone: Con.
TENSION: Clem., lyc., *thuj.*
TWITCHING: Form.
UNEASINESS: Ptel.

URETHRA.

AGGLUTINATION of meatus: Anag., bor., bov., calc-p., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-a.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *petros.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Canth.*, *phos*, **Sep.**, *thuj.*

AIR passes from the female urethra during urination: Sars.

CHORDEE: *Arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, **Canth.**, *chlol.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *ery-a.*, *fi-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mygale*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*, *phos.*, *pip-n.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *zing.*

burning in urethra, with: *Calc-p.*

extreme sensitiveness of urethra: *Caps.*

penis turned up: *Berb.*, *selen.*

CLOGGED by pieces of coagulated mucus: *Sep.*, *uva-u.*

COLDNESS: *Clem.*

painful shoots, during: *Sulph.*

CONSTRICTION: *Cann-s.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*

convulsive: *Berb.*

smarting: *Berb.*

urination, during: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *bry.*, *clem.*

after: *Cub.*

extending to bladder: *Lyc.*, *op.*, *phos.*

backward, while reflecting: *Nux-v.*

CONTRACTION: *Asar.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *petr.*, **Puls.**, *stram.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Carb-v.*

erection, during: *Canth.*

internally: **Canth.**

stool and urination, before: *Nat-m.*

suppressed gonorrhœa: **Puls.**

urination, during: *Bry.*, *dig.*, *ind.*

after: *Nux-v.*

extending backward on urination: *Camph.*

CRAMP: *Chel.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*

CRAWLING: *Agar.*, *chin.*, *junc.*, *merc.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, *thuj.*, *tus-p.*

fossa navicularis: **Petros.**

sticking: *Mez.*

urinating, when not: *Ph-ac.*

urination, during: *Ign.*, *petros*, *ph-ac.*

after: *Canth.*, *lyc.*

DISCHARGE, acrid: *Arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, *caps.*, *cop.*, *kreos.*, **Merc-c.**, *nat-m.*, *petros*, *sars.*

albuminous: *Canth.*, *nit-ac*, *petros.*

bloody: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cur.*, *kali-i.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

chronic gonorrhœa, in: *Euph.*

urethra painful to touch: *Caps.*

clear: *Brom.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *cub.*, *elaps.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

colorless: *Canth.*, *nat-m.*, *petros.*

copious. (See "profuse.")

cream-like: **Caps.**

fetid: *Benz-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

flocculent, urination, after: *Kali-bi.*

gleety: *Agar.*, **Agn.**, **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Benz-ac.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chim.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *erig.*, *ery-a.*, *ferr.*, *fi-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, **Petros.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sang.*, **Selen.**, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, *tell.*, **Thuj.**, *zinc.*

morning: *Aur-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**

night: *Fl-ac.*, **Sep.**

URETHRA.

DISCHARGE, gleet

impotency, with: *Agn.*

painless: *Agar., arg-m., cann-s., cop., ferr., hydr., kali-i., med., merc., mez., Nat-m., nat-s., petr., psor., sang., Sep., sulph., thuj.*

protracted: *Caps.*

gluey: *Graph.*

gonorrhœal: *Agn., aloe, alum., alumn., am-m., anag., ant-c, apis, arg-n., ars., ars-s-f., aur-m., bar-m., bism., bor., cann-i., Cann-s., Canth., caps., caul., cedr., cham., chel., chim., cinnb., clem., Coch., cop., cub., cupr-a., Dig., dory., erig., ery-a., eucal., ferr-i., Ferr-p., fl-ac., gels., hydr., Kali-chl., kali-i., kali-s., lac-c., lachn., led., Med., Merc., merc-c., mez., mill., nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., pareir., petr., Petros., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., psor., Puls., rhodo., sabad., sabin., sars., senec., Sep., sil., still., sulph., tarent., Tereb., Thuj.*

night: *Merc., merc-c., sep.*

only: *Sep.*

chronic: *Brom., Calc-p., chim., Chlor., cinnb., Coch., cub., ferr., hydr., kali-s., mygal., myric., Nat-m., petr., petros., plb., sep., sulph., Thuj.*

congestion of parts, with great: *Merc-sul.*

increase after having decreased: *Bry., lil-t., sulph., thuj.*

itching, causing: *Nat-m.*

syphilitics, in: *Aur-m., cinnb., merc., merc-c.*

terrible pain and restlessness, with: *Ars-s-f.*

urination, after: *Ph-ac.*

greenish: *Bry., cob., cop., hydr., kali-h., kali-s., Merc., merc-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., tereb., thuj.*

night: *Merc., merc-c.*

chronic: *Cinnb., cob., kali-i., Nat-s.*

thick: *Kali-i., merc., Nat-s.*

yellow: *Anan., arg-m., cinnb., cob., cub., cur., hydr., lith., Merc., Nat-s., nux-v., phyt., Puls., sep., tereb., thuj.*

DISCHARGE, greenish-yellow.

painless: *Arg-m.*

thick, with priapism: *Anan., nat-s., Puls.*

jelly-like: *Kali-bi.*

milky: *Cann-s., caps., cop., ferr., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-m., nux-v., petros., sep.*

pasty: *Canth.*

sticky: *Nat-m., thuj.*

urination, before: *Mez.*

urination, after: *Cop., kali-c., lach., nat-m., petros., sep.*

mucous: *Agar., agn., ant-c., arg-n., bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., cedr., chim., clem., cob., con., cop., cub., dulc., Elaps., ferr., graph., hep., hydr., kali-i., lyc., mag-p., merc., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., pareir., petr., petros., phos., rhodo., sabin., sars., Sep., sulph., thuj.*

evening, chill, after a: *Ferr.*

urination, after: *Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac.*

bloody: *Canth., Nit-ac., puls.*

gelatinous, urination, after: *Nat-m.*

glutinous: *Agar., thuj.*

painless: *Merc.*

relaxation of genitals, during: *Phos.*

viscid, purulent, urination, after: *Nux-v.*

profuse: *Apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars-s-f., bufo, cann-i., chim., cop., cub., cur., ferr., hydr., kali-bi., med., petros., sep., Thuj.*

purulent: *Agn., arg-n., arm., bar-c., bov., calc-s., cann-s., canth., caps., chel., chim., clem., con., cop., cub., cupr-a., ip., kali-i., kali-s., led., lyc., med., merc., merc-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., sabad., sabin., sars., sil., sulph., thuj.*

drop of pus before urinating: *Tus-p.*

fetid: *Carb-v., psor., puls., sil., sulph.*

semen, like: *Puls.*

slimy: *Cann-s., caps., cub., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., hep., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., sulph., thuj.*

URETHRA.

DISCHARGE.

spotting linen: *Nat-m.*
 stringy: *Kali-bi.*
 thick: *Anan.*, *arg-n.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *clem.*,
cub., *ferr.*, *hydr.*, *kali-i.*, *med.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sil.*
 thin: *Apis*, *caps.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v.
 gleety, with formication over body: *Cedr.*
 transparent: *Cann-s.*, *mez.*, *petros.*, *phos.*
 viscid: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *bov.*, *dig.*, *ham.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*
 watery: *Apoc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *sumb.*, **Thuj.**
 meatus glued up in morning with a watery
 drop: *Phos.*
 moving about, on: *Mez.*
 nitrate of silver, after injections of: *Nat-m.*
 painless: *Cann-s.*
 white: *Ant-ox.*, *arg-n.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caps.*, *chim.*, *cinnb.*, *cob.*, *cop.*,
cupr-a., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,
thuj., *zinc.*
 morning, prostatic discharge evening:
Ph-ac.
 chronic: *Caps.*, *chim.*, *cinnb.*, *ferr.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 anæmic subjects, in: *Calc-p.*
 impotence, with: *Agn.*, *calad.*, *cob.*
 and fetid urine: *Calad.*
 nitrate of silver, after injections of:
Nat-m.
 urination, after: *Cop.*, *lach.*, *petros.*, *sep.*
 yellow: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *anan.*, *agr-m.*,
ars-s-f., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caps.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cur.*, *fl-ac.*,
hep., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *petros.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*,
Sep., **Thuj.**, *tus-p.*, *zing.*
 morning, drop: *Fl-ac.*
 evening: *Lyc.*

DISCHARGE, yellow.

night: *Merc.*, *zinc.*
 chronic: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *calc-s.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*,
lyc., *merc.*, **Puls.**
 spots on linen: *Alum.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*
 yellowish-white: *Cann-i.*, *sulph.*
 painless: *Cann-i.*
DROPPING from, sensation of: *Ambr.*, *cedr.*,
lact., **Selen.**
 urination, after: *Thuj.*
 burning drops run along, after: *Arg-n.*,
thuj.
DROP remains. (See "Sensation.")
GNAWING, when not urinating: *Bov.*
GONORRHOEA suppressed. (See "regions.")
HARDNESS: *Arg-n.*, *clem.*, *hyper.*
 urination, during: *Calc-p.*, *hyper.*
 meatus, of: *Cann-s.*
HARD node: *Bov.*
HEAT: *All-c.*, *alum.*, *aur-m.*, *cact.*, *canth.*,
rhus-t., *sulph.*
 emission of semen, during: *Tarent.*
 voluptuous: *Canth.*
HEMORRHAGE: *Aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-m.*, *bry.*,
cact., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*,
euph., *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*,
murx., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
sars., *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*,
tereb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 burning, with: *Chen.*, *chin.*, *coch.*, *graph.*,
kali-c., *puls.*, *seneg.*
 coition, during: *Caust.*
 constipation, with: *Lyc.*
 cut, from a, hemorrhagic diathesis: *Tereb.*
 dyspnœa, with: *Con.*
 first part of urine, with: *Con.*
 painful: *Zinc.*
 painless: *Ars-h.*, *lyc.*
 pains in kidneys and bladder, with: *Ip.*, *puls.*
 stomach, and vomiting: *Ip.*

URETHRA.

HEMORRHAGE.

paralysis of legs, with: *Lyc.*
 pure blood: *Bry.*, *canth.*
 clotted: *Nux-v.*
 urinating, when not: *Bry.*
 stool, during: *Lyc.*
 suppressed gonorrhœa, after: *Puls.*
 urination, after: *Hep.*, *mez.*, *puls.*, *sars.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 vicarious: *Phos.*, *zinc.*

INDURATION, chronic: *Arg-n.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *caps.*, *chim.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *gran.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *Tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*

burning, shooting pain and increased gonorrhœa, with: *Arg-n.*, *cann-s.*

meatus: *Alum.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *cop.*, *erig.*, *eup-pur.*, *hep.*,
jac-c., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

IRRITATION: *Bell.*, *cact.*, *chim.*, *cub.*, *clem.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*, *lil-t.*, *pop.*, *pyrus.*, *Staph.*, *stram.*

meatus: *Kali-bi.*

ITCHING: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *ferr.*, *gins.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *kali-chl.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, *sep.*, *sul-i.*, *Sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

desire to urinate, with: *Coloc.*

erections, during: *Nux-v.*, *selen.*

gleet, with: *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *Petr.*

gonorrhœa, with: *Merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*,
Petros.

preceding discharge of pus: *Con.*

urination, before: *Cop.*, *ferr.*, *nux-v.*, *tabac.*

during: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *cop.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*,
rheum., *sars.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

after: *Arund.*, *canth.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *cop.*,
lyc., *lyssin.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

ITCHING.

voluptuous: *Thuj.*

anterior part: *Arn.*, *cann-s.*, *cocc.*, *ferr-i.*,
ign., *laur.*, *lob.*, *merc-c.*, *thuj.*

urinating, when not: *Arn.*, *euph.*, *sulph.*

fossa navicularis: *Cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,
cub., *Petros.*, *thuj.*

shooting, and, evening: *Sulph.*

urination, after: *Colch.*

voluptuous: *Petros.*, *thuj.*

meatus: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *arum-t.*, *canth.*,
Caust., *chel.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
hydr., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*,
plant., *sulph.*, *syph.*

coition, after: *Nat-p.*

urging to urinate, as if: *Chel.*

urination, during: *Anthrako.*, *petr.*

after: *Clem.*, *merc.*, *plant.*, *verat.*

JERKING: *Cann-s.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

standing, while: *Cann-s.*

urination, after: *Lyc.*

voluptuous formication in fossa navicularis:
Thuj.

KNOTTY sensation: *Arg-n.*

MOISTURE, meatus: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*

glutinous: *Dig.*

yellow stain, causing a: *Phos.*

MUCUS, clogged up with coagulated: *Sep.*

NARROWNESS, sensation of (see "Swelling"): *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *stram.*

NODE, hard: *Bov.*

NUMBNESS (see "Sensation, absent"): *Apoc.*, *Caust.*, *cedr.*, *kali-br.*, *Mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sars.*

uneasy feeling: *Cedr.*

PAIN: *Agn.*, *arg-n.*, *asc-t.*, *bry.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *ferr-i.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *still.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

daytime: *Still.*

evening: *Caust.*

URETHRA.

PAIN.

dull pain in vertex, with: Caust.
 emissions, from: Cob., pip-m., sars.
 morning on waking: Carb-an.
 erections, during: Nit-ac.
 after: Cann-s.
 standing, while: Cob.
 urging to urinate, on: Cocc.
 urinating, when not: *Berb.*, bry., cedr., cocc
 urination, during: Aran., *berb.*, bov., *cann-i.*,
Canth., caust., chel., colch., *con. dory.*,
 elaps, ferr-i., hep., lyc., med., phos.,
 plat-m., sabad., senec., still., til., zinc,
 zing.
 urging to stool, with: Aloe, alum., aphis,
 canth., cycl., dig., **Nux-v.**, prun., staph.,
 sumb.
 after: Agn., bov., caust., nux-v., sulph.
 at close of: Canth., carb-v., lyc., phys.,
 pic-ac., sars.
 waking, on: Carb-an., sars.
 wet, after getting: Calc.
 anterior part when not urinating: *Berb.*, bry.
 urination, during: *Nux-v.*, phos., rhus-t.
 after: Ran-sc., rhus-t.
 fossa navicularis, urination, before: Bar-c.
 meatus: Cann-s., **Canth.**, clem., cop., puls-n.,
 rhodo., sars., zing.
 aching: Bry., cain., canth., eup-pur., lobel.
 nephritic colic, with: Coc-c.
 urination, after: Apoc., puls.
 meatus, urinating, when not: Cocc., *nux-v.*
 urination, during: Canth.
 after: Puls.
 acute, urination, during: Hep.
 agonizing, from clots of blood passing: Canth.
 biting: Ars., *clem.*, ip., prun., rhus-t., teucr.,
 thuj., zinc-ac.
 morning: Rhus-t.
 evening, burning: Chin.
 itching, and, before urination: Cop., tabac.

PAIN, biting.

urinating, when not: Cann-s., teucr., zinc.
 urination, during: Act-s., *canth.*, carb-v.,
 cham, clem., *equis.*, *graph.*, ign., kali-n.,
 lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, nat-m.,
 nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., thuj.
 after: Bor., *caps.*, chin-s., *clem.*, con.,
 cop., *equis.*, petros., rhus-t.
 as if a drop were forcing its way out:
 Selen.
 extending backward: Phos.
 anterior part: *Petros.*, rhus-t., zinc.
 rest agg., walking amel.: Rhus-t.
 fossa navicularis: **Petros.**
 meatus, morning: Kali-c., petros.
 waking, on: Alum.
 evening: Coc-c., kali-c., petros.
 urination, during: Bor., **Cann-s.**, *merc-c.*
 after: Zinc.
 sticking: Mur-ac.
 posterior part: *Camph.*, *petros.*
 burning: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., *all-c.*, all-s.,
 aloe, alum., ambr., ammc., am-c., *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aspar., asar., 'aur.,
 aur-m., bell., benz-ac., **Berb.**, bor., brom.,
 bov., *bry.*, cact., calad., *calc.*, **Camph.**,
 cann-i., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-an.,
 carb-v., *carb.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel.,
 chim., *chin.*, chin-s., clem., cimic., cob.,
 coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., *cop.*, crot-t.,
 cupr., der., eup-pur., ferr-i., *graph.*, hep.,
 ign., ip., jab., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., laur.,
 lil-t., *lith.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., manc.,
Merc., **Merc-c.**, merl., mosch., nat-c.,
 nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., op., par., petr.,
 ph-ac., phos., **Prun.**, ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
rhus-v., sabin., *sep.*, sil., stann., staph.,
Sulph., tarent., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, uran.
 morning, erections after: *Nat-m.*
 urination, during: Anag., con., *fl-ac.*,
 ign., seneg., teucr., thuj.
 waking, on, after an emission: Carb-an.
 evening: Chin., nat-c., ox-ac., petr., phos.,
 sulph.
 as if a drop of acrid urine would pass:
 Ox-ac.

URETHRA.

PAIN, burning.

night: *Berb.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *merc.*

coition, during: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

after: *Canth.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

urination, during: *Caust.*

emission, after an: *Sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

at all times: *Calad.*, *canth.*

discharged, when semen is: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *clem.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

discharge of thin liquid after urination, from: *Nat-m.*

discharge of semen in coitus, in stricture, during: *Clem.*

emission, during: *Ant-c.*, *clem.*, *sars.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

after: *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cob.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

erections, during: *Canth.*, *carb-s.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*

ceases during coition, before and during: *Anag.*

rising, after: *Thuj.*

shooting, and increased gonorrhoea: *Arg-n.*, *cann-s.*

sitting, while: *Par.*

stool, during: *Coloc.*

after: *Nat-c.*

urging to stool, with frequent: *Alum.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

touching the penis, on: *Merc.*

urging to urinate: *Ant-c.*, **Canth.**, *con.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

when effort is made to pass urine: *Prun.*

urinating, when not: *Asaf.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cedr.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

urination, before: *Alum.*, *apis*, *aspar.*, *berb.*, **Bor.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, **Canth.**, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *ery-a.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *seneg.*, *zinc.*

PAIN, burning, urination, before.

aching in bladder, with: *Fl-ac.*

beginning to urinate, when: *Ars.*, *cann-s.*, *clem.*, **Merc.**, *nat-a.*, *prun.*

during: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anag.*, *anth.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *asc-c.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, **Camph.**, **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, **Clem.**, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *colch.*, **Cop.**, *crot-t.*, **Cub.**, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *ery-a.*, *eug.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, **Thuj.**, **Uva-u.**, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

after: *Alum.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arund.*, *aspar.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phell.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*, *tarent.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Berb.*, *cocc.*

close, at: *Cann-s.*, *kali-n.*, *mez.*

constriction, and, extending to bladder: *Lyc.*

last drops cause violent burning: *Arg-n.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-m.*, *selen.*

anterior part: *Canth.*, *coff.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*

emission, after an: *Carb-v.*, *sep.*

urinating, when not: *Asaf.*, *cann-s.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

URETHRA.

PAIN, burning, anterior part

urination, during: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *coch.*, *ery-a.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*

after: *Cann-s.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*

fossa navicularis: *Acon.*, *cub.*, *petros.*

burning drops: *Thu.*

urination, before: *Senec.*

during: *Clem.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *petros.*, *thuj.*

glandular portion, urination, during: *Apis*, *kali-bi.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

and for long time after: *Apis*, *kali-bi.*

meatus: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *chen.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coch.*, *coff.*, *cupr-a.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *mag-s.*, *merc-c.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, ***Sulph.***, *thuj.*, *zing.*

night: *Agar.*

coition, after: *Calc.*, *nat-p.*

most violent: *Berb.*

quiet, when: *Canth.*, *par.*

shivering, with, when not urinating: *Nux-v.*

sitting, while: *Par.*

urination, before: *Caps.*

during: *Acon.*, *aphis*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *cupr-a.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

after: *Cann-i.*, *caps.*, *casc.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *cupr-a.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyssin*, *nat-s.*, *puls.*

walking, while: *Nat-m.*

posterior part: *Cann-s.*, *carb-an.*

emissions, after: *Carb-an.*

urination, during: *Cann-s.*

contracting: *Bry.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *dig.*, *ind.*

PAIN.

convulsive, urination, during: *Op.*, *prun.*

morning: *Op.*

cutting: *Anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *asc-t.*, *aspar.*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*, *fago.*, *guaj.*, *hura*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

morning, urination, during: *Alum.*, *graph.*, *merc.*

forenoon: *Caps.*

evening, lying down, after: *Fago.*, *gran.*

midnight: *Equis.*

biting, and, growing worse toward end of urination, even to last drop: *Merc.*

emission, during: *Bor.*, *nat-m.*

ineffectual urging, with: *Puls.*

intermitting: *Kali-c.*

menses, before, when urinating: *Canth.*

motion, on: *Chel.*

paroxysmal: *Eup-pur.*

stool, before: *Mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

during: *Mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

urinating, when not: *Berb.*, *caps.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *nux-v.*

urination, before: *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, ***Canth.***, *dig.*, *ph-ac.*

beginning to urinate, on: *Iris*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *secale.*

during: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, ***Canth.***, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, ***Con.***, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *led.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *trill.*

pressure in rectum, with: *Ph-ac.*

stool, and: *Mur-ac.*

after: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, ***Canth.***, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *lyc.*, ***Nat-m.***, *petros.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

close of urination, at: *Merc-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

URETHRA.

PAIN, cutting.

- walking, while: Thuj.
- extending backward: Arg-n., caps.
 - to anus when passing last drops: Arg-n., thuj.
- from within outward: Plant.
- anterior part: Lach., nux-v.
- urination, during: Alum., cann-s., colch., nat-s., rhus-t.
- after: Alum., coc-c., mez.
 - and lancing: Coc-c.
- fossa navicularis, urination, after: **Petros.**, thuj.
- meatus: Chel., iod., mez., *zinc.*, zing.
- lancing: Bad.
- urination, during: Con., cupr., nat-a.
 - after: Arg-n., coc-c., mez., nat-s.
 - at the close: Arn.
- darting, sudden while sitting: Plant.
- passing flatus, when: Mang.
- distressing: Nat-m.
- dragging: Eup-pur., lyc., ph-ac., til.
 - extending into bladder after urination: Lyc.
 - as far as the tip, in evening, during urination: Sabad.
- drawing: Alum., arg-n., bry., cann-s., colch., lyc., *petros.*, ph-ac., pic-ac., puls., zinc.
- morning, urinating, after: Carb-v.
 - waking, on: Alum., carb-v.
- evening, urination, after: Am-c.
- walking in open air, on: Mez.
- extending to anus: Ph-ac.
 - from perinæum into urethra: Kali-bi.
- anterior part: Kali-c., lyc., par., zinc.
 - evening, urination, after: Am-c.
 - urinating, when not: Bry., puls., zinc.
- fossa navicularis: Cic., *petros.*
- lacerating. (See "tearing.")

PAIN.

- pinching: Carb-v., cinnb., kali-c., lyc.
- urinating, when not: Verat.
- urination, before: Nat-m.
- pressing: Agn., aphis, bry., colch., *dulc.*, lach., lyssin, nux-v., petros., puls., *teucr.*, til.
- evening, urination, during: Seneg.
- urination, after: Brach., *puls.*, stann.
- between the acts of: Nux-v.
- voluptuous, extending to anus: Sulph.
- meatus, when not urinating: Nux-v.
- pricking, urination, before: *Nux-v.*
- pulsating, urinating, when not: Cop.
- rasping, urination, during: Carb-v., lyc., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., sep.
- scalding. (See "burning.")
- shooting: Alum., jab., strych., *sulph.*, thuj.
- intermitting: *Sulph.*
- smarting, and, after urination: Mur-ac.
- urinating, when not: Bell.
- extending from behind forward: Arg-n., **jab.**
 - toward hypogastrium: Alum.
 - above pubis, evening, urination, during: sulph.
- meatus: Æsc., asc-t., bad., berb., pareir., sulph.
- urination, after: Pareir.
- smarting: *Apis*, aur., bell., berb., bor., bov., calc-f., cann-s., ceär., cop., eup-pur., gius., lac-c., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., polyg., *senec.*, *sep.*, sil., still., tereb., *teucr.*, *thuj.*
- evening: Nat-c.
- burning, and: Eup-pur., eryng.
- coition, after: Berb.
- emission, after: Dig.
- menses, during: *Nat-m.*
- stinging, and, as if scalded: *Apis*.
- touch agg.: Berb., bor.
- urinating, when not, agg.: Berb.

URETHRA.

PAIN, smarting.

urination, during (see "burning Urine"):
Æsc., alum., *ambr.*, *apis*, apoc., arum-d.,
aur-m., calc-f., **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**,
caps., carb-s., cedr., *cham.*, cob., cub.,
cupr-ar., *eup-pur.*, graph., helon., kali-bi.,
kali-n., **Lil-t.**, lobel., lyc., mag-c.,
merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, phos.,
plb., *ptel.*, rhust-t., sabin., *sep.*, sil.,
Sulph., **Thuj.**, verat.

evening: Lyc.

after: Apis, benz-ac., *bor.*, caps., cob.,
Lil-t., mur-ac., rhust.

anterior part, urination, during: Rhust.

meatus: Arum-d., calc-f., cob., coff., phos.,
sep., verat.

posterior part, urination, during: Camph.

soreness: Arg-n., berb., *canth.*, caps., *clem.*,
cop., cupr-ac., *ferr.*, hep., *hyper.*, lach.,
mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phys., *prun.*, ptel.,
sep., teucr., til., zinc.

erection, during: Canth.

touch, to, agg. night from warmth of bed:
Clem., *mez.*, *prun.*

urinating, when not: Teucr., zinc.

urination, during: *Apis*, bov., brach., calc.,
canth., carb-an., *cinnm.*, cinnb., colch.,
daph., *ferr.*, ferr-i., hep., lyc., *mez.*,
nit-ac., nux-v., sil.

after: Arg-n., lil-t., nux-v.

meatus: Arg-n., *bor.*, bry., clem., equis.,
nux-v., puls., stann.

urination, after: *Bor.*, casc.

sticking, urinating, when: Camph., cann-s.,
caps., chel., clem., iris, nat-c., *nux-v.*

stitching: Acon., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*,
arn., asaf., asc-t., aspar., aur., bell., *berb.*,
bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., *canth.*, *cann-i.*,
caps., chel., *chin.*, chlf., cic., *clem.*, cocc.,
coc-c., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr.,
cycl., equis., hep., ign., ind., jatr., lach.,
lyc., mang., *merc.*, merc-c., mygal., nat-m.,
nux-v., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *sep.*,
squil., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, til., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Cimic., seneg.

forenoon: Caps.

PAIN, stitching.

evening: *Calad.*, *canth.*, *mez.*, *thuj.*

night, erections, during: *Thuj.*

burning: Agar., merc-c., spig.

urination, during: Cop.

coarse, on walking: Ign.

meatus, evening and night: *Canth.*

coition, after: Nat-m.

cutting: *Calc.*, coc-c., *lach.*

ineffectual desire to urinate, with: *Calc.*

twitching, when not urinating: *Thuj.*

drawing, when not urinating: Merc.

dull: Cic., merc.

shooting, on quiet emission of flatus:
Mang.

urinating, when not: Viol-t.

erections: Cann-s., *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

fine: Agar., bry., nat-m., par.

meatus: Aspar.

itching, with, when not urinating: Euph.

lightning-like, afternoon, when sitting:
Thuj.

sore, extending to bladder: Berb.

motion, on: Bell., chel.

rigors, with: Sulph.

shooting: *Thuj.*

short: Cycl.

sitting if he quietly emits flatus, when:
Manc.

sphincter-like: *Arg-n.*, coloc., *nit-ac.*

standing, on: Aur-m., cann-s.

steel, as from: Agar.

sticking, pressing at stool, when: Squil.

stinging, coition, during: Calc.

gonorrhoea, with: **Merc-c.**, *mez.*

sudden, sitting agg.: Plant.

synchronous with pulse: Con.

tickling: Calc.

twinging like lightning, from before back-
ward: *Berb.*, zinc.

URETHRA.

PAIN, stitching.

urinating, when not: Bell., bry., *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, merc., nat-m., ph-ac., thuj., til.

urination, before: Aspar., *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, coc-c., nat-c., nux-v., thuj.

urging, when: Thuj.

during: **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, caps., chin., clem., coc-c., cupr., cycl., equis., *graph.*, iris, merc., merc-c., mygal., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, seneg., *sulph.*, thuj.

after: Apis, arn., *berb.*, **Cann-i.**, caps., con., kali-bi., merc., nat-c., nat-m., rhodo., seneg.

and after coition: Nat-m.

walking, while: Acon., bell., chel., ign.

open air, in: Merc-c.

extending toward abdomen, evening: Merc.

anus: Arg-n., canth., nux-v.

morning, urinating, after: Thuj.

backward: Canth., **Merc-c.**, nux-v., plant., psor., squil., sulph., zinc.

bladder: Berb.

forward: Arg-m., arg-n., aspar., bell., berb., nat-c., nat-m., plant., sars., zinc.

urinating, when not, urinating amel.: Thuj.

urination, after: Sars.

glans: Equis., lyc., pall.

meatus: Brom., con.

from root of penis after urination: Sars.

anterior part: Bry., cann-s., *caps.*, coc-c., cycl., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., merc-c., *par.*, sil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

urinating, when not: Asaf., cann-s., *caps.*

urination, after: Coc-c.

fossa navicularis: Acon., *cic.*, coc-c., gins., merc., nat-m., *petros.*, thuj.

urination, on: Acon.

meatus: Acon., agar., **Aspar.**, aur-m., *berb.*, brom., cann-i., cann-s., chel., clem., coc-c., con., iod., kali-n., led., mez., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., zinc.

PAIN, stitching, meatus.

evening: Canth., rhodo.

copious urine, with: Agar.

urinating, when not: Cann-s., *caps.*, mang., thuj.

urination, after: Mur-ac.

tearing: Ars., aur., bry., cann-s., colch., coloc., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-i., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, sars., sep., *sulph.*, zinc.

morning, after urination: Carb-v.

afternoon, when seated: Ign., thuj.

goes through the body, when urinating, that: Jac-c.

shooting, and, ascending through hypogastrium, when walking in open air: Alum.

urinating, when not: Bry., *helon.*, kali-c., nux-v.

urination, during: *Carb-v.*, cur., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, ruta, sulph.

after: Ars, carb-v., tarent.

from root of penis to glans: Sars.

zig-zags: *Cann-s.*, sars.

toward hypogastrium, when walking in open air: Alum.

extending forward: Zinc.

anterior part: Ant-t., coff., kali-c., sep., zinc.

urinating, when not: Bry., zinc.

twinging: Clem.

extending from behind forward: Selen.

meatus, during a bath: Bart.

ulcerative ulceration, as from sub-cutaneous: *Rhodo.*

urination, during: Arg-n.

between acts of: *Arg-n.*, *prun.*

POUTING meatus. (See "Swelling.")

PULSATION: Benz., brom., canth., cop., dulc., merc., **Merc-c.**

fossa navicularis, stitching and beating: Thuj.

REDNESS, meatus: Cact., cinnb., cupr-ar., *gels.*, *hep.*, led., nit-ac., petr., *sulph.*, thuj.

spots: Bry.

SENSATION absent, when urinating: *Apis*,

URETHRA.

SENSATION absent, when urinating.

apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chlol., *cupr.*,
kali-br., *mag-m.*, nux-v., *sars.*

cold drop of urine passing, as if: Agar.

constricted, as if: Arg-n., dig.

drops passed, as if a few: Brom.

narrow, as if too: Arg-n., bry., dig., graph.

stone in, as of a: Coc-c.

urine were cold, as if: Nit-ac.

remained in, after urinating, as if some:
Agar., all-c., alum., *arg-n.*, aspar.,
carb-s., cedr., clem., ery-a., *kali-bi.*,
petr., rhus-t., selen., *sep.*, tell., *thuj.*

fossa navicularis, in, after urination, as if:
All-c., ferr-i., *thuj.*

SPASM of, with fissure of rectum: Nit-ac.

STRICTURE: Acon., agar., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*,
bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *chim.*,
chin., *clem.*, *con.*, *dig.*, dulc., *graph.*, *ind.*,
iod., *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, op.,
Petr., *petros.*, **Puls.**, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*,
tarent., *thuj.*

spasmodic: *Bell.*, camph., *cic.*, *dios.*, eucal.,
gels., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., *plb.*, *prun.*,
secale, stram.

sensation of: Bry., dig., graph.

SWELLING: Alum., *arg-n.*, *canth.*, cop., gran.,
led., merc., *merc-c.*, **Mit.**, nit-ac., ph-ac.,
rhus-t., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

sensation of: *Arg-n.*, card-m., til.

anterior part: *Merc.*

orifice: Alum., *cop.*, hep., nit-ac., ph-ac.,
phos., **Sulph.**

region of neck of bladder: **Puls.**

TENSION: Junc., lyc.

erections, during: **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**

TICKLING: Anag., ant-s., aur-m., bell., *canth.*,
carb-s., clem., coc-c., coff., con., ferr., lyc.,
tabac.

TICKLING.

morning, urination, during: Arg-n.

afternoon: Ferr.

evening: Hydr., sulph.

urination, during: *Ambr.*, arg-n., colch.,
graph., rheum.

after: Colch.

voluptuous: Anag., lith., ox-ac., *thuj.*

fossa navicularis: Colch., *petros.*

meatus: Agar., brom., clem., 'coc-c., cop.,
kali-n., led., lyssin.

evening: Hydr.

urging, with constant: Brom.

voluptuous: Chllo., gins., led.

TINGLING: Apoc., *clem.*, cupr-ar., *petros.*, sep.

urination, during: Petros.

frænum, culminating at: *Clem.*

meatus: Sep.

TUMOR: Lach.

TWITCHING: Alum., ambr., ant-s., *cann-s.*,
canth., kali-chl., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*

ejaculation of semen, as in: Petr.

anterior part: Coc-c.

ULCERATION: *Canth.*, **Nit-ac.**

chancres: *Arg-n.*, **Nit-ac.**

meatus: **Merc-c.**, **Nit-ac.**

sticking, with: **Nit-ac.**

urine retained, with sensation as if: *Canth.*

VESICLES meatus: Stann.

VOLUPTUOUS sensation: Anag., lith., ox-ac.,
thuj.

urination, during: Ox-ac., *thuj.*

after: *Thuj.*

URINE.

ACRID: Ail., alum., ant-t., **Arn.**, asaf., astac., atro., aur-m., **Benz-ac.**, bor., brach., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *card-m.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, colch., *coc-c.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Laur.**, *lith.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, par., petr., *phos.*, *plan.*, prun., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sars., *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, stann., **Sulph.**, tell., *thuj.*, *uran.*, verat.

menses, during: *Alum.*, *apis*, *nat-m.*

ALBUMINOUS: Acon., all-c., all-s., alum., am-caust., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aur., **Aur-m.**, *aur-m-n.*, bism., brach., *calc.*, **Calc-a.**, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caul., *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, cinnb., chlol., *coc-c.*, coch., *colch.*, cop., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-s.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., ferr., Glon., **Hell.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, **Lac-d.**, *lach.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, med., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., morph., mur-ac., myric., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-j., op., osm., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., **Plb.**, polyg., puls., *Rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., *secale*, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tax., **Tereb.**, *uran.*, *sal-ac.*, sars., zinc.

alcohol, after abuse of: **Ars.**, aur., bell., *berb.*, *calc-a.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, ferr., *lach.*, led., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

amaurosis: *Apis*, *ars.*, cann-i., colch., *gels.*, *hep.*, *kalm.*, *merc-c.*, ph-ac., plb.

chronic: *Atro.*, *cedr.*, petr., plb.

cold and dampness, from exposure to: *Calc.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

diphtheria, after: *Ars.*, *apis*, carb-ac., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *phyt.*

heart disease, consecutive to: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, **Calc-a.**, colch., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, petr., tereb., *uran.*

insanity, during: *Phyt.*

ALBUMINOUS.

menses, during: *Helon.*

pregnancy: **Apis**, apoc., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *aur-m.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, bry., cact., *calc-a.*, canth., *chin.*, cinnb., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, ferr., *gels.*, hell., *helon.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *nat-m.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, sulph., tereb., *uran.*

during, and after delivery: *Merc-c.*, ph-ac., *pyrogen.*

scarlet fever, after: **Apis**, *ars.*, asc-t., bell., bry., canth., coch., colch., con., *dig.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *senec.*, tereb., *uran.*

syphilitics, in: *Kali-i.*, *merc-c.*

ALKALINE: Am-c., am-caust., **Bapt.**, benz-ac., canth., **Carb-ac.**, *chin-s.*, chlor., *cina*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, morph., *nat-m.*, plb., stram., *uran.*, xanth.

ALTERNATION of copious and scanty urine: *Dig.*

BILE, containing: Acon., *card-m.*, *chel.*, **Chion.**, con., *crot-h.*, *cupr-s.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, myric., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, osm., *phos.*, *sep.*, sulph., *uran.*, *valer.*

BLOODY: Acon., aloe, alumn., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, aspar., aur., bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, **Cact.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cimic., **Coc-c.**, colch., coloc., con., cop., **Crot-h.**, cub., cupr-ac., cupr-s., *dulc.*, *equis.*, *erig.*, ferr., **Ham.**, hell., *hep.*, hyper., **Ip.**, *jatr.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, mez., **Mill.**, *murx.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., pall., pareir., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-a.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sars., **Secale**, *senec.*, *sep.*, **Squil.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tabac., tarent., **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, uva., vesp., zinc.

night: *Caust.*

URINE.

BLOODY.

chronic: *Erig.*
 clots: *Alumn.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *cact.*, *canth.*, *chim.*,
colch., *ip.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*
 putrid, decomposed blood, of: *Colch.*
 dysentery, in: *Cop.*, *ip.*, *merc-c.*
 excitement, after: *Phos.*
 first part: *Con.*
 hemorrhoidal flow or menses, after sudden
 stopping of: *Nux-v.*
 last part: *Ant-t.*, *canth.*, *ferr-p.*, **Hep.**, *lyc.*,
mez., *puls.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 mixed with blood and pus: *Sars.*
 violent pain in the bladder, with: *Ant-t.*,
sars.
 menses, suppressed, from: *Laur.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*,
mill., *nux-v.*
 urination, after, blood flows from urethra:
Hep., *mez.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 water-like: *Pall.*

BRICK-DUST. (See "Sediment.")

BURNING (includes "Hot"): *Acon.*, *æsc.*,
agar., *agn.*, **Aloe**, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
Apis, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
Asaf., *asc-c.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, **Bor.**,
bry., *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*,
Camph., **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*,
cob., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *conv.*, *cop.*,
cor-r., *crot-t.*, **Cub.**, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
eup-pur., *equis.*, *ery-a.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
glon., *grat.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*,
indg., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., **Mere.**, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
mygal., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**,
nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., *pareir.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *pétros.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
ran-sc., *rhodo.*, *rh-us-r.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, **Thuj.**,
Uva, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

BURNING.

acid, as from: *Ox-ac.*
 menses, before: *Apis*, *canth.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 menses, during: *Nux-v.*, *zinc.*
CASTS, containing: *Apis*, *kali-chl.*, *natr-a.*,
phos., *plb.*, *pul-n.*, *sul-ac.*, *uran.*
 blood: *Plb.*, *tereb.*
 epithelial: *Apis*, *ant-t.*, *brach.*, *carb-ac.*,
Merc-c., *phos.*, *plb.*, *sul-ac.*
 fat drops, with: *Merc-c.*, **Phos.**
 fibrous: *Cann-s.*, *cimic.*, *kalm.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
sul-ac.
 granular: *Canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-hy.*,
petr., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *sul-ac.*
 hyaline: *Carb-ac.*, *brach.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*
 mucous: *Brach.*, *cann-s.*, *cimic.*
 pale: *Sul-ac.*
 tubes, of: *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *bism.*, *canth.*, *cimic.*,
hep., *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*,
tereb.
 waxy: *Brach.*, *morph.*, *phos.*
 yellowish: *Sul-ac.*

CLOUDY: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*,
alum., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
ars., *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
Berb., *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calad.*,
calc., *calc-f.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**,
carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *caust.*,
Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, **Cina**, *cinnb.*,
clem., *coca*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*,
Con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*,
daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,
Graph., *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyper.*,
ign., *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ac.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
lac-ac., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, **Myric.**,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,
pall., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*,
psor., *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rh-us-t.*,
rumx., **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *secale.*,
seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
thuj., *uva*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Berb.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *meph.*, *zinc.*
 standing, on: *Chel.*, *dig.*

URINE.

CLOUDY.

night: Alum., kali-bi., phos., sulph.

chalk had been stirred into it, as if: Alum.,
ph-ac., *sulph.*

fever, with: Ars., bell., berb., bry., lyc.,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,
sep.

gray clouds: Lyc.

passed, when: Anac., *ars.*, aspar., **Canth.**,
carb au., **Chel.**, *hep.*, hyos., *merc.*, mur-ac.,
nat-a., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sant., *sars.*, *sep.*,
sulph., **Tereb.**, verat., zinc.

passing, soon after: Ang., aspar., bar-c.,
Berb., **Chel.**, *coloc.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., *rhus-t.*,
seneg., sil.

perspiration, with: *Chin.*, *cina*, *con.*, *dulc.*,
ign., **Ip.**, **Merc.**, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
sabad., *sep.*

reddish clouds: Kali-n.

standing, on: Acet-ac., agar., aloe, alum.,
alumn., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars.,
aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**,
calc., *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*,
cimic., *cina*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr., *dig.*, *dulc.*, equis., ery-a., ferr.,
Graph., *grat.*, *hep.*, kreos., lach., laur.,
lobel., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., *meph.*, *merc.*,
mez., nit-ac., olnd., ol-an., *par.*, petr.,
Ph-ac., phos., plat., rat., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
sang., *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, squil., sul-ac.,
Tereb., *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., zinc.

white clouds: Cina, mur-ac., nat-m., *ph-ac.*,
plat., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*

turbid, which becomes more so as the emis-
sion continues so that the last drops look
like flocks: *Rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

COLD: Agar., *nit-ac.*

COLOR, black: Aug., *ars.*, *ars-h.*, benz-am.,
Canth., **Carb-ac.**, chion., *cina*, **Colch.**, *dig.*,
erig., *hell.*, kali-c., kali-chl., **Lach.**,
merc-c., nat-m., *pareir.*, *phos.*, *secale*,
Tereb., verat.

ink, like: **Colch.**

blackish: Kali-c.

bluish: Nit-ac.

containing indican: Pic-ac.

COLOR.

brown: *Acon.*, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, ant-c.,
apis, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell.,
Benz-ac., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, calc., camph.,
carb-ac., *card m.*, **Chel.**, *cimex.*, *coc-c.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., *dig.*, dros., graph.,
hell., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-i., *kreos.*, lach.,
lact., lil-t., lyc., *manc.*, merc., **Merc-c.**,
myric., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., op., petr.,
phos., plb., prun., *puls.*, *secale*, *sep.*, squil.,
stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., valer., zinc.

beer, like: *Aspar.*, *benz-ac.*, bry., **Chel.**,
coloc., *hyper.*, phos., *puls.*, strich.,
Sulph.

chestnut: *Kreos.*

cow-dung with water, like: **Ars.**

dark: *Acon.*, æsc., all-c., *all-s.*, *ambr.*,
ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*,
camph., *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, *colch.*,
dig., *eup-pur.*, graph., jatr., lach., *lept.*,
lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., *op.*, osm., petr., phos.,
plb., *pod.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *secale*, **Sep.**,
sulph., tabac., valer., zing.

prune juice, like, or prune colored:
Secale.

fever, during: *Acon.*, arn., bell., bry.,
carb-v., ip., lyc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
Sep., Verat.

menses, during: Eupi., nat-m.

perspiration, during: *Acon.*, ant-t., arn.,
Ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-v.,
hep., ip., *merc.*, *puls.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**,
staph., sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*

reddish: Ant-c., bell., **Benz-ac.**, canth.,
Chel., *dig.*, iod., lyc., nat-a., phos., plb.,
sep., verat.

yellowish: *Ambr.*, *dig.*, lyssin.

clay: Agar., anac., berb., cor-r., laur., nat-m.,
sabad., *sars.*, **Sep.**, sul-ac., zinc.

shaking on: Anac.

standing, on: Cham., ferr-mag., laur.

coffee, like: Apis, lach., nat-m.

from admixture with blood: Kali-n.

dark: **Acon.**, æsc., agar., ang., agn.,
all-s., aloe, alum., am-caust., anag., *ant-c.*,
Ant-t., **Apis**, apoc., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
asc-t., bapt., **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, berb., bov.,

URINE.

COLOR, dark.

brach., brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, cann-i., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., cedr., *chel.*, chim., *chin.*, chin-s., cic., cemic., clem., cob., coc-c., **Colch.**, con., conval., cop., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., *dig.*, *elat.*, erig., **Equis.**, ery-a., eug., *eup-per.*, ferr., ferr-i., gels., glon., graph., **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, *jab.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, **Lac-ac.**, *lac-d.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., **Plb.**, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., *secale*, **Selen.**, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., *staph.*, stann., stram., sul-ac., stront., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tell., **Tereb.**, thuj., uran., valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vip., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: **Chel.**, mez., sang., seneg.

evening: Ruta, sang., thuj.

menses, during: Nat-m., sars.

greenish: Apis, *ars.*, *aur.*, bapt., bell., berb., bov., calc., **Camph.**, *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cina*, colch., cop., crot-h., ind., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., mang., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., phell., phos., *rheum*, *rhodo.*, ruta, seneg., sul-ac., sulph., *verat.*, uran.

black: Kali-chl.

dark: Anac., *carb-ac.*, nat-m., *sant.*

light: Bapt., *cina*.

mahogany: *Æsc.*, *eup-per.*, plb.

milky. (See "Milky.")

ochre. (See "yellow.")

olive-hue, milky: Pic-ac.

pale: Acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, anac., *ang.*, anthr., ant-c., apis, apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., atro., aur., bell., berb., brach., *bry.*, bufo, calad., calc., *calc-f.*, camph., *cann-i.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cemic., *cina*, clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., crot-t., cycl., dig., dulc., erig., *equis.*,

COLOR, pale.

eup-pur., euphr., ferr., ferr-p., fl-ac., gels., glon., ham. hell., helon., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-i., **Kali-n.**, *kreos.*, lach., lac-ac., *lac-d.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., merc., **Merc-c.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phell., phyt., pic-ac., plat., *plant.*, plb., *puls.*, raph., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sars.**, *secale*, seneg., sep., squil., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarax., tereb., teucr., thuj., verat., vinc., zinc., zing.

fever, during: Cedr., cham.

perspiration, during: Arn., bell., chin., con., *ign.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, stram., thuj.

red: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, æth., agar., agn., *all-c.*, aloe, *alum.*, alumn., am-m., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., asc-t., aur., bad., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, *cact.*, calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., *chel.*, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., *dulc.*, elaps., *equis.*, ferr., *grat.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, ip., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., lachn., laur., led., *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, op., par., petr., phos., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sang., sars., *selen.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., squil., *staph.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tabac., tax., *tereb.*, thuj., tuberc., verat., zinc.

evening: **Selen.**

blood-red: *Æsc.*, apis, bell., *berb.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, coff., *crot-h.*, crot-t., ferr., hell., *hep.*, kali-i., merc., petr., pic-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

bright red: Am-m., bov.

brownish-red: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., *chel.*, coc-c., *hep.*, *lac-ac.*, merc., plb., puls., *rhodo.*, sulph.

clear and: *Acon.*, *chel.*

dark-red: *Æsc.*, aloe, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, bapt., benz-ac., *carb-v.*, cedr., clem., cob.,

URINE.

COLOR, red, dark-red.

cop., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
lob., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*,
pareir., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *plant.*, *polyg.*,
puls., *rheum.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, *squil.*, *staph.*,
sul-ac., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

deep-red: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *hep.*,
lobel., *merc.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-r.*, *sul-ac.*

fever, with: *Nux-v.*

fiery red: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*,
merc., *plb.*, *selen.*

perspiration, with: *Cedr.*

reddish-yellow: *Acon.*, *daph.*

white fæces, with: *Acon.*

sherry: *Apoc.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*

smoke-color: *Carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, *nat-hy.*,
Tereb.

violet: *Apis*, *indg.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*

white: *All-s.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ang., *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*,
coloc., *con.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *plan.*, *rhus-l.*, *secale*, *spong.*,
sulph.

morning: *Lac-ac.*

chalk, as if mixed with: *Merc.*, *ph-ac.*,
Phos.

jelly-like: *Cina*, *coloc.*

standing, on: *Nit-ac.*

yellow, light: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *ang.*,
ant-c., *apis*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bufo, *cact.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-l.*,
daph., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *kalm.*,
kali-bi., *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*,
mag-m., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *samb.*,
Sep., *verat.*, *zinc.*

thick and turbid like rotten eggs: *Daph.*

dark: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *cedr.*,
chel., *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *sang.*,
staph.

lemon: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*,
eupi., *ign.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*, *sant.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

orange: *Am-m.*, *ang.*, *carb-an.*, *cina*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-ar., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *plb.*, *sant.*,
seneg., *zinc.*

saffron: *Aloe*, *cina*, *sant.*

COLORLESS: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *ang.*,
apoc., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**,
carb-ac., *caust.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *dig.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *med.*, *murx.*,
nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
plant., *puls.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
sil., *stram.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *ust.*, *zing.*

menses, during: *Cham.*, *phos-ac.*, *vib.*

CONSTITUENTS, where there is diminution of,
there is increase of stools: *Colch.*

COPIOUS (increased): **Acet-ac.**, *acon.*, *æsc.*,
ceth., *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *all-s.*, **Aloe**, *alum.*,
alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,
anthr., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, **Arg-m.**,
Arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, *aster.*, **Aspar.**,
atro., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *brach.*,
brom., *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-f.*,
calc-p., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*,
caul., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*,
cinnb., *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *conv.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cub.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *elaps.*, *elat.*, *erig.*, *equis.*, *eryn-a.*,
eup-per., *eup-pur.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*,
ferr., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*,
Gels., *gins.*, *glon.*, *gnaph.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
guaj., *ham.*, *hep.*, *helon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
iod., *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, **Kreos.**, **Lac-ac.**,
lach., *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lob.*,
lyc., *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meli.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*,
morph., **Mosch.**, *murx.*, **Mur-ac.**, *mygal.*,
nat-a., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., *pall.*, *par.*, *petros.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**,
phos., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *pod.*,
prun., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*,
Rhus-r., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
selen., *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*,
Squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*,
tere., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *trill.*, *valer.*,
verat., *verat-v.*, **Verb.**, *viol-t.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*,
zing.

daytime: *Cina*, *ham.*, *pic-ac.*, *sulph.*

URINE.

COPIOUS.

morning: Ambr., am-m., bar-ac., cain., carb-an., equis., laur., lyc., mag-s, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-p., op., sars., *sul-ac.*

6 a. m.: Nat-a.

forenoon: Arg-n., lyc., *mez.*

noon: Op.

afternoon: *All-c.*, aloe, alum., am-c., bor., bov., dig., laur., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., op., rumx., thuj.

siesta, after: Cycl.

evening: Am-c., coloc., fl-ac., helon., kali-chl., laur., **Lyc.**, lyssin, op., ox-ac., pall., sang., sulph., thuj., zinc.

7 p. m.: Cic., pic-ac.

8 p. m.: Cic.

10 p. m.: Phos.

night: Agar., aloe, am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., ars., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., *cact.*, **Calc-f.**, carb-ac., carb-an., caust., chin., chlol., coloc., cop., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, euphr., *gels.*, hyper., kali-chl., kali-n., *lac-c.*, *led.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phyt., plan., prun., rhus-r., ruta, *sang.*, sars., **Spig.**, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, ther., *thuj.*

lying while: Bell.

menses, before: Am-m., cann-s., hyos.

during: Ph-ac.

stool, during: Am-c., sulph.

midnight: Coff., op.

after: Carb-ac., ox-ac., plb., **Sulph.**

4 a. m.: Plb.

5 a. m.: Carb-ac., ox-ac.

amenorrhœa, with: Alum., am-c., caul., *cham.*, gels., nat-m., sulph.

apyrexia, during: Ars., calc., chin., ferr., graph., nux-v., samb., valer.

coryza, with: *All-c.*, *calc.*, verat.

delirium, after: *Stram.*

eating, after: Puls.

epilepsy, after: Cupr.

COPIOUS.

exhaustion, attended with: Benz-ac., *calc-p.*, carb-ac., chin-s., *cimic.*, ferr., lyc., med.

and much thirst: Chin-s.

fever, during: Ant-c., arg-m., ars., *aur-m-n.*, cedr., *cham.*, *colch.*, dulc., *eup-pur.*, lyc., med., *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, squil., **Stram.**

headache, with: Acon., asc-t., *bell.*, canth., *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, eug., ferr-p., *gels.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, iris, kalm., lac-c., *lac-d.*, *mosch.*, ol-an., sang., *selen.*, sep., sil., uran., *verat.*, vib., vip.

after: Asc-t., *iris.*

which amel.: Ferr-p., **Gels.**, *ign.*, *kalm.*, *meli.*, sang., *sil.*

followed by copious limpid urine and vomiting: Iris.

hunger and thirst, with. Verat.

menses, before: Cinnb., hyos.

during: *Cham.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., **Ph-ac.**, *phyl.*, sulph., vib.

pain in back, which amel.: **Lyc.**, med.

perspiration, with: **Acon.**, ant-c., bell., cham., **Dule.**, ign., lach., lyc., mag-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, samb., seneg., spig., squil., stann., stram., thuj.

vomiting, with: Acon., lach., verat.

CUTICLE forming on the surface of the (includes "Fatty"): Agar., all-c., alum., *alumn.*, arg-n., bell., calad., *calc.*, canth., chin., chin-s., cob., com., crot-t., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-a., kali-bi., lac-ac., laur., lyc., med., merc-c., op., **Par.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., rumx., sars., sep., sin-a., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

iridescent: Agar., all-c., alumn., bapt., bell., canth., chin., coca., *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., op., **Par.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, sars., sep., sin-a.

bluish: Alumn.

whitish: Arg-n., kali-bi., merc-c., plb.

morning: Arg-n.

FLAKY, flocculent. (See "Sediment.")

FROTHY: Acon., **All-c.**, *apis*, arn., ars., carb-v., **Chel.**, *chin.*, chin-s., clem., con., cop.,

URINE.

FROTHY.

crot-t., cub., glon., iris, jatr., kali-c., **Lach.**, laur., lith, **Lyc.**, myric., nat-m., *nat-s.*, op., *pareir.*, phos., **Selen.**, **Seneg.**, **Spong.**, thuj.

morning: Ars-h., crot-t., hyper.

afternoon: Chel.

night: Crot-t.

greenish-yellow: Phos.

violet ring: Puls.

GELATINOUS, lumpy on standing: Cina, *coloc.*, ph-ac.

INDICAN, containing: Nit-ac., pic-ac.

JELLY-LIKE: *Coloc.*, crot-h.

LIMPID: Bell., carb-ac., chim., cina, coc-c., dig., dulc., elat., eup-per., **Gels.**, hydr., iris, kali-i., merc., plan., sarr., thuj.

MILKY: Agar., **Apis**, arn., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, berb., bov., calc., caj., cann-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., chin-s., cina, clem., *coloc.*, con., cop., cycl., *dulc.*, gels., *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., still., *sulph.*

morning: Lil-t., nat-m.

afternoon: **Agar.**

cheesy milk had been stirred in, as if: Alumn., ph-ac.

curdled-like: **Ph-ac.**, phos.

emotion, after every, as if stirred up with chalk: *Ph-ac.*

flour, as if mixed with: *Ph-ac.*

hydrocephalus, in, very little but frequent discharges of milky urine with unconsciousness and delirium: **Apis**.

menses, before: *Ph-ac.*

during: Berb., nat-m.

after: *Nat-m.*

passed, when: Mur-ac.

perspiration, during: Phos.

standing, on: Cina, ph-ac.

turbid, and: Bry., calc., cann-s., chin., con., cycl., dulc., psor., rhus-t.

MILKY.

urination, at close of: Carb-v., coff., rhus-t., *sep.*

last drops like flakes: *Rhus-t.*

MUCUS in. (See "Sediment.")

MUDDY: Hyper., kali-c., lyc., *nat-m.*, pall., *rhus-t.*, sabad., uva-u., zinc.

NEUTRAL: Arn., bapt., canth., dig., eup-per., helon., kali-c., hyos., lept., phos., plb.

ODORLESS: Bell., camph., *cedr.*, chlol., coc-c., dros., kali-cy., senec., *spong.*

ODOR offensive: Agar., aloe, ambr., ant-t., **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, ars., asaf., *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, aur-m., **Bapt.**, *bar-m.*, **Benz-ac.**, bor., bufo, calad., calc., camph., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chim.*, chin., clem., colch., *coloc.*, cupr., daph., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, fl-ac., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hydr., hyper., *ind.*, *iod.*, iris, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., lach., lyc., med., *meph.*, merc., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, sal-ac., secale, **Sep.**, stann., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., *tereb.*, tril., uran., variol., *verat-v.*, **Viol-t.**

acrid, pungent: Am-c., asaf., **Bor.**, calc., calc-f., camph., cann-s., caust., clem., *cob.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., lyc., merc., nit-ac., par., rhus-t., rhodo., stram., thuj.

fever, during: Arg-m., kreos., lyc., merc., ph-ac., rhus-t., squil., staph., sulph.

menses, during: *Nit-ac.*, sep.

perspiration, during: Ars., carb-v., dulc., nit-ac., ph-ac., puls., *sep.*, thuj., viol-t.

sweaty feet, like: Sulph.

ammoniacal: Aloe, am-caust., am-m., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., bor., brom., bufo, cain., calc., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chel., chin-s., coc-c., dig., *dulc.*, equis., *ferr.*, *graph.*, **Iod.**, kreos., lach., lyc., merc., **Mosch.**, *nit-ac.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, phos., puls., rhodo., sil., stront., tabac., viol-t.

infants: *Iod.*

aromatic: Benz-ac., carb-ac., eup-pur.

burnt horn: Am-m.

cat's urine: Aspar., caj., vib., *viol-t.*

changeable: *Benz-ac.*

URINE.

ODOR.

coffee: Berb.
 eggs, spoiled, like: *Daph.*
 fishy: Astac., ol-an., uran.
 fish-brine: Bufo.
 horse's urine like: Abs., *benz-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
Nit-ac., phos.
 mouldy: Am-m., camph., phys., sulph.
 musk: Acim-c.
 nutmeg: Nux-m.
 onions: Cupr-ar., gamb., phos.
 putrid: Aloe, ars., aur., *aur-m.*, bar-m.,
benz-ac., *calad.*, carb-an., carb-v., coc-c.,
 coloc., daph., hell., hydr., nat-c., *ph-ac.*,
 sep.
 fever, during: Ph-ac.
 sourish: *Ambr.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, chel., graph.,
merc., *nat-c.*, petr., **Sep.**
 strong: Æsc., am-m., arg-n., asaf., ant t.,
aspar., **Benz-ac.**, bufo, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
 carb-ac., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cob., conv.,
 dig., dros., *fl-ac.*, hydr., ind., iris, kali-bi.,
 kreos., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
 mez., med., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., phos.,
 pic-ac., sep., stram., sulph., thuj., valer.,
 zinc., zing.
 intensely urinous: **Benz-ac.**
 menses, before: Merc.
 sweetish: Æth., *arg-m.*, ferr-i., hyper.,
 kali-ac., nux-m., tereb.
 tobacco, like: Nit-ac.
 violets, like: Clem., cop., cub., lact.,
 nux-m., osm., phos., selen., tereb.
 evening: Osm.

POLYPOUS formations in: Calc.

PURULENT. (See "Sediment.")

SCANTY: Abrot., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, all-s.,
aloe, **Alum.**, alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
 anac., ang., anthr., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**,
apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, asaf.,
 asc-s., *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, bell.,
 benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., brom., bry., bufo,
 cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-f.*, *camph.*,
 cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac.,

SCANTY.

carb-an., carb-v., *card-m.*, cast., *caust.*,
 cedr., *cham.*, chel., chim., *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
 cic., cimx., cismic., cina, *clem.*, *cob.*, cocc.,
 coc-c., coff., **Colch.**, coloc., **Con.**, cop., *croc.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cupr-s., cur., *cycl.*,
Dig., dros., *dulc.*, elat., **Equis.**, erig.,
 ery-a., eug., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, euph.,
 eupi., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Grat.**,
 guaj., *ham.*, **Hell.**, helon., *hep.*, hydr.,
hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod, *ip.*, iris,
 jatr., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., kali-i., **Kali-n.**, kreos., **Lac-ac.**,
lach., lac-c., *lac-d.*, lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lept.,
Lil-t., *lith.*, lob., lyc., *lycop.*, lyssin,
mag-m., mag-s., *meny.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
Merc-d., mez., morph., mur-ac., *naja.*,
nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac.,
 pall., pareir., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*,
phyt., *pic-ac.*, **Pib.**, *podo.*, prun., *psor.*, *puls.*,
rat., rhodo., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, sabad.,
 sabin., sacch., sang., sarr., **Sars.**, secale,
Selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., *squil.*,
Staph., stann., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac.,
Sulph., *syph.*, tabac., tarax., tell., **Tereb.**,
 ther., thuj., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, xanth.,
 zinc.

daytime: Æsc., lyc.

morning: Ars-h., coff., dig., *fl-ac.*, mez., ox-ac.,
 sang., sul-ac., zinc.

afternoon: Hell., rumx., thuj.

evening: Arg-n., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, mag-c., nat-m.,
 zinc.

night: Ant-c., cic., coc-c., lyc., carb-an.,
morph.

alternating with copious flow: *Dig.*

amenorrhœa, with: Acon., apis, chin., cocc.,
 ham., hell., laur., lil-t., nux-m., xanth.

brain affections, with: *Apis*, bell., bry., *cupr.*,
 squil.

fever, during: Apis. cann-s., canth, colch.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., op., *puls.*, staph.

headache, during, copious after: Asc-t., sang.

menses, before: *Apis*.

during: Nat-m.

perspiration, during: Ant-t., apis, *arn.*, bell.,
 bry., **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-v., caust., cedr.,

URINE.

SCANTY, perspiration, during.

chin, dig., dulc., *graph.*, **Hell.**, hep., hyos., *merc.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, puls., rhus-t., staph., **Sulph.**, verat.

SEDIMENT: Acon., æsc., agar., alum., ambr., am-caust., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bry., *calc.*, **Canth.**, carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., *chim.*, chin., chin-s., cimx., cina, **Coloc.**, con., *cop.*, cupr., dig., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, ip., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *naja*, nat-a., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, op., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sal-ac., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, tereb., thuj., **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

adherent: Brom., *chin-s.*, cimx., coca., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *lac-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *petr.*, phos., phyt., plat., *puls.*, **Sep.**, stann.

albuminous: Apoc., *merc-c.*, ocim.

amorphous: Iod., *hydrang.*, ang.

black: Tereb.

bloody: *Acon.*, ant-t., apis, *calc.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, cham. **Chim.**, con., crot-h., *dulc.*, hell., lyc., *mez.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, uva.

bluish: Pic-ac., prun.

bran-like: Aloe, ambr., *berb.*, cedr.

bright: Nit-ac.

brown: **Ambr.**, *apis*, arn., chin-s., crot-t., dig., *lach.*, lob., thuj., valer.

dark: *Æsc.*, *all-s.*, plb., spig.

dirty: Acon.

light: *Coloc.*, puls.

pinkish: Myric.

reddish: Lith.

brown and white: *Coloc.*

burnt, as if: *Sep.*

chalky (like flour): Alum., ant-t., *calc.*, *chel.*, eup-per., *graph.*, led., *merc.*, nat-m., ph-ac., phos., phyt., ruta, *sulph.*

cheesy: Alum., *ph-ac.*, phos., *sars.*, *secale.*

chocolate-colored: Chin-s.

SEDIMENT.

clay-colored: Alum., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, **Berb.**, chin-s., cor-r., mang., phos., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

adhesive: *Sep.*

menses, during, hard to wash off: *Sep.*

clots, yellow-red: Cob.

cloudy: Alum., alum., ambr., am-m., *anac.*, **Berb.**, bry., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., crot-t., elaps, hydr-ac., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, laur., mag-m., *merc.*, olnd., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., rat., *seneg.*, *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

coffee grounds, like: *Ambr.*, **Apis**, **Hell.**, *lach.*, *tereb.*

copious: Agar., all-s., am-c., arn., *ars.*, bell., **Berb.**, *calc.*, carb-an., cham., *chim.*, chin., *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, crot-t., cycl., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lyc., *phos.*, *puls.*, sal-ac., *tarent.*, thuj.

crusty: Caust., *nat-c.*, phos., *sep.*, *sars.*

crystals: Arg-n., *coloc.*, crot-t., ferr-m., *lyc.*

dark: *Crot-h.*, iod., phos., puls.

dirty: *Anac.*, chin.

earthy: Ant-t., mang., sul-ac.

fine deposit: *Sep.*

flocculent: *Acon.*, ambr., aspar., agar., *alum.*, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, brom., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, cina, chin., *dem.*, cob., coca, coc-c., *coloc.*, crot-t., cycl., eup-pur., ery-a., grat., hell., *hep.*, iod., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., laur., lith., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Mez.**, nit-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, rhus-t., rumx., **Sars.**, *seneg.*, squil., sumb., thuj., uran., valer., zinc.

white: Phos.

standing, on: *Zinc.*

gelatinous: **Berb.**, *calad.*, *chim.*, *coca*, coc-c., **Coloc.**, crot-h., *dulc.*, hydr., *pareir.*, ph-ac., *puls.*

granular: Aloe, *berb.*, chin-s.

gray: Ant-t., *con.*, hyos., kali-i., led., mang., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., spong.

brownish-gray: Chin.

whitish-gray: **Berb.**, hyos., *merc-c.*, spong.

loose: Alum., carb-an., *chin.*

URINE.

SEDIMENT.

mealy: *Agar.*, **Berb.**, calc., cedr., chin., chin-s., cor-r., kali-c., merc., sep., sulph., valer., zinc.

milky: Ant-t., ferr-i., ox-ac.

mucous: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, apoc., ars., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., **Benz-ac.**, **Berb.**, brach., brom., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, **Chim.**, chin-s., *cimic.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, *equis.*, eup-pur., *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, hyos., indg., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-n., lach., lith., lyc., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pareir.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, **Sars.**, seneg., **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., *thuj.*, *til.*, *tereb.*, uran., *uva.*, valer., verat.

menses, before: *Lach.*

standing, after: Crot-t.

tenacious: Caust., *coloc.*, con., *nux-v.*, *puls.*

thick, ropy, bloody mucous, great quantity of: *Chim.*, *dulc.*

offensive: Cupr., lyc.

orange-colored: Chin-s.

oxalate of lime: Brach., *caust.*, coca, lyc., nit-ac., ox-ac., plb., rhus-t., *tereb.*, zinc.

pasty: Ars., **Sep.**

phosphates: Brach., *canth.*, chin-s., *colch.*, *ferr-m.*, kali-br., mag-p., med., **Ph-ac.**, phos., pic-ac., *ptel.*, *raph.*, sarr., stann., *tereb.*

pink: *Berb.*, **Bry.**, *chin.*, lith., lob., rheum, rhus-r., *sep.*, sumb.

purple: Ant-c., bov., *fl-ac.*, mang., ptel.

purulent (see "Bladder, catarrh and inflammation"): **Arn.**, ars., aspar., *benz-ac.*, calc., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chim., **Clem.**, con., *daph.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., ham., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, sabin., sal-ac., sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., uran., **Uva.**

red: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., ars-h., aspar., astac., bell., *berb.*, brom., cact., camph., **Canth.**, carb-v., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, cob.,

SEDIMENT, red.

coc-c., coch., *coloc.*, *cop.*, cupr., *daph.*, *dulc.*, elaps, *graph.*, hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., lil-t., *lith.*, *lobel.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-s., *mez.*, naja, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., pall., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, sang., *secale*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, **Valer.**, verat-v.

hard to wash off: Aspar., brom., *cimx.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *lac-c.*, *phyl.*, **Sep.**

blood-color: Am-c., sep.

brick-color: Merc-c., *nat-s.*, petr., phos., puls.

bright: **Berb.**, lyc., nit-ac., osm., phos.

brownish: Sul-ac

circles, in: Lac-c.

dark: Chin., dory., phyt.

dirty: *Berb.*, dory.

filaments, fibres: Ant-t.

flocculent or powdery: Agar., cob.

grainy: Selen.

mahogany-colored: Laur.

white: Tereb.

renal calculi; Bell., *berb.*, *canth.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, *equis.*, *hydrang.*, **Lith.**, lyc., mill., ocim., **Pareir.**, phos., **Sars.**

ropy: Chim., hydr.

sand: All-c., ambr., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, ars., aspar., arund., aur., aur-m., bell., calc., *canth.*, carb-v., *chel.*, chin., *chin-s.*, eup-pur., ferr-m., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, meny., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *raph.*, *ruta*, **Sars.**, *secale*, **Selen.**, **Sil.**, tarent., *thuj.*, *tuberc.*, **Zinc.**

adherent: *Puls.*

bright colored in concentric layers: Chin-s.

gravel (small calculi): Arg-n., aspar., *berb.*, calc., carb-v., coc., *coloc.*, con., kali-i., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Sars.**, zinc.

gray: Phos.

pale: *Sars.*

red (brick-dust): Acon., agar., all-c., alum., am-c., am-caust., ant-t., *apis*, arg-n.,

URINE.

SEDIMENT, sand, red.

Arn., **Ars.**, **Arund.**, *aspar.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lobel.**, **Lyc.**, *meph.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ocim.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, **Pareir.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plan.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, **Selen.**, **Senec.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Tarent.**, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

fever during: *Lyc.*, *phos.*

white: *Am-c.*, *nat-a.*, *phos.*

precipitated by heat: *Nat-a.*

yellow: *Chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *sant.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*

yellowish-red crystals: *Berb.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *lyc.*

straw colored. *Chin-s.*

sugar, like a conglomerate of candied: *Chin-s.*

thick: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *apoc.*, *bell.*, **Berb.**, *camph.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *ferr-i.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *valer.*

standing over night, after: *Bry.*, *crot-t.*

thready: *Cann-s.*, *coc-c.*, *nit-ac.*

translucent: *Berb.*, *coloc.*

violet colored: *Ant-t.*, *bov.*, *fl-ac.*, *mang.*, *puls.*

white: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *aspar.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, *brach.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *conv.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.* **Kreos.**, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *murx.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plan.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sars.**, *secale*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

adhesive: *Brom.*, **Sep.**

cloudy: *Aspar.*, *benz-ac.*, *con.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*

fever, during: *Phos.*, *sep.*

filmy; very hard to wash off: **Sep.**

SEDIMENT, white.

pearly: *Kali-bi*

snow-white: *Rhus-t*

yellowish. (See "yellow.")

yeast-like: *Caust.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *raph.*

yellow: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *bar-c.*, *bufo*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, *sil*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *te'eb.*, *zinc.*

adhesive: *Ferr.*

dirty: *Chin.*, *nux-v.*, *raph.*

grayish: *Chel.*

pasty: **Sep.**

reddish: *All-c.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *crot-h.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*

sand. (See "sand.")

white: *Carb-an.*, *chin-s.*, *coca*, *lyssin.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *raph.*, *tereb.*

SPECIFIC gravity increased: *Apoc.*, **Arn.**, *benz-ac.*, *canth.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *elat.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *helon.*, *iod*, *kali-ac.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *sarr.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tell.*, *uran.*, *zinc.*

decreased: *Apoc.*, *brach.*, *chlff.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *equis.*, *helon.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *sulph.*, *uran.*, *verat-v.*

SUGAR: *Acet-ac.*, *all-s.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *amyl-n.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, **Bov.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *conv.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *ferr-m.*, **Helon.**, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-s.*, *mosch.*, *morph.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, *podr.*, *rat.*, *sal-ac.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, **Tarent.**, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, **Uran.**, *zinc.*

TASTE sweetish: *Arg-m.*, *cupr.*, *nat-m.*

THICK: *Acon.*, *am-caust.*, *ast.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *chim.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cur.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *ip.*, *iod.*, *lac-d.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, *mosch.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *zing.*

URINE.

THICK.

standing, on: *Alum.*, *cham.*, *cina*, **Coloc.**,
hep., *merc.*, *thuj.*, *tereb.*

TURBID. (See "Cloudy.")

VISCID: *Arg-n.*, *aster.*, *canth.*, **Coloc.**, *cop.*,
cupr., *cur.*, *dulc.*, *kreos.*, *nat-s.*, *ph-ac.*,
sep.

WATERY, clear as water: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*,
agar., *alum.*, *anac.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arn., *arum-m.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aster.*, *bapt.*,
bar-ac., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*,
fl-ac., **Gels.**, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hipp.*, *hydr-ac.*,

WATERY, clear as water.

hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, *kali-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*,
laur., *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *meph.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, **Mur-ac.**,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *secal.*,
spig., *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

inodorous, with fetid mucous stool: *Dros.*

in typhus: **Mur-ac.**

WHEY-LIKE: *Agar.*, *hyos.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *nat-s.*

in mornings: *Cann-s.*

menses, before: *Ph-ac.*

after standing: *Agar.*

YEAST-LIKE: *Caust.*, *raph.*

GENITALIA.

MALE ORGANS in general: Acon., agar., *agn.*,

alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc., camph., **Cann-s.**, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-sc., *rhod.*, *rhust.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., **Thuj.**, valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

PENIS: Acon., agar., *agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, camph., *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cic., cinnb., **Clem.**, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, merc-c., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, ran-sc., rhodo., *rhust.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

GLANS: Acon., alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., aur., bell., bor., bry., calad., calc., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-v., caust., chin., cinnb., coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., euph., euphr., *graph.*, hell., hep., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., **Merc.**,

GLANS.

mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., puls., ran-sc., rhodo., *rhust.*, *sabin.*, sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., **Thuj.**, valer., viol-t., zinc.

PREPUCE: Acon., agar., alum., *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., **Calad.**, calc., camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chin., *cinnb.*, cocc., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., euph., euphr., form., *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, lach., *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., puls., rhodo., *rhust.*, *sabin.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, verat., viol-t.

SCROTUM: Acon., agar., *agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., calc., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, *clem.*, cocc., coff., con., crot-t., dig., dulc., euph., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, iod., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-sc., *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, viol-t., zinc.

SPERMATIC cord: *Agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *arn.*, bell., *berb.*, bry., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., chel., chin., cimic., **Clem.**, colch., equis., *graph.*, ham., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., mang., meny., merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *osm.*, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., sabad., *sabin.*, sars., sil., **Spong.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

TESTES: Acon., agar., **Agn.**, alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bism., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, cimic., cinnb., **Clem.**,

GENTITALIA.

TESTES.

cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, cub., dig., dios.,
equis., euph., euphr., graph., ham., hep.,
hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., jab., kali-c., kali-n., lyc.,
mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., ox-ac., petr.,
ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**,
Rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., selen.,
sep., *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, squil., *staph.*, still.,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer.,
verat., *zinc.*

right: *Acon.*, **Arg-m.**, arg-n., **Aur.**, calc.,
caust., cham., chel., chin-s., **Clem.**, cob.,
coloc., dig., ind., jac-c., nat-m., osm., *puls.*,
Rhodo.

left: *Æsc.*, alum., arg-m., brom., con., cop.,
dios., fl-ac., kali-br., lyc., mez., nat-c., ocim.,
ph-ac., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *spong.*, staph., sumb.,
thuj., verat., *zinc.*

ABSCCESS penis: Bov., hippoz.

ADHERE to scrotum, testes: Tarent.

ASLEEP, as if: Form.

ATROPHY: Carb-an., cer-s., *iod.*, phos., staph.

penis: Agar., aloe, amyg., arg-m., *arg-n.*,
berb., caj., *cann-i.*, carb-s., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**,
merc-sul., op., pic-ac., plb.

testes: Ant-ox., *aur.*, bar-c., bufo, *caps.*,
carb-an., carb-s., chim., *gels.*, *iod.*, **Kali-i.**,
lyssin., *meph.*, plb., staph., zinc.

sexual excesses, after: **Staph.**

BALANITIS: Alum., *alumn.*, apis, *aur.*, bry.,
calad., *calc.*, canth., **Cinnb.**, cor-r., dig.,
graph., *jac-c.*, jug-r., kali-chl., lach., *lyc.*,
merc., mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr.,
ph-ac., psor., sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

discharge, with: Alum., *alumn.*, calad., *caust.*,
cinnb., cor-r., dig., *jac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*,
mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr.,
psor., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

BEARING down: Asaf., coloc.

BLEEDING from prepuce: Ars-h.

scrotum: Petr.

BLUE spots: Ars.

BLUENESS glans: Ars.

scrotum: Amyg., *ars.*, merc-cy.

eruption, after: Tep.

BUBBLING sensation penis: Graph., kali-c.

erection, during: Kali-c.

scrotum: Staph.

CANCER: Ars., bell., *carb-an.*, **Con.**, phos.,
phyt., *sil.*, *spong.*, *thuj.*

scrotum (epithelioma): Ph-ac.

COITION, aversion to: Agar., agn., astac., bor.,
cann-s., *caust.*, chlor., clem., **Graph.**,
kali-c., **Lyc.**, nat-m., petr., phos., *psor.*,
rhodo.

enjoyment absent: *Agar.*, *anac.*, bart., berb.,
bufo, *calad.*, calc., carb-v., *graph.*, ind.,
lyssin., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, onos., *plat.*, *sep.*,
tarent.

extreme: *Fl-ac.*, nit-ac.

excessive indulgences, complaints from:
Agar., *anac.*, bov., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
Con., *dig.*, *gels.*, graph., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**,
merc., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, secale, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig.,
Staph. **Sulph.**

COLDNESS: Agar., agn., aloe, berb., brom.,
calad., camph., *cann-s.*, caps., carb-s., *dios.*,
gels., hell., ind., *iris.*, lyc., merc., pic-ac.,
psor., sulph., uran.

morning: **Dios.**, sulph.

urination, during: Iris.

penis: Agar., **Agn.**, berb., dios., indg., **Lyc.**,
merc., sulph.

glans: Berb., onos., sulph.

prepuce: Berb., sulph., zinc., zing.

scrotum: Aloe, *berb.*, brom., caps., dios., iris,
merc.

morning on walking: Caps.

testes, sensation of: **Agn.**, aloe, berb., brom.,
camph., caps., cer-s., *gels.*, *merc.*, zinc.

left: Brom.

evening: *Agn.*, aloe, *merc.*

CONDYLOMATA: Alum., apis, *aur.*, aur-m.,
aur-m-n., *calc.*, *cinnb.*, euphr., *lyc.*, merc.,
mill., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, psor., *sabin.*,
sep., *staph.*, **Thuj.**

anus, and: Nit-ac.

fetid, bleeding when touched: **Nit-ac.**

gleet, with chronic: Aur.

GENITALIA.

CONDYLOMATA.

itching: Sabin., psor.

smelling like stale cheese or herring pickle:
Calc., hep.

penis: *Apis*, alumn., bell., *calc.*, **Cinnb.**,
euphr., *hep.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mill., *nat-s.*,
Nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, psor., sabin., *sep.*, *staph.*,
sulph., **Thuj.**

bleeding: Cinnb., **Nit-ac.**, sulph., *thuj.*

burning: Ph-ac., psor., sabin.

itching: *Sabin.*

oozing: Aur-m., *lyc.*, nit-ac., *thuj.*

offensive: *Nit-ac.*

soreness: Euphr., *sabin.*

and itching: *Psor.*, *sabin.*

glans: *Ant-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., lac-c., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, psor., sabin.,
sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

prepuce: *Aur.*, aur-m., aur-m-n., caust.,
Cinnb., cub., *lyc.*, nit-ac., psor., sabin.,
Thuj.

edge of, itching and burning: Psor.

frænum: **Cinnb.**

scrotum: *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, *thuj.*

CONGESTION scrotum: Coloc.

CONSTRICTION prepuce: Merc., nit-ac.,
rhus-t., sabin., sulph.

glans, behind: Coloc., plb., puls.

coition, after: Calad.

CONSTRINGING sensation: Arn., asar., kali-c.,
mosch.

CONTRACTION scrotum: Acon., arn., berb.,
cann-s., clem., ferr-m., op., plb.

CRAB-LICE: Sabad., *staph.*

CRACKS, glans: *Ars.*, kali-c., mosch., rhus-t.

prepuce: Merc., *sep.*, sulph.

CRAWLING, voluptuous: Berb., **Plat.**

glans: *Chel.*, *nat-m.*

micturition, after: Puls.

scrotum, like insects: *Chel.*, *ph-ac.*, *staph.*

testes: *Agn.*, berb., euphr., merc.

DRAWING scrotum: Am-c., clem.

DRYNESS glans: *Calad.*, lyssin.

ELEPHANTIASIS scrotum: Sil.

ENLARGED feeling spermatic cord: Pl-ac.,
kali-i.

testes: Arg-n., ars., bar-m., *iod.*

right: Arg-n., **Aur.**

left: *Alum.*, spong.

for two years: Spong.

walking while: *Clem.*

ERECTIONS: Alum., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn.,
aur-m., berb., *cann-i.*, *canth.*, cham., chin.,
cocc., coff., dig., *euph.*, ferr., fl-ac., graph.,
ham., hyos., ign., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*,
kali-i., kreos., laur., led., lith., *lyc.*,
mag-m., mag-s., morph., mur-ac., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., op., ox-ac.,
petr., ph-ac., *pic-ac.*, plat., plb., puls.,
rhodo., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, sil., stann.,
staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarent., ust.

daytime: Anac., *chel.*, *clem.*, lach., *phos.*,
puls., sil.

morning: Agar., aloë, ars., ars-h., asc-t.,
brom., calad., caps., caust., cham., *cimx.*,
coc-c., cop., kali-c., *lach.*, lac-ac., *mag-m.*,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac.,
nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plb., psor., *puls.*,
rhus-t., tabac., *thuj.*, valer., viol-t.

only: *Bar-c.*, pall.

rising, on: Bar-c., calc., *canth.*, caps., dig.,
osm.

standing, while: Ph-ac.

waking, on: Petr., *pic-ac.*, plat., sulph.,
thuj.

forenoon: Caps., caust., lach., nicc.

lying down, while: Ox-ac.

riding in a carriage, while: Form.

noon, after a nap: *Nux-v.*

afternoon: Carb-s., cham., lyssin, *nux-v.*,
thuj.

urination, after: Nat-c.

evening: Alum., cact., cinnb., fago., nat-s.,
phos.

dinner, at: Alumn., nicc.

shivering, with, with great desire: Bar-c.

GENITALIA.

ERECTIONS.

night: Agar., alum., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bry., calad., calc., *canth.*, caps., carb-v., *caust.*, con., cycl., ferr., fl-ac., kali-c., *lach.*, *merc.*, merc-c., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., ol-an., osm., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., stann., staph., tell., thuj., zinc.

bed, when becoming warm in: Ant-c.

coition, after: Agn., aur-s., bry., calad., cann-i., cann-s., graph., grat., nat-c., rhodo., secale, *sep.*, tarent.

emission, after: Aloe, nit-ac., mez., **Ph-ac.**, rhodo., sep.

sleep, during: Aster., *fl-ac.*, merc-c., *op.*, nux-v., rhodo.

with impotence when awake: *Op.*

child, in a: *Lach.*

continued: Apis, arg-n., arn., camph., *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, clem., *coloc.*, *graph.*, iod., kali-br., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, sabin., sil., tarax.

morning: *Puls.*

night: Nat-m., *plat.*, sep., sin-n., thuj.

coition, after: Sep.

sleep, in: Camph.

urination, after: Form., lith.

coughing, when: Cann-s., *canth.*

delayed: Bar-c., *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-s., iod., mag-c., merc-c., nit-ac., osm., par., pic-ac., *selen.*, sil.

dinner, during: Alumn.

easy, too: Con., ferr., lyc., nux-v., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., rhodo., sabin., sumb.

emission, after: Ars., grat., kali-c., mez., nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, rhodo., sep.

excessive: Aur-m., **Canth.**, cop., nat-m., op., staph.

lascivious thoughts, during: Cop., pic-ac.

frequent: Agar., *agn.*, alum., alumn., am-m., anth-n., anthrok., apis, arund., bell., cann-s., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., cic., cimx., clem., *coc-c.*, coloc., corn., ham., kalm., lyc., *mag-m.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, sabad., sil., *spig.*, sumb., ust.

ERECTIONS, frequent.

coition, after: Secale.

eating, after: Hyos.

old man, in an: Caust.

impetuous: Kali-c.

incomplete: Agar., **Agn.**, arg-n., ars., *bar-c.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, camph., caust., *cob.*, coc-c., con., form., *hep.*, ign., iod., kali-i., lach., lyssin, **Lyc.**, mang., merc., merc-cy., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, rhodo., sars., *selen.*, **Sep.**, Sulph., tarent.

morning: Nat-c.

forenoon: Caust.

coition, during: *Camph.*, con., form., **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, ther.

penis becomes relaxed: Arg-n., nux-v., ph-ac.

lying down, while: Ox-ac.

painful (see "Chordee," "URETHRA"): Agn., alum., ant-c., anthrok., arg-n., aur., cact., *calad.*, calc-p., **Canth.**, crot-t., *dig.*, eug., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, lact., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sabad., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sumb., tabac., tereb., *thuj.*, zinc., zing.

morning: Agn., calad., nat-c., *nux-v.*, sabad., sep., sil.

evening: Calc-p., cann-s.

night: Alum., ant-c., *cact.*, caps., *merc.*, nit-ac., nat-m., *phos.*

coition, during: Hep.

after: Bry., calad., grat.

voluptuous dreams, during: Chin.

swelling of prepuce, from: Jac-c.

persistent: Agar., bell., **Canth.**, carb-s., carb-v., corn., dig., hyos., iod., *kali-br.*, led., nux-v., sep., zinc.

riding, while: Bar-c., *calc-p.*, cann-i.

with impotence at all other times: Bar-c.

seldom: Ars., carb-s., merc-c., *nuph.*

sexual desire, without: Agn., ambr., am-c., anac., asc-t., bry., bufo, *calad.*, calc-p.,

GENITALIA.

ERECTIONS, sexual desire, without.

cann-s., *canth.*, carb-v., eug., euph., fl-ac., graph., ham., hyos., iod., kali-c., kalm., lyssin, mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *selen.*, sil., *spig.*, sulph., tabac., tarent.

morning: Ambr., am-c., calad., chin., *nat-m.*, selen.

short: Arg-n., berb., calc., camph., carb-v., con., graph., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *selen.*, sep., zinc.

slow. (See "delayed.")

stool, during: Carl., *ign.*, samb., thuj.

strong: **Canth.**, cedr., cham., clem., corn., fl-ac., graph., helon., lach., mag-m., merc c., mez., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, *puls.*, sabin., sep., tarax., zinc.

pain in abdomen, with: Zinc.

urinating, after: Aloe, form., lil-t., lith., rhus-t.

urinate, desire to: Mosch.

violent: Agn., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., *ananth.*, arn., cann-i., *canth.*, cham., chin., cinnb., *clem.*, con., cop., eug., **Fl-ac.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, med., merc-c., *mez.*, mygale, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*, osm., **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Plat.**, *plb.*, psor., sabin., selen., *sil.*, verat., zinc.

daytime: Sil.

morning: Ambr., nat-c., phos., psor., selen.

evening: Cinnb., mez.

night: Fl-ac., nit-ac, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, sil., sin-n.

emission, after an: Nit-ac.

sleep, during: Merc-c., *nat-c.*, *op.*

impotency when awake: *Op.*

wanting (impotency): Agar., *agn.*, am-c., ant-c., *arg-n.*, ars., aur., **Bar-c.**, bor., *bufo*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., caps., *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cob.*, coc-c., coch., coff., coloc., **Con.**, corn., crot-t., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., eug., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., *hell.*, helon., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-br., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Med.**, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*,

ERECTIONS, wanting.

nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo., sabad., *selen.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., teucr., *thuj.*, tus-p., ust.

morning: Graph., lact.

evening and night: Pall.

chronic: Lyc.

cold, from a: Mosch.

desire, with. (See "Sexual Passion.")

gonorrhoea, after: Agn., cob., cub., hydr., med., sulph., thuj.

penis relaxed when excited: Calad.

small and cold: Agn., bar-c., berb., caps., lyc., sulph.

stultified by sudden laxness of penis: Camph.

syphilis, from: Merc.

ERUPTIONS: Agar., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., apis, calad., calc., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cinnb., clem., crot-h., crot-t., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Rhus-v.**, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., spong., tell, thuj.

boils on pubes: Apis.

burning: *Rhus-t.*, spong.

copper-colored: Calc.

dry: Petr., *sep.*

scaly: Calc., sars.

eczema: Chel., *crot-t.*, lyc., thuj.

elevated: Lyc., merc.

erosion in spots: Bar-c.

herpetic: Crot-h., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., tell.

between thighs: Nat-m., petr.

itching: Agar., ambr., arn., bry., calad., crot-t., hep., nat-m., nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong.

miliary: Bry., **Rhus-r.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*

moist: Carb-v., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, merc., nat-m., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., sep., sil.

GENITALIA.

ERUPTIONS.

pimples: Ambr., calad., chel., graph., kali-bi., lach., sil.

pustules: Ant-ox., ant-t., cupr-ar., *podo.*

red: Ant-t.

red: Merc., nit-ac., *petr.*, rhus-v.

squamous: Sars.

urticaria: Clem., cop., merc., nat-c.

vesicular: Ant-t., carb-v., chin-s., crot-t., cupr-ar., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**

hairy parts, on: *Lach.*

penis: Crot-t., graph., petr., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep., tep.

copper-colored: Calc.

erythematous: Petr., samb.

nodules, hard, painful, suppurating: Bov.

pimples: Bell., lach., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., sulph.

itching: Jac-c.

pustules: Ant-t., *ars-h.*, bov., coc-c., murx.

red rash: Bry., *petr.*, samb.

scabs: *Kali-bi.*, *nit-ac.*

vesicles: Calc., carb-v., *caust.*, **Crot-t.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, tep., thuj.

itching: Calc., *hep.*, **Nit-ac.**

ulcers, becoming: Caust., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, thuj.

at meatus: Merc-c , *nit-ac.*

white: Merc.

glans: *Ars-h.*, bry., calad., carb-v., cinnb., jac-c., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

prepuce: *Ars-h.*, calc., *caust.*, cinnb., dulc., *graph.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., sep., sil., thuj.

herpetic: Ars., *caust.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-i., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, sars., *sep.*

under part: Carb-v., *caust.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., thuj.

perineum and thighs: Petr. "

ERUPTIONS.

scrotum: Ars., calad., chel., *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., **Graph.**, hep., nat-m., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*

desquamative: Ars., crot-t., rhus-v.

dry: Calad., chel.

eczema: *Crot-t.*

rubrum: Chel.

herpetic: Calc., crot-h., *crot-t.*, *graph.*, **Petr.**, tell.

between, and thighs: Eup-per., nat-m.

itching: Ars., calad., *crot-t.*, **Graph.**, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Petr.**, *rhus-t.*

night: Calad., *crot-t.*

moist: **Graph.**, hep., **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., thuj.

between, and thigh: Hep., graph., **Rhus-t.**, sars.

pimples: Calc-p., kali-ar., ph-ac., sars., *thuj.*

between, and thigh: *Petr.*

pustules: Anac., ant-ox., ant-s., ant-t., ars., crot-t., cupr-ar., *podo.*, tep.

rash: *Petr.*, puls., *rhus-t.*

red: Chel., petr.

rhagades: *Petr.*

scaly: Calad.

scurfs, cracked, dry and red: Chel.

vesicles: Ars., bell., chel., **Crot-t.**, cupr-ar., *petr.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*

painful: Chel., psor.

yellowish: Chel., *rhus-t.*

raphe, along: *Nit-ac.*

thighs, between: Hep., nat-m., petr., puls.

EXCITEMENT: Agar., aloe, ang., ant-t., ars., aur., cann-i., canth., carb-v., cedr., chin., cocc., coff., *dios.*, gins., graph., hyos., nat-m., op., *phos.*, stram., thea, thuj., wies.

EXCORIATION: Cham., Hep., *podo.*, rhodo., sulph.

penis: Cop., kali-i., **Nit-ac.**

GENITALIA.

EXCORIATION, penis.

glans: Cor-r., **Merc.**, merc-i-r., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, sep., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

prepuce: Ign., *psor.*, **thuj.**

easy: *Nat-c.*

margin, on the: *Nux-v.*, *rumx.*

scrotum: **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *chel*, **Hep.**, *ph-ac.*,
Sulph.

between, and thighs: *Bar-c.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
Lyc., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *rhus-t.*,
sulph.

sides of: *Berb.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*

FIRMNESS increased of testes: *Brom.*

FISTULOUS openings scrotum: *Iod.*, *phyt.*,
spong.

FLACCIDITY: *Agn.*, ant-t, asc-t., *calad.*,
camph., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *coff.*,
crot-h., *dig.*, *dios.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *nux-m.*,
phos., *staph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *ust.*

penis: *Agar.*, **Agn.**, ant-ox., *bar-c.*, *calad.*,
cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., *hell.*, *jac-c.*, *lach.*,
Lyc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*,
plb., *prun.*

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *clem.*, *tarent.*

emission, after: *Ph-ac.*

voluptuous: **Plat.**

penis: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *carl.*, *coloc.*, *puls.*, *tabac.*,
valer.

glans: *Nat-m.*

scrotum: *Carb-v.*, *carl.*, *chel.*, *chin*, *com.*,
merc., *nit-ac*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-v.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

evening in bed: *Chin.*

testes: *Agn.*, *berb.*, carb-v., *euphr.*, *hipp.*,
rhodo.

FRETTING sensation (corrosion) testes: *Ph-ac.*,
plat.

FULLNESS, sense of, glans: *Fl-ac.*

GANGRENE: *Ars.*, *canth.*, crot-h., *kali-i.*,
laur.

penis: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**,
laur.

paraphimosis, from: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *lach.*,
merc., *secale*, *tarent.*

threatening: *Fl-ac.*

scrotum: *Fl-ac.*

GURGLING testes 5 p. m. while sitting: *Valer.*

HÆMATOCELE: *Con.*, *ham.*, *ruta.*

HANDLES: *Acon.*, *bufo*, *canth.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*,
stram.

child with spasms: *Stram.*

HAIR falling off: *Bell.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*,
ph-ac., *rhus-t*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *zinc.*

offensive sweat, from: **Sulph.**

HANGING down testes: *Am-c.*, *arn.*, *bell.*,
camph., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, **Clem.**, crot-t., *gels.*,
hep., *iod.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sil.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

walking, while: *Clem.*

HARDNESS scrotum: *Rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**

spermatic cord: *Ph-ac.*, *syph.*

HEAT: *Canth.*, carb-o., *dulc.*, *meph.*, *prun.*,
spong., *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*

penis: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *coc-c.*, *euphr.*,
ferr., *jac-c.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*,
spong.

glans: **Merc-c.**

prepuce: *Cann-s.*, *merc.*, *plat-m.*

scrotum: *Chel.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*

sides, in: *Sumb.*

spots, in: *Coloc.*

spermatic cord: *Kali-c.*, *spong.*

testes: *Acon.*, *coc-c.*, *ham.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
ocim., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sumb.*

HEAVINESS: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *clem.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*,
hura, *lobel.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *psor.*,
tarent., *thuj.*

HYDROCELE: *Abrot.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
calc., *clem.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*,
hep., *Iod.*, *lyssin*, *merl.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*

left side: *Dig.*, **Rhodo.**

bruise, caused by a: *Arn.*

children, of: *Abrot.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *graph.*,
kali-chl., **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, **Sil.**

congenital: *Rhodo.*

gonorrhoeal orchitis, after: *Phos.*

herpetic eruptions, with: **Graph.**

GENITALIA.

HYDROCELE.

suppressed eruptions, after: *Abrot.*, *calc.*,
hell.

INDURATION penis: Sep.

in an old man: *Berb.*

prepuce: *Lach.*, *merc-i-r.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

testes: *Agn.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*,
carb-an., *cinnb.*, **Clem.**, **Con.**, *cop.*, *graph.*,
iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
Med., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhodo.**, **Sil.**,
Spong., *staph.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*,
viol-l.

right: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *clem.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Rhodo.**, *sil.*

left: *Brom.*, *kali-chl.*, *mez.*, *ocim.*, *rhodo.*

chronic: *Aur.*, *bar-c.*, *rhodo.*

gonorrhœa, after: *Alum.*, *cop.*, *med.*,
rhodo., *sulph.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *calc.*,
cann-s., **Canth.**, *cast.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

lymphatic glands: *Merc.*

penis: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *crot-t.*,
cub., *iris.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
plb., *psor.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Jac-c.*

frænum: *Calc.*, *nit-ac.*

glands: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
cinnb., *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *jac-c.*,
Kali-chl., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
lyssin., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

prepuce: *Apis.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *con.*,
cor-r., *elaps.*, *hep.*, *jac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
Merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*,
sabin., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

erysipelatous: *Apis.*, *ars.*, *lach.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t.

inner surface: *Crot-t.*, *nit-ac.*

scrotum: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *crot-t.*, *jac-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *plb.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*

INFLAMMATION, scrotum.

erysipelatous: *Apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *canth.*,
crot-t., *graph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,
plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*

spermatic cords: *Arn.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *ham.*,
kali-c., *nux-v.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, **Spong.**,
syph.

testes: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *aur.*,
Bapt., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
Clem., **Con.**, *cub.*, *der.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *phyl.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**,
Rhus-t., **Spong.**, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

right: *Arg-n.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, **Rhodo.**

left: *Brom.*, *mez.*, *ocim.*, *rhodo.*

night: **Clem.**

chronic: *Lyc.*, **Rhodo.**, *ust.*

contusion, from: *Ant.*, *arn.*, *bar-m.*, *con.*,
ham., *puls.*, *zinc.*

gonorrhœa, from suppressed: *Agn.*, *ant-t.*,
aur., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *canth.*, *chel.*,
Clem., *con.*, *ham.*, *kali-chl.*, **Med.**, *merc.*,
mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *selen.*, *spong.*

warmth of bed agg.: **Clem.**

extending right to left: **Spong.**

epididymis: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *chin.*, *clem.*,
ham., *kali-n.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*,
Puls., **Rhodo.**, **Spong.**, *sulph.*

ITCHING: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
anac., *ang.*, *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, **Calc.**,
canth., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*,
caust., *chin-s.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *com.*, *con.*, *dulc.*,
eup-per., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iris.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*,
poth., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
sumb., *sulph.*

morning, on waking: *Sulph.*

in a red raw spot: *Graph.*

night: *Agar.*, *rhus-v.*

bed, in: *Ign.*, *merc.*

urination, during: *Sil.*

all over, especially on genitals, after emission:
Ph-ac.

burning and: *Carb-ac.*

GENTILIA.

ITCHING.

hairy parts: Kali-bi., lyssin.

hot applications amel.: Rhus-v.

painful: Poth.

scratching agg.: Iris, tril.

amel.: Ign.

spots, in: Bar-c.

stitching as from vermin: Nat-c.

urination, during: Arg-n., sil.

penis: Agar., alum., ambr., ang., *ant-c.*, ars., aur-m., benz-ac., berb., calc., cann-i., canth., carl., **Caust.**, cham., chin., coc-c., comoc., con., *crot-t.*, cupr., der., dig., *hep.*, *ign.*, indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lachn., led., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., rhus-v., sabad., sep., spong., sulph., thuj., viol-t.

evening, in bed: Chin., *ign.*, mag-m., nux-v., phos.

alternating with stitching in arms: *Thuj.*

coition, during: Sep.

rubbing agg.: Con.

stitching in arms, alternating with: *Thuj.*

voluptuous: Caust., mang., sep., spong.

increasing the excitement during coition: Sep.

frænum: Caust., *hep.*

glans: Agn., alum., ant-c., ars., benz-ac., calc., cann-i., cann-s., caust., *chel.*, **Cinnb.**, colch., **Crot-t.**, dros., euphr., ferr-mag., gymn., hep., ind., indg., iod., *kali-bi.*, lyssin, mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, poth., psor., *sil.*, spong., **Sulph.**, thuj.

prepuce: Agar., aloe, berb., cann-s., canth., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Cinnb.**, colch., **Con.**, euph., euphr., gymn., hep., **Ign.**, jac-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Petr.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*, zinc., zing.

underside: Camph., caust., **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj.

root of: Lyssin, *rhus-t.*

scrotum: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., ant-s., *apis*,

ITCHING, scrotum.

arg-m., ars-m., *arum-d.*, *aur.*, berb., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, cann-i., carb-ac., carb-s., carl., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, com., con., *crot-t.*, ferr., form., **Graph.**, hipp., ind., jatr., **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, lachn., lac-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *mang.*, meph., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, prun., puls., rat., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sars., *selen.*, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Urt-u.**, *viol-t.*, zinc.

morning: Coc-c., puls.

noon: Com., *sulph.*

afternoon: Tell.

evening: Alumn., sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Calc.

night: Com., *lyc*, *nat-m.*

burning: Carb-ac., gran.

after scratching: *Nat-s.*

friction amel.; Junc., mag-m., rhus-v., *staph.*

scratching agg.: Rhus-v.

amel.: Alum., carb-ac., *crot-t.*, viol-t.

not relieved by: Mur-ac., nat-c.

spots, in: Nicc.

voluptuous: *Anac.*, cocc., *crot-t.*, euphr., spong., *staph.*

rubbing agg.: Staph.

sexual excesses, after: **Staph.**

walking agg.: *Crot-t.*

warm, when, agg.: Rhus-v.

extending to perineum: Rhus-t., sars.

sides of: Agar., ant-c., coff., croc., petr., thuj.

spermatic cords: Mang., ox-ac.

thighs, between: Carb-v., nat-m., *petr.*

and scrotum: *Nat-m.*, viol-t.

JERKING in penis: Form., *mez.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

glans: Bar-c.

MASTURBATION, disposition: Agn., ambr., anac., *bufo*, calc., chin., cocc., hyos., *lach.*,

GENITALIA.

MASTURBATION, disposition.

merc., nat-m., nux-v., **Orig.**, ph-ac., phos.,
pic-ac., *plat.*, puls., secale, stram., sulph.,
thuj., ust.

sexual excesses, after: Carb-v.

sleep, during: Camph., carb-v., thuj.

solitude, seeks: *Bufo*, ust.

METASTASIS (see "Swelling"): Abrot.,
carb-v., puls.

MOISTURE: Calc-p., chel., cop., nat-c., *petr.*,
sil., sulph., zinc.

acid: Bar-c., cop.

between, and thighs: *Bar-c.*, carb-v., **Hep.**,
lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., petr., rhodo.,
sulph.

purulent: Jac.

serum, running with: Bell., hep., kali-i.,
rhus-t.

MOTION in, sensation as if, in testes: Sabad.,
thuj.

NODULES, hard, brown on scrotum: *Nit-ac.*

NUMBNESS: Ambr., bar-c., dig., form., *graph.*
washing in cold water, after: Eupi.

penis: *Merc.*, plat.

morning erections, with violent: Ambr.

glans and prepuce: Berb.

testes: Nat-c.

ODOR, stinking: *Nat-m.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

pungent: *Fl-ac.*

sweetish: Thuj.

PAIN: Arn., chin., eupi., jatr., plat., puls.,
staph., tarent., thuj.

penis: *Ars.*, canth., caul., chel., coc-c., cycl.,
dig., *ign.*, jac-c., lac-c., kali-bi., kali-c.,
lith., merc., mez., naja, nat-c., osm., phos.,
plb., prun., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., strych.,
sumb., tarax., thuj.

motion agg.: Berb.

spasmodic: Nux-m.

stool, during: Hydr.

swelled prepuce, from: *Rhus-t.*

touch, on: Sumb.

PAIN, penis.

urination, during: Ferr-i., nat-m., petr.,
phos., sulph.

walking, when: Cann-s., ign., pul-n., thuj.

glans: All-c., asaf., asar., berb., calc.,
Canth., chel., cic., colch., *cop.*, cycl.,
ferr-p., kali-bi., mez., nat-c., nat-m.,
osm., ox-ac., **Pareir.**, ph-ac., viol-t.

urination, before: *Canth.*

during: Acon., act-s., anac., casc.,
ox-ac., prun.

after: Anac., *puls.*

prepuce: Calad., cor-r., cycl., *lyc.*, osm.,
rhus-t., sabin., verat.

urination, during: Phos.

root: Equis., hydr., *petros.*

tip: Camph., hipp., nuph., osm., phos.,
psor.

spermatic cords: All-c., am-c., apis, arg-n.,
arn., berb., calc-a., calc., camph., caps.,
cimic., *clem.*, coloc., ham., mang., meny.,
merc., morph., nat-p., *ol-an.*, ox-ac., osm.,
phos., phyt., plb., polyg., puls., *spong.*,
strych., tarent., *thuj.*

right: Cimic., *clem.*, morph., ox-ac.

left: Calc., nat-p., plb.

then right: Calc.

urination, after: Lith.

morning: Clem.

coition, after: Arund., ther.

cough, during: *Nat-m.*

exertion, after: Calc-a., ox-ac.

motion agg.: Ox-ac.

stool, during: Coca, phos.

urination, during: *Apis*, bell., canth.,
clem., polyg., stront.

wine, after: Calc-a.

extending down: Sars.

into epididymis: *Berb.*, senec.

testes: All-c., berb., dios., **Ham.**, lith.,
merc., osm., plb., puls.

upward: Osm.

GENTILIA.

PAIN.

testes: Abrot., **alumn.**, am-c., ant-ox., **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, asaf., aur., bapt., *bell.*, *berb.*, calc., cann-s., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., cemic., **Clem.**, cocc., *coloc.*, *con.*, der., dig., dios., equis., *ham.*, ign., ind., iod., kali-br., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lith.*, lyssin, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-p., ol-an., op., osm., ox-ac., *plb.*, ph-ac., phos., pip-m., polyg., **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, **Spong.**, *sabad.*, selen., sep., sil., **Staph.**, tarax., tarent., ust., verat-v., zinc.

right: Arg-m., arg-n., *caust.*, chel., cob., *coloc.*, dig., ind., jac-c., morph., nat-a., nat-p., osm., **Rhodo.**

urination, after, amel.: Cob.

to left: Kalm.

left: Alum., der., dios., kali-br., lycps., nat-c., polyg., *staph.*, verat-v.

morning: *Clem.*, kalm., verat-v.

afternoon: Dios., kalm.

2 p. m.: Ery-a.

evening: Lycps., selen., ust., verat-v.

bed, in: *Arg-m.*

urination, before: Equis.

night: Cer-s., osm.

coughing, on: Am-c., nat-m., osm., zinc.

emission, during: Caps.

after: Mag-m., ox-ac., ph-ac.

erections, after: Mag-m., ox-ac.

lying agg.: Sil.

motion agg.: Asaf., *berb.*, ery-aq., mag-m., ox ac.

amel.: Rhodo.

pressure of clothing agg.: **Arg-m.**

rest agg.: Arg-m., rhodo.

rising, after: Mag-m.

sexual excitement, after: *Iod.*, *staph.*

sickening as from a blow: Nat-a.

sitting, while: **Puls.**, rhodo.

spasmodic: Spong.

standing agg.: Rhodo.

stepping heavily: Coloc.

PAIN, testes.

stool, during: Coca, phos.

touch, on: Mag-m., spong., *staph.*

urination, during: Polyg.

amel.: Cob.

walking, while: Clem., *coloc.*, jac-c., *lyc.*, ox-ac., *staph.* thuj., zinc.

wine agg.: Thuj.

extending through abdomen: Fago.

to abdomen: Iod.

into spermatic cord: Arum-t., *plb.*, polyg.

suddenly shifting to bowels causing nausea: Ham.

aching: **Arn.**, chin., jatr.

glans penis after urination: Puls.

sides of scrotum: Lach., meny.

spermatic cords: All-c., chel., chin-s., *clem.*, mang., nux-v., *sars.*, senec.

morning: Sars.

erections, after, without coition: Mag-m., nux-m., *sars.*

urination, during: Stront.

extending to testes: Senec.

testes: Asaf., **Aur.**, *berb.*, bism., *calc.*, carl., *caust.*, chel., con., cop., *ham.*, *iod.*, jatr., lyssin, *nat-m.*, nux-v., nuph., **Puls.**, *staph.*, still., sumb., thuj., ust.

right: *Bism.*, calc., *caust.*, chin-s., nat-m.

left: Con., jatr., nuph., still., sumb.

morning: Sars.

noon: *Caust.*, ust.

evening: Chin-s.

emission, after: *Ph-ac.*

sexual excitement, from: *Iod.*, *staph.*

walking, while: *Staph.*, sumb., thuj.

biting: Eupi., plat., rhus-t., *staph.*, thuj.

penis: Coc-c., ign., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

glans: Nux-v.

prepuce: Merc., *nux-v.*, puls., thuj.

GENITALIA.

PAIN, biting, prepuce.

urination, after: Bor., calad., chin-s.,
cop.

scrotum: Plat., ran-s.

boring testes: Plb., sil.

bruised: Arn.

penis: Caps., thuj.

morning and evening: Caps.

scrotum: Kali-c.

sides: Thuj.

testes: *Acon.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, calc.,
caust., clem., cocc., con., *dig.*, *ham.*,
hep., kali-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
ox-ac., *pall.*, ph-ac., puls., **Rhodo.**,
sabad., sil., **Spong.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

right: *Acon.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, **Aur.**,
caust., *dig.*, *sabad.*, *rhodo.*

left: *Arg-m.*, calc., *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening: Sabad.

walking agg.: Staph., thuj.

wine agg.: Thuj.

extending through side 4-6 p. m.: Fago.

burning: Agar., ambr., anac., arn., bov.,
Calc., cann-s., **Canth.**, carb-ac., jac-c.,
kali-n., *kreos.*, mag-m., petr., prun., puls.,
rhus-t., sumb.

night: Agar.

coition, during: Kali-n., *kreos.*

urination, before: Nat-c., tarax.

during: *Arg-n.*, caps., carb-s., clem.,
kali-br., kali-c., petr., psor., sul-ac.,
tarax., tarent., thuj.

after: Alum., *arg-n.*, kali-c., caust.

penis: *All-c.*, ant-c., ant-ox., *ars.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., canth., caust., chin., *coch.*,
kali-i., *merc.*, mez., naja, rhus-v., sang.,
spong., stann., sulph., thuj., *viol-l.*

morning in bed: Mag-m.

evening after coition: Lyc.

coition, during: Clem., jug-r., *kreos.*,
sep.

erection, during: *Mag-m.*

PAIN, burning, penis.

scratching, after: Carl.

walking, while: Cann-s.

glans: *All-c.*, ant-t., arn., **ars.**, berb.,
calc., cann-s., *coch.*, crot-t., *dor.*, lyssin,
nux-v., *pareir.*, stann., thuj., viol-t.

urination, before: Anac., coch.

and after: Anac.

then desire to urinate: *Stann.*

on beginning to urinate: Psor.

during: *Ars.*, coch., *lyc.*, *pareir.*

after: Coc-c., coch., *sars.*

behind, during urination: Ery-a.

dragging, and, in vesiculæ seminales to
glans: *Mang.*

prepuce: *Ars.*, berb., calc., merc., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil.,
sulph.

coition, after: Lyc.

urination, after: Berb., cann-s., canth.,
clem., coloc., con., grat., kali-bi.,
kali-c., led., mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nat-s., seneg., teucr., thuj.,
zinc.

root of: Ol-an., rat., rhus-t.

scrotum: *Ars.*, calc., cann-i., carl., cop.,
euphr., lachn., mez., petr., rhus-v., sil.,
spong.

itching: Cocc.

rubbing, after: Rhus-t., rhus-v., thuj.

scratching, after: *Nat-s.*

between, and thighs: Bar-c.

sides of: Euph., strych., tarent.

spermatic cords: Ambr., *berb.*, clem., mang.

right: Clem.

left: Berb.

testes: Bar-c., berb., coff., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac.,
plat., **Puls.**, staph., sumb., tereb.

swelling, without: **Puls.**

choking in relaxed testes: Am-c.

compressing, testes: Sil., squil., staph., thuj.,
zinc.

GENITALIA.

PAIN, compressing, testes.

right: Staph.

constricting: Puls.

root of penis morning on waking: Kali-bi.

Spermatic cord: Berb., nux-v.

standing, while: Nux-v.

walking, while: Nux-v.

Testes: Am-c., berb., bufo, merc-ac., nux-v., ol-an., plb., sulph.

contracting, spermatic cord: Alum., berb., calc., **Nux-v.**

Testes: Alum., camph., chin., merc-ac., nux-v., plb.

cramping, spermatic cord: Arg-m., kali-c., **Nux-v.**

extending to testes: Dios.

from rectum to testes: Sil.

Testes: Agn., am-c., caps., con., ign., lyc., nux-v., petr., plb., spong.

afternoon: Chin.

evening: Con.

emission, after: Caps.

extending from rectum to: Sil.

crushed, testes: **Arg-m.**, calc., caust., **Rhodo.**

right, while walking: **Arg-m.**

cutting: Bor., sil.

urinate, when beginning to: Iris, manc., merc., petr., secale.

Penis: Alumn., anac., cic., con., crot-h., euon., lyc., nat-c., ol-an., ph-ac., still.

glans: Con., lyc.

urination, before: Coch.

during: Coch., *Lyc.*

after: Coch.

prepuce, urination, after: Berb., canth., dig., nat-m.

tip: Calc.

Testes: Aur., berb., cainc., con., ph-ac., sep., tereb.

darting, penis, through urethra to glans: Asar.

Spermatic cords: Polyg.

PAIN, darting.

Testes: *Lycps.*, polyg.

night: *Ham.*

extending to stomach: *Ham.*

dragging, penis, at root of: Chel.

burning from vesiculæ seminales to glans: Mang.

Spermatic cords: Berb., chin-s., *iod.*, sars., secale, spong., sumb.

Testes: Cann-s., *gels.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *med.*, sumb.

afternoon, extending to groin: Gels.

emissions, after: *Ph-ac.*

drawing penis: Asaf., canth., coc-c., graph., grat., *kali-c.*, lact., lyc., mez., ol-an., psor., puls-n., ran-s., rhodo., sabad., teucr., valer., zinc.

afternoon: Asaf.

evening: Puls.

glans: Asaf., cic., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lact., lyc.

prepuce: Coc-c.

root: Lact., zinc.

Spermatic cords: Agar., agn., all-c., am-c., anag., ang., ant-c., aur-m., bell., *berb.*, bry., cann-s., canth., *chel.*, cemic., *clem.*, con., crot-t., *ham.*, hydr., *ind.*, lact., *mang.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rhodo., secale, spong., *staph.*, sulph., tep., tereb., zinc.

left, urination, during: Agar., ars.

morning: Calc-s.

motion amel.: Rhodo.

paroxysmal: Merc.

spasmodic: Agar.

standing, while: Ant-c.

urination, during: Bell., *canth.*, caps., clem.

and after: Caps.

walking, while: Crot-t.

extending into abdomen during urination: Clem.

GENITALIA.

PAIN, drawing, extending.

into abdominal ring: *Berb.*, *bry.*

into testes: *Berb.*, *nux-v.*, *puls*, *teucr.*

Testes: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *apis*,
Aur., *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*,
chel., *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*,
graph, *ham.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c*, *nat-p.*,
nit-ac., *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ***Rhodo.***, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *tus-p.*,
verat., *zinc.*

right: *Acon.*, *anag.*, ***Aur.***, *bry.*, ***Rhodo.***

left: *Æsc.*, *ang.*, *calc-s.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*,
rhodo., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

then right: *Zinc.*

morning: *Calc-s.*, *nat-c.*

evening: *Agar.*, *sulph.*

motion amel.: *Rhodo.*

sitting, while: *Tereb.*, *zinc.*

urination, during, agg.: *Cain.*

walking amel.: *Thuj.*

extending to abdomen: *Calc-a.*, *iod.*,
Rhodo.

hip: *Chel.*

inguinal ring: *Aur-m*, *bry.*

spermatic cord: *Æsc.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *clem.*,
fl-ac., *zinc.*

thighs: *Rhodo*, *sep.*

gnawing, testes: *Ph-ac.*, *plat.*

grinding, shooting, spermatic cord, morning:
Phyt.

jerking, spermatic cord: *Ang.*, *mang.*, *ox-ac.*,
plb.

lancinating, spermatic cord: *Bell.*, *berb.*

into testes: *Berb.*

Testes: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *coc-c.*, *lyc.*, *nuph.*

night in bed: *Coc-c.*

coition, after: *Kali-i.*

pinching, penis: *Acon.*, *brom.*, *chel.*, *graph.*,
osm.

glands: *Kali-bi.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*

prepuce: *Jac-c.*

PAIN, pinching.

Scrotum: *Clem.*, *mez.*

Testes: *Caps.*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*,
Spong.

afternoon: *Caps.*

urinating, while: *Caps.*

pressing: *Alum.*, *asaf.*, *benz-ac.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *mag-m.*, *merc*, *plat.*

alternating with contraction of anus: *Bell.*
cramp-like, morning in bed: *Phos.*

stool, before: *Nat-c.*

during: *Kali-c.*

downwards: *Bell.*, *cinnb.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*

outwards, morning in bed: *Nux-v*

Penis, urination, before: *Chin.*

Spermatic cords: *Berb.*, *brom.*, *meny.*,
puls., *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

downward: *Iod.*, *nux-m.*

Testes: *Am-c.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *calc.*,
cann-s., *carb-v.*, ***Caust.***, *con.*, *clem.*, *gins.*,
ign, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*,
Puls., *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *zinc.*

right: *Aur.*, *bism.*, *staph.*

left: *Sabad.*, *zinc.*

standing, while: *Cann-s.*, *puls.*

touch agg.: *Ph-ac.*

walking agg.: *Ph-ac.*, *staph.*

extending from lumbar region on cough-
ing: *Osm.*

pricking: *Nit-ac.*

shooting, penis: *Acon.*, *ign.*, *merc-i-f.*, *sumb.*
coughing, on: *Ign.*

glans, during urination: *Acon.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

root of: *Calc-p.*, *zinc.*

Spermatic cords: *Arum-d.*, *clem.*, *ox-ac.*,
spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

walking, while: *Ox-ac.*

extending into abdomen: *Staph.*

Penis: *Puls.*

GENITALIA.

PAIN, shooting.

Testes: Æsc., bell., ox-ac., spong., sulph., sumb.

extending to spermatic cord evening while walking: Ox-ac.

smarting, penis: Asar., aur-s., berb., crot-h., sulph.

end of: Arum-t.

glans: Asar., berb., nux-v.

prepuce: Benz-ac., nux-v., puls.

under side: Carb-v.

Scrotum: Berb., carb-s., ran-s.

between, and thighs: Hep., nat-c.

sore (soreness): Ant-s., ars., arum-t., cocc., lil-t., phos., Plat., sulph., syph., verat.

smarting, and, as from salt after urinating: Caust.

urination, during: Kreos.

washing with cold water, after: Eupi.

Penis: Asar., bor., calad., cann-s., canth., cop., ign., lach., nat-c., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sulph., tep., thuj.

glans: Asar., chel., cic., cycl., merc., nat-c., rhus-t., thuj.

urination, during: Lyc., nit-ac.

prepuce: Ailan., calad., carb-v., sep., verat.

evening: Cycl.

walking, while: Merc.

margin: Ign., mur-ac., nit-ac.

Scrotum: Am-c., anac., berb., calc-p., chin., coff., cupr-a., kali-c., ph-ac., zinc.

oozing fluid: Calc-p., cop.

perspiring, after: Plb.

spots, in: Nit-ac.

thighs, between: Caust., rhodo.

and thighs: Bar-c., Graph., Lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., Petr., rhodo., rhus-t., sulph.

sides of: Petr., zinc.

Spermatic cords: Brach., Clem., equis., Phyt., sars.

PAIN, sore, spermatic cords.

right: Clem.

touch, on: Chin., clem., meny., merc-i-r., sars.

Testes: Acon., æsc., alumn., am-c., apis, arn., ars., aur., calc-ac., caust., chel., cemic., Clem., cocc., coloc., cop., equis., ham., indg., kali bi, kali-br., kali-n., lith., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-m., Nit-ac., ocim., ol-an., phos., polyg., psor., Puls., Rhodo., spong., staph., tarent.

morning: Sars.

evening while sitting: Puls.

6 to 11 p. m.: Aur.

walking, while: Clem.

extending up spermatic cord: Equis., polyg., puls., Rhodo.

left: Polyg.

squeezing, testes: Sil., Spong.

stitching: Berb., bor., clem., croc., euphr., inul., rhus-t., sil.

lancinating: Croc.

Penis: Acon., arn., asaf., asc-t., aspar., bor., brach., brom., calad., calc., cann-s., caps., caul., chel., cinnb., coc-c., con., crot-t., dros., elaps, guaj., ham., kali-n., lith., lyc., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., osm., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ran-s., sabad., sep., sil., spig, stann., staph., sulph., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

erection, during: Alumn.

sitting and walking: Mag-s.

urination, during: Aur., merc., prun.

after, spasms of urethra and tenesmus of rectum: Prun.

extending to anus: Merc.

forward: Spig.

glans: Brom., spong.

Testes: Thuj.

glans: Acon., ars., berb., brom., carb-ac., caul., dros., euph., euphr., ferr-mag., kali-bi., lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., ph-ac., prun., ran-sc., rhodo., sabin., spong., sulph., zinc.

GENITALIA.

PAIN, stitching, glans.

pressing on it, when: *Thuj.*

urination, before: *Aur.*

during: *Sulph., thuj.*

after: *Prun.*

prepuce: *Ars., cham., coc-c., euph., hep., mang., nit-ac., sep.*

urination, after: *Berb., con., kali-bi., merc.*

tip: *Euphr., ferr-m., mez., thuj.*

Scrotum: *Arn., berb., clem., lyc., meny., ph-ac., rhus-v., thuj., viol-t.*

Spermatic cords: *All-c., am-m., arn., bell., berb., bry., calc., grat., merc., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., podo., puls., rhodo., spong., sulph., thuj.*

left, then right: *Calc.*

walking, while: *Ox-ac.*

extending to abdomen: *Grat.*

downward: *Berb., calc.*

upward: *Bell., thuj.*

Testes: *Arn., bar-m., bell., berb., brom., bry., calc., carb-s., caust., cocc., graph., ip., lyc., merc., merc-c., nat-m., nux-v., puls., rhodo., spong., staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.*

right: *Bry., graph., rhodo., spig.*

left: *Carb-s., fl-ac., merc-c., puls., thuj., zinc.*

evening, while sitting, walking amel.: *Rhodo.*

rest, during: *Rhodo., zinc.*

urination, during: *Thuj.*

extending to spermatic cord: *Fl-ac., spong.*

tearing, penis: *Ambr., colch., coloc., con., kali-c., kali-i., merc., mez., petr., ph-ac., tabac.*

glans: *Ambr., colch., euph., kali-c., lyc., pareir.*

urination, during: *Pareir., petr., sars.*

prepuce: *Chin., jac.*

root, walking agg.: *Ign., zinc.*

to glans, after urination: *Sars.*

PAIN, tearing, penis.

tip: *Zinc.*

Spermatic cords: *Anag., arg-m., arum-t., bell., berb., calc., colch., iod., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., puls., staph.*

evening: *Bell.*

in bed: *Bell.*

downward: *Calc., staph.*

upward in left: *Bell.*

Testes: *Ant-c., arum-t., caust., chin., con., euph., hyos., nat-c., ph-ac., Puls., rhodo., staph., ust.*

right: *Arum-t.*

extending to abdomen: *Arum-t.*

twinging, testes: *Coloc.*

PERSPIRATION: *Acet-ac., agn., alum., am-c., ars., asc-t., Aur., bar-c., bell., calad., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., carl., con., cor-r., Fl-ac., gels., hep., ign., iod., lachn., lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-i-f., mez., petr., ph-ac., puls., Selen., Sep., sil., staph., sulph., Thuj.*

night: *Bell.*

offensive: *Aloe, ars-m., fago., fl-ac., hydr., iod., Sulph.*

pungent: *Fl-ac.*

sweetish: *Thuj.*

Penis: *Nat-m., nit-ac., thuj.*

Scrotum: *Acon., agn., am-c., aur., bar-c., bell., calad., calc., calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., caust., con., cupr-ar., daph., dios., gels., ham., hep., hydr., ign., iod., lachn., lyc., mag-m., merc., mez., nat-s., petr., psor., rhodo., selen., sep., sil., staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

morning: *Thuj., ust.*

evening: *Nat-s., sil.*

night: *Ham., mag-m.*

one side of: *Thuj.*

strong smelling: *Dios.*

sweetish smelling: *Thuj.*

thighs, between: *Cinnb.*

and: *Thuj.*

GENITALIA.

PHIMOSIS: Acon., *arn.*, calad., *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., cycl., *dig.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, jac., *lyc.*,
Merc., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *rhust.*, sabin., sep.,
sulph., thuj.

suppuration, with: *Caps.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,

Paraphimosis: Bell., *coloc.*, kali-i., *lach.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *rhust.*,
sep., thuj.

extensive swelling of glans: *Kali-i.*

gangrene threatening: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *lach.*,
merc-i-r.

PRICKLING, penis: Carb-ac.

glans: Kali-bi., mez., ph-ac.

prepuce: Jac.

root: *Rhus-t.*

PULSATION: Berb.

coition, after: Nat-c.

Penis: Berb., brach., *cop.*, ham., nit-ac.,
rhodo.

left side: Osm.

glans: Coc-c., rhodo.

urination, during: Ferr.

root: Thuj.

Scrotum: Hep., nat-c.

coition, after: Kali-i.

Spermatic cords: *Am-m.*, samb.

REDNESS, glans: *Ars.*, calad., *cann-s.*, *cor-r.*,
crot-t., *dory.*, *merc.*, *rhust.*, sabin., sars.

prepuce: Calc., *cann-s.*, **Cinnb.**, *cor-r.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, prun., *rhust-v.*, rumx., sil.,
sulph., sumb.

Scrotum: Anac., ant-s., apis, *chel.*, cop.,
Crot-t., *merc.*, Petr., puls., *rhust.*, *rhust-v.*,
sulph.

bluish: *Mur-ac.*

spots, in: Lac-ac.

sides of: Agar., ars., petr.

thighs, between: Petr.

and: Ambr., cop., **Petr.**, thuj.

RELAXED: Bell., calad., calc-p., carb-an., *dios.*,
gels., *hell.*, *nux-m.*, op., *psor.*, **Staph.**,
tabac.

RELAXED.

Scrotum: Aloe, am-c., astac., cain., *calc.*,
camph., caps., chin., chin-s., **Clem.**, *coff.*,
hydr., iris, lach., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*,
nuph., ol-an., pic-ac., *rhust.*, sil., sul-ac.,
sulph., ust.

RETRACTION, penis: Berb., euphr., Ign.
mosch., *nuph.*, plb., puls.

prepuce: Bell., cocc., coloc., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nux-v., prun., sulph.

coition, after: Calad.

Scrotum: Acon., petr.

Testes: Agar., alumn., arg-n., *bar-c.*, bell.,
berb., *calc.*, *canth.*, **Clem.**, coloc., crot-t.,
euphr., meny., *nux-v.*, ol-an., phos., *plb.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, secale, sil., *stram.*, thuj.,
zinc.

right: Clem., puls., zinc.

left: Calc., crot-t., pareir., thuj., zinc.

abdomen, to: Cic., op., thuj.

pain in back, causing: *Plb.*

with: Pareir.

walking, while: *Rhodo.*

SARCOCELE: *Aur.*, *merc-i-r.*, *puls.*

SCIRRHUS, scrotum (see "Cancer"): Carb-an

Testes: Spong.

SCURF on inside of prepuce: Caust.

SCURFY spots, red, on corona: Cor-r., nit-ac.

SEMEN dribbling out: Canth., *selen.*

sleep, in: *Selen.*, sil.

stool, during: Cimic., ph-ac.

SEMINAL discharge, bloody: *Cann-s.*, *canth.*
caust., led., *merc.*, *petr.*, sars., tarent.

cold, during coition: Nat-m.

copious: Agar., bell., carl., carb-s., carb-v.,
iod, kali-c., *merc-i-f.*, nat-m., par., petr.,
ph-ac., *pic-ac.*, sep., sil., staph., sulph.,
zinc.

night: Aur., carb-an., *dig.*, hipp., ign.

coition, after: Bar-c.

dreams, with: Kali-c., pip-m., sars.

difficult: Carb-s., lach., *zinc.*

GENTITALIA.

SEMINAL discharge.

failing during coition: *Agu.*, *bar-c.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *eug.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *zinc.*

though the orgasm is present: *Graph.*

incomplete: *Aloe*, *agar.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *carb-s*, *dig.*, *form.*, *lyssin*, *zinc.*

insufficient: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *lyssin*, *plb.*

larger and continues longer: *Osm.*

late, too: *Agar.*, *bor.*, **Calc.**, *eug.*, *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *zinc.*

the orgasm subsides several times before it leads to ejaculation: *Eug.*

some time after the orgasm: *Calc.*

painful: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *berb.*, *canth.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

quick, too: *Aloe*, **Bar-c.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *eug.*, *gels.*, *ind.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

erection, shortly after an: *Ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

intromission, before: *Sulph.*

SEMINAL ejaculations with spasms: *Art-v.*

SEMINAL emissions (nightly): *Acet-ac.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc-a.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, **Cypr.**, **Dig.**, **Dios.**, *ery-a.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *orig.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, **Selen.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

SEMINAL emissions.

daytime: *Canth.*, *ery-a.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, **Nux-v.**, *ust.*

morning: *Aloe*, *cain.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *pip-m.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*

in bed, penis relaxed. *Canth.*

stool, during: *Nat-m.*

during pressing at: *Ph-ac.*

forenoon, sitting, while: *Sulph.*

afternoon, sleep, during: *Caust.*, *clem.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

night, every other: *Nat-p.*, *pic-ac.*, *tarax.*

ameliorated from: *Agn.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *lach.*, *elaps.*, *naja*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *zinc.* **Plb.**

back, while lying on: *Cob.*, *coloc.*, *hyper.*

caresses, during: *Arn.*, *con.*, *gels.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *ust.*

coition, after: *Agn.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *sep.*

colic, during: **Plb.**

diarrhoea, during: *Ars.*

dreams, without: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *dig.*, **Dios.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *sin-a.*, *stann.*, *verb.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

erections, without: *Absin.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calad.*, *carb-an.*, *cob.*, *con.*, **Dios.**, *ery-a.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

excitement of fancy, without: *Dios.*, *phos.*

frequent: *Am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *bar-m.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cob.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **plb.**, *puls.*, *sac-alb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*

in an old man: *Nat-c.*

onanism, after: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, **Chin.**, *dig.*, *graph.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Staph.**, *tarent.*, *ust.*

GENITALIA.

SEMINAL emissions.

stool, during: *Acet-ac.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*,
caust, con., *gels.*, *nat-m.*, *nuph.*, *ph-ac.*,
plb., *sep.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

difficult, during: *Agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,
con., *hep.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, *staph.*

unconscious: *Caust.*, *dios.*, *ham.*, *ind.*, *lach.*,
merc-i-f., *nat-p.*, *plan.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *uran*

urinating, after: *Daph.*, *kali-c.*

waking, on: *Ars.*, *naja*, *pic-ac.*

woman, while frolicking with a: **Con.**, *phos.*,
sars.

when in the presence of a: *Nux-v.*, *ust.*

SENSIBILITY, loss of, testes: *Caps.*, *carb-s.*

SENSITIVENESS: *Cocc.*, **Plat.**, *verat.*

a little suffering unbearable: *Coff.*

Penis: *Cocc.*, *corn.*, *crot-t.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

glans: *Cor-r.*, **Merc-c.**, *thuj.*

coition, after: *Eug.*

prepuce: *Cann-s.*, *cor-r.*, *merc.*

Scrotum: *Nat-m.*

SEXUAL PASSION diminished: *Acon.*, *agar.*,
agn., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bor., *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *clem.*, *cycl.*,
dios., *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, **Lye.**, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *op.*, *petr.*,
ph-ac., *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *spong.*,
Staph., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *selen.*

increased: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
am-c., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*,
arund., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*,
bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
cann-i., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*,
croc., *dig.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*,
hipp., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, **Lye.**,
Lyssin, *manc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mosch., *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sac-alb.*, *sang.*,
sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**,
stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

SEXUAL PASSION increased.

attempt to satisfy it, by every, until it drives
him to onanism and madness: *Anan.*

emission, after an: *Aloe*, *ars.*, *grat.*, *kali-c.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhodo.*, *sep.*

fleshy people: **Kali-bi.**

old man, in an: *Fl-ac.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

paralytic diseases: *Sil.*

erection, without: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *am-c.*, *arg-m.*,
arg-n., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
carb-s., *chin.*, *cob.*, **Con.**, *corn.*, *crot-h.*,
dig., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, **Lye.**,
meny., *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*,
selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

excessive: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *coloc.*,
ham., *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*,
plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *tarent.*, *ther.*,
zinc.

complaints from: **Lyssin.**

excitement of, easy: *Cinnb.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*,
lyc., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *zinc.*

with discharge of prostatic fluid: *Nit-ac.*

suppressing the, complaints from: *Berb.*,
Camph., *carb-ox.*, **Con.**, *hell.*, *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**

violent: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Anan.**, *arn.*,
cann-i., **Canth.**, *cop.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
lyssin, *merc.*, *mygale*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*,
sil., *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

sexual mania: **Phos.**, *tarent.*

trembling, with: *Am-c.*, *graph.*

wanting: **Agn.**, *alum.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*,
berb., *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*,
carb-v., *cop.*, *ery-a.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
hep., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
lyssin, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*,
nit-ac., *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *onos.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plb.*, *psor.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*,
sumb., *tabac.*, *thuj.*

SHINING like a mirror, scrotum: *Graph.*, *merc.*

SHIVERING: *Ang.*, *coloc.*, *zinc.*

SHRIVELED: *Arg-n.*

Scrotum: *Berb.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *crot-t.*, *rhodo.*,
ther., *zinc.*

Spermatic cord: *Caps.*

GENITALIA.

SOFTENING of testes: Caps.

SPOTS on penis: Calc.

granular: Cinnb., thuj.

red: Carb-v., sep., sil., ther., thuj.

glans, itching: Arn., carb-v., sep., sil.

prepuce: Nit-ac., rhus-t., thuj.

SUPPURATION, prepuce, under the: Caps., Cinnb., cor-r., hep., jac., jug-r., lyc., merc., Merc-c., nit-ac., sep.

Testes: Phyt.

SWELLING: Aloe, ang., Arn., ars., canth., carb-ox., coc-c., kali-bi., lach., lyc., merc., plb., Rhus-t., sac-alb., Wies.

dropsical: Apis, dig., Graph., rhus-t.

painful: Ars., canth., plb., rhus-t.

Penis: Anac., apoc., Arn., ars., aspar., calc-p., cann-s., canth., cinnb., cop., cor-r., cupr., fl-ac., graph., iris, kall-i., kreos., lac-c., led., merc., merc-c., mez., mill., nat-c., nat-s., ph-ac., plb., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabin., sil., sol-n., sumb., tarent., vesp.

bluish-red: Arn., ars.

hard: Arn., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., sabin., spong.

hot: Arn., form., kali-c., puls.

oedematous: Apis, apoc., arn., cann-s., canth., dig., fl-ac., graph., lyc., merc., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., rhodo., Rhus-t., sil., sulph., vesp.

painful: Arn., ars., calad., cann-s., canth., caps., graph., lact., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., plb., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sulph., thuj.

glans: Ars., cann-s., canth., cinnb., cor-r., dory., iris, kali-i., merc., nat-c., plb., Rhus-t., sac-alb., sulph., sumb., thuj.

one side of: Spig.

lymphatics: Lact., merc.

prepuce: Apis, Calad., cann-s., canth., caps., cham., Cinnb., cor-r., dig., fl-ac., form., graph., jac., lac-c., Merc., mill., nat-c., nat-s., Nit-ac., sabin., Rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil., sulph., sumb., thuj., Vesp., viol-t.

on frænum: Sabin.

SWELLING.

Scrotum: Anac., apis, apoc., arn., ars., asaf., brom., calc., canth., carb-v., carl., caust., chel., chin., colch., cupr-ar., graph., jac., mez., nat-m., ph-ac., plb., puls., Rhus-t., rhus-v., sac-alb., sep., sol-n., stram., syph., vesp.

gonorrhœa, with chronic: Brom.

inflammatory: Ph-ac., plb., rhus-t.

oedematous: Apis, apoc., arg-m., Ars., calad., canth., colch., dig., ferr-s., Graph., kali-c., lach., lyc., nat-m., nat-s., phos., Rhus-t., zinc.

painless: Mez.

sides of: Agar., Clem., mez., puls.

Spermatic cords: Arn., berb., calc., chin., coloc., ham., kali-c., kali-i., ph-ac., phos., Puls., sars., Spong., tarent.

right: Clem., puls.

left: Berb.

sexual excitement, after: Sars.

walking agg.: Berb.

Testes: Acon., agn., alum., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-m., bell., brom., bry., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-an., carl., chel., chin., Clem., coloc., con., cop., cub., dig., elaps., graph., ham., ind., iod., kali-br., kali-c., kali-h., lach., lyc., med., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., merc-sul., mez., mill., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ocim., ol-an., ph-ac., phyt., plb., psor., Puls., Rhodo., rhus-t., sil., Spong., staph., strych., sulph., tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., vib., zinc.

right: Apis, arg-n., Aur., chel., Clem., puls., Rhodo., sul-ac., tarent.

left: Alum., brom., cop., mez., ocim., ph-ac., podo., Puls., rhodo., spong., vib.

hard, painless: Brom.

"mumps," from: Abrot., ars., carb-v., jab., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., Puls., rhus-t., staph.

suppressed gonorrhœa, from. (See "Inflammation.")

thickening of epididymis, with: Sulph.

unrequited sexual passion: Iod.

GENITALIA.

TENSION: Graph., nat-m., rhus-t.

touched by clothing, when: Graph.

Penis: Ant-s., calc-p., graph., kali-i., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., psor.

Scrotum: Arn., clem., com.

Spermatic cords: Cann-s., chel., clem., ph-ac., phos., puls., sulph.

THICKENING, prepuce: Elaps, sulph.

Spermatic cords: Calad., carb-v., Clem., rhus-r., rhus-t., sulph.

extending into abdomen: Kali-n.

TICKLING, coition, during, obliging withdrawal: Calc.

glans: Benz-ac.

TIED with a cord, sensation as if penis: Plb.

TINGLING, crawling, tickling: Alum., ang., mosch., selen., sulph.

Penis: Ant-s., bell., berb., cop., ferr., ham., iod., laur., puls., seneg., sumb., thuj.

glans: Acon., ant-t., lyssin, merc., spig.

prepuce: Merc., ph-ac.

Scrotum: Acon., arn., com., kali-n., lachn., plat., selen.

Testes: Euphr., merc., sulph.

TUBERCLES: Hydr., thuj.

Penis: Thuj.

glans: Hippoz.

TUMOR, indolent, testes: Tarent.

TWITCHING, penis: Aur., bar-c., calc., carl., caust., cinnb., graph., lach., lyc., mez., nat-m., rhodo., stann., thuj., viol-t.

root: Zinc.

Scrotum: Graph.

Spermatic cords: Mang.

Testes: Lyc., meny., sil.

ULCERS: Ars., cupr-ar., lach., merc., phyt., thuj.

deep: Merc.

spreading: Ars., merc-c.

groin, from incised bubos: Carb-an., chel.

ULCERS.

Penis: Ail., anth., apis, arg-n., ars., ars-h., ars-m., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., calc., caust., cinnb., cor-r., hep., kali-bi., kali-chl., lac-c., lyc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phyt., psor., thuj.

bleeding: Cor-r., hep., **Merc.**, nit-ac., staph.

chancres: Apis, arg-n., ars., ars-m., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., bor., cinnb., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., lac-c., lach., lyc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, mygal., **Nit-ac.**, phyt., sil., staph., still., sulph., thuj., viol-t.

burning: Ars-m.

phagedenic: **Ars.**, aur-m-n., caust., kali-p., lach., merc-c., nit-ac., sulph.

cheesy base: Hep., kali-bi.

deep: Aur-m-n., kali-bi., kali-i., nit-ac., sulph.

elevated: Cinnb., hep., merc.

lead-colored, sensitive edges: Nit-ac., sil.

flat: Aur-m., cor-r., nit-ac., thuj.

painful: Cor-r.

hard: Aur., Cinnb., jug-r., kali-chl., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r.

edges: Kali-i.

indolent: Sep., sil.

indurated and neglected chancres: Cinnb., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r.

itching: Benz-ac., lyc., merc., merc-i., sep., sulph.

lardaceous base: Arg-n., cor-r., hep., **Merc.**, staph.

mercurio-syphilitic: Aur., Hep., kali-chl., lach., **Nit-ac.**, sil., staph., still., sulph.

offensive: Hep., merc., **Nit-ac.**

painful: Cor-r., sil.

painless: Bapt., merc-i-r., op.

ragged edges: Nit-ac.

recurrent: Sep.

red: Cor-r., thuj.

serpiginous: **Ars.**

GENITALIA.

ULCERS, penis.

sore: *Merc.*

splinters, sticking pains, as from: *Arg-n.*,
hep., *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

frænum, destroying: *Nit-ac.*

glans: *Apis*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i*, *aur-m-n.*,
benz-ac., *cinnb.*, *cor-r.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*,
merc., ***Merc-c.***, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,
syph., *thuj.*

prepuce: *Ail.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*,
Aur-m., *aur-m-n.*, *bor.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*,
cor-r., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, ***Merc.***, ***Merc-c.***,
merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

under surface of: *Lyc.*

tip: *Merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*

ULCERS.

Scrotum: *Am-c.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *cupr-ar.*,
kali-i., *nit-ac.*, *sep.*

sides of: *Crot-t.*

VARICOCELE: *Æsc.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *coll.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*,
puls., *ruta*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

following a strain: *Ruta.*

VOLUPTUOUS sensation caused by scratching:
Crot-l.

WEAKNESS, coition, after: *Berb.*

urination, after, as if he would have an emis-
sion: *Berb.*

sensation of: *Carb-an.*, *nat-m.*

stool, after: *Calc.*

GENITALIA.

FEMALE ORGANS in general: Acon., agar., agn., *alet.*, alum., **Ambr.**, am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arn., ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lach., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, onos., op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., podo., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rhust.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, sars., **Secale**, **Sep.**, sil., stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, verat., zinc.

EXTERNAL female organs: Acon., *agar.*, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anan., ant-t., *apis*, ars., *ars-t.*, bell., bor., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., cocc., *coe-c.*, coff., coll., coloc., *con.*, croc., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, goss., *graph.*, ham., hep., hydr., hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., onos., *petr.*, *plat.*, puls., rhus-t., sars., secale, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., **Thuj.**, verat., zinc.

OVARIES: Abrot., acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., *am-br.*, anan., ant-c., **Apis**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-m.*, bell., bov., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, coloc., dros., ferr-p., geis., *graph.*, guaj., ham., hyos., ign., *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, meli., *merc.*, mez., naja, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., onos., *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., **Podo.**, puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, **Staph.**, still., sulph., tarent., thea, ther., **Thuj.**, ust., vesp., vib., xanth., zinc., ziz.

right: Absin., æsc., ang., **Apis**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., bell., bor., brach., bry., calc., carb-an., cench., coll., coloc., cop., cub.,

OVARIES, right.

cur., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., glon., hell., *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, lach., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-p., med., nat-m., *pall.*, pic-ac., **Podo.**, psor., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., secale, sep., xanth.

left: Abrot., æsc., alumn., am-br., *apis*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arum-t., atro., *brom.*, caps., carb-ac., cench., cham., *cimic.*, **Coloc.**, cupr-ar., eup-pur., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., ferr-p., goss., hydr., *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, *Lil-t.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, med., meli., *merc.*, murx., naja, phos., pic-ac., podo, psor., puls., sep., stann., sumb., *syph.*, ther., *thuj.*, **Ust.**, vesp., wyeth., xanth., zinc., ziz.

UTERUS: Abies-c., acon., æsc., *alet.*, **Aloç.**, am-m., anan., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, **Bell.**, bor., bov., bry., *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calend., camph., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caul., caust., **Cham.**, chin., *cimic.*, cina, cocc., coff., coll., *con.*, conv., croc., cub., cupr., dros., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, ferr-i., gels., *graph.*, ham., helon., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., *Lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-ir.*, mez., mosch., *murx.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plat.**, podo., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**, **Secale**, senec., **Sep.**, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., ther., *thuj.*, trill., *ust.*, verat., verat-v., vib., zinc.

VAGINA: Æsc., ambr., arg-n., ars., *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, bell., **Berb.**, bor., bry., **Calc.**, calc-p., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., caul., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cinnb., cocc., coff., con., croc., cub., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, ham., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., **Kali-c.**, kreos., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., *plat.*, **Plb.**, podo., puls., rheum., rhus-t., sabin., sars., secale,

GENITALIA.

VAGINA.

Sep., sil., stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*,
tarent., thuj., zinc.

ABORTION: Acon., *alet.*, ambr., ant-c., **Apis**,
arn., asaf., *asar.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, camph.,
cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caul.*,
cedr., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, con.,
Croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dulc., erig.,
eup-pur., *ferr.*, gels., ham., helon., *hep.*,
hippoz., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, *iris*, *kali-c.*,
kreos., *lyc.*, merc., *mill.*, nat-c., nit-ac.,
Nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos., *plat.*, plb.,
podo., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, ruta, **Sabin.**, **Secale**,
Sep., sil., stram., *sulph.*, tanac., tril., verat.,
vib., zinc.

exertion, from: Helon., *mill.*, nit-ac., *rhust.*
exposure to cold damp weather and places:
Dulc.

fright, from: *Acon.*, gels., *op.*

inertia of uterus: *Alet.*, carb-v., *caul.*, chin.,
cimic., *ferr.*, helon., puls., sabin., *secale*,
senec., *ust.*

injuries, after: *Arn.*, *rhust.*

month, second: *Apis*, *kali-c.*

third: *Apis*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, eup-pur., *sabin.*,
secale, thuj.

fifth to seventh: *Sep.*

last months: *Op.*

early months: *Apis*.

suppressed grief: *Ign.*, nat-m.

tendency to: *Alet.*, *apis*, arg-n., *asar.*, aur.,
bapt., bufo, *calc.*, carb-v., *caul.*, *cimic.*,
ferr., *helon.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lyc.*,
nux-m., puls., *sabin.*, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, *vib.*,
zinc.

ABSCESS: *Merc.*, nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

ovaries: *Bell.*, crot-h., *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *plat.*,
psor., *sil.*

left: *Lach.*

APHTHÆ: Carb-v., *helon.*, kreos., *merc.*

Vagina: *Caul.*

ASCARIDES: *Ferr.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

ATONY of uterus: *Alet.*, ambr., carb-v., *caul.*,
chin., *cimic.*, *ferr.*, *helon.*, psor., **Puls.**,
sabin., *secale*, *senec.*, *sulph.*, tril., *ust.*

ATROPHY, ovaries: *Bar-m.*, con., *helon.*, **Iod.**,
plb.

AURA extending from uterus to stomach: Bufo.
throat: *Lach.*

BALL, ovary feels like a heavy, right: Carb-an.

BLOTCHES: *Staph.*

CANCER of ovaries: *Ars.*, con., graph., kreos.,
lach., psor.

Uterus: Alum., alumn., *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*,
Ars., *ars-i.*, aur., aur-m-n., brom., *bufo*,
calc., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cic., clem.,
Con., crot-h., cund., elaps, **Graph.**, **Hydr.**,
iod., kaol., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-m.,
merc., *merc-i-f.*, **Murx.**, nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, plat., *rhust.*, sabin.,
sang., *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
tarent., thuj., zinc.

scirrhus: *Alumn.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, aur.,
aur-m-n., **Con.**, kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m.,
phos., *rhust.*, sep., *staph.*

Vagina: **Kreos.**

CAULIFLOWER excrescences of uterus: Crot-h.,
graph., kreos., phos., thuj.

CLUTCHING and relaxing sensation of uterus:
Sep.

COITION, aversion to: Agar., alum., arund.,
bov., cann-s., carb-an., *caust.*, clem., coff.,
cub., ferr-mag., ferr-p., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell.,
ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.,
Nat-m., onos., op., *peir.*, phos., plb., *psor.*,
ran-s., rhodo., *sep.*, stann., staph., stram.,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., ther., thuj.

menses, after: Berb., *caust.*, *kali-c.*, nat-m.,
phos., sep., sul-ac.

complaints after: Agar., chin., con., mag-m.,
sep.

enjoyment absent: Alum., *berb.*, brom., *calc.*,
cann-s., *ferr.*, ferr-m., *kali-br.*, lyssin,
nat-m., onos., phos., sep.

orgasm delayed: Berb., brom.

painful: Nat-m.

wanting: Brom., calad.

painful. (See "Pain.")

COLDNESS: *Plat.*

menses, during: *Plat.*

GENITALIA.

COLDNESS.

Ovaries, sensation of, left: *Ferr-i.*

Vagina: *Graph.*, *nat-m.*, *secale.*

CONDYLOMATA. (See "Warts.")

CONGESTION: *Alet.*, *ambr.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

Ovaries: *Acon.*, *alet.*, *Apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *con.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *meli.*, *merc.*, *naja*, *pall.*, *plat.*, *polyg.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

continence, from: *Apis.*

menses, before: *Lac-c.*

suppressed: *Apis.*

motion agg.: *Lac-c.*

Uterus: *Aloe*, *anan.*, *arg-n.*, *Bell.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *Sep.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*

hemorrhage, after: *Chin.*

menses, before: *Chin.*, *Lach.*

during: *Acon.*, *alet.*, *Bell.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *Lach.*, *nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*

CONSCIOUS of the uterus: *Murx.*

CONSTRICTION, ovaries: *Cact.*

Uterus: *Bell.*, *cact.*, *cham.*, *ign.*, *kali-i.*, *murx.*, *mygale*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *tarent.*

like a band: *Cact.*, *secale.*

Vagina: *Cact.*, *kreos*, *plat.*, *puls.*

CONTRACTIONS: *Lac-c.*, *thuj.*

os, spasmodic, during labor: *Acon.*, *aml-n.*, *Bell.*, *cact.*, *Caul.*, *Cimic.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *secale*, *vib.*, *xanth.*

Uterus: *Bell.*, *cact.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, *murx.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

hour-glass: *Bell.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

menses, before: *Caul.*, *cimic.*, *cur.*

during: *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *puls.*, *staph.*

Vagina: *Kreos.*, *sep.*

rising from sitting: *Kreos.*

CRACKS: *Graph.*, *nit-ac.*

CRAWLING, formication: *Elaps*, *plat.*

CYSTS: *Sabin.*

Ovaries. (See "Tumors.")

Vagina. (See "Tumors.")

DESIRE diminished: *Agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *Caust.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Bell.*

sexual excitement, with: *Cann-s.*

increased: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *Camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *Con.*, *cub.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*, *Fl-ac.*, *form.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *mygal.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *op.*, *orig.*, *Phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *Plat.*, *plb.*, *Puls.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *Verat.*, *zinc.*

morning in bed: *Aster.*

night: *Bell.*, *zinc.*

insatiable: *Aster.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *lach.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

lying-in women: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *chin*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *mosch.*, *plat.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

menses, before: *Bell.*, *calc-p.*, *croc.*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*

during: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *coff.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *orig.*, *plat.*, *Puls.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

metrorrhagia, during: *Plat.*, *sabin.*

violent: *Arund.*, *aster.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *murx.*, *orig.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

masturbation, driving her to: *Orig.*, *plat.*, *zinc.*

virgins, in: *Plat.*

widows, in: *Apis.*

DIPHThERITIC exudations: *Kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *sep.*

GENITALIA.

DISPLACEMENT of uterus: *Æsc.*, *am-m.*, *aur-m.*, **Bell.**, *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *caul.*, *cimic.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, **Lil-t.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

DISTENDED, as if filled with wind, uterus: *Ph-ac.*

DROPSY. (See "Swelling.")

Ovaries: *Apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m-n.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *sabin.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

Uterus: *Æsc.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, **Hell.**, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

daytime: *Bry.*

DRYNESS: *Nat-m.*, **Sep.**

Vagina: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *spira.*

menses, during: *Graph.*

after: *Berb.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

ENLARGED ovaries (see "Swollen"): **Apis**, *aur-m-n.*, **Bell.**, *carb-an.*, **Con.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *meli.*, *spong.*, *ust.*

right: **Apis**, *bell.*

left: *Apis*, *graph.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*

every cold agg.: *Graph.*

sensation as if: *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *cur.*, *med.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

right: *Arg-n.*

left: *Arg-m.*

menses, before: *Sil.*

Uterus: *Æsc.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, **Con.**, *hep.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phyl.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *ust.*

EPILEPTIC aura. (See "Aura.")

ERUPTIONS: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bry.*, *bufo*,

ERUPTIONS.

calad., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *rob.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhust-v.*, *sarr.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

night: *Merc.*

erysipelatous: **Rhus-t.**

hard black pustules: *Bry.*

herpetic: *Carb-v.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sep.*

from every cold: *Dulc.*

itching: *Graph.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

warm, when: *Æth.*

menses, before: *Aur.*, *dulc.*, *verat.*

during: *Agar.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *staph.*

moist: *Sep.*

nodosities: *Merc.*

painful: *Sil.*, *viol-t.*

pimples: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *ant-c.*, *aur.*, *calad.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

menses, during: *All-s.*, *verat.*

painful: *Sil.*

pustules: *Anan.*, *ant-t.*, *bry.*, *merc.*

black: *Bry.*

rash: *Anan.*

scabby: *Kali-i.*, *sars.*

vesicles: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

EXCORIATION: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *berb.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *til.*

leucorrhœa, from. (See "Leucorrhœa, acrid.")

menses, during: *All-c.*, *am-c.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-s.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

Vagina: *Alum.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*

GENITALIA.

EXCRESCENCES: Crot-h., cub., graph., kreos., merc., nit-ac., secale, staph., thuj.

Uterus (cervix): Cub., kreos., merc., nit-ac., secale, thuj.

bleeding: Merc., thuj.

cauliflower: Graph., kreos., thuj.

wart-shaped: Thuj.

watery: Secale, thuj.

EXERTION amel.: Berb.

FISTULA, vagina: Asar., Calc., carb-v., caust., lach., lyc., nit-ac., puls., Sil.

FLATUS escapes from vagina: Apis, bell., Brom., calc., chin., hyos., lac-c., Lyc., mag-c., nux-m., nux-v., orig., Ph-ac., sang., sep., sulph., tarent.

menses, during: Brom., kreos., nicc.

FORMICATION: Elaps.

FULNESS, uterus: Alet., aloë, apis, bell.

standing agg.: Aloe.

walking agg.: Chin.

Vagina: Ham., lil-t.

sensation of during menses: Puls.

GANGRENE: Ars., secale.

Uterus: Apis, ars., bell., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cur., kreos., Secale.

Vagina: Apis, ars., bell., calc., chin., kreos., lach., secale, sul-ac.

GRANULATION, vagina: Alum., nit-ac., staph., tarent.

HAIR falling out: Hell., Nat-m., rhus-t., selen., sulph., zinc.

HARDNESS: Con., Kreos., merc.

Ovaries: Apis, brom., graph., lach., ust.

right: Apis.

left: Brom., graph., lach., ust.

HEAT: Aur., carb-v., chin., cimx., dulc., helon., hydr., kreos., lil-t., merc., merc-c., nux-v., puls., sarr., secale, sep.

flushes: Sep., sul-ac.

menses, during: Chin., kreos.

Ovaries: Bufo, lac-c., med.

HEAT.

Uterus: Apis, ars-m., bell., bufo, camph., lac-c., lach., nux-v., raph., sarr., secale.

flushes from uterus to head: Raph.

menses, during: Lac-c.

Vagina: Acon., ars-m., aur., aur-m., bell., berb., coloc., graph., ham., hydr., lycps., secale.

menses, during: Aur.

HEAVINESS: Lobel., murx., pall., plat.

menses, during: Lobel., murx., plat.

Ovaries: Apis, carb-an., con., eup-pur., helon., kali-c., lil-t., meli., onos., plat., sep.
right: Carb-an.

left: Lac-c., lach.

Uterus: Alet., aloë, alumn., apis, bell., calc., caul., chin., con., elaps, gels., hydr., lac-c., murx., nux-v., sabin., senec., Sep., sil.

menses, during: Chin., nux-v.

standing: Aloe.

HEMORRHAGE. (See "Metrorrhagia.")

INDURATION: Con., Kreos., merc.

injuries, from: Con.

Ovaries: Alum., alumn., am-br., apis, ars., aur., aur-m-n., bar-i., bar-m., bell., brom., carb-an., Con., Graph., iod., kreos., Lach., pall., plat., psor., sep., spong., tarent., ust., zinc.

right: Apis, carb-an., pall., podo.

left: Brom., graph., Lach., psor. ust.

Uterus: Alum., alumn., aur., aur-m., bell., carb-an., cham., chin., con., iod., kali-br., pall., plat., sep., tarent.

cervix: Anan., aur., bell., carb-ac., Carb-an., Con., hydr., iod., kreos., lac-c., mag-m., nat-c., plat., sep., sil., staph., tarent., verat.

os: Aur., carb-an., hydr., nux-v., plat., podo., ust.

Vagina: Bell., calc., chin., clem., con., ferr., lyc., mag-m., merc., petr., puls., sep., sil., sulph.

GENTALIA.

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, ambr., anan., *apis*,

Ars., *asaf.*, *bell.*, bry., calc., carb-v., coc-c., coll., con., ferr., *ferr-p.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *lyc.*, *Merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sep.*, staph., sulph., tarent., *thuj.*

erysipelatus: *Apis*, *rhus-t.*

menses, during: *Acon.*, *bell.*, calc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *sep.*, sulph.

Ovaries: *Acon.*, æsc., am-br., ambr., *ant-c.*, *Apis*, arg-m., arn., ars., aur., *Bell.*, brom., bry., *cact.*, *canth.*, caps., *chin.*, cimic., coloc., con., crot-h., cub., dulc., euph., graph., *guaj.*, ham., hep., ign., *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, mag-p., *Merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *pall.*, plat., *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, *Podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *Sabin.*, staph., *syph.*, *thuj.*, ust., *verat-v.*, zinc.

right: *Æsc.*, *apis*, arg-m., *bell.*, bry., *iod.*, *Lyc.*, *pall.*, *Podo.*

left: Arg-m., caps., graph., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *thuj.*, vesp., zinc.

hemorrhagē, after: *Chin.*

menstrual flow suddenly checked: *Acon.*

sexual excesses, from: *Chin.*

Uterus: *Acon.*, agn., alum., *Apis*, arn., *Ars.*, aur., aur-m., *Bell.*, bry., bufo, *cact.*, calc., *Canth.*, carb-an., caul., cham., chin., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., con., croc., ferr., graph., hep., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, ip., iris, kali-c., kreos., *Lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., *merc.*, nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stram., sulph., *Tereb.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

hemorrhage, after: *Chin.*

indignation, from: *Coloc.*

labor, after: *Sabin.*, *secale.*

sexual excesses, after: *Chin.*

Vagina: *Acon.*, alum., aur-m., *bell.*, caul., coc-c., cur., ham., hyper., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*

INSENSIBILITY vagina: *Berb.*, brom., cann-s., *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, kali-br., *phos.*, *sep.*

IRRITATION: *Agar.*, am-c., bry., calc., *canth.*, carb-v., con., dulc., graph., hep., kali-br., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *orig.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

IRRITATION.

clitoris: *Am-c.*

Ovaries: Am-br., *apis*, ars., carb-ac., cimic., gels., ham., kali-br., *lil-t.*, nux-v., phyt., plat., *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*, *Ust.*, *Vib.*

Uterus: *Ars.*, *bell.*, caul., *ph-ac.*, *senec.*, tarent.

Vagina: Caul., helon.

ITCHING: *Agar.*, alum., alumn., *Ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, ars., aspar., aur., aur-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, bufo, *calad.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-a., caust., chin., *coff.*, coll., con., *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *dol.*, dulc., elaps, eupi, fago., *ferr.*, *ferr-t.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., guare, ham., helon., hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., *Kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., med, *Merc.*, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *Nit-ac.*, nux-v., onos., orig., *Petr.*, *Plat.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, sol-t-æ., *staph.*, sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *syph.*, *Tarent.*, *thuj.*, urt-u., zinc.

morning: *Syph.*

afternoon: Sol-t-æ.

evening: *Eupi.*, nit-ac.

night: *Lac-c.*, nit-ac., tarent.

in bed: Calc., raph.

cold, from becoming: *Nit-ac.*

intolerable: *Agar.*, *Ambr.*, am-c.

leucorrhœa, from: *Agar.*, alumn., *anac.*, Calc., carb-v., caust., chin., coll., cub., *fl-ac.*, hydr., kali-bi., kali-c., *Kreos.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., onos., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *Sep.*, sulph., zinc.

lying amel.: *Berb.*

menses, before: Bufo, carb-v., caust., *Graph.*, kali-c., lac-c., *lil-t.*, *merc.*, sulph., tarent., zinc.

during: *Agar.*, ambr., am-c., calc., carb-v., caust., *coff.*, con., hep., kali-br., kali-c., *kreos.*, lac-ac., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., *petr.*, plat., *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., zinc.

after: Calc., con., cur., elaps, *ferr.*, graph., kali-br., kali-c., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., zinc.

pregnancy, during: Ambr., chlöl., *fl-ac.*, helon., *merc.*, *Sep.*

ITCHING.

scratching agg.: Onos.

amel.: Crot-t.

sitting agg.: Berb.

urine, contact of, agg.: **Merc.**

urination, during: Ambr., carb-v., sil.

voluptuous: *Agar.*, bov., *calad.*, canth., coff., elaps, *kali-br.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Orig.**, **Plat.**

walking agg.: Berb., *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

Vagina: *Agar.*, alum., alumn., aur-m., *brom.*, **Calad.**, *calc.*, canth., caust., *con.*, cop., elaps, *ferr-i.*, helon., *hydr.*, **Kreos.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, rhus-t., **Sep.**, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

coition, after: *Agar.*, **Nit-ac.**

menses, before: Elaps, *graph.*

during: *Con.*, elaps, helon., kreos.

after: Canth., *caust.*, *con.*, elaps, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *sulph.*

pregnancy, during: *Bor.*, *calad.*

voluptuous: *Calad.*, *lil-t.*

LEUCORRHŒA: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, agn., *alet.*, **Alum.**, alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bad., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, berb., *bor.*, bov., bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caul., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, cub., cur., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, guaj., ham., helon., *hep.*, hura, *hydr.*, **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *orig.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, sang., sarr., *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *ust.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

daytime only: Alum., plat., sep.

morning: *Aur.*, bell., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

LEUCORRHŒA.

afternoon: Alum., *lil-t.*

evening: Bufo.

night: Alum., ambr., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

acrid, excoriating: *Æsc.*, **Alum.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., apis, aral., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aur., bapt., berb., **Bor.**, *bov.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *con.*, cop., cub., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, ign., *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *lam.*, laur., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *prun.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, sang., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

eats holes in linen: *Iod.*

albuminous: Agn., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, aur., berb., **Bor.**, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *stann.*, *ust.*

black: *Croc.*, *secale.*

bland: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *caul.*, eupi., *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ruta*, sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

bloody: Acon., aloe, *alum.*, *am-m.*, ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, bufo, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, canth., carb-v., **Chin.**, *cinnb.*, **Cocc.**, coff., *con.*, crot-h., ham., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *murx.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *tereb.*, *tril.*, *zinc.*

menses, after: *Caust.*

bluish: Ambr.

brown: *Am-m.*, *arg-m.*, berb., *cocc.*, **Lil-t.**, **Nit-ac.**, *secale*, *sil.*

stains linen: *Lil-t.*

burning: Alum., *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bor.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., carb-v., cast., *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *mag-s.*, *meph.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

children, in: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caul.*, *cub.*, **Merc.**, *puls.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**

coition, after: *Nat-c.*

GENTALIA.

LEUCORRHŒA.

constant: *Am-m.*

copious: *Acon., agar., alum., alumn., am-c., ant-c., apis, arg-n., ars., asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bufo, cact., Calc., carb-ac., carb-v., caul., caust., chin., cinnb., cocc., coff., con., cub., cur., erig., eupi., Graph., ham., helon., hydr., hydr., iod., kreos., lac-c., lach., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., onos., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., puls., sabin., secale, Sep., Sil., Stann., sulph., syph., tril., ust.*

menses, like the: *Alum., caust., kreos., mag-s.*

corrosive. (See "acrid.")

cream-like: *Alum., bufo, calc., calc-p., Puls., secale, sep., tril.*

afternoon: *Calc-p.*

dark: *Æsc., agar., croc., kreos., nux-m., secale.*

excoriating. (See "acrid.")

exercising, while: *Mag-m., mag-s.*

flesh-colored: *Alum., bar-c., bufo, canth., chin., cocc., kali-i., kreos., lyc., nit-ac., sabin., sep.*

girls. (See "children.")

gonorrhœal: *Aur-m., cann-s., cop., Nit-ac., Puls., sep., thuj.*

greenish: *Anan., apis, asaf., bov., carb-ac., Carb-v., cop., cub., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., Merc., merc-i-r., murx., Nat-m., Nit-ac., puls., secale, Sep., thuj.*

stains linen: *Bov., kali-chl., lach., thuj.*

water: *Sep.*

gushing: *Calc., cocc., eupi., Graph., Lyc., sabin., Sep., Sil., thuj.*

jelly-like: *Pall., sabin., secale, sep.*

lumpy: *Ambr., ant-c., bov., chin., merc., psor.*

lying, while: *Puls.*

masturbation, from: *Canth., orig., plat., Puls.*

menses, before: *Alum., aur-m., bar-c., berb., Bov., bufo, Calc., calc-p., carb-v., cedr., chin., cocc., cub., ferr., Graph., iod., Kreos.,*

LEUCORRHŒA, menses, before.

lach., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., pall., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ruta, sep., sil., sulph., vib., zinc.

during: *Alum., ars., bor., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., con., graph., iod., mag-m., merc., phos., puls., zinc.*

after: *Æsc., alum., ars., bor., Bov., bufo, Calc., calc-p., carb-v., carb-ac., caust., cham., chin., cocc., con., cop., cub., graph., guare., hydr., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm, kreos., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., pall., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ruta, sabin., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., thuj., vib., zinc.*

two weeks: *Bor.*

between: *Bor., calc., cocc., ip., Sep.*

instead of: *Ars., cedr., chin., cocc., graph., lac-c., nux-m., phos., sep., sil., zinc.*

like the: *Alum., caust., kreos., mag-s.*

smelling like: *Caust.*

milky: *Am-c., anan., bor., Calc., calc-p., carb-v., chel., coff., con., cop., ferr., graph., kali-chl., kali-i., kreos., lyc., nat-m., phos., Puls., sabin., sarr., Sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., sumb.*

menses, during: *Phos.*

offensive: *Am-m., anan., aral., arg-m., ars., asaf., bapt., bufo, calc., calc-p., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., chin., crot-h., cub., cur., guare., hydr., kali-ar., kali-i., kali-p., kreos., lach., lam., nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., onos., psor., sabin., sang., sarr., secale, Sep., tril., ust.*

evening: *Sep.*

ammonia, like: *Am-c.*

blackish water: *Rhus-t.*

cheese, like old: *Hep., sanic.*

fish-brine, like: *Sanic.*

green corn, like: *Kreos.*

menses, like: *Caust.*

after: *Guare.*

pungent: *Kreos.*

putrid: *Colch., kali-ar., kali-i., kali-p., Kreos., lach., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., psor., sabin., secale, sep.*

GENITALIA.

LEUCORRHOEA, offensive.

sour: Hep.

sweetish: Calc-p., merc-c.

pregnancy: *Cocc.*, **Kreos.**, *murx.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**

purulent: *Alum.*, *anan.*, *arg-m.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *cur.*, *ign.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *merc-if.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, *sil.*

ropy, stringy, tenacious: *Æsc.*, *am-m.*, *aran.*, *asar.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *croc.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyl.*, **Sabin.**, *stann.*, *tril.*

sexual excitement, from: *Canth.*, *orig.*, *plat.*, *puls.*

starch-like: **Bor.**

boiled, like: *Ferr-i.*, **'Nat-m.**, **Sabin.**

thick: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anan.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bufo*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *con.*, *cur.*, **Hydr.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phyl.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sarr.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

thin, watery: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bufo*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *helon.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *sar.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *vib.*

transparent: *Agn.*, *alum.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *caust.*, *nat-m.*, *pall.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*

walking agg.: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

white: *Ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

stains linen yellow: *Chel.*

yellow: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alum.*, *anan.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bufo*, *bov.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**,

LEUCORRHOEA, yellow.

chel., *cinnb.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *eupi.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-if.*, *merc-i-r.*, *murx.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

stains linen: *Carb-an.*, *chel.*, **Kreos.**, *prun.*

LOCHIA, acrid: *Bapt.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, **Kreos.**, *lil-t.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

bloody: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

after growing light, it again becomes: *Calc.*, *erig.*, *kreos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

child nurses, when: *Sil.*

motion, after least: *Erig.*

brown: *Carb-v.*, *kreos.*, *secale.*

copious: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *erig.*, *hep.*, *lil-t.*, *mill.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sulph.*, *trill.*, *ust.*, *xanth.*

dark: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, **Kreos.**, *plat.*, **Secale**, *ust.*

gushing: *Plat.*

hot: *Bell.*

ichorous: *Carb-an.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale.*

intermittent: *Calc.*, *kreos.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*

lumpy: *Cimic.*, **Kreos.**

milky: *Calc.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

offensive, fetid: *Acon.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

cadaveric: *Stram.*

protracted: *Bapt.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caul.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, **Secale**, **Senec.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tril.*, *ust.*

red: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

returning: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *erig.*, *helon.*, *kreos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *senec.*, *sulph.*

GENTILIA.

LOCHIA.

scanty: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*,
nux-v., **Puls.**, **Secale**, *stram.*, *sulph.*

suppressed: *Acon.*, *alet.*, *aral.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
camph., *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*,
dulc., *hyos.*, *mill.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *psor.*,
Puls., *secale*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

anger, from: *Coloc.*

cold, from, *Acon.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *dulc.*,
sulph.

emotion, by: *Cimic.*

fright: *Acon.*, *ign.*, *op.*

grief: *Ign.*

vexation, after: *Coloc.*

thin: *Bell.*, *carb-an.*, *cimic.*, *lach.*, *rhus-t.*,
secale, *ust.*

white: *Puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

LYING agg. uterine symptoms: *Ambr.*

MENOPAUSE: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bry.*,
calc., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*,
crot-h., *cycl.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*,
ign., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *mang.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*,
murx., *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *ust.*,
verat., *xanth.*

MENSES, daytime only: *Cact.*, *caust.*, *coff.*,
cycl., *ham.*, **Puls.**

morning: *Am-m.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *sulph.*

and evening only: *Phel.*

less during day: *Am-m.*

only: *Bov.*, *carb-an.*, **Sep.**

forenoon only: *Lycps.*, *nat-s.*

afternoon: *Lyc.*

ceases in: *Mag-c.*

when walking only: *Nat-s.*

evening only: *Coff.*

while lying: *Bov.*, *coc-c.*

night, ceases during. (See "daytime.")

only: *Bor.*, *bov.*, *coff.*, *cycl.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*

more at: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*, *coca*, *coc-c.*,
glon., **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

sleep, only during: *Mag-c.*

MENSES.

absent, amenorrhœa: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*,
alet., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *apoc.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
berb., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *card.*,
caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cimic., *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*,
Con., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
dros., **Dulc.**, *euph.*, **Ferr.**, **Ferr-i.**, *gels.*,
goss., **Graph.**, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *helon.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
kali-p., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *mil.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *podo.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *secale*,
Senec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**,
valer., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

molimen only: *Ant-c.*

acid, excoriating: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,
bov., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *graph.*,
hep., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**,
mag-c., *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

aged women, return in: *Lach.*, *mag-c.*, *sep.*

amelioration of all complaints during: *Lach.*,
zinc.

appear, as if would: *Act-sp.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*,
am-m., *apis*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*,
cina, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *inul.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *onos.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
puls., *sang.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *til.*, *vib.*

before the proper age: *Ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*,
calc-p., *canth.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*,
coc-c., *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *secale*,
sil., *sulph.*

black: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arund.*,
asar., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
cocc., *coc-c.*, *croc.*, **Cycl.**, *elaps.*, *ferr.*,
graph., *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**,
rob., *sang.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *sulph.*,
ust., *xanth.*

pitch-like: *Cact.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *sang.*

bloody mucus: *Alum.*, *apis*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*,
cocc., *lachn.*, *nat-s.*

GENITALIA.

MENSES.

bright red: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *aran.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cinnm.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *meli.*, **Mill.**, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *syp.*, *thuj.*, *tril.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

mingled with dark clots: **Bell.**, *lyc.*, *sabin.*, *secale*.

brown: *Berb.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *vespa*.

changeable in appearance: **Puls.**

clotted: *Alet.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, **Coc-c.**, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, **Cycl.**, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *tril.*, *ust.*, *vib.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

dark: *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, **Croc.**, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Sabin.**, *secale*, *ust.*, *zing.*

copious: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alet.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Apoc.**, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cina*, *chinnm.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cur.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *erig.*, *eupi.*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*, *guare.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hura.*, *hyper.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, **Mil.**, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *onos.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,

MENSES, copious.

Phos., *phyl.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, **Sabin.**, *samb.*, *sang.*, **Secale**, **Senec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *tril.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vib.*, *vinc.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Caust.*, *coff.*, *cycl.*, *ham.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*

morning: *Bor.*, *bov.*, *carb-an.*

afternoon, while walking: *Nat-s.*

night: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*, *coca*, *cycl.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *zinc.*

aged women: *Lach.*, *plat.*

dancing, from: *Croc.*, *erig.*, *secale*.

excitement, after: **Calc.**

exertion agg.: *Calc.*, *croc.*, *mil.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhust.*, *tril.*

faintness, with: *Acon.*, *apis*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *helon.*, **Ip.**, *lach.*, *sulph.*

intemperate women: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

lean women, in: *Phos.*, *secale*.

lying agg.: *Kreos.*

mania, with: *Sep.*

menopause, during: *Bov.*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, *helon.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *ust.*

motion, from: *Croc.*, *erig.*, *ferr.*, *sabin.*, *secale*.

nymphomania, with: *Plat.*, *secale*, *stram.*

phthisical: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *stann.*

rheumatic constitutions: *Ars.*

riding, from: *Am-c.*

cold air: *Am-c.*

scrawny women: *Secale*.

shocks, from: *Arn.*

short duration, and: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

standing agg.: *Am-c.*, **Cocc.**, *mag-c.*

tall women: *Phos.*

thunder storm, from: *Nat-c.*, *phos.*

GENITALIA.

MENSES, copious.

walking agg.: *Am-c.*, **Cocc.**, *croc.*, *erig.*,
lil-t., *nat-s.*, *sabin.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Kreos.*

withered women, in: *Arg-n.*, *phos.*, *secale.*

dark: *Alet.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*,
apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bism.*,
bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*,
cimic., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, **Croc.**, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*,
elaps, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *ign.*,
kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *ph-ac.*,
Plat., **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *sang.*, **Secale**, *selen.*,
sep., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tril.*, **Ust.**, *zing.*

watery, then: *Thuj.*

delayed in girls, first menses: *Acon.*, *agn.*,
alet., *am-c.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., *cast.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cic.*,
cimic., *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*,
Kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
Nat-m., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
sars., **Senec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
stront., *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

early, too. (See "frequent.")

exertion brings on the flow: *Calc.*, *rhus-t.*,
tril.

fluid blood containing clots: *Aloe*, *ant-c.*,
apoc., *arn.*, **Bell.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*,
ign., *ip.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
Sabin., *sang.*, **Secale**, *stram.*, *ust.*, *vib.*

frequent, too early, too soon: *Agar.*, *alet.*,
all-s., *aloe*, *alum.*, **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
anac., *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *aran.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*,
aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*,
Bov., *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calc.*, **Calc.**,
calc-p., *canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *cast.*,
caul., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*,
cina., *cinnm.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, *coff.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*,
cur., **Cycl.**, *daph.*, *elaps*, *eupi.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*,
gent-c., *grat.*, *hipp.*, *hura*, *hyper.*, *ign.*,
ind., *indg.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, *lach.*,
lachn., *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
Mag-m., *mag-s.*, **Mang.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,

MENSES, frequent.

nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *onos.*,
op., *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*,
plat., *prun.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*,
Sabin., *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *tril.*, *ust.*, *verat.*,
xanth., *zinc.*, *zing.* *Tuber.*

full moon, during: *Nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
sep.

green: *Lac-c.*, *manc.*, *sep.*

grief brings on: *Ign.*

hot: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *lac-c.*, *puls.*

intermitting, fits and starts: *Alum.*, *apis*, *apoc.*,
berb., *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cop.*,
cycl., *eupi.*, *ferr.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
lycps., *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhodo.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
tril., *ust.*, *vesp.*, *vib.*

irregular: *Apis*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *ari-v.*,
benz-ac., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *caul.*, *caust.*,
chel., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
ferr., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*,
iris, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lac-d.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, **Nux-m.**,
nux-v., *oenan.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*,
sabad., **Secale**, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *tuberc.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *xanth.*

lactation, during: *Bor.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *pall.*,
sil.

nursing the child, while: *Pall.*, *sil.*

late: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
aster., *aur.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, *calc-p.*,
canth., *carb-ac.*, *cast.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**,
crot-t., *cub.*, *Cupr.*, *cur.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
Dulc., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *goss.*, **Graph.**,
ham., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
Kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*,
lac-d., *lach.*, *lept.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
sars., *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tereb.*, *til.*, *valer.*,
verat., *verat-v.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

first menses. (See "delayed.")

GENITALIA.

MENSES, late.

profuse: *Carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*,
ferr., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*,
sil., *staph.*, *vib.*

lying, cease while: *Cact.*, *caust.*, *ham.*, *lil-t.*
agg. Puls.

membranous: *Apoc.*, **Bor.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
canth., *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cycl.*, *guaj.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-chl., *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*,
rhus-t., *sabin.*, *ust.*, *vib.*

mental excitement agg.: **Calc.**

moving about, ceases while: *Coc-c.*

less while: *Cycl.*, *sabin.*

only while: *Lil-t.*, *secale.*

new moon: *Rhus-t.*

offensive: *Aral.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*,
carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
croc., *helon.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, **Kreos.**,
lach., *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*,
Sabin., *sang.*, *secale.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*,
ust., *vib.*

acid: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*

ammonia, like: *Lac-c.*

fish, like spoiled: *Sol-t-æ.*

lochia, like: *Lil-t.*

pungent: *Kali-c.*, *kreos.*

putrid: *Ign.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

semen, like: *Sulph.*

sour: *Carb-v.*, *sulph.*

strong: **Carb-v.**, *sil.*

painful, dysmenorrhœa: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *agar.*,
alet., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*,
arg-n., *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*,
bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
cic., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*,
con., *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*,
gels., *goss.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *helon.*,
hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,
murx., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*,

MENSES, painful.

rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *senec.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
thuj., *vib.*, *verat.*, *xanth.*

pain, flow only in the absence of: *Mag-c.*,
plb.

flow only after the: *Mag-c.*

pale: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
bell., *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *chin.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
eupi., **Ferr.**, *goss.*, **Graph.**, *hyos.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
manc., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, *prun.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
stram., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tril.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

pitch-like: *Cact.*, *cocc.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *sang.*

pregnancy, during: *Cocc.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
nux-m., *phos.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale.*

protracted: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *aloe.*, *am-c.*, *aran.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,
bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, **Carb-an.**,
caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*,
Cupr., *cur.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**,
grat., *ign.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mill.**, *murx.*, *nat-c.*,
Nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *onos.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rat.*, **Rhus-t.**,
ruta., **Sabin.**, **Secale.**, **Senec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*,
stann., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*,
ust., *zinc.* ~~rubra~~

return after having ceased, the periods: *Ambr.*,
calc., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *murx.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, *tril.*, *ust.*

excitement, from: **Calc.**

old woman, in an: *Lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
sep.

overtaxation: *Tril.*

scanty: *Acon.*, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, *anac.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,
berb., *bov.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*,
cocc., **Con.**, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *erig.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *goss.*,
Graph., *helon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**,
kali-p., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lam.*,
lil-t., *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mang.**, *merc.*,
mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,

GENTALIA.

MENSES, scanty,

nux-m., *nux-v.*, *œnan.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**,
plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*,
Seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*,
Sulph., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
verat-v., *vib.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Bov.*

morning, flowing only in: *Carb-an.*, *sep.*

short duration: *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, *ant-t.*, *asaf.*,
bar-c., *berb.*, *bov.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *dulc.*,
euphr., *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
mosch., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *œnan.*, *phos.*,
plat., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
sil., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *til.*, *vib.*

one day only: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *lepid.*,
nux-v., **Sep.**

one hour only: *Euphr.*

sitting, increased, while: *Cycl.*

sleep, only during: *Mag-c.*

gushes during: *Coca.*

standing, increased while: *Am-c.*

stool, increased during: *Hep.*, *iod.*

stringy: *Canth.*, *croc.*, *lac-c.*, *plat.*, *ust.*

suppressed: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *agn.*, *alet.*,
alum., *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*,
bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cimic., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*,
gels., *glon.*, *goss.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, *hell.*,
helon., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*,
lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
mez., *mill.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
op., *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*,
Puls., *rhodo.*, *rhys-l.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
sang., *sars.*, *secale*, **Senec.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*,
stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*,
ust., *valer.*, *veral.*, *verat-v.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

bathing, from: *Æth.*, *ant-c.*

chagrin, from: *Acon.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *staph.*

chill, from: **Bell.**, *dulc.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,
sulph.

cold, from: *Aral.*, *bry.*, *cimic.*, *dulc.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *senec.*,
sulph.

MENSES, suppressed, cold.

bath, from: *Acon.*

dampness, from: *Dulc.*, *rhys-l.*

dancing, after excessive: *Cycl.*

emotions, from: *Cimic.*

exertion, from: *Nux-m.*

feet wet, from getting: *Acon.* *Senecio*
Nux-m. *Dulc.*

fright, from: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *coff.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*,
nux-v., *op.*

grief, from: *Ign.*

heated, after being: *Cycl.*

love, from disappointed: *Hell.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*,
ph-ac.

plethoric women, in: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bell.*,
bry., *calc.*, *glon.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plat.*,
sulph., *verat.*

thunder storm, from: *Nat-c.*

water, working in: *Calc.*

wet, from becoming: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *rhys-l.*

getting feet: *Nux-m.*, *puls.* *Acon*

tenacious: *Cact.*, **Croc.**, *cupr.*, *kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*,
lach, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
puls., *secale.*

thick: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*,
coc-c, *croc.*, *cupr*, *fi-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*,
lil-t., *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *tril.*

thin: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *dulc.*,
Ferr., *graph.*, *kali-p.*, *laur.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*,
Puls., *sabin.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *sulph*, *vib.*

clots, with: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *secale.*

vicarious: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*,
calc., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coll.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
ferr., *ham.*, *mill.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*,
sep., *sulph*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

walking, only while: *Lil-t.*, *nat-s.*, *secale.*

ceases while: *Coc-c.*, *lil-t.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*

wash off, difficult to: *Mag-c.*

watery: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *dulc.*,
Ferr., *graph*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*,
secale, *stram.*, *sulph.*

METRORRHAGIA: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agn.*, *alet.*,
alumn., *ambr.*, *am-br.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *apoc.*,

GENITALIA.

METRORRHAGIA.

aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., bap-t., **Bell.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo, **Calc.**, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, card-m., *caul.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cinnm.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, cop., **Croc.**, crot-c., elaps, *erig.*, **Ferr.**, ferr-m., gels., **Ham.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, iris, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, lycps., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, **Mill.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., **Phos.**, phyt., **Plat.**, plb., *psor.*, prun., **Puls.**, rat., rhus-t., ruta, **Sabin.**, **Secale**, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarent., **Tril.**, urt-u., **Ust.**, verat., zinc.

night agg.: Mag-m.

active: **Acon.**, apis, *arn.*, **Bell.**, calc., *cham.*, chin., *cinnm.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, ferr., *ham.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, **Phos.**, plat., **Sabin.**, **Secale**, *tril.*, *ust.*

aged women, in: *Cham.*, hydr., *lach.*, *merc.*, phos., sep.

alternating with mania: Crot-c

anger, after: **Cham.**, staph.

between the menstrual periods: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, elaps, ferr., *hep.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, *murx.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, *secale*, sep., **Sil.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

black: Alet., *arn.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, chin., *coff.*, *croc.*, *elaps*, ferr., *helon.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, sulph.

liquid: *Secale*.

bright red: *Aran.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, calc., *cham.*, chin., *cinnm.*, *erig.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, **Ip.**, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, *sang.*, *secale*, *tril.*, *ust.*, vib.

clots, with: *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *ip.*, **Sabin.**, *ust.*

fluid: *Ham.*, *ust.*

chamomile tea, from: *Ign.*

climacteric period: *Aloe.*, arg-m., **Calc.**, carb-v., *croc.*, ferr., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *murx.*, *nux-v.*, plb., *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, sulph., *tril.*, *ust.*

coagulated: Alet., *apoc.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *bell.*, **Cham.**, chin., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, cycl., ferr.,

METRORRHAGIA, coagulated.

helon., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *tril.*, *ust.*

expelled in paroxysms: *Ferr.*, *puls.*, *ust.*

mixed with dark liquid blood: *Bell.*, *sabin.*, *secale*.

pale watery blood: *Chin.*

coition, after: **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Kreos.**, *sep.*

comes suddenly and ceases suddenly: *Bell.*

concussions: *Arn.*, *cinnm.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *secale*, sulph.

continuous: *Apoc.*, *arn.*, carb-v., *ham.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, mill., phos., *secale*, sulph., *ust.*

but slow: Carb-v., *ham.*, psor., *secale*, sulph., *ust.*

convulsions, with: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *hyos.*, **Secale**.

dark blood: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *croc.*, crot-h., ferr., *ham.*, *helon.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, sep., sul-ac., sulph., *tril.*, *ust.*

clots, mixed with: **Bell.**, *cham.*, chin., *croc.*, ferr., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *ust.*

fluid: *Bry.*, crot-t., plat., *sabin.*, *secale*.

and thick: *Nux-m.*, plat.

emotions, excitement, etc.: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *hyos.*, phos., plat., puls., sep., *stram.*, sulph.

exertion, after: *Aur.*, **Calc.**, mil., nit-ac., *rhus-t.*

fibroids, from: **Calc.**, calc-p., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., **Phos.**, sil., sul-ac.

fright, after: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *nux-v.*

gushing: *Bell.*, *cham.*, chin., **Ip.**, **Phos.**, *puls.*, **Sabin.**, *secale*, *tril.*, *ust.*

hard stool, from passing: **Ambr.**

hot blood: *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *lac-c.*, puls.

injuries. (See "concussion.")

intermittent flow: *Apoc.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, chin., *ip.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, psor., *rhus-t.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, sulph., *ust.*

iron, after abuse of: Puls.

GENITALIA.

METRORRHAGIA.

labor, during and after: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cinnm.*, *croc.*, *erig.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Sabin.**, **Secale**, *senec.*, *tril.*, *ust.*

lying on back agg.: *Cham.*

motion agg.: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *erig.*, **Ip.**, *psor.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, *tril.*, *ust.*

walking amel.: *Sabin.*

offensive: *Bell.*, *cham.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *kreos.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *ust.*

pungent: *Kreos.*

putrid: *Cham.*

painless: *Bov.*, *calc.*, *croc.*, *ham.*, *mag-c.*, *mill.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *ust.*

pale: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *ust.*

paroxysms, in: *Bell.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, *ust.*

passive: *Alet.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, *ham.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*, *ust.*, *vinc.*

polypus, from: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

profuse: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cinnm.*, *croc.*, *erig.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*, *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *tril.*, *vib.*

recurrent: *Arg-n.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

retained placenta, from: *Bell.*, *canth.*, *caul.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*

scrawny women, in: *Secale.*

stool, after every: *Am-m.*, *ind.*

stringy blood: *Arg-n.*, *croc.*, *lac-c.*, **Ust.**

subinvolution: *Lil-t.*, *psor.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, *ust.*

sudden: *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *cinnm.*, *ip.*

tall women: *Phos.*

thick blood: *Carb-v.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *tril.*

METRORRHAGIA.

thin, fluid blood: *Apoc.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Sabin.**, *secale*, *sul-ac.*, *ust.*

mixed with clots: *Chin.*, *ferr.*, *kreos.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*

foul smelling: *Kreos.*, *secale.*

walking amel.: *Sabin.*

warm bath, after: *Thuj.*

watery: *Ant-t.*, *berb.*, *dulc.*, *laur.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

weakly women: *Ferr.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

MOISTURE: *Petr.*

sensation of: *Eup-pur.*

MOVEMENTS in uterus like a foetus. (See "ABDOMEN, Movements.")

NODULES: *Calc.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *phos.*

Vagina, in: *Agar.*

NUMBNESS: *Mosch.*, *plat.*

Ovaries: *Apis*, *odo.*

beginning in right, extending to hip and ribs and over thigh, lying on it amel.: *Apis.*

NYMPHOMANIA. (See "MIND.")

OPEN, uterus feels: *Lach.*

opens and shuts, as if: *Nat-hypochl.*

PAIN: *Aloe*, *apis*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *eupi.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *zinc.*

menses, before: *Chin.*, *croc.*, *lyc.*, *plat.*, *sulph.*

rising from a seat, on: *Thuj.*

sitting, while: *Lac-c.*, *thuj.*

spasmodic: *Ign.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *thuj.*

Ovaries: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *cenchr.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coll.*, **Coloc.**, *cop.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin.*, **Mag-p.**, *med.*, *merc.*,

GENTALIA.

PAIN, ovaries.

naja, onos., *pall.*, phos., phyt., *plat*, plb., **Podo.**, puls., *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, sabad., sars., secale, senec., sep., stann., staph., sulph., syph., tarent., tereb., ther., thuj., urt-u., *ust.*, vesp., vib., *xanth.*, wyeth., zinc.

right: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., cub., graph., *iod.*, *lyc.*, *pall.*, **Podo.**, sars., syph.

to left: Graph., **Lyc.**, xanth.

to uterus: Iod., podo.

left: *Æsc.*, abrot., **Arg-m.**, brom., *carb-ac.*, cimic., coloc., graph., *ham.*, kali-br., **Lach.**, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, lyssin, med., *merc.*, *naja*, phos., *plat.*, tarent., ther., *thuj.*, **Ust.**, vesp., wyeth., zinc.

extending to abdomen: Ham., lil-t.

right: *Apis*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lil-t., syph., *ust.*

small of back: *Æsc.*, *merc.*, *plat.*, podo., syph.

uterus: *Ust.*

night: *Merc.*, podo., *syph.*

alternating sides: *Lac-c.*

pain in eye, with: Sulph.

bending double amel.: *Ars.*, *coloc.*

breathing agg.: *Lac-c.*

changes in the weather, from: *Ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*

coition, after: *Apis*, *plat.*, thuj.

confinement, after: **Lach.**

continence, from: *Apis*, kali-br.

hemorrhagic subjects, in: *Crot-h.*

intermittent: *Bell.*, *cham.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, thuj.

jarring agg.: *Arg-n.*

lifting, from: *Rhus-t.*

lying amel.: *Pall.*, thuj.

on back on a hard board or floor amel.: *Rhus-t.*

on right side amel.: *Apis.*

on left side amel.: *Pall.*

PAIN, ovaries.

menses, before: *Apis*, *bell.*, *coloc.*, graph., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, podo., thuj., *ust.*, vib., zinc.

during: *Apis*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, cocc., con., gels., *iod.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *lil-t.*, *phos.*, podo., *thuj.*, *ust.*, xanth.

amel.: *Lac-c.*, *lach.*, mosch., *ust.*, zinc.

after: *Lach.*

motion agg.: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *lac-c.*, *pall.*, ther.

music and excitement: *Pall.*

pregnancy, during: *Podo.*, xanth.

pulsating: *Cop.*, onos.

riding agg.: Thuj.

rubbing amel.: *Pall.*

sexual desire, during: *Kali-br.*

standing, on: *Pall.*

stepping agg.: *Arg-n.*

storm, before. *Rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*

stretching in bed: *Apis.*

walking: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, thuj.

open air, in the, while: *Carb-ac.*

rapidly: *Lac-ac.*

extending to abdomen: *Con.*, ham.

back: *Abrot.*, sulph., xanth.

up the: *Arg-m.*

backward: *Con.*, sep.

chest: *Apis*, *lach.*

left: *Apis.*

crural region, down: *Podo.*, staph., xanth.

diagonally: *Apis*, med., *murx.*

downwards: *Med.*

and forwards: *Arg-m.*

genitals, to: *Lach.*

groin: *Am-c.*, bufo, cub., *lil-t.*, *ust.*

left: *Lil-t.*, *ust.*

hypogastrium, and: *Xanth.*

through toward left leg: *Plat.*

hips: *Apis*, brom., con., *merc.*, *ust.*, xanth.

GENITALIA.

PAIN, ovaries, extending to.

knee: Wyeth.

limbs, down: *Apis*, calc., ferr-i., goss.,
lil-t., *pall.*, *podo.*, *thuj.*, ust., xanth.

right: *Apis*.

left: *Apis*, cham., lil-t., phos., *thuj.*,
ust.

liver, to: *Lach.*

loins: *Staph.*

one to the other: *Lac-c.*, *onos.*

outward: *Sep.*

sacrum, to: *Arg-n.*

shoulder blade: *Bor.*

stomach: *Coloc.*

thighs: *Apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bry.*,
cact., calc., carb-an., cham., lac-c., lil-t.,
nat-m., *pall.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*,
ust., xanth.

anterior surface: Lil-t., xanth.

hip, over, region of: Xanth.

inner surface: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *lil-t.*, phos.

and down knee: *Podo.*

outer surface: Lil-t.

upward: *Cimic.*, con., *lach.*, lil-t.

uterus, to: *Ham.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, sep., ust.

Uterus (see "ABDOMEN, Pain"): *Absin.*,
acon., *anan.*, ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *aur.*,
bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., carb-an., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
cimic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*,
fl-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iris*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *onos.*, *op.*, *plat.*, **Podo.**,
Puls., *rhust.*, *rob.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
sulph., *tereb.*, ust., *verat-v.*

morning: *Bufo*, *calc-p.*, *puls.*

evening: *Cact.*, *pall.*

night, menses before: *Calc.*

anger, after: *Cham.*

bending her double: *Acon.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*,
nux-v.

coition, during: *Hep.*, *merc-c.*

after: *Plat.*

PAIN, uterus.

exertion, after: *Pall.*

flow of blood amel.: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, **Lach.**,
mosch., sep., *sulph.*, ust.

gradually, comes and goes: *Flat.*, *stann.*

intermittent: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, *caul.*, *cimic.*,
secale.

jar agg.: **Bell.**, *lil-t.*

lying down, on: *Ambr.*, *ferr.*

maddening: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *cimic.*, *plat.*

menses, before: *Arund.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**,
Calc-p., *caust.*, *cham.*, *lach.*, *mag-p.*,
mosch., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*,
ust., *vib.*

during: *Agn.*, *ars-m.*, **Bell.**, **Cact.**, **Calc.**,
caul., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*,
lac-c., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**,
sars, sep., *stann.*, *sulph.*, ust., xanth.

cry out, compels her to: *Cact.*, *cham.*,
coloc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *senec.*,
xanth.

motion agg.: **Bry.**, *cimic.*, con.

nurses, while child: *Arn.*, *cham.*, *puls.*,
sil.

periodically, same time each day: *Cact.*

pregnancy, during: *Bry.*, *lyssin*, *plat.*

pressure amel.: *Ign.*, *lil-t.*, sep.

pulsating: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *cur.*, *murx.*

reaching up with arms: *Graph.*

sitting long: *Bufo.*

spasmodic: *Bell.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
cimic., *coloc.*, con., *ign.*, *mag-m.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *secale*, sep.,
sulph.

stool, after: *Calc-p.*, *lyc.*

suddenly, comes and goes: **Bell.**, *vib.*

walking agg.: *Bufo.*

wandering: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*,
Puls., *rhust.*, *sulph.*

warmth amel. (See "ABDOMEN.")

extending to back: *Bell.*, *graph.*

back to groin: **Sabin.**

breasts: *Lyssin*, *murx.*

GENITALIA.

PAIN, uterus, extending to breasts.

and right side of abdomen: *Lyssin*.

chest: *Murx*.

diagonally upwards: *Murx*.

downward: *Æsc.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *ust*.

down the thighs: *Apis*, *ars.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ust*

reading or writing, from: *Nat-m.*

labia, into: *Lyssin*.

sacrum: *Calc-p.*

umbilicus, to: *Sep.*

upward: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *murx.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

Vagina: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *card-m.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

centres in, from other parts: *Calc-p.*

coition, during: *Arg-n.*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *Lyssin*, *Nat-m.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

epistaxis, after: *Calc-p.*

menses, before: *Berb.*, *elaps.*

during: *Ars-m.*, *calc.*

pulsating: *Alum.*

extending to chest: *Alum.*

upward: *Lyssin*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*

aching: *Calc-p.*

Ovaries: *Apis*, *brom.*, *con.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lil-t.*, *med.*, *onos.*, *pic-ac.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

right: *Lac-ac.*

left: *Med.*, *pic-ac.*, *podo.*, *syph.*

walking rapidly: *Lac-ac.*

Uterus: *Calc-p.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *ust.*

morning: *Calc-p.*

coition, during: *Merc-c.*

PAIN, aching.

Vagina: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *elaps.*

menses, before: *Elaps.*

during: *Calc.*

after-pains: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *Sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *vib*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

child nurses, when: *Arn.*, *cham.*, *puls.*

bearing down: *Bov.*, *chin.*, *mosch.*, *plat.*

menses, before: *Phos.*

Ovaries: *Apis*, *canth.*, *ferr-i.*, *ham.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *plat.*

right: *Apis.*

left: *Lach.*

standing, while: *Lil-t.*

walking, while: *Med.*

Uterus, and region of (see "labor like pains," also "Pains in ABDOMEN"):

Agar., *alet.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *Bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *cur.*, *der.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *ign.*, *inul.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *Lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *mosch.*, *Murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Secale*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Bell.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

afternoon: *Sep.*

midnight, after: *Bov.*

come out, as if everything would: *Bell.*, *Kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *Lil-t.*, *nat-c.*, *podo.*, *Sep.*

stool, before: *Nat-c.*

during: *Podo.*

crossing limbs amel.: *Murx.*, *Sep.*, *zinc.*

drinking, after: *Nux-v.*

GENTALIA.

PAIN, bearing down, uterus.

lifting, after: *Agar*.

lying amel.: *Cimic.*, *onos.*, *sep*.

menses, before: *Alum.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
bov., *chin.*, *cina*, *con.*, *croc.*, *elaps*,
mosch., *phos.*, *plat.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*,
secale, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *ust.*, *vib.*,
zinc.

during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alet.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*,
bell., *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *caul.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cina*,
con., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *mosch.*,
nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, ***Puls.***,
rhust., *secale*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj*.

after: *Con.*, *tarent*.

riding in a carriage agg.: *Asaf*.

sitting, she feels as if pushing something
up, while: *Ferr-i*.

bent agg.: *Bell*.

erect amel.: *Bell*.

standing agg.: *Con.*, *rheum*, *rhust.*, *sep*.

amel.: *Bell*.

stool, before: *Nat-c*.

during: *Bell.*, *iod.*, *podo*.

stooping, when. *Lyc*.

supports abdomen with hands: *Bell.*,
lil-t., *murx.*, *sep*.

walking agg.: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *con.*,
lil-t., *phos.*, *plat.*, *sep*.

biting: *Berb.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *merc.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
thuj., *zinc*.

menses, during: *Rhust.*, *zinc*.

urination, during: *Caust.*, *hep.*, *nat-m*.

Vagina: *Cham.*, *graph*.

boring, ovaries: *Brom.*, *coloc.*, *lach.*, ***Lyc.***,
sumb., *thuj.*, ***Zinc***.

right: ***Lyc***.

left: *Brom.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, ***Zinc***.

menses, during: *Thuj*.

amel.: *Zinc*.

PAIN, boring, ovaries.

bending up amel.: *Coloc*.

menses, during, amel.: *Lach.*, *zinc*.

pressure amel.: *Zinc*.

Uterus: *Merc*.

bruised, menses, before: *Con.*, *lach*.

Ovaries: *Apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ther*.

left: *Arg-m*.

motion agg.: *Ther*.

walk bent, must: ***Arn***.

Uterus: ***Arn.***, ***Aur.***, *bell*.

menses, during: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *coff.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *ruta*, *sil*.

burning: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*,
ars., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
calc., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cur.*, *eupi.*,
ferr., *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lachn.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
mag-s., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, ***Nit-ac.***, *nux-v.*,
ox-ac., *petr.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *til.*, *zinc*.

night in bed: *Anan*.

lying amel.: *Berb*.

menses, before: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *sep*.

during: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*, *kali br.*, *kali-c.*,
kreos., *sil.*, *thuj*.

motion agg.: *Ars*.

sitting, while: *Berb.*, *sep*.

urinating, while: *Ambr.*, *calc.*, *caust.*,
kreos., *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *sulph*.

after: *Caust.*, ***Kreos.***, *merc*.

walking agg.: *Berb.*, *thuj*.

Ovaries: *Abrot.*, *anan.*, ***Apis***, ***Ars.***, *bell.*,
bufo, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *coloc.*, *eupi.*, *goss.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, ***Lach.***, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
med., *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *zinc*.

right: *Apis*, *bell.*, *coloc.*, *kali-n*.

left: *Abrot.*, *lach*, *thuj*.

abortion, during: ***Apis***.

coition, after: ***Apis***.

menses, after: *Zinc*.

GENITALIA.

PAIN, burning, ovaries.

paroxysmal: *Plat.*

riding, while: *Thuj.*

urinating, when: *Nat-m.*

walking, while: *Thuj.*

Uterus: *Anan., ars., bell., bry., bufo, carb-an., carb-v., con., cur., kreos., lac-c., lach., lapis, lyc., nux-v., secale, sep., tarent., tereb., thuj.*

menses, before: *Bufo, carb-an., con., cur., nat-m.*

during: *Ars., bry., canth., carb-v., caust., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., sulph., tarent.*

after: *Canth., kreos.*

extending to pit of stomach: *Raph.*

cervix: *Con., kreos., sep.*

Vagina: *All-s., aur., Berb., bufo, calc., calc-p., canth., cham., chel., cop., graph., helon., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., merc., Nit-ac., petr., puls., sabin., sep., spira., Sulph., thuj.*

coition, during: *Kali-bi., kreos., lyc., nat-m., spira, sulph.*

after: *Kreos., lyc.*

hour, every day at same: *Chel.*

lying on left side agg.: *Merc.*

menses, before: *Bufo, ign., nat-m., sulph.*

during: *All-s., berb., graph., nux-v., sulph.*

after: *Berb., graph., kreos., lyc., sulph.*

pregnancy, during: *Bor.*

sitting, while: *Thuj.*

urinating, after: *Nat-m.*

walking, while: *Thuj.*

bursting, ovaries: *Graph., med.*

Uterus: *Elaps.*

constricting, contracting: *Thuj.*

Ovaries: *Cact., puls.*

Uterus: *Bell., cact., chin-s., cocc., lyc., plb., puls., sabin., staph.*

menses, during: *Staph.*

PAIN, constricting.

Vagina: *Cact., plat., puls.*

cramping: *Con., thuj.*

rising from a seat: *Thuj.*

Ovaries: *Bufo, cocc., coloc., cub., naja.*

left: *Coloc., naja.*

menses, during: *Cocc.*

Uterus: *Agar., aloe, bell., bry., bufo, cact., caust., Cham., cocc., cop., gels., hyos., ign., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., Nux-v., onos, plat., puls., rob., Ust., vib.*

anger, after: *Cham.*

double up, compelling her to: *Cimic., Nux-v.*

menses, before: *Caust., Cham., vib.*

during: *Acon., bell., Cact., caust., Cham., cimic., Cocc., coff., coloc., con., der., graph., ign., kali-c., kali-i., lach., nit-ac., Nux-v., plat., puls., secale, sep., stann.*

after: *Cocc., iod., plat., puls.*

should appear but do not, when: *Kali-c.*

mortification, from: *Cocc.*

motion, from: *Cocc.*

stool, after: *Lyc.*

warmth amel.: *Caust., nux-m., nux-v.*

extending up the back: *Gels.*

down thighs: *Kali-i.*

broad ligaments: *Cimic.*

cutting: *Asaf., cann-s., caust., con., ip.*

left to right: *Ip.*

motion, on: *Caust., ip.*

urinating, when: *Con.*

walking, while: *Caust.*

Ovaries: *Apis, arg-n., atro., bell., bor., bry., canth., cocc., coll., Coloc., con., cub., eup-pur., graph., ham., lil-t., lyc., naja, nat-m., onos, puls., sabad., stram., syph., thuj., ust., xanth.*

right: *Apis, arg-n.*

to left: *Lyc.*

GENITALIA.

PAIN, cutting, ovaries.

left: Graph., phos., puls., *thuj.*, ust.

then right: Apis.

menses, during: *Bor*, *cocc.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*

stretching in bed: Apis.

urinating, when: Nat-m.

extending down thighs: *Apis*, arg-n.

Uterus: Asaf., bufo, *calc.*, calc-p., **Cocc.**, con., crot-c, cur., ign., *lac-c.*, murx., pall., Puls., sep., *thuj.*

breath, every: **Cocc.**

coition, during: Puls.

menses, before: Mag-c., murx., nat-c.

during: Apis, *asaf.*, bell., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., merc., murx., nat-c., phos., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., zinc.

motion, during: **Cocc.**

washing in cold water: Crot-c.

extending to sacrum: Calc-p.

Vagina, coition, during: *Ferr-m.*

darting: Ign.

Ovaries: Abrot., absin., bell., lac-c., lach., lil-t., *mag-p.*, phos., sep., syph., *thuj.*

right: Lac-c.

left: Abrot.

extending to knee: Lac-c.

Uterus: Ars., Con., fl-ac.

side to side, from: **Cimic.**

upwards: Lac-c.

Vagina: Chin.

digging: Con.

Uterus: Bufo, cur.

menses, during: *Nux-v.*

dragging. (See "bearing down," also "AB-DOMEN, dragging pain in.")

drawing: *Aur.*, bar-c., mosch.

stool, before: Carb-an.

Ovaries: Apis, *ars.*, atro., bell., *chin.*, coloc., goss., lach., lil-t., *pall.*, *plat.*, *podo.*

PAIN, drawing, ovaries.

right: *Apis*, *pall.*

left: Coloc.

coition, after: *Plat.*

menses, before: Coloc.

motion agg.: **Ars.**

sitting bent, from: **Ars.**

extending into thighs: Ars.

Uterus: Bell., calc-p, *cham.*, cop., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, sabin.

coition, after: *Plat.*

menses would appear, as if: Calc-p.

before: Jug-r.

Vagina: Card., cop.

gnawing: Kali-c., *lyc.*

Ovaries: Coloc., lil-t., *plat.*

right: Lil-t.

left: Coloc.

Uterus: Anan.

Vagina: *Lyc.*

grasping, ovaries: Lil-t.

grinding: Con.

Ovaries: Fl-ac., graph.

gripping, ovaries: Cur., lil-t.

Uterus: Cham., con.

labor-like: Acon., *agar.*, *aloe*, *apis*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, bor., bov., *brv.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caul., caust., **Cham.**, chin, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cocc*, *coff.*, con., croc., cupr., dros., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, graph., *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c, mag-m., merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac., murx., nat-c, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, **Secale**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, vib., xanth., zinc.

menses, before: Alum., *apis*, aur., *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *cham.*, chin., *cimic.*, *cina*, cycl., *dig.*, *hyos.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, zinc.

during: Acon., *agar.*, *alet.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., *apis*, arg-n., *asaf.*, *bell.*,

GENTALIA.

PAIN, labor-like, menses, during.

berb., bor., bov., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*,
caul., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., *cimic.*, cina,
coff., con., *cycl.*, ferr., *gels.*, *graph.*,
hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*,
lyc., mosch., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
sulph., ust.

standing agg.: *Rhus-t.*

after: *Cham.*, iod., kreos., *plat.*, *puls.*

standing, while: *Rhus-t.*

stool, during: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

extending to back and hips: **Gels.**

rectum: *Aloe*, *nux-v.*

right to left: *Lyc.*

thighs: *Aloe*, apis, *cham.*, con., kali-c.,
nux-v., stram., ust., vib.

labor pains: Caul., *cimic.*, *gels.*, *puls.*

alternate with hemorrhage: *Puls.*

back, paroxysmal in: *Nux-v.*, *sep.*

down the, into gluteal muscles: Kali-c.

through to, and up the: *Gels.*

ceasing: Acon., arn., **Bell.**, bor., *camph.*,
carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cimic.**,
cocc., *coff.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, **Kali-c.**,
lyc., *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plat.*,
Puls., *ruta*, **Secale**, *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*

convulsions come on: Bell., *cham.*, *cic.*,
cupr., hyos., *ign.*, *secale*.

cramps in hip, from: *Cimic.*

hemorrhage: *Chin.*, *cimic.*, *puls.*, *secale*.

wave from uterus to throat stops the pains:
Gels.

cutting, left to right: *Ip.*

in umbilical region: *Ip.*

darting upward from cervix: *Sep.*

desperate, make her: *Aur.*, *cham.*

distressing: Acon., ambr., arn., aur., bell.,
caul., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *cimic.*, *coff.*, con.,
Gels., **Kali-c.**, lyc., *nux-v.*, phos., *plat.*,
puls., *secale*, **Sep.**

escape, wants to: Bell,

excessive: Acon., ambr., arn., *bell.*, **Cham.**,
cimic., *coff.*, con., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *secale*,
Sep., ust.

PAIN, labor pains.

fainting, causing: *Cimic.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*

false: Arn., **Bell.**, bor., **Caul.**, *cham.*, *cimic.*,
cinnb., coff., *dios.*, *gels.*, kali-c., kali-p.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Puls.**, *secale*, *sep.*,
vib.

groin, felt in: *Cimic.*

ineffectual: Acon., arn., bell., *caust.*, *cimic.*,
coff., eup-pur., *gels.*, goss., **Kali-c.**, kali-p.,
op., phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *secale*, *sep.*, *ust.*

interrupted: *Caul.*, *mag-m.*, *plat.*

by spasms: *Mag-m.*

irregular: *Æth.*, arn., *caul.*, *caust.*, cocc.,
coff., cupr., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *secale*.

left-sided: *Plat.*

noise agg.: *Cimic.*

prolonged: Cinnb., *puls.*, **Secale**.

shooting: *Kali-c.*

short: *Caul.*, *puls.*

sluggish: *Puls.*

soreness, with: Arn., *caust.*

spasmodic: Ambr., *bell.*, bor., bry., **Caul.**,
Caust., **Cham.**, *cimic.*, cocc., coff., con.,
cupr., ferr., **Gels.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-c.,
lyc., *mag-p.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plat.*,
Puls., *secale*, *sep.*, stann., vib.

stool, causing urging to: **Nux-v.**, *plat.*

stomach, felt more in, than in uterus: Bor.

suppressed and wanting: Cact., *carb-v.*,
caul., *cimic.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *secale*.

twitching, with: *Chin-s.*

walking agg.: *Thuj.*

weak: *Æth.*, arn., *bell.*, bor., cann-i,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chin., **Cimic.**, cocc., **Gels.**, *graph.*,
Kali-c., kali-p., lyc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ruta*,
Secale, *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*, ust., zinc.

extending into groin: *Cimic.*, *thuj.*

heart, to: *Cimic.*

knees and up to sacrum: Phyt.

thighs, into: *Kali-c.*, vib.

upward: Calc., *gels.*, *puls.*

run: Bor., Calc., **Cham.**, *gels.*, lyc.

GENITALIA.

PAIN.

lancinating: *Æth.*, *clem.*, *meli.*

breathing agg.: *Clem.*

urination, during: *Clem.*

Ovaries: *Apis*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *coll.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *goss.*

menses, during: *Bor.*, *coll.*

after: *Bor.*

Uterus: *Anan.*, *ars.*, *bufo*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *graph.*, *hura*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, *murx.*, *sep.*

touch agg.: *Ign.*

washing in cold water, while: *Crot-c.*

extending upward: *Lac-c.*, *sep.*

Vagina: *Berb.*, *hura.*

walking agg.: *Berb.*

pinching: *Kali-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *plat.*

menses would appear, as if: *Mur-ac.*

Ovaries: *Canth.*, *cham.*, *plat.*

Uterus: *Anan.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *con.*

menses, before: *Alum.*, *bry.*

pressing: *Graph.*, *thuj.*

menses, before: *Chin.*, *croc.*

during: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *ip.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

sitting, while: *Thuj.*

stool, during: *Kali-n.*

Ovaries: *Ang.*, *ars.*, *iod.*, *lac-d.*, *Lach.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*, *sep.*

right: *Ars.*

left: *Lach.*

menses would reappear, as though: *Plat.*

stool, with urging to, after menses: *Plat.*

Uterus (compare "bearing down"): *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *Bell.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *ust.*

morning: *Puls.*

PAIN, pressing, uterus.

menses would appear, as if: *Plat.*

before: *Jug-r.*, *secale.*

stool, during: *Carb-v.*

Vagina: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *ust.*

morning: *Puls.*

menses, before: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *con.*

during: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *ust.*

stool, during: *Podo.*

stooping, when: *Lyc.*

sharp: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *clem.*, *meli.*, *rhust.*

Ovaries: *Apis*, *cench.*, *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *Lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *ust.*, *vib.*, *xanth.*

Uterus: *Acon.*, *apis*, *con.*

nursing, while: *Sil.*

shooting: *Ars.*, *coc-c.*, *rhust.*

Ovaries: *Abrot.*, *absin.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cench.*, *con.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *podo.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, *vib.*, *xanth.*

right: *Bell.*, *podo.*

left: *Lach.*, *thuj.*

to right or right to left: *Lac-c.*

menses, before: *Podo.*, *vib.*

during: *Podo.*

extending to hip: *Xanth.*

knees: *Wyeth.*

up side: *Cimic.*, *lac-c.*

left side: *Lac-c.*

to thighs: *Staph.*

Uterus: *Acon.*, *aur.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hura*, *lac-c.*, *lyssin*, *sep.*, *tarent.*

menses, after: *Tarent.*

zigzag: *Hura.*

extending up back: *Gels.*

labia, into: *Lyssin.*

upwards: *Lac-c.*

Vagina: *Hydrc.*, *lyssin*, *rhust.*

GENITALIA.

PAIN, shooting, vagina.

upward: *Lyssin*.

smarting. (See "burning.")

soreness, sore pain, tenderness: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*,
arn., *ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*,
Carb-v., *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con*, *ferr-i.*,
graph., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**,
lac-c., *lyc.*, *meph.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
Plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc*.

menses, before: *Kali-c.*

during: *Kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*

after: *Kali-c.*

Ovaries: *Alum.*, *ant-c*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*,
atro., **Bry.**, *bufo*, *canth.*, *chin*, *cimic.*,
coloc., *con.*, *cup-ar.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*,
helon., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*,
Lach., *Lil-t.*, *med.*, *nux-m.*, *onos.*, *pall.*,
plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *staph.*,
syph., *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *ust.*, *vesp.*

right: *Apis*, *bry.*, *iod.*, *pall.*

left: *Coloc.*, **Lach.**, *plat.*, *vesp.*

menses, before: *Kali-c.*, *lac-c.*

during: *Kali-c.*, *plat.*

after: *Kali-c.*

suppressed, from: *Ant-c.*

walking agg.: *Apis*.

extending down the limbs: *Bry.*

Uterus: *Æsc.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*,
Bell., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
canth., *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*,
con., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*,
lyssin, **Murx.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *tril.*, **Verat-v.**

coition, during: **Puls.**, *sep.*

contact of clothing agg.: **Lach.**

jarring, sensitive to: **Bell.**, *lach.*, **Lil-t.**

menses, before: *Bov.*

during: *Bov.*, *cocc.*, *nux-m.*

after: *Bov.*, *kreos.*

motion: **Bell.**, **Bry.**

pregnancy: *Puls.*

Vagina: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *aur.*, **Berb.**, *brom.*,
calc-p., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *ham.*,

PAIN, soreness, vagina.

ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lyssin**,
merc., *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Rhus-t.*

coition, during: *Berb.*, *coff.*, *ferr-m.*,
ham., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
Lyssin, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

preventing: *Coff.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*,
thuj.

squeezing, ovaries: *Coloc.*, *thuj.*

stinging: *Apis*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *eupi.*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*,
sep., *staph.*, *urt-u.*, *zinc*.

menses, before: *Zinc*.

during: *Kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
sabin, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

walking, while: *Zinc*.

clitoris, in: *Bor.*

night: *Bor.*

Ovaries: **Apis**, *bor*, *bry.*, *goss.*, *graph.*,
Lil-t., *merc.*, *sep.*

right: *Apis*.

left: *Lil-t.*

coition, after: *Apis*.

Uterus: *Apis*, *calc.*, *con.*, *sabin.*

Vagina: *Berb.*, *ham.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *staph.*

stitching: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
caust., *coc-c.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*,
mei., *merc.*, *murx.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*,
phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

menses, before: *Con*.

during: *Lyc.*, *sul-ac.*

walking, while: *Thuj.*

extending to chest: *Alum.*

clitoris, night: *Bor.*

Ovaries: *Ambr.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*,
bry., *bufo*, *canth.*, *carb-an*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
cur., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *plat.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *ust.*

right: **Ars.**, *bell.*, *lyc.*

to left: *Lyc.*

GENTALIA.

PAIN, stitching, ovaries.

left: Graph., **Lach**.

breathing, on: *Bry*.

arresting: *Canth*.

motion agg.: *Ars.*, **Bry**.

Uterus: *Acon.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*,
bor., *bufo*, *calc.*, *con.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*,
inul., *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *murx*, *nux-v.*,
phos., **Sep**.

menses, before: *Bor*.

riding, while: *Arg-n*.

walking, while: *Arg-n*.

extending to right side of chest: *Con*.

Vagina: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
con., *graph.*, *kreos.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sep*.

abdomen, from: *Kreos*.

menses, during: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *con.*, *graph.*,
kreos., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sul-ac*.

outward: *Berb*.

upward: *Nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, *sep*.

walking, while: *Nit-ac*.

extending to chest: *Alum*.

upward: *Nit-ac.*, *sep*.

tearing: *Anac*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
con., *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *phos*.

cry out, making her: *Bar-c*.

menses, during: *Am-c*.

Ovaries: *Abrot.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *kali-i*, *lil-t.*,
merc., *plat*.

right: *Graph.*, *kali-i*.

left: *Plat*.

menses, during: *Plat*.

Uterus: *Arg-n.*, *cham.*, *lyssin*, *nat-m.*,
plb., *tarent*.

menses, before: *Nat-m*.

during: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *podo.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *zinc*.

Vagina: *Am-c.*, *chin.*, *plb*.

PERSPIRATION: *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

PHYSOMETRA: *Apis*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *chin.*,
hyos., *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *orig.*,
Ph-ac., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sulph*.

PLACENTA retained: *Agn.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *bell.*,
Canth., *caul.*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, *gels.*, *ip*,
puls., *sabin.*, *secale*, **Sep**.

POLYPUS: *Lyc*.

Uterus: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *Bell.*, *bufo*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*,
con., *hydr.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*,
petr., *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sang.*,
secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Teucr.**, **Thuj**.

reaching high, from: *Aur*.

straining, from: *Aur*.

Vagina: *Calc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*,
staph., *teucr*.

PROLAPSUS uterus: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *alet.*,
aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *apis*,
Arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arn.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*,
bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*,
calc-a., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *cauk.*,
cham., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coll.*, *con.*,
croc., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*, *hydre.*,
iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
lac-c., *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *mill.*,
murx., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, **Pall.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, **podo.**,
Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *secale*, **Sep.**,
sil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*,
ust., *zinc*.

morning: *Sep*.

coition amel.: *Merc*.

confinement, after: *Bell.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
sep.

crossing legs amel.: *Sep*.

fright, after: *Gels.*, *op*.

hot weather, in: *Kali-bi*.

lifting, from: *Agar.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*

lying down amel.: *Nat-m.*, *sep*.

menses, during: *Calc-p*.

after: *Agar.*, *aur.*, *ip.*, *kreos*.

reaching up, from: *Aur.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph*.

stool, during: *Calc-p.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*,
stann.

GENITALIA.

PROLAPSUS uterus, stool.

after: *Stann.*

urging to, constant: *Inul.*, *nux-v.*

storm, before a: *Rhus-t.*

urination, during: *Calc-p.*

walks bent: *Arn.*

Vagina: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *calc-a.*, *chim.*, *ferr.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, **Sep.**, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

stool, during: *Stann.*

PULSATING: *Alum.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *prun.*

lying on the right side: *Apis.*

Ovaries: *Bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cop.*, *onos*, *podo.*

right: *Podo.*

menses, during: *Lac-c.*

standing, while: *Apis*, *cop.*

walking, while: *Apis.*

Uterus: *Æsc.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *sarr.*

coition, during: *Nat-c.*

Vagina: *Alum.*, *merc.*

PUSHES up when she sits down, the uterus: *Ferr-i.*, *nat-hypochl.*

REDNESS: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *til.*

RIGIDITY of os during labor: *Ant-t.*, *bell.*, *Caul.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *Gels.*, *ign.*, *jab.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *secale*, *verat-v.*

SENSITIVE: *Aur-m.*, **Bell.**, *canth.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Plat.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

Vagina: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Plat.**, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

SEROUS cysts in vagina. (See "Tumors.")

SOFT, uterus: *Op.*

feels as if: *Abies-c.*

SPASMS in uterus. (See "Pain, cramping.")

STERILITY: *Agn.*, *alet.*, *am-c.*, *anag.*, *anan.*, **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *goss.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.* **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *orig.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

copious menstrual flow, from: *Calc.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

excessive sexual desire, from: *Phos.*, *plat.*

SUBINVOLUTION: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cycl.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lil-t.*, *mill.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *tereb.*, *ust.*

SWOLLEN: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *ferr-i.*, *goss.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

menses, before: *Lyc.*, *sep.*

during: *Chin.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

œdematous: *Apis*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *urt-u.*

pregnancy, during: *Merc.*, *podo.*

phlegmonous: *Merc.*

labia minora: *Apis*, *chin-s.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

Ovaries: *Alum.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *atro.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *carb-ac.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *goss.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, *nux-m.*, *pall.*, *staph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

right: *Apis*, *lyc.*, *pall.*

left: *Brom.*, *graph.*, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*

menses, before: *Brom.*

during: *Apis*, *brom.*

after: *Graph.*

Uterus: *Agn.*, *anan.*, *iod.*, *lil-t.*, *meph.*, *sabin.*, *ust.*

menses, before: *Nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*

during: *Kali-bi.*, *ust.*

cervix: *Arg-m.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, *sarr.*

GENTILIA.

SWOLLEN.

Vagina: *Agar.*, alum., calc-p., cann-s., coc-c.,
cur., ferr., *ferr-i.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, merc.,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, puls.

TINGLING, voluptuous: *Agar.*, apis, bov., calc.,
calc-p., canth., coff., elaps, *kali-br.*, kreos.,
lach, lil-t., lyc., **Orig.**, *phos.*, **Plat.**, staph.,
tarent.

TUBERCLES: Merc.

TUMORS: *Calc.*, coc-c., **Lyc.**,

encysted: Bar-c., calc., graph., kali-c., lyc.,
nit-ac., *sabin.*, sep., sil., sulph.

erectile: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, kreos., *lach.*, lyc.,
nit-ac., *phos.*, plat., sep., sil., sulph., *thuj.*

bleeding: *Arn.*, coc-c., kreos., lach., *phos.*,
puls., *thuj.*

blue: *Carb-v.*

burning: *Carb-an.*, *thuj.*

itching: *Nit-ac.*

pricking: *Carb-v.*

sticking: *Nit-ac.*

hard: *Carb-v.*

Ovaries: *Apis*, apoc., *ars.*, bar-m., *calc.*, *coloc.*,
fi-ac., graph., hep., *iod.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *plat.*,
podo., staph., stram., syph., *thuj.*, zinc.

right: *Apis*, fi-ac., *iod.*, **Lyc.**

left: **Lach.**, *podo.*

cysts: *Apis*, bov., *bufo*, canth., carb-an.,
coloc., *iod.*, kali-br., *lach.*, merc., murx.,
plat., prun., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *thuj.*

TUMORS, ovaries.

fibroids: *Apis*, calc., *coloc.*, fi-ac., hep., *iod.*,
lach., merc., plat., *podo.*, staph., *thuj.*

Uterus: *Calc.*, *crot-h.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*

fibroid: *Apis*, brom., *bufo*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*,
calc-s., con., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*,
led., *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., nit-ac.,
nux-v., **Phos.**, plat., secale, *sil.*, sul-ac.,
tereb., *thuj.*, ust., vinc.

Vagina, cysts: *Lyc.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *sil.*

ULCERS: Alum., alumn., am-c., anan., *arg-n.*,
ars., *asaf.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-v., con.,
hep., kali-i., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., merc-c.,
merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac.,
phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., rob., secale, *sep.*,
sil., staph., sulph., syph., *thuj.*, vesp., zinc.

VAGINISMUS: *Acon.*, bell., **Cact.**, canth., cocc.,
con., ferr., *ferr-p.*, ham., *ign.*, kali-br., *lyc.*,
mag-p., merc., *nux-v.*, plat., **Pib.**, *puls.*, *sil.*

coition, during: **Cact.**, *plat.*

preventing: **Cact.**, *plat.*

VEINS, varicose: Ambr., *calc.*, carb-v., ham.,
lyc., *nux-v.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

WARTS: Euphr., *lyc.*, merc., *sabin.*, sars,
staph., **Thuj.**

itching: *Sabin.*

Uterus: *Calc.*, cub., graph., kreos., merc.,
nit-ac., secale, tarent., **Thuj.**

Vagina: *Phos.*, staph., tarent., *thuj.*

LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

ANÆSTHESIA, larynx: Kali-br.

CANCER, larynx: Ars., nit-ac., phos., sang., thuj.

CATARRH: Acon., *all-s.*, alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Ant-t.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, con., crot-t., dros., *dulc.*, ferr., *ferr-p.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kreos., lobel., *lyc.*, **Mang.**, meph., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, phel., *ph-ac.*, phos., *rhodo.*, *rumx.*, sang., spig., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, verat., verb.

evening: Carb-an.

night: Carb-an., carb-v., spig.

measles, after: *Carb v.*

old people, in: *Ant-t.*

sudden: **Ars.**

Larynx: *Æsc.*, *arg-n.*, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, *coc-c.*, *croc.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, mang., *nat-m.*, osm., phos., *ph-ac.*, **Rumx.**, *spong.*

Trachea: *Bar-c.*, calc., cann-s., chin., *kali-bi.*, *nux-m.*, **Rumx.**

COATED, seems: *Hep.*, **Phos.**

COLD sensation on breathing: Arn., *brom.*, camph., chin., *cist.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

CONDYLOMATA, larynx (see "Polypi"): *Arg-n.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, thuj.

CONSTRICTION: Alumn., asar., *bell.*, *calad.*, camph., canth., cham., *cocc.*, coloc., dros., *hell.*, ign., *ip.*, lach., laur., mang., meny., *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, ol-an., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, poth., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sil., spong., verat.

night: Puls., *rhus-t.*

lying, while: Puls.

waking, on: *Rhus-t.*

Larynx: *Agar.*, all-c., am-c., arg-m., asar., asc-t., *bell.*, *brom.*, calad., camph., carb-an., caust., cedr., *chel.*, chlor., *coff.*, coloc.,

CONSTRICTION, larynx.

dros., eug., *glon.*, hell., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., lob-i., mang., *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, plat., spong., stil., *stram.*, sul-ac., thuj., verat.

evening: Brom., kali-c.

air, open, in: Kali-c.

amel.: Coloc.

cough, during: *Ars.*, cupr., dros., ign., *stram.*, verat.

amel.: Asar.

eating, after: *Puls.*

singing agg.: **Agar.**

sitting, while: *Spong.*

sleeping, while: *Lach*, *spong.*

after: *Lach.*, phos.

talking, while: *Dros.*

touch, from: Bell.

Trachea: Alum., **Ars.**, bell., *brom.*, calad., canth., cham., *chel.*, hydr-ac., ign., ip., *lach.*, laur., mag-c., mosch., *phos.*, puls., sars., *spong.*, stann., verat.

evening, lying down, on: *Ars.*

CRAWLING, larynx: Arn., *caps.*, carb-v., caust., colch., **Con.**, dros., *iod.*, kreos., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., nit-ac., sabad., stann., sulph., *thuj.*

morning: *Iod.*

evening: Carb-v.

lying, after: Caps.

night: *Lyc.*

cough, from: Kreos.

eating, after: Nit-ac.

sitting, while: *Psor.*

Trachea: *Caps.*, colch., led., mag-m., *nux-m.*, stann.

evening, lying down, after: Caps.

cough, from: Colch., mag-m.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

CROUP: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, **Brom.**, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, *kaol.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, **Spong.**, *stil.*

exposure to cold dry air, after: **Acon.**, **Hep.**

gangrenous: *Ars.*

membranous: *Alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arum-t.*, **Brom.**, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-ma.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sang.*, *spong.*

recurrent: *Calc*

sequelæ: *Calc.*, *carb-v*

sleep, after, agg.: **Lach.**

extending to trachea: *Iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali chl*, *phos.*

DRYNESS: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *par.*, *rhodo.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*

Larynx: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *calc-f.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, **Con.**, *cop.*, *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Seneg.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

waking: *Nat-m.*

5 a. m.: *Kali-c.*

forenoon: *Seneg.*

evening: *Phyt.*

air, open, in: *Nat-c.*

aversion to drink: **Bell.**

coughing, on: *Bell.*, *osm.*, *polyg.*

winter, in: *Mez.*

Trachea: *Acon.*, *brom.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *dros.*, *iod.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *tarent.*, *verb.*

morning: *Phyt.*, *rhodo.*

DRYNESS, trachea, morning.

waking, on: *Par.*

close room: *Clem.*, *puls.*

DUST, as from: *Am-c.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cycl.*, **Dros.**, *ign.*, *meph.*, *puls.*, *teucr.*

FLAPPING sensation, larynx: *Lach.*

FLESH hanging in larynx, sensation of: *Phos.*

FOOD drops into: *Cann-s.*, *gels.*

FOREIGN substance, larynx: *Arg-m.*, *bell.*, *dros.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *sil.*

cough, from: *Bell.*

FULNESS, larynx: *Cob.*, *naja*

morning: *Cob.*

evening: *Naja.*

GRASPED. (See "Constriction.")

HAIR in trachea, sensation of: *Naja*, *sil.*

HEAT, larynx: *All-s.*, *alum.*, *apoc.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *naja*, *phyt.*

Trachea: *Chel.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*

HOARSENESS. (See "Voice.")

INFLAMMATION, larynx: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, **All-c.**, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *crot-h.*, **Dros.**, *Gels.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, *still.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

gangrenous: *Ars.*

singers, in: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**

speakers, of: **Arum-t.**, *carb-v.*, *still.*

syphilitic: *Hep.*, *iod.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

Trachea: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *naja*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *tabac.*

IRRITATION, larynx: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *crot-h.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *naja*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *tabac.*

morning, on waking: *Naja.*

afternoon: *Coca.*

LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

IRRITATION.

air, open, in: *Acon.*

eating, after: *Nit-ac.*

Trachea: *Acet-ac.*, *naja.*

ITCHING, larynx: *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *cist.*, *colch.*,
con., *fl-ac.*

night: *Cist.*

cough, from: *Ambr.*, *cact.*, *calc-f.*, *carb-v.*,
con., *dig.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

Trachea: *Ambr.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
Puls.

cough, from: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-c.*,
mag-m., *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *spig.*

LARYNGISMUS stridulus: *Ars.*, *arum-d.*,
asaf., **Bell.**, *brom.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *coff.*, *cor-r.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, **Gels.**, *guare.*, *hydr-ac.*,
Ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
mag-p., *meph.*, **Mosch.**, *naja.*, *op.*, *phyt.*,
plat., *plb.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*,
tabac., *verat.*

daily: *Chel.*

night: *Samb.*

midnight waking out of sound sleep: *Samb.*

alternating with contractions of fingers and
toes: *Asaf.*

expiration, on: *Chel.*, *chlor.*

swallowing agg.: *Cupr.*, *merc-c.*

warm room agg.: *Iod.*

LEAF closing up trachea, like a: *Mang.*

sensation of, obstructing the windpipe: *Ant-t.*

LIQUIDS pass into larynx: *Anan.*

MEMBRANE. (See "Croup.")

seems to move about in larynx: *Kali-c.*

MOVEMENT up and down of larynx: *Lyc.*

MUCUS in the air passages: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
arum-t., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
camph., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
cina., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*,
dros., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*,
Kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *med.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*,
ox-ac., *par.*, *phel.*, *plb.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*,
seneg., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

MUCUS.

consistency. (See "EXPECTORATION.")

Larynx: *Acon.*, *am-br.*, *am-m.*, *amyg.*, *arg-n.*,
aur., *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *crot-t.*,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *iris.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
lac-ac., *lach.*, *laur.*, *mil.*, *nat-a.*, *osm.*, *par.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *samb.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *staph.*,
verb., *zinc.*

morning: *Am-m.*, *kali-bi.*, **Nat-m.**

rising, after: *Cina.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

night: *Thuj.*

speaking, on: *Ox-ac.*

blood-streaked: *Sol-n.*

blue: *Kali-bi.*

green: *Hep.*

rattling: *Sul-ac.*

evening: *Crot-t.*

tenacious: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *dig.*, **Kali-bi.**,
med., *naja.*, *samb.*, *seneg.*

tough: *Ant-s.*, *cham.*, **Kali-bi.**, *rumx.*

transparent: *Nat-m.*

Trachea: *Æth.*, *agn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*,
arg-m., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
bov., *bry.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*,
caps., *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*,
cocc., *coc-c.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*,
dros., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *iris.*,
kali-bi., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
merc-sul., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*,
ox-ac., *par.*, *phell.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
rumx., *samb.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Squill.**,
Stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

morning: *Caust.*

forenoon: **Stann.**

evening: *Crot-t.*

night: *Thuj.*

NECROSIS of cartilages of larynx: *Calc.*, *crot-h.*

CEDEMA glottidis: *Apis.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *bell.*,
chin., *crot-h.*, *hippoz.*, *ign.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*,
merc., *sang.*, *staph.*, *stram.*

vocal cords: **Lach.**

PAIN, larynx: *All-c.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*,
arum-t., *asc-t.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,

LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

PAIN, larynx.

carb-v., caust., *chel.*, cist., cob., coc-c., colch., crot-c., crot-t., cycl., der., dir., dros., euphr., ferr mag., gels., graph., hep., hura., *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., **Lach.**, lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, osm., **Phos.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., sep., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac, tarax., tep., thuj.

morning: Sep.

waking, on: *Kali-bi.*

evening: Spong.

bending head backward: **Lach.**

blowing nose, on: *Caust.*

coughing, on: *All-c.*, arg-m., bell., bor., *brom.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., hep., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, med., *osm.*, *phos.*, rumx., sars., *spong.*

grasps the larynx: Aeon., **All-c.**, ant-t., bell., dros., hep., *iod.*, lach.

torn loose, as if something were being:
All-c., *calc.*

eating, while: Rumx.

lifting a weight: Sil.

motion, on: Spong.

moving head, on: Hura.

pressure, on: *Ars.*, hep., **Phos.**

reading, after: Euphr., nit-ac., stann.

respiration agg.: Bell., carb-v., hep.

singing, when: *Acon.*, **Spong.**

sneezing, on: Bor.

speaking, after: *Acon.*, coc-c., **Phos.**

swallowing, on: Bapt., bell., fl-ac., phos.,
Spong.

talking, while: *Acon.*, am-c., apis, arg-m., bapt., bell., bry., carb-v., hep., *kali-bi.*, nicc., nit-ac., **Phos.**, rumx., **Spong.**, sul-ac., sulph.

tobacco smoking, from: Bry.

touch, on: *Ant-t.*, bell., caust., *spong.*

turning throat, on: Bell.

extending to teeth: Crot-h.

Trachea: Æsc., bry., lach., mez., thuj.

PAIN, trachea.

morning: Mez.

coughing, on: Bell., Bry., camph., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cor-r., ign., **Kali-bi.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, laur., nat-m., *nux-v.*, osm., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

in a streak down: **Caust.**

talking, on: Bry.

boring, larynx: Coc-c.

bruised, larynx: Dros., *ruta*, rumx.

inhaling, when: Dros.

burning: *Am-m.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chen., cina, cycl., gels., graph., hydr-ac., *iod.*, lach., lact., lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-c., mez., par., phos., rumx., seneg., sep., *spong.*, staph., sulph., tereb., zinc.

cough, during: Ant-c, carb-v., caust., cina, *iod.*, lach., mag-m., pyrog., *spong.*, sulph., zinc.

lying, while: Seneg.

Larynx: Aeon., alum., *am-m.*, apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bell., *calc-p.*, canth., cham., *chel.*, cur., elaps, ferr., gels., hydr-ac., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., lac-ac., *merc.*, nat-a., **Nit-ac.**, cenam., par., *phos.*, phyt., pyrog., *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, tabac., thuj.

coryza, during: Am-m.

cough, during: *Ars.*, cham., *iod.*, mag-m., phos., rumx.

talking, after: *Ferr.*

extending to abdomen: Ambr.

Trachea: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, caust., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, mang., *merc-c.*, mez., ph-ac., phos., *spong.*, tep., zinc.

cough, with: Mag-s., phyt.

contractive: Brom., dros., ign., *iod.*, ph-ac., staph., stram., thuj., verat.

speaking, when: Dros.

cutting, larynx: All-c., arg-m., canth., kali-n., manc.

coughing, on: **All-c.**, sulph.

lancinating, trachea: Iod.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

PAIN.

piercing larynx: Brom., cham., kali-c., nit-ac., phos.

Trachea: Kali-c., nit-ac.

pressing on larynx: **Chel.**

rawness in air passages: Ambr., anac., ant-c., *arg-m.*, arn., calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, coff., grat., kali-c., kreos., laur., mag-c., mez., nux-m., petr., *phos.*, ruta, sep., sil., stann.

coughing, from: *Coc-c.*, phos., stann.

Larynx: Acon., *all-s.*, alum., anan., **Arg-m.**, asar., bov., brom., bufo, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., *chlor.*, *coc-c.*, coff., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., lac-ac., **Lach.**, lact., mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, naja, ol-an., osun., phel., **Phos.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

morning: Calc., *carb-an.*, cob., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

waking, on: *Rhus-t.*

evening: **Phos.**

clearing the throat, when: *Carb-v.*

coughing, from: **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, **Brom.**, bry., *caust.*, *chlor.*, kali-c., naja, osm., phos., **Puls.**, *rumx.*, sep., **Sulph.**, ziz.

inspiration, during: Acon., hipp.

scraping, from: *Carb-v.*

smoking, from: Osm.

speaking, after: *Coc-c.*

swallowing, on: Calc.

talking: *Staph.*

waking, on: Alum.

Trachea: (see "CHEST"): **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, arn., *caust.*, coff., dig., fl-ac., graph., lact., laur., lyc., *mang.*, nat-c., nux-v., osm., par., **Phos.**, **Rumx.**

morning: *Carb-an.*

night: **Sulph.**

coughing, when: *Arg-n.*

from: *Carb-an.*, laur., naja.

swallowing: **Puls.**

talking: **Arg-m.**

PAIN.

shooting, larynx: **Chel.**, cur., *nit-ac.*

soreness: Ambr., alum., am-m., *arg-m.*, ars., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., brom., bry., calc., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chin., cina, graph., hep., ign., iod., lach., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, ruta, rumx., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**

Larynx: Acon., *all-s.*, *ambr.*, ant-c., apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars., brom., calc-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, *chin.*, crot-h., **Dros.**, *graph.*, ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach., mag-m., med., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, osm., ox-ac., *phos.*, rumx., sang., *sep.*, **Spong.**, staun., sul-ac.

morning: *Arg-m.*, chin-s.

waking, on: Kali-bi.

evening: Kali-bi.

coughing, on: Ambr., *arg-m.*, brom., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., *dros.*, fl-ac., ign., kali-c., *kali-i.*, nat-m., nux-m., *phos.*, rumx., sep., stann.

respiration, on: Sil.

swallowing, on: Calc., chin-s., **Dros.**, fl-ac., gels., mag-m.

touch: **Acon.**, alum., apis., bapt., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., *caust.*, chin-s., cic., con., hep., lac-c., lach., mez., *nicc.*, **Phos.**, rumx., **Spong.**, sulph., teucr., zinc.

turning the head, on: *Lach.*, spong.

Trachea: *Ambr.*, ant-c., apis, bry., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, kali-c., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*, **Rumx.**, sep., sil., stann., sulph., zinc.

coughing, on: *Arg-n.*, bry., **Caust.**, iris, kali-i., nux-v., sep., **Stann.**, sulph.

stinging, larynx: Canth., cham., **Nit-ac.**

stitching, larynx: Ang., asar., bar-c., bor., brom., bufo, calc., canth., caps., chin., cob., coc-c., croc., dig., dios., dir., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., indg., kali-c., laur., *mang.*, merc-c., naja, *nit-ac.*, olnd., ox-ac., *phos.*, sul-ac., thuj., til., zinc.

evening: Indg.

night, cough, during: **Phos.**

LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

PAIN, stitching, larynx.

air, open, in: Ox-ac.

cough, during: Aloe, bufo, dros., kali-c.,
phos., sulph.

forced inspiration, on: Hep.

swallowing, when: *Brom.*, **Mang.**

walking in open air, while: Ox-ac.

extending to ear when swallowing:
Mang.

Trachea: Canth., lach., **Stann.**, thuj.

breathing, on: Thuj.

exertion, slightest, on: Manc.

tearing, larynx: Bell., bor., ign.

coughing, on: *All-c.*, *calc.*, med., phos.

swallowing agg.: Ign.

PARALYSIS, larynx: *Alum.*, am-c., **Caust.**,
cina, crot-h., *gels.*, lach., plb., *stram.*

epiglottis: Acon., gels.

PHTHISIS, larynx: *Agar.*, ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars.,
calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, dros., elaps.,
hep., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., lach.,
led., *mang.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *selen.*,
seneg., sil., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, sulph., tuberc.

short hacking cough and loss of voice:
Stann.

singers and public speakers: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*

Trachea: *Ars.*, calc., *carb-v.*, caust., chin.,
coloc., con., dros., hep., iod., kali-n., lyc.,
mang., nit-ac., seneg., spong., *stann.*

PLUG, larynx: Ant-c., hell., dros., kali-c., lach.,
Spong., sulph.

Trachea: *Lach.*

POLYPI, larynx (see "Condylomata"): Arg-n.,
berb., kali-br., *sang.*, thuj.

vocal cords: Berb., thuj.

PRESSURE in throat pit: *Æsc.*, anac., graph.,
phos., sarr.

anger, after: Staph.

inspiration, on: Caust.

swallowing agg.: Staph.

PULSATING, larynx: *All-c.*

RATTLING, larynx: *Ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, **Brom.**,
crot-t., kali-bi., spong.

RATTLING.

Trachea: Acon., am-c., **Ant-t.**, bar-c., bell.,
carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., euphr.,
Hep., hyos., **Ip.**, kali-c., *laur.*, merc.,
nat-m., nit-ac., oena., op., ox-ac., puls.,
samb., *sep.*, sil., squil., sul-ac., sulph.

ROUGHNESS: Agar., ambr., am-c., anac.,
ant-c., apis, ars., bor., bov., brom., calc.,
canth., caps., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chin., cist.,
coc-c., coff., colch., dig., dros., ferr., gels.,
graph., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., iod., kali-c.,
kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., *laur.*,
lyc., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., merc-sul.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an.,
ox-ac., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., prun.,
puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sang., *seneg.*,
sep., sil., *stann.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
verat., zinc.

morning: Zinc.

eating, after: Anac., zinc.

talking, after: Lyc., staph.

Larynx: Alum., apis, calc., calc-a., carb-an.,
dros., *ferr.*, *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., laur.,
mag-m., mag-s., **Mang.**, merc., nux-v.,
phos., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., seneg., *sep.*,
sil., **Spong.**, sul-ac., tarent., tep.

morning: *Calc.*, coff., kali-bi.

coughing, from: Bar-c., carb-an., dig., kreos.,
mang., nux-v., phos., sabad., spong.

amel.: Stann.

Trachea: Apis, carb-an., dros., hep., kali-c.,
phos., phyt., rhus-t., sep., spong., tarent.,
verb.

SCRAPING, larynx: All-s., aloe, anac., *apis*,
brom., bry., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**,
chel., cocc., *coc-c.*, colch., con., crot-t., *cycl.*,
dig., dros., fi-ac., graph., *hep.*, hydr., ip.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., laur., lobel., lyc.,
*nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, op., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**,
sep., *spong.*, tarent., zinc.

daytime: Con.

morning: Nat-m., *op.*

evening: *Carb-v.*, chel., *coc-c.*

7 p. m.: Bry., grat.

night: *Cycl.*

coughing, from: Alum., aur-m-n., bell., bov.,
Brom., bry., *coc-c.*, dig., hep., hydr-ac.,
laur., led., mang., nit-ac., nux-v., osm.,
puls., seneg., til.

. LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

SCRATCHING, larynx: *Alumn.*, ant-c., arg-n., bov., calc., gamb., *graph.*, kali-n., *laur.*, lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., verat., zinc.

SENSITIVE larynx: *Acon.*, bell., *calad.*, *caust.*, cedr., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., *lach.*, naja, *phos.*, spong., sul-ac., sulph.

morning: *Kali-bi.*

cold air, to: *Cimic.*, fl-ac., **Hep.**

open air: *Acon.*, naja, osm.

pressure, to: *Ars.*, **Phos.**

sound of the piano, to: **Calc.**

touch, to: **Acon.**, *caust.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, naja, **Phos.**, **Spong.**

Trachea, cold air, to: *Rumx.*

touch, to: *Hep.*

SHOCKS in trachea: *Bry.*, *cina*, spong.

sleep, in: *Spong.*

SKIN, sensation of, larynx: *Lach.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

SMOKE, sensation of, larynx: **Bar-c.**

SPASMS of glottis. (See "Laryngismus.")

STOPPAGE, sensation of: *Rhus-t.*, spong., verb.

SULPHUR vapor, as from: **Ars.**, ip., par., *puls.*

SUPPORTS larynx on coughing: *Acon.*, *dros.*

SWOLLEN larynx: *Anan.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *ox-ac.*, spong., sulph.

evening: *Coc-c.*

sensation of: *Hydr-ac.*, ip., *laur.*, *ox-ac.*, sang., sulph.

TENSION, larynx: *Kali-n.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, naja.

evening: *Naja.*

bed, in: *Naja.*

menses, during: *Cop.*

TICKLING, larynx: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, arg-m., arg-n., bell., brom., *bry.*, calc-f., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-s., *cimic.*, clem., *coc-c.*, colch., cycl., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *laur.*, lyc., mag-s., meny., merc., morph., naja, nux-v., op., osm., *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *puls.*, raph., sang., sep., stann., *stict.*, sulph., tell., vinc., zinc.

morning: *Op.*

TICKLING, larynx.

forenoon: *Calc-f.*

afternoon: *Naja.*

2 p. m.: Arg-n , **Coc-c.**

evening: *Caps.*, *carb-v.*, chin-s , *graph.*

bed, in: *Caps.*, *graph.*

night: *Coloc.*, *cycl.*

2 a. m.: *Nat-m.*

air, draft, from: *Merc.*

open, in: *Ox-ac.*

coughing, from: *Dros.*, *mez.*

paroxysmal: *Gels.*, lyc.

talking, while: *Phos.*

tobacco, from: *Acon.*

Trachea: *Æsc.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *kalm.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, osm., *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rumx.*, sep., spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, *stict.*

TIGHTNESS (compare "Constriction of CHEST"): *Bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *teucr.*, verat., verb.

Larynx: *Chin.*, *lach.*

TINGLING, larynx: *Mag-m.*

ULCERATION, larynx: *Calc.*, *cinnb.*, *crot-h.*, *syphil.*

VELVETY sensation (downy): *Hep.*, **Phos.**

VOICE, barking: *Bell.*, brom., *dros.*, *nit-ac.*, spong., stann., stram.

bass: *Carb-s.*, **Dros.**, *laur.*, mag-s., *sumb.*

broken: *Camph.*, *iod.*, merc., plb., tabac.

attempting to sing high, when: *Phos.*

changeable: **Arum-t.**, *rumx.*

changed: *Bell.*, *carb-s.*, *chlof.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, tabac.

cracked: *Dros.*, *spong.*

evening: *Spong.*

singing, when: *Graph*

croaking: *Acon.*, *lac-ac.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*

croupy: *Acon.*, *ail.*, hep., spong., *sul-ac.*

crowling (compare "Rough under RESPIRATION"): *Acon.*, *ars.*, chin., *cina*, samb.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

VOICE.

deep: Ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., arn.,
arum-t., bar-c., brom., **Carb-v.**, chin.,
coc-c., colch., dig., **Dros.**, hep., iod., lac-ac.,
laur., mag-m., nux-v., op., par., *phos.*,
samb., spong., *stann.*, sulph., verat., verb.

moist cold air, in: Sulph.

open air: Coc-c.

finer than usual: *Stram.*

guttural: Ars., gels.

higher: Acon., alumn., ars., bry., cann-i.,
cupr., dros., *rumx.*, **Stram.**

hawking, after: *Stann.*

hissing: Bell., *nux-v.*, *phos.*

hoarseness: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, agar., **All-c.**,
aloe, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
anac., ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, arn.,
ars., arum-m., **Arum-t.**, asaf., *asim.*, atro.,
aur., aur-m., bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac.,
berb., bov., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, bufo, *cact.*, cain.,
caj., **Calc.**, calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *camph.*,
cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s.,
Carb-v., cast., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*,
chin-s., *chlor.*, cic., cemic., cina, clem.,
coca, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, coll., con., cop.,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr.*, der., *dig.*, **Dros.**,
dulc., elaps., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, gins.,
graph., grat., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos.,
hyper., **Iod.**, inul., iris, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kreos.,
Lach., lact., laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mag-m., **Mang.**, *med.*, meny., meph.,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*,
merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., naja, nat-a.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *œna.*, ol-an., *op.*, *osm.*,
ox-ac., *par.*, *petr.*, phel., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**,
phyl., pic-ac., plant., plat., *plb.*, prun., *psor.*,
ptel., *puls.*, raph., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*,
rumx., sabad., *samb.*, sang., sars., secale,
selen., senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig.,
Spong., **Stann.**, staph., **Stram.**, stront.,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tabac., tarax., **Tell.**,
tep., thea, *thuj.*, til., tromb., *verat.*, verb.,
vesp., vinc., xanth., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime: *Acon.*, *ars.*, tarent.

morning: *Acon.*, alumn., ant-t., *apis*, arn.,
arund., *asim.*, benz-ac., *bov.*, **Calc.**,
carb-an., carb-v., cast., **Caust.**, cinnb.,

VOICE, hoarseness, morning.

coca, colch., cop., cupr., dig., dios.,
euphr., *iod.*, kali-bi., kreos., lach., lyc.,
mag-m., *mang.*, naja, *nat-m.*, nicc.,
nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, plant., *sil.*, *sulph.*,
upa.

menses, during: Cop.

rising, after: *Carb-an.*, ind., mag-m.,
plant.

waking, on: Aloe, coff., *par.*, sars.

forenoon: Mag-c., sumb.

noon: Carb-s.

afternoon: Alum., *am-m.*, brom., coc-c.,
petr., sulph.

5 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Alum., arg-m., brom., calc-p.,
calc-s., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., cemic.,
cinnb., coloc., *crot-h.*, *graph.*, kali-bi.,
lach., lact., mag-c., nicc., **Phos.**, raph.,
rumx., sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

bed, in: Nux-v.

reading, after: Calc-f., cupr.

sunset, after: *Stram.*

walking in open air amel.: Alum.

night: Alum., arg-n., calc., calc-f., calc-s.,
carb-an., cemic., lyc., naja, spig., sumb.

air, cold: Nux-m.

dry: Cupr.

draft of: Merc.

open, in: Mang., nux-m.

annually at same time: Nicc.

calling aloud, when: Am-c.

chill, during: Hep.

children, in: Cham.

cold, damp weather: Carb-v., sulph.

coryza, during: Acon., alum., *am-m.*, *ars.*,
ars-m., bar-c., *benz-ac.*, bry., calc.,
Carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *dig.*, *dulc.*,
eup-per., *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kalm.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Mang.**,
Merc., *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
petr., phell., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*,
spig., *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., *tell.*, thuj.,
zinc.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

VOICE, hoarseness.

cough, during. (See "COUGH.")
 amel.: Stann.
 croup, after: *Carb-v.*, *lyc.*
 crying, when: **Bell.**
 damp weather, in: *Carb-v.*, *chlor.*
 dinner, after: *Mag-c.*
 heat, during: *Sulph.*
 laughing, from: *Calc-f.*
 measles, after: *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *dros.*, *sulph.*
 menses, before: *Graph.*, *mang.*, *syph.*
 during: *Calc.*, *graph.*, *spong.*
 mucus in larynx: *Bar-c.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *phos.*,
 Samb., *staph.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*
 overheated, from being: *Hæm.*
 overuse of the voice: *Acon.*, *arn.*, **Arum-t.**,
 Caps., *caust.*, *coll.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**,
 seneg.
 painful: *Iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *phos.*
 painless: **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *dig.*, *par.*
 periodical: *Nux-v.*
 reading aloud, while: *Med.*, *naja.*, *verb.*
 after: *Calc-f.*
 riding in open air agg.: *Osm.*
 rising, after: *Cimic.*, *ham.*, *iod.*, *plant.*,
 sol-t-æ., *sumb.*
 from bed amel.: *Nux-v.*
 singing, while: **Agar.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
 Arum-t., *bry.*, *nat-m.*, *osm.*, *selen.*, *sep.*,
 stann.
 amel.: *Rhus-t.*
 speech, preventing: *Caust.*, *cupr.*, *mag-m.*,
 par., **Phos.**
 straining, from. (See "overuse.")
 sudden: *Abrot.*, *bell.*, *mag-m.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,
 spong.
 talking: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, **Arg-m.**,
 arg-n., *arn.*, **Arum-t.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*,
 ferr., *lach.*, *morph.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
 ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *staph.*,
 stram.
 awhile, improves after: *Rhus-t.*

VOICE, hoarseness.

waking, on: *Aloe.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, *iod.*, *par.*,
 plant., *sars.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *tarent.*
 walking in open air, after: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*,
 osm.
 amel.: *Alum.*
 against the wind: *Nicc.*, *nux-m.*
 warm room: *Bry.*
 wet weather agg.: *Carb-v.*
 hollow: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*,
 arum-t., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cain.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
 carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*,
 dig., **Dros.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*,
 lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
 puls., *samb.*, *secale*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, *staph.*,
 thuj., **Verat.**, *verb.*
 husky: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,
 bell., *calc-a.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *croc.*,
 Dros., *graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*,
 mang., *merc.*, *onos.*, **Phos.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*,
 selen., *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*
 morning: *Sil.*
 waking, on: *Alum.*
 indistinct: *Am-c.*, **Brom.**
 inflexible: **Stram.**
 interrupted: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *cic.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*,
 mag-c., *spong.*
 lost: *Acon.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, **Alumn.**, *am-c.*,
 am-m., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*,
 arum-t., *arund.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Brom.**,
 bry., *calc-a.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*,
 carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cedr.*,
 chin-s., *chlor.*, *cina.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*,
 dig., *dros.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
 hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
 kali-n., *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*,
 nat-m., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
 ox-ac., *pæon.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*,
 plb., *puls.*, *pyrus.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*,
 selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**,
 strych., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*,
 verat., *vesp.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*
 morning: *Alumn.*, *brom.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
 dig.
 waking, on: *Ail.*
 evening: *Brom.*, *carb-v.*, *phos.*
 night: *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*

LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

VOICE, lost.

air damp: Chlor.
 cold: Carb-v., *rumx.*, sulph.
 anger, after: Staph.
 cold, exposure to: *Caust.*, *rumx.*
 drinking cold water when overheated:
 Crot-t.
 epilepsy, before: Calc-a.
 exertion, on: Carb-v.
 fright, from: *Acon.*, *gels.*, *op.*
 hysterical: *Hyos.*, *ign.*, *nux-m.*, plat., sep.
 intermittent in singers: Cupr.
 menses, during: *Gels.*
 mucus in larynx, from: *Bar-c.*
 overheated, from being: *Ant-c.*, hæm.
 drinking cold water, while: Crot-t.
 overuse of: *Caust.*, *merc.*, *seneg.*
 painless: *Phos.*
 paralysis, from: **Caust.**, *gels.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
plb.
 periodic: *Gels.*
 prolonged talking, from: *Phos.*
 reading, while: *Plb.*
 rest amel.: *Ant-c.*
 singers: **Arg-m.**
 sudden: Alum., **Caust.**
 waking, on: *Nux-m.*, ptel.
 warm air amel.: *Seneg.*
 room, in: *Ant-c.*, puls.
 wind, after exposure to northwest: *Arum-t.*
 loud: Alumn., bell., cann-i., lach., mosch.,
 sulph.
 low: Alumn., am-c., ang., ant-c., *arn.*, ars.,
cact., cann-i., *canth.*, cham., chin., crot-t.,
 hep., *ign.*, lyc., osm., ox-ac., puls., secale,
spong., staph., sul-ac., tabac., thuj., verat.
 muffled: *Gels.*, lach., *rumx.*, samb., sul-ac.
 nasal: All-c., alum., aur., bell., bov., bry.,
caust., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*,
kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., *manc.*,
merc., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *rumx.*, sang.,
 sep., spong., *staph.*, sulph., sumb., thuj.

VOICE, nasal.

morning: Bov., sulph.
 evening: Sep., sumb.
 catarrhal: *Kali-i.* ph-ac.
 piping: Bell., *spong.*
 powerful: Hydr-ac.
 rough: *Acon.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c.,
 ant-c., apis, ars., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, brom., bry.,
 cain., calc., canth., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham.,
 chin., *coc-c.*, crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., dig.,
 dros., hep., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *meny.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., **Phos.**, plb.,
 prun., **Puls.**, *seneg.*, sil., *spong.*, stram.,
sulph., sumb., thuj., zinc.
 morning: *Calc.*, *coc-c.*, mang.
 forenoon: Sulph.
 afternoon: Alum., *coc-c.*
 evening: Alum., coloc., *kali-bi.*, sulph.
 air, open, in: **Mang.**
 draft of, agg.: *Merc.*
 bed, before going to: Ox-ac.
 smoking, on: *Mang.*
 shrieking: Alumn., **Arum-t.**, cupr., *stram.*
 squeaking: Ars., lac-ac., **Stram.**
 toneless: Agn., ambr., *calad.*, carb-an., chin.,
Dros., hep., nat-c., rhodo., samb., spong.,
Stram.
 tremulous: *Acon.*, ars., *camph.*, canth., *cocc.*,
 cupr., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, laur., *merc.*, mez.,
nux-m., op., *phos.*, psor.
 weak: Abrot., absin., acon., am-c., *ant-c.*,
ant-t., ars., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., brom.,
camph., **Canth.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cham.,
 chin., clem., *coc-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ac., cycl.,
 daph., *gels.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, lach.,
 laur., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op.,
 osm., ox-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., prun.,
 psor., *puls.*, secale, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*,
stram., sul-ac., tabac., **Verat.**, zinc.
 evening: *Phos.*
 anger, after: Staph.
 menses: *Plb.*

LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

VOICE.

whining: *Alum.*, ambr., bor., carb-an., *cina*,
ip., nux-v., plb., squil., stram.

morning: *Bor.*

midnight: Caust.

menses, after: Stram.

VOICE, whining.

sleep, in: Verat.

whispering: Am-c., ars., camph., *ferr.*, iod.,
merc., nit-ac., phyt., rumx., stram, sul-ac.,
tabac., zinc.

whistling: Acon., ars., brom., chin., hep.,
kreos., laur., sabad.

RESPIRATION.

ABDOMINAL: *Ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *am-m.*, *aur-m.*, *bry.*, *ferr.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*

ACCELERATED: *Abs.*, *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *amyl-n.*, *anthr.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *caun-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, *castor.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sulph.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *silic.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tuberc.*, *verat.*, *verat v.*, *vesp.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*

morning: **Ars-m.**, *asaf.*

evening: *Merc-c.*, *stann.*

night: *Apis*, *thuj.*, *spong.*

anxiety, during: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*, *seneg.*

ascending: *Apis.*

coma, during: *Stram.*

cough, during paroxysm of: **Dros.**

coughing agg.: *Alum.*

drinking, while: *Nat-m.*

exercise, during: *Apis.*, *bry.*, *calc.*

fever, during: *Chel.*, *puls.*

lying down, while: *Ant-t.*, *carb-v.*, *tarent.*

mental exertion, by: *Plant.*

moving, on: *Apis.*

paroxysms, during: *Plb.*

rising from sitting: *Agar.*

sleep, during: *Chel.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *merc.*

ACCELERATED, *sleep.*

on awaking from: *Cimic.*

going to: *Hydr-ac.*

spasms, during: *Strych.*

standing: *Nat-m.*

stool, during, *amel.*: *Asaf.*

walking, while: *Apis*, *bry.*

ANXIOUS: *Abrot.*, **Acon.**, *æth.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chlor.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *gins.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *mang.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olean.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Prun.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, **Secale**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Phos.*

in bed: *Nat-c.*

afternoon: *Bell.*

evening: *Bar-c.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *stann.*

after formication: *Cist.*

lying agg.: *Apis*, *puls.*

on the back, while: *Æth.*

palpitation, and: *Am-c.*, *viol-o.*

reflecting, while: *Phos.*

stomach, from pulsation in pit of: *Chel.*

ARRESTED: *Acet-ac.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, **Cupr.**, *euphr.*, *guaj.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kalm.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,

RESPIRATION.

ARRESTED.

cenan., *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ruta*,
Samb., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *tanac.*, *tereb.*, *thea*, *ther.*,
verat., *verb.*
 morning: *Lyc.*
 forenoon, stitches in side: *Stann.*
 afternoon: *Dios.*
 walking, when: *Cham.*, *thuj.*
 3 p. m., stitches under right scapula:
 Kreos.
 4 p. m.: *Dios.*
 evenings, griping in inguinal region: *Nicc.*
 lying down, on: *Nat-m.*
 reading, while: *Plant.*
 stitches in left side: *Coloc.*
 talking, when, *Plant.*
 night: *Guaj.*, **Lyc.**, *ruta*, *samb.*
 cough, during: *Nat-m.*
 midnight: *Cinnb.*
 aching in rectum: *Nux-v.*
 air, in fresh: **Psor.**
 ascending steps: *Mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*
 back, pain in: *Cann-s.*, *puls.*
 constriction of chest, during: *Hell.*
 contraction of chest: *Sep.*
 convulsions, during: *Coff.*, *sant.*, *sars.*,
 strych.
 coughing: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *alum.*, **Alumn.**,
 am-c., *anac.*, **Ant-t.**, *aral.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
 Ars., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calad.*,
 calc., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cina**,
 clem., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*,
 Cupr., *dol.*, **Dros.**, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*,
 hyos., *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
 kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *led.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*,
 merc., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*
 nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phel.*,
 phos., *puls.*, *rhust.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*,
 sep., *silic.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*,
 sul-ac., *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*
 drinking, from: *Anac.*
 falling down, on: *Petr.*
 fever, during: *Ruta.*

ARRESTED.

heart, sensation of obstruction at night, from:
 Guaj.
 larynx, stitches in: *Hydr-ac.*
 lung, pain in: *Carb-v.*, *guaj.*
 lying down, when: *Apis*, *bor.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*
 on the back: *Silic.*
 motion, during: *Sep.*
 nose, when breathing through the: *Puls.*
 rectum, tearing in: *Lyc.*
 ribs, pressure, during: *Phos.*
 rubbing amel.: *Mur-ac.*
 side, bruised sensation in: *Ruta.*
 pain in: *Tarent.*
 sitting: *Nat-s.*, *psor.*
 sleep, on going to: *Carb-v.*, *cenchr.*, **Grind.**,
 op., **Lach.**
 during: *Cadm.*, *dig.*, *guaj.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**,
 Op., *samb.*
 when going to sleep on the right side: *Bad.*
 standing still, when: *Sep.*
 stitches in chest: *Bor.*, *phos-ac.*
 clavicle: *Spig.*
 below ensiform cartilage: *Stront.*
 in heart: *Calc.*, *mag-m.*
 mammary region: *Phys.*
 precordial region: *Lyc.*
 rectum: **Sulph.**
 scapulæ: *Sulph.*
 sternum: *Phos.*
 stomach, pressure in: *Gamb.*, *grat.*, *phos.*
 pain in pit of: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *cupr.*
 griping in region of: *Cocc.*
 stooping: *Psor.*, *sil.*
 suddenly, in children: *Cham.*
 talking, when: *Sulph.*
 throat, sensation of a ball in: *Sulph.*
 choking in: *Bar-c.*
 turning in bed: *Carb-v.*

RESPIRATION.

ARRESTED.

umbilicus, pain in, from: *Nux-v.*, *ruta*.
 walking, when: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
ign., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*
 against the wind: *Calc.*, *plat.*

ASPHYXIA: *Ant-t.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *camph.*,
chin., *chlor.*, *coch.*, *op.*, *rhust-t.*, *sin-n.*,
tabac.

cholera: *Hydr-ac.*, *laur.*

coal gas: *Carb-s.*, *carb-v.*

lightning, after: *Nux-v.*

new-born infant: *Acon.*, ***Ant-t.***, *arn.*, *bell.*,
Camph., *chin.*, *laur.*, *op.*

ASTHMATIC: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
Ambr., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*,
Arg-n., *arn.*, ***Ars.***, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*,
aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,
cach., *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*,
coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
euph., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
grin., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
iod., ***Ip.***, ***Kali-c.***, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*,
lact., *laur.*, *led.*, ***Lob.***, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *med.*,
meny., *meph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
par., *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
podo., *psor.*, ***Puls.***, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*,
ruta, *sabin*, ***Samb.***, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, ***Sil.***, *sin-n.*, *spig.*,
Spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *still.*, ***Stram.***,
stront., *sul-ac.*, ***Sulph.***, *thuj.*, *verat.*,
verat-v., *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Aur.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *coff.*,
con., *dig.*, ***Kali-c.***, *meph.*, *phos.*, *verat.*,
zing.

bed, in: *Alum.*, *con.*

waking, on: *Alum.*, *con.*, *sep.*

forenoon, 10 to 11 a. m.: *Ferr.*

noon: *Lobel.*

evening: *Bell.*, *cist.*, *ferr.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
Puls., *sulph.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*

in bed: *Graph.*, *sep.*

after lying down: *Aral.*, *ars.*, *cist.*

9 p. m.: *Bry.*

ASTHMATIC.

night: *Am-m.*, *ant-t.*, ***Ars.***, *aur.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,
carb-v., ***Chel.***, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *daph.*, *dig.*,
ferr., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
Puls., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *zinc.*,
thuj.

midnight, after: ***Ars.***, *calc-a.*, *carb-v.*, *ferr.*,
Samb.

must spring out of bed: ***Ars.***, ***Samb.***

2 a. m.: ***Ars.***, *rumx.*

3 a. m.: *Cupr.*, ***Kali-c.***

4 to 5 a. m.: *Nat-s.*, *stann.*

air, draught of, agg.: *Silic.*

alternating with eruptions: *Calad.*, *rhust-t.*

headache: *Ang.*, *glon.*, *kali-bi.*

gout: *Lyc.*, *sulph.*

nocturnal diarrhoea: *Kali-c.*

anger, after a fit of: ***Cham.***

autumn: *Chin.*

bending head backwards amel.: *Cham.*,
Spong., *verat.*

children: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, ***Cham.***, ***Ip.***, *kali-br.*,
kali-i., *mosch.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*,
Puls., ***Samb.***, *stram.*, *sulph.*

after vaccination: *Thuj.*

coition, when attempting: *Ambr.*

after: *Asaf.*, *cedr.*, *kali-bi.*

agg.: *Æth.*

cold, from taking: *Acon.*, *dulc.*, *podo.*, *puls.*,
sil., ***Spong.***, *stann.*

in summer: *Ars.*

cold air agg.: *Nux-v.*, *petr.*

amel.: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*, *merc.*

water agg.: *Meph.*

amel.: *Cham.*

emotions, after: *Acon.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*,
gels., *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *verat.*

eruptions, after suppressed: *Apis*, *ars.*,
carb-v., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, ***Puls.***

faceache, with, after disappearance of tetter on
 face: *Dulc.*

flatulence, from: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *lyc.*,
mag-p., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

RESPIRATION.

ASTHMATIC.

hay asthma: *Ars*, *bad.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*,
Iod., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *naja.*, *natr-s.*, *nux-v.*,
sil., *sin-n.*, *stict.*

humid: (See "Rattling.")

hysterical: **Mosch.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
Puls., *stam.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

heart, from fatty degeneration of: **Arn.**

hot weather, in: *Bell.*

intermittent fever, with: *Mez.*

measles, after: *Brom.*, *carb-v.*

menses, before: *Sulph.*

during: *Kali-c.*

after suppression of: *Puls.*, *spong.*

moon, full, agg.: **Spong.**

old people, in: *Ambr.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*,
con., *phell.*, *sulph.*

periodical: *All-s.*, *alum.*, *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *carb-v.*,
chel., *hydr-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,
tabac.

every 8 days: *Sulph.*

perspiring, taking cold when heated: *Sil.*

phthisis: *Rumx.*, *lach.*

rash, after suppression of acute: *Acon.*, *apis.*,
puls.

riding agg.: *Meph.*

rocking amel.: *Kali-c.*

rose cold, following: *Sang.*

sailors as soon as they go ashore: **Brom.**

sleep, coming on during: *Acon.*, *carb-v.*,
kali-c., *meph.*, *nat-s.*, *sep. sulph.*

spasmodic: *Ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *cact.*,
caust., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ictod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *laur.*, *led.*, **Lobel.**, *mag-ph.*, *mez.*,
mosch., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
puls., *raph.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
Spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*,
Valer., *zinc.*

stool, amel. after: *Poth.*

sudden attacks: *Cupr.*

thunderstorm, attacks come on during: *Sil.*,
syph.

vaccination, after: *Thuj.*

ASTHMATIC.

warm food agg.: *Cham.*

warm room agg.: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*

wet weather, in: *Aur.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *dulc.*,
nat-s., *sil.*

wind, walking against: *Cupr.*

winter attacks: *Carb-v.*

CATCHING: *Arg-n.*, *brom.*, *calad.*, *calc.*,
carb-ac., *caust.*, *cina.*, *gels.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*,
merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sant.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Sars.*

night: **Sil.**

bending, on: *Calc.*

cough: *Bry.*, *cina.*

after: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*

dancing, after: *Spong.*

menses, before: *Bor.*

sleep, during: *Lyc.*

stitching in abdomen to back: *Calc.*

in piles: **Sulph.**

working: *Sars.*

COLD (breath): *Acon.*, **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**,
carb-o., *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cist.*, *cop.*,
colch., *cor-r.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *tereb.*,
Verat.

during chill: **Carb-v.**, *verat.*

feels cold in larynx: *Rhus-t.*

CONVULSIVE. (See "Paroxysmal.")

CROAKING: *Cham.*, *lach.*

CROWING. (See "Rough.")

DEEP: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arn., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**,
cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Caps.**,
carb-v., *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*,
cic., *cimx.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euon.*,
euph., *fl-ac.*, *glou.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**,
lachn., *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lobel.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *podo.*,
poth., *prun.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*,
secale, **Selen.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
stann., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*,
thuj., *zinc.*

RESPIRATION.

DEEP.

evening: Eupi., *ran-b.*
 midnight, on waking: Cann-i.
 abdomen, from: Alumn., cann-s.
 ameliorates: Acon., asaf., bar-c., *cann-i.*, chin.,
colch., *cupr.*, dig., dros., *ign.*, iod., *lach.*,
 meny., olnd., osm., puls., *seneg.*, sep., *spig.*,
 Stann., staph., viol-t., tereb.
 chest, emptiness, sensation of: Poth.
 from heaviness of: *Plat.*, sin-a.
 chill, during: Cimx.
 desire to breathe: Alum., bapt., **Bry.**, *bor.*,
Cact., *calc.*, calc-p., *caps.*, *caust.*, cedr.,
 chin., cimx., croc., *glon.*, **Ign.**, *kreos.*, *lact.*,
 lil-t., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., **Nat-s.**,
 nux-m., *par.*, *phos.*, podo., poth., prun.,
 ran-b., *samb.*, sang., *seneg.*, stann., stram.,
 ther., verb., xanth. *Arg-n. Tuberc.*
 chill, during: Cimx.
 dinner, before: Chin., rhus-t.
 eating, after: Sars.
 heart, from heaviness at: Croc.
 impossible: Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, bry., calc-p.,
 dig., plat., stann., sulph.
 lying down, when: Iod.
 menses, before: Sulph.
 need frequent: Acet-ac., acon., *calc.*, coca,
glon., **Ign.**, **Lach.**, mosch., **Sulph.**
 running, after: *Hep.*
 sitting, while: *Lach.*
 sleep, during: *Ign.*

DIFFICULT: Abrot., abs., acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc.,
 æth., agar., ail., all-s., aloe, alum., alumn.,
 ambr., *am-c.*, ant-a., ant-c., *ant-l.*, **Apis**,
aral., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*,
asc-t., asp., astac., *aur*, aur-m-n., bar-ac.,
 bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, bism., *blatta*, bor.,
brom., bry., bufo, **Cact.**, cain., calad.,
 calc-a., *calc.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
 cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., *cast.*, caust., *cedr.*,
cham., *chel.*, chin., *chin-s.*, **Chlor.**, chlol.,
 cic., cina, cist., cocc., *coc-c.*, *coca*, coff.,
colch., coll., *con.*, *coloc.*, cop., cor-r., croc.,
Crot-t., *crot-h.*, cub., **Cupr-ac.**, *cupr-s.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dir., *dulc.*, dros., equis.,

DIFFICULT.

ery-a., eup-pur., euph., euphr., **Ferr.**,
fl-ac., *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, graph., *grind.*,
 ham., *hell.*, *hep.*, hura, hydr-ac., hydr.,
 hyos., *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, jab., jatr.,
 jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**,
lact., laur., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lobel.**, **Lyc.**, lycps.,
lyssin., mag-m., manc., med., meny., *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, murx.,
 mygale, **Naja**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc.,
nil ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, cœnan., ol-j., **Op.**,
 osm., *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**,
phys., *phyl.*, plat., plb., *prun.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**,
ran-b., ran-sc., raph., rat., rheum., rhodo.,
rhus-l., rumex., ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*,
 sang., sars., *secale*, selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil.,
 spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, staph.,
stram., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*,
 tarent., tax., *tereb.*, thuj., valer., *verat.*,
verat-v., viol-o., vesp., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Ambr., ant-t., aur., bell., *brom.*
 carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *dig.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *lach.*, lyc.,
 merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., rhodo.,
sang., *sep.*

in bed, when lying on back: Ant-t.,
 carb-an., con., mag-s., nux-v.

agg.: Com.

chest, from anxiety in: Puls.

exertion, from: Lyc.

rising, on: Calc-p.

rising, after: Bell., con., dig.

standing, while: Con.

waking, on: Con., sil., *sep.*, *seneg.*

waking out of sleep: Kali-i., *seneg.*

forenoon: Alumn., bry., hyper., nat-c., ox-ac.,
 sulph.

walking: Cocc.

in open air agg.: Ferr.

writing, while: Mag-s.

8 a. m.: Dios.

9 a. m., after breakfast: Valer.

10 a. m.: Iod.

11 a. m.: Agar.

RESPIRATION.

DIFFICULT.

noon: Gels., hura.

afternoon: All-s., bapt., dig., elaps, *fl-ac.*,
lach., *merc-sul.*, nat-m., *sang.*, sulph.

chest, pain in: Op.

1 p. m.: Cact.

3 p. m., when running: Am-c., lyc.

3:30 p. m., while sitting: Mag-c.

5 to 7 p. m.: Nat-m.

5 p. m., sudden: Ign.

6 p. m.: Bapt.

6 to 9 p. m.: Cast.

evening: Acon., agn-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *all-c.*,
bell., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cist., clem.,
coloc., con., cycl., dig., elaps., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
graph., *hell.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, merc., nat-m.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., raph., *rhus-t.*, sepia, *stann.*, *sulph.*,
verb., *zinc.*

amel.: Lyc.

anxiety, with: *Phos.*

in bed: Ant-t., *ars.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, china,
cist., con., crot-h., *ferr.*, *graph.*, merc.,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, par., *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

chest, cramp in: Sep., sulph.

on motion: Ox-ac., rhodo.

stomach, pressure over: Sep.

9 p. m.: Bry.

night, during: Acon., alum., am-c., am-m.,
ant-t., **Ars.**, asp., *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., berb.,
bell., brom., bry., cact., *calc.*, cann-i.,
carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chel., *chin.*, *coca.*,
colch., coloc., *crot-t.*, cupr., daph., *dig.*,
elaps, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lact., lyc.,
mag-s, med., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*,
petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *psor.*, plb., *puls.*,
ran-b., *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, selen., seneg.,
sep., *spong.*, *stann.*, stict., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
tereb., thuj., zinc., zing.

in bed: Apis, **Ars.**, *graph.*, plb., spong.

chest, pressure of: Ph-ac.

cough: Coloc.

lying on back: Lyc., nat-m., *sulph.*

first lying down: Podo.

DIFFICULT, night.

rigor: Nat-c.

stomach, cramp in: Lyc.

waking, when: Alum., nit-ac., nux-v.

10 p. m.: Calc-ph., ipec., phys., valer.

11 p. m.: Cact, nat-m., *squil.*

to 3 a. m.: Colch.

midnight: *Ars.*, calc.

before: Coloc., *squil.*

after: **Ars.**, *dros.*, ferr., **Samb.**, *spong.*

on waking: Arund., cann-i., sil.

at 1 a. m.: Ptel., *squil.*

1 to 4 a. m.: *Syph.*

2 a. m.: **Ars.**, rumx.

3 a. m.: Am-c., cupr., *kali-c.*, nat-m.,
Samb.

4 a. m.: Lil-t.

frequent attacks until 4 a. m.: **Samb.**

alternating with pain in hypochondria: *Zinc.*

sopor: Plb.

uterine hemorrhage: Fl-ac.

abdomen, causing fulness of: Com., sulph.

diseases of: Asaf.

pain in, with: *Ars.*

as from something tied around: Kali-bi.

tension in, from: Cocc., com., staph.

air, when in cold: *Ars.*, aur., *graph.*, lyc.,
merc., *nux-v.*, petr., *puls.*, selen., seneg.,
sulph., *spong.*

amel.: Bell., bry., *carb-v.*, cham., cist.,
lac-c., *op.*, *puls.*, ust.

inhaled feels cold in lungs: Cor-r.

in open, agg.: *Bor.* caust., crot-c., phys.,
plat., **Psor.**, *rhus-t.*, selen., seneg., sulph.

amel.: Alum, am-c., **Apis**, bapt., bell.,
cact., chel., *chin-a.*, cist., *gels.*, *ip.*,
lil-t., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, stram.,
Sulph.

driving into: Anac.

as if air were too heavy: *Rhus-v.*

fanned, wants to be: Apis, **Carb-v.**, *ferr.*

feels cold on inspiring: Lith.

RESPIRATION.

DIFFICULT.

anger, from a fit of: Arn., ars., **Cham.**, staph.

arms close to body agg.: *Psor.*

lies with arms outstretched: *Psor.*

on bending backward: **Sulph.**

ascending: Ac-ac., agn-c., aloe, *am-c.*, ang., apis, *arg-n.*, arund., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., berb., bor., *brom.*, bufo, *cact.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-s., carl., cast., clem., cupr., dir., *elaps.*, graph., grat., hyos., *iod.*, kali-n., led., *lobel.*, *lyc.*, lycps., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., plb., puls., ran-b., rat., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sars., seneg., sepia, spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, sulph., tabac., ther., thuj., til., zinc.

bending arm backwards, on: **Sulph.**

backward agg.: Cupr.

amel.: Cupr., fl-ac.

backward or forward agg.: Apis.

compelled to rise up and bend the head: Hep.

head backwards agg.: Bell., cham.

forward: Apis, seneg., *spig.*

amel.: *Ars.*, coc-c., colch., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *spong.*

breath, on taking a deep: Phos.

as if the next would be the last: Apis.

chest, from pain in: Ambr., apis, carb-v., con., dig., gins., plb., phos., selen., sulph.

region of heart: Cina.

from rheumatism; *Abrot.*, cact., *kalm.*

pressure in middle of sternum: All-c.

rush of blood to, as from: Nit-ac., tep.

stitches and pain in: Bry., chel., hep., ox-ac.

tension in: Agar., nat-c., rhus-t.

uneasiness in: Chel.

children: *Ambr.*, calc., calc-p., lyc., nat-s., *puls.*

chill, during: **Apis**, ars., cimx., gels., gins., guare., kali-c., mez., *nat-m.*, puls., seneg., thuj., zinc.

chronic: Osm.

coffee, from: Bell., dig.

DIFFICULT.

coition, during: *Ambr.*, arund., asaf., *staph.*

after: *Cedr.*, *dig.*

from, agg.: *Æth.*

toward end of: *Staph.*

cold, after taking: Dulc., ip., *kali-i.*, puls.

weather: Apis.

convulsions, during: Op., strych., tanac.

tetanic: Mill.

coryza, during: Berb., nat-m.

cough, during: All-s., **Alumn.**, anac., *ars.*, bapt., chel., coloc., cupr., dros., nit-ac., phos., *sil.*, zing.

amel.: Acon.

caused by: Cocc.

damp weather: Chin.

dinner, after: Chel., nat-m., nux-v., sars.

diseased conditions of distant parts not involved in act of breathing: Puls.

dreams, during: Sang.

dressing, while: *Stann.*

drinking, when: Anac., arg-n., bell., cimx., *kali-c.*, meph.

after: Nux-v.

cold water amel.: Cham.

warm drinks: Phos.

dust, as from: **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*, cycl., *hep.*, ip., nux-v., phos., **Sil.**, sulph.

eating while: Mag-m.

after: Ant-c., apoc., ars., *asaf.*, asc-t., calc., calad., carb-an., chel., chin., dig., **Lach.**, mag-m., merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sanic., sang., sars., *sulph.*, syph., viol-t., *zinc.*

warm food: *Lobel.*

amel.: *Cedr.*, *graph.*, *spong.*, *iod.*

emissions, after: *Phos.*, **Staph.**

eruptive diseases, with: Apis.

excitement agg.: *Ars.*, *puls.*, sep.

exercising, while: *Ars.*, bov., con., **Ip.**, led., *laur.*, lyc., ox-ac., *phos.*, puls., spig., *sil.*, *stann.*, verat.

RESPIRATION.

DIFFICULT.

exertion, after: Am-c., am-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bov., brom., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, cimic., coca, con., dirc., *dig.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Lobel.**, lyc., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tereb., tuberc.

with hands and arms: Am-m., bov., **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

mental: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*, sep.

expectoration amel.: Ail., **Ant-t.**, *grind.*, *ip.*, manc., *sep.*

checked, after: *Sep.*

expiration: *Arg-m.*, ars., *chlor.*, *ip.*, med., puls., samb.

almost impossible: Chlor., meph.

face, with burning in: Stront.

fainting, with: Apis, cann-i., *chin.*, **Carb-v.**, *spong.*

fanned, wants to be: **Carb-v.**

flatulence, from: *Carb-v.*, cast., cham., lyc., ol-an., sang., *zinc.*

fright, after: *Samb.*

heart, during pain in: *Arg-n.*, *cact.*, cimic., *psor.*, sep., *spong.*

complaints and urinary troubles: **Laur.**

heat, with: Anac., **Apis**, ars., *cact.*, *carb-v.*, cimx., cinnb., **Kali-c.**, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

heated, when overheated, agg.: Apis.

hurried, if: Caust.

hypochondrium, tightness of: Coloc.

hysterical: Ars., *ign.*, gels., mosch.

inspiration: Acon., *arg-m.*, ars., brom., calad., *calc.*, chlor., chin., *ferr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, **Samb.**

rapid expiration: Chin., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, meph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sang.*

deep agg.: Alum., sang.

larynx, touching: Lach.

spasms of: Chlor., Gels., hydr-ac., **Ign.**, *laur.*, mosch., *samb.*, sars.

constriction of: Cocc., *crot-h.*, spong.

narrow, was too: Calc-fl.

DIFFICULT.

laughing: *Ars.*, aur., bry., cupr.

liver, from stitches in: Acon., con.

lung, from heaviness in left: Ferr.

cannot expand the: *Crot-t.*

paralysis: *Ant-t.*, ars., *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, cupr., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., op., *phos.*, seneg.

in old people: Bar-c., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, lyc., op.

lying, while: Acon., acet-ac., *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, asaf., aur., *bapt.*, bor., brom., *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., caust., cham., *chin.*, cist., con., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, euph., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, ham., hell., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *naja.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., phel., *phos.*, *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, rumx., *samb.*, sang., sars., *sep.*, *silic.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, syph., tarent., tarax., zing.

enlargement of the tonsils, from: Bar-c.

amel.: Bry., *calc-ph.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, *hell.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*

head low, with the: *Chin.*, colch., cop., eup per., *hep.*, *kali-n.*, puls., rumx., *spong.*, *spig.*

on the back: Acet-ac., æth., alum., cast., *hyper.*, **Lyc.**, med., ol-an., *phos.*, ptel., *puls.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

amel: **Cact.**, ind., *kalm.*, *nux-v.*

with shoulders elevated amel.: **Cact.**

on knees and elbows amel.: Med.

on the side: Carb-an., *puls.*

amel.: Alum.

right side: Cast., squil.

amel.: *Spig.*

going to sleep: Bad.

left side agg.: Absin., *apis*, cann-i., ind., *kali-c.*, med., *plb.*, *spig.*

amel.: Cast.

impossible: Acon., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, aur., bor., brom., *cact.*, *cann-s.*, chin., *crot-t.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*

RESPIRATION.

DIFFICULT.

menses, before: *Brom.*, *bor.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*,
Zinc.
 during: *Cact.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*,
cupr., *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Spong.**,
sulph., *zinc.*
 after: *Nat-m.*, *puls.*
 suppressed, with: **Puls.**, *spong.*
 menorrhagia, from being suppressed: *Fl-ac.*
 motion: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *bapt.*,
bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*,
iod., *ip*, *kali-c.*, *lyc*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*,
plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**,
stann., *verat.*
 of arms agg.: *Am-m.*, **Lach.**
 in bed: *Spig.*
 nose, from dryness of: *Canth.*
 odor, caused by: *Ph-ac.*, *sang.*
 open, wants doors and windows: **Apis**, *arg-n.*,
aspar., *bapt.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, *chel.*,
cist., *dig.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*
 must sit by the window: *Chel.*, *cann-s.*
 mouth with inspiration: *Acon.*, *squil.*
 palpitation, during: *Am-c.*, *brom.*, *cact.*,
cadm., *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *colch.*, *grat.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *plb.*, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,
spig., *spong.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *viol-o.*
 11 to 3 a. m.: *Colch.*
 paroxysms, during: *Plb.*
 periodical attacks: **Cact.**, *colch.*, *plb.*
 perspiration: *Ars.*, *arund.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*,
sulph.
 anxious face and sleeplessness: *Eup-per.*
 raising arms: **Spig.**
 rest, during: *Aur.*, **Ferr.**, *nat-m.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
seneg.
 amel.: *Spig.*
 riding on horseback agg.: *Meph.*
 rising, after: *Coc-c.*
 on, amel.: *Olnd.*
 up in bed: *Laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*
 room, crowded, in a: *Arg-n.*

DIFFICULT.

running, after: *Hyos.*, *sil.*
 does not agg., slow motion agg.: *Sep.*
 shoulders, by bending amel.: *Calc-a.*
 retracting amel.: *Am c.*, *ars.*, *calc.*
 sitting: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
dig., *dros.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gins.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
lyc, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*,
sep., *verat.*
 bent forward: *Dig.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*
 amel.: **Lach.**, *spong.*
 amel.: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *asaf.*, *aspar.*,
cann-s., *hep.*, *ip.*
 half sitting amel.: *Spig.*
 upright amel.: *Nat-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*
 with head bent forward on knees amel.:
Coc-c., **Kali-c.**
 sleep, during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *dig.*,
grind., *guaj.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *manc.*,
meph., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*
 awakened to avoid suffocation, must be: **Op.**,
sulph.
 after, agg.: *Apis*, *bell.*, *cedr.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**,
sep., *phos.*
 falling asleep, when: *Am-c.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*,
bry., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, **Grind.**, *hep.*, *lac-c.*,
Lach., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *spong.*,
sulph.
 lying on right side: *Bad.*
 waking one from: *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *Apis*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *arum-t.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,
benz-ac., *cadm.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cenchr.*,
chel., *cur.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, **Grind.**, *hep.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*,
med., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *rhus-t.*,
samb., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
valer., *vesp.*
 morning: *Kali-i.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*
 night: *Phos.*, *samb.*, *kali-c.*
 midnight: *Puls.*
 after: *Lyc.*
 1 a. m.: *Ptel.*
 sleepiness with: *Eup-per.*
 smoke, as from: *Bar-c.*, *brom.*, *cocc.*, *nat-a.*

RESPIRATION.

DIFFICULT.

spasmodic: *Asaf.*, *caust.*
 speaking, rapidly, when: *Caust.*
 standing: *Aur-m.*, *cina*, *phel.*, *sep.*
 can only breathe when: *Cann-s.*
 sternum, from pressure on: *All-s.*, *cann-s.*,
 ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *squil.*, *thuj.*
 upper part of: *Bry.*
 stimulants agg.: *Lach.*
 stomach, coming from: *Ant-c.*, *caps.*, *mag-m.*,
 nux-m., *rhus-t.*
 from a blow on the: *Arn.*
 constriction of, with: *Gins.*, *guaj.*
 emptiness in: *Stann.*
 fulness, as from: *Chin.*
 heat, from: *Bry.*
 oppression, coming from: *Ant-c.*, *apis*,
 sabad.
 pain in, from: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*
 pressure in: *Arn.*, *calad.*, *gins.*, *guaj.*,
 rhus-t., *samb.*
 tension in: *Phos.*
 stool, before: *Poth.*
 during: *Alumn.*, *rhus-t.*
 after: *Calc.*
 amel.: *Poth.*
 stooping, on: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *dig.*,
 laur., *phos.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*
 sudden: *Graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *sulph.*
 5 p. m.: *Ign.*
 sulphur, as if he inhaled, fumes of: *Brom.*,
 canth., *camph.*, *croc.*, *kali-chl.*, *Lyc.*,
 meph., *mosch.*, *Puls.*, *sulph.*
 supper, during: *Ant-c.*
 after: *Ant-c.*, *sanic.*
 swallowing: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *cupr.*, *thuj.*
 talking: *Apoc.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *dros.*, *laur.*,
 Lach., *meph.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*,
 Spong.
 amel.: *Ferr.*

DIFFICULT.

throat, constriction about: *Apis*, *bell.*, *cocc.*,
 Crot-h., *hell.*, *Lach.*, *sars.*
 with every word he speaks, contraction:
 Dros.
 grasping the: *Acon.*, *calad.*
 during sore: *Sulph.*, *tep.*
 touching the: *Apis*, *bell.*, *Lach.*
 throat-pit, constriction at: *Cocc.*
 lump in: *Lobel.*
 trachea, constriction of: *Petr.*
 turning in bed: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *sulph.*
 to left side disappeared on sitting up:
 Sulph.
 to the right side: *Euph.*
 umbilicus, pain in: *Nux-v.*
 uterus, pressure in: *Sep.*
 vexed, when: *Ars.*
 vocal chord, from convulsion of: *Chlor.*
 vomiting: *Lach.*
 waking, on. (See "Sleep.")
 walking: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *apoc.*,
 ars., *arund.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *Calc.*,
 caps., *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*,
 dig., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*,
 lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
 nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *plat.*,
 prun., *puls.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*,
 sep., *stront.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*
 in the open air: *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *lyc.*,
 merc., *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*
 amel.: *Brom.*, *bry.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *sep.*
 on loose ground but not when ascending:
 Ran-b.
 over uneven ground: *Clem.*
 rapidly: *Ang.*, *aur.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*,
 kali-c., *lobel.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*,
 seneg., *sil.*
 amel.: *Sep.*
 and talking *amel.*: *Ferr.*
 against the wind: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
 psor., *rhus-r.*, *selen.*
 about slowly *amel.*: *Ferr.*

RESPIRATION.

DIFFICULT, walking.

when beginning to walk: Ph-ac.

warm room, in a: Ars., **Apis**, kreos., *puls.*,
sulph. *Tuberc.*

becomes deathly pale and must remain
quiet: *Am-c.*

warm drinks, after: Phos.

warm, clothing, from wearing: Ars.

water, when standing in: *Nux-m.*

weakness: Ars., lach.

of respiratory organs: Act-sp., plat., **Stann.**
as from: Cycl.

windy weather, in: Ars., calc.

working: Benz-ac., *nux-m.*

writing, agg. while: Dig.

amel.: *Ferr.*

yawning amel.: *Croc.*

FEEBLE. (See "Weak.")

FORCIBLE: Brom., cann-s., hydr-ac.

expiration: Bell., caps., cham., *chin.*, *gels.*,
ign., ox-ac., stram.

GASPING: *Acon.*, acet-ac., *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**,
apoc., *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
carb-an., *cast.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
cub., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hydre., *hyper.*, *ip.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*,
merc., *mosch.*, *naja*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*,
samb., *spong.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*,
tarent.

morning, 5 a. m.: *Tarent.*

afternoon: *Nicc.*

night: *Lach.*

2 a. m., with cough: *Chin-s.*

cough, before: *Ant-t.*, *bry.*, *brom.*, *coc-c.*

during: *Ant-t.*, *cor-r.*, *sul-ac.*

dozing, when: *Naja.*

inspiration, expiration long and slow: *Ant-t.*

larynx, during constriction of: *Sulph.*

whooping cough: *Cor-r.*

GROANING. (See "Moaning.")

HOT breath: **Acon.**, *æth.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,
apis, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*,
Carb-s., *cham.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*,
kali-br., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
naja, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *raph.*, *rh-us-v.*,
sabad., *squil.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *zinc.*

morning, on waking: *Sulph.*

afternoon: *Bad.*, *rh-us-t.*

evening: *Mang.*, *sumb.*

chill, during: *Anac.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, **Rhus-t.**

fever, during: *Zinc.*

cold limbs with: *Cham.*

IMPEDED, obstructed: *Abrol.*, *acon.*, *anac.*,
ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
berb., *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cimx.*, **Cina**,
clem., *cocc.*, *croc.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dol.*,
euphr., *grat.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
kali-bi., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *pic-ac.*,
podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rumx.*, *rula.*,
sabad., *samb.*, *santon.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *spong.*,
squil., *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*,
veral., *verb.*, *vesp.*

morning: *Bufo.*

in bed: *Ant-t.*

forenoon: *Phos.*

pressure in stomach: *Nat-m*

noon: *Hura.*

afternoon: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Dig.*

bed, in: *Ant-t.*

eating, after: *Lach.*

4 p. m., swelling of neck: *Chin-s.*

night: *Kali-c.*, *selen.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

in sleep: *Guaj.*

midnight: *Ign.*

abdomen, pain in: *Caps.*, *fl-ac.*

from constriction around: *Kali-bi.*

stitching: *Ran-b.*

air, in the open: *Indg.*

RESPIRATION.

IMPEDED

ascending: Canth., *clem.*, grat.
 steps: Lyc., nit-ac.
 back, pain in. (See "BACK.")
 as if in the: Calc., sars.
 chest, by aching in: Bry., coloc., nux-v.
 constriction: Bell., brom., **Cact.**, caps., *chel.*,
cic., *cupr-ac.*
 emptiness: Poth.
 heaviness: Rhus-t.
 pain in the: Brom., *bry.*, caps, colch.,
 croc., merc., plb., ran-s., ruta, spong.,
 sulph., valer., verb.
 shooting in: Canth., nux-m., *ox-ac.*
 spasms of chest: Hyos., stram.
 stitches in: Aloe, arn., arg-m., berb., *bry.*,
 chin-s., *kreos.*, mez., rhodo., stann.,
 sul-ac., thuj., verb.
 tension of: Cocc., fl-ac., merc.
 thrusts in left, toward heart: *Sulph.*
 weakness in: Plat.
 coffee, after: *Cham.*
 cough, during: *Cupr.*, dig., ferr., ign., *ip.*,
nux-m., sil., squil.
 covering nose or mouth: *Arg-n.*, lach.
 descending, on: Bor.
 eating, while: Mag-m.
 after: *Cham.*
 exercising, while: Stann.
 flatulency, from: Carb-v., ol-an., zinc.
 gagging in œsophagus: *Cimx.*
 headache, during: Glon.
 heart, contraction in region of: Calc:
 palpitation. Nit-ac., puls.
 stitches in: *Cact.*, calc., calc-p., merc-i-f.,
staph., *naja.*
 stopped, as if: **Dig.**
 hypochondria, clawing in: Rhodo.
 constriction: Acon., staph.
 larynx, stitches in: Hydr-ac.

IMPEDED.

liver, pain in: *Sep.*
 region of: Acon., rhus-t.
 lying, while: Samb.
 on the back: Ol-an., sil., *sulph.*
 amel.: Sumb.
 side, left: Puls.
 mammary region, stitches beneath: Bufo,
 carb-an.
 mucus, accumulation of: Op.
 nausea: Canth., lach.
 neck, swelling of: Chin-s.
 pain in diaphragm: Ip., spig.
 pains take away the breath: Berb., **Bry.**, dios.
 raising the arm: Berb.
 rest, during: Sil.
 running: Sil.
 sleep, during: Ant-c., hep.
 sternal, supra-sternal fossa: *Cham.*
 sternum, heaviness beneath: Bry.
 tension in: Mur-ac.
 swelling: Bufo.
 stomach, aching in: Ars., brom., cham., dig.
 pressure: Con., nat-m., **Nux-m.**
 in pit: Cocc., rhus-t., thuj.
 about the pit, while standing: Merc-ac.
 burning in the pit of: Lyc.
 constriction: *Cact.*
 pain in: Ars., cina.
 pinching in region of: Dig.
 sensation of something rising from: Am-br.,
 valer.
 region of: Ham.
 stooping, from: Calc., sil.
 talking, while: *Caust.*
 throat, in: *Cham.*, cocc., con., sulph.
 constriction: Crot-h.
 tongue, camps in: Bor.
 walking: Carb-an., murx., **Phos.**
 against the wind: Calc.

RESPIRATION.

IMPERCEPTIBLE: Acon., amyg., *ars.*, benz-ac., carb-ac., chlor., cic., *cocc.*, gels., hydr-ac., merc., morph., naja, nux-v., op., petr., stram.

IMPERFECT: Ars., Canth., cupr-ar.

INCOMPLETE: Calad., plb.

INSUFFICIENT: Brom., lobel.

INTERMITTENT, unequal: Ang., **Ant-t.**, bell., calad., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h., *cham.*, chlor., cina, coc c., *colch.*, ign., *nit-ac.*, *op.*, plb., strych., tereb.

night: Bell.

midnight on waking: Cann-i.

lying down: Agg., ant-t.

sleep, during: *Ant-t.*, opium.

INTERRUPTED. (See "Arrested.")

expiration: Ars.

inspiration: Cina.

IRREGULAR: Absin., acet-ac., **Ail.**, ambr., **Ang.**, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, calad., *camph.*, canth., *cham.*, chin-s., chlor., cic., *cina.*, clem., coca, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dros., gels., hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign*, *iod.*, laur., led., merc., **Morph.**, mosch., nicc., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, plb., phos., *puls.*, sepia, sol-t-æ., stram., *strych.*, sul-ac., tabac., tax., tereb., verat-v., zinc.

at one time slow, at another time hurried: Acon., bell., *ign.*, nux-v., op., spong.

convulsions, during: Op.

cough, during: Clem., cupr-s.

drinking, when: Anac.

heart, pain in: Apis., calc-p.

mammary region, right: Ambr.

pressure and rubbing, amel.: Lil-t.

sleep, during: Ant-t., cadm., *ign.*

standing, while: Arn.

JERKING: Asar., *cact.*, calad., *crot-h.*, cupr., gels., *iod.*, merc., nicc., op.

inspiration: **Ox-ac.** *

by two distinct efforts: Led.

expiration: Ars.

LONG: Gamb., *op.*, tabac.

in difficult: Æth., nat-a.

expiration: Ant-t., cham., *chlor.*, lobel., *op.*

desire for: Alumn., am-br., hydr., xanth.

slow, wheezing expiration: *Sep.*

inability: Ferr., morph.

LOUD: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, bov., *brom.*, **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, Chin., chin-s., *chlor.*, *cina*, *colch.*, con., *cor-r.*, cupr., ferr., ferr-m., gamb., guare., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, **Lach.**, merc., morph., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *op.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhust.*, **Samb.**, *seneg.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

forenoon: Hell.

midnight, on waking: Ant-s.

blowing: Arn.

expiration, when: Ant-t., mag-s., meph., *nux-v.*, op.

inspiring, when: *Bell.*, caps., cham., *chin.*, *cina*, coloc.; hyos., *ign.*, mag-s., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rheum.

lying on right side: Sulph.

paroxysms, during: Plb.

sitting, while: *Ferr.*

sleep, in: Carb-v., cham., *ign.*, rheum., **Puls.**

soporose condition, during: Colch.

spasms of glottis, as from: Kalm.

walking: Calc.

MOANING: Acon., æth., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, bell., cina, coff., *colch.*, cupr., *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyss.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, phos., phyt., plb., *puls.*, *rhust.*, secale, selen., spong., squil., tabac.

MOUTH OPEN: Cham., *lyc.*, *phos.*, samb.

night: Arn., tel.

OBSTRUCTED. (See "Impeded.")

OPPRESSION. (See "CHEST.")

PAINFUL: Apis., asc-t., brom., chin, cimx., coff., *crot-t.*, jug-c., led., ol-j., plb., nit-ac., **Ran-b.**, sang., viol-o., zing.

morning: Phos.

RESPIRATION.

PAINFUL.

night: Sang.

on inhaling: Æsc.

PANTING: Acon., anac., *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., bufo, *bry.*, calad., camph., *carb-an.*, caul., cham., chin., chlor., *cina*, *cocc.*, cop., con., ferr., hyos., *ip.*, jat., *lyc.*, laur., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, op., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plant., plb., prun., secale, *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., tarent., **Verat-v.**

ascending, stairs: **Calc.**, plant.

PAROXYSMAL: Arund., brom., *cupr.*, *gels.*, hydr-ac., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-cy., mez., mill., mur-ac., *cena.*, op., ox-ac., plb., puls., pyr., *samb.*, sulph., stann., tab., *verat.*, *verat-v.*

PAROXYSMS, of short, hurried breathing with intervals of ease: *Ign.*, ox-ac.

PIPING, cough, during: *Lyc.*

PUFFING. (See "Stertorous.")

QUICK. (See "Accelerated.")

expiration: Stram.

RATTLING: Acon., *all-c.*, alum., *am-m.*, ant-ox., **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, *art-v.*, asaf., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc-a., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., chlor., cic., *cina*, *coc-c.*, cop., cub., **Cupr.**, *dig.*, **Dule.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-chl.*, **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, lact., laur., lob., **Lyc.**, *manc.*, merc., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *phos-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, sant., selen., senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *silic.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., tabac., thuj., *verat.*, zinc., zing.

evening in bed: Petr.

midnight, before: *Stram.*

convulsions, during: Tabac.

cough, during: Alum., ant-t., bell., *cact.*, calc., caust., *cham.*, *coc-c.*, cupr., eug., ferr-p., hep., hydr-ac., *iod.*, ip., kali-bi., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *cena.*, op., podo., sars., sep., squil., stann., sulph:

RATTLING.

expiring, when: Calc.

lying agg.: Calc.

sitting upright amel.: Nat-c.

sleep, during: *Hep.*, stram., tabac.

walking, while: *Cina.*

in open air: Ang.

ROUGH: Am-c., *ant-t.*, **Bry.**, nit-ac., plb., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*

crowing: **Bry.**, chlor., *chin.*, cor-r., *cupr.*, *gels.*, **Samb.**, stann., verat.

sawing: *Ant-t.*, brom., con., *iod.*, kaolin, lac-c., *sang.*, *spong.*

between coughs: *Spong.*

SHORT: Abies-n., acet-ac., acon., acon-c., æth., *agar.*, *agn.*, alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, apoc., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arund., *asar.*, aur., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bell., *box.*, brom., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., *cann-s.*, **Carb-v.**, cast., **Caust.**, *cham.*, Chel., chin., chin-s., chlor., cimid., *cimx.*, *cina*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-t., cub., cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dros., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, hell., hep., hydr., hydr., hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., lach., lact., laur., led., *lil-l.*, lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag s., mang., merc., mez., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *naja*, nat-c., nat-m. nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., petr., phel., phos-ac., **Phos.**, phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., podo., *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., *rhus-l.*, rumex., *ruta sabad.*, *sang.*, sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, stram., *strych.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., tereb., thuj., verat., viol-o, vip., zinc., zing.

morning: Caust., kali-c.

rising, on: Con., dig., ran-b.

sitting, while: dig.

forenoon, while standing: Kali-n.

9 a. m.: Nat-a., tarent.

noon, while walking: Dig.

afternoon: Alum., lyc., *sabad.*, *sang.*

bed, in: Amel., fl-ac.

RESPIRATION.

SHORT, afternoon.

coffee, after: *Bell.*
 3:30 p. m.: *Mag-c.*
 4 p. m.: *Phos.*
 evening: *Anac., cycl., hyper., mez., phos., ran-b., rhus-t., stann., Sulph.*
 dinner, after: *Alumn.*
 lying on the back, while: *Æth.*
 lying down, after: *Sep., zinc.*
 paroxysmal: *Stann.*
 riding, while: *Lyc.*
 walking, while: *Coca.*
 6 p. m.: *Mag-c., Rhus-t.*
 night: *Apis, arg-n., asar., castor., con., ign., rhus-t., sep., thuj.*
 lying on the back, when: *Alumn.*
 paroxysmal: *Nat-m.*
 midnight: *Acon., rhus-t.*
 alternates with long and slow: *Ign.*
 abdomen, during tension in: *Gent-c.*
 air, in fresh: *Psor.*
 in open: *Psor., sulph.*
 anxiety, causing: *Ars.*
 ascending agg.: *Am-c., bar-c.*
 height: *Apis, Calc., cast., coca, squil.*
 steps: *Am-c., berb., bor., carb-ac., coca, hyos., lil-t., lyc., Merc., plb., sars., seneg.*
 bending arms backward: *Sulph.*
 chest, as if were full: *Sep.*
 children, in: *Lyc.*
 coition, during: *Arund.*
 cough, before: *Ant-t., ars., bry., caust., coc-c., cor-r., led, lyc., phos.*
 during: *Ars., bry., brom., cain., calc-ph., cop., eupi., ferr., ip., lyc., merc., op., phell., Stann., rhus-t.*
 after: *Ars., chel., eupi., Phos., ip.*
 dinner, after: *Puls., sars.*
 dust, as from: *Ip.*
 eating, after: *Anao., ars., lach., nux-m., phos., puls., sars., zinc.*

SHORT.

epileptic spasm: *Sulph.*
 exercising: *Squil., verat.*
 exertion, on: *Am-c., Ars., Bov., iod., Lyc., Nat-m., phos., rat., sars., squill.*
 expectoration, from suppressed: *Ant-t., guaj., sep.*
 fever, during: *Apis, cact., chel., cina, con., sep., sil., zinc.*
 flatulency, from: *Zinc.*
 flatus, as from pressure of: *Gamb.*
 headache, after: *Glon.*
 heart, palpitation: *Am-c.*
 heat, from: *Apis, cact.*
 inspiration: *Coff., lobel., op., phos., sep.*
 labor, from any: *Lyc., nit-ac.*
 manual, from: *Bov., sil.*
 lying, while: *Ars., lyc., sep.*
 amel.: *Psor.*
 on the back, when: *Alum., æth.*
 the left side: *Kali-c.*
 moon, increase of, agg.: *Phell.*
 motion: *Bry., con., sabad., lyc., verat.*
 of hands, after, agg.: *Lach.*
 mucus in the trachea: *Selen., thuj.*
 paroxysmal: *Ign., nat-m., phos., stann.*
 pork, after: *Nat-c.*
 reading, when: *Hell.*
 rest, during: *Sulph.*
 riding, amel. by: *Psor.*
 rising, after: *Coc-c.*
 room, in warm: *Kreos.*
 singing, when: *Arg-m.*
 sitting, while: *Anac., calc., dig., euphr., indg.*
 up amel.: *Sulph.*
 sleep, during: *Acon., cham., con., hep., ign., Lyc., merc., rhus-t., samb.*
 after weeping: *Calc.*
 standing: *Sep.*

RESPIRATION.

SHORT.

stomach, from constriction in: *Thea*.

heat in region of: *Bry*.

stool during: *Rhus-t*.

after: *Crot-t*, *rhus-t*.

suppressed eruptions, after: **Apis**.

talking much, after: *Spig*, **Sulph**.

walking, while: *Agar*, *apis*, *ars*, *calc*, *carb-v*, *cast*, *caust*, *con*, *dig*, *lyc*, *mag-c*, *merc*, *nat-m*, *nat-s*, *phel*, *prun*, *ran-b*, *sep*, **Sulph**, *thuj*.

amel.: *Nicc*.

on level ground but not when ascending:
Ran-b.

rapidly: *Cupr*, *ign*, *merc*, **Nat-m**, *puls*,
seneg, *sil*, *sulph*.

in open air: **Sulph**, *psor*.

working, when: *Nicc*.

SIGHING: *Acon*, *agar*, *ant-c*, *apis*, *apoc*,
arg-m, *ars*, *aspar*, *bell*, *bor*, **Bry**,
Calad, *calc*, **Cale-p**, *camph*, *carb-an*,
carb-v, *cham*, *chin-s*, *cimic*, *cupr*, **Dig**,
eup-pur, *ferr-m*, *gels*, *glon*, *hell*, *hura*,
Ign, **Ip**, *lach*, *lact*, *lil-t*, *lyc*, *lyssin*,
merc-c, *morph*, *nat-p*, *nit-ac*, *nux-m*,
nux-v, **Op**, *phos*, *phyt*, *plb*, *phys*, *podo*,
prun, *puls*, *ran-sc*, *sang*, **Secale**, *sil*,
spong, **Stram**, *sulph*, *tabac*, *tarent*,
tax, *ther*, *verat-v*, *vip*.

morning: *Sang*.

forenoon, 9:30 a. m.: *Hura*.

afternoon: *Ant-c*.

evening: *Chin*.

7 p. m.: *Lycps*.

night: *Bry*.

2 a. m.: *Ign*.

chest, during burning: *Gels*

dinner, after: *Arg-n*.

eating, after: *Ant-c*.

menses, during: *Nat-p*.

sleep, during: *Anac*, *camph*, *sulph*.

quickened on waking: *Cimic*.

SIGHING.

typhoid, in, sighing, jerks: *Calad*.

unconsciousness, during: *Glon*.

SLOW: *Acon*, *ant-t*, *apis*, *arn*, *ars*, *asaf*, **Bell**,
brom, *bry*, *camph*, *cann-i*, *caps*, *cast*,
chin, *chin-s*, *chlol*, *clem*, *cocc*, *colch*,
coloc, *con*, *cop*, *cupr*, *dig*, *dios*, *dros*,
ferr, *gels*, *glon*, *hell*, *hep*, *hydr-ac*, *hyos*,
hyper, *ign*, *ip*, *lach*, *laur*, *lyc*, *merc-c*,
morph, *nit-ac*, *nux-m*, *nux-v*, *cenan*,
olnd, *ox-ac*, **Op**, *plb*, *phos*, *phyt*, *secale*,
spong, *squill*, *stram*, *sul-ac*, *tabac*,
verat-v.

morning: *Merc-c*, *lach*.

evening, while lying quiet, agg.: *Ferr*.

night: *Coloc*, *lach*.

alternating with short during sleep: *Ign*.

convulsions, during: *Op*.

cough, during: *Clem*.

excitement: *Asaf*.

expiration: *Ant-t*, *arn*, *apis*, *sep*.

inspiration: *Cham*, *chin*, *ign*, *stram*.

sleep, during: *Acon*, *chin*, *op*.

vomiting, amel. after: *Acon-c*.

walking amel.: *Ferr*.

SNORING: *Acon*, *aeth*, *amyg*, *arn*, *ars*, *bapt*,
benz-ac, *bell*, *brom*, *calc*, *camph*, *carl*,
cham, *chin*, *cic*, *con*, *cund*, *cupr*, *cycl*,
dros, *dulc*, *fl-ac*, *glon*, *hep*, *hydr-ac*,
hyos, *ign*, *kali-bi*, *kali-chl*, *lach*, *laur*,
lyc, *mag-m*, *mez*, *mur-ac*, *nat-m*, *nit-ac*,
nux-m, *nux-v*, **Op**, *petr*, *rat*, *rheum*,
rhus-t, *sabad*, *samb*, *sep*, *sil*, *stann*,
stram, *strych*, *sulph*.

morning, while sleeping: *Petr*.

afternoon nap, during: *Alum*.

evening in bed: *Sil*.

midnight: *Mur-ac*, *nux-v*.

awake, while: *Chel*, *sumb*.

chill, during: *Laur*, **Op**.

delirium, after: *Secale*.

expiring, while: *Arn*, *camph*, *chin*, *nux-v*,
op.

heat, during: *Apis*, *con*, *ign*, *laur*, **Op**, **Rob**.

RESPIRATION.

SNORING.

insensible, while: *Op.*

inspiring: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *caps.*,
cham., *chin.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
rheum.

lying on the back, while: *Dros.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*,
mag-c., *sulph.*

swoon, during: *Stram.*

SOBBING: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*,
asaph., *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cupr-ac.*, *gels.*,
guare., *ign.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
ran-sc., *secale.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *ther.*

in sleep: **Aur.**, *calc.*

SPASMODIC. (See "Paroxysmal.")

STERTOROUS: *Abs.*, *acon.*, **Am-c.**, *amyg.*,
anac., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*,
camph., *cann-i.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*,
chin., *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,
merl., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *olnd.*,
petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*,
stann., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tereb.*

evening in bed: *Carb-an.*

convulsions, after: *Op.*

involuntary stools and urine: *Amyg.*

lying on the affected side: *Anac.*

puffing expiration, with: *Bufo.*, *chin.*, *lach.*,
op., *tabac.*

sleep during: *Brom.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Puls.**

stupefaction and crying out as with a sharp
pain: **Apis.**

STRIDULOUS: *Am-caust.*, *bell.*, **Gels.**, *ign.*,
laur., *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*,
samb., *sang.*, *sar.*, *verat.*

evening, on falling asleep: **Phos.**

SUFFOCATIVE: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*,
anac., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
Ars., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *arund.*, *vad.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-a.*,
calc., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-o.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
Chin., *cina.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *fi-ac.*, *gels.*,
graph., *grind.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*,
ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**,
Lach., *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*

SUFFOCATIVE.

manc., *med.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Meph.**, *mosch.*,
naja., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,
Phos., *phyl.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *ptel.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, *rhut-t.*, **Samb.**, *secale.*, **Sil.**,
spig., **Spong.**, *stram.*, *strych.*, **Sulph.**,
tabac., *tarent.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*,
zing. *Tuberc.*

morning: *Dig.*

in bed: *Ant-t.*, *carb-m.*

after rising amel.: *Led.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

every day, 9 a. m.: *Chel.*

afternoon, agg.: *Bell.*

evening, in bed: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*,
graph., *podo.*

night: *Ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*,
dig., *graph.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*,
Phos., *podo.*, *puls.*, **Samb.**, *spong.*, **Sulph.**

lying, while: *Apis.*, **Ars.**, *crot-t.*, **Graph.**

first lying down, when: *Podo.*

11 p. m.: *Squil.*

midnight, after: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *samb.*

1 a. m.: *Ptel.*, *spong.*

3 a. m.: **Ant-t.**

bend head back, must: *Hep.*

constriction of lungs: *Hell.*

coughing, when: *Acon.*, *ferr.*

drinking, when: *Arg-n.*

exhale, feeling that he cannot: *Meph.*

emphysema in: **Am-c.**

every 6 months: *Sac-alb.*

fright, after: *Samb.*

lying, while: *Apis.*, **Ars.**, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
lact., *puls.*

on right side on going to sleep: *Bad.*

measles, from suppressed: **Cham.**

moving or raising the arms: *Spig.*

mucus in air passages: *Alum.*, *camph.*

in larynx: *Chin.*

œdema, pulmonary: *Am-c.*

old people: *Bar-c.*

RESPIRATION.

SUFFOCATIVE.

room, in a; amel. in open air: *Ip.*
 sitting, while: *Caust.*
 sleep, on falling asleep (see "Difficult"):
Bapt., graph., *lach.*, op., *spong.*
 on the right side: *Bad.*
 fears going to: *Bapt.*, *grind.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*,
phos.,
 swallowing, on: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *cupr.*, *thuj.*
 touching the larynx, when: *Bell.*, *lach.*
 waking, on: *Arg-n.*, *cadm.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*,
phos., *samb.*, *spong.*

SUPERFICIAL: *Chin.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**,
puls.

THORACIC: *Camph.*, *cham.*, *morph.*, *secale*,
zinc-chl.

TREMULOUS: *Ant-t.*

VEHEMENT expiration: *Bell.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *ign.*,
stram.

WEAK: *Agar.*, *amyg.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*,
camph., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,
crot-t., *dig.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hep.*,
hydr-ac., *ign.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *morph.*,
Mur-ac., *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *rob.*, *senec.*,
spong., *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tuberc.*, *verat.*,
verat-v., *viol-o.*, *zinc-s.*

WHEEZING: *Ail.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *apoc.*,
aral., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *brom.*, *calad.*,
calc., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*,
chlol., *cina.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *doli.*, *dros.*,
fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**,
kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lycps.*, *lyc.*,
manc., *merc.*, *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*,
samb., *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
stann., *sulph.*, *syph.*

WHEEZING.

daytime: *Lyc.*
 afternoon: *Fl-ac.*
 evening: *Lycps.*, *murx.*
 in bed: *Nat-m.*
 on lying down: *Ars.*
 midnight, after: *Samb.*
 expiring, when: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*
 expectoration amel.: *Ip.*
 inspiring, while: *Alum.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*,
spong.
 sitting up, while: *Nat-c.*
 sleep, during: *Nux-v.*
 smoking, on: *Kali-bi.*

WHISTLING: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*,
arg-n., *ars*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*,
cann-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *coloc.*, *cupr.*,
graph., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*,
nux-v., *osm.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*,
silic., *spong.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

morning: *Lach.*

evening: *Carb-v.*, *psor.*

night, 3 a. m., in sleep: *Sulph.*

ascending agg.: *Sulph.*

cough, during: *Lyc.*

inspiration, during: *Aral.*, *crot-t.*, *kali-c.*,
sulph.

lying on the back: *Æth.*

sleep in: *Chel.*, *sulph.*

waking, when: *Psor.*

whooping cough, in: *Brom.*, *carbo-v.*, *cupr.*,
hep., *samb.*, *spong.*

COUGH.

COUGH in general: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*,
aloe, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ammc.*,
anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *aral.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**,
arn., **Ars.**, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*,
aspar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*,
brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-i.*,
calc-p., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*,
cinnb., *clem.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, **Coc-c.**, *cod.*, *coff.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dolich.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*,
eup-per., *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *indg.*, **Iod.**,
ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*,
lobel., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *ol-j.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*,
petr., *phell.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*,
plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *sal-ac.*, *samb.*, **Sang.**, *sang-n.*, *sars.*,
sec-c., *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *silph.*, *sin.*,
spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stict.*,
Stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*,
teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, *trill.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*,
verb., *zinc.*, *zing.*

DAYTIME: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*,
anac., *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *arum-d.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*,
com., *con.*, *cotyl.*, *cupr.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr.*,
gamb., *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*,
mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *sumb.*, *thuj.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Caust.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*, *merc.*

day, every other, violent coughs: *Anac.*,
lyc., *nux-v.*

every third: *Anac.*, *lyc.*

DAYTIME.

expectoration copious, greenish, salty, agg.
 morning: *Stann.*

hour, at the same: *Lyc.*, *sabad.*

menses, before: *Graph.*

night, and: *Ars-i.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*,
cham., *chin.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
indg., *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
Spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

which makes boy quite breathless: *Nat-m.*

only: *Am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
dulc., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-n.*,
lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
phos., *rumx.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*,
viol-od.

long, lasting spells, dry, short, violent,
 with much dyspnoea: *Viol-o.*

or cough which wakens at night: *Sep.*

morning after rising, and evening after
 lying down: *Thuj.*

only at night: *Merc.*

morning on rising, continuing until lying
 down again: *Euphr.*

6 a. m. to 6 p. m.: *Calc-ph.*

MORNING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *all-s.*,
Alum., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*,
ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
Ars., *arum-d.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,
bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cina.*, *coca.*, *coc-c.*,
cod., *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr., *cur.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dir.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
erig., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *gymn.*,
hep., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*,
Kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *lachn.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., *mang.*, *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *mill.*,
Mosch., *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,

COUGH.

MORNING.

ol-an., ol-j., op., osm., ox-ac., par., phel.,
ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**,
pyrus, rhodo., rhus-t., sang., sars., selen.,
seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann.,
stram., staph., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tabac.,
tarent., tell., thuj., verat., vib., zinc., zing.

amel.: Agar., coc-c., grat.

bath, after: Calc-s

bed, in: Am-c., aster., bry., *caust.*, coc-c.,
ferr., kali-n., nux-v., *phos.*, rhus-t.

breakfast, before: Murx.

cold, on rising: Carb.v.

daybreak amel.. Syph.

dressing, while: Seneg.

night, and: *Caust.*

rising, on: Alum., alun., ang., arn., *ars.*,
bar-c., bor., bov., bry., canth., carb-an.,
chin-s., **Cina**, coc-c., dig., *euphr.*, **Ferr.**,
grat., indg., nat-s., osm., *phos.*, plb., sep.,
sil., sulph., thuj.

after: Ail., all-s., alum., alun., am-br.,
ang., ant-c., arg-m., arn., bar-c., bor.,
bov., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., chin.,
cina, euph., ferr., lach., nat-s., nit-ac.,
nux-v., par., phos., plb., sep., sil., staph.,
sulph., thuj.

sleep, on going to: Lyc.

waking, on: Ail., arn., aur., carb-v., *caust.*,
coc-c., cod., *ferr.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., inag-s.,
nux-v., phos., plb., *psor.*, rhus-t., **Rumx.**,
Sil., sulph., tarent., thuj.

6 a. m.: *Alum.*, *coc-c.*, petr.

6-7 a. m.: Arum-t., calc-p., coc-c.

6 a. m. to 6 p. m.: Calc-p.

6 to 8 or 9 a. m.: *Cedr.*

7 a. m.: Coc-c., dig.

8 a. m.: Dios., ham., ol-an.

8 to 9 a. m.: Sil.

9 a. m. until: Sep.

9 a. m.: Sep., tarent.

FORENOON: Agar., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *bell.*,
bry., camph., chin-s., coc-c., dios., dros.,
glon., grat., hell., kali-c., lact., mag-c.,

FORENOON.

nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., rhus-t., sabad., sars.,
seneg., sep., sil., stann., staph., sul-ac.,
sulph., zing.

waking: Dios., nat-m.

after: Rhus-t.

9 to 10 a. m.: Ars-h.

9 to 12 a. m.: Staph.

9 to 5 or 6 p. m.: Merc.

10 a. m.: From rawness in air passages while
lying: Coc-c.

10 to 12 a. m.: Coc-c., nat-m.

11 a. m.: Lach., nat-m.

11 a. m.; rush of blood to chest, from: Raph.

11 a. m.; dry cough from tickling behind
upper half of sternum, while sitting bent
forward: *Rhus-t.*

NOON: Agar., arg-n., arund., bell., euphr., naja,
sil., staph., sulph.

lying down, amel.: **Mang.**

sleep, in: Euphr.

AFTERNOON: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c.,
am-m., ant-t., anth-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf.,
astac., bad., bapt., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc.,
calc-pl., caps., *chel.*, china, coca, coc-c.,
cupr., fago., ferr-iod., gamb., kali-bi.,
kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mez., mosch.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an.,
phel., phos., *sang.*, stann., staph., sulph.,
thuj., zinc.

bath, after: Calc-s.

evening, until: Nux-m.

midnight, until: Bell., sulph.

1 p. m. to 1 a. m.: Hep.

1 p. m.: Nat-s.

1:30 p. m.: Phel.

1 to 2 p. m.: Aqu-pet., ars.

2 p. m.: Coca, dros., laur., ol-an.

3 p. m.: Ang., calc-p., *coc-c.*, hep.

3 p. m.: Ang., calc-f., cench., coc-c., hep.,
phel.

3 to 4 p. m.: Calc-f., lyc.

3 to 5 p. m.: Sal-ac.

COUGH.

AFTERNOON.

- 3 to 10 p. m.: Bell.
 4 p. m.: Calc-f., cench., *chel.*, coca, kali-bi.
 4 to 6 p. m.: Lyc.
 4 to 8 p. m.: *Lyc.*, phel.
 4 until bed time: *Mang.*
 4 p. m. morning, until: Doli.
 5 p. m.: Cupr., mang., nat-m., sol-t-æ.
 5 to 9 p. m.: Caps.

EVENING: Acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., ail., all-c., alum., *ambr.*, am-br., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arum-d., arund., aspar., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., **Calc.**, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., chlo., cimic., cina, cinnb., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., coloc., con., cop., crot-t., cub., dios., dol., *dros.*, eug., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euphr., ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., gymn., *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Ign.**, indg., iod., ip., ir-fœ., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., lith., lycps., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, prun., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *sin-n.*, sol-t-æ., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stict., still., stront., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., teucr., thuj., upas, verat., verat-v., *verb.*, zinc., zing.

bed, in, agg.: Acon., agn., **Alumn.**, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., bor., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., coca, cocc., coff., con., dol., *dros.*, ferr., graph., *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, indg., ip., kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., lact., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, naja, **Nat-m.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, staph., still., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., verat., verb.

before menses: Sulph.

going out, on: Naja.

lying down, on: **Ars.**, *bell.*, bor., bry., *dros.*, ferr., graph., ign., **Kali-c.**, lach., lact., mez., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., psor.,

EVENING, lying down, on.

Puls., rumx., **Sep.**, staph., stict., sulph., teucr., thuj.

amel.: Am-m.

must sit up: **Ars.**, **Puls.**

midnight, until: Arn., bar-c., bell., carb-v., caust., ferr., hep., led., mag-m., merc., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

after: Mag-m.

sleep, after going to: Carb-an., *lach.*, petr.

on going to: *Hep.*, lyc.

sunset to sunrise: Aur.

6 p. m.: Am-m., *chel.*, con., phys., *rhus-t.*, sulph., sumb.

6:15 p. m.: Ol-an.

6:30 p. m.: Dios.

6 to 7 p. m.: Ip.

6 to 10 p. m.: Hyper.

7 p. m.: Bry., cimic., com., grat., *ip.*, iris-fœ., spira.

after: Ip., rumx.

7 or 8 p. m.: Sin-n.

7:15 p. m.: Cimic., raph.

7:30 p. m.: Cimic.

7 p. m. to 1 a. m.: *Cain.*

7 to 8 p. m.: Sin-n.

8 p. m.: Dios., nat-m., sep.

8:20 p. m.: Coca.

8 to 9 p. m.: Sep.

8 to 11 p. m.: Nat-m.

9 p. m.: Apis, dios., *sil.*

to 4 a. m.: *Apis.*

about, with fever, followed by burning heat of head, cramps in legs and feet, hands and arms and rapid pulse: Lyc.

12 p. m. until: Bar-c., bell., caust., hep., mez., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., verat.

NIGHT: Acon., æth., agar., alum., **Am-br.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., ant-t., apis, apoc., aral., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, *arum-d.*, asar., *aur.*,

COUGH.

NIGHT.

aur-m., aur-s., bad., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bry., cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-f., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., card-m., cast., *caust.*, cench., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cimid., cina, cocc., coc-c., cod., coff., *colch.*, coloc., com., *con.*, cor-r., crot-t., cupr., cur., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., erig., eug., eup-per., ferr., ferr-ph., gamb., gels., **Graph.**, *grat.*, guaj., hep., hipp., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., *ip.*, ir-foe., kali-bi., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-ac., **Lach.**, lachn., led., lepi., *lyc.*, *mag-ac.*, mag-aust., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., mag-s., mang., meph., **Merc.**, merc-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., *œna.*, ol-an., ol-j., op., par., petr., phel., phos., phyt., psor., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta, sabad., samb., *sang.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-t-æ., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tabac., tarent., ther., thuj., *verat.*, verb., vib., vinc., zinc., zing., ziz.

bed, in: Am-m., arg-n., crot-t., psor., sep., sulph.

rising, after: Sulph.

perspiration, with: Chin., dig., eug., kali-bi., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., psor., sulph.

sleep, after: Aral., *lach.*

waking from the cough: Am-m., *bell.*, caust., cocc., coc-c., coff., hep., **Hyos.**, kali-c., kali-n., lach., mag-m., nit-ac., phos., ruta, sang., **Sep.**, sil., squil., stront., **Sulph.**, zing.

2 a. m.: Cocc., dros., kali-n.

3 a. m.: Kali-n.

4 a. m.: Nit-ac.

4 a. m., until: *Apis*, nicc., sil.

midnight: Am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc-a., caust., cham., chin., cocc., coff., dig., dros., grat., hep., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., manc., mez., mosch., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, samb., sep., *sulph.*, zing.

before: Alum., ant-t., apis, aral., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., brom., calc., carb-v., caust., ferr., graph., hep., kali-c., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.,

NIGHT, midnight, before.

osm., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sabad., sep., spong., squil., **Stann.**, staph., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

10 p. m.: Dios., nat-m.

to 1 a. m.: *Ant-t.*, calad., cupr-ac., hep., lach.

10:30 p. m.: Carb-s., sol-t-æ.

11 p. m.: *Ant-t.*, aral., arn., bar-c., *bell.*, carb-v., caust., ferr., hep., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mosch., mur-ac., nit-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sabad., sep., spong., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

11 p. m. to 12 p. m.: Hep.

to 1 a. m.: Cupr-ac.

11:30 p. m.: *Coc-c.*

after: *Acon.*, am-c., am-m., ant-t., *ars.*, arum d., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, caust., cham., chin., cocc., coc-c., coff., dig., dros., grat., hep., *hyos.*, iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, samb., sep., spong., squil.

amel.: Brom., *rhus-t.*

3 a. m.: Ant-t.

daybreak, until: **Nux-v.**

morning, until: Nux-v., sep., stict.

3 a. m., until: Acon.

4 a. m., until: Nicc.

12 to 3 a. m.: Acon.

1 a. m.: Coc-c., sulph.

1 to 2 a. m.: *Rumx.*, zing.

1 to 4 a. m.: Bufo.

2 a. m.: Am-c., am-m., ars., chin., chin-s., cocc., *dros.*, glon., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., op., petr., phos., *rumx.*, sulph.

2 and 2:30 a. m.: Kali-p.

2 or 3 a. m.: Ant-t., ars., kali-c., merc.

2 to 3 a. m.: Am-c., kali-bi.

2 to 3:30 a. m.: Coc-c.

2 to 4 a. m.: Eup-per.

2 to 5 a. m.: *Rumx.*

COUGH.

NIGHT, midnight, after.

3 a. m.: *Am-c.*, ars., bapt., bufo, cain., chin., cupr., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., mag-c., mur-ac., nux-v., op., rhus-t., thuj.

3 to 4 a. m.: *Am-c.*, bufo, cain., *kali-c.*, lyc., op., rhus-t.

4 a. m.: Anac., ant-t., asc-t., chin., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos.

5 a. m.: Arum-t., kali-c., rumx.

5:30 a. m.: Ars.

5 to 6 a. m.: Kali-i.

5 to 12 a. m.: Kali-c.

ACIDS agg.: Ant-c., brom., *con.*, lach., mez., nat-m., nux-v., sep., sil., sulph.

ACRID fluid through posterior nares, sensation of, from: Kali-bi.

AGITATION, from: *Cist.*

AIR, close, agg.: Bell., brom., nat-a., poth.

cold, agg.: Acon., agn., *all-c.*, am-m., ars., aur., bad., bar-c., bov., brom., bry., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., cime., cina, cist., coca, con., cub., *cupr.*, cur., dulc., ferr-ph., hep., hyos., hyper., ip., kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*, lac-ac., *mez.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., samb., seneg., sep., sil., sin-n., spong., squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., verat., verat-v.

amel.: Coc-c.

walking in, agg.: *Ars.*, ip., *phos.*, *rumx.*, verat.

damp cold, agg.: Ant-t., calc., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cur., dulc., *lach.*, mag-c., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-m., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

draught of, agg.: Acon., calc., caps., caust., chin., sep.

dry, agg.: Sep.

dry cold, agg.: Acon., brom., cham., crot-h., hep., nux-m., phos., rumx., samb., spong.

night, agg.: Calc-ph., hep., merc., phos., spig., sul-ac., sulph., trif-p.

open, agg.: Acon., all-s., alum., ang., aphs., **Ars.**, bar-c., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., cina, cocc., coff., con., cycl., ferr., ferr-ph.,

AIR, open, aggr.

hep., ip., kali-bi., **Kali-n.**, *lach.*, lyc., mag-arct., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., rhus-t., rumx., seneg., sil., spig., squil., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

amel. (compare "Warm room"): *All-c.*, ambr., ant-c., anth-n., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, bov., *brom.*, **Bry.**, calc-s., cench., **Coc-c.**, dros., dulc., **Iod.**, lil-t., **Mag-p.**, nux-v., phos., sanic., sulph.

walking in, agg.: Acon., alum., ang., ars., carb-v., cina, dig., ferr., ip., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., nux-v., osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., seneg., sep., spig., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*

warm, agg.: Ant-c., coc-c., cub., iod.

amel.: Phos., *rumx.*, *seneg.*

ANGER, from: Acon., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., bry., caps., *cham.*, chin., *ign.*, nux-v., sep., *staph.*, verat.

ARMS becoming cold. (See "Cold"; also "Uncovering.")

ASCENDING agg.: Arg-n., ars., bar-c., iod., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nux-v., seneg., sep., spong., squil., stann., staph., zinc.

ASTHMATIC: *Acon.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., **Ant-t.**, aral., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aspar., bar-c., *bell.*, *brom.*, bry., calad., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., **Cina**, coc-c., cocc., con., cor-r., croc., **Cupr.**, dig., dol., **Dros.**, euph., euphr., ferr., guaj., *hep.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *led.*, lobel., lyc., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., phel., phos., psor., puls., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., stram., sul-ac., sulph., verat., viol-o., zinc., zing.

ATMOSPHERE. (See "Weather.")

AUTUMN: Caps., cina, kreos., lac-ac., verat.

and Spring: Cina, kreos., lac-ac.

BARKING: Acon., all-c., ant-t., aur-m., **Bell.**, brom., caps., cimx., clem., *coc-c.*, cor-r., cub., *dros.* **Hep.**, hipp., kali-bi., lac-can.,

COUGH.

BARKING.

lact., lyc., lyssin, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,
phos., phyt, *rumx.*, **Spong.**, stann.,
stict., **Stram.**, sulph., verat.

day and night: *Spong.*

morning: Kali-bi., thuj.

evening: *Nit-ac.*

night: Bell., nit-ac.

11 p. m.: wakens suddenly, face fiery red,
crying: Bell.

deep breath, after: Dulc.

dog, like a: Lyssin.

drinking cold water, amel.: *Coc-c.*

loud: **Acon.**, aur-m., kali-bi., lyc., stann.,
verat.

sleep, during: Hipp., lyc., nit-ac.

BARREL, like coughing in a: Med.

BATH after, agg.: Ant-c., calc., calc-s., dulc.,
lach., nit-ac., nux-m., psor., rhus-t., sep.,
sulph.

cold: Psor.

BED, in. (See "Lying.")

changing position, agg.: Ars., con., **Kreos.**

amel.: Ign.

rising from, on. (See "Rising.")

warm, on becoming, in, agg. or excites:
Ant-t., brom., **Caust.**, cham., dros., led.,
merc., naja, nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Puls.**,
verat.

evening: Nux-m.

amel.: Cham., kali-bi.

BEER agg.: Mez., nux-v., rhus-t., spong.

warm drinks amel.: Nux-v.

BENDING backward agg. (see "Stooping"):
Cupr., hep., spong.

forward agg.: Caust., dig.

amel.: Spong.

forced to bend double: Agar., ther.

BITING, evening, agg.: Verat.

BLOOD, determination of, to chest, from: Aloe.

rush of, to chest, 11 a. m.: Raph.

BRANDY agg.: Ferr.

BREAD agg.: Kali-c.

black, agg.: Phos-ac.

BREAKFAST, before: Kali-c., murx., seneg.,
sulph.

during: Alum, alumn., seneg.

after, amel.: Alumn., aspar., bar-c., kali-c.,
lach.

BREATH, holding, agg.: Kali-n., prun.

want of, agg. (See "Breathing.")

BREATHING agg.: Am-c., asar., bell., coloc.,
dulc., graph., hep., ip., kali-n., mag-m.,
nat-m., sulph.

deep, agg.: Acon., am-c., am-m., apis., arn.,
ars., asar., bell., bism., brom., bry., carb-an.,
chin., cina., coc-c., con., cor-r., crot-h.,
cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., graph.,
hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., lach., *lyc.*,
mag-m., mang., meny., mez., mur-ac., naja.,
nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., plb., puls.,
rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., samb., seneg., sep.,
serp., sil., *squil.*, stann., stram., sulph.,
verb., zinc., ziz.

amel.: Lach., puls., verb.

morning, after lying down: Ip.

deficient, being, agg.: Am-c., *ars.*, *aur.*,
aur-m., cina., cocc., coloc., con., *cur.*, dros.,
euphr., ferr., guaj., hep., ign., *ip.*, lyc.,
nux-v., op., spig.

night: Aur.

BRIGHT objects agg.: Stram.

BRONCHIAL: Ail., carb-s., con., cub., dros.,
ind., ip., phyt., squil., *verat.*

evening: Cub.

exercise agg.: Ail.

heat agg.: Cub.

open air agg.: Cub.

BURNING, chest, in, agg.: Am-c., caust., coc-c.,
euph., euphr., led., mag-m., phos-ac.

larynx: Acon., aphs., bell., bufo., mag-s.,
phos., phyt., seneg.

pharynx, agg.: Ars., caust., mag-s., phos-ac.,
sulph.

in throat, from: Acon-f., arg-n., bov., urt-u.

COUGH.

BURNING.

throat-pit, from: Arg-n.

in trachea, from: Acon., ars., euphr.

CARBON, as from vapor of: Arn., puls.

CELLARS, air of, agg.: Ant-t., nux-m., *sep.*, stram.

CHAGRIN and trouble agg.: Ign., phos-ac.

CHICKEN-POX, after: Ant-cr.

CHILL, before: Eup-per, **Rhus-t.**, samb. *Tuberc.*

during: Acon., *ars.*, bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., carb-v., cham., *chin.*, cimx., con., hep., hyos., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., phos-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph., thuj. *Tuberc.*

after: Apis, cimx., nux-m.

CHOKING (compare "Suffocative"): Ars., carb-v., cina, crot-h., dros., *hep.* iod., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-p., merc., nat-m., ruta., *sep.*, spong., sulph.

morning, rising, after: **Cina.**

evening: **Cina.**

night: Carb-v., hep., ip., ruta.

midnight, about: Dros., ruta.

inspiration, from: **Cina.**

sleep, as soon as one falls into a sound: **Lach.**

CHOKING sensation; fauces from, to bifurcation of bronchia, agg.: Syph.

CHURCH, air of, agg. (See "Cellars.")

CLEANING the teeth agg.: Coc-c., staph.

CLOCK, like tick of, in its regularity: Nicc.

CLOSING eyes at night excites cough: Hep.

CLOTHING, tight, agg.: Stann.

COAL gas, from: Arn.

COFFEE agg.: Caps., caust., chem., cocc., ign., nux-v., sul-ac.

odor of, agg.: Sul-ac.

COITION, after: Tarent.

COLD air agg. (See "Air.")

becoming, on, agg.: Arn., ars., carb-v., caust., hep., kali-c., mosch., mur-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., sabad., sil., spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

COLD, on becoming.

arm or hand: Ars., calc., ferr., **Hep.**, kali-c., **Rhus-t.**, sil.

single part: **Hep.**, **Rhus-t.**, sil.

damp air agg. (See "Air.")

drinks agg.: Am-m., ant-c., ars., bar-c., calc., carb-v., dig., hep., kali-c., lyc., phos., rhus-t., *sil.*, spong., squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., *thuj.*, verat.

milk: Ant-c.

amel.: Am-caust., bor., brom., caps., **Caust.**, *coc-c.*, **Cupr.**, euphr., glon., iod., kali-c., onos., *op.*, spong., sulph., verat.

dry air agg. (See "Air.")

feet agg.: Bar-c., bufo., sil., sulph.

and hands agg.: Sulph.

food agg.: Am-m., carb-v., hep., lyc., mag-c., rhus-t., sil., thuj., verat.

going from warm, to: **Acon.**, carb-v., nat-c., nux-v., phos., rumex, *sep.*

standing cold water, in: Nux-m.

walking in, agg.: Ars., ip., *phos.*, rumx.

warm room, going from, to, or vice versa: Nat-c., nux-v., *sep.*, verat-v.

wind, chest, on, agg.: *Phos.*, rumx.

COMPANY agg.: Ambr., bar-c.

CONCUSSIVE (see "Shaking"): Agar., alumn., *anac.*, ant-c., arg-n., arn., ars., bell., bry., calc., **Carb-v.**, caust., cench., chin., coc-c., con., cupr., graph., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, ip., kali-c., *lach.*, lact., led., *lyc.*, mag-arct., **Merc.**, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., osm., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., secale, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., sumb. *Tuberc.*

3 p. m.: Cench.

evening: Cench., nit-ac.

paroxysms of three coughs, in: Stann.

CONSCIOUSNESS, loss of, with: Cadm., cina., *cupr.*

CONSOLATION agg.: Ars.

CONSTANT: Ail., am-c., ant-t., apoc., arg-c., arn., *ars.*, benz-ac., bry., calad., calc., cann-s., carb-v., cimic., cimx., cina., cor-r.,

COUGH.

CONSTANT.

cub., cupr-ac., cupr-s., cupr., dol., elaps, euph., ferr-p., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lob-s., lyc., mang., med., merc., nat-m., nat-p., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., plan., podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Spong.**, *squil.*, stict., thuj., zinc.

day and night: Lyc.

or night: *Squil.*

morning: Cupr-s., phel.

evening: Acon., cub., **Puls.**

lying down, after: **Puls.**

night: Laur., lyc., med., **Sep.**, stict., stront., zinc.

lying down agg.: *Sep.*, zinc.

sleep, on falling to: Med.

waking: **Sep.**

lying agg., sitting up amel.: **Hyos.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sang.

amel.: Mang.

CONSTRICTION, larynx, agg.: Bell., carb-s., chlor., coff., cupr., iod., *ip.*, naja, *puls.*, stram., sulph.

throat, from: Asc-t., bell., calc., cocc-c, ery-a., ign., *ip.*, lac-ac., lac-d., nit-ac., puls., verat.

trachea, from: *Cocc.*, mosch., stann.

CONTINUED coughing agg.: **Ign.**, *squil.*, teucr.

CONTINUOUS: Acon., ail., am-br., apoc., *ars.*, bell., carb-v., caust., chlor., cina, con., cor-r., cub., *cupr.*, dros., euph., guare., hyos., ip., lyc., mag-arc., merc., *mez.*, ph-ac., phel., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sang., *squil.*

morning early: Phel.

evening: Caust.

night: Con.

vomiting amel.: *Mez.*

CONTRACTIVE sensation in larynx, from, especially after eating, with vomiting and bleeding at nose: Puls.

in trachea: Cocc.

CONVULSIONS, with: *Ars.*, bell., brom., calc., cham., cina, croc., cupr., dros., hyos., led., meph., stram., sulph., verat.

CONVULSIVE: Agar., **Ambr.**, am-caust., anac., apis, arg-n., *ars.*, arum-t., asc-t., bad., *bell.*, bov., cact., *calc.*, calc-f., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chlor., cimic., coc-c., coll., cor-r., der., dig., euph., ferr., gels., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., lact., lyc., mag-c., meli., merc., merc-c., nat-a., nux-v., *œna.*, *osm.*, petr., *phos.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., stil., stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac, tarent., ther., thuj., verat-v., vinc.

daytime, amel.: Bell., euph., ign., lyc., spong.

morning: Ferr., nat-a., stram., thuj.

bed, in: Ferr.

and evening: Stram.

waking, on: Thuj.

forenoon: Agar., lact.

evening: Calc., carb-s., *carb-v.*, ip., nat-a., sil., stil., tarent., verat-v.

night: Agar., anac., apis, arg-n., bad., bell., calc-f., coc-c., coll., euph., ign., lyc., mag-c., merc-c., spong., sulph., thuj., vinc.

bed, in: Arg-n., sulph., tarent.

day, amel.: Bell., euph., ign., lyc., spong.

waking, on: Thuj.

10:30 p. m.: Carb-s.

smoking agg.: Lac-ac.

amel.: Tarent.

summer heat amel.: *Ars.*

swallowing liquids agg.: Sul-ac.

CORYZA, with: Acon., agn., all-c., alum., ambr., ant-t., *ars.*, bad., bar-c., bell., calc., canth., carb-an., caust., cimx., coca, coff., colch., con., cub., dig., eug., *euphr.*, gels., graph., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-c., meph., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sang., sarr., sars., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., *squil.*, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tell.*, thuj.

morning in bed until 9 a. m.: Sep.

alternating with: Colch.

COUGH.

COUGHING agg.: Cist., Ign., raph., squil., teucr.

COVERING. (See "Cold air" and "Uncovering.")

CRAMPS in chest, from: Bell.

CRAWLING, sensation of, agg.: Æth., apis, cain., caust., con., kreos., nux-m., rhus-t., squil.

evening, bed, in: Kreos.

night: Æth.

midnight, before: Apis.

air passages, in, agg.: Æth.

bronchia: Eupion., kreos.

chest, agg.: Cain., caust., con., kreos., nux-m., rhus-t., squil.

larynx: Ant-t., carb-v., caust., **Con.**, dros., iod., kreos., led., prun., *psor.*, rhus-t., *sabin.*, stront., sulph.

pharynx, in, agg.: Prun.

in throat, from: Am-m., bry., calc-p., carb-v., caust., colch., euph., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lact., mag-m., nux-m., prun., sang., stann.

throat-pit, from: Apis, mag-m., **Sang.**

in trachea, from: Anac., arn., carb-v., caust., kreos., prun., rhus-t.

CROAKING: Acon., ant-t., lach., nit-ac., ruta, spong.

daytime: Nit-ac.

CROUPY: *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, ant-t., apis, ars., arum-d., bell., *brom.*, calc-s., carb-ac., cham., *chin.*, chlor., *cina*, cinnb., cub., cup-s., dros., gels., **Hep.**, Iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-m.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *rumx.*, ruta, **Samb.**, *sang.*, **Spong.**, staph., stict., **Stram.**

evening: Cinnb.

night: Ars., carb-ac., ip.

midnight, after, agg.: Ars.

expiration, on: Acon.

winter, alternating with sciatica in summer: Staph.

with sopor, stertorous breathing and wheezing, with open mouth and head thrown back; the child starts up, kicks about, is on

CROUPY, with sopor.

point of suffocating, turns black and blue in face, after which cough with rattling breathing sets in again, suffocation and paralysis of lungs appear unavoidable: **Samb.**

CROWING: Acon., ars., *chin.*, *cina*, cor-r., dros., hep., ruta, **Samb.**, *spong.*

CRUMB, feeling as of a, in larynx, from: *Lach.*

CRY, sudden, loud and yawning, after: Op.

CRYING agg.: Ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bell., cham., *cina*, dros., ferr., guare., hep., lyc., phos., samb., sil., sulph., *verat.*

before: Ant-t., *arn.*, bell., bor., bry., hep.

during: Ant-t., arn., ars., *bell.*, cain., cham., *chin.*, *cina*, **Hep.**, ip., lyc., osm., ph-ac., sep., sil., samb., spong., sulph., *verat.*

after: Arn., bell., caps., *cina*, hep., ign.

CUTTING, stinging in trachea, from: Ang., arg-m.

DAMP room agg. (see "Cellars"): Bry.

DANCING, after: Puls.

DARTING sensation in throat, from: Cist.

DEATH, fear of with: Lobel.

DEBAUCH, after: *Nux-v.*, stram.

DEEP: Ail., all-s., *ambr.*, am-br., amm-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ars., carb-v., chro-ac., dig., dios., dros., eug., guare., *hep.*, iod., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lob., lycpr., mag-m., *mang.*, med., meph., petr., phos., *sabad.*, samb., sanic., selen., sil., spong., **Stann.**, stil., *verat.*, *verb.*

morning: Ang., dios.

noon, toward: Sil.

amel.: Indg., **Mang.**, sep., squil.

afternoon and evening: Am-br.

evening: Eug., **Verat.**

midnight, after: Ars.

inspiration, on: Hep., ip.

lying down amel.: Indg., **Mang.**, sep., squil.

DEEP enough, sensation as though he could not cough, to start mucus: **Caust.**

cannot cough: *Lach.*, mez.

COUGH.

DEEP-SOUNDING: Aloe, mang., stann., verb.
night: Verb.

DENTITION, during: Calc., calc-p., *cham.*, cina,
hyos., kreos., podo., rhus-t.

DESCENDING, on: Lyc.

DIARRHŒA amel.: Bufo.

DIFFICULT: Ant-t., ars., cocc., chin., chlor.,
dig., kali-br.

DINNER, before: Arg-n.

after: Æth., agar., anac., arg-n., bar-c., bry.,
calc-f., carb-v., coc-c., ferr-ac., hep., kali-bi.,
lach., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., sil., sulph.,
syph., tabac., tax., thuj., zinc.

sleeping, when: Puls., staph.

DISTRACTING: Ant-t.

day and night: Ant-t.

DISTRESSING: Agn., aspar., arum-t., *brom.*,
iris-v., *lach.*, lyc., meli., nit-ac., nux-v.,
sang., sep., squil.

daytime: Lyc.

morning and evening, on going to sleep: Agn.,
brom., *lach.*, lyc., nit-ac.

going from cold air to warm room, or vice
versa: Nux-v., sep.

waking, on: Arum-t.

DOWN, sensation of, in throat-pit, from: Calc.,
cina, ph-ac.

DRAUGHT of air in throat agg.: Plant.

DRAWING, bronchia, agg.: Eupi., kreos.

evening agg.: Eupi., kreos.

DRINKING, after: Acon., am-caust., am-m.,
ant-t., arn., *ars.*, *bry.*, calc., carb-v., *chin.*,
cimx., cina, cocc., con., dig., dros., ferr.,
hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., *lach.*,
laur., lyc., manc., meph., nat-m., nux-m.,
nux-v., op., *phos.*, psor., rhus-t., sil., squil.,
tell., verat.

amel.: Brom., bry., caust., *coc-c.*, iod., kali-c.,
op., *spong.*

acids agg. (See "Acids.")

beer agg. (See "Beer.")

brandy agg. (See "Brandy.")

cold fluids. (See "Cold.")

DRINKING.

hurriedly agg.: Sil.

milk agg. (See "Milk.")

DRIVING in open air agg.: Staph., sulph.

DROWSINESS, with: Ant-t., kreos., op.
after: Ant-c.

DRUNKARDS, of: Ars., coc-c., lach., *stram.*

DRY: Acal., acet-ac., Acon., aesc., agar.,
ail., aloe, all-s., Alum., *alumn.*, ambr.,
am-br., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., anag., ang.,
ant-c., ant-ox., ant-t., anth-n., apis, aphs.,
apoc., arg-c., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**,
arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., asim., atro.,
aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., bals., bar-c.,
bar-m., bell., benz., benz-ac., berb.,
bor., bov., *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad.,
calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-i.,
cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an.,
carb-v., carb-ox., carb-s., card-m., casc.,
cast., *caust.*, cench., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*,
chlor., chr-ac., cimic., cimx., cina, cinnb.,
clem., coca, cocc., *coc-c.*, cod., *coff.*, colch.,
coloc., con., cop., corn., *croc.*, crot-c., cupr.,
cupr-ac., cur., cyc., der., dig., dios., dros.,
dulc., elaps, euph., euphr., eupi., eup-per.,
ferr., ferr-ac., ferr-mag., fl-ac., gamb.,
gels., gins., gran., graph., grat., guare,
guaj., gymn., ham., hell., hep., hura,
hydr., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, ind., inul.,
Ign., iod., ip., iris, ir-fœ., jac., kali-bi.,
kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p.,
kreos., lac-ac., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lachn.,
lact., laur., led., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., mag-p., mag-s., mang., med.,
melil., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., mosch., murx.,
mur-ac., myrt., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p.,
nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nit-d-s., *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., olnd., ol-an., *op.*, osm., ox-ac.,
pau-p., Petr., phel., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt.,
pic-ac., plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., polyg.,
psor., ptel., *puls.*, pyrus., ran-s., rat.,
rheum., rhodo., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**,
ruta, sabad., sabin., sac-a., sal-ac., samb.,
sang., sars., selen., *seneg.*, sep., sil.,
sol-t-æ., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, stann.,
staph., stict., still., stram., stront., strych.,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tabac., tarax.,
tarent., tepl., ter., teucr., thea., thuj., til.,
trif-p., trill., tuberc., valer., verat., verat-v.,
verb., viol-o., wyeth., zinc., zing., ziz.

COUGH.

DRY.

daytime: Alum., bar-c., bell., calc., coloc., con., euph., gamb., ign., lyc., nat-m., op., phos., puls., sep., sol-t-æ., **Spong.**, sulph.

lying down amel.: Sep.

menses, before: Graph.

night, and: Bell., euph., ign., *lyc.*, *spong.*

morning: Agar., *alum.*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, bar-c., bor., bov., brom., bry., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., coc-c., con., cop., dios., grat., gymn., hep., hyper., ign., iod., kreos., lyc., mag-s., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an., *op.*, puls., rhodo., *rhust-l.*, sang., sep., sil., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., verat.

early: Alum., am-m., ant-c., chin., graph., grat., lyc., nux-v., ol-an., *op.*, rhodo., stann., sul-ac., verat.

amel.: Grat.

loose in afternoon: Am-m.

evening: Bov.

menses, before: Graph., **Zinc.**

rising, after: Alum., ang., *arn.*, bar-c., bor., bov., *carb-an.*, dig., grat., nat-s., plb.

disappears on walking: Grat.

waking, on: Caust., ign., mag-s., sil.

forenoon: Agar., *alum.*, *am-m.*, camph., coc-c., sars., zing.

11 a. m.: *Rhus-l.*

noon: Arg-n., naja, sulph.

afternoon: Am-m., anth-n., calc-p., cench., *chel.*, kali-bi., mez., nat-c., nat-m., phel., sang., sulph., thuj.

entering warm room: Anth-n., nat-c.

waking, on: *Thuj.*

3 p. m.: Calc-p.

4 p. m.: Cench., *chel.*

5 p. m.: Bov., nat-m.

evening: Agn., aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-br., am-m., arg-n., ars., arund., bals., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., **Brom.**, bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cimic., coca, com., con., cop., dig., ferr., *grat.*, gymn., *hep.*, **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lip.,

DRY, evening.

lith-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-i-r., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., psor., *puls.*, rheum, *rhust-l.*, *seneg.*, sep., sol-t-æ., *squil.*, stann., stict., still., stront., **Sulph.**, tabac., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

bed, in. (See "Bed.")

entering warm room: Nat-c.

inspiration agg.: Dig.

loose in morning: Ferr., nux-v., *puls.*, **Squil.**

lying down agg.: *Bell.*, bor., caps., carb-v., ferr., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, **Sang.**, stict., teucr.

amel.: *Arg-m.*, zinc.

midnight, until: Sep., stann.

night, and, can neither sleep nor lie down: Stict.

sleep, on going to: *Hep.*

smoking, from: *Thuj.*

6 p. m.: Am-m.

7 p. m.: Grat., spira.

night: Acon., agar., aloe, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, arg-n., ars., aur-m., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, card-m., cham., chin., cimic., coc-c., coloc., con., crot-c., euph., *euphr.*, form., gamb., graph., grat., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., *op.*, petr., **Phos.**, phyt., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhust-l.*, *sabad.*, samb., sang., sil., sol-t-æ., **Spong.**, squil., stict., stront., **Sulph.**, syph., tabac., tarent., *verat.*, verb., zinc., *zing.*

amel.: Bar-c.

falling asleep, on: Med.

first, followed by profuse salty expectoration with pain as if something were torn loose from larynx: Calc.

inspiration agg.; Nat-a.

loose by day: Calc., euphr., puls.

lying agg.: Kali-br., laur., ol-j., phyt., zinc.

COUGH.

DRY, night.

lying on right side only, while: Carb-an.
 motion agg.: Bell.
 sitting up amel.: **Hyos.**, **Puls.**, sang.
 smoking amel.: Tarent.
 sunset to sunrise: Aur.
 waking, on: **Sulph.**, *puls.*
 midnight: Grat., *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, phos.
 daybreak, until: **Nux-v.**
 loose during sleep: Nit-ac.
 lying on back agg.: *Nux-v.*
 on side amel.: *Nux-v.*
 before: Arg-n., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t.
 sleep, during: *Nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*
 10:30 p. m.: Sol-t-æ.
 after: *Ars.*, *calc.*, bell., hyos., *nicc.*,
nux-v.
 loose: Calc.
 1 to 2 a. m.: Zing.
 2 a. m.: *Op.*
 3 a. m.: *Am-c.*, *kali-c.*, *op.*
 4 a. m., until: *Nicc.*
 air, from cold: Phos.
 open, in: Mag-arct., spig.
 amel.: Iod.
 going from warm room to: *Acon.*
 blood, with discharge of: Zinc.
 ends in raising black blood: Elaps.
 breath, sudden loss of, with: *Nux-m.*
 chill, before: Rhus-t.
 during: Rhus-t.
 after: *Nux-m.*
 constant, almost: Euph.
 coryza, during: Bell., graph., merc., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., selen., sep.
 sleep, in: Sep.
 dinner, after: *Æth.*, agar., kali-bi., *nux-v.*
 amel.: Bar-c.
 sitting, while: Agar., lach.

DRY.

drinking, after: *Ars.*, *nux-m.*, phos., staph.
 loose after eating: *Nux-m.*, staph.
 amel.: Brom., bry., caust., *coc-c.*, iod.,
 kali-c., *op.*, **Spong.**
 cold drinks, from: Sil.
 dyspnœa, as from, day and night: Euph.
 eating, from: *Æth.*, agar., all-s., ferr-mag.,
 sep., sulph., tereb.
 night: Tereb.
 lying down, after: Tereb.
 amel.: *Spong.*
 emaciated boys, in: Lyc.
 exertion violent, from: *Ox-ac.*
 expectoration amel.: Guaj.
 morning, only in: *Alum.*, *amm-c.*, bell.,
bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, euph., *ferr.*,
hep., kali-c., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mang.*,
 mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
 ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., *squil.*,
 stann., *sul-ac.*
 hawking, later copious green sputum:
 Kali-iod.
 expiration, after every, with flush of heat and
 sweat: Carb-v.
 fever, during: **Acon.**, ang., ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*,
ars., bell., brom., bry., calc., carb-v.,
 caust., cham., chin., cina, coff., **Con.**, cupr.,
 dros., hep., *hyos.*, ign., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, lach.,
 lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*,
 petr., **Phos.**, plat., puls., rhus-t., **Sabad.**,
 samb., sep., spig., spong., squil., staph.,
 sul-ac., sulph., tarent., verat., verb.
 intermittent, before, in spells: Eup-per.,
 rhus-t.
 flatus, discharge up and down, amel.; must
 sit up also: **Sang.**
 gonorrhœa suppressed, after: Benz-ac., selen.
 inspiration, on: Bell., brom., dig., hep., lach.,
 nat-a., plb., rumx.
 deep: *Æsc.*, *brom.*, dig., nat-a., plb.
 evening: *Dig.*
 irritation in larynx: Bell., kali-i., lach.,
 rumx., sulph.

COUGH.

DRY, irritation.

throat: Aphis., carb-ac., lith-c., lyc., tabac.,
thuj.

itching in larynx: Cact.

lying, while: Cinnb., con., **Hyos.**, ip.,
kali-br., lyc., nit-ac., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t.,
sabad., sang., sep., sil., sulph., tereb.

amel.: Am-c., zinc.

back, on, agg.: Am-m., iod., nux-v., *phos.*,
rhus-t., sil.

midnight: *Nux-v.*

amel.: *Mang.*

side, on, amel.: *Nux-v.*

right, agg.: Acon., carb-an., ip., merc.,
phos.

left, agg.: Acon., bry., eup-per., kali-bi.,
par., **Phos.**, puls., rumx.

measles, after: Cham., *dros.*, hyos., ign.

menses, before: Graph., hyos., lac-c., plat.,
sulph., **Zinc.**

morning: **Zinc.**

during: *Bry.*, cast., cop., cur., *graph.*,
lac-c., phos., **Zinc.**

morning: Cop.

night: Zinc.

profuse sweat, with: Graph.

suppressed, from: *Cop.*

morning: *Cop.*

reading aloud: *Mang.*, meph., **Phos.**

rising, on: Grat.

room, heat of, agg.: Coc-c., nat-a.

scraping in larynx, from: Alumn., aur-m-n.,
bell., bov., **Brom.**, bry., chel., *coc-c.*, *con.*,
dig., gamb., hep., hydr-ac., laur., led.,
mang., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm.,
Puls., seneg., til.

sitting, while: Agar., lach., phos., rhus-t.

amel.: Arg-n., cinnb., *sang.*

up at night amel.: Hyos., *puls.*

sleep, during: **Cham.**, coff., mag-s., *nit-ac.*,
rhus-t.

after every: Puls.

DRY, sleep.

disturbing: Alum., calad., nux-v., ol-j.,
phos., rhodo., rhus-t., sang., spong.,
squill., stict., syph., zinc.

smoking, from: Acon., all-s., atro., coca,
coc-c., hell., thuj,

sneezing, and: Cina.

spasmodic, exhausting, especially in children,
agg. night lying down and going to cold
room to sleep: Sang.

speaking, on: Atro., bell., dig., lach., mang.,
rumx., stann.

temperature, from change of: *Acon.*

tickling in larynx, from: Am-m., arg-n.,
asaf., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, *brom.*, carb-ac.,
carb-an., cimic., coca, colch., coloc., con.,
cyc., hydr-ac., hydr., iod., ip., ir-fœ., iris,
kali-bi., *lach.*, led., mang., mez., nat-s.,
nux-v., op., phyt., **Puls.**, rat., rumx.,
seneg., zing.

waking, on: Agar., bry., calc., caust., coc-c.,
dig., ign., mag-s., *puls.*, *sang.*, sil., sol-t-æ.,
Sulph., *thuj.*

walking: Grat., thuj., verat.

morning amel.: Grat.

afternoon: Thuj.

sharp, cold air, from: Verat.

warm room, on entering a: Anth-n., com.,
nat-c.

DRYNESS air passages, from: Carb-an., lach.,
merc., petr., puls.

bronchia agg.: Merc.

chest agg.: Bell., benz-ac., kali-chl., lach.,
laur., merc., *puls.*

fauces agg.: **Dros.**, *mez.*, *phyt.*

larynx agg.: *Bell.*, carb-an., con., cop., *dros.*,
kali-c., laur., mang., puls., raph., seneg.,
zing., ziz.

5 a. m.: Kali-c.

spots in, causes: **Con.**

pharynx, in, agg. Caust., coc-c., cycl.,
hura, phyt.

morning: Phyt.

COUGH.

DRYNESS.

throat, in, agg.: Ant-t., atro., bry., carb-an., carb-o., colch., dros., eug., iod., ip., kalm., kali-chl., lach., lachn., laur., mang., petr., phyt., plant., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., seneg., stann., stram., *sulph.*, verat., verat-v.

in trachea, from: Carb-an., cycl., laur., *puls.*, stann.

DRY spot, larynx in, from: Con.

throat in, from: *Cimic.*

weather, cold, agg.: Caps.

whooping cough, remaining after: Caust.

DULL: Acon., calad., dig., ferr., mag-c.

cutting, air passages, from, which becomes a stitch and excites two or three fits of coughing: *Arg-m.*

DUST, from: Bell., brom., nat-a., poth.

as from: *Am-c.*, ars., bell., brom., calc., chel., chin., cina, cycl., dros., ferr-mag., glon., hep., *ign.*, iod., **Lyc.**, meph., ph-ac., pic-ac., **Puls.**, teucr., *sulph.*

in throat-pit: *Ign.*

trachea: Ferr-mag.

DYSPEPTIC: Lobel.

DYSPNŒA, with: Acon., all-s., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., **Ant-t.**, aral., **Ars.**, aspar., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., bry., calad., calc., carb-v., caust., chin., *cina*, coc-c., con., cor-r., **Cupr.**, dig., dol., **Dros.**, eup-per., euphr., ferr., guaj., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lob., lyc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, phel., phos., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., viol-o., zinc., zing.

commencing with: Bry., led.

EAT, desire to, during: Nux-v.

EATING agg.: Æth., all-s., am-m., anac., bar-c., bufo, bry., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cocc., cor-r., cur., dig., euphr., ferr., hyos, ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., lac-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., mosch., myosot., nux-v., phos, *puls.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, sang., sep., squil., staph., thuj., verat.

EATING.

after: Acon., agar., all-s., am-m., anac., *ant-t.*, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-f., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, cocc., cor-r., cup., dig., *ferr.*, hep., hyos, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., med., mez., mosch., myos., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., phos., *puls.*, ruta, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., sulph., tereb., thuj., verat., zinc.

until he vomits: *Mez.*

amel.: All-c., am-c., ammc., anac., euphr., ferr., ferr-m., kali-c., sin-n., spong., tabac.

hastily agg.: Sil.

highly-seasoned food agg.: Sulph.

ELONGATED uvula, as from: Alum., bapt., brom., hyos, merc-i-r., nat-m.

morning: Brom.

EMOTION and excitement agg.: Acon., ant-t., asar., bry., bufo, *cham.*, *cist.*, dig., dros., lach., lobel., nux-v., op., rhus-t., spong.

ENLARGEMENT of bronchial glands agg.: Con.

EPIDEMIC among children: Eug.

ERUCTIONS agg.: Bar-c., lac-ac., sol-t-æ., staph.

amel.: Sang.

ERUPTIONS alternating with: *Ars.*, crot-t., mez., sulph.

suppressed, from: Dulc.

EXCITEMENT and emotion agg.: Acon., bufo, cist., dig., dros., lach., lob., spong.

EXERTION agg.: Ail., arn., ars-i., bar-c., brom., bry., camph., dulc., ferr., iod., ip., led., lyc., manc., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *puls.*, sil., spong., squil., sulph., verat.

violent, agg.: Carb-v., ox-ac., **Puls.**, verat.

mental, agg.: Arn., asar., cina, cist., colch., *ign.*, *nux-v.*

EXHALE, cannot: Chlor., meph.

EXHAUSTING: Ail., alum., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**, benz-ac., brom., camph., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chlor., coc-c., coff., colch., cor-r., *croc.*, *cupr.*, daph., dig.,

COUGH.

EXHAUSTING.

dros., eup-per., ferr., graph., hyos., iod., *ip.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lyc., mag-s.,
merc-c., *merc-sul.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sang.,
seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong., **Stann.**, stict.,
still., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tax.,
thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime: Lyc.

morning: Rhodo., sulph., thuj.

going to sleep, on: Lyc.

waking, after: Mag-s., thuj.

noon: Arg-n.

evening: Arg-n., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., rhodo., *sil.*,
still.

going to sleep, on: Lyc.

night: *Caust.*, nat-c., **Puls.**, rhodo., tarent.

bed, in: *Caust.*, tarent.

sitting up amel.: Nat-c.

sleep, disturbing: **Puls.**

EXPECTORATION amel.: Ail., calc., carb-an.,
guaj., *iod.*, kali-n., kreos., lobel., meli.,
mez., *phos.*, plant., sep., sulph., zinc.

EXPIRE, cannot. (See "Exhale.")

EXPIRATION agg.: Acon., cann., cann-s.,
carb-v., caust., dros., iod., kreos., lach.,
nux-v., ph-ac., staph.

EXPLOSIVE: Caps., rumx., *sil.*, strych.

evening, agg.: *Sil.*

escape of fetid, pungent air, with: Caps.

EYES, closing, from: *Hep.*

FASTING agg.: *Kali-c.*, mag-ni.

FAT food agg.: Mag-m.

FATIGUING. (See "Exhausting.")

FEARS to, and seems to avoid it as long as possi-
ble, children with bronchial catarrh: *Phos.*

FEATHER, as from. (See "Dust.")

sensation of, or awn of barley in trachea:
Rumx.

FEVER, during: **Acon.**, alum., anac., ang.,
ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *arn.* **Ars.**, bapt.,
bell., bism., brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-v.,
caust., cham., *chin.*, cic., cina, coff., **Con.**,

FEVER, during.

cub., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., eup-per.,
ferr., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**,
kreos., lach., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat.,
podo., puls., rhus-t., ruta, **Sabad.**, samb.,
sang., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil.,
staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat.,
verb.

intermittent, before, in spells: Eup-per.,
rhus-t.

after: Nat-m.

suppressed, from: Eup-per.

remittent, during: Podo.

scarlet, after: Ant-c., con., hyos.

typhoid, during: Ant-t., bapt., bell., bry.,
calc., lyc., nit-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sang.

FILLING up, sensation as of, in throat, from:
Apis, *sil.*

FIRE, looking into, agg.: *Ant-c.*

FISH, from eating: Lach.

FLATUS, passing, amel.: Sang.

FLESH, sensation as if cough would tear a piece
of, from the throat: *Phos.*

FLUIDS, increased secretion of, in the larynx,
seems to be from: Lach.

loss of animal, from: Chin., cina, ferr., ph-ac.,
staph.

FLUTTERING: Lach.

FOG agg.: Sep.

FOOT-SWEAT, constant cough, agg., spring and
fall, with: Lac-ac.

FORCIBLE: Acon., alum., bry., con., hep., lyc.,
phos., ruta.

evening and night: Ruta.

expectoration tenacious mucus amel.: *Phos.*

FOREIGN body, sensation as of, in throat, from:
Am-caust., bell., lob., rumx.

awn of barley swaying in throat: *Rumx.*

sensation of, in trachea, from: Hyos., sin-n.

FRETTING agg.: Cina.

FRIGHT, from: Acon., bell., ign., rhus-t., samb.,
stram.

COUGH.

FRIGHTENS them, weak, nervous children
arouse with a dry, spasmodic cough, which
causes them to cry out in terror: Kali-br.

FRIGHTFUL: Stann.

FROSTY weather amel.: Spong.

FRUIT agg.: Arg-m., mag-m.

FULLNESS of chest agg.: Chin-a., sulph.
morning: Chiu-a., sulph.

GAGGING. (See "Gagging," under "STOM-
ACH.")

GASTRIC: Card-m., ferr., ip., kali-a., nux-v.

GONORRHOEA, suppressed, after: Benz-ac.,
med., selen., *thuj.*

GOUT, before an attack of: Led.

GRASPING throat during: *Acon.*, all-c., ant-t.,
bell., dros., hep., iod., lach.

larynx involuntarily at every cough, feels as
though larynx would be torn: All-c.

GREASE, sensation as if throat irritated by
smoke of rancid, from: Hep.

GRIEF and care agg.: Arn., asar., cham., ph-ac.,
phos.

HACKING: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, agar., ail., all-c.,
aloe., **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., am-n., anac.,
ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**,
ars-i., arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., benz.,
benz-ac., *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-f.,
calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth.,
caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,
cham., chin., chr-ac., cistic., cina, clem.,
cob., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*,
cupr-s., cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc.,
eup-per., euph., eupi., ferr-i., ferr-p., fran.,
gels., grat., guare., hell., hell-or., hep.,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi.,
kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n.,
lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lob-s., lyc., mag-s.,
mang., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-a.,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nicc., nit-ac., ol-an., ol-j.,
onos., op., osm., *par.*, **Phos.**, phyt.,
pinus-pal., plant., pib., podo., prun., *psor.*,
ptel., ran-sc., *rhust.*, *rumx.*, ruta., sabin.,
sal-ac., **Sang.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., sin-n.,
squill., *stann.*, stict., *still.*, stront., sul-ac.,
sulph., sumb., tarax., tereb., *thuj.*, til.,
trif-p., tromb., tuberc., ust., valer., verat-v.,
xanth., zinc., zing.

HACKING.

daytime: Calc., com., gamb., nat-m., *sumb.*

morning: All-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., calc., cina,
con., iris-v., kali-c., kali-i., laur., mang.,
mit., nit-ac., ol-an., par., phos., sil., sumb.

mucus, from: Laur.

rising, after: Arg-m., *arn.*, euph., *ferr.*,
lach., nit-ac., ox-ac., par., staph., *thuj.*

speaking, from: Sumb.

waking, on: Phos., sil,

forenoon: Am-m.

noon: Arg-n., naja.

afternoon: Calc-f., calc-p., cench., kali-c.,
laur., **Sang.**

2 p. m.: Laur.

3 p. m.: Calc-p.

3-4 p. m.: Calc-f., calc-p., cench.

evening: Alum., am-br., am-m., *bor.*, bry.,
caps., carb-an., coloc., com., eup-per.,
eup-pur., **Ign.**, kali-bi., lach., lil-t., nit-ac.,
ol-an., phos., phyt., *rhust.*, rumx., **Sang.**,
sep., sil., sin-n., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., zinc.

bed, in: Bry., ign., lact., nit-ac., *rhust.*,
Sep., *sulph.*

lying down, after: Caps., **Ign.**, kali-bi.,
phyt., *rhust.*, rumx., **Sang.**, **Sep.**, sil.

amel.: Am-m.

smoking, from: Coloc.

warm room agg.: Com.

6 p. m.: Sumb.

7 p. m. Com.

night: *Aeth.*, calc., cina, graph., kali-bi.,
kali-c., mag-s., nat-m., phyt., senec., sil.

smothered feeling: Asaf.

midnight, wakening: Ruta.

air, open: Osm.

cold agg.: Hyper.

chill, during: Calc-p.

crawling in the throat, from: Carb-v., caust.,
colch., euph., lach., prun-s.

deep inspiration agg.: Nat-a.

dinner, after: Agar., calc-f., **Hep.**

COUGH.

HACKING.

dryness in throat, from: Ant-t., mang., plant.,
Sang.

dust agg.: Nat-a.

eating, while: Anac., *hep.*, nit-ac., sang.

heat agg.: Hyper.

irritation in throat, from: Hep., hyper., *sumb.*,
thuj., tromb.

lying down, while: *Ign.*, par., sil., sulph.,
vesp.

menses, at beginning of: Phos.

motion: Osm.

rawness in throat, from: Kali-bi., kali-i.,
stront.

rising, on: Benz-ac.

amel.: Rhust.

sleep, when going to: Agar., arn., brom., hep.,
lach., lyc., nit-ac.

smoking, from: Clem., coc-c., coloc., hell.,
ign., lach., nux-v., petr.

tickling in larynx, from: Acon., all-c., ang.,
carb-an., coc-c., colch., dig., dros., ip., lac-c.,
lach., laur., lob-s., lyc., phyt., rumx., sabin.,
spira., spong.

waking, on: Arum-t., phos., sil.

walking fast agg.: Seneg.

open air, in: Ang.

HÆMORRHOIDS, after the disappearance of:
Berb., euphr., sulph.

HAIR, sensation of, in trachea, agg.: Sil.

HANDS, must hold chest with both, while: **Arn.**,
bor., **Bry.**, cimic., dros., eup-per., kreos.,
merc., *nat-s.*, phos., *sep.*

holding pit of stomach amel.: *Croc.*, dros.

abdomen amel.: Con.

(See "Uncovering.")

HARASSING. (See "Teasing.")

HARD: Alum., apoc., ars., asc-t., aur-s., bell.,
bor., calc., cann-i., caps., carb-v., *caust.*,
cench., chlor., chro-ac., cina, *coc-c.*, coll.,
cupr., eup-per., eupi., gymn., kali-bi., lac-c.,
laur., lyc., naja, nux-v., osm., phos., phyt.,
puls., rhus-t., secale, *sep.*, spong., stict.,
syph., ziz.

HARD.

evening: Apoc., caps., *puls.*

night: Apoc., ars., syph.

1 a. m., after: Ars.

smoking, while: All-s., nux-v.

spells of, not ceasing until masses of offensive
sputa are raised: *Carb-v.*

HAWKING: Eug.

agg.: Am-m.

with: Coc-c., lach., phyt.

HEAT, after: Bell.

sensation of, bronchia, agg.: *Æth.*, eup-per.

chest, agg.: *Carb-v.*

HEATED, on becoming, agg.: Acon., ant-c.,
bry., carb-v., caust., dig., iod., kali-c.,
mag-c., nux-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sil.,
thuj., zinc.

HEAVINESS in throat agg.: Iod.

HECTIC: Bov., nux-v., *phos.*, puls., sil., *stann.*

HISSING: *Ant-t.*, caust.

hoarseness, with, raises hand to larynx, which
sensitive to touch: *Ant-t.*

HOARSE: Acon., agar., agn., **All-c.**, aloe, ambr.,
ant-t., apis, apoc., asaf., asct-t., **Bell.**,
bov., bufo, *brom.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-i.,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cench., chin., cina,
dros., dulc., eup-per., gels., graph., **Hep.**,
hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., kreos., lac-ac.,
lac-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc., merc., naja, nat-c.,
nat-m., nux-v., phyt., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad.,
samb., secale, *sil.*, spong., **Stann.**, sul-ac.,
verat., verb.

morning: Carb-an., caust., hep.

evening, choking: Cina.

night: Dros., rumx., verb.

midnight: Dros.

before, barking; 11 p. m.: Rumx.

after: Dros., rumx.

barking: 2 to 5 a. m.: Rumx.

croupy: Ant-t., bell., *brom.*, lach.

HOLD, cough obliges him to, himself inwardly:
Coff.

HOLDS chest with hands. (See "Hands.")

COUGH.

HOLLOW: Acon., all-s., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis, **Bell.**, brom., bry., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cina, dig., dros., euphr., hep., ign., ip., jatr., kali-i., kreos., lach., lact., led., mag-c., med., meph., merc., merc-c., myrt., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., *phos.*, samb., sanic., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., **Verat.**, verb.

daytime: Spong.

morning: *Caust.*, cina, *ign.*, *phos.*

bed, in: *Phos.*

rising, after: Cina.

waking, on: **Ign.**

noon, toward: Sil.

evening: *Ign.*, lact., *verat.*

lying down, after: Lact.

midnight, until: Bry., *caust.*

night: Acon., anac., ant-t., *caust.*, *phos.*, samb., spong.

sitting up amel.: Nat-c.

stooping agg.: Spig.

HUNGER, violent, with: Nux-v., sul-ac.

from: Kali-c.

HYSTERICAL attack of, followed by crying, night: Form.

women: Cocc., der., gels., *ign.*, nux-m. plat., *verat.*

ICE CREAM, at first amel., then agg.: Ars-h.

ICY cold air, in air passages, sensation of, from: *Cor-r.*

INABILITY to: Ant-t., *dros.*, nat-s., ox-ac., sulph.

pain, from: Nat-s.

in side, from: Ox-ac.

amel. by pressure of hand on pit of stomach: *Dros.*

INCESSANT. (See "Constant.")

INSPIRATION agg.: Acon., apis, asaf., asar., benz-ac., bell., brom., calc., camph., chlor., cina, coff., con., cor-r., croc., dig, dulc., graph., *hep.*, ip., lach., kali-bi., mag-m., ment-pip., meny., meph., merc-i-f., nat-s., olnd., op., plb., *puls.*, prun-s., rumx., squil., stict., tereb., verb.

INSPIRATION.

crowing, violent, spasmodic cough, commencing with gasping for breath, and continuing with repeated crowing inspirations till face becomes black or purple and patient exhausted; agg. night and after a meal: *Cor-r.* deep. (See "Breathing.")

INTERMITTING 6 a m., drinking cold water, amel.: *Coc-c.*

INTERRUPTED: Agar., coff., kreos., sul-ac., thuj.

evening, smoking, from: Thuj.

dinner, after: Agar.

infiltration of lower chest, from: Kreos.

IRREPRESSIBLE, sudden, violent, in evening, while sitting: Alum.

IRRESISTIBLE, short, hacking: Osm.

IRRITABLE: Arg-m., chlor., clem., cocc., cod., coff., *ign.*, kali-c., lach., laur., ol-jec., ozone, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plant., teucr.

morning, rising, after: Arg-m.

night: *Cod.*, *phos.*

IRRITATING things, such as salt, wine, pepper, vinegar, immediately start cough: Alum.

IRRITATION in air passages from: Acon., agar., agn., all-s., aloe, alumn., am-br., am-c., am-m., aml-n., ant-t., aspar., bar-c., cain., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-s., chlor., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., coll., con., crot-t., dios., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lobel., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-s., nux-v., osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, plant., psor., *puls-n.*, raph., sep., sul-ac., sulph.

morning, rising after: Alumn.

afternoon: Bapt.

evening: Chel., cemic., dios., sulph.

bed, in: Agn., am c., coff., kali-c.

7:30 p. m.: Cemic.

night, on waking: Thuj.

increases the more one coughs: Cist., **Ign.**, raph., squil., teucr.

COUGH.

IRRITATION.

bronchia, agg.: Arg-m., æsc-t, carb-s., chlor., cocc., kali-n., trif-p.

right: Kali-n.

bifurcation of, agg.: Bry., carb-s., dub., kali-bi.

cardiac region, agg.: Bar-c.

chest, in, agg.: Ant-ox., arn., ars., ars-h., bell., bov., carb-v., cham., colch., dros., euph., graph., grat., guaj., guare., kali-n., kreos., mag-arct., mag-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., ol-j., osm., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sanic., sep., spong., stann., sul-ac., thuj., verat., zinc.

lower, agg.: Kreos.

upper, agg.: Ars-h., carb-v., myrt-c., nux-m., ol-j.

epigastrium, in, from: Bar-c., bell., bov., bry., cench., cham., guaj., hep., ign., lach., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., puls., raph., sep.

fauces, agg.: Dios., lycpr., mag-s., mez., sul-ac.

in larynx, from: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ang., aph., arn., ars., asar., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., *calad.*, calc., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, cham., chel., cimic., cina, coca, coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., crot-h., dig., dros., *euphr.*, ferr-i., form., guare., hep., hydr-ac., iod., ip., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., lachn., laur., lith-c., mag-c., manc., mang., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nux-v., olnd., osm., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sabin., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sul-i., sulph., tabac., tarax., *thuj.*

afternoon: Coca, ferr-i., phos.

2 p. m.: Coca.

evening, bed, in: Cocc.

lying, while: *Ign.*

in lungs, from: Dios., lach., lycps.

right: Carb-an., nux-m.

8 p. m.: Dios.

in pharynx agg.: Croc., trif-p.

in stomach, from (See "Epigastrium.")

IRRITATION.

in throat, from: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *am-br.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., aphs., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aspar., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., bry., *calad.*, calc., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chen., cina, chin., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., dios., dros., euph., ferr., graph., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-i., lac-ac., lac-c., lach., laur., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., mur-ac., myric., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., ph-ac., plant., puls., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., sars., sep., *sil.*, *squil.*, staph., stront., sulph., sumb., tabac., teucr., tromb., thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

in throat-pit, from: Apis., bell., card-m., *cham.*, croc., **Ign.**, iod., lac-c., ph-ac., rhus-r., *rumx.*, *sil.*, squil.

in trachea, from: *Acon.*, agar., alum., ang., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cina, coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., con., croc., dig., dros., euph., ferr., graph., grat., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., *mang.*, merc-s., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., prun., psor., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sabin., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., stict., stront., sulph., teucr., thuj., trif-p., verat., zinc.

uvula elongated. (See "Elongated.")

ITCH, suppressed, after: Psor.

ITCHING in chest agg.: Agar., ambr., ars., carb-v., coc-c., con., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., mez., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., polyg., puls., sep., spig., stann.

extending through trachea to tip of nose: Iod.

in larynx agg.: Ambr., bell., cact., calc-f., carb-v., con., dig., laur., *nux-v.*, puls.

throat, from: Ant-t., calc-s., *con.*, guare., lach., mang., nux-v., puls., sil.

trachea, from: Cham., con., kali-bi., laur., nux-v., puls.

COUGH.

LABOR, following difficult, or abortion, with
backache and sweat: Kali-c.

LACTATION, during: Ferr.

LAUGHING agg.: *Arg-m.*, arg-n., ars., bry.,
chin., con., cupr., cur., dros., dulc., hyos.,
kali-c., lach., mang., merc-i-f., mur-ac.,
nit-ac., ol-j., *phos.*, rhus-t., sanic., sil.,
sin-n., *stann.*, staph., zinc.

LIE down, could not, sat bent forward: Iod.

LIFTING heavy weight agg.: Ambr.

LIQUIDS touching back part of mouth, from:
Am-c.

swallowing, night: Sul-ac.

LOOSE: Agar., alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis,
apoc., arg-m., **Ars.**, arum-d., asaf., aur-m.,
bell., bism., brom., bry., calc., calc-ac.,
carb-an., carb-v., carl., cench., cham., chel.,
chin., chin-s., cic., cina, cocc., *coc-c.*, coloc.,
con., cub., cupr-n., dig., dros., dulc., elaps.,
euph., eupi., ferr., graph., hep., hydr., ign.,
iod., jabor., kali-c., kreos., lapp., lyc.,
mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mur-ac.,
nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-j., ph-ac.,
phos., podo., puls., ruta, sabad., sacc., secale,
seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., squil., stann.,
staph., stict., still., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.,
tell., thuj., verat-v.

daytime. (See "Expectoration.")

dry at night: Euphr., puls.

night, and: Sil.

morning: Ars., bad., calc., cench., cham.,
chel., *coc-c.*, hal., ineph., mur-ac., nat-s.,
nux-v., ph-ac., puls., sep., sil., stict., stram.,
sul-ac., sulph., wies.

tight afternoon: Bad.

afternoon: Am-m.

dry in morning: Am-m.

evening: Bov., eug., mur-ac., spira.

dry in morning: Bov.

7 p. m.: Spira.

night: Am-m., calc., eug., eup-per., puls., *sep.*,
sil., stict.

less free during day: Stict.

lying agg.: Arum-d.

midnight: Phos., sep.

LOOSE, midnight.

after, agg.: Hep.

sitting up, amel.: Phos.

breakfast, after: Coc-c.

drinking cold water amel.: *Coc-c.*

eating, from: Nux-m., phos.

dry after drinking: Nux-m.

expectoration, without: Am-c., arn., arum-t.,
brom., caust., con., dros., *kali-s.*, lach.,
phos., stann., sulph.

exercise and warm room agg.: Brom.

fever, during: Alum., anac., apis, arg-m.,
Ars., bell., bism., brom., bry., **Calc.**,
carb-v., *chin.*, cic., cub., dig., dros., dulc.,
ferr., iod., **Kali-c.**, kreos., lyc., ph-ac., phos.,
puls., ruta, seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong., squil.,
stann., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

skin hanging in throat, sensation of, from:
Alum.

tickling deep in chest, from: Graph.

LUNGS, sensation as if adhering to pleura, with:
Arn., bry., cadm., coloc., euph., hep.,
kali-n., mez., nux-v., petr., phos., plb.,
puls., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sulph., thuj.,
verb.

LYING agg.: All-c., ambr., am-br., am-m., ant-t.,
Apis, aral., arg-n., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, calc.,
caps., carb-v., caust., cham., cinnb., cocc.,
coc-c., con., crot-t., dol., dros., dulc., euphr.,
ferr., **Hyos.**, ign., ip., lac-c., lach., lact.,
laur., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-p., med.,
meph., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac.,
nux-v., ol-j., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt.,
plant., **Puls.**, rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabad.,
Sang., sanic., sep., sil., stann., staph.,
stict., *sulph.*, tereb., teucr., thuj., verb.,
vesp., vib.

daytime amel.: Nit-ac., sep.

morning, on rising: Euphr.

noon amel.: Mang.

afternoon: Calc-p., laur.

2 p. m.: Laur.

3 p. m.: Calc-p.

evening: Ars., *bell.*, bor., bry., dros., ferr.,
graph., ign., **Kali-c.**, lach., lact., mez.,

COUGH.

LYING, evening.

nat-m., nicc., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., psor.,
Puls., rumx., **Sep.**, staph., stict., sulph.,
teucr., thuj.

amel.: Am-m.

must sit up: Ars., *puls.*

night: Am-m., arum-d., dol., dros., dulc.,
gamb., kali-bi., kali-br., laur., lyc., nit-ac.,
ol-j., phyt., rhus-t., sanic., sep., sulph.,
thuj., zinc.

as soon as head touches pillow: Caps., dros.
sleep amel.: Dulc., kali-bi.

waking, on: Sanic.

midnight, wakens him: **Apis.**

before: *Aral.*

after: Nux-v.

amel.: Acon., am-c., am-m., bry., coca,
euphr., indg., kali-bi., **Mang.**, sep., sin-n.,
squil., sulph., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

abdomen, on, amel.: Aloe, alum., am-c.,
bar-c., calc., caust., eup-per., med., phos.,
podo., rhus-t., syph.

back, on, agg.: Am-m., ars., crot-t., eup-per.,
iod., kali-bi., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
plb., rhodo., rhus-t., sil., spong.

amel.: Acon., lyc., *mang.*

better than either side, though worse lying
on left side: *Phos.*

bed, agg.: Agn., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., anac.,
ant-t., aral., arg-n., ars., bals., bry., cact.,
calc., *caps.*, cham., coca, coc-c., coff., con.,
crot-t., dol., dros., euphr., ferr., hep., *hyos.*,
ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,
lach., lachn., lact., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,
mag-s., meph., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v.,
Phos., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb.,
sang., sep., sil., squil., *still.*, **Sulph.**, verb.,
vit.

must sit up, or sleep in chair from sense of
suffocation: Crot-t.

face, great rattling of mucus, which appears
to be low down in chest, while cough does
not seem to reach there, but only to throat-
pit, consequently hard cough does not reach
phlegm unless he lie on his face, when he
brings up a greenish-yellow or a pale green-
ish-yellow, gelatinous mucus without taste:
Med.

LYING.

first lying down, on: Arg-n., ars., caps., con.,
dros., hyos., laur., phyt., puls., sabad.,
sang.

hands and knees, on: Eup-per.

head low, with, agg.: Am-m., **Chin.**, hyos.,
puls., samb., sang., spong.

raised, amel.: **Chin.**

long in one position (or sitting) agg.: Con.,
ph-ac.

only when first lying down; was obliged to sit
up and cough it out, when had rest: **Con.**

rising up, amel.: Con., hyos., ip., mez., nit-ac.,
phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., sil., sulph.

side agg.: Acon., bar-c., bry., carb-an., erig.,
kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc., phos., puls.,
seneg., sep., stann., sulph.

right, agg.: Acon., alum., am-m., *carb-an.*,
cina, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., **Merc.**, phos.,
plb., sil., spong., **Stann.**, syph.

night: *Carb-an.*

left, agg.: Acon., am-c., apis, arg-n., bar-c.,
bry., chin., eup-per., ip., kali-bi., lyc.,
merc., par., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., rumx.,
seneg., sep., sulph., *thuj.*

turning to right side amel.: Ars., phos.,
thuj.

painful, agg.: Acon.

stomach, on, amel. (See "Abdomen.")

MANUAL labor, from (see "Exertion"): Led.,
nat-m.

MEASLES, during: Coff., spong., squil.

daytime: Cupr.

eruption develops, which amel.: Cupr.

after: Ant-c., bry., calc., camph., cham., chel.,
chin., coff., con., cop., cupr., **Dros.**, dulc.,
eup-per., gels., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c.,
murx., nux-v., puls., *stict.*, squil.

night: Eup-per.

MEAT, after: Staph.

MEDITATION, from: Arn., asar., cist., cocc.,
ign., *nux-v.*

MENSES, before: *Arg-n.*, *graph.*, hyos., lac-c.,
plat., *sulph.*, zinc.

COUGH.

MENSES, before.

daytime: Graph.

morning: Graph., Zinc.

early: Graph.

evening: Sulph., zinc.

bed in, sitting up amel.: Sulph.

hysterical: Plat.

beginning of, at: Phos.

during: Am-m., atro-s., bry., cact., cast., cham., coff., cop., cub., cur., graph., iod., lac-c., lachn., nat-m., phos., rhodo., senec. sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning: Cop.

evening, every: Sulph.

coryza, with: Cub., graph.

hysterical: Hyos., plat.

roughness in throat, from: Cast.

suppressed, from: Mill., puls. *Tuberc.*

METALLIC: Euph., iod., kali-bi., lac-c., rumx., sang., spong.

METASTATIC, with the sound of croup: Cupr.

MILK agg.: Ambr., ant-c., ant-t., brom., kali-c., spong., sul-ac., zinc.

MINUTE guns, short, hacking cough, like: Cor-r.

MOIST: Acet-ac., am-c., hep., merc., nux-m., tarent.

MOON full, at, agg.: Kali-n., sabad.

new, agg.: Sabad., sil.

MOTION agg.: Arn., ars., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., bufo, calc., carb-ox., carb-v., chin., cina, cur., dros., eup-per., ferr., form., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lob., lyc., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, osm., phos., plant., pyrog., sep., sil., spong., stann., squil., staph., sul-ac., zinc.

1 p. m.: Nat-s.

4 p. m.: Calc-f., kali-bi.

amel. (compare "Rest"): Arg-n., ferr., phos., *rhust-l.*

arms, of, agg.: Ars., calc., ferr., kali-c., led., lyc., nat-m., nux-v.

MOTION.

chest, of, agg.: Anac., bar-c., cocc., Chin., dros., lach., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., Nux-v., phos., sil., Stann.

MOVE, on beginning to: Nit-ac., plant., sil.

MUCUS, chest, in, agg.: Ant-t., arg-m., ars., arum-t., asar., bar-c., calc., caust., cham., cina, euphr., graph., guare., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., med., nat-m., plb., puls., sep., spong., stann., sulph.

upper, in, agg.: Plb.

in larynx, from: Am-c., arg-m., arg-n., brom., caust., cocc., crot-t., dig., dulc., euphr., kali-bi., kreos., mang., osm., par., seneg.

throat, from: Æsc., am-br., am-caust., arg-n., arum-t., asaf., asar., atro., caust., cham., chin-s., cina, cocc., coc-c., euphr., grat., hyos., iod., kreos., kali-bi., laur., phel., plant., raph., seneg., stram., zinc.

trachea, from: Arg-m., arum-t., caust., cham., cina, crot-t., cupr., dule., euphr., gels., hyos., nux-v., seneg., squil.

ascending or descending, as from: Coc-c.

sensation of in, from: Kali-c., Stann.

MUSIC agg.: Ambr., calc., cham., kali-c., kreos., phos-ac.

NERVOUS: Aur., cad., caps., cina, cor-r., crot-h., cupr., hep., hydr-ac., ign., kali-br., lach., nux-m., nux-v., phel., phos.

evening, sunset to sunrise; peculiar to women: Aur.

all night: Hep.

anyone enters the room, when: Phos.

NOSE-BLEED amel.: Meli.

blowing, agg.: Arn.

ODORS, strong, agg.: Phos., sul-ac.

OLD man, child coughs like an: Sulph.

people, of: Alum., alumn., ambr., ant-c., bar-c., con., hydr., hyos., ip., kreos., psor., sal-ac.

morning, chronic: Alumn.

night: Hyos.

winter: Kreos., psor.

COUGH.

OPPRESSION, epigastrium, agg.: Kali-bi.

OPPRESSIVE: Ailan., phel.

OVERHEATING. (See "Heated.")

OVERPOWERING, as if larynx were tickled by a feather in evening before sleep: **Lyc**.

PAIN, bronchia, agg.: Indg.

chest, in: Dig., iod., ran-b., spong.

chest, upper, in, agg.: *Cham*.

in larynx, from: Acon., ang., bry., calad., caust., euph., grat., hep., iod., kali-c., spong.

in throat, from: Acon., ang., arg-m., bry., calad., chin-s., euphr., grat., hep., sars., spong., stann.

in trachea, from: Acon., ang., arg-m., bry., calad., euph., grat., hep., indg., ip., sars., spong., stann.

PAINFUL: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c*, ant-ox., ant-t., apis, brom., **Bry.**, calad., caps., caust., chin., coc-c., cop., cor-r., ferr-p., ill., kali-hypr., kreos, lact., *merc.*, merc-c., nat-c., nat-s., rhus-t., tarent. ustil.

evening, in bed: Bry.

night: Caust., *rhus-t*.

midnight, waking before: *Rhus-t*.

PANTING: Calad., dulc., mur-ac., phos., rhus-t., sul-ac.

audible rumbling in chest from above downward: Mur-ac.

preventing sleep: Calad.

PAROXYSMAL: Acon., *agar.*, alum., *ambr.*, anan., ang., ant-c., anth-n., *arn.*, arum-i., **Bell**, bry., calad., calc-f., cann-s., **Carb-v**, carb-n-h., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., cimex., **Cina**, coca, cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., *con.*, *cor-r.*, croc., *cup.*, cycl., **Dros.**, ferr., ferr-m., gins., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mang., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., morph., naja, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., phyt., plb., *puls.*, **Rumx.**, sabad., sep., sil., **Stann.**, sul-ac., sulph., tarent., **Verat.**, zinc.

daytime: Nit-ac.

morning: *Agar.*, *Ant-c.*, coc-c., nux-v., ol-j., sang., sul-ac.

PAROXYSMAL, morning.

bed, in: Coc-c.

rising, after: Ant-c.

waking, after: **Rumx.**

forenoon: Coc-c., grat.

afternoon: Caps., *chel.*, coca, cupr., ol-an., phel.

1:30 p. m.: Phel.

2 p. m.: Ol-an.

4 p. m.: *Chel.*, coca.

5 p. m.: Cupr.

5-9 p. m.: Caps.

evening: Anan., *chel.*, chlor., coca, grat., *hep.*, ip., nat-m., ol-an.

bed, in: Cocc., nat-m.

cool wind, in: Coca.

lying down, after: *Nux-v*.

6:15 p. m.: Ol-an.

7 p. m.: Grat.

night: Anan., ant-t., aral., arg-n., aur-m., aur-s., bell., carb-v., chin., *coc-c.*, hep., *lach.*, merc., merc-c., naja, op., **Rumx.**, spong., squil.

bed, before going to: *Coc-c*.

becoming warm, in: Naja.

every other, on falling asleep: Merc.

midnight: *Cham.*, naja.

before: Ant-t., apis., aral., bell., *lach.*, **Rumx.**, spong., squil.

swallowing mucus, amel.: Apis.

11 p. m.: Ant-t., bell., *lach.*, **Rumx.**, spong., squil.

lying down, after: **Rumx.**

sleep, after: Aral., *lach*.

after: Coc-c., *dros*.

2 and 3:30 a. m.: Coc-c.

attacks follow one another quickly: Ant-t., cina, coff., **Dros.**, hep., ip., merc., sep., sulph.

first the strongest, following ones weaker and weaker: *Ant-c*.

COUGH.

PAROXYSMAL.

bed, on getting warm: *Naja*.
bread or cakes, from eating: *Kali-n*.
breath, gasping for, commences with: *Ant-t*,
cor-r.
chill, after, agg.: *Phos*.
consisting of few coughs: *Bell.*, calc., laur.
long coughs: *Ambr.*, carb-v., **Cupr.**, lob.
short coughs: *Alum.*, ant-t., asaf., bell.,
calc., carb-v., corr-r., dros., kali-bi., lact.,
squil.
three coughs: *Cupr.*, stann.
two coughs: *Cocc.*, laur., merc., puls., sulph.
convulses whole body in sudden paroxysms:
Caps.
dinner, after: *Æth.*, calc-f., phos.
gagging, with: *Dros*.
hard spells of coughing, not ceasing until
masses of offensive sputa are raised: Carb-v.
house, in, agg.: *Chel*.
occurring occasionally: *Bad*.
perspiration, end with: *Ars.*, brom.
rinsing mouth with cold water, amel.: *Coc-c*.
salivation, with: *Nat-m*.
sitting up amel.: *Cinnb*.
smoking, while: *All-s*.
stomach, laying hand on^rpit of, amel.: *Croc*.
suffocation, suddenly on swallowing: **Brom**.
sun, walking in hot: *Coca*.
walking in cool wind: **Ɔ***Coca*.
warm room, entering, agg.: *Anth-n*.

PARTURITION, after: Rhus-t.

PASSION, fit of, agg.: Arg-n.

PEPPER, from: Alum., cina.

PERIODIC: Anac., ars., aur., cocc., coc-c., colch.,
lach., lact., lyc., merc., *nux-v.*, sep.,
stram.

daytime: Anac.

morning: Stram.

evening; sunset to sunrise: Aur.

PERIODIC.

night: Acon., cocc., merc.

every other: Merc.

fourth: Cocc.

midnight: Cocc.

after: Acon., cocc.

every half hour: Acon.

2 a. m.: Cocc.

day, every other: Anac., lyc., nux-v., sep.

hour same, every day: Lyc., sabad.

every three: Dros.

speaking or smoking, from: Atro.

PERSISTENT: Acon., am-caust., bell., cact.,
crot-t., cub., **Cupr.**, dios., *hyos.*, ip., jat.,
kali-n., lyc., mag-p; merc., mez., *nux-v.*,
rumx., sang., squil.

midnight, lying on back, agg.; lying on side,
amel.: *Nux-v.*

PERSONS, other, coming into room, agg.: Phos.

approaching or passing, agg.: Carb-v.

many are present, where, agg.: Ambr.

PIANO, when playing: Ambr., *calc.*, cham.,
kali-c., kreos., ph-ac.

every note she struck seemed to vibrate in her larynx: Calc.

PLEURISY. in: Acon., *ars.*, bry., ipec., *lyc.*, *sulph.*

PLUG, sensation of a, in larynx, from: Spong.

sensation as of a, moving up and down in throat, from: *Calc.*

POSITION, being long in same, agg.: Coc-c,
ph-ac.

POTATOES agg.: Alum.

PREGNANCY, during: Calc., con., ip., kali-br.,
nux-m., phos., puls., sabin., sep., vib.

PRESSURE, chest, in, agg.: Iod., op.

upon larynx, from: Apis, *chin.*, cina, crot-h.,
Lach., rumx., tarax.

sensation between pressure and roughness,
which gradually becomes a tickling,
from: Tel.

of fingers on trachea, from: Bell., hydr.,
lach., rumx.

COUGH.

PRICKLING in trachea, from: Hydr-ac.

PROSTRATION with. (See "Exhausting.")

PUFFING, taking deep breath on: Naja.

PUTTING out the tongue, from: Lyc.

QUIET, amel. (See "Rest.")

RACKING: Anac., am-m., ang., ars., arum-t., aur., brom., calc., cann-i., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., chin., chin-s., cocc., coc-c., con., croc., cupr., daph., *dulc.*, graph., gymn., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, ir-fœ., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-m., **Merc.**, merc-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., osm., phos., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., selen., seneg., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., stann., **Sulph.**, stict., syph., *verat.*, zinc.

morning: Caust., *chel.*

waking, on: Caust.

evening: *Ip.*, ir-fœ., nat-m., stict.

io p. m.: Nat-m.

night: Chin-s., ir-fœ., merc., nit-ac., stict.

deep inspiration, on: Con.

drinking water amel.: *Op.*

RAISED, child must be, gets blue in face, cannot exhale: Meph.

RAISING the arms agg.: Ol-j.

RAPID, until patient falls back as limber as a rag: Cor-r.

RASPING: Calc-s., stram.

RATTLING: Ang., *ant-t.*, arg-m., arg-n., arum-d., arund., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., bry., cact., cain., calc., calc-s., caust., *cham.*, chen-anth., cina, *coc-c.*, con., cupr., ferr-p., hep., hydr-ac., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lyc., med., meph., merc-c., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, cœna., *op.*, podo., puls., samb., sanic., sars., *sep.*, squil., *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, yuc.

daytime: *Arg-m.*

morning: Hep., meph., stram.

eating, while: *Phos.*

after: Hep.

spells in: Cina.

RATTLING.

wheezing or whistling with cough, while lying on back, or on either side: Med.

RAWNESS in throat excites: Acon., *alum.*, ambr., bar-c., brom., cast., coc-c., *dulc.*, kali-i., laur., *nux-v.*, ol-an., phos., *sil.*

READING aloud agg.: Ambr., cina, *mang.*, meph., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, *stann.*, verb.

RE-ECHO, seems to, in stomach: Cupr.

REFLECTION agg. (See "Meditation.")

REMITTENT fever, during: Podo.

REPOSE. (See "Rest.")

RESONANT: Kali-bi.

REST agg.: Ambr., ars., caps., coc-c., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., ferr., grat., *hyos.*, mag-c., mag-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., rhus-r., rhus-t., sabad., samb., seneg., sep., *sil.*, stann., sulph., verb., zinc.

amel.: Lach., psor., puls.

RETCHING. (See "Retching" under "STOMACH.")

REVELING agg.: Stram.

RIDING agg.: Sul-ac.

RIGIDITY of body, with: Bell., cina, *cupr.*, **Ip.**, led., mosch.

RINGING (clear): Acon., all-c., apis, ars., dol., dros., lac-ac., spong., stram.

RINSING mouth amel.: Coc-c.

RISING, on: Acon., alum., *alumu.*, ang., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., benz-ac., bov., bry., calc-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cina, cocc., con., dig., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, grat., *ign.*, indg., lach., mag-c., nat-s., nit-ac., osm., ox-ac., par., phos., plb., sep., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat.

amel.: Mag-c., mag-s., rhus-t.

bed, from: Acon., ars., bar-c., bry., calc-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., cocc., con., euphr., *ign.*, lach., mag-s., nat-s., phos., plb., sep., sul-ac., tarent., thuj., verat.

before: Ail., **Nux-v.**

ROOM, agg. in: Arg-m., brom., bry., croc., laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., puls., spig.

COUGH.

ROOM.

vaulted, agg.: *Stram.*

ROUGH: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-b.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *eupi.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *mag-m.*, *meli.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*, *ust.*

night: *Cham.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*

midnight: *Nit-ac.*

ROUGHNESS in throat causes cough: *Alum.*, *ang.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mang.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*, *strout.*, *verat-v.*

trachea, in, from: *Bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *dig.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *sabad.*

RUNNING agg.: *Cina.*, *iod.*, *merc.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*

SALT food agg.: *Alum.*, *con.*, *lach.*

and pepper in larynx, as if from: *Crot-h.*

SCARLATINA, following: *Ant-c.*, *con.*, *hyos.*

SCIATICA, alternatng with, in summer: *Staph.*

SCRAPED feeling and roughness in larynx, from: *Nux-v.*

SCRAPING: *Bell.*, *cham.*, *cimx.*, *coff.*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *eupi.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plant.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *Stann.*, *zing.*

evening: *Bry.*, *rhodo.*

lying down, after: *Bry.*

night: *Calc.*, *cham.*, *nat-m.*, *rhodo.*

waking on: *Calc.*

bronchia, agg.: *Arg-mi.*, *bry.*, *kali-bi.*

bifurcation of, agg.: *Bry.*, *kali-bi.*

chest, in, agg.: *Con.*, *kreos.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

upper, in, agg.: *Ruta.*

fauces, agg.: *Dros.*

larynx, in, from: *Alumn.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *Brom.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *mang.*, *naja.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *Puls.*, *seneg.*, *til.*

SCRAPING.

pharynx, in, agg.: *Arg-n.*, *cycl.*, *kali-bi.*

throat, in, from: *Æsc.*, *agn.*, *aloe.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *cain.*, *camph.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *chin-s.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kalm.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *ol-an.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sin-n.*, *syph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *upa.*

trachea, in, from: *Bry.*, *cycl.*, *sabad.*, *thuj.*

SCRATCHING: *Kali-c.*, *zing.*

chest, in, agg.: *Acon.*, *kreos.*, *puls.*

larynx, in, from: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *kreos.*, *zing.*

throat, in, from: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, *bart.*, *dig.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sal-ac.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

trachea, in, from: *Agar.*, *dig.*, *kreos.*, *puls.*

SCREAMING. (See "Crying.")

SCREECHING shrill, in painless paroxysm: *Stram.*

SEA wind, from: *Cupr.*

SERIES, in: *Phos.*, *sumb.*

10 to 11 a. m.: *Sumb.*

SEVERE: *Apis.*, *cop.*, *cupr.*, *gamb.*, *ip.*, *lobel.*, *merc-c.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *stict.*, *staph.*

morning agg.: *Puls.*

lying and sleeping agg.: *Apis.*

SHAKING (see "Concussion"): *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *coll.*, *cur.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

evening: *Anan.*

night: *Anac.*, *anan.*

discharge of mucus amel.: *Alumn.*

sitting up amel.: *Arg-n.*

SHARP: *Arn.*, *calc-s.*, *staph.*

eating, after: *Staph.*

COUGH.

SHATTERING: *Anac.*, ant-c., ant-ox., bell., hyos., ip., led., nit-ac., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, seneg., sil., **Stann.**

evening: Led., nit-ac., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, seneg.

midnight, until: Led., nit-ac., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*

night: Hyos.

midnight, after: Hyos.

SHORT: *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, æth., agar., *alum.*, am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apoc.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., aur., aur-m., *bell.*, berb., brom., *bry.*, cadm., calc., calc-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., carb-ox., card-m., casc., *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cimid., cina, cinnab., cob., coc-c., *cod.*, **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., cop., croc., cupr., cur., dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., euph., eupi., ferr-i., ferr-ph., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., iris-v., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kreos., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, cœna., olnd., osm., pau-p., *petr.*, phos., pin-s., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, rumx., sabad., seneg., **Sep.**, sin-n., spig., spong., *squil.*, **Stann.**, stict., *still.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tabac., *tel.*, tep., teucr., thuj., verat-v., viol-o., zinc., zing., ziz.

daytime: Arg-m., kali-bi., nat-c., phos.

morning: Agar., am-br., arn., ars., croc., kali-bi., lyc., nit-ac., thuj.

rising, after: Am-br., arn.

tea drinking, after: Ars.

waking, on: Dig.

forenoon: Agar., alum., coc-c., *rh-us-t.*

11 a. m.: *Rhus-t.*

afternoon: Anac., chin-s., laur., nat-m.

2 p. m.: Laur.

5 p. m.: Nat-m.

evening: Alum., bar-c., *bell.*, carb-v., chel., cimid., **Ign.**, kali-bi., lyc., phos., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

bed, in: *Lyc.*, *sep.*

interruption of respiration in upper trachea:
Ign.

SHORT, evening.

sleeping, while: Sulph.

smoking agg.: Thuj.

undressing, on: Chel.

night: Arg-n., bell., *rh-us-t.*

bed, in: Arg-n.

midnight, before: *Rhus-t.*

wakens: *Rhus-t.*

11 p. m.: *Rhus-t.*

after: *Acon.*, ars.

air, open, agg.: Ang., seneg., spig.

deep cough, alternating with: *Apoc.*

dinner, after: Agar.

eating, after: Anac., *caust.*, tereb.

frequent: Fl-ac.

inspiration agg.: Nat-a.

irritation in larynx, from: Am-c., seneg.

lying, after eating, agg.: *Caust.*, tereb.

moving, when: Carb-ox.

paroxysms, in: Alum., ant-t., asaf., bell., calc., carb-v., dros., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., squil.

siesta, after: *Rhus-t.*

sitting up amel.: *Arg-n.*, cinnb., nat-c.

smoking, when: Coca, thuj.

talking, while: Ant-t.

tickling in larynx, from: Agar., *ang.*, cimid., *graph.*, iris, kali-bi., laur., led., mez.

walking fast agg.: Seneg.

open air, in: Ang.

SHRILL: Ant-t., sol-t-æ., stram.

waking, on: Sol-t-æ.

SIBILANT: Kreos., prun., *spong.*

and dry, like a saw driven through a pine board: *Spong.*

SIESTA, during: Arn.

after: *Rhus-t.*

SINGING agg.: Alum., arg-n., dros., hyos., meph., phos., *rh-us-t.*, rumx., spong., stann., stram.

COUGH.

SIT UP, must: *Ant-t.*, aral., ars., *bry.*, caust., coc-c., colch., eupi., ferr., gamb., hep., kali-bi., lach., mag-m., nat-s., nicc., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, plant., staph.

as soon as cough commences: Ars., *bry.*, caust., coc-c., colch., hep., lach., plant.

and cough it out, when had rest: **Con.**

SITTING, while: Agar., aloe, alum., astac., con., euphr., ferr., guaj., hell., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., seneg., sep., spig., stann., zinc.

bent agg.: Spig., stann.

erect: Kali-c., nat-m., spong.

long agg.: Coc-c., ph-ac.

still, while: Coca, rhus-t.

afternoon: Coca.

amel.: Verat.

up amel. (see "Lying"): Acon., agar., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., bry., cinnb., coc-c., colch., con., euphr., eupi., **Hyos.**, iod., lach., lact., laur., lith., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., med., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sang.*, tarent.

forenoon: Arn., euphr.

SLEEP, before: Merc., Sulph.

during: *Acon.*, apis, arn., ars., *bell.*, calc., carb-an., *cham.*, coff., cycl., hipp., hyos., kreos., **Lach.**, lyc., lycps., mag-s., merc., nit-ac., petr., phos., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, samb., sep., sil., stram., sulph., tuberc., verb.

after: Apis, aral., coff., kali-bi., *lach.*, lachn., nit-ac., puls., sulph.

disturbing: Alum., calad., mez., nux-v., ol-j., phos., rhodo., rhus-t., sang., spong., squil., stict., syph., zinc.

going to, on: Guare., *hep.*, lyc., sep., sulph.

one hour after: Aral., arn., calc.

preventing: Apis, calad., carb-v., daph., kali-c., kali-cy., laur., **Lyc.**, phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sang., **Sep.**, stict., zinc.

starting in, on: Apis, cina. hep.

wakens from: Acon., alum., apis, aral., arn., ars., bell., calc., caust., cham., cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., con., daph., dros., graph., hep., hipp.,

SLEEP, wakens from.

hyos., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, mag-m., med., merc., nit-ac., op., **Phos.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, sil., sol-t-æ., squil., *sulph.*, stront., verb., zinc., zing.

SMARTING, from: Zing.

in throat, from: Tarent.

SMOKE of all kinds agg.: Euphr., ment-pi.

sensation of, in trachea, from: Bry.

SMOKING agg.: *Acon.*, agar., all s., arg-n., atrop., brom., bry., carb-an., cham., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coloc., dros., *euphr.*, ferr., hell., *hep.*, ign., iod., lac-ac., lach., mag-c., ment-pi., nux-v., osm., petr., puls., spig., spong., staph., sul-ac., tarent., thuj.

evening: Arg-n., coloc., thuj.

night amel.: Tarent.

amel.: Tarent.

dinner, after, on: Acon., bry., coc-c., dros., *lach.*, petr.

SMOTHERED: Meli.

SMOTHERING in throat, from: Lach.

SNEEZING, ends in: *Agar.*, psor., seneg., squil.

from: Seneg.

with: All-c., alum., anac., ant-t., aspar., bad., *bell.*, bry., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cina, con., eup-per., hep., iod., kali-c., kreos., lob., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., sal-ac., sep., sil., squil., staph.

SNORING, with: Ant-t., arg-m., bell., caust., ip., nat-c., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., puls., sep.

SNOWFALL, exposures to, in children, from: Sep.

SONOROUS: Stram.

SORE: Calc-s., cod., lach.

morning: Cod., lach.

early: Lach.

evening: Calc-s.

night: Lach.

reclining agg.: Lach.

SORENESS in bronchi: Eup-per.

evening: Eup-per.

throat, in, from: Kalm., sulph.

trachea, in, from: Upa.

COUGH.

SOUNDLESS: Cina, dros.

SOUR food agg.: Ant-c., brom., lach., nat-m., nux-v., sep., sulph.

SPASM, with: Cham., *cina*, croc., cupr., dros., hyos., led., meph., verat.

of larynx, from: Cupr., hyos.

with: Bell., cor-r., laur.

threatening suffocation; every effort at inspiration increases the cough: Meny.

SPASMODIC (compare "Convulsive," "Paroxysmal"): Acon., agar., all-c., *ambr.*, am-br., ars., aur., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calc-f., caps., **Carb-v.**, cast., chel., *chin.*, chlo., chlol., chlf., **Cina**, coloc., con., corn., cor-r., **Cupr.**, dig., **Dros.**, dulc., euph., *ferr.*, ferr-ac., ferr-i., ferr-m., gels., *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., *lact.*, laur., led., lob., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-ph., meph., *merc.*, meli., mez., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., osm., ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., rumx., sal-ac., samb., sang., sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., still., stram., *sulph.*, *verat.*, verb., vinca, zinc.

daytime, only: Staph.

and night: Euph., sulph.

morning: Carb-v., dig., ferr., ferr-m., ferr-ph., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., nat-m., ph-ac., puls., squil., stram., sulph.

eating amel.: Ferr.

rising, after: Ferr-p.

forenoon: Sabad., sep.

noon, until midnight: Mosch.

afternoon: All-c., bad., *bell.*, bry., mur-ac., zinc.

evening: All-c., bad., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., ign., ip., lach., laur., led., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., stann., still., stram.

midnight, until: Bar-c., carb-v., ferr., led., mag-c., mez., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., stann., zinc.

after: Mag-c., mag-m.

SPASMODIC.

night: Agar., apis, aur., *bell.*, bry., calc., calc-f., con., cor-r., hyos., ip., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., meph., *phos.*, puls., sang., sil., sulph.

midnight: Dig., mosch., *sulph.*

afternoon, until: Mosch., *sulph.*

before: Mur-ac., rhus-t., sabad.

after: Bell., dig., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, squil.

sunset to sunrise: Aur.

autumn: Caps.

eating, after: Ferr., hyos.

lying agg.: *Hyos.*, meph.

vomiting, with: Bry., carb-v., ferr., ip., puls.

whooping cough, after: Sang.

women, peculiar to: Aur.

SPEAKING. (See "Talking.")

SPIRITS, drinking, agg.: Arn., ferr., ign., lach., led., spong., stann., stram., zinc.

SPLENIC troubles, from: Card-m.

SPLITTING: Aur.

night: Aur.

SPOKEN to, on being: Ars.

SPOT in larynx, as if from dry: Crot-h.

SPRING, in the: Ambr., cina, kreos., lac-ac., verat.

and autumn: Cina, kreos., lac-ac.

SPRINGS up, child, and clings to those around; calls for help in a hoarse voice, or bends backward and grasps at larynx: *Ant-l.*

STANDING agg.: Acon., aloë, euphr., ign., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., sep., stann., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Mag-s.

erect, while: Acon., nat-m., stann.

sitting, after, and vice versa: Aloë.

still, during a walk, agg.: Ign.

STERTOROUS: Cact.

night: Cact.

STICKING, chest, in: Iod.

in throat, from: Lyc., mur-ac., phos.

COUGH.

STIFFNESS (rigidity) of body, with: Bell., caust., cina, cupr., ip., led., mosch.

STIMULANTS. (See "Spirits.")

STINGING in larynx, or burning tickling, from: Aphis.

STITCHING, bronchia, agg.: Ether.

chest, in, agg.: Acon., bry., nit-ac., nux-v.

epigastric region: Rhus-t., veg.

in larynx, from: Acon., aphis., bufo, hydr-ac., indg., kali-c., naja, ox-ac.

evening, agg.: Bufo.

throat, from: Cham., *cist.*, sol-t-æ., stann.

in trachea, from: Arg-m., lach., stann.

STOMACH, seems to come from the: All-s., ant-t., bell., bry., ery-m., lach., merc., puls., **Sep.**

turned inside out, feeling as if: *Puls.*, ruta, tabac.

STOOLS frequent, amel.: Bufo.

STOOPING agg.: Arg-m., arg-n., arn., bar-c., caust., chel., dig., hep., kali-c., laur., lyc., phos., seneg., sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., verat.

rising, after: Phos.

STORM, before, agg.: Phos.

thunder, before, agg.: Phos.

STORMY weather agg.: Sep.

STRAINING: Aspär., caust., chel., cocc., croc., *cupr.*, ip., lach., led., nux-v., par., phos., rhodo., rhus-t., selen., thuj.

STRANGERS, child coughs at sight of: Ambr., ars., bar-c., phos.

STRANGLING: Ip.

STRETCHING out the arms agg.: Lyc.

the neck agg.: Lyc.

followed by: Merc.

STUDENTS, of: Nux-v.

STUFFING: Kali-bi.

SUDDEN: *Agar.*, am-br., apoc., calad., coloc., *euphr.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., naja, *sep.*, **Squil.**

daytime: Coloc.

SUDDEN.

morning: Am-br., **Squil.**

rising on: Am-br.

evening: *Am-br.*, apoc.

night: Apoc.

SUFFOCATION, sense of, with: Stram.

SUFFOCATIVE: Acon., am-m., anac., *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bell., brom., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, **Cina.**, cocc., coc-c., *con.*, **Cupr.**, cycl., der., **Dros.**, euphr., eupi., guare., *hep.*, hydr-ac., indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., kaolin., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *led.*, lyc., mang., meph., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., phell., *puls.*, **Samb.**, *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tep., thuj., zinc.

daytime: Anac.

morning: Coc-c.

lying down, while: Coc-c.

noon: *Arg-n.*

evening: *Carb-an.*, indg., *ip.*, *lach.*, nat-m.

child becomes quite stiff and blue in the face: **Ip.**

going to sleep, after: Aral., carb-an., *lach.*

6 p. m.: Am-m.

7 p. m.: **Ip.**

night: Ars., bell., bry., carb-an., cham., chin., coc-c., cupr., hep., indg., lyc., sil., thuj.

midnight: Samb.

after: Chin., *kali-c.*, samb.

2 and 4 a. m.: Chin.

5 a. m.: *Kali-c.*

eating and drinking, after: Bry.

walking: Ars.

SUGAR agg.: Zinc.

amel.: Sulph.

dissolving in larynx, as if was: Bad.

SULPHUR fumes or vapor, sensation of, agg.: Am-c., aml-n., **Ars.**, asaf., brom., bry., calc., carb-v., *chin.*, cina, **Ign.**, ip., kali-chl., *lach.*, lyc., mosch., *par.*, **Puls.**

SUN agg.: *Ant-c.*, coca.

COUGH.

SUPPER, during: Carb-v.

after: Nat-a.

SURPRISE, happy agg.: Acon., merc.

SWALLOWING agg.: *Æsc.*, *brom.*, *cupr.*, eug., kali-ma., lyc., lyssin, *nat-m.*, op., phos., puls., sul-ac.

amel.: Apis, eug.

empty agg.: Lyc., *nat-m.*, op.

amel.: Bell.

SWEETMEATS agg.: Med., spong., zinc.

SWOLLEN, larynx, from: *Kali-i.*

feeling in larynx, from: Arn., ox-ac.

SYMPATHETIC: Card-m., dros., lach., naja.

night: Card-m.

TALKING agg.: Acon., alum., alumn., ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., atro., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., *calad.*, calc., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina, coc-c., con, crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., erig., *euphr.*, ferr., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., lac-c., *lach.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mang., ment-p., neph., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., par., ph-ac., phos., psor., rhus-t., rumx., sanic., sil., spong., squil., *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., verb.

evening: Psor.

night: Puls.

loud agg.: Ambr., *coc-c.*, mang., phos.

inability to speak, with: *Am-m.*, brom., *cimic.*, *cupr.*, lach., mag-p., *merc.* *Card-m.*

TALL, slender, tuberculous subjects, in: Phos.

TEA agg.: Ferr., spong.

hot, agg.: Spong.

TEARING: All-c., *bell.*, senec.

night: *Bell.*, senec.

menses, during: Senec.

sensation, cardiac region: Elaps.

sensation in larynx, from: Bov.

TEASING: *Caust.*, coloc., dros., kali-c., meli., nat-a., petr., phos., phyt., rhus-t., rumx., sang., squil.

daytime: Nat-a.

and night: Kali-c.

TEASING.

night, lying while: *Caust.*, petr.

cool air agg.: Rumx.

uncovering even a hand agg.: Rhus-t.

TEDIOUS: Form., tuberc.

TENSION, chest, in, agg.: Ars., thuj.

THREE coughs in succession: Cupr., stann.

THINKING of it agg. (see "Meditating"):
Bar-c., ox-ac.

THUNDER. (See "Storm.")

TICKLING: Acon., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asaf., atro., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., *bry.*, cain., calc., calc-ac., calc-p., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, Cham., chin., cina, coca, cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., cupr., dig., dros., *euphr.*, ferr., graph., ham., hep., Hyos., ign., inul., *iod.*, Ip., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-ma., kali-n., Lach., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., Nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., Nux-v., olnd., ol-an., ol-j., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., prun., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., sabin., sang., sars., *seneg.*, Sep., sil., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, Staph., sulph., *tabac.*, teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime: Coloc., lyc., nat-m.

and night: Nat-m.

morning: Alumn., cain., carb-v., coloc., lyc., nat-m., thuj.

rising, after: Alumn.

walking, after: Carb-v.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Hep.

evening: Alumn., calc-p., chin., coloc., lyc., merc., nat-m., rhus-t., sulph.

bed, in: Calc-p.

falling asleep, before: Merc.

going to sleep, on: Lyc.

midnight, until: Rhus-t.

6 p. m., expectoration of mucus, amel.:
Sulph.

night: Arg-n., calc., coloc., kali-bi., kali-c., myric., nat-m., rhus-t., sanic., zinc.

3 a. m.: Cain.

TICKLING.

air, in open, agg.: *Lach.*

blood, taste of, with: *Ham.*

smoking, from: *Atro.*, *coloc.*

talking, on: *Alumn.*, *atro.*

waking on: *Carb-v.*, *ham.*

air passages, in, from: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *calc-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *sant.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stil.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

night: *Coc-c.*, *rumx.*, *sant.*

pharynx, to: *Hydr-ac.*

spot, small: *Apis*, *con.*

bronchia, agg.: *Arg-m.*, *bar-c.*, *cop.*, *dios.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, *stict.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

bifurcation, agg.: *Kali-bi.*

bronchial tubes, agg.: *Ip.*, *verat.*

chest agg.: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *myrt.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *polyg.*, *rhust-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

upper, in, agg.: *Merc.*, *polyg.*, *zinc.*

epigastrium, from: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *sang.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

fauces agg.: *Aloe*, *carb-ac.*, *gels.*, *lact.*, *tilia.*

larynx, in, from: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *anth-n.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *astac.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-f.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,

TICKLING, larynx, in, from.

carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *ir-fœ.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob.*, *lob-s.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhust-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spira*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *til.*, *verb.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning, rising, after: *Arn.*

afternoon: *Anth-n.*

evening: *Cimic.*

3 to 4 a. m.: *Bufo.*

down, as from: *Calc.*, *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

small spot in, agg.: *Apis*, *cimic.*, *con.*

on palate agg.: *Arg-m.*, *carb-s.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *til.*

pharynx, in, agg.: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *coca*, *coc-c.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lact.*, *mag-s.*, *olnd.*, *sil.*

night agg.: *Anac.*, *mag-s.*, *sil.*

præcordial region: *Bar-c.*, *verat.*

stomach, in, from. (See "Epigastrium.")

throat, in, from: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-br.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *coca*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *daph.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *gymn.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ind.*, *inul.*, **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust-t.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *spira*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *uva*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

throat-pit, in, from: *Apis*, *aspar.*, *bell.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*,

COUGH.

TICKLING, throat-pit, in, from.

con., crot-h., ign., iod., lac-c., lach., lith., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., puls., rhus-r., *rumx.*, sang., sil., squil., tarax.

tonsils, below: *Am-br.*

trachea, in, from: *Acon.*, agar., ail., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asaf., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., bry., calc., carb-ac., carb-s., casc., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cina, coc-c., coloc., com., con., cop., dig., dule, euphr., ferr., gymn., hyos., indg., iod., ir-f., iris, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kreos., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., mag-c., mag-m., med., mez., nat-a., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-r., *rumx.*, sabin., sang., sanic., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., stict., still., sulph., tarent., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

TIGHT: Calc-s., guaj., nat-a., phos., ziz.

daytime: Nat-a.

evening: Calc-s.

TIGHTNESS chest agg.: Hep., lact., nit-ac., thuj.

TINGLING chest agg.: Sep., squil.

larynx, from: Caps., mag-m., sep.

throat, in, from: *Iod.*

trachea, from: Stann.

TITILLATING: Acet-ac., asaf., coloc., dros.

night: Asaf., coloc., dros.

larynx, in, when drawing in air, causing short cough, shakes the whole body: Olnd.

throat, in, from: Arg-n., lach., lyc., phos., verat.

TITILLATION in larynx, from: Ars., hep., *nux-v.*

TONELESS: Calad., card-b.

TORMENTING: Alum., am-c., anac., ang., arg-n., ars., arum-t., asaf., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., brom., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., *caust.*, chel., chin., cina, *cocc.*, con., cor-r., *croc.*, cupr., daph., dros., dulc., ferr-ph., hep., hydr-ac., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., led., lobel., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,

TORMENTING.

nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, rhodo, sang., selen., sep., spig., *squil.*, stann., sulph., verat.

TOUCHING the ear on: Kali-c.

larynx lightly agg.: Chin., ferr-p.

throat agg.: *Bell.*, chin, **Lach.**, *rumx.*, staph, stram.

TREMBLING, with: *Bell.*, cupr., phos.

TROUBLESOME: Cod, ign., trill., zinc.

TRUMPET-TONED: Verb.

TUBE, sounds as if he coughed in a: Osm.

TURNING from left to right side amel.: Ars., *thuj.*

in bed agg.: Kreos.

on side agg.: Am-m.

the head agg.: Spong.

TWO coughs in a paroxysm: Cocc., laur., merc., puls., sulph.

TYPHOID FEVER, during: Ant-t., bapt., bell., bry., calc., lyc., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sang.

UNCONTROLLABLE: Mag-ph.

UNCOVERING agg. (see "Cold"): Chel., **Hep.**, kali-bi., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., sil.

feet or head agg.; Sil.

hands agg.: Bar-c., **Hep.**, *rhus-t.*, sil.

UNINTERRUPTED. (See "Constant.")

URGENT: Con.

VACCINATION, after: *Thuj.*

VARIOLA, during: Plat.

after: Calc.

VAULTS, air of, agg. (See "Cellars.")

VEXATION, after: Acon., ant-t., ars., bry., Cham., chin., Ign., iod., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, sep., Staph., verat.

VINEGAR, after using: Alum., ant-c., sep., sulph.

VIOLENT: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, ars., bell., bor., brom., bry., bufo, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., cina, clem.,

COUGH.

VIOLENT.

coc-c., con., cor-r., *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dros., elaps, eup-per., gels., guare., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., indg., *ip.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., lach., lact., led., lith., lobel., lycps., mag-ph., manc., meph., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nicc., nitr-ac., nux-v., ol-j., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta. sabad., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stront., sulph., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Bry., cina, nux-v., **Squil.**

early, in bed: Bry.

rising, before: Nux-v.

noon: Bell.

afternoon: *Nat-c.*

evening: Con., *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*

lying down, after: *Kali-c.*

night: Cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., nicc.

3 a. m.: **Kali-c.**

perspiration, causing profuse: Apis, *ars.*, brom., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *dros.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., sulph., verat.

sitting or lying, while, not during motion: Phos.

sleep, in: Cham., *cycl.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: Calc., carb-v., rhus-t.

VIOLIN, playing on, agg. (See "Music.")

WAKENS. (See "Sleep.")

WAKING, on: Acon., ail., ambr., apis, *aral.*, arg-n., bell., calc., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, cina, *coc-c.*, cod., crot-h., dig., euphr., ferr., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lach., lachn., mag-s., nat-a., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., *sang.*, sanic., sep., sil., sol-t-æ., spong., squil., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj.

WALKING agg.: Alum., ars., calc., carb-v., cina, dig., ferr., hep., iod., ip., lach., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-a., nat-m., rumx., seneg., stram., stront., sul-ac., *thuj.*

amel.: Grat.

WALKING.

fast agg.: Cench., coca, merc., nat-m., *puls.*, seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann.

WARM, on becoming: Caust., laur., nit-ac., nux-m.

in bed. (See "Bed.")

fluids agg.: Ambr., ant-t., caps., *coc-c.*, ign., laur., mez., phos., stann.

amel.: Alum., ars., bry., eupi., lyc., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., spong., verat.

food agg.: Bar-c., *coc-c.*, *kali-c.*, laur., *mez.*, *puls.*

amel.: *Spong.*

room agg.: *All-c.*, ambr., arn., ars., brom., bry., **Coc-c.**, com., dig., dros., dulc., iod., *ip.*, laur., lyc., mag-p., med., mez., *nat-c.*, puls., pyrog., sanic., seneg., *spong.*, sulph., verat.

amel.: Bad.

entering, from open air, agg.: Acon., all-c., anth-n., ant-c., bov., brom., bry., *coc-c.*, com., cupr., dig., med., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., puls., sep., sulph., verat., verb.

going from, to cold air, or vice versa, agg.: All-c., carb-v., lach., nat-c., nux-v., **Phos.**, rumx., sep., verat-v.

to open air, agg.: *Acon.*, con., **Phos.**, squil.

WASHING agg.: Ant-c., ars., calc-f., rhus-t., stram., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

chest in cold water amel.: Bor.

WATER, drinking, agg.: Lyssin, nat-p., stram.

WEATHER, change of, agg.: Dulc., erig., lach., nit-ac., phos., rumx., sil., verat., verb.

damp agg.: Bar-c., calc., carb-v., cur., iod., lach., nat-s., phyt., rhus-t., spong., sil., sulph.

hot agg.: Lach.

stormy agg.: Mag-m., phos., rhodo., sep., sil., sulph.

warm, wet agg.: Iod.

wet, cold, agg.: Sep.

WEEPING, with. (See "Crying.")

WET, getting, agg.: Ant-c., calc., calc-s., dulc., lach., nit-ac., psor., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

COUGH.

WHEEZING: Acon., ail., alum., ambr., *ant-t.*, asaf., bell., brom., calad., carb-v., cham., chin., chlo., cina, con., cupr., dol., dros., dulc., hep., hyos., ip., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kreos., lyc., phos., prun., puls., sabad., *samb.*, sang., *spong.*, sul-ac., verat.

WHINING, during: Acon., ars., cina.

WHISPERING sound, has a: Card-b.

WHISTLING: Acon., ars., brom., chlo., hep., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-p., kreos., *laur.*, lyc., prun., *samb.*, sang., seneg., spong.

WHOOPIING: Acon., all-c., *ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-c., bad., *bar-c.*, bell., brom., bry., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, cast-v., *cham.*, chin., chlo., *cina*, *coc-c.*, con., cor-r., crot-h., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., dig., **Dirc.**, dros., *dulc.*, *euphr.*, ferr., ferr-ph., graph., guare., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., indg., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-s., kreos., lact., laur., *led.*, lobel., *lyc.*, mag-ph., *meph.*, merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., par., phel., phos., podo., *puls.*, rhust., rumx., ruta, *samb.*, sang., secale, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., stict., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., *tabac.*, *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

daytime: Brom., cupr., *euphr.*

morning: Ant-c., calc., cina, verat.

forenoon: Sep.

afternoon: Lyc., mur-ac., sulph.

midnight, until: Sulph.

evening: Ambr., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bry., carb-v., chin., cina, coc-c., dros., hep., ign., lyc., *mez.*, nat-m., puls., seneg., sep., spong., sul-ac., verat.

6 to 10 p. m.: Hyper.

midnight, until: *Arn.*, bar-c., carb-v., hep., *mez.*, puls., sep., spong., sul-ac., verat.

night, and: Ars., bry.

WHOOPIING.

night: Ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bry., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., coc-c., cor-r., cupr., dros., dulc., hep., hyos., *meph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., *samb.*, seneg., sep., sil., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., verat.

midnight, before: Lyc., mur-ac.

after: Acon., am-m., bell., chin., dros., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *samb.*

2 a. m.: Dros.

3 a.m.: *Kali-c.*

WIND, in the: Acon., caps., cham., coca, cupr., euphr., hep., lyc., lycps., *samb.*, sep., spong., stram.

cold, in the: Coca, lyc., lycps.

dry, in the: Acon., cham., hep., spong.

east, in the: Acon., cham., cupr., hep., *samb.*, sep., spong.

north, in the: Acon., caps., cham., cupr., hep., sep., spong.

sea, in the: Cupr.

sharp, in: Caps.

south, in the: Euphr.

west, in the: Hep.

WINE agg.: Acon., ant-c., *arn.*, bor., ferr., ign., lach., led., *stann.*, stram., zinc.

amel.: Sulph.

WINTER: Acon., cham., kreos., plan., *psor.*, staph.

alternating with sciatica in summer: Staph.

old people: Am-c.

WORM, sensation as if a, crawled up from pit of stomach in throat, from: Zinc.

WRITING agg.: Cina.

YAWNING agg.: *Arn.*, asaf., cina, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., staph.

and coughing consecutively: Ant-t.

EXPECTORATION.

DAYTIME only: Acon., ail., alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., *bell.*, bor., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., caust., **Cham.**, chin., cic., cocc., coc-c., colch., *con.*, dig., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., sanic., **Sil.**, squil., stann., staph., *stront.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

MORNING: Acal., acon., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aral., arn., ars., arund., aur., bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cina, cob., coc-c., colch., crot-t., cub., cupr., *dig.*, dios., dros., euph., *euphr.*, ferr., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., lach., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meph., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Par.**, phell., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., psor., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sanic., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., sol-t-ac., spong., **Squill.**, stann., staph., stront., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

bath, after: Calc-s.

bed, in: *Calc.*, nit-ac.

rising, on: Calc., ferr.

after: Chin-s., coca, mag-m., sep., sulph.

waking, after: Aur., carb-v., lyc., psor., *sulph.*, thuj.

8 to 9 a. m.: Sil.

8:30 a. m.: Spong.

9 a. m.: Cob., phyt.

FORENOON: Bry., calc-s., chin-s., coc-c., iris, lyc., cina., sulph., zinc.

10 a. m.: Iris.

NOON: Bell., calc-s., sil.

12 to 3 p. m.: Calc-s.

AFTERNOON: Alum., am-m., anac., ars., *bad.*, caust., chin., chin-s., clem., coc-c., eucal., hydr., lyc., mag-c., mill., naja, nux-v., op., phos.

4 p. m.: Op.

5 p. m.: Caust., hydr., mag-c.

EVENING: Agn., all-c., alum., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., bufo, calc., cann-s., canth., *caust.*, chin., chin-s., cina, coc-c., crot-t., cub., dig., *graph.*, hydr., hydr-ac., *ign.*, iod., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., cœna., rhodo., rhus-t., *rula*, sep., sit., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat.

bed, in: Calc., *nux-m.*, sep.

getting warm: *Nux-m.*

lying down, after: *Graph.*, psor., sep.

NIGHT: Alum., am-m., arn., ars., calc., calc-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-s., coc-c., cycl., dulc., ferr., hep., kali-c., euphr., ferr., gamb., led., lyc., mag-aust., melil., mez., phos., puls., pyrog., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, sulph.

bed, in: Sulph.

midnight, before, on getting into bed: Sep.

ACID: Ambr., ant-t., ars., *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., cham., *chin.*, con., *graph.*, hep., ign., ip., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., stann., *sulph.*, tarax.

ACRID: Alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ars., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., coc-c., con., ferr., ign., iod., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, spig., squill., sul-ac., sulph.

AIR agg.: Chin-s., cob., merc., nux-v., plan., sac-alb., sep.

cold agg.: Plan.

EXPECTORATION.

AIR, cold.

amel.: Calc-s.

wind: Lycps.

open, agg.: Chin-s., cob., merc., nux-v.,
sac-alb., sep.

amel.: Calc-s.

walking, in, agg.: Merc., nux-v., *sac-alb.*

ALBUMINOUS: Am-c., am-m., arn., *ars.*, asaf.,
bar-c., bor., bov., chin., coc-c., *ferr.*, ip.,
kali-bi., *laur.*, *mez.*, petr., phos., *seneg.*, sil.,
stann., sulph.

ASH-COLORED spots: Arund.

BALL, feels like a round, and rushes into mouth:
Syph.

BALLS, in shape of: Agar., *arg-n.*, *coc-c.*, lyc.,
med., ph-ac., *sil.*, squil., **Stann.**, sulph.

little albuminous: Ph-ac.

bitter, green: Med.

BATTER, breaks and flies like thin: Phos.

BED, in: Am-c., *calc.*, ferr., *phos.*, sep.

sitting up in, on: *Phos.*

BILIOUS, like bile: Bar-c., dig., puls., samb.

BLACKISH: Arn., aster., bell., *chin.*, cur.,
elaps, hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, ox-ac.,
puls., rhus-t.

blackish grains, with: Chin.

lumps in centre: Arn., ox-ac.

yellow: Hydr-ac.

BLOODY, spitting of blood: Acal., acet-ac.,

Acon., æsc., agn., ail., all-s., aloe, alum.,
ambr., am-br., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., anan.,
ant-c., ant-s., *aran.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars.*,
arum-m., asar., aspar., aur., bad., *bell.*,
bism., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo, *cact.*, *calc.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-o., *carb-v.*,
card-m., casc., cench., cham., *chin.*, chlo.,
cina, cist., cob., coll., *con.*, cop., *croc.*,
crot-h., cupr., cur., daph., der., *dig.*, dios.,
dros., *dulc.*, elaps, erig., eug., euphr., **Ferr.**,
ferr-i., ferr-p., fl-ac., gamb., gels., graph.,
guaj., *ham.*, hell., hep., hipp., hydr-ac.,
hyos., ill., indg., iod., **Ip.**, jug-c., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kreos.,
lach., lachn., *laur.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, lycps.,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, merc-c.,
mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,

BLOODY, spitting of blood.

nux-m., *nux-v.*, cœna., *op.*, **Phos.**, ph-ac.,
plb., psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad.,
sabin., sal-ac., sang., sarr., *secale*, selen.,
sep., *sil.*, sol-m., squil., stann., staph.,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., tereb., thuj., verat.,
zinc.

morning: Acal., acon., ail., alum., ant-c.,
bell., cupr., ferr., indg., ip., laur., *mez.*,
nit-ac., ph-ac., selen., sep., sil., sol-t-æ.,
sul-ac., zinc.

bed, in: Nit-ac., nux-v.

coughing, on: Bell., sep.

lying down, while: Merc.

menses, during: **Zinc.**

rising, before: Nux-v.

on: Æsc.

walking, while: Zinc.

noon: Sil.

afternoon: Alum., clem., lyc., mag-c. mill.,
nux-v.

1 p. m.: Clem.

2 p. m.: Nux-v.

4 p. m.: Mill.

5 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Cub., nat-c., sep.

coughing, when: Nat-c.

lying down, after: Sep.

night: Arn., *ars.*, *ferr.*, *mez.*, puls., rhus-t.,
sulph.

acid: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, carb-v., hep.,
Kali-c., *kali-n.*, rhus-t., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph.,
zinc.

black: Arn., bism., canth., chin., *croc.*, dig.,
dros., **Elaps**, kali-bi., nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
ph-ac., puls., zinc.

bright-red color: Acal., acon., am-c., *arn.*,
ars., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an.,
carb-v., cench., chin., cob., dig., dros.,
Dulc., ferr., ferr-p., **Hyos.**, *ip.*, kali-n.,
laur., *led.*, *merc.*, mill., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., **Sabin.**, *secale*,
sep., sil., zinc.

EXPECTORATION.

BLOODY.

brown: **Bry.**, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, con., puls., *rhus-t.*, sil.

chronic: Sul-ac.

clearing the throat, when: Am-c.

coughing, on: Anac., bell., con., crot-h., ferr., guare., ip., kali-c., *led.*, nat-c., nux-m., sep., thea.

dark: Acal., acon., *am-c.*, am-m., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, bell., *bism.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, carb-v., cench., **Cham.**, *chin.*, coc-c., coll., con., **Croc.**, *cupr.*, dig., dros., *elaps.*, erig., ferr., ham., kali-n., kreos., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, secale, *selen*, *sep.*, stict., sul-ac., sulph.

drinking, after: Calc.

erection, after a violent: Nat-m.

exertion, after: Ip., mill.

fall, after a: *Ferr-ph.*, *mill.*

hawking, on: Cham., ferr., hyper., kali-n.

itching in throat, after: Am-m.

lactation, during: *Ferr.*

meal, after a: Sep.

menses, before: *Zinc.*

during: Iod., nat-m., *phos.*, sep., zinc.

suppression of, during: Puls.

moon, during full: Kali-n.

mucus, followed by: Agn.

onanists, of: Ferr.

pale: Am-c., *arn.*, ars., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., chin., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., *hyos.*, ip., kali-n., kreos., laur., *led.*, mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-m., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., secale, sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

in points and copious: **Laur.**

purulent: Arg-n., chin., sulph.

respiration, from violent effort at: *Secale.*

streaked: Acon., alum., *am-c.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, ars., *bism.*, bor., **Bry.**, calc., *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, cocc., con., crot-h., cub., cupr., daph., dig., dros., dulc., erig., eug., euphr., **Ferr.**, hep., *hyos.*, iod, *ip.*, kali-bi.,

BLOODY, streaked,

kali-c., kreos., lach., lachn., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac, nux-m., *op.*, *phos.*, puls., *sabin.*, sang., secale, *selen.*, senec., seneg., sep., sil., spong., squil., sul-ac., tereb., *zinc.*

stringy: Croc.

talking, after: Hura.

thick: Cupr.

thin: Ferr., nux-m., sabin.

threads of blood mixed with white sputa: Aur-m.

viscid: **Croc.**, *cupr.*, mag-c., secale.

walking, while: Cham., merc., sul-ac., zinc.

working, while: Merc.

BLUE and white alternately: Arund.

BLUISH: Arund., *kali-bi.*, nat-a., sulph.

gray: Coc-c.

BREAKFAST, after: Sep.

BRICK-DUST color (See "Rusty"): *Fry.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

BROWNISH: Agar., *bry.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., phos., sil.

lumps: Agar.

tubercles: Phos.

yellow: *Lyc.*

BUBBLES of air, morning in open air, agg.: Cob.

BURNED, when dry on the floor, looks as if: *Phos.*

CASTS, fibro-elastic: *Kali-bi.*

CHEESE, like: Chin., fago., *lyc.*, puls., sal ac.

CHEESY masses, large, sink in water: Sanic.

CHOCOLATE and milk, like: Hura.

COLD. (See "Cool.")

COLORLESS: Sars.

COMPACT: Clem.

CONSISTENT: Dig., *lyc.*

CONSTANT, almost, day and evening: Arg-m.

COOL (cold): *Bry.*, calad., cann-s., *cor-r.*, lach., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sac-alb., sulph.

EXPECTORATION.

COPIOUS: Agar., ail., alum., am-c., ammc., ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, aspar., asar., *bism.*, bry., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, calc-ph., calc-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, cob., coc-c., cod., cop., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, euph., **Euphr.**, eup-per., *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hep., hipp., hydr., indg., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-l., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., lobel., **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., myric., cœna, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., **Puls.**, ruta, *samb.*, sanic., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., **Stann.**, stict., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tereb., *thuj.*, trif-p., trill., verat., viol-o., wies., zing.

daytime: Cic.

morning: Alum., calc., calc-s., carb-v., cob., coc-c., dig., euph., euphr., sanic.

9 a. m.: Cob.

evening: Graph.

lying down, on: Graph.

night: Carb-v.

meals, after: Sanic.

mouthful at a time: Phos., lyc.

moving, while: *Ferr.*

CORROSIVE: Iod.

COTTON, like threads of coarse spool: Croc.

CREAM-LIKE, yellowish-white: Ambr.

CRUMBLY: Ox-ac.

DARK: Ars., bism., cupr., kali-bi., med., naja, nux-m., cœna.

DENSE: Kali-bi.

DESIRE for: Coca, ferr., lyc., seneg.

DIFFICULT: Ail., *all-s.*, alum., ambr., ang., apis, aral., arn., ars., arum-t., arund., asc-t., aspar., atro., aur., bar-c., bor., bov., brom., bry., camph., cann-s., canth., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., chlo., cina, coca, *coc-c.*, con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., cub., cupr., der., dig., dros., euphr., ferr., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., nat-a., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., cœna, op., osm., ox-ac., par., pau-p., *phos.*, plan., plb., puls., rat., rumx., seneg., sep., *squil.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., zinc.

DIFFICULT.

afternoon: Chin., chin-s.

2 a. m.: Chin-s.

adhering to throat, teeth and lips: Kali-bi. *Phoc.*

swallow, must. (See "Swallow.")

tongue, can raise sputa only on to, whence it must be removed by wiping: Apis.

DINNER, after: Alumn.

DIRTY-LOOKING: Calc.

DRINKING amel.: Am-c.

DRY: Sin-n.

DUST, as if mixed with: Phos.

EASY: Acon., ail., ant-t., arg-m., arund., aur., cimic., *coc-c.*, coloc., dig., dol., dulc., euphr., hep., iod., ip., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., mag-m., mang., meli., cœna., plb., puls., ruta, sil., **Stann.**, staph., sulph., tell., verat.

daytime: Ail., coc-c., dig., sil., staph.

morning: Arund., mang.

evening: Dig.

night: Meli.

motion, on: Ip.

waking, on: Meli.

EASIER after each cough: Aspar.

EATING, after: Bell., sanic., sil., thuj.

EPITHELIUM exfoliated: Chin-s.

FALLS back, coughs up large masses, but again: Caust.

FIRM: Kali-c., lyc., mang., ol-au., wies.

like leather: Kali-c.

FLAKES: Ail., phos.

FLIES forcibly out of mouth: *Bad.*, chel., kali-c.

FOREIGN body in throat, from: Am-caust.

FREQUENT: Agar., asar., chen., cina, daph., euphr., hep., iod., lact., laur., lyc., *puls.*, ruta, samb., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, sulph., verat.

FROTHY: Acon., alet., ail-c., am-c., ant-t., apis, aral., arn., **Ars.**, asc-t., atro., canth., calc., cench., chlo., cob., cub., daph.,

EXPECTORATION.

FROTHY.

dios., dros., eucal., *ferr.*, fl-ac., hep., hura, kali-i., lach., led., mill., nat-m., nux-v., cœna., op., pau-p., petr., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, secale, sil., stict., stram., sulph., tereb., thuj., uran., urt-u., zinc.

morning: Cub., dios., sulph., thuj.

8 a. m.: Dios.

9 a. m.: Cub.

containing blood and mucus: Op.

GELATINOUS (compare "Viscid"): *Arg-m.*, arn., bar-c., chin., chin-s., cupr., cur., dig., *ferr.*, laur., med., sulph., viol-o.

GLAIRY: *Arn.*, carb-h.

GLOBULAR: Agar., calad., cinch-b., coc-c., selen., sil., stann., thuj.

GLUTINOUS. (See "Viscid.")

GRANULAR: Agar., calc., *chin.*, hyper., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mang., mez., *phos.*, selen., sep., spong., thuj.

morning 3 to 4 a. m. or 4 to 11 p. m.: *Lyc.*

sneezing, while: Mez.

GRAYISH: *Ambr.*, anac., arg-m., *ars.*, arum-t., cain., *calc.*, carb-an., chel., chin., *cina*, coc-c., cop., cur., dig., dros., eupi., ham., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., *Lyc.*, mag-m., mang., med., merc-c., nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, sol-t-æ., stann., syph., tabac., tep., thuj.

GREENISH: Anan., arn., *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., aur., benz-ac., bor., bov., bry., cain., calc., *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, coc-c., colch., coloc., cop., crot-t., cub., cur., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, ham., hyos., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., *kreos.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, cœna., ol-j., ox-ac., *par.*, *phos.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, syph., thuj., zinc.

morning: *Ars.*, crot-t., *ferr.*, *lyc.*, mang., nat-m., psor., sil.

lying down, while: *Psor.*

waking, on: *Ferr.*

7 to 10 a. m.: Sil.

GUM-WATER, like: Raph.

HARD: Calad., con., dig., fago., iod., ox-ac., sulph.

HAWKED up, mucus: Agar., all-c., am-m., ant-t., bism., calc., carb-an., caust., chen., cina, con., croc., crot-t., dros., **Euphr.**, *ferr-m.*, hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lam., laur., lyc., meph., nat-m., ol-an., osm., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., rhodo., rhus-t., selen., seneg., *sep.*, stann., tarax., thuj.

bloody: Cham., *ferr.*, hyper., kali-n.

HEAVY: Kali-bi., kali-n., cœna., sanic.

HOUSE, in the: Calc-s.

IMPOSSIBLE. (See "Swallow.")

INDURATED: Agar., am-m., ant-c., bry., calad., *con.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., mang., nat-c., nat-s., *phos.*, sep., sil., *spong.*, staph., stront., sulph., sul-i., thuj.

INFREQUENT: Acon., alum., arn., bell., caps., ign.

INODOROUS: *Arg-m.*

JELLY-LIKE. (See "Gelatinous.")

LEMON-COLORED: Kali-c., lyc., *phos.*, *puls.*

LIE down, cannot: Spong.

LIQUIDS, contact of, at back part of mouth, from: Am-caust.

LIVER-COLORED: *Puls.*

LOATHSOME: Dros., *puls.*

LOOSE sounding: Aral., calc-ac., carl., caust., *coc-c.*, *ferr.*, gamb., *lach.*, merc-i-r., cœna.

daytime: *Ferr.*

morning, rising, after: Aral.

night: Gamb.

coming up only after severe effort: Caust.

LUMPY: Acon., agar., ail., aloë, am-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, bor., bry., calad., calc-s., carb-ac., carb-v., cet., chel., cob., coca, coc-c., colch., coll., dig., *hep.*, indg., kali-bi., kali-c., *kreos.*, lac-d., lach., lyc., mang., nat-a., nat-m., osm., ox-ac., *par.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, selen., sil., sin-n., sol-t-æ., spong., sulph., thuj., verat., wies.

EXPECTORATION.

LUMPY.

morning: Carb-ac., cob., lyc., mang., nat-a.
 9 a. m.: Cob.
 evening: Kreos.
 lump, like core of boil: Ment-pi.
 smoke-colored lumps, streaked with blood:
 Kali-c.

MASSES, in: Ars., coc-c., kali-n., sin-n.

MEMBRANOUS: Brom., hep., kali-bi., merc-c.,
 Spong.

MILKY: Am-c., ars., carb-v., ferr., plb., puls.,
 sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

MUCOUS: Acon., æth., æsc., agar., agn., all-c.,
 all-s., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c.,
 am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., aral.,
 aran., arg-m., arg-n., arn., arum-t., **Ars.**,
 atro., asar., aspar., aur., had., bar-c., bell.,
 benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo, *cact.*,
 calad., **Calc.**, calc-s., cann-s., canth., caps.,
 carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., carbn-s., caust.,
 cham., chel., chen., **Chin.**, chin-s., cimx.,
 cimi., *cina*, cob., coca, cocc., coc-c., cod.,
 con., cop., corn., croc., crot-t., cub., cupr.,
 cycl., der., dig., dir., dor., *dros.*, *dulc.*,
 erig., ery-a., eug., euphr., eupi., ferr.,
 fl-ac., fran., gamb., graph., guaj., ham.,
 hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., hyper.,
 iber., ign., indg., *iod.*, ip., iris, kali-bi.,
 kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kiss., kreos., lac-ac.,
 lac-d., lach., lact., laur., lobel., lob-s., **Lyc.**,
 mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., ment-pi.,
 merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c.,
 nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*,
 cœna., ol-an., ol-j., olnd., op., osm., ox-ac.,
Par., petr., phell., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys.,
 plant., plb., puls., raph., rat., rheum,
 rhodo., rhus-r., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin.,
 samb., sang., secale, selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*,
sil., sin-n., spig., spong., *squill.*, **Stann.**,
staph., stict., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarax.,
 tep., tereb., trif-p., *thuj.*, upa., ust., verat.,
 vinc., wies., xanth., *zinc.*

daytime: *Ars.*, calc-s., mag-s., *spig.*

morning: Agar., *all-s.*, alum., am-m., ant-c.,
ant-t., aran., aral., bell., bor., calc., chel.,
 cimx., dig., fl-ac., fran., hipp., ip., kali-i.,
 lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., ol-j., phos.,
 selen., sil., sulph., tabac., thuj.

bed, i : Ferr.

MUCOUS, morning.

rising, after: Chin-s., mag-m., sulph.

waking, after: Sulph., thuj.

8 to 9 a. m.: Sil.

8:30 a. m.: Spong.

9 a. m.: Cob., phyt.

forenoon: Calc-s., chin-s., coc-c., iris, lyc.,
 sulph., zinc.

10 a. m.: Iris.

afternoon: Am-m., *bad.*, caust., hydr., mag-c.

5 p. m.: Caust., hydr., mag-c.

evening: Agn., all c., calc., chin-s., crot-t.,
 hydr., naja, nat-m., sulph.

night: Agar., bell., calc., cycl., hep., op.,
 phos., sep., sil., sulph.

after 2 a. m.: Phos.

3 a. m.: Op.

black: Kali-bi., lyc., ox-ac., rhus-t.

bloody: Acon., ail., alum., am-c., anac., ant-t.,
 arn., *ars.*, bell., bism., *bor.*, *bry.*, *cact.*,
 card-m., chin., *cina*, cob., coll., con., cupr.,
 daph., dig., dros., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., ferr.,
 fl-ac., hep., iod., ip., kali-c., lach., lachn.,
 laur., lyc., mag-m., med., merc., merc-c.,
nat-m., nux-m., ol-j., op., phos., sabin.,
 secale, selen., senec., sil., spong., squill.,
 stict., sul-ac., zinc.

thick: Ant-t., calc., coc-c., *dulc.*, glon., kalm.,
 kreos., op., ox-ac., phos., *puls.*, ruta, sang.,
 senec., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann.,
 sulph., thuj., zinc.

threads, drawn out in tenacious: Ferr-i.

thread-like: Sarr.

tough: Agn., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, bell., bry.,
 cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., cist.,
 cob., cocc., coc-c., euphr., hep., indg., iod.,
Kali-bi., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang.,
 mez., nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., puls.,
 ruta, samb., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., squil.,
 stann., staph., verat., *zinc.*

transparent: Arg-m., ars., chin., kreos., laur.,
 phos., sil.

watery: Euphr., lach., mag-c., squil., sul-ac.

whitish: Alum., ambr., apoc., arg-m., bor.,
cina, cob., coc-c., crot-t., cupr., *dulc.*, fl-ac.,

EXPECTORATION.

MUCOUS, whitish.

ip., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., nat-m., nicc., par., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., spong., sulph.

yellow: Ambr., *ang.*, arum-t., bad., bism., bry., cact., coc-c., cop., dig., dros., kali-bi., kreos., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., phyt., psor., puls., *ruta*, sabad., senec., spong., stann., staph., sul-ac., zinc.

MUDDY-LIKE pus, flies like batter: Phos.

ODOR of an old catarrh: *Bell.*, *ign.*, mez., *puls.*, sabin., *sulph.*, zinc.

empyreumatic: Dros., puls.

fetid: Arn., ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-v., cocc., cop., guaj., kali-ph., led., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., sac-alb., *sang.*, sep., sil., stann., sulph., thuj.

garlic, like: Ars.

milky: Dros., spong.

mouldy: Bor.

musty: Jug-c.

offensive: Alum., ars., arn., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chin., con., cop., cupr., dig., dir., dros., eupi., fago., *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hep., hura, ign., ioda, kali-i., kreos., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sac-alb., *Sang.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., squil., *stann.*, sulph., thuj.

putrid: All-s., *calc.*, con., cupr., guaj., rhus-t., *Sang.*

sour: Calc., cham., dulc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., sul-ac., sulph.

sweetish: Squil.

violets, of: Phos., puls.

OLEAGINOUS: Petr.

OPAQUE: Chin-s.

PAINFUL: Ars., cub., elaps, merc-c.

as if from heart: Elaps.

PALE: Kali-bi., lycps.

PASTY: Kali-bi.

PHOSPHORESCENT: Phos.

PIECES, in: Alum., nit-ac., rhus-t., sep.

PINKISH: Carb-h.

PROFUSE. (See "Copious.")

PURULENT: Acet-ac., acon., agar., ail., all-s., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, ars-i., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., *Calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., cham., Chin., cic., cimx., cina, cocc., *cod.*, Con., cop., cupr., *dros.*, dulc., *ferr.*, gels., graph., guaj., hep., hyos., ign., ill., iod., ip., kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kalm., *kreos.*, lach., led., *Lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *œna.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plb.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabin., samb., sang., secale, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, syph., trill., verat., zinc., zinc-s.

RAG, hanging like a, in fauces: Agn.

REDDISH: Bry., coc-c., dros., gels., kali-bi., kali-i., mang., *œna.*, phos., squil., thuj.

ROPY (compare "Stringy"): All-s., alumn., apis, coc-c., ip., kali-bi., lach., lobel., med., merc., nat-s., stict., viol-o.

RUSTY: Acon., atro., Bry., lyc., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *squil.*

SALIVA-LIKE: Ars., astac., eug., med., merc., mez., thuj.

SCABS coughed up every few weeks: Ferr.

SCANTY: Acon., ail., alumn., apis, apoc., ars., brom., calc-s., cham., clem., cupr., dig., ery-a., *ferr.*, kali-bi., lach., lyc., op., *pæon.*, *Phos.*, phyt., *puls.*, rumx., samb., sang., sep., sil., spong., *Stann.*, stict., tarent.

SEA-BATHING, after: Mag-m.

SEROUS: Sulph.

SHAGGY lumps: Sanic.

SIDE, is easier after turning from left to right. Kali-c., lyc., phos., sep., thuj.

SINKS to bottom when in water, and spreads like a heavy sediment: Sil.

SIT up, must at night to raise: Ferr.

SITTING up, in bed, on: Phos.

SKIN, like dead: Merc-c.

SLATE colored: Kali-bi., nat-a.

EXPECTORATION.

SLIMY: Acet-ac., agar., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, asaf., calc-s., carb-v., cham., coc-c., chin., chin-s., cina, daph., hydr., iod., ip., kali-s., lach., lyc., merc-i-r., nux-m., phos., *sabad.*, spong., squil., sul-ac.

SOAP-LIKE: Arg-n., ph-ac.

SOAP-SUDS, like (see "Frothy"): Kali-i., kali-p.

STARCH, like: Agar., arg-m., bar-c., cact., coca, dig., laur., nat-a., phyt.

like boiled: Arg-m., bar-c., cact., dig.

STICKY. (See "Viscid.")

STREAKED: Pau-p.

STRETCHING out between fingers: Chin-s.

STRINGY: Æsc., agar., *arg-m.*, ars-i., arum-t., asaf., calc-s., cimic., coc-c., ery-a., ferr., hydr., iber., **Kali-bi.**, lach., lobel., phos., ruta, sanic., stict.

SUPPRESSED: Ant-t., con., ip.

SWALLOW, must, what has been loosened: Ambr., *arn.*, calad., cann-s., *caust.*, chr-ac., coca, con., dig., dros., eug., gels., iod., *kali-c.*, lach., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, osm., sep., *spong.*, staph., zinc., zing.

SYRUP-LIKE: Carb-an.

TASTE of almonds, like: Caust., dig.

bad: Carb-an., lach., lycps., puls., sep.

bilious: Puls.

bitter: Acon., ail., *arn.*, *ars.*, bry., calc., canth., **Cham.**, chin., *cist.*, coloc., con., *dros.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., med., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pau-p., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sep.*, stann., sulph., *verat.*

boiled cabbage, like: Sulph.

catarrh, of an old: *Bell.*, *ign.*, mez., *puls.*, sabin., *sulph.*, zinc.

chalk, like: Ign., nux-v.

cheese, like: Chin., kali-c., lyc., phos., thuj., zinc.

old cheese: Kali-c., thuj.

putrid cheese: Kali-c., phos., zinc.

copper, like: Cupr., kali-c., lach., nat-m.

dirty water, like: Acon.

TASTE.

dung, like: Calc., carb-an., cham., merc., sep., verat.

earthy: Ars., chin., ferr., hep., ign., merc., phos., puls.

eggs, like bad: Acon., *arn.*, carb-v., con., eupi., hep., merc., mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., sep., stann., sulph.

eggs, like yolk of: Kali-c., ph-ac., phos., sep., staph., sulph.

empyreumatic: Ang., bry., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., squil., sulph., zinc.

fæces, like: Merc.

fatty (compare "greasy"): Caust., *mag-m.*, mur-ac., puls., sil.

fish, like: Acon.

flat: Alum., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., aur., bell., bry., calc., cann-s., caps., chin., cop., euphr., op., ign., kali-c., kreos., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sabin., sep., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj.

greasy: Alum., *asaf.*, **Caust.**, cham., lyc., *mag-m.*, mang., mur-ac., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sil.*, thuj.

herbaceous: Calad., gels., nux-v., ph-ac.

herring, like: Anac.

ink, like: Calc.

insipid: Alum., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., *arn.*, aur., aur-s., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, caps., *chin.*, euphr., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., lyc., nat-s., nat-m., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., stann., *staph.*, stront., sulph., thuj.

iron, like: Calc., cupr., sulph.

leather, like that of Russian: Arn.

meal, like: Lach.

meat broth, like: Iod.

metallic: Agn., calc., cench., cocc., *cupr.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., nat-c., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

milky: Phos.

mouldy: Led., ph-ac.

musty: Bor.

EXPECTORATION.

TASTE.

mutton-broth, like: Iod.

nauseous: Ars., asaf., bry., calc., canth., chin., cina, cocc., coc-c., cop., dig., dros., ferr., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., led., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., psor., **Puls.**, sabad., samb., selen., sep., sil., squil., *stann.*, sulph., tarent., zinc.

oily: Sarr.

onions, like: Asaf., mag-m., sul-ac., sulph.

oranges, like: Phos.

peach kernels, like: Laur.

raw peas, like: Puls., zinc.

pepper, like: Acon., ars., mez., sabad., sulph.

pomegranate, like: Phos.

putrid: Acon., all-s., alum., *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, cocc., con., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., ham., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kalm., kreos., lach., led., lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., samb., sarr., sep., sil., *stann.*, staph., sulph., verat., zinc.

meat, like: Ars., bell., bry., carb-v., dulc., kali-c., lach., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t.

rancid: Ambr., bar-c., bry., caust., *cham.*, *ip.*, lach., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.*

repulsive: Bry., chin., *ip.*, merc., *puls.*, sabad., sep., squil., *stann.*, zinc.

salty: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., ang., ant-t., aral., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cocc., coc-c., coloc., con., cop., dros., euph., graph., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-p., kalm., lac-ac., lach., lep., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., psor., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., sac-alb., samb., *sep.*, sil., spong., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tarent., ther., verat., wies.

sea-weed, like: Spong.

smoky: Bry., nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep.

soapy: Bar-c., dulc., iod., merc.

sour: Ambr., ang., ant-t., ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., coc-c., con., crot-t., dros., ferr.,

TASTE, sour.

graph., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plan., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., spong., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., verat.

sugar, like: Calc., lyc., sep.

sulphur, like: Nux-v., ph-ac., phos., sulph.

sweetish: Acon., alum., am-c., anac., ant-s., ant-t., apis, ars., asar., astac., aur., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., chin., cob., cocc., coc-c., dig., ferr., hep., iod., *ip.*, iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., kreos., laur., lycps., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., nux-v., **Phos.**, *plb.*, ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., sanic., selen., senec., sep., squil., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

tar, like: Con.

tobacco juice, like: Puls.

urine, like: Phos., seneg.

wine, like: Bell., bry.

wood, like: Ars., ign., stram., sulph.

TASTELESS: Am-m., apis, arg-m., calc., cina, *dulc.*, par., sars., syph.

TENACIOUS: Acet-ac., aloë, alum., anac., ant-c., ars., aspar., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., *coc-c.*, crot-t., cupr-s., dig., dulc., ferr., ferr-i., grin., hep., hydr., hyper., indg., iod., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lac-ac.*, lach., lept., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., med., merc-sul., mez., nat-c., nat-m., op., pæon., par., *phos.*, raph., ruta, sabad., sang., secale, seneg., sep., sul-ac., thuj., uva., verat., wies., zinc.

THICK: Acon., agar., aloë, ambr., am-m., arg-m., ars., atro., bry., calc., carb-ac., chlo., cob., coc-c., *cycl.*, ery-a., eucal., eupion., ferr., ferr-i., fran., ham., hura, hydr., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-p., kreos., laur., lept., lyc., merc-i-r., naja, cœna., ol-j., ox-ac., phos., phyt., *puls.*, raph., ruta, sac-alb., sang., sil., *stann.*, stram., sulph., syph., tarent., thuj., ust., zinc.

morning: Agar., fran., lyc., sulph., thuj.

rising, after: Sulph.

waking, after: Lyc.

EXPECTORATION.

THICK.

afternoon: Eucal.

evening: Kreos., sulph.

night: *Cycl.*, lyc., sac-alb.

THIN (compare "Watery"): All-s., am-c., ant-c., bry., colch., cupr., daph., ferr., iber., kali-n., mag-c., sac-alb.

THREAD-LIKE: Arum-m., sarr.

TICKLING: Caust., iod.

TOUGH: *Æsc.*, acon., agn., ambr., anac., atro., aur., bov., bry., calc., carl., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cob., coc-c., cupr., dulc., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., nux-m., petr., phos., phyt., puls-n., sang., sanic., senec., sil., staph., tarent., thuj., verat., vinc.

morning: Calc., kali-bi., petr., phyt.

bed, in: Calc.

9 a. m.: Phyt.

TRANSPARENT: Agar., alum., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., bry., calc-s., chin., ferr., kali-bi., kreos., laur., phos., selen., senec., seneg., sil.

TUBERCLES: Hep., mag-c., phos., sil.

brown: Phos.

offensive: Mag-c., phos., sil.

TURBID, makes water: Sil.

TURNING on side. (See "Side.")

VISCID: Acon., agar., agn., ail., all-s., alum., ambr., am-br., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., ars., asar., bad., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry.; cact., calc., calc-s., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cismic., cob., coca, cocc., *coc-c.*, colch., cupr., dulc., euphr., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyper., iber., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., mez., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *œna.*, onos., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., tep., ust., verat., wies., zinc.

WALKING, while: Cham., merc., nat-m., sul-ac., zinc.

after: Ferr.

WARM: Aral.

WATERY: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-m., *ars.*, bov., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *daph.*, euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., jac-c., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., phys., plb., puls., ran-sc., sac-alb., sep., squil., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

WEATHER, on change to colder: Lycps.

WHITISH: *Acon.*, ail., agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., ars., arund., aur-m., bar-c., bor., bov., calc., calc-s., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cench., chin., chin-s., chlo., cina, cob., coc-c., crot-t., cupr., cur., eucal., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., hyper., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ph., *kreos.*, lac-c., laur., **Lyc.**, manc., merc-i-r., mez., nicc., *cena.*, ol-j., onos., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., plb., *puls.*, puls-n., raph., rhus-t., sac-alb., sang., selen., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spong., squil., *stann.*, stront., *sulph.*, syph., tarent., tell., thuj.

morning: Carb-v., *sulph.*

evenings: Calc-s., crot-t.

night: Sep.

egg, like white of: Am-m., arn., ars., bar-c., bor., bov., chin., coc-c., ferr., kali-bi., laur., mez., petr., seneg., sil., *stann.*

YELLOW: *Acon.*, ail., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anan., ang., ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arum-m., arum-t., asc-t., astac., aur., aur-m., bad., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., **Calc.**, calc-p., calc-s., *cann-s.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cench., cham., chlo., cic., coca, *coc-c.*, coloc., con., cop., cub., cupr., cur., daph., dig., *dros.*, eug., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., graph., ham., hep., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., linu., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., *merc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *cena.*, ol-j., op. ox-ac., par., pau-p., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., psor., **Puls.**, pyrog., *rumx.*, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sac-alb., sal-ac., samb., sang., sanic., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., tarent., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

EXPECTORATION.

YELLOW.

morning: Ail., aur., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cench., lyc.,
mag-c., mang., *ph-ac.*, sil.
waking, on: Aur.
7 to 10 a. m.: Sil.

YELLOW.

forenoon: Staph.
afternoon: Anac., Calc-s.
12 to 3 p. m.: Calc-s.

CHEST.

ABSCESS. (See "Suppuration.")

Axilla: Am-c., *apis*, ars., bell., bufo, cadm., *calc.*, cedr., coloc., *crot-h.*, **Hep.**, kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., ph-ac., prun., *rhust.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

Lungs: Calc., *crot-h.*, **Hep.**, hipp., *kali-c.*, *mang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

left: *Calc.*

Mammæ: *Apis*, bell., bry., *camph.*, cist., *crot-h.*, graph., *hep.*, *lach*, *merc.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, sars., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

threatening, in old cicatrices: **Graph.**, **Phyt.**

ADHESION of lungs after inflammation: Ran-b.

sensation of: Arn., bry., cadm., coloc., euph., hep., kali-c., kali-n., mez., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rhust., seneg., sep., sulph., *thuj.*, verb.

AFFECTIONS of heart in general: Acon., am-c., ars., Aur., Aur-m., bad., brom., Cact., calc., caust., cench., crot-h., cupr., ferr., gels., hydr., hyos., kalm., Lach., laur., lil-t., Lith., Lobel., lycps., mosch., Naja, nat-m., op., phos., Puls., seneg., Spig., Spong.

organic (see "Murmurs"): Cact., calc., caust., crot-h., Kalm., *lach.*, lyc., Naja, *puls.*, *rhust.*, sep., Spig., *spong.*

AIR, sensitive to: Ph-ac.

streaming from nipples, sensation of: Cycl.

ALIVE (moving) sensation of: Croc., led.

evening: Colch.

eating, after: Colch.

Heart: Cycl.

ALTERNATING with eye symptoms: Ars.

rectal symptoms: Calc-p., **Sil.**, verat.

skin symptoms: Crot-t.

ANEURISM of the heart: Cact., carb-v.

large arteries: Carb-v., spong.

ANGINA pectoris: Acet-ac., *acon.*, **Am-c.**, *amyl-n.*, anac., ang., **Apis**, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., Aur-m., Cact., caust., *chel.*, Chin-a., *chin-s.*, chr-ac., *cimic.*, coca, dig., dios., hep., ip., *kali-c.*, kalm., *lach.*, lact., laur., lyc., *mag-p.*, mosch., **Naja**, *nux-v.*, Ox-ac., petr., Phos., Rhust., samb., sep., Spig., Spong., *stram.*, tabac., tarent., verat.

ANXIETY in: Acon., acon-f., æth., agar., am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., Ars., asaf., aster., aur., *aur-m.*, bell., bor., brom., bry., *cact.*, calc., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., cinnum., cocc., *colch.*, con., cop., crot-t., *cupr-ac.*, cupr-s., dig., ferr., graph., guaj., *guare.*, hyos., hyper., ign., iod., *ip.*, jab., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-cy., kali-n., *kzeos.*, *lach.*, laur., lobel., lyc., merc., merc-e., mez., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-an., op., petr., ph-ac., Phos., plat., plb., prun., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhust., samb., sec., seneg., sep., *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., sulph., tabac., teucr., valer., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Hyper., puls.

evening: Anag., bor., *chel.*, kali-c., *phos.*, Puls., seneg., stann.

amel.: Zinc.

bed, in: Anag., bor.

stool, after: Caust., cund.

undressing: Chel.

night: Ars., aster., ign., lyc., Puls., *ran-b.*, sulph.

ascending steps: Hyos.

coughing, when: Arund.

lying on back: Sulph.

air, open, driving him into: Anac.

CHEST.

ANXIETY in.

bending forward amel.: *Colch.*
 coughing, on: *Arund.*
 eating, after: *Caps.*
 emotion agg.: *Phos.*
 inspiration deep, after: *Chel.*, *nat-m.*
 lying, while: *Graph.*
 on back, while: *Sulph.*
 on left side, while: *Puls.*
 motion agg.: *Plb.*
 playing piano, while: *Nat-c.*
 pressing on left side agg.: *Plb.*
 sitting, while: *Cupr.*, *kali-c.*
 bent, while: *Chin.*
 standing, while: *Meny.*
 stool, after: *Caust.*, *cund.*
 straightening up amel.: *Chin.*
 walking, while: *Meny.*

Heart, region of: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, *Ant-t.*, *apis.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *ast.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*,
bov., *brom.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *Camph.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *carb-o.*, *Carb-v.*, *carls.*, *caust.*,
cench., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*,
cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., *dig.*, *elaps.*, *euon.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
gran., *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *Ign.*,
iod., *Ip.*, *Kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lobel.*,
lyc., *Mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
naja., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olud.*, *op.*,
petr., *Phos.*, *plb.*, *plat.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rhust-l.*, *sabad.*, *sal-n.*, *sec.*, *spig.*,
spong., *stann.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*,
ther., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *vip.*

morning: *Ast.*

2 a. m.: *Kali-c.*

afternoon: *Canth.*, *rhust-t.*

evening: *Puls.*

night: *Ars.*, *ast.*, *lyc.*, *rhust-t.*

in bed: *Cann-s.*, *viol-t.*

during nausea: *Plb.*

11 p. m., after lying down: *Kali-bi.*

ANXIETY, heart, region of.

dinner, after: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*
 when leaning back in chair: *Glon.*
 expectoration, copious: *Ip.*
 headache, before: *Plat.*
 lying on left side agg.: *Bell.*
 right side: *Glon.*
 menses, during: *Bell.*
 moving about agg.: *Dig.*
 paroxysmal: *Arg-n.*, *verat.*
 rising, after: *Alum.*
 amel.: *Alum.*
 rising and walking, on: *Glon.*
 sitting, while: *Agar.*, *caust.*
 stretching out body after physical exer-
 tion: *Lyc.*
 supper, after: *Bell.*
 thinking of it agg.: *Bar-c.*
 walking, while: *Glon.*

APHTHÆ of nipples, bleeding: *Bor.*

APPREHENSION: *Carl.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*

Heart, region of: *Ant-t.*, *carl.*, *mez.*, *plb.*,
plat., *rhust-t.*

as of impending evil: *Meny.*

ATELECTASIS: *Ant-t.*, *hyos.*

ATROPHY, mammae: *Anan.*, *ars.*, *chin.*, *Con.*,
iod., *Kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
plb., *sacch.*, *sars.*

of nipples: *Sars.*

BALL, mammae, sensation of, under left: *Hura.*

BAND. (See "Constriction.")

BAR of iron around, sensation of: *Arg-n.*

across the centre of chest: *Hæm.*

BLEEDING nipples: *Ham.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *scph.*,
sulph.

BOILS. (See "Eruptions.")

BUBBLING and boiling about heart: *Lachn.*

Axilla: *Colch.*

CANCER, axilla: *Aster.*

Clavicles, fungus hæmatodes: *Sep.*

CHEST.

CANCER.

Mammæ: Alumn., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *aster.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bad.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cund.*, *dulc.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tuberc.*

Sternum: Sulph.

CAPILLARY network: Carb-v.

CARIES clavicles: Sil.

Sternum: Con.

CATARRH: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, **Bar-m.**, *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *Calc.*, *coc-c.*, *cop.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *Kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *Phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, **Sang.**, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sin-n.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, Sulph.

CEASE, sensation as if heart would: *Aur.*, **Lobel.**, *onos.*

had ceased: *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *cact.*, *chin-a.*, **Cic.**, *lil-t.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*

pregnancy, during: *Arg-m.*

fears unless constantly on the move the heart will cease: *Gels.*

CEASES suddenly, heart: *Cimic.*

CHILL begins in chest. (See "CHILL.")

CHILLINESS in: Alum., *ars.*, *bry.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*

left side: *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*

evening: *Ars.*

stool, after: *Plat.*

Mammæ, shivering in: *Cocc.*, *petr.*

CICATRICES, old, in *mammæ*: *Carb-an.*, *graph.*, *phyl.*

CLAWING sensation in chest: *Samb.*, *stront.*

CLOTHING agg.: *Ail.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *lycps.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

CLUCKING sound: *Cina.*

COLDESS: *Æsc.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*, *cor-r.*, *culex.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*,

COLDESS.

nat-m., *nat-p.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

air, cold, breathing: *Cor-r.*, *lith.*

chill, during: *Caps.*

drinking, after: *Elaps.*

expectoration, after: *Zinc.*

external: *Ran-b.*

internal: *Ars.*, *am-br.*

as if ice water were rising and descending through a cylindrical tube: *Elaps.*

pain, at seat of: *Cact.*

respiration, on: *Arn.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *rhust.*, *sulph.*

uncovered, when: *Bor.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*

walking in open air: *Ran-b.*

warmth of bed amel.: *Nat-c.*

wind, from wind on the chest: *Chin-s.*, *phos.*

wrap up the chest, must: *Ph-ac.*

Anterior part, cold water, sensation of running down the chest when drinking: *Verat.*

below the clavicle, sensation of, cold water running to the toes: *Caust.*

Axilla: *Agar.*, *lact.*

Mammæ: *Cimic.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *rhust.*

nipples: *Med.*

region of: *Chin-s.*

Middle of: *Raph.*

Sides: *Olnd.*

right: *Berb.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*

left: *Ferr-mag.*, *nat-m.*

as if a lump of ice in: *Sulph.*

Sternum: *Apis*, *camph.*, *cupr-ac.*, *ran-b.*

Heart, region of: *Arn.*, *carb-an.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*

mental exertion, during: *Nat-m.*

icy coldness during chill: *Arn.*, *camph.*, *kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *olnd.*, *petr.*

CONGESTION (hyperæmia of chest): *Acon.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *Bell.*,

CONGESTION.

brom., **Bry.**, **Cact.**, *calc.*, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, chlor., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *cupr.*, cycl., **Dig.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mill.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sarr.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *squil.*, **Sulph.**, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*

morning: *Elaps.*, *pall.*

afternoon: *Seneg.*

night: *Fèrr.*, *puls.*

alternating with congestion of head: *Glon.*

climaxis, at: *Arg-n.*, **Lach.**

consumption, in: *Fèrr-p.*

exertion, after: *Spong.*

exposure to cold air: *Cimic.*

lying down impossible: **Cact.**

menses, delayed: *Graph.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*

during: *Glon.*

motion, after: *Spong.*

pregnancy, during: *Glon.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

sea bathing: *Mag-m.*

sensation as of blood stopping: *Sabad.*, *seneg.*

sleep, during: *Mill.*, *puls.*

uterine hemorrhage, after: **Aur-m.**, *chin.*

waking, on: **Lach.**

weakness and nausea: *Spong.*

writing after: *Am-c.*

Heart: *Acon.*, *asaf.*, cycl., hyper., *lil-t.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

night: *Puls.*

convulsions, in: *Glon.*

menses, after: *Ign.*

rush of blood to: **Glon.**

walking rapidly: *Nux-m.*

CONSTRICION, tension, tightness: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *aral.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*,

CONSTRICION.

asar., *asc-t.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, **Cact.**, *cadm.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *carls.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chlo.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-s.*, cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gins.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lith.*, **Lobel.**, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *poth.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thea.*, *thuj.*, *upa.*, *verb.*, **Verat.**, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Mez.*, *phos.*

morning: *Arg-n.*, *carb-v.*, cycl., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*

fasting: *Sulph.*

rising, on: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*

waking, on: *Sep.*

walking in open air: *Calc.*

noon: *Agar.*

afternoon: *Bapt.*, *eupi.*, *lac-c.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *hyper.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

in bed: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *verb.*

night: *Aral.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, *kali-n.*, *mez.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*

flatulence, from: *Sil.*

going to sleep, on: *Bry.*

waking, on: *Lach.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*

alternating with sudden expansion: *Sars.*

pain in abdomen: *Calc.*

CHEST.

CONSTRICITION.

anger, from: *Cupr.*
 arms, from bringing, together in front: *Sulph.*
 ascending: **Ars.**, ang., led., mag c., nux-v.
 asthmatic: Ang., coff., mez., naja, nux-v., sulph.
 band, as from: **Acon.**, *amyl-n.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bry., **Cact.**, chlor., led., *lobel.*, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., sil.
 lower part of chest: Agar, chlor., thuj.
 beer agg.: *Cocc.*
 bending backwards: Nit-ac.
 amel.: *Caust.*
 forward: *Dig.*
 blood, as from rush of: *Calc-p.*
 breakfast, after: Agar., sulph.
 chill, during: *Ars.*, *cimx.*, *kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**
 coition, after: *Staph.*
 cold air, from: Bry., *sabad.*
 becoming: *Mosch.*
 bathing: *Nux-m.*
 convulsive: **Asaf.**, **Bell.**
 cord. (See "band.")
 cough, during: Cham., *cimx.*, *con.*, *form.*, *hell.*, *mag-p.*, *myrt.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*
 inclination to, from: *Sep.*
 spasmodic, during: *Mosch.*
 whooping, during: *Mur-ac.*
 dinner, after: Carb-s., hep., *phel.*
 drawing shoulders back amel.: *Calc.*
 drinking, after: *Cupr.*
 eating, after: Arn., carb-an., *cupr.*, hep., *phel.*, *puls.*
 amel.: *Sulph.*
 epigastrium, originating in: *Rhus-t.*
 exertion, from: *Ars.*, ferr., *nat-m.*, nux-v.
 expectoration amel.: *Calc.*
 expiring, during: Bor., *chel.*, *kali-c.*
 falling asleep, when: *Graph.*, *lach.*

CONSTRICITION.

flatulence, from: *Nux-v.*, *rheum.*
 hydrothorax, in: *Apis*, apoc., colch., *lact.*, merc., psor., *spig.*, stann.
 inspiration, during: Agar., asp., cham., *chel.*, con, dros., mez., raph., *sabad.*
 jarring: Bry.
 lying, while: Aral., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v.
 amel.: *Calc-p.*
 on the side: *Myric.*
 right, agg.: *Lycps.*
 quiet agg.: *Caps.*
 manual labor, from: *Calc.*
 masturbation, after: *Con.*
 menses, during: *Sep.*
 motion agg.: Agar., ang., *ars.*, *lyc.*, nux-v.
 perspiration amel.: *Sulph.*
 respiration, during: *Coc-c.*
 deep: Agar., aspar., *caust.*, cham., *cic.*, dulc., euon., ham., *kali-b.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*, seneg., strych., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., thuj.
 amel.: *Sulph.*
 rest, during: *Seneg.*
 riding over rough roads: Bry.
 rising: *Calc-p.*, sulph.
 sitting, while: Agar., *ars.*, mez., nit-ac.
 amel.: *Nux-v.*
 bent: *Alum.*
 amel.: *Lach.*
 spasmodic: Am-c., *asaf.*, *aur.*, carb-v., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, glon., **Ign.**, ip., *kali-c.*, *lact.*, nat-m., *op.*, *phos.*, sars., secale, *spong.*, verat.
 anger, from: *Cupr.*
 coughing, before: *Sep.*
 whooping cough, in: *Caust.*, *spong.*
 standing, while: *Verat.*
 amel.: *Mez.*
 stool, during: *Coloc.*

CHEST.

CONSTRICTION.

stooping: Alum., laur., merc., mez., seneg.
 straightening up: Sars.
 amel.: Mez.
 stretching: Nat-m.
 sulphur, as from: Kali-chl.
 supper, after, agg.: Mez.
 swallowing: *Kali-c.*
 sweating. (See "perspiration.")
 talking, after: *Hep.*
 preventing: *Cact.*
 touch agg.: Arn., cupr.
 vomiting, after: Verat.
 waking, on: Dig., **Lach.**, *lact.*
 after: Dig., psor.
 walking, while: Am-c., *anac.*, **Ars.**, ang., *dig.*,
 ferr., *jugl.*, *kali-c.*, led., nux-v., puls.,
 sulph.
 amel.: Ferr.
 rapid: *Puls.*
 in open air: Am-c., lith.
 amel.: Alum., chel., dros., *puls.*
 warmth of bed amel.: Phos.
Lower part: Æsc., agar., am-m., bry.,
 Cact., dros., gels., ham., lact., lil-t., lycps.,
 nux-v., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *spig.*, thuj.
 lying on the right side agg.: Lycps.
Mammæ, sensation of, in: Lil-t., stram.,
 verat.
 left, when child nurses from right: *Bor.*
Middle: Lobel., ol-an.
 evening, 6 p. m.: Mag-c.
 string, as from a: Led.
Sides: Acon., æth., aloe, alum., bell., colch.,
 kali-n., lil-t., mez., myric., nit-ac., plat.,
 puls., thuj.
 right: Cocc., zinc.
 lying down agg.: Lil-t., plat.
 one-sided: Cocc., zinc.
 sitting, while: Nit-ac.

CONSTRICTION.

Sternum: Acon., cann-s., lobel., mur-ac.,
 nux-m., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabin., sulph., zinc.
 coughing, on: **Phos.**
 eating, while: Led.
 motion, on: **Cact.**, op.
Upper part: Cham., phos., rhus-t.
Heart: Æth., agar., *ail.*, alum., amyl-n.,
 ang., *anth.*, apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t.,
 aur., berb., bufo, **Cact.**, cadm., calc.,
 calc-a., cann-i., cann-s., chlo, cocc., cund.,
 dig., ferr., graph., hydr., *ign.*, **Iod.**,
 kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., lac-ac., *lach.*,
 lil-t., lyc., *lycps.*, merl., mur-ac., *naja*,
 nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., phos.,
 phyt., *plb.*, samb., *spig.*, *spong.*, tarent.,
 verat., zinc.
 bending chest forward amel.: Lac-ac.
 drinking water amel.: *Phos.*
 eating agg.: Alum.
 epilepsy, before: *Calc-a.*, *lach.*
 exertion: Asaf., bry.
 grasping sensation: **Cact.**, *iod*, *lil-t.*,
 nux-m., *spig.*
 as from a band of iron: *Cact.*
 from a hand: **Cact.**, **Iod.**, *laur.*
 or squeezed in a vise: **Lil-t.**, *spig.*, *tarent.*
 grief after: *Ign.*
 with urging to stool: Calc-a.
 extending to back: *Lil-t.*
CONVULSIONS: Acon., ang., bell., cic., *cupr.*,
 hyd-ac., hyos., ip., merc-n., *nat-s.*, op.,
 phos., sep., stram., strych., sul-ac., verat.
 night: Phos., sep.
 on waking: Ars.
CRACKS of nipples: Arn., **Cast-eq.**, **Caust.**,
 cur., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hydr.*, lyc., *merc-c.*,
 mill., **Phyt.**, **Rat.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*
 painful: *Graph.*, phyt.
CRACKING in sternum on bending chest back-
 wards: Am-c.
 on motion: Nat-m., sulph.

CHEST.

CRAMP (see "Spasms"): Alum., arg-n., ars., bell., coff., con., cupr., graph., ham., iod., kali-c., kali-i., lact., *mez.*, nit-ac., *plat.*, plb., puls., sang., sec., *sulph.*, tarent.

evening, while riding: Phos.

in a warm room: Sulph.

night, 1:30 a. m.: Nat-a.

air, open: Iod.

coughing, on: Laur., *kali-c.*

eating, after: Nat-m.

pork: Ham.

eructations: Dig.

exertion, after physical: Plb.

lying down: Sulph.

motion agg.: Sulph.

Axilla: Com., hura, iod.

Heart: Anan, ars., bry., cupr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *mez.*, myric., sep., tarent., thuj., zinc.

Lungs, in: Mosch., zinc.

drinking cold water: Thuj.

waking, after: Arum-t.

Mammæ, gradually increasing and decreasing in: Plat.

CRAWLING: Acon., ars., cain., chin., cycl., guaj., seneg., sep.

cough, during: Colch.

during rest: Chrom-ac.

Mammæ: Ant-t.

CYANOSIS: *Ant-t.*, bor., carb-an., *dig.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, Laur.

region of clavicle: Thuj.

DEFORMED nipples: Merc.

DILATATION of heart: Alum., am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Cact.**, coff., cupr., hydr-ac., *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., tabac.

DISCOLORATION. (See "Spots" and "Redness.")

blueness clavicle, near: Ars., lach., thuj.

copper colored: Stram.

yellow: *Chel.*, thuj.

DISCOLORATION.

Mammæ bluish red: Kreos.

blueness of ulcerated: *Lach.*, phos.

DISTENSION: Bell., benz-ac., cadm., **Lach.**, lil-t., petr., rhus-t., vip.

convulsions, during: Ars.

Mammæ: Aster., zinc.

sensation, of: Ars., brom., cadm., caps., chin., coca, olnd., stann., thuj.

breathing, on: Bry.

cough, from: Tarent.

DISTRESS in region of heart: Arn., ars-h., carb-o., crot-h., phys., tabac.

eating, while: Bufo.

extending to throat: Sulph.

DRAWN toward back, feels: Iod., syph.

DROPSY: Acet-ac., *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, **Apoc.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *aur-m*, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., chin., **Colch.**, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hell.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lact., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Merc-sul.**, *nat-m.*, op., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, rat, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, stann., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, uran-n.

asthma, with: Psor.

disease, with organic: *Apoc.*, *spig.*

side, can lie only on affected: *Ars.*

Pericardium: *Apis*, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, **Colch.**, **Dig.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *sulph.*

DRYNESS: Ferr., kali-chl., *lach.*, *merc.*, osm., *puls.*, stram., zinc.

Axilla: *Hep.*

Nipples: Cast-eq.

EBULLITION: Acon., Amyl-n., Glon., iod., lachn., *mill.*, phyt., thuj.

EMACIATION: Kali-i.

Clavicles, about the: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*

Mammæ: Con., *iod.*, nit-ac., sach.

EMPHYSEMA: Am-c., *Ant-t.*, ars., bell., brom., *camph.*, carb-v., chlor., cupr., cur., *dig.*, dros., **Hep.**, *ip.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, **Lobel.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., *phell.*, *phos.*, sars., seneg., sep., sulph., tereb.

CHEST.

EMPTINESS, sensation of: All-s., aspar., bov., *calad.*, chin., chr-ac., *cocc.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *guar.*, *ign.*, kali-c., nat-p., nat-s., oldn., phyt., plat., poth., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *Stann.*, sulph., vinc., zinc.

night: *Sep.*

cough, during: *Sep.*, *stann.*, sulph.

after: Ill., kali-c., nat-s., *sep.*, *stann.*, zinc.

expectoration, after: *Calad.*, *stann.*, zinc.

faint feeling: Sulph.

sing, on beginning to: *Stann.*

Mammæ, after child nurses: *Bor.*

Sternum, behind: Zinc.

Heart: Sulph.

region of: *Croc.*, *graph*, *poth.*, sulph.

EMPYEMA: *Apis.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, dig., ferr., *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *Merc.*, *phos.*, *Sil.*, *sulph.*

ENLARGEMENT. (See "Fullness.")

ERUPTIONS: *Agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ars.*, asar., *bar-c.*, berb., bov., cadm., calc., camph., cann-s., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cic., cinnb., *cist.*, *cocc.*, con., cycl., dulc., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hippoz., hydr., hydr-ac., *hydre.*, hyper., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc-c.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-s.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Psor.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *syph.*, tabac., thuj., urt-u., valer., zinc.

blood blisters: *Ars.*

boils: Am-c., chin., **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, mag-c., *phos.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

brown blotches: Cadm., *carb-v.*, *hydr-ac.*, lyc., mez., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, thuj.

burning: Bov., *cic*, *rhus-t.*

desquamating: *Led.*

dry: **Psor.**

eczema: Anac., cycl.

sides of chest: Cycl.

erythema: *Hydre.*

herpes: *Graph.*, *hep.*, *petr.*, *syph.*

zona: *Graph*, *lach.*, *rhus-t.*

ERUPTIONS.

itching: Cann-s., *graph.*, led., *rhus-t.*, stram., urt-u.

miliary: *Hydre.*, mez.

nodules: *Bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, hippoz., hydr., *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*

pimples: Am-m., ant-c., arg-n., ars., berb., bor., bov., calc., cann-s., canth., chin., cinnb., *cist.*, *cocc.*, con., dulc., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hura, hyper., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., mez., nat-c., ph-ac., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, squil., staph., stront., tabac., valer., verat., zinc.

acne: *Bar-c.*

angry: *Sap.*

bleed easily: *Cist.*

burning: *Agar.*, bov.

elevated: Valer.

flattening: *Rhus-t.*

hard: Bov., valer.

under the skin: Alum.

indolent: Cund.

itching: Can-s., dulc., gins., mag-m., nat-c., tabac.

pointed with whitish semi-transparent vesicles, on: Bry.

red: Am-c., apis, arund., bov., *cocc.*, iod., mez., ph-ac., plb., stram., zinc.

evening: Ph-ac.

like lichen simplex: Ant-t.

white: Valer.

red areola, with: Bov.

pustules: *Agar.*, ant-t., ars., arund., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, chel., chlo., *cocc.*, euon., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydre.*, kali-bi., *merc-c.*, petr., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

rash: Am-c., ant-t., bry., *calc.*, cupr-ac., ferr., *ip.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *merc.*, mez., plb., *sil.*, staph., sulph., *syph.*, tereb.

itching: Caust., staph.

red: Am-c., calc., *camph.*, **Chel.**, corn., staph., stram.

warmth agg.: Stram.

whitish in typhus: *Apis.*, valer.

CHEST.

ERUPTIONS.

red: *Merc.*, merc-i-f., ust., valer., vip.
 blotches: *Apis*, chlol., cinnb.
 coppery: *Merc.*, stram.
 spots. (See "spots," under "Redness.")
 roseola after abuse of mercury: *Kali-i.*
 Spring, every: *Nat-s.*
 squamous: *Ars.*, fl-ac, *hep.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*
 urticaria: *Sars.*, sulph., urt-u.
 vesicles: *Arund.*, calc., camph., caust., *graph.*,
kali-i., led., *merc.*, rhus-t., sep., stram.,
 sulph.
 yellow, scaly, itching spots: *Kali-c.*
Axilla: *Brom.*, calc., elaps., *hep.*, jug-r., *lyc.*,
merc., nicc., petr., psor., sep., thuj.
 boils: **Hep.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, petr., ph-ac.,
phos., sep., *sil.*, thuj.
 right: *Thuj.*
 left: *Lyc.*, *phos.*, *sep.*
 painful, small: *Sep.*
 recurrent: *Lyc.*
 burning: *Merc.*
 cracks: *Hep.*
 dry: *Hep.*
 herpes: *Carb-an.*, elaps., lac-c, *lyc.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., sep.
 itching: *Elaps.*, *hep.*, *psor.*
 moist: *Brom.*, *sep.*
 painful: *Merc.*
 pimples: *Cocc.*, *phos.*
 pustules: *Crot-c.*, viol-t.
 rash: *Hep.*
 scabs: **Nat-m.**
 scaly: *Jug-r.*
 region of: *Nicc.*
Mammæ: *Aster.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, led.,
lyc., *staph.*, tabac., valer.
 blisters on nipple: *Graph*
 boils: *Chin.*, mag-c., *phos.*
 burning: *Ars.*, *grat.*, *phos.*, rhus-t.
 scratching, after: *Grat.*

ERUPTIONS, mammæ.

eczema: *Anac.*
 nipples: *Graph.*
 herpes: *Ars.*, caust., dulc., *graph.*, *lach.*,
 petr., psor., *staph.*
 itching: *Kali-c.*, *staph.*, tabac.
 heat, from: *Staph.*
 mealy: *Petr.*
 miliary: *Ant-t.*, led., *staph.*
 painful: *Lyc.*
 to touch: *Hep.*, ph-ac.
 pimples stinging: *Hep.*
 pustules: *Euon.*, *hep.*
 red: *Staph.*
 squamous: *Kali-c.*, *kreos.*, petr.
 stinging: *Hep.*
 region of: *Aster.*
 nipples: *Caust.*, *graph.*, psor., rhus-t., tell.
 herpes: **Caust.**
 moist, itching: *Sulph.*
 scaly: *Lyc.*
 scurfy: *Lyc.*, *petr.*
 vesicles: *Graph.*

ERYSIPELAS of mammæ: *Anan.*, **Apis**, *arn.*,
cadm., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, coll., *graph.*,
phos., plan., *sulph.*
 lying-in-women, in: *Carb-an.*

EXCORIATION axilla: *Sanic.*, *sep.*

Nipples: *Alumn.*, *anan*, arg-n., *arn.*, calc.,
 calc-p., cast-eq., caust., *cham.*, *crot-t.*, dulc.,
graph., ham., *hell.*, hyper., ign., *lyc.*, *merc.*,
phos., **Phyt.**, puls., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.,
 zinc.

EXOSTOSES on ribs: *Merc-c.*

EXPAND, as if lungs did not: *Asaf.*, *crot-t.*,
iod.

desire to: *Carb-ac.*, corn., eup-per., nux-m.
 difficult to: *Psor.*, xanth.
 impossible to: *Tereb.*
 walking in open air, sensation of: *Carb-ac.*

CHEST.

FALLING, sensation of something, forward in chest when turning in bed: Bar-c., sulph.

drops were falling from the heart: Cann-s.
in the chest: Thuj.

FATTY degeneration of heart: Arn., Ars., Aur., Aur-m., Cact., calc., caps., crot-h., ferr., Kali-c., kalm., naja, Phos., phyt.

FISTULOUS openings in mammae: Caust., hep., merc., phos., phyt., Sil.

Axillæ, in: Calc.

FLABBY mammae: Bell., cham., con., iod.

except during menses: Con.

FLUCTUATION, feeling of: Plb.

FLUTTERING: Acon., apoc., am., ars-i., asaf., aur., aur-m., bry., cact., calad., calc., daph., dig., eup-per., form., gels., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-i., kalm., lac-c., lach., laur., Lil-t., lith., med., Naja, Nat-m., Nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., pic-ac., rhus-t., samb., sep., spig., strych., sulph., thea, verat-v., zing.

morning: Naja.

afternoon, during headache: Form.

after quick exertion: Sumb.

evening: Pic-ac.

night: Naja.

awakens her: Lil-t.

ascending steps: Bry., Calc.

excitement, after slight: Amyl-n., lith.

faintness, after: Asaf.

lying, while: Nat-m.

on left side: Daph., dig., nat-m.

menses, after: Spig.

waking, on: Kali-i., naja.

writing, while: Naja.

FLY to pieces. (See "Pain bursting.")

FORMICATION: Acon., alum., am-m., arund., cadm., carl., chin., coloc., mag-m., ran-s., urt-u.

entering house, on: Phos.

warm food: Mez.

room: Mez.

Axilla, in: Berb.

FORMICATION.

Clavicle, region of: Alum., arund., mez.

Mammæ, in: Calc., ran-s.

FULNESS: Acon., agar., ail., amyl-n., Apis, arg-n., ars., arum-t., asaf., aster., aspar., bar-c., benz-ac., brom., bry., cact., cadm., calc., calc-a., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., carl., caust., chin., cist., coff., colch., con., cop., croc., crot-t., cub., eug., ery-a., ferr., ferr-p., gels., gent., glon., hydr., ign., kali-bi., Lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., lobel., merc., mosch., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabin., sang., sac-alb., selen., sep., spong, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tax., tereb., verat.

morning: Lyc., sulph.

smoking, after: Cycl.

waking, on: Con.

forenoon, walking, while: Acon.

writing, while: Fl-ac.

afternoon: Alumn., coca.

evening: Carb-v., eupi., lact., Puls., sulph.

in bed: Nat-s., sulph.

eating, after: Alumn.

5 p. m : Phos.

air, open: Lyc.

anxiety, with: Lact.

ascending: Bar-c.

burst, as if body would: Coff.

coffee, after: Canth.

cough, causing: Sulph.

with: Lobel., ph-ac., sabin., sep., verat.

eating, after: Ant-c., caps., lyc.

exertion, during: Nat-a.

expectoration amel.: Ail.

inspiration, deep: Kali-n., nat-a., sulph.

menses, before: Brom., Sulph.

sitting: Caps.

waking: Con., ph-ac.

walking: Ferr.

CHEST.

FULNESS.

Mammæ: Bell., *bry.*, calc., *calc-p.*, clem., cycl., *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, lact., merc., nux-v., *phyl.*, secale, *sep.*, zinc.

menses, during: *Con.*

sensation of: Carb-an.

Heart: *Acon.*, æsc., arg-m., *asaf.*, bufo, caust., *cench.*, colch., *glon.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

evening: **Puls.**

night: Colch.

while lying on left side: Colch.

GALACTORRHOEA. (See "Milk.")

GANGRENE of lungs: **Ars.**, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, crot-h., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, lyssin, osm., *phos.*, *plb.*, sul-ac., secale, tarent.

GRASPING. (See "Constriction.")

GURGLING, breathing, when: Cina, ind., mur-ac.

Mammæ, in: Crot-t.

Side, right: Nat-m.

Heart: Bell., *psor.*, rhus-t.

when lying: *Psor.*

HÆMORRHAGE (see "EXPECTORATION"):

Acal., acet-ac., **Acon.**, aloe, *alum.*, am-c., *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, aran, arg-n, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, arum-m., aspar., bell., brom., *bry.*, bufo, **Cact.**, calc., canth., carb-an, carb-v., *card-m.*, casc., caust., cham., **Chin.**, chin-s., chlo., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, coll., con., *cop.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., cupr-s., dros., dulc., elaps, erig., **Ferr.**, *ferr-i.*, **Ham.**, *hyos.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., merc-c., **Mill.**, nat-a., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sang., sarr., **Secale**, *senec.*, *sep.*, sil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., *tereb.*, trill., *urt-u.*, verat.

coagulated: *Acal.*, *acon.*, *arn.*, bell., brom., *bry.*, canth., carb-an., caust., **Cham.**, *chin.*, coll., con., *croc.*, dros., erig., *ferr.*, ham., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, secale, *sep.*, *stram.*, stront.

black: Kreos.

HÆMORRHAGE, coagulated.

brown; *Bry.*, rhus-t.

dark: *Arn.*, coll., ham., mag-c., puls.

coffee, after: *Nux-v.*

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, op.

exertion, severe, after: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ferr.*, puls., rhus-t.

frothy, foaming: *Acon.*, *arn.*, dros., *ferr.*, *ip.*, *led.*, mill., op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, secale, *sil.*

hæmorrhoidal flow, after suppression of: *Acon.*, carb-v., *led.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

hot blood: *Acon.*, bell., mill., *psor.*

in lumps, enveloped in mucus: Coll.

lying-in women, in: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *chin.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *puls.*, sulph., trill.

menses, after suppression of: *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, con., dig., *ferr.*, ham., mill., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *senec.*, *sep.*, sulph.

onanists, in: Carb-v., *chin.*, *ferr.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sulph.

phthisical patients, in: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, cham., *chin.*, dros., *ferr.*, *lach.*, mill., *phos.*, puls., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph.

whiskey, after: Merc., puls.

wine, after: *Acon.*

HARDNESS, mammæ: Bell., *bry.*, cham., cist., clem., **Con.**, merc., *phos.*, **Sil.**, sulph., vip.
right: **Con.**, vip.

left: **Sil.**

menses, before: *Con.*, *lac-c.*, sang.

during: *Con.*

nipples: Agar., sulph.

HEAT: **Acon.**, æsc., all-c., alum., am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-h., arund., *asaf.*, ast., aur., aur-m-n., bar-m., bell., bism., bor., brom., *bry.*, calc., *calc-p.*, carb-v., cast., cham., chin., chlol., *cic.*, clem., *coc-c.*, *cop.*, crot-t., dig., dros., eup-per., *ferr.*, *glon.*, grat., *hyos.*, hyper., iod., *lach.*, lachn., lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, manc., mang., med., meny., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., op., osm., pæon., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., ran-s., rat., rhus-t., ruta, rumx., samb., sars., selen., sil., spig., *spong.*, tax., tep., thuj., ust., verat.

CHEST.

HEAT.

morning, waking, on: Nat-m., sulph.
 afternoon, walking, while; Thuj.
 1 p. m., on ascending a hill: Clem.
 1 to 3 p. m.: Plant.
 2 p. m.: Hura.
 2:30 p. m.: Laur.
 evening: Mang.
 night: Ant-c.
 air, open, amel.: Anac.
 alternating with pain on internal surface of
 thigh: Coc-c.
 bed, in: Sars.
 burning: Pæon., raph.
 morning: Apis.
 eating, after: Clem., selen.
 excited talking, on: Phos.
 expectoration amel.: Cham.
 external: Dig., phos., thuj.
 flushes (see "Congestion"): Bism., clem.,
 cocc., glon., lact., nux-v., ol-an., plb.,
 rhodo., seneg., sep., thuj.
 glowing: Bell., lach.
 rising from stooping, on: Rhus-t.
 rising up: Sulph., thuj.
 siesta, after: Clem.
 smoking, on: Spong.
 walking: Naja.
 in open air: Rhus-t.
 water, as if hot, poured into lungs: Acon.
 as if*hot, poured into abdomen from chest
 before stool: Sang.
Heart, in region of: Ant-l., cann-s., croc.,
 glon., lachn., lyssin, med., op., plant.,
 sabad., sulph-i.
 evening: Naja.
 flushes of: Ars.
 extending over body: Ars.

HEAVINESS (see "Oppression," "Weight"):
 Acon., æsc., æth., agar., alum., am-c.,
 am-m., ant-l., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., **Aur.**,

HEAVINESS.

bar-c., bor., bov., brom., bry., calad.,
 cann-s., carb-ox., *carl.*, cedr., cham., chin-s.,
 cic., clem., coca, cocc., cop., croc.,
 crot-h., cupr., dig., elaps, fago., ferr.,
 ferr-i., gamb., gels., glon., guare, ign., iod.,
Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-h., kreos., lach.,
 lact., laur., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-c.,
 mag-m., meli., mosch., nat a, nat-c.,
 nicc., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., olnd., ol-j., op.,
 ox-ac., Phos., phyt., plat., prun., psor.,
 rheum., rhodo., rhus-l., samb., sanic.,
 sang., sep., spong., squil., stann., stram.,
Sulph., thuj., uva-u., verat., verat-v., viol-o.,
 zinc.
 morning: Calc-s., lyc., sulph.
 on rising: Clem.
 walking while: Acon., coca.
 forenoon: Bry., sulph.
 afternoon: Alum., gels., lyc., nicc.
 walking, while: Thuj.
 2 p. m.: Sulph.
 evening: Lact., mag-c., nux-v., stront.,
 sulph., zinc.
 after lying down, amel.: Zinc.
 walking, while: Coca.
 night: Am-m., ars-m., gamb., lyc.
 bed, in: Am-m.
 dreaming: Mag-m.
 falling asleep: Nux-m.
 ascending a height: Bar-c., lyc.
 cough, whooping, in: Seneg.
 coughing, while: Am-c., kali-bi., psor.,
 stann., Sulph.
 damp weather: Kali-c.
 dinner, during: Mag-m.
 after, while walking: Phos.
 amel.: Calc., sulph.
 drinking, after: Cim-x.
 eating, while: Mag-m.
 falling asleep: Nux-m.
 inspiration, during: Grat.

CHEST.

HEAVINESS.

lying, while: *Bar-c.*, *olnd.*

amel.: *Zinc.*

menses, before: *Bor.*

respiration. (Compare "Oppression.")

sitting, while: *Coca*, *cic.*, *staph.*

standing: *Olnd.*

walking, difficult: *Lact.*, *olnd.*, *pæon.*, *sulph.*

in the open air: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *lact.*

while, amel.: *Staph.*

Axilla, glands of: *Caps.*

Mammæ: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *iod.*

after menses: *Thuj.*

Sternum: *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, *carl.*, *ran-s.*

night: *Am-c.*

Heart, in region of: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *cann-i.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, *eup-per.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *Ip.*, *lil-t.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*, *sarr.*, *Spig.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: *Bapt.*

evening: *Puls.*

deep inspiration: *Rumx.*

motion agg.: *Eup-per.*

HEPATIZATION of lungs: *Ant-t.*, *brom.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *Phos.*, *sang.*, *Sulph.*, *tereb.*, *tuberc.*

right: *Camph.*, *kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *phos.*

upper right half: *Chel.*

left: *Camph.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *myrt.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

lying on right side agg.: *Kali-c.*, *merc.*

amel.: *Phos.*

left side agg.: *Phos.*

back agg.: *Phos.*

HOLD chest with hand during cough, must. (See "Hand" under "COUGH.")

HOLLOW. (See "Emptiness.")

HYPERTROPHY of heart: *Acon.*, *amyl-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *brom.*, *Cact.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iber.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kalm.*, *lach.*, *Lith.*, *lyc.*,

HYPERTROPHY of heart.

naja, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *staph.*

numbness and tingling of left arm and fingers, with: **Acon.**, **Rhus-t.**

over-exertion, from: *Rhus-t.*

Mammæ: *Con.*, *phyl.* ²⁰*Calc.*

INDURATION axillary glands: *Am-c.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *clem.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, **Sil.**

Mammæ (see "Lumps," "Nodules"): *Apis*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-h.*, **Carb-an.**, **Cham.**, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *ust.*

right: *Arn.*, *con.*, *phyl.*

abscess, after: *Con.*, *graph.*

cicatrices, in: *Graph.*

contusion, after: *Con.*

menses, during: *Carb-an.*

nipples: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *merc.*

INFLAMMATION bronchial tubes (bronchitis): *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, **Æsc.**, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chlo.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-p.**, *gels.*, *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, **Senec.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

aged people: *Am-c.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *dros.*, *lyc.*

alternates with diarrhoea: *Seneg.*

Diaphragm: *Bry.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

Heart: *Acon.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *naja*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *verat-v.*

Bright's disease, with: *Apis*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *ascl-t.*, *cann-s.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *kali-n.*, *phos.*

INFLAMMATION, heart.

compelled to lie on the back with head raised: *Acon.*

lying on side impossible: *Cact.*

endocardium: *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kalm.**, *lach.*, *led.*, *naja*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *tarent.*, *verat-v.*

rheumatic: *Aur-m.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, **Kalm.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *spong.*, *sumb.*, *verat.*

scanty menses, with: *Nat-m.*

pericardium: **Acon.**, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *chlo.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *ox-ac.*, *plat.*, **Psor.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

Lungs: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-p.**, *gels.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachs.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, **Merc.**, *mill.*, *myrt.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*, *verat.*, **Verat-v.**

right: **Bry.**, *brom.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *elaps.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *squil.*, *stram.*

lower lobe: *Kali-c.*, *merc.*

left: **Acon.**, *calc.*, *lach.*, *nat-s.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *sang.*

lower lobe: *Chel.*, *sulph.*, *nat-s.*

abuse of aconite, after: *Bry.*, *sulph.*

aged persons: *Bry.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *seneg.*

drunkards: *Hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*

infants: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *bry.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*

INFLAMMATION, lungs.

lie on the back, must: **Acon.**, *sulph.*

lying on right side agg.: *Kali-c.*

measles, after: *Kali-c.*

neglected: **Lyc.**, *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, **Sil.**

nervous patients, in very: *Ant-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

pleuro-pneumonia: **Ant-t.**, *asaf.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*

sycotic pneumonia: **Nat-s.**

typhoid: **Ant-t.**, *bad.*, *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *hyos.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*

weakness, from loss of fluids: *Chin.*

Mammæ: **Acon.**, *anath.*, *apis*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *cur.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *ust.*, *verat-v.*

bruises from: *Arn.*

chronic: *Fl-ac.*

nipples: *Arn.*, *cadm.*, *cham.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

Pleura: **Abrot.**, **Acon.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arg-n.*, *arum-t.*, *asc-c.*, *asc-t.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-p.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *verat-v.*

right: *Bor.*

left: *Kali-i.*

neglected: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

old people: *Nit-ac.*

phthisical patients, in: *Arg-n.*, *calc.*

pleuro-pneumonia: *Calc.*

rheumatic: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Bry.**, *dulc.*, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

CHEST.

ITCHING: Agar., alum., alumn., *ambr.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-n., arn., ars., aster., bar-c., berb., bor., bov., *calc.*, caps., carb-v., chel., chin., clem., cocc., con., corn-c., dios., fl-ac., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., *lyc.*, manc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, nat-m., nat-n., op., phos., phyt., puls., rhus-t., sep., **Sulph.**, til., thuj., *urt-u.*

morning: Brom.

bed, in: Rhus-t.

afternoon: Nicc.

evening: Cact., chin., mez., stront., *sulph.*

walking, while: Fl-ac.

warm in bed, on becoming: Puls., rhus-v.

night: Lith.

biting: *Laur.*, spong.

cold agg.: Nicc.

fleas, as from: Cact., nat-c., led.

scratching agg.: Con.

amel.: Nicc.

returns after: Berb., bov., chin., grat., mez-m.

spots, in: Aster., nit-ac.

sticking: Caps., staph.

tingling and: Con.

warm, when: Bov., cocc.

Axilla: Agu., anac., arg-n., aster., berb., calc-p., carb-v., cocc., cop., cycl., dig., elaps, form., grat., ham., *hep.*, hura, kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., nat-m., phos., sep., spig., spong., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

morning: Form.

when body becomes heated: Arg-n., *hep.*

menses, before: Sang.

Clavicle, region of: Nicc.

scratching amel.: Grat.

Mammæ: Agar., alum., anac., ang., ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bov., calc., canth., carb-v., cast-eq., *caust.*, con., dulc., hipp., kali-c., led., lyc., mez., nat-m., nicc., nux-j., phel., phos., plb., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spong., squil., staph., sulph.

between: Ph-ac.

ITCHING.

nipples: Agar., anag., fl-ac., hep., *oros.*, petr., sulph.

JERKS: *Agar.*, arg-m., calc-p., cina, con., spong., squil., valer.

breathing, when: *Lyc.*

Mammæ: Croc.

Heart, at: Fl-ac., nat-m.

LIVID: Ars.

Mammæ: Plb.

right: Plb.

LIVING, sensation of something. (See "Alive.")

LUMPS, sensation of (see "Nodules"): Ambr., cic., sulph.

MILK absent: Acon., *agn.*, apis., *asaf.*, bell., bor., bry., calc., carb-an., *coff.*, dulc., *form.*, *ign.*, lac-c., lac-d., lach., merc., *mill.*, nux-v., puls., rheum., rhus-t., samb., secale, sulph., *urt-u.*, ust., **Zinc.**

bad: Acet-ac., *bor.*, calc., calc-p., carb-an., **Cham.**, cina, crot-t., lach., *merc.*, nux-v., op., puls., stann.

bitter: Rheum.

blood, with: Ham., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

bloody: Bufo, *cham.*

cheesy: *Bor.*, *cham.*, *phyl.*

child refuses mother's milk: Cina, lach., *merc.*, sil.

disappearing: Agar., *agn.*, arn., *asaf.*, aur., bry., calc., *camph.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *coff.*, **Dulc.**, lac-c., lyc., merc., mill., *phel.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., *plan.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, sep., sulph., *urt-u.*, *ust.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

brain troubles, with: *Agar.*

cold, after taking: Dulc., *puls.*

flowing: Acon., ant-t., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, cham., chid., con., *iod.*, kali-i., kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc., nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., stann., staph., ust.

increased: Acon., anan., *asaf.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, calc., chin., con., *iod.*, nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, stram.

MILK.

menses, before: Cycl.

during: Merc.

suppressed: Chin., cycl., lyc., *merc.*, phos., puls., rhus-t.

non-pregnant women: Ars., *asaf.*, bell., *cycl.*, lyc., *merc.*, phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t.

stringy: Bor., kali-c., *phyt.*

suppressed: *Agn.*, aur., **Bry.**, calc., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chim., dulc., *hyos.*, iod., lac-d., *lach.*, *merc.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

thick and tastes bad: Bor., kali-bi., *phyt.*

thin: *Calc-p.*, carb-an., *cham.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, nux-v., *sil.*

and blue: Acet-ac., calc., *lach.*

and salty: Carb-an.

and watery: *Calc.*, *iod.*, *plb.*, *puls.*

long after weaning: *Con.*

weaning, after: *Con*, puls.

yellow: *Phyt.*, rheum.

MURMURS: Agar., *amyl.*, *apis*, *ars.*, aspar., aur., *aur-m.*, bar-c., **Cact.**, calc., carb-ac., *chel.*, chin-a., *cocc.*, *colch.*, coll., *crot-h.*, cupr-s., **Dig.**, **Ferr.**, *glon.*, hep., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, iber., *iod.*, ip., kali-br., kali-c., **Kalm.**, *lach.*, *lith.*, lobel., lyc., *lycps.*, *merc.*, **Naja.**, nat-a., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, phos., plb., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, stann., stram., *sumb.*, tarent., tuberc.

NODULES, sensitive: Carb-an.

Axilla, in: Mag-c.

Mammæ, in: *Bry.*, Carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chim.*, chin., *coloc.*, **Con.**, cund., graph., lac-c., lyc., mang., *nit-ac.*, phos., **Phyt.**, *puls.*, ruta, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

right: *Sil.*

left: *Arum-t.*, lyc.

menses, during: Lac-c.

pregnancy, during: *Fl-ac.*

NUMBNESS: Chel., cupr., *glon.*, nux-m., rhus-t., urt-u.

Clavicles: Ferr.

NUMBNESS.

Sides, right: Chel.

left: Cupr., *cur.*, plb.

Mammæ: Graph.

CEDEMA, pulmonary: *Am-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, apoc., **Ars.**, asp., *carb-v.*, chel., coch., colch., crot-h., crot-t., *dig.*, *ip.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc-sul.**, *nat-m.*, phos., puls., seneg., squil., sulph., verat.

drunkards, in: Crot-h.

left hand with heart symptoms, of: *Cact.*

OPPRESSION: *Absin.*, **Acon.**, æth., agar, ail., all-c., alun., *alumn.*, ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis**, **Apoc.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., asp., **Aur.**, aur-m., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brac., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, **Cact.**, cadm., cain., *calad.*, calc., *calc-a.*, calc-s., *camph.*, *can-s.*, cann-i., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, caul., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin., **Chin-s.**, chlor., chlf., cic., *cimx.*, cina, cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, Cupr., *cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, cycl., *dig.*, dory., *dros.*, dulc., *elaps.*, euon., eup-per., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., *glon.*, graph., gran., grat., ham., hep., hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, hura, **Ign.**, iod., **Ip.**, jab., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., *lact.*, laur., led., lil-t., lobel., lyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., med., *man.*, meny., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *mygale*, *naja*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyto.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *prun.*, psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sanic., sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., stict., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, syph., *tabac.*, tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, til., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., verb., vesp., viol-o., viol-t., vip., zinc.

morning: Alum., am-m., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bapt., bry., chel., *ip.*, mang., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo., sars., **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

CHEST.

OPPRESSION, morning.

bed, in: *Alum.*, *phos.*
 breakfast, after, agg.: *Sulph.*
 coughing, during: *Tarent.*
 deep respiration agg.: *Lyc.*
 rising, on: *Graph.*, *verat.*, *puls.*
 after: *Carb-v.*
 sitting, while: *Carb-an.*
 waking, on: *Alum.*, *con.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*,
 nat-s., *tarent.*
 forenoon: *Sulph.*, *thuj.*
 9 a. m., until 3 p. m.: *Sulph.*
 10 or 11 a. m.: *Cham.*
 sitting, while: *Agar.*
 talking: *Bry.*, *coc-c.*
 walking: *Bry.*, *dig.*
 afternoon: *Agar.*, *bufo*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *ph-ac.*,
 seneg., *sulph.*
 2 p. m.: *Chin.*
 4 p. m.: *Plant.*
 5 p. m.: *Med.*
 6 p. m.: *Chel.*
 evening: *All-c.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *chin.*, *clem.*,
 coloc., *crot-t.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *mur-ac.*,
 nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*,
 seneg., *Sep.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*
 ascending, on: *Grat.*
 bed, in: *Apis*, *bor.*, *chel.*, *sep.*
 sunset, after: *Nat-s.*
 walking, while: *Dig.*
 after, agg.: *Bov.*
 9 p. m.: *Hura.*
 night: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *calc.*,
 chin., *coca*, *coloc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
 petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sin-n.*
 chill, during: *Ol-j.*
 lying on the back, while: *Chin.*
 moving, on: *Sulph.*
 waking: *Ars.*, *lact.*, *sep.*
 from fright: *Nat-m.*
 walking in open air, after: *Phos.*

OPPRESSION, night.

midnight: *Ign.*, *lach.*
 waking, on: *Cinnb.*, *op.*
 before: *Coloc.*, *grat.*
 2 a. m.: *Am-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*
 4 a. m.: *Chel.*, *lil-t.*
 air, in open: *Carb-s.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*,
 seneg.
 amel.: *Anac.*, *chel.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*
 cold, after sitting in: *Petr.*
 alternating with headaches: *Glon.*
 anger, after: *Staph.*
 ascending: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *apis*, *Ars.*, *bar-c.*,
 bufo, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *elaps*, *gran.*,
 ol-an., *ran-b.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*, *til.*
 bed, in: *Am-c.*, *phos.*
 bending backward amel.: *Fl-ac.*
 arms backward: *Sulph.*
 forward amel.: *Colch.*
 head forward agg.: *Alum.*
 carrying a burden: *Carl.*
 catarrh, with: *Graph.*
 changes, when weather, to cold: *Ars.*
 chill, during: *Apis*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cimx.*, *daph.*,
 eup-per., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
 puls., *sep.*
 chilliness, with: *Ars-h.*
 clothing agg.: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bov.*, *Chel.*,
 Lach., *meli.*, *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *sep.*
 coryza, with: *Carb-v.*
 coughing, when: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *Dros.*,
 cocc., *nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*,
 tarent., *verat.*
 after: *Ars.*, *cocc.*
 dancing amel.: *Caust.*
 dinner, after: *Mag-m.*, *phor.*, *stram.*
 drawing shoulders back amel.: *Calc.*
 drinking: *Verat.*
 eating, after: *Aran.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *calad.*, *caust.*,
 chin., *chin s.*, *chlol.*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*,

CHEST.

OPPRESSION, eating, after.

mag-m., nat-c., nat-s., *nux-v.*, ran-b.,
ruta, sars., strych., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.,
viol-t.
amel.: Ambr.
erect, after rising, on sitting bent: Nat-m.
eruptions amel.: *Am-m.*, *carb-v.*, grat., *lach.*,
lyc., phos.
eruptious appear, before, small-pox: *Ant-l.*
expiration, during: Am-c., cina, chel.
amel.: Staph.
fever, during: *Apis*, ars., **Bov.**, cact., carb-v.,
cimic., elaps, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., *nat-m*,
plant., puls., sep.
flatus passing amel.: Bry., ol-an.
hang down, unless his legs: *Sul-ac.*
headache, with: *Calc.*, *tabac.*
house, in: Nat-m.
inspiring, on: Asc-t, cina, crot-t., ferr., ferr-m.,
nat-a., *phos.*, **Spig.**
amel.: Acon., *chel.*, chin.
labor, during: *Chin-s.*
laughing: Plb.
lying, while: Am-c., asaf., cact., *colch.*, *graph.*,
olnd., sabad., *spong.*, *stann.*, thuj.
left side, on: *Cact.*, corn., *puls.*
affected side, on: Phell.
head low, with: **Spong.**
menses, before: Bor., *lach.*
appearance of, on: Phos.
motion, on: Bapt., led., nat-m., plb., *stann.*
fast: **Acon.**, **Ars.**, *puls.*
arm, of: Arum-t.
body, of: Carl.
paralysis of left arm, with: Pall.
paroxysms, during: Plb.
perspiration, during: Psor., sep.
pressure of hand amel.: Sep.
pulse, from intermission: Dig., rhus-t.
raising arms agg.: Tarent.

OPPRESSION.

reclining, when: Fl-ac.
respiration on: Chel., dulc., ferr., kali-c.,
kali-n., *lyc.*, *sil.*, squil.
amel.: Op., tabac.
deep: Agn., plb., *lyc.*
rest, during: *Seneg.*
rising, after: Am-m.
amel.: Olnd., *nux-v.*
shoulders, throwing back, amel.: **Calc.**
sitting: Calad., cham., crot-t., kali c., mang.,
psor., sabad., staph.
motion, after.: Acon.
stooped: Alum., dig.
sleep, during: All-s., **Lach.**, lact., *nux-m.*
after: Ant-c., *carb-v.*, phos.
falling asleep, on: Nux-m.
waking, on: *Alum.*, ars., chin., *cinnb.*,
con., kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, lach., *lact.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-m., op., sep., tarent.
smoking: Asc-t.
sneezing: Sil., sulph.
standing: Mang., phel., sep.
lower part of chest: Am-m.
stool, after: Calc., sil.
stooping, when: Alum., am-m., cop., *samb.*
while writing: Alum.
stormy weather: **Ars.**
talking, while: Ambr., **Dros.**, lach., stram.
continued, from: *Chin.*
thinking of it agg.: Gels.
turning in bed agg.: *Calc.*
waking, on. (See "sleep.")
walking, on: Amyl-n., **Ars.**, bufo, carb-an.,
chel., clem., colch., dig., *kali-c.*, led., lach.,
mag-s., mang., naja, ph-ac., puls., ran-b.
seneg., *sep.*, sil.
amel.: Gins., staph.
in cool air (See "air"): *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*
in open air, while: *Aur.*, *phos.*

OPPRESSION, walking, on.

in open air amel.: *Alum.*, *lyc.*

after: *Calc.*, *nux-m.*, **Phos.**

quickly: *Ang.*, **Ars.**, *puls.*, *ruta.*

warm room: **Apis.**

weather changes to cold: **Ars.**

weeping: *Tab.*

wine: *Acon.*

writing, while: *Alum.*

yawning agg.: *Croc.*, *sulph.*

Diaphragm, in the region of: *Agar.*

Sides: *Asaf.*, *caust.*, *mag-s.*, *ox-ac.*

right: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *euph.*, *mur-ac.*

left: *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, *samb.*, *seneg.*

evening, when lying: *Calc.*

Sternum: *Calc.*, *rhus-t.*

night: *Am-c.*

eating, after: *Con.*

Heart: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-a.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *fago*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lycps.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *naja*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *viol-t.*, *vip.*

morning: *Kalm.*

afternoon, *Bapt.*

evening: *Cact.*, *kalm.*

night: *Aur.*, *colch.*

while lying on left side: *Colch.*

exertion, on least: *Nat-a.*

lying with head low: *Colch.*, **Spong.**

on left side: *Colch.*, *lach.*, *naja.*

melancholy: *Aur.*, *caust.*

sitting, on: *Agar.*

respiration, deep: *Aur-m.*

standing: *Prun-p.*

OPPRESSION, heart.

thinking of it agg.: *Gels.*

walking amel.: *Colch.*

ORGASM of blood in region of heart: *Nit-ac.*, *sil*

morning: *Nux-v.*

PAIN: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, **Amyl-n.**, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asc-t.*, **Aur.**, **Aur-m.**, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, **Cact.**, *cainc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *card-m.*, *castor.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlo.*, *cimic.*, *cisl.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euon.*, *ferr.*, *fi-ac.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *heckla.*, *hep.*, *hura.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *jab.*, *jac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-iod.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mag-ph.*, *mag-s.*, *melil.*, *merc.*, *merc-if.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *myrt-c.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *ol-j.*, *op.*, **Ox-ac.**, *pæon.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *poth.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *tuberc.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *vinc.*, *vip.*, *visc.*, *zinc.*, *zinc-s.*, *ziz.*

morning: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *ferr-p.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

bed, in: *Colch.*, *lact.*, *phel.*, *rumx.*, *sil.*

cough, during: *Sulph.*

eating, after: *Asp.*, *sulph.*

inspiring: *Chel.*, *iris*, *seneg.*, *squil.*

moving, on: *Kali-c.*

rising, on: *Ran-b.*

after, agg.: *Lac-ac.*

turning in bed: *Caust.*, *thuj.*

when stretching: *Phos.*

waking, on: *Thuj.*

walking: *Merc.*, *sars.*

CHEST.

PAIN.

forenoon: Agar., am-m., caust., cham., coloc., puls., *ran-b.*
 stooping to write: Fago.
 9 a. m. agg.: Chel.
 10 a. m.: Cham., kali-cy.
 11 a. m.: Cham.
 while walking: Cham.
 noon: Dig., naja.
 walking: *Bry.*, dig.
 afternoon: Am-m., bad., bar-c., canth., chel., coloc., eupi., fago., gamb., iod., kali-bi., kali-n., led., lyc., nicc., op., sulph.
 inspiration, during: Nicc.
 motion agg.: *Bry.*, chel., sars.
 rising from stooping agg.: Nicc.
 smoking: *Seneg.*
 1 p. m.: Sars.
 2 p. m.: Alum., chel., elaps, rhus-t.
 3 p. m.: Hura, nat-m., ol-an.
 4 to 5 p. m. right side: Merc-sul.
 6 p. m. lasting all evening: Phos.
 evening: Acon., ant-t., bad., bar-c., cain., calad., calc., chel., coloc., dig., dios., euphr., gamb., hyper., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nicc., nux-m., olnd., ran-b., ran-sc., rumx., seneg., sulph., tabac., thuj., verb., zinc.
 bed, in: Benz-ac., cain., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ran-b.
 inspiration, on: Kali-c., sep.
 respiration, deep, agg.: Ran-b.
 sitting: Am-m., *seneg.*
 standing: Zinc.
 walking agg.: Dig.
 6 p. m.: *Bry.*
 lasting until retiring: Phos.
 7 p. m.: Ol-j., zing.
 8 p. m.: Canth., kali-n.
 9 p. m.: Lyssin.

PAIN.

night: Am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., **Ars.**, *caust.*, con., graph, *lyc.*, merc-c., *nux-v.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., sabad., sil., sin-n.
 bending to the right: Rhodo.
 coughing: Chin.
 going into open air: Am-m.
 waking: Seneg.
 midnight, after: Rhus-t.
 air, open air amel.: Nat-m.
 on entering house from open air: Mag-s.
 alternating with pain in abdomen: *Asc.*
 in stomach: *Caust.*
 arms near chest agg.: Lac-ac., psor.
 ascending: Acon., bor., cact., crot-h., graph., kali-bi., ran-b., ruta, staph, stram.
 bending forward: Aloe, alum., arg-m., brom., nat-m.
 amel.: *Asc-t.*, **Puls.**
 sideways agg.: Acon.
 backwards: Rhodo.
 blowing nose: Chel.
 breath, at every: Nat-m.
 chilliness, during: Eupi., sep.
 chill, during: *Ars.*, bell., *chin-s.*, lach., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, seneg.
 concussing, on: Seneg.
 cough, during: *Acon.*, æth., ail., ambr., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., aur., **Bell.**, Bor., brom., *Bry.*, calc., *camph.*, caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, coff., *con.*, *dig.*, **Dros.**, elaps, eupi., eup-per., ferr., gels., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-h., **Kali-n.**, kali-p., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, mang., meph., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-n., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., samb., *sang.*, secale, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., staph., stram., stront., Sulph., upa., *verat.*, zinc., zing.
 paroxysmal: Mag-m.

CHEST.

PAIN, cough, during.

during, and amel. by pressure: *Arn.*, *bor.*,
bry., *cimic.*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *sep.*

dinner, after: *Bry.*, *canth.*, *cimic.*, *carb-s.*,
lob., *mez.*, *rat.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

drawing shoulders back amel.: *Ast.*

drinking cold water, after: *Carb-v.*, *staph.*,
thuj.

eating, while: *Kali-bi.*, *led.*, *ol-an*

after: *Alum.*, *anag.*, *arg-n.*, *aspar.*, *caust.*,
chin., *cimic.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *samb.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,
verat., *zinc.*

amel.: *Rhodo.*

eructations, after: *Phos.*

amel.: *Lyc.*

exercising, when: *Ang.*, *laur.*, *ran-b.*

the arms: *Ang.*, *ant-c.*

when extending and stretching: *Ran-b.*

exertion: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *ferr.*, *plb.*

mental: *Cham.*, *sep.*

with arms: *Led.*

expanding the chest: *Carb-v.*

expectoration amel.: *Chel.*, *euon.*

expiration, on: *Chin.*, *crot-t.*, *spig.*, *staph.*,
tarax., *zinc.*

fasting, from: *Iod.*

hawking, during: *Plb.*, *spig.*

after: *Asaf.*

heat, during: **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*,
cina, *guare.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: *Phos.*

herpes zoster, after: *Mez.*, *ran-b.*

hiccoughing: *Am-m.*, *stront.*

holding breath: *Apis*, *merc.*

inflammation of lungs, after: *Am-c.*, *ars.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

inspiration, during: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *alum.*,
arg-m., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aster-r.*,
aur., *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*,
canth., *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,

PAIN, inspiration, during.

chel., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *grat.*,
inul., *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lact.*,
led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*,
nicc., *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*,
raph., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., **Squil.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*,
valer., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

agg.: *Æsc.*, *arn.*, **Bry.**, *cina*, *clem.*, *com.*,
con., *cupr-ar.*, *euon.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*,
mez., *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *squill.*,
samb., *thuj.*

amel.: *Merc.*

laughing: *Acon.*, *laur.*, *mez.*, *nicc.*, *psor.*

leaning on the arm: *Plmbg.*

lifting: *Bar-c.*, *phos.*

lying, while: *Alumn.*, *asaf.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **caps.**,
caust., *con.*, *kali-n.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*

amel.: *Alum.*, *ox-ac.*

abdomen, on, amel.: *Bry.*

back, on: *Sulph.*

amel.: *Ambr.*

can lie only on: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *phos.*

side, on: *Canth.*, *hydr.*

affected: *Calc.*, *sabad.*

painful: *Bry.*

amel.: **Bry.**, *calad.*, *nux-v.*, *stann.*

sound: **Puls.**, *stann.*

left: *Agar-n.*, *am-c.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *naja*,
Phos., **Spig.**

right: *Bor.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *phyt.*

can lie only on: *Kali-c.*, *naja*, **Spig.**

menses, before: *Puls.*

during: *Graph.*, *phos.*

motion agg.: *Bad.*, *bapt.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *caps.*,
card-m., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *equis.*, *gamb.*,
graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lac-ac.*,
laur., *lyc.*, *manc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *naja*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*,
sars., *secale*, **Spig.**, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

amel.: *Lobel.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*

of the arms: *Carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *nux-m.*,
sulph.

head: *Guaj.*

CHEST.

PAIN.

onanism, after: *Dig.*
 overlifting: *Sulph.*
 palpitation, during: *Sep.*
 pressure agg.: *Ant-c.*, *meny.*, *merc-i-f.*, *ran-b.*,
seneg., *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*
 of clothing agg.: *Benz-ac.*
 of hand amel.: *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **Dros.**, *eup-per.*,
kreos., *nat-s.*, *sep.*
 during cough. (See "cough.")
 raising of arm: *Ang.*, *berb.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,
tarent., *thuj.*
 respiration: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *an-t.*, *arg-m.*,
aur., *bapt.*, **Bor.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
cann-s., *caps.*, *card-m.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *colch.*,
crot-t., *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,
hep., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lobel.*,
lyc., *manc.*, *meny.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nicc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, **Psor.**, *raph.*,
sabad., *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, *stann.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *verat.*
 deep: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *aloe*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cob.*, *crot-t.*,
cycl., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*,
kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*,
mez., *mur-ac.*, *naja*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*,
pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*,
sil., *spong.*, *stann.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*,
zinc., *zing.*
 amel.: *Seneg.*
 menses, before: *Puls.*
 sitting, while: *Chin.*
 rest agg.: *Rhus-t.*, *seneg.*
 amel.: *Chin.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *psor.*
 riding in a carriage: *Alum.*, *dig.*
 on horseback: *Nat-c.*, *ol-j.*
 rising, on: *Agar.*, *chin-s.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*
 after: *Agar.*, *lac-ac.*
 after sitting: *Kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *sil.*
 stooping: *Aloe*, *nicc.*
 amel.: *Kali-c.*
 up in bed, on: *Am-c.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**

PAIN.

rubbing amel.: *Calc.*, *phos.*
 singing agg.: *Am-c.*
 sitting: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *caps.*,
chin., *côn.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*,
nat-s., *pæon.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Seneg.**, *spong.*,
staph.
 amel.; *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *asaf.*
 sleep, before going to sleep: *Carb-v.*, *sulph.*
 during sleep: *Cupr.*
 sneezing: *Acon.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
crot-h., *dros.*, *lact.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*
 speaking: *Am-c.*, **Bor.**
 splinter, as if: **Arg-n.**
 standing: *Bov.*, *calc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *spig.*,
stann., *zinc.*
 amel.: *Chin.*, *graph.*
 stool, after: *Agar.*
 stooping: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *merl.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhodo.*,
seneg.
 straightening up agg.: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *nicc.*
 swallowing: *All-c.*, *calc-p.*
 talking, while: *Cann-s.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-m.*,
prun., *rhus-t.*, *tabac.*
 excitement of: *Stann.*
 throat, clearing: *Spig.*
 touched, when: *Dros.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*
 turning: *Plb.*, **Ran-b.**
 in bed: *Caust.*, *thuj.*
 undulating: *Dig.*, *dulc.*, *spig.*
 vexation: *Phos.*
 waking, on: *Graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-r.*, *seneg.*,
thuj.
 walking: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *calc.*,
camph., *card-m.*, *cact.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*,
cinnb., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *hep.*,
kali-i., *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*,
Ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *stann.*,
stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.
 amel.: *Chin.*, *nat-m.*
 dressing, and: *Alum.*

CHEST.

PAIN, walking.

in open air: Caust., lyc., ran-b., sulph., zinc.
 rapid: Alum., brom., chin., rhodo., sulph.
 slowly amel.: Bov.
 wandering: *All-c.*, ars-h., *cact.*, *ferr.*, lyss.,
ol-j., *seneg.*, sin-n.
 warm, on getting warm in bed: Rhus-v.
 warm room agg.: Sil.
 warmth amel.: Caust.
 weather, changing: **Ran-b.**
 wine: Bov.
 winter, returning every: Arg-m.
 writing, while: Ran-b.
 yawning: Bell., *bor.*, hep., nat-s., phell., sang.

Axilla: Agn., clem., dios., graph., iod., verat.,
 vip.

menses, before: Calc.

glands: Am-c., bar-c., kali-c., prun., rhus-t.,
 sul-ac.

region of: Kali-bi., meny., zinc.

morning: Ran-b.

motion agg.: Ran-b.

intermittent: Dulc.

pulsating: Zinc.

extending to pectoral muscles: Brach.

down arms: Jugl.

Clavicle: Alumn., apis, calc-p., chin-s.,
 crot-c., gamb., hydr., kali-n., *rumx.*, tell.

acute: Pic-ac.

coughing, on: Apis.

inhalation: Alumn.

sitting: Cham.

waking, on: Sang.

extending to wrist: *Calc-p.*

below: Arund., *aspar.*, *calc-p.*, dros., ptel.,
 tarent.

morning: *Sang.*

on waking: *Sang.*

region of: Apis, *chel.*, kali-bi., plat., tell.

on coughing: Apis.

PAIN.

Diaphragm, region of: Nux-m.

forenoon: Nux-m.

inspiration: Nux-m.

Middle: Acon., alum., bell., bry., *graph.*,
 jug-c., lith., ox-ac., sulph., tel.

afternoon: Am-m.

evening: Ran-b.

cough, after: Cina.

eating: Alum.

inspiration: Sulph.

deep: Thuj.

motion: Equis., sulph.

pressure of hand amel.: **Bry.**, kreos.

raising the arms: Sep.

sitting: *Seneg.*

walking in open air: Lyc.

writing: Ran-b.

Mammæ: Apis, ast-r., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *cact.*,
calad., calc., calc-p., canth., *cham.*, cime.,
Con., cycl., *dulc.*, eupi., hydr., kali-bi.,
lac-c., lil-t., lyc., med., *merc.*, mosch., *murx.*,
 phos., phyt., psor., rheum, rhus-t., **Sil.**,
 stram., verat., zinc.

right: *Ign.*, *phel.*, sang., zinc.

left: *Lach.*, *lil-t.*, sil.

cough, during: *Con.*

morning: *Lil-t.*

afternoon: Sang.

evening: *Con.*, *lac-c.*

chill, after: Ign.

cough, during: *Con.*

descending, on: *Hep.*

empty, soon as: *Bor.*

menses, before: *Calc.*, *con.*, kali-c., *lac-c.*,
 nux-v., sang., spong.

during: *Calc.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*,
 sang.

suppressed, during: Zinc.

nurses, while child: *Crot-t.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

wandering pains, while: *Puls.*

CHEST.

PAIN, mammæ.

pregnancy, during: *Sep.*
 raising arm, when: *Bry.*
 wandering: *Puls.*
 lactiferous tubes, in, as soon as child nurses:
 Phel.
 nipples: *Calc-p.*, *cur.*, *graph.*, *helon.*,
 lac-c., *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*
 evening: *Con.*
 nursing, while: *Crot-t.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*,
 phyl.
 extending to scapula: *Com.*, *crot-t.*,
 rhus-t.
 opposite, in, when child nurses: *Bor.*
 under: *Lach.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*
 right: *Hura*, *phos.*
 left: *Cimic.*, *con.*, *puls.*, *samb.*, *ust.*
 cough, during: *Mosch.*
 pregnancy, during: *Cimic.*
 region of: *Lac-ac.*, *rau-s.*
 evening: *Ran-s.*
 hawking, when: *Nat-p.*

Sides: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
anac., *ang.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*,
aur-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,
calc-p., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*,
chin., *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*,
ferr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *hydre.*, *iod.*,
jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lact.*,
laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*,
par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *plb.*,
puls., *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, *til.*,
zinc.

right: *Abrot.*, *æsc.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bism.*,
blat., *cact.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, ***Chel.***, *chim.*,
chin., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*,
ferr., *form.*, *gymnc.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *ill.*,
merc-i-f., *nat-a.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *ruta*, *sang.*,
selen., *sep.*, *sul ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*,
thuj., *tromb.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *xanth.*

apex of right lung: ***Ars.***, *cimic.*
 - lower: *Chel.*, *Kali-c.*, *merc-v.*
 left: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *arum-t.*, *arund.*, *aster.*,
benz-ac., *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*,

PAIN, sides, left.

cicc., *cimic.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*,
fago., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*,
lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-s.*, *ox-ac.*,
pall., ***Phos.***, *polyg.*, ***Ran-b.***, *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *rumx.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vip.*,
xanth., *zinc.*

extending to groin: *Fl-ac.*

morning: *Bov.*, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *elaps.*,
fago., *fl-ac.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sang.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

bed, in: *Colch.*, *phell.*, *rumx.*, *sil.*

inspiration: *Sumb.*

walking: *Sars.*

rapidly: *Sulph.*

forenoon: *Am-m.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *ran-b.*

11 a. m.: *Hydr.*

noon: *Rumx.*, *naja.*

afternoon: *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *canth.*, ***chel.***,
coloc., *form.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nicc.*

1 p. m.: *Nicc.*, *sars.*

2 p. m.: *Elaps.*

3 p. m.: *Ol-an*, *nat-m.*

4 p. m.: ***Lyc.***

evening: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *euph.*,
hyper., *lyc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *seneg.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

air, open air amel.: *Nat-m.*

on entering house from: *Mag-s.*

bed, in: *Nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*

sitting: *Am-m.*, *seneg.*

standing: *Zinc*

walking: *Dig.*

8 p. m.: *Kali-n.*

night: *Am-c.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *myris.*

air, on going into open: *Am-m.*

inspiration: *Con.*, *rumx.*

lying on left side agg.: *Am-c.*

waking, on: *Graph.*

CHEST.

PAIN, sides.

air, open air amel.: Nat-m.
 ascending steps: Kali-bi., staph.
 bending forward: Aloe, alum., brom.
 backward: Rhodo.
 to right: Cocc.
 blowing nose: Sumb.
 cough, during: Apis, *arn.*, ars., *bell*, **Bry.**, caps., caust., coff., con., kali-c., kali-n., lact., lyc., **Merc.**, nat-s., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., seneg., *sep.*, **Squil.**, stram., sulph., tarent., verat., zinc.
 dinner, after: Bry., canth., nat-p., rat., zinc.
 eating, after: Arg-n., brom., caust.
 erect, on becoming: Dig.
 excitement agg.: Phos.
 exertion: Alum., ferr.
 of mind: Cham.
 expiration, during: Ambr., cina, raph., spig., staph., zinc.
 heat amel.: Phos.
 inspiration: Acon., *arn.*, ars., asp., aur., benz-ac., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, canth., caust., cham., *chel.*, cocc., colch., con., grat., *kali-c.*, kali-n., led., lyc., nat-a., nat-s., nicc., op., plb., rumx., sep., sil., spig., **Squil.**, sumb., tarax., viol-t.
 laughing: Acon., **Bry.**, laur., nicc., psor.
 leaning over: Hell.
 lifting: Arn., bar-c., brom., phos.
 lying down, when: *Puls.*, rumx., seneg.
 on back amel.: *Phos.*
 in bed: Calc., con.
 on left side: **Phos.**
 right side: Lyc., phyt.
 menses, before: Puls.
 during: Phos., puls.
 motion, on: Aster., bad., brom., **Bry.**, calc., gamb., graph., hell., lyc., psor., *ran-b.*, sabad., sars., sulph., viol-t., zinc.
 palpitation, during: Sep.

PAIN, sides.

pressure: Brom., merc-i-f., meny., sul-ac., tarax.
 amel.: Bor., *bry.*, cimic., *phos.*
 respiration: *Æsc.*, **Bry.**, *puls.*
 deep: Acon., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, aur., bar-c., bor., bufo, *bry.*, calc., calc-p., caps., carb-an., cham., chin-s., ferr., form., fl-ac., graph., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, lyc., meny., *mez.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., rumx., seneg., spong., sumb., stann., sulph., thuj., verat.
 agg.: Arg-m., aur., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-v., chin., clem., cycl., fl-ac., grat., kali-n., lyc., *meny.*, plat., *sil.*, thuj.
 rest amel.: Lyc., phos.
 riding on horseback: Nat-c.
 in a wagon: Dig.
 rising: Puls.
 in bed: Am-c.
 after, amel.: Kali-c.
 from a seat: Kali-c., nat-m.
 stooping: Nicc.
 sitting, while: Am-m., *bry.*, chin., dig., nat-s., nit-ac., pæon, ph-ac., plant., seneg., spig., staph.
 bent, while: Am-c.
 sleep, before going to: Sulph.
 during: Cupr.
 sneezing, after: Bor., cina, crot-h., merc., thuj.
 speaking: **Bor.**
 standing: *Nat-s.*, stann., zinc.
 stool, before: Calc-s.
 during: Am-c., lyc.
 after: Nat-s.
 stooping: Nit-ac., sep.
 amel.: Brom.
 talking, while: *Kali-n.*, rhus-t., tabac.
 turning to the right: Ramx.
 vexation: Phos.

CHEST.

PAIN, sides.

walking: Agar., am-c., brom., cact., camph., cham., cocc., colch., dig., merl., nat-m., olnd., ox-ac., **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., sars., seneg., spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tarax., viol-t., zinc.

amel.: Nat-m.

wine: Bov.

writing: Fago.

yawning: Nat-s.

Lower: Kali-c., lyc., nat-s., **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, stann.

right: *Chel.*, *merc-c.*, naja. *Kali-c.*

left: *Cact.*, *kali-p.*, lith.

inspiration, deep: Naja.

Lungs: *Lyc.*, rumx., *sulph.*, *tuberc.*

right: Bry., *elaps*, rumx., sulph.

as if lobe were adhering to rib: *Kali-c.*

left: *Sulph.*

evening, agg.: *Sulph.*

above nipple: **Arum-t.**, **Sulph.**

centre of: Rumx.

apex. Dolic.

right: **Ars.**, cemic.

extending to base of: Cemic.

left: Calc-sul., ther.

inspiration agg.: Cemic.

Sternum: Agar., asaf., *bell.*, bor., bry., calc-p., calc-s., caps., carb-an., cocc., hura, lach., led., *kreos.*, *manc.*, morph., mur-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*, tarax., *tereb.*, zing.

night: Chin.

convulsive: Dig.

coughing, when: Bell., **Bry.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cor-r., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, osm., *phos.*, *phyt.*, rumx., *sang.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

drinking, when: Sep.

eating, after: Con.

inhalation, during: Bry., caps., *chel.*

paroxysmal: Nat-m.

PAIN, sternum.

respiration: Caps., hep.

deep: *Caust.*, lyc., nat-m., psor.

rubbing, after: Led.

sitting bent: Rhus-t.

spots, in: Puls., ruta.

stooping, on: Ran-b.

stretching agg.: Staph.

talking, while: Stram.

extending to back: *Kali-bi.*, *phyt.*

behind: Agar., *arg-n.*, *chel.*, *cimx.*, *cup-per.*, lobel., **Sang.**, *sil.*, *syph.*

coughing, when: *Chel.*, *chin.*, *daph.*, osm., staph.

food had lodged, as if: All-c.

inspiration, on: *Chel.*, *kali-c.*, *manc.*

swallowing, when: All-c.

extending to back: Con., **Kali-bi.**, stict.

Heart: *Abroh.*, **Acon.**, **Apis**, *amyl-n.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asc-t., aspar., aur., bell., *benz-ac.*, brom., bry., **Cact.**, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, canth., card-m., caust., **Cer-b.**, chlor., *cimic.*, *cina*, clem., *colch.*, con., corn., *crot-h.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, fago., *glon.*, *iod.*, jab., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Kalm.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, **Lith.**, *lob.*, lyssin, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *oenan.*, *onos.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rau-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sin-n.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *staph.*, tarax., *tarent.*, tell., thuj., verat., verat-v., viol-o., vip.

morning: Calc-p., dig.

bending over the bed, on: *Lith.*

chocolate, after: Raph.

rising, on: Con.

afternoon: Euph.

evening: Raph.

night: Nat-m.

lying on the back, when: Asaf.

ascending agg.: *Crot-h.*

bending forward agg.: *Lil-t.*, *lith.*

bladder, after pain in: *Lith.*

CHEST.

PAIN, heart.

breathing almost impossible: Arg-n.
 chill, during: *Calc.*
 coitus, after: *Dig.*
 coughing, during: Tarent.
 epilepsy, before: *Calc-a.*
 exertion: Cer-s.
 leaning forward agg.: Lil-t.
 lying agg.: *Aur.*, lil-t, rumx., **Spong.**
 on the back: Asaf.
 left side agg.: *Cact.*, *crot-h.*, dios.,
 iber., *lach.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, **Spig.**, tel.
 could lie only on left: *Ars-m.*
 right side: Arg-n., lil-t.
 could lie only on: *Naja*, **Spig.**
 with head low: **Spong.**
 menses, before: *Cact.*, lach., lith., spong.
 during: *Cact.*, con.
 after: *Lach.*
 during painful: Con.
 moving agg.: *Cact.*, kali-i.
 amel.: *Mag-m.*
 palpitation, during: Plb.
 parturition: *Cimic.*
 respiration agg.: *Crot-h.*, rumx.
 riding in a carriage: *Naja*, raph.
 rising from a seat: *Gels.*
 from a recumbent position: *Laur.*
 sitting while: *Mag-m.*
 stooping agg.: Lil-t.
 urination, before and during: *Lith.*
 amel.: *Lith.*
 waking, after: Fago., tarent.
 wandering: *Aur.*, *puls.*
 from joint to joint and then locates in:
 Aur.
 yawning: Merc-i-f.
 extending to left scapula: *Aloe*, *lil-t.*,
 sulph.

PAIN, heart, extending to.

to left hand: *Acon.*, aur., *cact.*, *cimic.*,
crot-h., *dig.*, **Kalm.**, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*,
tabac.
 right arm: Phyt., spig
 back: *Ars-i.*, *crot-t.*, glon., *kali-c.*,
 lil-t., *spig.*, **Sulph.**
 nape of neck and shoulder: *Naja.*
 region of: *Æth.*, am-caust., amyl-n., arg-n.,
 ars., ars-m., **Arum-t.**, asaf., *benz-ac.*,
 brach., calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., carb-ox.,
cimic., dios., *graph.*, hydr-ac., jab.,
 kali-bi., laur., lac-ac., lob-s., merc-c.,
 merc-i-f., *naja*, onos., plb., phos., phyt.,
 sec., sin-n., sol-n., sol-t-æ., *spong.*,
 stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tel., thea,
 thuj., verat., zinc., zinc-m.
 morning: Dios., fago., nat-m.
 forenoon: Fago.
 afternoon: Fago.
 evening: Fago.
 acute: Amyl-n., bov., calc-p., dios., *iod.*,
 mez.
 after abortion: Secale.
 drinking, after: Nat-m.
 eating, after: Manc., nat-m.
 headache, during: *Æth.*
 inspiration, deep: Calc-p.
 respiration: Strych.
 deep: Rumx.
 quick and difficult: Nux-v.
 waking on: Kali-bi.
 walking, when: Fago.
 aching: *Acon.*, agar., *ail.*, alum., ant-c., arg-n.,
arn., asaf., bapt., bell., bor., bry., cact.,
calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., *carb-an.*,
carb-v., cham., chel., chin., *clem.*, coc-c.,
 colch., *crot-t.*, cupr-s., cycl., dig., hydr-ac.,
 iod., kreos., lach., *lact.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-m.,
 merc., merc-c., nat-m., *naja*, *phos.*, *phyt.*,
 psor., *ran-b.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sang., seneg.,
 sep., stict., stram., stront., sulph., tarent.,
 zinc.
 morning: *Sulph.*

CHEST.

PAIN, aching, morning.

in bed: Lact.
 after eating: Sulph.
 on waking: Seneg.
 8 a. m.: Naja.
 anterior part: Naja.
 forenoon: Puls.
 noon, on walking: Bry.
 afternoon: Kali-n.
 evening: Coloc., nux-m., ran-b., sulph.
 deep breathing agg.: Ran-b.
 night: Ran-b.
 on waking: Seneg.
 ascending agg.: Cact.
 breath, on holding: Merc.
 coughing, when: Chin., kali-c., mag-m.,
 mang., phyt., raph., samb., stront.
 paroxysmal: Mag-m.
 dinner, after: Sulph.
 dyspnoea, during: Arund-d.
 eating, after: Alum., nux-v.
 eructations amel.: Lyc.
 expectoration: Asaf.
 hawking, after: Spig.
 inspiration agg.: Bapt., calc., jatr.
 amel.: Merc.
 motion agg.: Bapt., bry., sep., stront.
 of arms, anterior part of chest: Carb-an.
 reading, while: Stann.
 rest, during: seneg.
 rising, on: Agar., chin-s., lach.
 sitting: Bell., con.
 standing: Nat-m.
 straight, on becoming, agg.: Acon.
 talking, excited: Nat-m., stann., stram.
 throat, clearing: Spig.
 touched: Dros.
 walking: Bell., bufo., cact., stront.

PAIN, aching.

Axilla: Asaf., bry., chel., dios., phys.,
 staph., thuj.
Clavicle: Dros., jatr., mag-m., rhus-t.
 on inspiration: Dros.
 on waking from a nightmare: Rhus-t.
 below: *Ail.*, carb-ac., coca, dros., naja,
 sulph.
 inspiring agg.: Dros., mez.
 respiration, during: Ant-c.
 extending to scapula, during inspiration:
 Dros.
Lower Part: Croc., *chin.*, seneg.
 eating, after: Arg-n.
 lying, while, amel.: *Chin.*
 sitting, while: *Chin.*, seneg.
 amel., walking: Chin.
Mammæ: Apis., con., eupi., lil-t., mosch.,
 stram., zinc.
 right: Zinc.
 left: Lil-t., mosch.
 empty, when: *Bor.*
 under: Carb-v., eup-per.
 region of: Berb., rhus-t.
 while sitting bent: Rhus-t.
Middle of: Crot-h., lith., sars.
 on pressure: Am-c.
 rest, during: Seneg.
 extending to back: *Crot-h.*
 sternum: *Apis.*
Sides: Am-c., *arg-n.*, bry., chin., ferr.,
 fl-ac., hydr., kali-bi., lil-t., mur-ac.,
 naja, nux-m., op., pall., phyt., rhus-t.,
 sulph.
 right: Bism., carb-v., caust., chin-a., dig.,
 fago., merc-i-f., merl.
 left: Apis, berb., carb-an., carb-v., clem.,
 eup-per., ham., iod., merl., mez., cenan.,
 rhus-t., rumx., seneg., sumb., tarent.,
 zinc.
 morning: Fago., nit-ac.
 evening: Sulph.

CHEST.

PAIN, aching, sides.

night: Iod.

in bed: Merc-i-f.

ascending agg.: Kali-bi.

deep inspiration: Chin-a., mez., *anan.*,
phyt.

lying, while: Caps.

on right side: Phyt.

on left side: Eup-per.

turning chest: Brom.

using arms: Ham.

waking, on: *Arg-n.*

walking: Brom.

extending from left to right: Carb-v.,
graph.

Heart: Æsc., ail., ambr., amyl-n., aur-m.,
aur-s., *cact.*, con., crot-h., cupr-ar., glon,
kali-bi., *lach.*, *merc.*, merc-i-r., **Nat-m.**,
nux-v., *phos.*, pyrus., rumx., tarent.,
verat-v., vesp.

noon: Agar.

evening: Kail-bi.

in bed: Kali-bi.

boring: Alum., *bism.*, *brom.*, cina, cupr., *ferr.*,
ind., kali-c., lobel., mur-ac., psor., rhus-t.,
seneg., sil., tarax.

night agg.: Silic.

drawing: Colch.

paroxysms, in: Plb.

tension, during respiration: Mur-ac.

Axilla: Plb.

Mammæ: Plb.

extending to back: Plb.

pressure agg.: Plb.

Sides: Colch., kali-c., merc-i-f., plant.,
seneg.

right: *Bism.*, colch.

left: Merc-i-f., seneg.

evening, in bed: Rhus-t.

deep breathing amel.: Colch.

ro p. m. agg.: Colch.

Heart: Aur-m., *cupr.*, rhodo., seneg.

PAIN.

bruised: **Apis**, am-m., **Arn.**, ars., **Bry.**, calad.,
carb-v., chel., coc-c., **Calc.**, *cham.*, *chin.*,
euon., eupi., *ferr.*, ign., kali-c., *kreos.*, lact.,
led., lobel-i., lyc, lyss., manc., mang., med.,
merc., *mez.*, mil., murx., mur-ac., *nat-m.*,
nux-m., ol-an., phos., *phyl.* psor., **Puls.**,
Ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., sil., *stann.*, staph.,
sul-ac., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Calad., *staph.*

moving, on: Ran-b., *staph.*

waking, on: Ran-b., thuj.

sensation of: Cocc.

evening: Dig., lyss., murx., *ran-b.*

coughing, on: **Arn.**, ars., **Bry.**, calc., *ferr.*,
kreos., mur-ac., *phos.*, psor., rumx., sil.,
verat., zinc.

external: Bry., nat-m.

flatulence agg.: Nux-m.

inspiration, on: Nux-m.

internal: Cham., kali-n., zinc.

motion in open air amel.: Nat-m.

respiration, during: **Arn.**

riding in a carriage: Zinc.

touch agg.: Am-c., **Arn.**, nat-m., *nux-v.*,
psor., **Ran-b.**

turning body agg.: **Ran-b.**

Anterior part: Con., merc., nux-m.

evening: Nux-m.

Clavicle: Am-m., manc., sumb.

Lower part: Am-m.

left: Coc-c.

motion agg.: Coc-c.

Mammæ: Ambr., *ang.*, ant-c., *arn.*,
arum-t., bry., calad., cic., rhodo., sil.

under: Am-c., am-m., caust.

right: Am-m., caust.

left: Am-c.

Middle: Am-c.

on inspiration: Kali-n.

Sides: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, ph-ac., *ran-b.*

right: Am-m., nat-p., viol-t., zinc.

CHEST.

PAIN, bruised, sides.

left: Aloe, arund., bar-c., chel., laur.,
merc., mur-ac., nat-m., ran-b., urt-u.,
zinc.

morning: Ran-b.

evening: *Ran-b.*

during chill: Tarent.

extending to shoulders: Laur.

Sternum: Kreos., sars., stront., sulph.,
zinc.

Heart: Ol-an.

morning in bed: Nat-m.

region of: **Arn.**

burning: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., ail., agar,
alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anan., ant-c.,
ant-l., **Apis**, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t.,
asaf., aur., bell-p., berb., *bism.*, brom.,
bry., bufo, *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., cann-i.,
Canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*,
cast-eq., *caust.*, cham., chel., *cic.*, cina, clem.,
cocc., coc-c., colch., *cop.*, croc., *crot-h.*,
crot-t., cub., cupr., *dros.*, euph., gels., ham.,
hep., *hydr.*, hyper., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*,
kali-br., kali-c., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur.,
led., lobel., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc.,
med., *merc.*, *merc-sul.*, mez., mosch., murx.,
mur-ac., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, polyg., psor.,
puls., ran-b., raph., rat., rhus-t., *sabad.*,
sang., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*,
strych., *sulph.*, tabac., *tereb.*, thuj., vip.,
zinc-m., *zinc.*

morning: Caust., zinc.

before menses, sudden: Zinc.

forenoon: Mag-s.

evening: Kreos., murx., verat., zinc.

bed, in: Bell., nat-p.

before menses, sudden: *Zinc.*

5 p. m.: Hyper.

6 p. m.: Puls.

night: *Lach.*

midnight till morning: *Ars.*

coals, as from glowing: **Carb-v.**, *lach.*

coughing, during: Agar., ail., ambr., am-c.,
ant-c., ars., arum-t., bry., *bufo*, cann-s.,

PAIN, burning, coughing, during.

carb-v., *caust.*, cina, dig., ferr., gels.,
hep., **Iod.**, kali-c., *lach.*, led., lyc.,
mag-m., *mag-sul.*, ph-ac., phos., pyrog.,
rumx., seneg., sep., **Spong.**, syph., sulph.,
zinc., zing.

after: *Carb-v.*, mag-s., seneg.

dry cough: Bry., *caust.*, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*,
mag-m., **Spong.**

dinner, after: Agar.

expectoration amel.: Kali-n.

external: Ambr., bar-c., mur-ac., nat-m.,
ph-ac.

fixed spot, in: *Led.*

inspiration, during: *Laur.*, sep.

lying down, on: Puls.

menses, before: Zinc.

motion agg.: Crot-h.

mouth, extending into, during coryza:
Ph-ac.

respiration, on: Kali-c.

rising to the face, flushes: **Sulph.**

sitting agg.: Phos.

sleep, after: Nux-m.

spots, in: *Am-m.*, *led.*, mang., zinc.

walking, while: Mag-s.

after, in the open air: Sulph.

extending to face: **Sulph.**

to throat: *Ant-l.*, kali-n., *merc.*, *sabad.*

upward: Lobel., **Sulph.**

Anterior part: **Apis**, kali-n., sulph.

scratching agg.: Cinnb.

Axilla: Berb., calc-p., carb-v., caust.,
coloc., jug-r., kali-c., nat-m., spig., thuj.,
zinc.

Clavicle: Aur-m., berb., grat., sulph.

below: Sang.

Lower part: Chel., phos.

Mammæ: Æsc., ambr., *apis*, ars., bell.,
bry., calc., *calc-p.*, carb-an., *cimic.*,
comoc., con., iod., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*,
mez., ol-an., *phos.*, sang., selen., tarent-c.

CHEST.

PAIN, burning, mammae.

menses, during: Indg.

nipples: *Agar.*, benz-ac., cic., con., graph., *lyc.*, phos., psor., sang., sep., *sil.*, sulph.

after nursing: Sang., sulph.

under right: Phos.

left: Laur., rumx.

as from a hot iron: Æth.

sitting, while: Mag-c.

Middle of: *Agar.*, cast-eq., *dros.*, graph., iod., kali-n., laur., mag-s., mez., ol-an., ph-ac., sul-ac., verat.

afternoon: Mag-s.

after breakfast: Verat.

inspiration, during: Graph.

vexation, after: Ph-ac.

extending to throat: Mez.

Sides: *Agar.*, ail., all-c., kali-bi., prun., rumx., sabin.

right: Abrot., alum., ars., asar., *bell.*, **Bry.**, coloc., carb-an., raph., rumx., sulph., zinc.

left: All-c., *ars.*, bar-c., carb-s., carb-v., cycl., grat., laur., myrtus, nat-c., ol-j., **Phos.**, **Ran-b.**, rumx., sabad., seneg., stront., sul-ac., zinc.

extending down to groin: Fl-ac.

morning: Nat-c.

afternoon: Bar-c., seneg.

evening: Seneg.

in bed: Nat-p.

dinner, after: Agar.

external: Nat-c., sul-ac., thuj.

in spots: Am-m.

inspiration, during: Lyssin, rumx.

lying on right side agg.: Seneg.

left side agg.: *Phos.*

moving arm agg.: *Bry.*

rest, during: Seneg.

rising in bed, on: Nicc.

PAIN, burning, sides.

extending to back: Zinc.

upward: Stront.

Sternum: Bov., canth., cham., chel., clem., hura, ind., *kali-bi.*, laur., mag-s., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., sang., sep., sulph., tereb., zinc.

coughing, after: *Ferr.*

under: *Acon.*, ant-t., *asaf.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, clem., coc-c., *lach.*, mag-s., *phos.*, *sang.*, seneg.

lower part: Gels.

extending into shoulder during cough: *Kali-bi.*

Heart: Arn., aur-m., coc-c., hydr., kali-i., lyssin, *op.*, puls., rumx., tarent., ust.

noon, at: Agar.

region of: *Acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bell., *carb-v.*, *carb.*, *caust.*, cic., *kali-c.*, plat., *puls.*, verat., *verat-v.*

coughing agg.: Agar.

hiccupping agg.: Agar.

sneezing agg.: Agar.

extending to left scapula: Agar.

bursting: *Aur-m.*, bry., carb-an., cham., cina, coff., *lach.*, *lyc.*; merc., mur-ac., rhus-t., seneg., sulph., zinc.

night: *Asaf.*, *merc.*

ascending, when: Arg-n.

coughing, on: *Ars.*, *bry.*, caps., cham., **Lact.**, *merc.*, mur-ac., sulph., zinc.

expectoration: Puls.

sneezing: Ol-an., sil.

Heart: Am-c., *asaf.*, lyssin, med.

sensation of, at night when lying on the back amel. by sitting up: *Asaf.*

crampy: *Æsc.*, *cact.*, *cocc.*, lact., *puls.*, *sang.*

morning, 5 a. m. with cough: Kali-c.

forenoon, 10 to 11 a. m.: *Æsc.*

with cough: Bell., kali-c., laur.

Mammæ: *Lil-l.*

Heart, in: *Ars.*, bry., **Lach.**, laur.

PAIN.

cutting (sudden sharp pains): Aloe, alumn., ang., *apis*, arg-m., ars., *asc-t.*, aur., bad., bapt., *bell.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, cann-s., carb-v., cedr., *colch.*, con., *dios.*, dulc., glon., hell., hyos., *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, lac-ac., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, ol-an., petr., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat., *rumx.*, ruta, sabin., spig., spong., stann., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarax., thuj., verat., xanth., zinc.

morning: Caust.

on moving: Kali-c.

evening: **Kali-c.**, kali-i., nicc., ol-an.

after lying down: **Kali-c.**

night, when bending to the right: Rhodo.

bending forward: Arg-m.

coughing: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *colch.*, kali-n., lachn., mag-c., mag-s., mang., *nat-m.*, nat-n., ox-ac., *sulph.*

eating, after: *Nux-v.*, sumb.

erect, on becoming, from stooping: Aloe.

inspiring: *Asc-t.*, aur., *calc.*, con., hell., phos.

deep: Bapt., com., spong.

lying: Alumn.

on right side agg.: *Kali-c.*

left side agg.: *Phos.*

with arms close to side: Lac-ac.

motion agg.: Lac-ac.

amel.: *Phos.*

of arms: *Asc-t.*

respiration, during: Arg-m., bapt., *colch.*

sitting, on: Alumn.

smoking, from: *Merc.*

stooping, on: *Asc-t.*

walking fast: Alumn.

in open air, after: Sulph.

extending to abdomen: *Berb.*

to pit of throat: Thuj.

shoulders: Ox-ac.

PAIN, cutting, extending.

scapula: **Nat-m.**

Anterior part: *Colch.*, *coloc.*, dulc.

below clavicle: Dulc.

Axilla: *Dios.*, kali-c., sul-ac., thuj.

across from right to left: *Elaps.*

in scar of an old abscess, Thuj.

Clavicle: *Calc-ph.*, ruta. "

Intercostal muscles: *Bor.*, kreos.

Lower part: *Kali-c.*

dragging feeling: *Phos.*

extending to abdomen: *Kali-c.*

Mammæ: *Bell.*, *iod.*, lach., lil-t.

left: *Com.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*

extending to scapula: *Lil-t.*

nursing, while: **Sil.**

under right: *Chel.*

left: *Bry.*

nipple to scapula, male: **Tell.**

Middle amel. p. m.: *Mag-c.*

extending to abdomen: *Berb.*, sulph.

Sides: Ang., cedr., con., dulc., kali-c., kali-n., laur., sumb.

right: *Bell.*, con., *iod.*, sang., stann., sep., tromb.

coughing, when: *Colch.*, lachn.

left: *Agar.*, ars-h., *asc-t.*, *brom.*, *colch.*, dulc., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, polyg., *rumx.*, rhodo., spong., verat.

coughing, when: Ox-ac.

noon: *Rumx.*

bending backward: Rhodo.

inspiration: *Asc-t.*, con.

deep: Spong., sumb.

side to side: *Cimic.*

sitting: *Ph-ac.*

standing: Stann.

walking: Stann.

Sternum: *Petr.*, phos., *psor.*, stram., verb.

under, with cough: *Kali-n.*

PAIN, cutting.

Upper part through apex of both lungs:
Elaps.

walking amel.: Elaps.

Heart: *Æsc.*, abies, abrot., arg-n., **Ars.**,
ars-m., aur., aur-m., *bry.*, *cact.*, *colch.*,
con., *croc.*, *glon.*, *iod.*, jac-c., kali-i.,
lac-ac., *lac-d.*, med., sabin., **Sulph.**,
tarent., ther.

morning: Cund.

afternoon, 4 p. m.: Ars-m.

region of: Anac., aur-m., *brom.*, calc-p.,
dios., *phos.*, spig., verat.

interrupting breathing: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*,
dios.

darting. (See "shooting.")

digging: Acon., cann-s., carb-an., cina, dulc.,
lach., meny., olnd., petr., stram., tarax.

Clavicle: Mang.

Sternum: Led.

drawing: Abrot., acon., *agar.*, arn., asaf.,
aster., aur-m., *bor.*, *cadm.*, camph., *caps.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, com., con.,
crot-t., euon., *ferr.*, iod., lact., lyc., nux-v.,
olnd., plat., seneg., squil., stann., stront.,
zing.

morning, in bed: Lact.

after rising agg.: Lact.

afternoon: Chel.

evening in bed: Cain.

when lying on the left side: Cain.

7 p. m. agg.: Zing.

chilliness, during: Sep.

coughing: Caps., crot-t., dig., merc.

external: Bry., *cadm.*

inspiration, on: Calad., *camph.*, lact., raph.,
stann.

deep: Zing.

motion, from: Abrot.

sitting, while: Chin.

spasmodic: Nit-ac., stront.

during chilliness: Sep.

PAIN, drawing.

standing, while: Calad., spig.

amel.: *Chin.*

walking: Lact.

amel.: *Chin.*

extending across: Kali-c.

to arm: *Ast-r.*, com.

back and forth: Apis.

before backwards, from: *Ast.*

groins: Plat.

lower jaw: Apis.

umbilicus: Chel.

upward: Lach., mang.

Anterior part: Carl., com., dulc.

midnight: Chel.

region of clavicle: Coc-c., led., stann.,
zinc.

pectoral muscles: Berb., card-m.

Axilla: Cact., coloc., com., lil-t., nat-s.,
seneg.; sil.

paralytic: Am-c.

extending to upper arm: Led.

on raising: Rhus-t.

elbow: Thuja.

down spine to lowest ribs: Guaj.

wrist: Elaps.

Clavicle: Led., stann., zinc.

below: Brom., chel., zinc.

right: Com.

left: Coc-c.

Diaphragm, region of: Agar.

Lower chest: Chel., verat., mang.

Mammæ: Carb-v., kreos., *lil-t.*, plb.,
stann., sumb.

nipples: Crot-t.

right: Sumb.

left: Crot-t., euon., til., zinc.

morning: *Rhus-t.*

as with a string when child nurses:
Crot-t.

CHEST.

PAIN, drawing, nipples.

to scapula: *Rhus-t.*

Sides: *Agar.*, *aur-m.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*,
caps., *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *petr.*, *thuj.*

right: *Agar.*, *asar*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *cham.*,
cocc., *dig.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*,
thuj.

left: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *brom.*, *cact.*, *calad.*,
calc., *card-m.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *dulc.*, *mang.*,
med., *phos.*

morning: *Lil-t.*, *nux-v.*, *sang.*

afternoon: *Alum.*

evening: *Seneg.*

bending to right: *Cocc.*

sitting: *Nit-ac.*

extending to abdomen: *Chel.*

to axilla: *Sil.*, *card-m.*

back: *Chel.*, *zinc.*

neck: *Caps.*

scapula: *Brom.*

shoulder joint: *Cact.*

submaxillary gland: *Calc.*

Heart, in the: *Aur-m.*, *canth.*, *card-m.*,
cod., *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *olean.*, **Spig.**

gnawing: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *colch.*, *mosch.*,
ran-s., *ruta.*

Clavicle: *Acon.*, *mang.*

Sides, in: *Lil-t.*

right: *Ruta.*

left: *Calc.*, *stann.*

Sternum: *Par.*

gripping: *Æsc.*, *cact.*, *caul.*, *castor.*, *coc-c.*,
dig., *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *plat.*, *spig.*,
sulph., *zinc.*

right: *Acon.*, *bov.*, *mur-ac.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

left: *Cina*, *graph.*, *upa.*

afternoon: *Sulph.*

while walking: *Sulph.*

coughing, when: *Sulph.*

inspiration agg.: *Cina*, *mur-ac.*

menses, during: *Coc-c.*

PAIN, gripping.

sitting, while: *Graph.*

standing amel.: *Graph.*

warm food amel.: *Sulph.*

Heart, in: *Cact.*

jerking: *Con.*, *lac-c.*

Heart, in: *Calc-a.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*

lancinating: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *bell.*,
bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *colch.*,
crot-c., *manc.*, *plb.*, *rhus-v.*, *senec.*, *sep.*

afternoon: *Bad.*

evening: *Bad.*, *cain.*

night: *Syph.*

chill, after: **Acon.**

coughing: *Raph.*

motion: *Bad.*, **Bry.**, *chin-s.*, *ox-ac.*

respiration, on: *Raph.*

deep: *Bry.*, *guar.*, *naja.*

Clavicles, above: *Bad.*

Mammæ, in: *Am-c.*, *aster.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
cham., *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *hura*, *iod.*, *lach.*,
lil-t., *olnd.*, *phyt.*, *sabin.*

below: *Rob.*

extending to back: *Colch.*

Sides: *All-s.*, *hura*, *plb.*

right: *Agar.*, *cain.*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *guar.*

left: *Calc.*, *lac-c.*, *manc.*, *ox-ac.*, *sumb.*

deep inspiration agg.: *Sumb.*

Sternum: *Manc.*, *rhus-v.*

extending to spine: *Dulc.*

Heart, in: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*,
aur-m., *cact.*, *chel.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-n.*, *syph.*

pinching: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
cina, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *lyss.*,
par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *seneg.*,
spong., *tuberc.*

pressing: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
anac., *anag.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
asar., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*,
bry., *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chlo.*, *chlor.*,
cic., *cimx.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
corn., *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,

CHEST.

PAIN, pressing.

fl-ac., graph., grat., gymn., *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, laur., lith., lyc.,
lyssin., *mag-m.*, merl., *merc.*, merc-sul.,
mez., *mil.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr.,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., puls., *ran-b.*,
ran-s., *rhod.*, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sang.,
seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann.,
staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**,
tabac., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb.,
viol-o., *zinc.*

morning: *Ran-b.*, sulph.

bed, in: *Mag-m.*, phell., seneg.

evening: *Ran-b.*

bed, in: *Sep.*

night: *Alum.*, chel., *mag-s.*, seneg.

on falling asleep: *Nux-m.*

bending head forward agg.: *Alum.*

chill, after: *Iod.*

constant: *Lyc.*

cough, during: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, bism., bor.,
calc., canth., chin., *con.*, cupr., *iod.*,
kali-n., *mag-m.*, *nicc.*, ph-ac., squil.,
stront., *sulph.*

when desiring to: *Sil.*

damp weather agg.: *Cupr.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-s.*,
sil.

inspiration: *Asaf.*, *aur-m.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *ran-b.*

deep, on: *Arg-m.*, **Kali-c.**, *ran-s.*, *spong.*

amel.: *Ign.*

menses, during: *Cocc.*

sitting: *Cact.*, *chin.*

stooped: *Dig.*

standing: *Aur-m.*, *ran-b.*

amel.: *Chin.*

stone, like a: *Cor-r.*

stooping, on: *Ran-b.*

walking amel.: *Chin.*

Axilla, in: *Astac.*, carb-v.

Clavicle: *Led.*, puls., *zinc.*

below: *Spig.*

PAIN, pressing.

Lower Part: *Arn.*, bism., chin., *lact.*,
teucr., valer.

Mammæ, in: *Ambr.*, carb-v., euph., ph-ac.
sulph., *zinc.*

right: *Zinc.*

left: *Ph-ac.*

region of: *Chel.*, *nat-s.*

under: *Lach.*, *zinc.*

nipple, behind left: *Berb.*

menses, after: *Berb.*

Middle: *Agar.*, *alum.*, camph., crot-t.,
gamb., gymn., hyper., *kali-c.*, *lact.*, laur.,
lith., *phos.*, puls., *ran-b.*, raph., sabad.,
sep., *spig.*, tel., thuj.

afternoon: *Am-m.*

evening: *Ran-b.*

as from a load: *Asaf.*, samb.

sitting: *Seneg.*

walking in open air: *Lyc.*

Sides: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, ang., *arn.*, *aur.*,
calc-p., chin., *cor-r.*, hyos., *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
lact., *meny.*, mez., *nat-m.*, par., *sep.*,
sul-ac.

right: *Ambr.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *com.*, crot-t., lyc., squil., tarent.,
teucr., thuj., viol-t.

as from a plug: *Anac.*

left: *Ambr.*, acon., calad., carb-v., chel.,
dig., dulc., ferr., hep., ign., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., *nat-s.*, pall., *ran-b.*, *sil.*, spong.,
staph., sul-ac., sulph.

morning: *Thuj.*

bed, in: *Phel.*, *sil.*

rising, after: *Ran-b.*

forenoon: *Ran-b.*

evening: *Dig.*, euph., *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

sitting: *Seneg.*

8 p. m. *Kali-n.*

night air, on going into open: *Am-m.*

expectoration, during: *Ang.*

expiration, during: *Ambr.*

CHEST.

PAIN, pressing, sides.

inspiration, during: Arn., con., grat.
 lying in bed: Calad., calc., con.
 motion, after: Calc., viol-t.
 respiration deep: **Kali-c.**, ph-ac., thuj.
 sitting: Chin., pæon.
 amel.: Calad.
 standing, while: Calc.
 stone, like: *Cor-r.*
 walking: Cact.
 amel.: Nat-m.

Sternum: Agar., agn., alum., anac., *ant-t.*,
 arg-m., **Ars.**, asaf., astac., aur., bov.,
 brom., *bry.*, calc., *calc-p.*, canth., chel.,
 con., cop., crot-t., *cycl.*, *ferr.*, gamb.,
 gymn., *kreos.*, lact., laur., led., nat-m.,
 petr., **Phos.**, poth., ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta*,
 sars., sulph., tab., thuj., zinc.

afternoon: Fl-ac., kali-i.
 stooping agg.: *Kalm.*
 walking, while: Coc-c.
 writing, while: Asaf.
 behind: *Phos.*, rumx., *syph.*, tereb.
 coughing, after: *Euphr.*, hep.
 sitting erect amel.: *Kalm.*

Heart: Acon., ambr., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars.,
asaf., aur-m., bell., *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*,
 cann-i., carb-an., card-m., cham., coc-c.,
cup-per., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., kali-bi.,
kalm., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, lith., lyc.,
 lycps., lyssin, nat-c., olnd., *phos.*, plb.,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stront., thuj.,
 verat., zinc., zing.

morning: *Lith.*
 forenoon: Thuj.
 evening: **Puls.**, sulph., thuj.
 night: *Arg-n.*, cann-i., coc-c.
 eating, after: *Kali-bi.*, *lil-t.*, lyc.
 menses, during: *Arg-n.*
 micturition, during: *Lith.*
 after, amel.: *Nat-m.*
 pressure of hand amel.: *Nat-m.*

PAIN, pressing, heart.

standing: Aur-m-n.
 walking: Arg-n., seneg.
 amel.: Colch., puls.
 region of: Acon., agar., amyl-n., ant-t.,
 bov., *cact.*, *calc.*, chin-s., *carl.*, colch.,
 coc-c., con., cycl., *hydr-ac.*, hyos.,
 hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., **Lach.**,
 lil-t., manc., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*,
 pall., petr., plb., *phos.*, secale, seneg.,
 sil., stram., vip.
 evening: Sulph., thuj.
 in bed: *Nat-m.*

pulsating: *Caps.*, com., zinc.

Heart: Arg-m., camph., clem., *glon.*,
graph., *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, rumx., sil., tarent.

rasping: Carb-v.

rawness (includes trachea and bronchia):
 Acon., *asc.*, agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-m.,
anac., anan., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arn.*, ars.,
 arum-t., berb., *calc.*, calc-s., cann-s., *carb-v.*,
Caust., cham., chin., *cist.*, clem., *coc-c.*,
cop., dig., gamb., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, iod.,
ip., kali-i., led., *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, naja,
 nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *Phos.*,
phyl., psor., *puls.*, *rumx.*, sep., sil., *spong.*,
stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

morning: Bor., caust., nat-c.

cough, during: Chin-s., thuj.

waking, on: Sulph.

afternoon, speaking, after: *Lyc.*

evening: Murx.

cough, during: Calc.

8 p. m.: Am-m.

night: Zinc.

cough, during: Alum., calc., carb-v.,
 nit-ac., *nux-v.*

coryza, during: Sep.

coughing, when: Alum., ambr., anac.,
 ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *coc-c.*, *graph.*, grat., ip., kali-c.,
 kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m.,
 mag-s., meph., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m.,
 nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *rumx.*,
ruta, sanic., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*,
staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.

CHEST.

PAIN, rawness, coughing.

after: *Arn.*, carb-v., lach., lyc., phos., sep., spong., stann., staph., zinc.

dinner, after: *Nat-c.*

hawking, while: *Rumx.*

inspiration, on: *Acon.*

cold air: *Apis.*

lying, while: *Coc-c.*

rising from bed amel.: *Nat-c.*

singing, when: *Arg-m.*

speaking, after: *Arg-m.*, *calc.*

temperature, after change of: *Acon.*

walking, after: *Calc.*

bifurcation of trachea, at, when speaking and singing: *Arg-m.*

rheumatic: *Abrot.*, ambr., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., berb., **Bry.**, *cact.*, cadm., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, com., *corn.*, guaj., hydr., *kali-i.*, **Kalm.**, **Lac-ac.**, lach., lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., **Ran-b.**, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, **Spig.**, tarent.

Clavicles: *Calc-p.*, *colch.*

Heart, and affections about the: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, am-c., anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, ars., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *benz-ac.*, *cact.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, dig., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lith.**, *lycps.*, **Naja**, phyt., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sac-alb.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*

sharp, (See "cutting.")

shooting: *Acon.*, agar., all-s., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., cain., canth., *caps.*, cham., *colch.*, *corn.*, *ferr.*, gnaph., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, mez., *nux-m.*, phos., plant., polyg., *ran-b.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*, still., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *sumb.*

morning: *Kali-bi.*

noon: *Agar.*

afternoon, during cough: *Sulph.*

evening: *Rumx.*

night: *Ip.*

acute: *Rhus-t.*

cough, during: *Caps.*, *kali-bi.*, *sulph.*, *ziz.*

eating, after: *Sulph.*

PAIN, shooting.

inspiration agg.: *Calc-p.*, canth., mez.

deep, agg., *Cupr.*, *nux-v.*

lying, compelled to lie on the back: *Acon.*

walking, while: *Asaf.*

wandering: *Acon.*, *sulph.*

within out: *Asaf.*

extending to left arm: *Tarent.*

back: *Asaf.*, *canth.*, *con.*, *kali-bi.*, *sep.*

crosswise from side to side: *Gnaph.*

stomach: *Ox-ac.*

downwards: *Alumu.*

outwards: *Asaf.*

Axilla: *Agar.*, elaps.

Clavicles: *Pæon.*

while walking: *Pæon.*

under: *Sang.*, *spig.*

Mammæ, in: *Carb-an.*, *ol-an.*, *plat.*

right: *Grat.*

menses, during: *Grat.*

below to back: *Kali-bi.*

Sternum: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *calc-p.*, *rhus-v.*

lower part: *Chel.*

extending to back: *Chel.*, *con.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*

Sides: *Ars.*, *cedr.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *phos.*, *sumb.*

right: *Acon.*, *aspar.*, *colch.*, *form.*, *lyc.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *xanth.*

lung, apex of: **Ars.**

left: *Æsc-t.*, *calc-p.*, *con.*, *naja*, *ox-ac.*, *rumx.*, **Sulph.**, *tromb.*

to scapula: **Sulph.**

shoulder: *Asc-t.*, *calc-p.*, *sang.*

morning: *Sulph.*

evening: *Sulph.*

motion of chest: *Sulph.*

respiration, deep: *Sulph.*

sleep, before going to: *Sulph.*

walking: *Sulph.*

CHEST.

PAIN, shooting.

Heart: *Æsc.*, **Apis**, brach., berb., *cact.*,
calc-a., *calc-p.*, *cham.*, *hydr.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*,
naja, ox-ac., phos., sul-ac., tarent., tromb.

interrupting breathing: *Calc-p.*

walking, when: *Kali-i.*

extending to scapula: *Agar.*, *kalm.*,
pæon., *sulph.*

soreness: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*,
anac., ant-t., *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*,
asc-t., *bad.*, bapt., bar-c., berb., brom.,
Bry., **Calc.**, calc-p., canth., carb-an.,
carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chlor., *cic.*,
cimic., *cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, colch., *cop.*,
corn., crot-t., *cur.*, *euon.*, dig., dory.,
eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, *guaj.*,
ham., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, iris, ip., **Kali-bi.**,
kali-c., kali-n., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, lobel.,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, med., meph., *merc.*,
mur-ac., *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s.,
nice., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-j.,
ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., psor., **Puls.**,
Ran-b., rat., *rhus-t.*, ran-s., samb., sang.,
sanic., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*,
staph., *sulph.*, syph., thuj., tabac., zinc.

morning: Corn., crot-h., *mur-ac.*, nat-a.

cough, during: *Alum.*, thuj.

eating, after: *Sulph.*

menses, before: Zinc.

during: Zinc.

forenoon: *Alum.*, *bry.*

from coughing: *Alum.*, *hydr.*

afternoon: Nice.

speaking, while: *Lyc.*

evening: *Coc-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m.

menses before and during: Zinc.

touch, on: *Ran-b.*

air, open: *Spig.*

bending forward: *Seneg.*

chill, during: *Lach.*

cough, during: **Arn.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, bar-c.,
Bry., *calc.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *eug.*, *eup-per.*,
ferr., gamb., *gels.*, hep., *kali-bi.*, *mag-m.*,
mez., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-j., *phos.*, *sil.*,
seneg., *sulph.*, thuj.

PAIN, soreness.

coughing, from: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *apis*, arg-m., **Arn.**, *ars.*, bar-c.,
bell., berb., bor., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chlor., chin.,
cina, *cocc.*, colch., *cop.*, *cur.*, dig., **Dros.**,
eug., *eup-per.*, ferr., gamb., *gels.*, gráph.,
guare., hep., *hydr.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-n.,
kreos., lach., lact., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
ol-j., **Phos.**, psor., rat., rumx., sanic.,
sep., *sil.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram.,
stront., *sulph.*, syph., thuj., zinc.

damp weather: *Cur.*

eructations, during: *Phos.*

exercising: Colch., lobel.

expectorations, during: *Lyc.*, zinc.

hawking: *Calc.*

holds chest with hands during cough: **Arn.**,
bor., **Bry.**, cimic., dros., *eup-per.*, *kreos.*,
merc., *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

inspiring: **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cinnb.,
eup-per., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., sang.

deep: *Aloe*, *eup-per.*, ferr., *hydr.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., nat-a., sang.

lying agg.: **Chin.**

menses, before and during: Zinc.

percussion agg.: **Chin.**

pressing on: *Ang.*, bar-c., crot-t., dros.

amel.: *Bry.*, dros., *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

respiration: *Calc.*, *eup-per.*, *kali-c.*, lobel.,
nit-ac.

deep: *Æsc.*, *calc.*, *ferr-i.*

rest, during: *Tabac.*

sitting upright amel.: *Nat-c.*

and holding chest: **Bry.**, nat-s.

sneezing, on: Carb-s., lact., *seneg.*

supper, after, amel.: *Phos.*

talking: *Alum.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

touch: *Arg-m.*, arg-n., **Calc.**, calc-p.,
canth., **Chin.**, *cist.*, colch., con., crot-t.,
kali-c., *led.*, *lyc.*, med., **Ran-b.**, *seneg.*,
zinc.

CHEST.

PAIN, soreness.

turning the bed, on: **Ran-b.**

waking, on: **Merc-i-r.**

after a restless night: **Bry.**

Anterior: **Sarr.**

Axilla: **Ars.**, **brach.**, *carb-v.*, **dios.**, **form.**,
kali-c., **lac-ac.**, *mez.*, **nux-v.**, **ran-s.**, **zinc.**
evening: **Sep.**

Clavicle: **Alumn.**, *calc-p.*, **lyc.**, **nat-m.**,
phos., **phys.**, **stil.**

above: **Apis.**

below: **Coc-c.**, *ferr.*, **Puls.**, **phos.**

Middle: **Sep.**

Mammæ: **Apis.**, **arn.**, **bell.**, **bry.**, *calc.*,
calc-p., **carb-an.**, **Cham.**, **con.**, **dulc.**,
graph., **hell.**, *helon.*, **iod.**, *lac-c.*, **lyc.**,
med., **mosch.**, **nat-m.**, **nit-ac.**, **onos.**,
phos., **phyt.**, *ran-s.*, *puls.*, **sang.**, **sep.**,
Sil., **symp.**, **syph.**, **tabac.**, **zinc.**

menses, before: *Calc.*, **con.**, *lac-c.*, *puls.*,
sang., **spong.**

during: *Calc.*, **con.**, **dulc.**, *helon.*, *lac-c.*,
thuj., **zinc.**

stairs, going up and down: **Bell.**, **calc.**,
carb-an., **lac-c.**, **lyc.**, **nit-ac.**, **phos.**

nipples: *Alum.*, **arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Bapt.**,
calc-p., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **crot-t.**, **dulc.**,
Fl-ac., **graph.**, *ham.*, *lyc.*, **med.**, *merc.*,
mill., *nit-ac.*, **nux-v.**, *phel.*, **phos.**,
rhus-t., **sang.**, **seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

menses, during: **Helon.**

weaning: **Dulc.**

Sides: **Agar.**, **alum.**, **am-c.**, **am-m.**, **arg-n.**,
calc., **carb-v.**, **Con.**, **iod.**, **kali-i.**, **lac-ac.**,
phos., *puls.*, **rhus-t.**, **rumx.**, **seneg.**,
stram.

right: **Con.**, **cupr-ac.**, **elaps.**, **nat-a.**, **rhus-t.**,
sulph., **urt-u.**

left: *Am-m.*, *arg-n.*, **calc.**, *calc-p.*, **lac-c.**,
phos., **ran-b.**, **stram.**

then right: **Agar.**

evening: **Seneg.**

bending, when: **Alum.**

PAIN, soreness, sides.

inspiration, on: **Nat-a.**

lying on left side: *Puls.*

touch: **Am-c.**, **calc.**, **carb-v.**, **Con.**, **iod.**,
kali-i., **lac-ac.**, **rhus-t.**

turning to right: *Rumx.*

Sternum, in: **Benz-ac.**, **bry.**, *calc-p.*, **led.**,
naja., *mez.*, *osm.*, **rumx.**, **ph-ac.**, **sabin.**,
stront., **sulph.**

during cough: *Mur-ac.*

touch on: **Cann-s.**, **cimx.**, **mur-ac.**, **ph-ac.**,
psor., **ran-b.**, **stront.**

while walking: *Cic.*

lower part of: *Nit-ac.*

under: *Eup-per.*, **Rumx.**

on coughing: **Am-c.**, **Bry.**, **chel.**, **cina.**,
iod., *osm.*, **psor.**, *rumx.*

Heart: **Bar-c.**, **calc-a.**, *cact.*, **cen.**, *crot-h.*,
fl-ac., *gels.*, **lept.**, *mag-c.*, **ox-ac.**, **sul-ac.**

forenoon: **Coc-c.**

grief, after: *Gels.*, *ign.*

lying on left side, while: **Bar-c.**, **crot-h.**

motion agg.: **Eup-per.**

stooping: *Lith.*

strong pulsations, during: **Coc-c.**, **crot-h.**

sudden: **Mag-c.**

region of: **Aur-m.**, **colch.**, **eup-per.**, **hyos.**,
samb., **sec.**, **tabac.**, **thuj.**

motion agg.: *Bry.*, *eup-per.*

spasmodic pains. (See "gripping.")

sprain, as from: **Agar.**, *kalm.*

deep breathing agg.: **Agar.**, *arn.*

Sternum, in: **Rumx.**

Heart: **Ant-t.**

squeezing sensation: **Brom.**, **cina.**, **dros.**,
graph., **lact.**, **merc.**, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, **seneg.**,
teucr., **thuj.**, **verat.**

Heart: **Berb.**, **Iod.**, *spig.*

stabbing: **Bor.**, **chel.**, **con.**, *iod.*, **nux-m.**,
ran-b., **rhus-t.**, **stann.**, **sulph.**

inspiration, during: **Sulph.**

CHEST.

PAIN, stabbing, inspiration.

deep, during: Bor., rhus-t.

raising left arm: Rhus-t.

stitching: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alumn.*,
aloe, am-c., am-m., *ang.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *apis*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., asp., aster.,
aur., *aur-m.*, bad., bar-c., bell., berb., bor.,
bov., brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, cain, *calc.*, calc-p.,
camph., cann-i., **Canth.**, caps., *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *card-m.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cina, cinnb., clem., coc-c., **Colch.**, *coloc.*,
con., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cycl., dig.,
dros., dulc., elaps, euon., eupi., *ferr.*, gels.,
gran., *graph.*, grat., *guaj.*, ham., hep.,
hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., jab., jug-r.,
kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm.,
kreos., *lach.*, *lact.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**,
merc-i-f., *mez.*, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*,
nicc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-n.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*,
Nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., ox-ac., *pæon.*,
par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plat.,
plb., psor., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, raph.,
rat., rheum, *rhus-l.*, rumx., ruta, sabad.,
sang., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., **Spig.**,
spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*,
Sulph., samb., *tabac.*, tarax., ther., thuj.,
valer., verat., *verb.*, viol-t., vinc., zinc.,
zing.

morning: Chin., hep., mang., merc., rhus-t.,
squil.

rising, on: Ran-b.

turning in bed, on: Caust., staph.

when stretching: Phos.

walking: Merc.

forenoon, on deep respiration: Caust.

sitting: Agar.

afternoon: Coloc., iod.

2 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Calad., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n.,
ran-sc., verb.

bed, in: Benz-ac., nat-c.

breathing deeply, on: Benz-ac.

6 p. m.: Bry.

8 p. m.: Canth.

PAIN, stitching.

night: Alum., am-c., *apis.*, *lyc.*, merc-c.,
nit-ac., phos., ran-sc., *rhus-l.*, sabad.,
seneg.

bed, in: Phos.

walking, on: Seneg.

anger, after: Arg-n., caust.

ascending steps: Bor., ruta, stram.

autumn: *Kali-c.*

bending, compelling: Sars.

sideways agg.: Acon.

burning: *All-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-an.*, cina, *crot-l.*,
mur-ac.

chilliness, during: Eupi.

chill, during: **Bry.**, eup-per., *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
rhus-l., *rumx.*, sabad.

chronic: Phos.

cold drinks: Staph., thuj.

coughing: *Acon.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c.,
arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asc-t., **Bell.**,
berb., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc., *calc-p.*,
cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *chel.*,
chin., clem., *coff.*, con., corn., cupr.,
Dros., dulc., *ferr.*, *guaj.*, **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**,
mez., myric., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabad.,
selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*,
strout., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

dinner, after: Carb-s.

drawing shoulders amel.: Ast.

eating, while: Bov.

after: *Asaf.*, bov., nat-c.

erect, becoming, agg.: Nicc.

exertion with arms: Led.

bodily: Alum., bor., caust., ferr.

mental: Sep.

expiring: *Ant-c.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, spong.

face, compelling to lie on: Bry.

fever, during: Acon., **Bry.**, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*

hawking, after: Asaf.

hiccupping: Am-m.

CHEST.

PAIN, stitching.

inspiring: **Acon.**, *arg-m.*, asaf, asar., *aur.*,
aur-m., bar-c., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, calc., canth.,
carb-an., card-m., clem., cob., coloc., *con.*,
grat., guaj., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*,
lyss., *merc.*, mez., nat-s., op., *phos.*,
plat., *ran-b.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong.,
Squill., stront., tarax., valer.

deep. (See "respiration.")

laughing, while: **Acon.**, mez., nicc.

lying, while: Asaf., bry., kali-n., psor.

back, can lie only on the: **Acon.**, *bry.*,
phos., plat.

back agg.: Rumx., sulph.

face, on the, amel.: **Bry.**

side, on the affected: *Calc.*, sabad.

side, on the painful: Am-c., bry., stann.

amel.: Calad.

side, on the sound: Stann.

right, on the: *Bor.*, rumx., seneg.

only amel.: **Spig.**

left, on the: Am-c., calad., **Phos.**, **Spig.**,
stann.

menses, during: *Bor.*, *croc.*, kali-n., *puls.*

motion, during: Bad., **Bry.**, *calc.*, chin.,
hyos., meny., *merc.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., *phos.*,
puls., *ran-b.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*

amel.: Indg., *phos.*, rhus-t.

arms: *Camph.*

periodical: **Acon.**, aloe.

pressure, from: *Ran-b.*

with the hand amel.: **Bry.**, **Dros.**

raising the arms: *Berb.*, bor., ol-j., *sulph.*,
thuj.

respiration: **Acon.**, aloe, am-c., *anac.*, ant-c.,
arg-m., aur., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, bov., *calc.*,
cann-s., caps., card-m., cham., chin.,
colch., *coloc.*, *dros.*, elaps, euph., hep.,
Kali-c., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, meny.,
mez., mur-ac., nat-s., nicc., ph-ac., *psor.*,
sabad., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squill.*,
stann., tabac., verat., verb.

deep: **Acon.**, æsc., *arg-m.*, *all-c.*, arn., bapt.,
benz-ac., *berb.*, bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, card-m.,

PAIN, stitching, respiration, deep.

caust., *cham.*, chel., *guaj.*, hell., **Kali-c.**,
kali-n., merc-c., mez., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., olnd., pall., *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*,
raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sep., *spong.*,
sulph., valer., zinc.

menses, during: *Puls.*

sitting, while: Chin.

rest agg.: **Rhus-t.**

amel.: **Bry.**, chin.

rubbing amel.: *Calc.*, *phos.*

running agg.: *Bor.*, *lyc.*

singing agg.: Am-c.

sitting agg.: Indg., *phos.*

amel.: Asaf.

crooked: *Rhus-t.*

sleep, on going to: Carb-v.

sneezing agg.: **Acon.**, *bor.*, chel., *dros.*,
Merc., rhus-t.

stooping: Am-c., ars., card-m., *merc.*, merl.,
ran-b.

talking: *Bor.*, cann-s., rhus-t.

touched: *Phos.*, **Ran-b.**

turning, by: **Ran-b.**, staph.

walking: Am-c., cinub., coloc., cocc., *con.*,
hep., *kali-i.*, merc-i-r., olnd., rhus-t.,
spong.

rapidly: *Brom.*, chin., sulph.

in open air: Caust., *merc.*, *ran-b.*, seneg.,
zinc.

amel.: Pall.

wandering: *Ferr.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

warm, on getting warm in bed: *Rhus-v.*

weather, changing, agg.: **Ran-b.**

writing, while: Rumx.

yawning: Aur., bell., *bor.*, nat-s., phel.

extending to back: Agar, *anac.*, *apis.*, *bry.*,
bov., caust., chel., crot-t., ferr., gamb.,
glon., hep., kali-bi., kali-n., lact., *lyc.*,
merc., pall., *phyl.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sep.,
sil., **Sulph.**

deep breathing agg.: *Nat-m.*, rhus-t.,
tab.

CHEST.

PAIN, stitching, extending to back.

drinking amel.: Bapt.

6 p. m.: Laur.

forward: Agar.

inward: Berb.

during inspiration: Tarax.

neck, left: Zinc.

outward: Bell., spig., thuj.

between scapula: Calc.

scapula: Acon., bry., ferr., hep., ox-ac., sulph.

throat: Anac., calc.

Anterior part: *Canth.*, cann-s., card-m., kali-n., lyc., **Merc.**, nit-ac., sep., tereb.

morning: Am-m.

forenoon: *Ran-b.*

during sweat: Ran-b.

afternoon: Am-m., gamb.

evening: Gamb., nicc., zinc.

during inspiration: Kali-c.

night: Caust.

coughing, on: Lyc., **Merc.**

deep breathing: Gamb.

inspiration: *Canth.*, *card-m.*, *lyc.*

sitting amel.: Am-c.

sneezing, on: *Merc.*

standing: Bov.

stooping agg.: Nit-ac., card-m.

walking: Card-m.

Arm, below: *Canth.*, *caust.*, laur.

right: Plb.

left: Euon., petr.

evening: Bell.

standing: Plb.

Axilla: Agar., ant-t., asaf., aur., berb., brom., bry., calc., *caust.*, con., graph., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., mez., nat-s., olnd., phos., sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

noon: Bry.

evening: Hura, stront., zinc.

PAIN, stitching, axilla.

sitting: Chel., nat-s.

extending to mammæ: Caust.

chest: *Canth.*, cop., mag-s., meny.

glands: Lyc.

region of: Bor., brom., dros., gamb., olnd., tab., thuj.

right: Bor., brom., carb-v., colch.

left: Calc., dig., ruta, sang., zinc.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Bell.

coughing, on: Dros.

inspiration agg.: Ruta.

intermitting: Thuj.

lying agg.: Nat-c.

motion, on: Mang.

pressure amel.: Dros.

sitting: Spong.

walking: Nat-c.

Clavicle: Am-m., berb., bry., chel., lachn., lyc., mez., nat-m., ol-an., pall., sabin., stann., zinc.

intermittent: Sabin.

knifelike: Lachn.

lightning-like: Berb.

moving head: Am-m.

pulsating: Berb.

tearing: Am-m.

twitching: Chel.

under: *Ail.*, arund., aur-s., chel., cina, *dulc.*

right: **Ars.**, bell., *dulc.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m.

left: Chel., colch., mez., *myrtus.*

morning: Nat-m.

4 a. m.: Nat-m.

noon: Coca.

coughing, on: Lyc.

inspiration: Lyc.

motion, Lyc.

pressure agg.: Cina.

CHEST.

PAIN, stitching, clavicle, under.

pulsation: *Lyc.*

walking: *Bell.*

extending deeply: *Mez.*

upward: *Nat-m.*

to scapula: **Sulph.**

sternum: *Ail.*

region of: *Berb.*, *mang.*

right: *Berb.*, *caust.*

left: *Mang.*, *meny.*, *spig.*

Lower part: *Agar*, *aloe*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*,
Kalm., *lach.*, *naja*, *sang.*, *seneg.* *valer.*

right: *Chel.*, *crot-t.*

left: *Cob.*

forenoon: *Agar.*

inspiration, deep: *Cob.*, *crot-t.*

respiration: *Kali-bi.*, *lyc.*

extending to shoulders: *Sang.*

Mammæ: *Æth.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*,
Apis, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*,
brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *cimic.*, **Con.**,
cycl., *graph.*, *grat.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *murx.*,
nat-m., *olnd.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
puls., *rheum.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
Sil., *spong.*

right: *Sang.*

left: *Bor.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*

while child nurses right: *Por.*

morning: *Plb.*, *sang.*, *zinc.*

night: *Con.*, *graph.*

on waking: *Graph.*

cough, during: *Bor.*, *con.*

flow of milk, on: *Kali-c.*

inspiration, during: *Pall.*

menses, during: *Berb.*

after: *Lach.*

nursing, while: *Calc.*, *sil.*

pressure amel.: *Con.*

extending from left nipple downward:
Asc-l.

PAIN, stitching, mammae.

region of: *Grat.*, *sil.*

left: *Grat.*, *sil.*

under: *Brom.*, *canth.*, *hyper.*, *kalm.*,
kali-n., *lach.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *ol-an.*,
phos., *phell.*, *plb.*, *zinc.*

right: *Aloe*, *bruc.*, *castor.*, *chel.*, *gamb.*,
mag-m., *nicc.*, *phell.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

during menses: *Am-m.*

extending downward: *Mag-c.*

to scapula: *Plb.*

left: *Am-c.*, *arund.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *caust.*,
carb-v., *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nicc.*, *phell.*, *zinc.*

extending upward: *Kali-c.*, *stann.*

morning: *Plb.*

in bed: *Plb.*

after rising amel.: *Plb.*

afternoon: *Kali-c.*

lifting after: *Kali-c.*

sitting, while: *Mag-c.*

walking amel.: *Carb-an.*

1 p. m., when yawning: *Mag-c.*

2 p. m., on expiring: *Sil.*

night: *Nit-ac.*

coughing: *Sulph.*

inspiring: *Bry.*, *mag-c.*

menses, during: *Am-m.*, *caust.*

rising from a seat: *Phos.*

sitting: *Carb-an.*

walking: *Kali-n.*

nipple: *Am-c.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*,
camph., *cann-i.*, *cast-eq.*, *chel.*, *con.*,
ign., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*,
mur-ac., *ran-b.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *sabin.*,
sulph., *tereb.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

right: *Bor.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *grat.*, *mag-m.*,
sang., *zinc.*

to left: *Card-m.*

left: *Bapt.*, *berb.*, *form.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*,
silic., *sabin.*

extending to scapula: *Rhus-t.*

CHEST.

PAIN, stitching, nipple.

morning: Ran-b., rhus-t.

inspiration, on: Verb.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

region of: Bor.

extending to back: *Kali-i.*

Middle: Agar., alum., *am-m.*, benz-ac., bor., grat., hyper, *kali-i*, kali-n., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., pall., rumx., sars., seneg.

afternoon: Crot-t.

ascending: Graph.

bending body forward: Pall.

dinner, after: Kali-n.

expiration, during: Cham.

inspiration, during: *Alum.*, *kreos.*, zinc.

amel.: Seneg.

menses, during: Kali-n.

moving agg.: Nux-v.

sitting, while: Pall.

stretching the body: Eupi.

walking: Kali-i., kali-n.

Posterior part: Arg-m., bor., fl-ac., sabin.

on deep inspiration: Sabin.

Lower Ribs: Chin., kali-i.

right: Æsc., agar., calc., kali-c., merl.

left: Ran-b., sang.

night, during inspiration: Sil.

sitting, while: Agar., mag-c.

turning, on: Plb.

Sides: *Acon.*, æsc., *am-m.*, ang., *apis*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, aur., bad., bell., **Bry.**, calc., *canth.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, clem., *con.*, *croc.*, *dulc.*, elaps, fl-ac., gamb., graph., *guaj.*, *hyos.*, ign., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lach. lachn., laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, *meny.*, *mosch.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., *pb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., rumx., samb., sars., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, **Squil.**, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, verat., zinc.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

right: Abrot., agar., am-c., am-m., *apis*, apoc., *arg-m.*, arum-t., asp., benz-ac., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, bufo, calc., *canth.*, card-m., cham., **Chel.**, chin-s., *chin.*, coc-c., colch., *con.*, cop., *croc.*, *equis.*, euon., euph., ferr., form., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, mang., meny., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f. *mez.*, murx., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, pall., *ran-b.*, ran-s., sang., sars., *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, tabac., tep., verat., verat-v., zing.

coughing, on: Cann-s., *chel.*, ziz.

lower part: Æsc., *kali-c.*

lying on the back: *Sulph.*

on the right side, when: *Acon.*

respiration, during: Æsc., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, *mez.*, psor.

deeper respiration amel: Tarax.

sitting, while: Bry.

extending to left: Agar., alum.

left: *Acon.*, æth., agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bad., bar-c., berb., bov., *brom.*, calad., calc., calc-p., camph., caps., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *chin-s.*, clem., *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., elaps, eupi., euph., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyper., hura, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, olnd., ox-ac., plb., **Phos.**, plant., plat., psor., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rumx.**, sabin., sabad., sang., seneg., *sep.*, spong., **Stann.**, staph., **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., thuj., *ust.*, valer., zinc., zing.

cough, during: Agar., crot-h., iod., kali-c.

lying on left side agg.: Am-c., *phos.*, *stann.*

right side amel.: **Phos.**

extending to right: Æsc., *caust.*, *kreos.*, nat-c., *rumx.*

to throat: Calc.

upper, when sitting bent: Kali-i.

CHEST.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

morning: Bov., brom., *bry.*, con., lyc., merc-c., nat-s., nit-ac., puls., sang., sep.

bed, in: Colch.

headache, during: Ferr.

rising, before: *Rumx.*

walking, on: Sars.

rapidly agg.: *Sulph.*

forenoon: Am-m., cham., coloc., *ran-b.*

11 a. m.: Cham.

noon: Naja.

afternoon: Bar-c., canth., chel., coloc., kali-bi., led., lyc., nicc.

inspiring agg.: Nicc.

motion, on: **Bry.**, sars.

rising from stooping agg.: Nicc.

1 p. m.: Sars.

2 p. m.: Elaps.

3 p. m.: Ol-an, nat-m.

evening: Bar-c., calc., hyper., kali-n., lyc., mur-ac., ran-b., seneg., thuj.

air, open, amel.: Nat-m.

bed, in: Nat-c., nit-ac.

entering house from open air, on: Mag-s.

inspiration, on; Sep.

deep: Lyc.

sitting, while: Am-m.

standing: Zinc.

walking: Dig.

night: Am-c., **Con.**, graph., **Lyc.**, *sulph.*, *puls.*

inspiration, during: Con., rumx.

lying on left side agg.: Am-c.

walking, on: Graph.

ascending steps: Bor., *staph*

asthma, during: *Arn.*

bending forward agg.: Aloe.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

coughing: Acon., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., bor., **Bry.**, cann-s., *caps*, card-m., caust., chel., chin., clem., coff., *con.*, crot-h., cur., dulc., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyc., **Merc.**, nat-s., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., sabad., seneg., *sep.*, squil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

dinner, after: Bry., canth., rat., zinc.

eating, after: Caust.

excitement agg.: Phos.

exertion: Alum., bor., ferr.

of mind: Cham.

expiration: Cina, spig., staph., zinc.

heat amel.: Phos.

inspiration: *Acon.*, agar., *ars*, asp., aur., bor., bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, canth., caust., cham., *chel.*, cocc., colch., con., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., led., *lyc.*, lyss., merl., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., op., plb., rumx., sabad., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Squil.**, *sulph.*, tarax., viol-t.

laughing: Acon., laur., nicc.

lifting: Bar-c., phos.

lying, when: *Puls.*, seneg.

on right side agg.: Lyc.

left side agg.: *Stann.*

menses, before: Puls.

during: Bor., *croc.*, phos.

motion, during: Bad., **Bry.**, gamb., graph., hyper., lyc., ox-ac., ran-b., sabad.

palpitation, during: Sep.

pressure: Meny., merc-i-f., sul-ac., tarax.

respiration, deep: *Acon.*, aloe, ant-c., *arn.*, aur., bar-c., bor., *bry.*, bufo, calc., calc-p., caps., carb-an., cham., chin-s., *elaps*, form., graph., *guaj.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyc., meny., *mez.*, nicc., nit-ac., olnd., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., rumx., seneg., *stann.*, *sulph.*, verat.

agg.: Arg-m., aur., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-v., chin., clem., cycl., fl-ac., grat., kali-n., lyc., *meny.*, plat., *sil.*, thuj.

rest amel.: Lyc., phos.

CHEST.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

riding on horseback: Nat-c.
 in a wagon: Dig.
 rising from a seat: Kali-c., nat-c.
 in bed: Am-c.
 after, amel.: Kali-c.
 scratching amel.: Plat.
 screaming, from: Cupr.
 sitting, while: Bry., chin., dig., nat-s.,
 spong., staph.
 sleep, during: Cupr.
 sneezing, after: Bor., crot-h., *merc.*, thuj.
 speaking, after: **Bor.**
 standing, while: *Nat-s.*
 stooping, on: *Am-c.*, lyc.
 after: Nat-s.
 talking, while: Bor., rhus-t., *kali-n.*,
 tabac.
 touch agg.: Crot-h.
 vexation agg.: Phos.
 walking: Agar., am-c., *brom.*, *camph.*,
 cham., cocc., colch., merl., nat-m., olnd.,
 ox-ac., **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., sars., seneg.,
 spig., stann. sul-ac., tarax., tarent.,
viol-t., zinc.
 wine: Bov.
 yawning: Nat-s.
 extending toward arms: Brom., nat-m.
 back, to: Arum-t., bov., guaj., kali-n.,
 lyc., mez., par., sil.
 lying on right side amel.: Kali-c.
 on left side agg.: Kali-c.
 elbow, to: Sil.
 hypochondrium, to: Berb.
 outward: *Arg-n.*, asaf., spong.
 præcordial region, to: Chin.
 sacral region, to: Thuj.
 scapula, to: Arum-t., chel., lact.,
Sulph.
 shoulders, to: *Kali-i.*, *sang.*
 submaxillary gland, to: Calc.
 upwards: Mur-ac., nat-c.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

lower part of: Am-c., carb-v., kali-n.,
 led., ph-ac.
 right: Aloe, bad., bry., *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
 carb-v., *card-m.*, chel., dig., ferr-p.,
 kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., *merc.*,
phos., rumx., sul-ac., *thuj.*
 left: Berb., bov., cham., eupi., gels.,
 sabad.
 morning: Carb-an.
 afternoon: Gels.
 evening: Coc., dig.
 coughing on: Chel.
 menses, on beginning: Kali-n.
 motion agg.: **Bry.**, *chel*
 walking amel.: Ph-ac.

Sternum: Agar., alum., am-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**,
 aur., bism., bov., bry., cact., *calc-p.*,
canth., *caust.*, cham., *con.*, crot-h., dulc.,
 gamb., hydr-ac., ind., *kali-i.*, kali-n.,
 laur., lact., lyc., mag-m., manc., mang.,
nat-m., nit-ac., *olnd.*, plb., puls., rheum,
 rhus-t., seneg., sil., squil., staph., stront.,
 sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., *thuj.*, viol-t.,
 vinc., zinc.

daytime: *Calc-p.*, nux-v.
 morning: Led., lyc., nat-m., sars.,
 sulph.
 afternoon: Lyc., nux-v., plb.
 4 p. m.: Lyc.
 evening: Acon., bov., lyc.
 in bed: Sul-ac., thuj.
 on inspiration: Kali-c.
 while sitting: Mag-c.
 ascending a hill: Ran-b., rat.
 breath, at every: *Nat-m.*
 coughing, on: *Ars.*, bell., **Bry.**, *con.*,
 petr., *psor.*, sil.
 deep breathing: Arn., bapt., caps., bry.,
 carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., cina., hep., lyc.,
nat-m., psor., rumx., sil.
 lifting, from: **Caust.**
 sitting, while: *Con.*, *ind.*, kali-i.
 bent, while: *Rhus-t.*

CHEST.

PAIN, stitching, sternum.

sneezing agg.: *Bry.*

standing: *Plb.*

stooping: *Zinc.*

waking: *Cinnb.*, *hep.*, *psor.*

extending, back, to: *Con.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*

downwards: *Squil.*

upward: *Ars.*

shoulders: *Kali-i.*

Heart: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*,

Apis, *arn.*, *ars-m.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,

berb., *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,

cann-i., *canth.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,

cimic., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*,

cycl., *daph.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *ham.*,

hep., *hyos.*, *iber.*, *ign.*, *iodf.*, *jac-c.*,

kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kalm.**, *kreos.*,

Lach., *lachn.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*,

mag-c., *mag-m.*, *man.*, *meny.*, *merc-i-f.*,

merc-i-r., *mur-ac.*, **Naja**, *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*,

par., *pæon.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,

puls., *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sabin.*,

sin-n., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*,

Sulph., *tarent.*, *valer.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *vip.*,

zinc.

region of: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *arn.*,

aur-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,

canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,

cham., *chel.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *colch.*,

coloc., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,

ham., *hydr-ac.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*,

kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*,

myric., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,

ox-ac., *phel.*, *plat.*, *pod.*, *ran-s.*, *rat.*,

Spig., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning, rising, after: *Nux-v.*

walking, after: *Mez.*

forenoon: *Acon.*

noon: *Verat-v.*

afternoon: *Sep.*

evening: *Dios.*, *nat-c.*

lying, after: *Verb.*

sleep, on going to: *Mez.*

walking, while: *Nat-m.*

PAIN, stitching, heart, region of.

night: *Nit-ac.*

breathing: *Anac.*

deep: *Mez.*, *tus-p.*

motion, during: *Sulph.*

lying on the back: *Sulph.*

palpitation, with: *Ign.*

burning: *Mur-ac.*

church bells, from: *Lyss.*

coughing, from: *Agar.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*

after: *Nat-m.*

drinking, after: *Chin.*

eating, after: *Asp.*

expiration: *Crot-t.*, *ign.*

fainting, with: *Arn.*

inspiration, on: *Æsc.*, *anac.*, *plb.*

deep, agg.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *aur-m.*,
calc., *mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Cann-i.*

lying, while: *Rumx.*

amel.: *Psor.*

only on the right side: **Spig.**

with the head high: **Spig.**

motion agg.: *Aur-m.*, *cham.*, **Spig.**

numbness and lameness of left arm:
Rhus-t.

pressure of hand amel.: *Puls.*

reading aloud, while: *Calc.*, *nat-m.*

respiration, during: *Anac.*, *mag-m.*,
staph.

ringing of a bell: *Lyssin.*

sneezing: *Mez.*

stooping: *Glon.*

synchronous with beat of heart: *Dig.*,
Spig., *zinc.*

waking, on: *Fago.*

walking: *Acon.*, *kali-i.*, *lyssin.*

amel.: *Puls.*

in open air: *Nat-m.*

CHEST.

PAIN, stitching, heart, region of.

extending to back: Agar., am-c., *anac.*,
glon., *kali-c.*

to scapula, left: Agar., *kali-c.*, rumx.,
Sulph.

stomach: Lyc.

within-out: Clem.

tearing: Æsc., aloe, ant-t., bell., berb., bry.,
canth., carb-h., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Colch.**,
con., cub., cycl., elaps, hura, hyos. kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-i., **Nux-v.**, phos., psor., *puls.*,
rumx., sang., sil., *spig.*, thuj., valer.

afternoon, deep inspiration, during: Sang.

yawning: Sang.

evening: Ambr.

night: Nit-ac., sil.

arm, on moving the: Carb-an.

raising arm toward head: Spig.

stretching the: Berb.

cough, during: *Ambr.*, æth., calc., elaps,
eupi., kali-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v.,
psor., *rhus-t.*

drinking, after: Nit-ac.

inspiration, on: *Psor.*

lifting, on: *Psor.*

Anterior part: Clem., kali-bi., mez.

pectoral muscles: Berb.

Axilla: Alum., arg-n., bell., calc., canth.,
kali bi., kali-c., nat-m., psor., sabin.,
thuj., zinc.

Clavicle, region of: Am-m., brom., caps.,
cham., *lyc.*

fine: Agar.

paralytic: Ferr-m.

Sides: *Acon.*, berb., bry., cann-s., caust.,
chel., *cocc.*, euph., graph., grat., hydr-ac.,
kali-bi., lact., laur., *lyc.*, puls., sil.,
sumb., zinc.

right: *Bry.*, caust., *cocc.*, elaps, lyc.,
sang., zinc.

apex of lungs: Elaps.

left: Am-c., berb., cann-s., *carb-v.*, *dig.*,
graph., grat., sil., zinc.

PAIN, tearing, sides.

morning: Sumb.

inspiration agg.: Sumb.

afternoon: Nicc.

ascending stairs agg.: Kali-bi.

blowing nose, on: Sumb.

erect, on becoming: Dig.

inspiration: Lyc., sang.

motion: *Bry.*

respiration agg.: *Bry.*, puls.

Sternum: Æsc., aur., *calc-p.*, *dig.*, osm.,
psor., phos.

midnight, after: Merc-c.

cough, with: Chin., osm., ox-ac., *kali-i.*,
phos., psor.

Mammæ: Am-c., am-m., bry., bufo,
carb-v., crot-t., kali-c.

right: Colch.

left: *Phell.*

menses, during: Calc.

milk breasts, in: Kali-c.

extending to back: Colch.

Heart,* region of: Am-m., clem., elaps,
hyos., *lyc.*

cough, during: Elaps.

extending to left arm: Am-m., *rhus-t.*

ulcerative: *Bry.*, carb-an., kreos., *lach.*,
mag-m., merc., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *spig.*,
staph., sulph.

coughing on: Mag-m.

Mammæ: Calc.

undulating. (See "Pain.")

wandering. (See "Pain.")

PALPITATION heart: **Acon.**, æsc., æth., **Agar.**,
aloe, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m.,
Amyl-n., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, apoc., arg-m.,
Arg-n., *arn.* **Ars.**, art-v., asaf., asc-t., aspar.,
aster, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bad., bar-c., bar-m., bell.,
benz-ac., berb., bish., bor., bov., brom., bry.,
bufo, Cact., Cadm., Calc., calc-a., calc-p.,
camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., carb-an.,
carb-g., carl., caust., cedr., cham., chel.,
Arb-i. Calc-p. Carb-p.
Perr. Ars. *Perr-i.* *Perr-ph.*
Grat. Kali-fer. Kali-s.
Lycop. *Māne.* *Melil.* *metil.*
Mygal. *Nat.* Ars. *Nat-ph.*
Prūm. *Rumex* *Tarent.* *Thorid.*

PALPITATION heart.

Chin., *chin-ars.*, cimic., ²coëc., **Colch.**, *coll.*, coloc., *con.*, cop., corn., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, **Kalm.**, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-l.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *med.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, **Naja.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*, *sumb.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, **Tabac.**, *tarax.*, *tell.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *thea.*, *trill.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *viol-t.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

daytime: **Acon.**, *iod.*, *rhus-t.*

morning: **Agar.**, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *hydr.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

bed, in: *Ign.*, *kali-c.*, *rhus-t.*

breakfast, after: **Phos.**

amel.: *Kali-c.*

hunger, during: *Kali-c.*

rising, after: **Spig.**

sitting, while: *Spig.*

waking, on: **Agar.**, *carb-an.*, *chin-s.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

must lie still with closed eyes: *Carb-an.*

suddenly, after: *Kali-bi.*

2 a. m.: *Kali-bi.*

3 a. m.: **Ars.**, *chin.*

4 to 5 a. m.: *Lyc.*

7 a. m.: *Sol-t-æ.*

forenoon: **Nat-m.**, *sulph.*

menses, during: **Sep.**

waking, on: **Acon.**

9 a. m.: *Chiu.*

PALPITATION heart.

noon: *Dig.*, *mez.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

eating, before: *Mez.*

sitting, while: *Dig.*

sleep, after: **Staph.**

walking, after: **Sulph.**

afternoon: **Arg-m.**, *bell.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*

emotion, after: **Phos.**

exertion, after: **Stram.**

sleep, after: *Ign.*

sitting asleep, while: **Calc.**

waking, on: **Staph.**

walking up grade rapidly: **Cham.**

evening: **Agar.**, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *brom.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *cantl.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

bed, in: *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sel.*, **Sulph.**

lying, while: **Cact.**, *chel.*, *nat-c.*

on left side, while: **Ang.**, *brom.*

motion, from: **Arg-n.**

sitting, while: **Cact.**, *gin.*

sleep, on going to: *Carb-v.*, *calc.*

standing, while: *Dig.*

waking, on: **Phos.**

walking, on: *Dig.*

night: **Agar.**, *am-c.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thea.*, *verat.*

bed, in: **Cact.**, *ox-ac.*, *ferr.*, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

cold feet, with: *Thuj.*

fright: **Nat-m.**, *puls.*

lying on the back: **Asaf.**

side: **Nat-c.**, *phos.*

left: **Cact.**, *dig.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

CHEST.

PALPITATION heart, night.

pressure in pit of stomach: Sulph.
 sitting up amel.: Asaf.
 sleep, on going to: Phos., sil.
 prevents: Sulph.
 turning over in bed: Lyc., Sulph.
 waking, on: Alum., benz-ac., kali-bi.,
 nit-ac., phos., spong., zinc.
 walking in open air amel.: Arg-n.
 midnight, wakes up: Bad., benz-ac.,
 calc., Spong.
 air, open: Caust.
 anger: Phos., sep., staph.
 anxiety: Acon., æsc., agar., alum., am-c.,
 ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., Ars., aspar.,
 aur., aur-m., bar-c., bry., cact., Calc.,
 calc-p., camph., cann-s., carb-v., caust.,
 chel., Chin., cocc., coff., colch., croc.,
 cupr., Dig., elaps, ferr., graph., hep.,
 hyos., ip., kali-c., kalm., lach., laur., lil-t.,
 lith., lyc., merc., mosch., nat-c., Nat-m.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., osm., Ph-ac.,
 Phos., plat., plb., psor., Puls., rhus-t.,
 ruta, samb., sars., secale, sep., spig., spong.,
 stram., Sulph., thuj., verat, viol., zinc.
 ascending: Bell., sulph.
 steps: Ang., Ars., aspar., aur-m., berb.,
 bov., cact., Calc., crot-t., croc., dig.,
 ferr-i., kali-p., lyc., lycps., nat-c., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., plb., plat., puls., sabin., spong.,
 Sulph., tabac., tereb., thea, thuj., verat.
 attention is directed to anything, when:
 Nat-c.
 audible: Agar., am-c., apis, ars., bell., calc.,
 camph., dig., iod., nat-m., spig., thuj.
 at night: Am-c., ars.
 kneeling, when: Sep.
 bed, on going to: Fago., sol-t-æ., upa.
 beer, after: Samb.
 bending forward chest: Spig.
 breath, holding: Spig.
 causes, slight: Nat-c.
 chill, during: Gels., phos.

PALPITATION heart.

chlorosis, with: Bar-c., cycl., ferr., puls.
 climacteric period: Lach., tabac., crot-h.
 coffee, after: Bart., Nux-v.
 coition, after: Am-c., dig.
 cold bathing amel.: Iod.
 colic, with: Plb.
 convulsions, before: Glon.
 convulsive: Nux-v.
 conversation, after: Rumx.
 cough, during: Agar., calc., cupr., nat-m.,
 puls., stram., sulph.
 digestion, during: Sep.
 dinner, during: Calc., chin., crot-t., hep.,
 ign., phos., puls., sil., stram., sulph.
 dreams, during: Merc., sulph.
 waking, from: Eupi., sil.
 drinking, after: Benz-ac., con.
 cold water: Thuj.
 eating, after: Acon., aspar., bufo, Calc.,
 camph., carb-an., carb-v., cop., cupr., hep.,
 ign., Lyc., manc., merc., nat-c., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., phos., Puls., sep., sil.,
 thuj.
 epilepsy, before: Ars., calc., cupr., lach.
 epistaxis, with: Graph.
 eructations amel.: Aur-met., carb-v.
 exaltation, after: Coff.
 excitement, emotional, after: Arg-n.,
 alum., asaf., aur., bad., cact., calc-a.,
 chim., cocc., coff., crot-h., dig., lith.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., Phos., podo., sep.
 sudden: Alum., cact., lach., nux-v.
 exercise, during: Apoc., bad., calc.,
 carb-v., cact., cimic., dig., graph.,
 nat-m., nit-ac., par., spig., sil., staph.,
 sulph.
 amel.: Mag-m.
 after: Amyl-n., plant.
 exertion: Am-c., arg-n., cact., carb-an.,
 iod., merc., nat-a., podo., puls., rhus-t.,
 vespa.
 dinner, after: Nit-ac.

CHEST.

PALPITATION heart, exertion.

mental: *Cact.*, *calc-a.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*,
podo., *staph.*, *sulph.*

slightest: *Am-c.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
ars., **Calc.**, **Chin.**, **Dig.**, *gran.*, **Iod.**,
kali-c., *lach.*, *lycps.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *podo.*,
spong., **Spig.**, *sumb.*

unusual: *Arg-n.*, *chel.*, *cact.*

exhaustion: *Lyc.*

fever, during: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*,
cocc., *crot-h.*, *merc.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

fright, after: *Nat-m.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *stram.*

grief, from: *Dig.*, *op.*

headache, during: *Æth.*, *spig.*

hot soup: *Lach.*

hysteria, in: *Bar-c.*, *cedr.*, *gels.*, *mosch.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*

inspiration, deep, during: *Kalm.*, **Spig.**

irregular: *Alum.*, **Ars.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

joy, after: *Bad.*, *coff.*, *puls.*

leaning back, when: *Chin-ars.*, *lach.*

forward and resting on arms, when:
Sul-ac.

lying, while: *Benz-ac.*, *cact.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *kali-n.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *viol-o.*, **Puls.**,
Sulph.

amel.: *Arg-n.*, *lach.*

dinner, after: **Nux-v.**

on back: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *cact.*,
lach., *kali-n.*

amel.: *Kalm.*

one position: *Alumn.*

side: *Ang.*, *bar-c.*, *daph.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*, *tabac.*, *viol-t.*

right agg.: *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *bad.*,
brom., *clem.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*

amel.: *Lach.*, **Psor.**, *tabac.*

left: *Ang.*, *bar-c.*, *cact.*, *chin-s.*, *clem.*,
dig., *gon.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, *phys.*, **Psor.**,
Puls., *sep.*, *tabac.*

amel: *Arg-n.*, *chin-s.*

PALPITATION heart.

menses, before: *Alum.*, *cact.*, *cupr.*, *eupi.*,
ign., *iod.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, **Spong.**, *zinc.*

during: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *aur.*, *bufo*, *cact.*,
croc., *cupr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
phos., *rhus-t.*, *silic.*, *spig.*, *sul.*, *tabac.*,
thuj.

amel.: *Eupi.*

after: *Agar.*, *iod.*, *nat-m.*

suppressed: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *chin.*,
coff., *cycl.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*,
verat.

motion: *Agar.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*,
bell., *bov.*, *brom.*, *cact.*, **Cann-s.**, *carb-v.*,
cimic., *cocc.*, **Dig.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*,
iod., *jatr.*, *kalm.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
Phos., **Psor.**, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *sol-t-æ.*, **Spig.**,
staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc-s.*

after, amel.: *Arg-n.*, *mag-m.*, *glon.*

of arms agg.: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *bor.*, *bry.*,
camph., *chel.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *led.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *seneg.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Sulph.**,
thuj.

compelled to move: *Ferr.*

from the first movements of the child:
Sulph.

slightest: *Carb-v.*, *iber.*, *med.*, *merc.*,
Phos.

music, when listening to: *Carb-v.*, *staph.*,
sulph.

noise, from every strange: *Agar.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-p.

numbness of the left arm, with: *Lach.*

onanism, after: *Dig.*, *ferr.*, *ph-ac.*

oppression, during anxious: **Spig.**

pain in the head, with: *Plb.*

after: *Cimic.*

chest, with: *Lach.*

left arm: *Cact.*, *calc.*

periodic: *Æsc.*, *thuj.*

perspiration, during: *Merc.*

pregnancy, during: *Arg-m.*, *con.*, **Lil-t.**,
nat-m., *sep.*

CHEST.

PALPITATION heart.

pressure with the hand *amel.*: *Arg-n.*
 respiration, deep, *amel.*: *Carb-v.*
 rest, during: *Bell.*, *mag-c.*, *par.*, *phos.*,
rhus-t., *spig.*
amel.: *Acon.*, *arn.*, **Psor.**
 riding in a wagon: *Arg-n.*, *aur.*
amel.: *Nit-ac.*
 rising, on: *Con.*, *sulph.*
 from bed: *Ars.*, *colch.*, *con.*
 seat: *Brom.*, *mag-m.*
 roused, on being suddenly: *Chin-s.*
 running agg.: *Plb.*
 rush of blood to chest: *Ol-j.*
 sexual excesses: *Secale.*
 sighing *amel.*: **Arg-m.**
 singing, while: *Carb-an.*
 sitting, while: *Agar.*, *ang.*, *asp.*, *benz-ac.*,
cact., *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *gin.*,
lach., *mag-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**
amel.: *Lach.*
 bent: *Ang.*, *dig.*, *rhus-t.*
 eating, after: *Phos.*
 up agg.: *Colch.*
amel.: *Asaf.*, *lach.*
 sleep, on going to: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, **Sulph.**
 during: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nat-c.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*
 prevented by: *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *nat-m.*,
kali-bi., *psor.*
 smoking: *Thuj.*
 speak, unable to: **Naja.**
 speaking, after public: *Naja.*
 standing, while: *Agar.*, *cact.*, *ferr.*, *kali-n.*,
nat-m., *sil.*
 a long time: *Alumn.*
 stool, during: *Ant-t.*, *cycl.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*
 after: **Ars.**, *caust.*, **Con.**, *grat.*
 stooping: *Ang.*, *nat-c.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*
 sudden: *Mang.*

PALPITATION heart.

supper, after: *Rumx.*
 suppressed eruptions, after: *Calc.*
 surprise, after: *Coff.*
 talking: *Naja*, *puls.*, *plat.*
 thinking of the disease: *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*,
aur-m., *bar-c.*, *gels.*, *lycps.*, *ox-ac.*
 deep: *Ign.*
 throat, extending to: *Graph.*
 trembling, with: *Arg-n.*, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*,
calc., *camph.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, *kalm.*, *spig.*
 tumultuous, violent, vehement: *Acon.*, *æsc.*,
agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
amyl-n., *ang.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*,
bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-a.*, *cann-i.*,
carb-v., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
crot-t., *cop.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-s.*, *cycl.*, **Dig.**,
glon., *hep.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*,
lachn., *lobel.*, *lycps.*, *morph.*, *nat-c.*,
Nat-m., *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
phys., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**,
spig., *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,
viol-o., *vesp.*
 drinking, after: *Con.*
 hot soup, after: *Lach.*
 lying down, after: *Glon.*
 lying on left side: *Glon.*, *phys.*
 sleep, on going to: *Sil.*
 turning in bed: *Ferr-i.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Sulph.**
 unrequited affections, from: *Cact.*, *ign.*,
nat-m., *ph-ac.*
 vexation, from: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *lyc.*
 visible: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *cann-s.*,
carb-v., *chel.*, *com.*, *dulc.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*,
spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 vomiting with: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, **Lāch.**, **Nux-v.**
 water, after drinking cold: *Thuj.*
 waking, on: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *aran-s.*,
benz-ac., *bufo*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*,
chin-s., *colch.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-i., *lach.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,
Phos., *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*,
staph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

CHEST.

PALPITATION heart, waking, on.

from lying on left side: *Chin-s.*
 menses, before: *Alum.*
 suddenly: *Anan., dios., kali-bi., merc.,*
secale.
 startled from a dream: *Dig., rhus-t.,*
sulph.
 walking: *Acon., apoc., arg-n., aur., aur-m.,*
brom., cact., calc., kali-i., lyc., merc.,
naja, nit-ac., seneg., sep., staph.
 amel.: *Arg-n., glon., mag-m., nux-m.*
 air, in open: *Ambr., chel., lyc., nux-v.,*
sep., sulph., thuj.
 long distances amel.: *Sep.*
 eating, after: *Phos.*
 rapidly: *Bufo, euphr., ferr., puls., Sep.,*
thuj.
 amel.: *Sep.*
 slowly: *Nit-ac.*
 amel.: *Ferr.*

warm bath agg.: *Lach.*

wine: *Nux-v.*

writing: *Ferr-p., nat-c., upa.*

PARALYSIS, diaphragm: *Bell., cact., cimic.,* *cupr., mosch., rhus-t., mez., sil.*

Heart: *Acon., ant-t., ars., bell., bufo,*
cann-i., Carb-v., cimic., chlor., crot-h.,
cupr., dig., gels., hydr-ac., iod., Lach.,
naja, Op., ox-ac., phos., plb., sang., sumb.,
verat., verat-v.

Lungs: *Am-m., Ant-t., arg-n., ars., Bar-c.,*
calc., camph., Carb-v., chin., cupr., gels.,
hydr-ac., Lach., laur., Lyc., mosch., op.,
phos., seneg., stann.

old people: *Ars., Bar-c., Chin., phos.*

scarlatina, in: *Calc.*

sensation of: *Lobel.*

PERSPIRATION: *Agar., anac., ant-t., Arg-m.,* *arn., asar., bell., benz., Bov., Calc.,* *canth., cedr., chel., chin., cimex., Cocc.,* *dros., Euphr., glon., graph., hep., ip.,* *Kali-n., lyc., merc., merc-c., nit-ac., op.,* *petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., rhus-t., sabad.,* *secale, Selen., sep., sil., spig., strych.,* *tabac., verat.*

PERSPIRATION.

daytime: *Petr.*

morning: *Bov., cocc., graph., kali-n.*

4 a. m.: *Sep.*

5 to 6 a. m.: *Bov.*

forenoon: *Arg-n.*

evening, while walking: *Chin., sabad.*

5 to 9 p. m.: *Chel.*

night: *Agar., anac., arg-m., bar-c., bell.,*
calc., nit-ac., sep., sil., stann.

cold: *Sep.*

menses, during: *Bell.*

sleep: *Euphr.*

waking, on: *Canth.*

midnight: *Lyc., nat-m.*

chilliness, during: *Sep.*

coition, after: *Agar.*

cold: *Agar., camph., canth., cocc., hep., lyc.,*
merc., petr., sep., stann.

menses, during: *Bell., kreos.*

offensive: *Arn., graph., hep., Lyc., phos.,*
Selen., sep.

oily: *Arg-m.*

red: *Arn.*

Axilla: *All-c., aloe, asar., bov., Bry., calc.,*
cadm., carb-ac., carb-v., Cedr., chel., cur.,
Dulc., gymn., hep., hyos., kali-c., lac-c.,
lach., laur., lil-t., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
ox-ac., petr., phos., Rhodo., sabad., sanic., Sil.,
Selen., Sep., squil., sul-ac., Sulph., tabac.,
thuj., tuberc., verat., viol-t., zinc.

daytime: *Dulc.*

evening: *Sabad.*

acrid: *Sanic.*

coldness, during: *Tabac.*

cool air, in: *Bov.*

copious: *Sanic., selen.*

offensive: *Apis, carb-ac., dule, Hep., lac-c.,*
lach., lyc., merc-c., nit-ac., nux-m., petr.,
phos., rhodo., selen., sep., Sil., Sulph.,
thuj.

CHEST.

PERSPIRATION, axilla, offensive.

garlic, like: Bov., *lach.*, osm., **Sulph.**,
tell.

menses, during: Stram., *tell.*

between: Sep.

sour smelling: Asar.

stains linen brown: *Lac-c.*, thuj.

Mammæ: Arg-m., arn., bov., calc., hep.,
lyc., kali-n., plb., rhus-t., selen., sep.

morning: Bov., cocc., graph., kali-n.

night: Agar., bar-c., calc., kali-c., lyc., sil.,
stann., sulph.

between, fetid: *Nux-m.*

Sternum: Graph.

morning: Graph.

PETECHIÆ: Ars., cop., stram.

purple: Ars.

stellated: Stram.

PHTHISIS pulmonalis: *Acet-ac.*, Agar., ant-t.,
ars., bufo, **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
card-m., chlor., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr-p.*,
fi-ac., **Hep.**, hippoz., *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mill.,
myrt., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**,
plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, samb., sang., **Senec.**,
seneg., sep., **Sil.**, Spong., Stann., Sulph.,
ther., Tuber., Zinc.

acute: Ars., bry., chin., *cimic.*, dros., *dulc.*,
ferr., **Ferr-p.**, hep., *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, lach.,
laur., nat-m., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Senec.**, **Sil.**,
stann., sulph., *ther.*

exacerbations in all stages of: Kali-n.

menses, suppressed, from: **Senec.**

emaciation: Agar., **Iod.**, *kali-chl.*, *kreos*

rapid: Dros.

florida: *Ferr.*, med., *puls.*, *ther.*

hæmorrhages, after: *Chin.*

incipient: *Acet-ac.*, agar, bry., cact., *calc-p.*,
carb-v., *dulc.*, ferr., ferr-p., **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**,
lach., **Lyc.**, **Med.**, *nat-s.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**,
Puls., *rumx.*, sang., **Senec.**, **Sil.**, stann.,
sulph., *ther.*, thuj., Tuber.

PHTHISIS.

injury to the chest, after: *Ruta.*

last stage: Ars., bry., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*,
dros., *euon.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, led., lobel.,
Lyc., *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, **Sang.**,
seneg., Tarent.

nursing mothers: *Kali-c.*

old people: *Nat-s.*

pituitous: *Æsc.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *bar-m.*,
caust., *coc-c.*, *dulc.*, *Euon.*, *ferr.*, **Ferr-p.**,
Hep., *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*,
lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mill., *nat-s.*,
Phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Sang.**, **Senec.**, *seneg.*,
sil., **Stann.**, sulph.

purulent and ulcerative: Ars., brom., bry.,
Calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *dros.*, guaj.,
hep., hyos., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, led.,
Lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Phos.**,
plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, sep., *sil.*, stann.,
sulph.

syctic: Ars., bar-c., **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, bry.,
Calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin.,
dulc., *ferr-p.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, **Nat-s.**,
Nit-ac., *phyl.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, staph.,
sulph., *ther.*, Thuj.

stonecutters: *Sil.*

tuberculous deposits, to delay: **Calc.**, **Kali-c.**,
Lyc., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Stann.**

PLUG, sensation of: Anac., aur.

PULSATION: Agar., am-m., ars-h., asaf.,
bell., cact., calad., calc., *calc-ph.*, caps.,
caust., chel., cinnb., colch., crot-t., dig.,
hura, *hydr.*, ign., *kali-c.*, lach., lact., lyc.,
mag-m., manc., mang., merc., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., pæon., phos., *puls.*, rumx., *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, sulph., tromb.

morning: Am-m., cact

evening, after lying: Lyc.

night: Aster., **Puls.**

interrupting sleep: **Puls.**

on waking: Sulph.

coughing, when: Manc.

eating, after: Am-m., asaf.

lying down after eating, when: Asaf.

motion agg.: *Glon.*, phos.

CHEST.

PULSATION.

standing, while: Am-m.

talking, while: Manc.

trembling: Ars., calc., kreos., *nat-s.*, rhus-t.,
sabin., *spig.*, staph.

Axilla: Am-m., dulc., spong.

Clavicle, region of: Berb., bry., *kali-c.*,
myrt., rhodo.

Mammæ: Bor.

Sternum: Ars-m., *lach.*, *sil.*, sulph.

PURPURA: Kali-i., phos.

PURRING feeling in region of heart: *Spig.*

RATTLING in. (See "RESPIRATION.")

REDNESS: Aster., bar-c., bell., chin-s., *graph.*,
iod., kali-ar., *lac-c.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sulph.,
tarax., vesp.

coppery: Stram.

erythematous: Apis.

spots: Ant-c., arn., bell., cinnb., cocc., led.,
mag-c., manc., *merc.*, mez., puls., raph.,
sil., sabad., tabac.

Mammæ on: Am-c., cocc., led., sabad.

streaks: Bell., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

nipples: Agar., cast-eq., *colch.*, *fl-ac.*, psor.

RESTLESSNESS in: Bell., petr., seneg., thuj.

about the heart: Anac., *ars.*, lyss.

RETRACTION of nipples: Carb-an., con., cund.,
nux-m., sars., *sil.*

REVOLVING, sensation of the heart: Ant-t.

SCRAPING: Bell., berb., caust., coc-c., *kali-c.*,
kreos., led., mez., mur-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
ruta, sil., stann., staph., *thuj.*

morning: Nat-m.

breathing: Sil.

wind, from: Kali-c.

SHAKING of, during coughing: Calc-a., cench.,
hyos., *lach.*, mag-s., rhus-t.

SHOCKS: Alum., ang., ant-t., arn., calc.,
cann-s., clem., con., croc., dulc., *graph.*,
hep., ind., **Lyc.**, mang., meny., mur-ac.,
myrt., nux-v., ol-an., *plat.*, rhus-t., ruta,
secale, sep., *sulph.*, zinc.

SHOCKS.

cough, with: **Lyc.**, seneg.

with the heart beat: *Calc.*

Heart, region of the: Agar., alum., *calc.*, con.,
graph., lach., *lith.*, mang., phyt., zinc.

SMALL, feels too: Ign.

SMALLNESS, excessive, of mammæ: Nux-m.

SMOKE, as if: Brom.

SPASMODIC motion in: Arn.

SPASMS of: Acon., ang., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**
bell., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *cham.*, chin.,
cic., cina, *cocb.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *elat.*, *ferr.*,
gels., *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lact.,
laur., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, nat-s.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*,
samb., *sang.*, sars., secale, sep., *spig.*,
spong., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *verat.*,
zinc.

compelling him to bend forward: Hyos.,
ph-ac.

coughing, when: Agar., am-c., *ars.*, chlor.,
cina, *cupr.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *merc.*, *mosch.*,
sep., *sulph.*

exercise agg.: Ferr.

heat and congestion, with: Puls.

hysterical: Ars., **Asaf.**, bell., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *mosch.*,
stram., zinc.

menses, before: Bov., *lach.*

respiration arresting: Stram.

walking agg.: Ferr.

Diaphragm: Bell., chel., *cic.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*,
mosch., *cenan.*, staph., stram.

Heart: Agar., *arg-m.*, *cupr.*, lach.

lying on back agg.: Arg-m.

SPOTS: Am-c., am-m., *ars.*, *bell.*, carb-v., cinnb.,
cocc., crot-c., *crot-h.*, ery-aq., *ip.*, *lach.*,
Led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., **Phos.**,
phyto., sabad., *sep.*, squill., sulph., vip.

black, mottled: Vip.

brown: Cadm., carb-v., *lyc.*, *phos.*

on mammæ: Cadm., carb-v., *lyc.*, *phos.*,
sep.

dark: Phos.

CHEST.

SPOTS.

ecchymoses: *Lach.*, *phos.*, *sul-ac.*

freckles: *Nit-ac.*

liver: **Lyc.**

become dark: *Mez.*

itching in the evening: *Sulph.*

mottled: **Crot-h.**, **Lach.**, *naja*, *vip.*

red. (See "Redness.")

yellow: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *chlor.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

STOPPED. (See "Ceased.")

STRAIN of the heart from violent exertion: *Arn.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-l.*

SUPPURATION of lungs: **Calc.**, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tuberc.*

acute: *Chin.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *psor.*, *puls.*

hæmorrhage, after: *Merc.*

Axillary Glands. (See "Abscess.")

Mammæ: *Camph.*, *cist.*, **Hep.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *Phyt.*, **Sil.**, *Sulph.*, *tarent-c.*

nipples: *Cast-eq.*, *cham.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

SWELLING, sensation of: *Merc.*

Axillary Glands: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *anthr.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *rhus-l.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

menses, before: *Aur.*

sensation of: *Benz-ac.*

Clavicles: *Phos.*

Mammæ: *Apis*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *crot-t.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *naja.*, *ocim.*, *onos.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *vip*, *zinc.*

cicatrices: *Graph.*, *phyl.*, **Sil.**

hot: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc*, *merc.*, *phos.*

SWELLING, *mammæ.*

menses, before: *Calc.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *murx.*

during: *Calc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *helon.*, *lac-c.*, *thuj.*

after: *Cycl.*

neuralgia of uterus, with each attack of: *Nux-v.*

secretion of milk, with: *Asaf.*, *cycl.*

nipples: *Cham.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**

right: *Fl-ac.*

Sternum, lower part of: *Sac-alb.*

TENDERNESS (see "Pain, soreness") **Mammæ:** *Arn.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, *con.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *med.*, *mosch.*, *onos.*, *phyl.*, *ran-sc.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *syph.*, *zinc.*

menses, during: *Helon.*, *thuj.*

nipples: *Cham.*, *crot-t.*, *colch.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, **Lach.**, *mill.*, *nux-v.*, *phyl.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

menses, during: *Helon.*

touch of clothing: **Cast-eq.**, *con.*, **Crot-t.**

Sternum: *Zinc.*

TENSION. (See "Constriction.")

Clavicles: *Lyc.*, *zinc.*

left: *Zinc.*

under: *Lyc.*

THROBBING. (See "Pulsating.")

TICKLING in: *Calc.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

TIGHTNESS. (See "Constriction.")

TINGLING (see "Crawling"): *Acon.*, *ars.*, *cadm.*, *colch.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-l.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, *stann.*

Mammæ, in: *Sabin.*

TREMBLING: *Ambr.*, *apis*, *benz-ac.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *manc.*, *nicc.*, *sabin.*, **Spig.**

noon, toward: *Sulph.*

chilliness, with: *Phos.*

CHEST.

TREMBLING.

cough, on: *Rhus-t.*

dinner, after: *Zinc.*

internal: *Nat-s., spig.*

moving the arms, on: *Spig.*

painful: *Benz-ac.*

weeping, as from: *Stront.*

Heart: *Absin., æth., agar., arg-m., ars., bad., bell., Calc., calc-a., camph., chin-a., cic., cina, cocc., crot-h., cupr., glon., iod., kalm., lach., lachn., Lil-t., lith., merc., mosch., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., Nux-m., op., phys., plat., rhus-t., sep., Spig., staph., stram., thea, tarent.*

evening in bed: *Ang.*

while sitting: *Dig.*

night: *Ambr.*

in bed: *Thuj.*

ascending steps: *Nat-p.*

lying on left side agg.: *Camph., tabac.*

paroxysmal: *Nit-ac.*

pressure, on: *Kali-bi.*

waking, on: *Agar., lach., merc.*

TUBERCLES. (See "Nodosities.")

TUMBLES over, heart: *Crot-h.*

TUMORS, axilla: *Bar-c., petr.*

encysted: *Bar-c.*

Mammæ: *Carb-an., Con., cund., kali-i., lach., phos., phyt., secale, sil.*

like a walnut in left male mamma: *Calc-p.*

TURNING over, as if something were: *Cact., camph., crot-h., stann.*

Heart, around, as if: *Aur., cact., stram., tarent.*

ULCER, Axilla: *Bor.*

Mammæ, schirrous, stinging, burning, odor of old cheese: *Hep.*

Sternum and Clavicle, over: *Calc-p.*

ULCERATION of mammæ: *Calc., hep., phos., Phyt., Sil., sulph.*

right: *Com.*

nipples: *Calc., Cast-eq., cham., merc., sil., sulph.*

UNDULATION of the heart, sense of: *Spig.*

VELVETY sensation in: *Ant-t.*

WARMTH, sensation of: *Euphr., hell., lact., mang., ol-an., rhodo., Sulph.*

about the heart: *Croc., rhodo.*

WATER, drops of, were falling from the heart, sensation as if: *Cann-i.*

boiling, was poured into chest, sensation as if: **Acon.**

sensation of, in: *Crot-c.*

hot, in: *Acon., cic., hep.*

WEAKNESS: *Acon., ail., aloë, alum., am-c., am-m., ars., asc-t., bapt., benz-ac., bor., brom., cadm., calc., canth., Carb-v., carl., coc-c., con., cycl., dig., hep., iod., kali-c., kali-i., lact., manc., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-j., oind., ph-ac., phos., plat., psor., Ran-sc., raph., rhus-t., ruta, seneg., sil., spong., Stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., til.*

morning on waking: *Dig., Carb-v.*

lasting until 3 p. m.: *Merc-i-r.*

evening: *Ran-sc.*

while lying: *Sulph.*

bending forward amel.: *Nux-v.*

chilliness, during: *Sep.*

cough, from: *Graph., nit-ac., ph-ac., psor., ruta, sep., Stann.*

impeding: *Stann.*

menses, before: *Graph.*

diarrhoea, following: *Hura, podo.*

eating, while: *Carb-an.*

exertion, after: *Aloë, Spong.*

expectoration, after: **Stann.**

lying amel.: *Alum.*

on side: *Sulph.*

reading agg.: *Sulph.*

aloud: *Cocc., sulph.*

respiration, deep: *Carb-v., plat.*

singing, when: *Carb-v., sulph.*

on beginning to: **Stann.**

sitting long agg.: *Dig., ph-ac.*

CHEST.

WEAKNESS.

speaking, after: *Calc.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, **Stann.**,
sul-ac., *sulph.*

loud: *Calc.*, *gels.*, *laur.*, *sulph.*

speech, impeding: *Calc.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *ph-ac.*,
rhus-t., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: **Carb-v.**

walking: *Lyssin.*

amel.: *Ph-ac.*

in open air: *Rhus-t.*

WEAKNESS, walking.

rapid: *Kali-c.*

in open air: *Nat-m.*

Heart, sensation of, about the: *Aur.*, *lobel.*,
merc., *Naja*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*

after entering cool room from a walk in hot
 sun: **Rhus-t.**

tired feeling: **Nux-v.**

WHIRLING, sensation of, about heart: *Cact.*,
iod., *rhus-t.*

BACK.

ABSCCESS: Asaf., *hep.*, iod., lach., mez., *ph-ac.*, *COLDNESS.*
sil., staph., *sulph.*, *tarent-c.*

Cervical region: *Lach.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, psor.,
sil., *tarent-c.*

Lumbar region: *Calc-p.*

psoas: Arn., *cupr.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, staph., symph.,
syph.

AIR, cannot bear a draft of, on nape: *Hep.*, *merc.*,
sil.

ASLEEP, sensation, scapula: Anac.

BAR, feeling as though a, in the back: Ars.,
lach.

BIFIDA: Arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., *calc.*, calc-p.,
carb-v., *dulc.*, graph., *hep.*, lach., lyc.,
merc., mez., nit-ac., phos., *psor.*, ruta, *sil.*,
staph., sulph.

BLOOD, extravasation of, in lumbar region:
Crot-h.

BLUISH, nape: Ars., *lach.*, *rhus-t.*

BOILS. (See "Eruptions.")

BROWN spots on: Sep.

skin of neck brown and greasy: Apis, *lyc.*,
petr., sep., thuj.

BRUISES of spine: Arn., *calc.*, con., *hyper.*,
led., *rhus-t.*, ruta.

BUBBLING sensation in: Petros., tarax.

Dorsal region, scapula: Berb., *tarax.*

left: Spig.

beneath: Lyc., squil.

Lumbar region, agg. when lying and rising
from a seat: Berb.

CARIES of spine. (See "Curvature.")

CLUCKING in scapulæ: Asaf.

COLDNESS (including "Chill"): Acon., æsc.,
agar., alum., am-br., am-c, *am-m.*, ang.,
aphis, apis, *arg-m.*, arn., ars., *asaf.*, aur.,
aur-m-n., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., **Bol.**,
brom., bry., **Cact.**, calad., *calc.*, *canth.*,

camph., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., cedr.,
cham., chel., chin., chlff., cic., cocc., coc-c.,
coff., colch., com., con., croc., *crot-t.*, *dig.*,
dios., *dulc.*, elaps., **Eup-per.**, **Eup-pur.**, ferr.,
gels., gins., grat., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, hipp.,
hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., ip., jatr., kali-bl.,
kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lac d.*, **Lach.**,
lachn., lact., laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, lyc.,
mag-c., *meny.*, merc., merc-c., merc-i-r.,
mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*,
nit-d-s., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phys.,
plat., **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta,
sabad., sanic., sarr., *secale*, seneg., sep.,
Sil., spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., *stram.*,
Sulph., sumb., tarent., thuj., valer., **Verat.**

morning: Arn., bry., con., ferr., mez., nit-d-s.,
Nux-v., sumb.

menses, after: Kali-c.

waking, on: Con.

7 a. m.: Ferr.

forenoon: Ang., asaf., berb., cham., con.,
hydr., lyc.

walking in the room, while: Ang.

in open air: Hydr.

8:30 to 9 a. m.: Asaf.

10 a. m.: Con.

11 a. m.: Cham.

noon: Rhus-t.

afternoon: Alum., apis, asaf., castor., cic.,
cimic., *cocc.*, fago., guaj., hyos., lyc., nat-a.,
stram., thuj.

after stool: Fago.

2 p. m.: Cic.

3 p. m.: *Apis*, lyc.

evening: Bapt., berb., caps., castor., cimic.,
cocc., coff., *dulc.*, kreos., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, **Puls.**, sang., sep.,
stann., **Sulph.**, tabac., thuj.

BACK.

COLDNESS, evening.

after lying down: *Coff.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sang.*
 6 p. m., in a warm room: *Lyc.*
 7 p. m.: *Castor.*, *lyc.*
 9 p. m.: *Castor.*, *kreos.*
 night: *Ars.*, *arum-t.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *coc-c.*,
lil-t., *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *stront.*,
thuj.
 on going to bed: *Coc-c.*, *lil-t.*
 air, open: *Acon.*, *dulc.*
 as from cold: *Benz-ac.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *coff.*
 spreading from spine over body, like an
 aura epileptica: *Agar.*
 cold, when in: *Stront.*
 dinner, after: *Cedr.*, *cycl.*
 dressing, when: *Anth-n.*
 eating, during: *Raph.*
 after: *Crot-c.*, *sil.*
 external: *Coc-c.*, *lyc.*
 ice, as from: *Coca.*
 itching, ending in: *Am-m.*
 lying down amel.: *Castor.*, *kali-n.*, *sil.*
 menses, during: *Bell.*, *kreos.*
 after: *Kali-c.*
 motion: *Eup-pur.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 amel.: *Asaf.*, *phys.*
 siesta, after: *Cycl.*
 sitting, while: *Brom.*
 stool, before: *Ars.*
 during: *Colch.*, *tromb.*
 after: *Fago.*, *puls.*, *sumb.*
 urinating, after: *Sars.*
 waking, on: *Dig.*
 walking, while: *Asaf.*, *hyos.*, *nitr-d-s.*
 in open air: *Chin.*
 warm stove, near: *Jug-c.*
 warmth agg.: *Apis.*
 extending to abdomen: *Phos.*, *secale.*, *spig.*
 into arms: *Gin.*, *verat.*

COLDNESS, extending.

body, over whole: *Amyg.*, *bell.*, *lyc.*
 6:30 p. m.: *Lyc.*
 down back: *Abies-c.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*,
alumn., *asaf.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *carl.*,
cedr., *chel.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *eup-per.*,
eup-pur., *glon.*, *hyper.*, *iris*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*,
ol-an., *pic-ac.*, ***Puls.***, *pyrus*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,
samb., *sepia*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*
 motion, on: *Rumx.*
 as if cold water poured down the: *Agar.*,
alumn., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, ***Puls.***, *sabad.*, *stram.*,
variol., *zinc.*
 9 p. m.: *All-c.*
 10 p. m.: *Sepia.*
 to feet: *Croc.*
 limbs: *Gin.*
 lower limbs: *Acon.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*
 up the back: *Æsc.*, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*,
bol., *colch.*, *coff.*, *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *kali-i.*,
lach., *merc-sul.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*,
phys., *puls.*, *ruta*, *rhus-v.*, ***Sulph.***
 eating, after: *Arg-n.*
 menses, during: *Kreos.*
 motion, from: *Sulph.*
 open air, agg. on coming from: *Arg-n.*
 shivering, after urinating, with: *Sars.*
 2 p. m.: *Nat-s.*
 4 p. m.: *Mag-c.*
 up and down the back: *Æsc.*, *aphis.*, *all-c.*,
bapt., ***Eup-pur.***, ***Gels.***, *ipec.*, *lach.*,
med., *ruta*, *sulph.*
 afternoon: *Rumx.*
Cervical region: *Calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*,
chel., *chrom-ac.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *ir-foe.*,
kali-chl., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, *ran-s.*, ***Sil.***,
spong., *zinc.*
 morning: *Ran-s.*
 evening: *Dulc.*
 creeping: *Sil.*
 extending to occiput: *Chel.*
 to sacrum on lying down: *Thuj.*

COLDNESS.

Dorsal region: Agar., croc., thuj.

scapulæ: Camph., chin-s., croc., dios., phos., rhus-t.

beneath: Agar.

margin, lower: Plat.

between: *Am-m.*, **Bol.**, **Caps.**, caust., eup-per., led., nat-c., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sarr., *sep.*, sulph.

in lung complaints: *Am-m.*

shoulders, between: Abies-c., agar., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, aur., *bol.*, carl., cann-i., lcham., chel., *lac-d.*, *lachn.*, led., *rhus-t.*, sarr., *sep.*, tabac., viol-t.

cold water, as from: Abies-c.

cough, with: *Am-m.*

ice, like: Agar., *arg-m.*, *lachn.*

wind, as from: Caust.

across: *Lach.*

spine: *Am-m.*, cham., hæm., ir-foe.

Lumbar region: Asaf., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., cupr., *dulc.*, **Eup-pur.**, hell., **Lach.**, led., nat-m., nux-m., ox-ac., podo., *puls.*, spong., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent.

morning: Cham.

evening, while sitting, agg.: Canth.

night: Nat-m., podo.

dinner, during: Hell.

air, as if cool, passed over it: *Sulph.*, sumb.

draft of cold, agg.: Tarent.

cough, with: *Carb-an.*

motion agg.: Podo.

sitting, while: Chin.

stool, before: Nux-m.

after: *Puls.*

walking agg.: *Camph.*

warmth of stove amel.: Hell.

Sacral region: Arg-m., benz-ac., *dulc.*, hyos., laur., ox-ac., *puls.*, stront., sulph.

chilliness: **Puls.**, *sulph.*

COLDNESS, sacral region.

menses, during: *Puls.*

extending upwards: **Sulph.**

Spine: Acon., agar., *æsc.*, atro., bol., bry., canth., chl-f., coc-c., *crot-t.*, *gels.*, gins., *hyos.*, jug-c., kali-n., lept., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., op., ruta, sanic., strych., tabac., tromb., thuj.

stool, during: Tromb.

walking: Gins.

extending down: Canth., *ruta*, strych.

CONCUSSION in spine: **Hyper.**

Cervical region: Mez.

CONGESTION, cervical region: Bell., carb-h., glon., *kali-c.*

CONSTRICTION or band: Alum., anac., arg-n., *cham.*, *dulc.*, guar., rhus-t.

Cervical region: Agar., asar., apis, *bell.*, chel., *glon.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, sep.

Scapula: Mag-m.

Lumbar region, as from a tight band: **Puls.**

CONTRACTIONS. (See "Spasms," "Drawing Pains," "Tension," "Spasmodic Drawings.")

CRAWLING, as from insects. (Compare "Formication," also "Tingling.")

CREEPING, crawling, lumbar region. (See "Formication.")

CRACKING cervical region: *Agar.*, agn., aloë, anac., *chel.*, chin., cocc., *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., *petr.*, puls, raph., spong., stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

rising from stooping, on: Nicc.

Lumbar region, stooping, when: Agar., rhus-t.

walking, while: Zinc.

extending to anus: Sulph.

Spine, on moving: *Agar.*, kali-bi.

CRAMP (see "Spasmodic drawing," "Cramplike Pains"): Bell., calc-ph., kali-bi., naja, nux-v.

CURVATURE of spine: Calc., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, merc., op., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, Sil., Sulph., tarent., thuj.

pain in: *Æsc.*, **Lyc.**, Sil.

CURVATURE of spine.

Cervical: *Calc.*, *phos.*, *syph.*

Dorsal: *Bar-c.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

DISLOCATION in last lumbar vertebra, sensation of: *Sanic.*

DRAWING backward of muscles of neck. (See "Tension" and "Spasmodic Drawings.")

ECCHYMOSES, lumbar region: *Merc-c.*, *vip.*

EMACIATION: *Tabac.*

Cervical region: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *sanic.*,
sars.

in consumption: *Iod.*

marasmus: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *sars.*

Dorsal region, scapular muscles: *Plb.*

Lumbar region: *Plb.*, *selen.*

EMPROSTHOTONOS: *Canth.*, *ip.*, *lach.*

ERUPTIONS: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*,
calc., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina*,
cist., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *euon.*, *fago.*,
hep., *jug-r.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls-n.*,
rumx., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*,
staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *til.*,
zinc.

Cervical region: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*,
bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *clem.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *mang.*,
nat-a., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*,
sil., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

margins of hair: *Petr.*, *nat-m.*

moist: *Caust.*

Lumbar region: *Arund.*, *rhus-t.*

acne: *Carb-v.*

Cervical region: *Amph.*, *jug-r.*

biting: *Bry.*

boils: *Caust.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, **Kali-i.**,
lach., *mur-ac.*, *phyl.*, *sanic.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
tarent-c., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

blood boils: *Carb-an.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
iris, *kali-bi.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

groups, in: *Berb.*

ERUPTIONS, boils.

Cervical region: *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *coloc.*,
crot-h., *cypr.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ind.*,
Kali-i., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
psor., *rhus-v.*, *secale*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,
ust.

Scapular region: *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
nit-ac., *zinc.*

Shoulders between: *Iod.*, *tarent-c.*, *zinc.*

Lumbar region: *Hep.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

Sacrum: *Æth.*, *thuj.*

burning: *Am-m.*, *cist.*, *rhus-t.*

after scratching: *Til.*

carbuncle: **Anthr.**, *ars.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *sil.*

Cervical region: *Anthr.*, *caust.*, *crot-h.*,
hep., **Lach.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

Dorsal region: *Hep.*, *lach.*, *tarent.*

crusts: *Arn.*

dry on cervical region, peeling off in fine
mealy scales: *Graph.*

eczema: *Arn.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

Cervical region: *Anac.*, *lyc.*, *psor.*, *sil.*

erythema, cervical region: *Chlol.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*

fine: *Con.*, *rhus-v.*

fish scales, like: *Ars-i.*, *mez.*

flea bites, like: *Phys.*

fungous growth on neck: *Thuj.*

herpes: *All-s.*, *ars.*, *lach.*, *zinc.*

Cervical region: *Ars.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*,
clem., *con.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-d.*,
lyc., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

itching: *Caust.*

moist: *Carb-an.*, *caust.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

zoster: *Cist.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*

impetigo: *Petr.*, *nat-m.*

itching: *Bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
caust., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *puls.*, *rat.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*, *til.*,
thuj.

in evening: *Fago.*

and night: *Sep.*

on going to bed: *Rumx.*

ERUPTIONS, itching.

scratching, after: Mez.

warm, when; Cocc.

Lumbar region: Arund., lyc.

Coccyx: *Graph.*

itch-like: Arg-n., bar-c., psor.

maculae (syphilitic): Syph.

measly spots, cervical region: Ars., cop., morph.

miliary: Ant-c., ant-t., bry., caust., **Chel.**, cocc., hydr., nat-a., ph-ac., prun., psor., secale, sumbl., valer.

moist: *Clem*, nat-m., psor.

nodules, painless, cervical region: Psor.

red: Petr.

painful: Lyc., spig.

to touch: Cist., hep., ph-ac., psor., spig., squil., verb.

pimples: Agar., alum., arg-n., arn., bell., berb., calc., cann-s., carb-v., cham., chel., chlor., cocc., con., crot-h., dig., fl-ac., hura, hyper., jug-r., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., meph., nat-m., nicc., petr., ph-ac., psor., *puls.*, rhus-v., rumx., sars., *selen.*, sil., squil., staph., tabac., tep., til., vesp., zinc.

evening: Cocc., fl-ac., ph-ac., rumx.

itching: Arg-n., asc-t., calc., cann-s., carb-an., crot-t., fl-ac., led., mag-m., mill., rat., rhus-t., selen.

after scratching: Psor.

sore, pressing pain when touched: Zinc.

suppurating: Chlor., kali-bi.

Cervical region: Agar., alum., berb., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., cinnb., *clem.*, crot-t., *gels.*, hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., meph., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., pall., petr., ph-ac., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., tromb., verb., zing.

burning: Am-c.

confluent: Tarent.

deep-seated: Til.

flattened: Rhus-t.

ERUPTIONS, pimples, cervical region.

hard: Crot-t.

inflamed: Sulph.

itching: *Sil.*, *staph.*

moist: *Clem.*

painful to touch: Hep., sulph.

scratching, on: Carb-an., nicc., *puls.*

suppurating: Nat-c., calc-p.

extending to scalp: Clem.

Dorsal region: Am-m., berb., *cic.*

scapula: Ant-c., berb., com., con., crot-h., mag-m., merc., *puls.*, rat., squil.

shoulders, between: Gels., lyc., mag-m., ph-ac., rat., squil.

Lumbar region: Ars-h., calc., chel., chin., clem., kali-c., nat-c., nicc.

burning: Lyc.

inflamed: Sulph.

itching: Lyc., tabac.

oozing when scratched: Sulph.

red at night on scratching, better morning: Apoc.

scratching, after: Chin., nicc.

prickly heat: *Apis.*

psoriasis, patches: Kali-a., *mez.*

purpura, cervical region: Ars.

pustules: Agar., aur-m-n bell., berb., calc., chin., chlor., clem., crot-t., dulc., kali-bi., kali-br., *lach.*, nat-c., nat-m., petr., rhodo., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

black points with: Kali-bi.

painful: Ant-t., **Sil.**

sensitive: Nat-c.

small-pox, like: Ant-t., sil.

Cervical region: Ant-c., aur., bell., kali-n., nat-a., psor., sars., tabac., thuj., zinc-ac.

like cow-pox: Ant-t.

Lumbar region: Colc., chlor., clem., nat-c.

rash: Calc., con., merc., mez., psor., stram., tabac.

Cervical region: Ant-c., bry., caust., mez., nat-a., secale.

ERUPTIONS, rash, cervical region.

erysipelatus: Hydr.

heat: Sulph.

itching: Calc., *mez*.

miliary: Nat-a.

purple: Hyos.

red: Nat-a.

Lumbar region: Cham.

red: Bell., *bry.*, calc., **Chel.**, cocc., rhus-t.,
spig., tabac., verb.

scabs, bloody: Rhus-v.

Cervical region: Ant-t.

Sacral region and coccyx: *Sil.*

Coccyx: *Graph.*

scales: Am-m.

white, cervical region: *Graph.*, sil.

Scapula, right: Am-m.

smarting: *Bry.*, spig.

urticaria: *Apis*, lach., lact-ac., sulph.

scratching, after: *Lyc.*

vesicles: *Arn.*, *bry.*, calc-caust., cist., hura,
kali-c., lach., petr., rhus-t., *sep.*, wies.

evening, itching when undressing: *Nat-c.*,
nat-s.

on a red elevated base: *Kali-bi.*

Cervical region: Calc-caust., camph., clem.,
mag-c., naja, nat-hy., nat-p., zinc-sul.

Shoulders, between the: *Sep.*

surrounded by red areola: *Crot-h.*

Scapula, on: *Am-c.*, am-m., cic.

warm, when: *Cocc.*, stram.

ERYSIPELAS: *Apis*, graph., kali-i., *merc.*,
ph-ac., *rhus-t.*

across the shoulders: *Apis*.

Cervical region: *Graph.*, kali-i., ph-ac.

extending to face: *Rhus-t.*

Lumbar region: *Merc.*

EXOSTOSES on sacrum: *Rhus-t.*

FLUTTERING between shoulders: *Cup-ac.*
commencing in sacrum and gradually rising
to occiput: *Ol-j.*

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *anac.*,
ars., *ars-m.*, *asaf.*, *atro.*, *berb.*, *bov.*,
carl., *cham.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *lact.*,
mag-s., *merc-c.*, *nat-ars.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*,
ox-ac., *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Ars-m.*

afternoon: *Asaf.*, *mag-s.*

evening: *Lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *osm.*

night: *Bov.*, *zinc.*

down the back: *Carl.*

up and down: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*

Cervical region: *Arund.*, *carl.*, *dulc.*, *lac-c.*,
phos., *sabad.*, *secale*, *spong.*

on entering a house: *Phos.*

Dorsal region, scapulæ: *Zinc.*, *anac.*, *sil.*

shoulders, between the: *Carl.*, *laur.*,
viol-t.

Lumbar region: *Acon.*, *arund.*, *ars.*, *bufo-s.*,
canth., *crot-t.*, *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *ph-ac.*,
stann., *tarax.*

sitting: *Canth.*

extending to face: *Arund.*

shoulders: *Arund.*

Spine: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *lach.*,
nat-c., *sal-ac.*

HEAT: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *alum-m.*, *asaf.*,
apis, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *carl.*, *chin.*,
camph., *coff.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hell.*,
helon., *hyos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob.*, *meny.*,
merc., *ol-an.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *rhus-v.*,
sars., *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
verat., *zinc.*

morning, on waking: *Con.*

forenoon: *Hell.*

evening: *Cham.*, *phys.*

alternating with cold: *Carl.*, *cham.*, *verat.*

shivering: *Cham.*

eating, after: *Staph.*

menses, during: *Phos.*

reading exciting news, while: *Gels.*

sitting, while: *Meny.*

HEAT.

walking, while: Verat.
 in open air: Merc.
 wine, after: Gin., *zinc*.
 extending down back: Coff., con., laur., par.,
 physos., sulph.
 up the back, intense heat: Hyos., lyc.,
Phos., *podo.*, sarr.
 menses, during: Phos.
 stool, during: Podo.

Cervical region: Æsc., agar., amyl-n., *calc.*,
 coloc., com., cycl., fago, fl-ac., glon.,
 hydr., kalm., lach., merc-i-f., *nux-v.*, ol-an.,
par., phel., phos., rhus-t., sars., sumb.,
 tarent.

afternoon: Com.

with cold hands: Sumb.

7 to 8 p. m.: Fl-ac.

sitting, while: Dig.

extending down back: Glon.

up: Calc., fl-ac., *glon.*

all directions: Rhus-t.

Dorsal region: *Phos.*, pic-ac.

scapulæ: *Chel.*, mur-ac.

between: Arg-n., *phos.*

spreads from between shoulders to limbs:
Camph.

Lumbar region: Ars-i., arund., aur., aur-s.,
 bapt., *berb.*, colch., hura, hyos., kalm.,
 lac-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*,
 plb., raph., sarrac., selen., sulph., thuj.

air, in open: Hyos.

breath, deep, on: Sep.

eating, after: Selen.

externally: Clem.

riding in a carriage, after: Hura.

sitting, while: Colch., hyos.

sleep, after mid-day nap: Selen.

walking in a room: Hyos.

extending to face: Arund.

rectum: Colch.

HEAT.

Sacrum: Sars., sep., sulph.

Spine, in: *Ars.*, bry., cann-i., carb-v., coloc.,
 hyos., lyc., *med.*, op., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb.,
 sarr., sin-n., spig., sumb., verat-v.

spots: *Phos.*

extending upward: *Lyc.*, *phos.*, sarr.

coccyx: *Calc.*

flushes: *Acon.*, bapt., brom., clem., dig.,
mang., *sumb.*

morning: Lil-t.

evening, walking in open air: Ph-ac., sol-n.

stool, after: *Podo.*

supper, after: Spig.

up the back: *Podo.*

walking, on continued: Glon.

stool, during: *Podo.*

after: *Podo.*

Cervical region: Æsc., fl-ac., hydr., *lach.*,
med., **Phos.**, *podo.*, sarr.

Lumbar region: Calc-ph., sumb.

Spine, in: **Bol.**

in waves, up: Lyc.

HEAVINESS, weight: Ambr., arg-m., arg-n.,
 arn., **Bar-c.**, *bov.*, **Cimic.**, colch., coloc.,
 crot-c., equis., euphr., gent., *hydr.*, kali-c.,
 kali-chl., lil-t., mag-s., mang., nat-c.,
nat-m., *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, puls.,
 rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

morning, bed, in: Ant-t., euphr., pic-ac., *sep.*

rising, on: Ant-t., euphr.

waking: Pic-ac., *sep.*

forenoon: Sulph.

sitting, while: Nat-c.

rest agg.: Rhodo.

rising agg.: Ant-t.

Cervical region: *Agar.*, *calc-ph.*, *chel.*, meny.,
nux-v., **Par.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., **Rhus-t.**,
 sabad., samb, sep., tabac., verat.

morning: *Nux-v.*

weight upon: **Par.**, *phos.*, rhus-t.

walking, after: *Rhus-t.*

HEAVINESS.

Dorsal region: Carb-s., phyto., silic.

scapula: Phyto., sil.

between, as of a load: Carb-s.

Lumbar region: Arg-n., arn., bov., carb-ac., Cimic., coloc., con., hydr., kali-c., lil-l., merc., ph-ac., phos., Pic-ac., phyt., Rhus-t., syph.

lying on left side amel.: Coloc.

menses, before: Bov.

during: Cimic., kali-c.

motion agg.: Phos., pic-ac.

turning in bed agg.: Corn.

Sacral region: Arg-n., berb., Chin., cimic., con., dios., ferr., mag-s., phyt., rhus-t., secale, sep., zing.

sitting, while: Rhus-t.

preventing long, and obliging him when walking to stretch the dorsal spine: Arg-n.

and at stool: Arg-n.

standing amel.: Arg-n.

weight: Arg-n., Chin., cimic., con., ferr.

Coccyx: Ant-c., ant-t., arg-n.

sensation as if a heavy weight were tugging at: Ant-t.

standing amel.: Arg-n.

stool, during: Arg-n.

INFLAMMATION, cord: Acon., alum-m., apis, ars., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., calc., camph., canth., caust., cedr., cic., coec., colch., crot-h., dulc., Gels., hyos., kali-i., lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., Op., ox-ac., par., Phos., phys., pic-ac., plb., rhus-t., sil., sulph., secale.

eruptions do not develop, when: Bry., dulc.

membranes, spinal meningitis: Acon., Apis, bell., bry., calc., cic., cimic., coec., crot-h., cupr., dulc., Gels., hyos., hyper., kali-i., merc., nat-m., nux-v., nat-s., ox-ac., plb., rhus-t., secale, verat-v., zinc.

abuse of mercury, after: Kali-i.

chronic: Plb.

INFLAMMATION, membranes.

during scarlet fever, or measles, eruptions do not develop: Dulc.

suffocation, worse in warm room: Apis, op.

Cervical region: Par.

INJURIES of the spine: Apis, arn., calc., Hyper., Nat-s., rhus-t., sil., thuj.

after, lies on back, jerking head backward: Hyper.

Cervical region: Mez.

Lumbar region remains sensitive to jar of walking: Thuj.

Coccyx: Carb-an., Hyper., Sil.

IRRITATION of spine. (See "soreness," under "Pain.")

ITCHING: Agar., all-s., aloe, alum., am-m., ant-c., arn., arg-m., ars-i., asc-t., aur., bar-c., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., carb-s., caust., chel., cist., clem., coc-c., corn-c., dios., daph., fago., fl-ac., glon., graph., guaj., hep., hura, kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., ol-an., osm., pall., ph-ac., phos., puls., raph., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., sulph., tell., ther., thuj., zinc.

morning: Asc-t., lyc.

bed, in: Rhus-t.

7 a. m.: Pall., rhus-t.

forenoon: Fl-ac., kali-bi.

afternoon: Fago., sars.

evening: Cou., fago., fl-ac., lyc., rat., sulph., thuj.

bed, in: Calc., lyc., merc., nat-m.

undressing, while: Cocc., mag-m., nat-s., osm., puls.

night: Agar., ail., apoc., ars., asc-t., fl-ac., mez., phos., rhus-v.

lying down: Mag-c.

warmth of bed, in: Nat-a., rhus-v., sulph.

cold air, in: Rhus-v.

when feeling: Lyc., spong.

scratching amel.: Mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-c., pall., rat., rhus-v.

ITCHING, scratching.

changes place after: Mez., pall.
 burning: Agar., alum., berb., *calc.*, daph.,
 kali-c., mag-c., mez., *nux-v.*, raph.
 morning while dressing: Nux-v.
 evening while undressing: Nux-v.
 night: Nux-v., spong.
 scratching, after: Alum., squil.
 walking in open air, while: Merc.
 crawling, like insects: Agn., bell., con.,
 mag-s., nat-c., *osm.*
 evening: Mag-s., *osm.*
 on going to bed: *Osm.*
 night: Zinc.

Spine: *Agar.*

stinging: Alum., anac., arn., caust., squil.
 scratching amel.: Anac.
 sudden, amel. by scratching: Ph-ac.
 tickling: Kali-n., merc.

Cervical region: Agar., *alum.*, *ant-c.*,
 arg-n. ars., benz-ac., *berb.*, carb-ac.,
 caust., cycl., *gels.*, grat., hydr., hydr-ac.,
 ign., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-n., laur.,
 lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-r.,
 mez., morph., myric., nat-c., **Nat-m.**,
 nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., ox-ac., pall., *puls.*,
 rat., *rhust-t.*, rumx., sars., sil., squil., staph.,
Sulph., tarent., ther., thuj., tromb.

morning: Fl-ac., nat-m., sulph., ther.

rising, after: Sulph.

evening: Calc., carb-v., fl-ac., mag-c.,
 stront., ther., tromb.

before going to bed: Mag-m.

bed, in: Calc., sulph.

undressing, when: Am-m.

night: Ail., hydr.

in heat of bed: *Sulph.*

menses, during: Mag-c.

scratching, after, agg.: Nat-m.

changes place: Sars.

touched, when: Psor.

walking in open air: Nit-ac.

ITCHING, cervical region.

burning: Berb., *calc.*

extending in all directions, worse from
 heat, better from cold: Rhus-t.

Dorsal region. (See "Back.")

scapula: Alumn., am-m., arn., asaf., bar-c.,
 comoc., crot-h., cund., dios., form., laur.,
 merc., merc-i-f., mez., olnd., sil., spig.,
 viol-t.

rubbing amel.: Grat.

spots, in: Fl-ac.

shoulders, between: All-s., alum., am-m.,
 arg-m., calc., calc-s., caust., dios., *hep.*,
 laur., mag-c., mag-m., mosch., polyg., rat.,
 stront., zinc.

evening: Dios., mag-m., zinc.

night: Am-m., cocc.

after sweat: Chin.

when undressing: Sulph.

scratching amel.: Mag-c.

burning after: Rat.

Lumbar region: *Bar-c.*, *berb.*, bufo-s., chin.,
 con., dig., fl-ac., *hep.*, iod., kali-bi.,
 kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., mez., morph., nicc., ol-an., phyt.,
 psor., *puls.*, sulph.

burning, extending to abdomen and thighs:
 Nat-m.

must scratch it raw: *Bar-c.*

Sacrum: Merc.

walking, while: Merc.

Coceyx: Bar-c., bor., bov., *graph.*, spig.

menses, during: Dros., *graph.*, ph-ac.

warmth of bed agg.: *Petr.*

LIVID spots on nape: Lyc.

LUMP in, sensation of: Arn.

LUMPS between scapulæ: Calc.

MOUSE, as if a, running up the back: *Sulph.*

NUMBNESS: Acon., *agar.*, berb., *calc-p.*, cocc.,
 nux-v., ox-ac., phys., sil.

Cervical region: Berb., cast-eq., *chel.*, dig.,
 hura, merc-i-f., par., *plat.*, rhus-t., tell.

NUMBNESS.

Lumbar region: **Acon.**, **ars.**, **Berb.**, carb-v., sil., spong.

loss of sensation: **Ars.**, **bry.**, **con.**, **cupr-ac.**, kali-n., zinc.

morning on rising: **Nat-m.**

evening: **Alum.**, **mag-m.**

extending to lower limbs: **Acon.**

Sacrum: **Berb.**, **calc-p.**, **graph.**, **ox-ac.**, **plat.**, spong.

while sitting: **Plat.**

Coccyx: **Berb.**, **Plat.**

menses, during: **Plat.**

sitting, while: **Plat.**

OPISTHOTONOS: **Absin.**, **acon.**, **amyg.**, **ars.**, **berb.**, **both.**, **brach.**, **bry.**, **camph.**, **calc-p.**, **canth.**, **carb-an.**, **cham.**, **Cic.**, **cina.**, **cor-r.**, **Cupr.**, **cupr-ar.**, **dig.**, **Hyos.**, **hyper.**, **ign.**, **ip.**, **lach.**, **led.**, **med.**, **morph.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **cena.**, **petr.**, **phos.**, **plat.**, **plb.**, **phyt.**, **rhust.**, **secale.**, **stann.**, **Stram.**, **Strych.**, **tabac.**, **tereb.**, **verat-v.**, **zinc.**

ORGASM in nape of neck, extending over top of head to forehead, afternoon during motion: **Mang.**

PRICKLING in: **Acon.**, **æsc.**, **lact.**, **ox-ac.**, **ran-sc**

PAIN: **Abies-n.**, **acon.**, **Æsc.**, **æth.**, **agar.**, **ail.**, **aloë.**, **alum.**, **alumn.**, **ambr.**, **am-c.**, **am-m.**, **anac.**, **anan.**, **ang.**, **ant-c.**, **ant-t.**, **apis.**, **aran.**, **arg-m.**, **arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **ars.**, **ars-i.**, **asaf.**, **asar.**, **atro.**, **aur.**, **aur-m.**, **bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **berb.**, **bism.**, **bor.**, **brach.**, **brom.**, **bry.**, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, **cainc.**, **camph.**, **canu-s.**, **canth.**, **caps.**, **carb-ac.**, **carb-an.**, **carb-s.**, **carb-v.**, **card-m.**, **caul.**, **caust.**, **cham.**, **chel.**, **chen-a.**, **chin.**, **chrom-ac.**, **cic.**, **cimic.**, **cina.**, **cinnb.**, **clem.**, **cob.**, **coc-c.**, **cocc.**, **colch.**, **coloc.**, **con.**, **cor-r.**, **crot-h.**, **cub.**, **cupr.**, **cycl.**, **dios.**, **dor.**, **dros.**, **dulc.**, **elaps.**, **cup-per.**, **cuph.**, **euphr.**, **ferr.**, **form.**, **gamb.**, **gels.**, **graph.**, **grat.**, **Guaj.**, **gymnoc.**, **hell.**, **helon.**, **hep.**, **hydr.**, **hyos.**, **hyper.**, **ign.**, **ind.**, **ip.**, **ipom.**, **kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **kali-i.**, **kali-n.**, **kali-s.**, **kalm.**, **kreos.**, **lac-c.**, **lach.**, **lact.**, **laur.**, **led.**, **lil-t.**, **lith.**, **lobel.**, **Lyc.**, **lyss.**, **mag-c.**, **ma-gm.**, **mag-p.**, **mag-s.**, **manc.**, **med.**, **meph.**, **merc.**, **merc-c.**, **mez.**, **mur-ac.**, **murx.**, **naja.**

PAIN.

nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **nat-s.**, **nit-ac.**, **nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **cena.**, **ol-an.**, **ol-j.**, **op.**, **ox-ac.**, **pall.**, **Par.**, **petr.**, **ph-ac.**, **phos.**, **phys.**, **phyt.**, **plat.**, **plb.**, **podo.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **rat.**, **ran-b.**, **rhodo.**, **rhust.**, **Rhus-t.**, **ruta.**, **sabad.**, **sabin.**, **samb.**, **sang.**, **sarr.**, **sars.**, **sec.**, **selen.**, **senec.**, **seneg.**, **Sep.**, **sil.**, **sol-n.**, **spig.**, **spong.**, **stann.**, **staph.**, **stram.**, **stront.**, **sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **tarax.**, **tarent.**, **tep.**, **thuj.**, **ust.**, **valer.**, **verat.**, **viol-t.**, **zinc.**, **zing.**

daytime: **Camph.**

morning: **Agar.**, **all-s.**, **aur.**, **berb.**, **bor.**, **bry.**, **cinnb.**, **dios.**, **dros.**, **equis.**, **eug.**, **euph.**, **eupi.**, **hep.**, **ign.**, **kali-c.**, **mag-s.**, **naja.**, **nux-v.**, **phyt.**, **podo.**, **puls.**, **ran-b.**, **rhodo.**, **ruta.**, **stront.**, **thuj.**, **zinc.**

bed, in: **Ang.**, **berb.**, **carbo-v.**, **euph.**, **hep.**, **kali-n.**, **mag-s.**, **nat-m.**, **nit-ac.**, **petr.**, **puls.**, **rat.**, **rhodo.**, **ruta.**, **staph.**

moving, on: **Lyc.**, **sil.**, **strych.**

amel.: **Am-m.**, **calc-p.**, **rat.**

on rising: **Am-m.**, **calad.**, **caust.**, **cedr.**, **graph.**, **hep.**, **lyc.**, **nat-m.**, **nit-ac.**, **ran-b.**, **stann.**, **sulph.**, **verat.**

amel.: **Nat-m.**, **nit-ac.**

waking, on: **Æth.**, **agar.**, **arg-m.**, **berb.**, **calc-p.**, **cham.**, **chel.**, **kali-bi.**, **mag-m.**, **mag-s.**, **myric.**, **ptel.**, **ran-b.**

forenoon: **Ars.**, **cham.**, **equis.**, **nat-m.**, **nat-s.**, **ptel.**

10 a. m.: **Am-m.**

noon: **Dios.**, **eupi.**, **rhust.**

afternoon: **Abrot.**, **agar.**, **bov.**, **canth.**, **caust.**, **cham.**, **chel.**, **equis.**, **glon.**, **hyos.**, **mag-c.**, **mag-m.**, **nicc.**, **pall.**, **plb.**, **ptel.**, **rumx.**, **ruta.**, **sep.**, **zing.**

walking, when: **Sep.**

4 p. m.: **Caust.**, **nux-v.**

evening: **Acon.**, **agar.**, **alumn.**, **ars.**, **carb-v.**, **cham.**, **cist.**, **cocc.**, **coloc.**, **cupr-ar.**, **ferr-i.**, **gels.**, **kali-n.**, **kali-s.**, **kalm.**, **led.**, **lil-t.**, **lyc.**, **mag-c.**, **mag-m.**, **naja.**, **nat-a.**, **nat-m.**, **nat-s.**, **nit-ac.**, **nux-v.**, **phys.**, **rhust.**, **ruta.**, **sarr.**, **sin-n.**, **sep.**, **sulph.**, **thuj.**, **tereb.**, **zing.**

entering warm room, on: **Gels.**, **kali-s.**

PAIN, evening.

beginning at sunset and ceasing at sunrise:

Syph.

night: Acon., agar, aloe, *am-m.*, ang., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., berb., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., cinub., *dulc.*, ferr-i., hell., *helon.*, ign., kali bi., kali-n., *ferr.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lil-t., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s, mang., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *naja*, *nat-c*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., phys., plb., podo., rhodo., sars., senec., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tabac.

between 11 and 12 p. m., violent backache: *Am-m.*

midnight, waking him: Nat-c.

before midnight: Kalm.

after: Mag-s.

menses, during: Am-m., berb.

sleep, during: Am-m., ars., kalm., lach.

3 a. m.: **Kali-c.**, kali-n.

driving him out of bed: **Kali-c.**

4 a. m.: *Nux-v.*, ruta.

driving him out of bed: *Nux-v.*

acids, after: *Lach.*

air, in cold: Agar., bar-c., *dulc.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t, sabol., sep.

amel.: Kali-s.

damp, from: **Calc.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*

draft of, every: *Nux-v.*, verat.

open, amel.: Acon., merc., *nux-v.*, *vib.*

apirexia, during: Arn., ars., calc., caps., cham., cina, ign., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., samb., sep., sil., spig., stram., thuj., verat.

ascends: Agar., *alum.*, arn., ars., clem., cocc., *coloc.*, corn., cycl., dir., eup-pur., **Gels.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., mag-m., meny., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, phyt, plb., podo., stann., sil., staph., ust.

labor, during: **Gels.**, *petr.*

lying down, after: Mag-m.

sitting, while: Meny.

spreading upward like a fan: *Lach.*

step, during every: Sep.

PAIN, ascends.

stool, during: Phos., podo.

stooping: Arn., *sil.*

twinges up the, better by drawing shoulders back: Cycl.

up and down: Kali-c.

bending backward agg.: *Eth.*, arg-m., *calc.*, *chel.*, con., dios., kali-c., lim., mang., plat., puls., selen., stann.

amel.: Bell., cycl., lach., petr., puls., rhus-t., sil., sabin.

forward amel.: Meny., nat-a., ph-ac., puls., sang., secale, sep., thuj.

breathing, when: Acon., *esc.*, alum., alumn., *am-m.*, apis, arn., asar., *aur.*, berb., calc., cann, carb-an., carb-v., cham, chel., cinnb., coloc., cop., conval., cup-ars, cupr., dig., *dulc.*, innl., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., led., lobel., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., prun., psor., ptel., puls., raph., ruta, sabin., sang., sars., seneg., *sep.*, spig., stann., *sulph.*

difficult: Sulph.

hindering breathing: Apis, asar., berb., petr., puls., thuj.

chill, before: **Esc.**, aran., ars., carb-v., daph., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., *ip.*, **Podo.**, rhus-t.

during: Ant-t., apis, *arn.*, ars., bell., **Bol.**, calc., caps., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., **Chin-s.**, elat., *eup-per.*, hyos., ign., lach., lact-ac., lyc., mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., podo., *puls.*, sang., sep., sulph., verat., zinc.

extending to occiput and vertex: **Puls.**

coffee agg.: Cham

coition, after: Nit-ac.

cold air causes: Agar., bar-c., *dulc.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., sabad., sep.

weather, change to: Calc-p.

taking: *Dulc.*, mag-ph., nit-ac, sars.

convulsions, with: Acon.

coughing, when: Acon., *am-c.*, arn., arund., bell., bry., *calc*, calc-s., caps., carb-an., chin-s., cocc., cor-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., rumx., seneg., *sep.*, stram., sulph., tell.

PAIN.

damp weather: Calc, nux-m., rhodo., rhus-t., sep.

descends: Acon., æth., alum., am-c., chel., cimic., cina, cocc., con, cur., ferr-s, glon., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., lil-t., mag-c., mang., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., phyt., phys., podo., psor., rat., sang., sep., thuj., ust., zinc.

during labor: Nux-v.

dinner, after: Agar., cob., indg., phel, phos., sep.

drinking, while: Chin.

dysuria, with intermittent: Vesp.

eating, while: Chin., crot-c.

after: Cham., bry., cina, daph., kali-c.

amel.: Kali-n.

eructations amel.: Sep.

exertion, from: Agar., asaf., calc., calc-p., ox-ac., ruta, sulph.

amel.: Ruta.

fasting, when: Kali-n.

fever, during the: Alst., arn., ars., bell., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., chin., chin-s., cocc., eugen., eup-per., hyos., ign., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., nat-m., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, puls., rhus-t., sulph., ziz.

flatus, amel. by passing: Berb., ruta.

injury, after an: Calc., kali-c., rhus-t.

jarring agg. (see "spine"): Acon., Bell., carb-ac., carb-an., Graph., podo., seneg., sep., sulph, ther., thuj.

labor, during: Caust., cocc., coff., kali-c., nux-v., puls.

laughing agg.: Phos., plb., tell.

leaning against something amel.: Eupi., sarr., zinc.

lifting, from: Anag., calc., lyc., nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t., sang.

lying, while: Agar., arn., berb., calc., carb-an., chin., coloc., cur., daph., euph., ferr., hep., ign., kal-n., kreos., mag-m., naja, nux-v., rhus-t., spig., staph, tabac., tarax., vib.

still: Rhus-t.

PAIN, lying, while.

amel.: Agar., ars., cob., kali-c., nat-m., nux-v., ruta, sars.

abdomen, on, agg: Ust.

amel.: Acet-ac., mag-c., nit-ac., selen.

can lie only: Nit-ac.

hard, on something, amel.: Am-m., bell., kali-c., lyc., **Nat-m.**, puls., rhus-t., sep., stann.

compelled to lie down: Ars., sil.

on abdomen: Acet-ac, nit-ac.

back, on: Am-m., ap-g., apis, bell., bry., carb-an., chin., cina, coloc., euph., euphr., ign., kali-n., lyc., mag-s., nat-m., nit-ac., prun., psor., puls., sep., staph., tell., zinc.

amel.: Ambr., chin., cob., colch., equis., ign., lach., nat-m., nux-v, puls., rhus-t., ruta, sanic., sep., sil.

on side agg.: Cina, ign., nat-s., puls., staph.

amel.: Kali-n., puls., zinc.

right side amel.: Kali-n., nat-s., ust.

left side agg.: Ph-ac.

manual labor, from: Sulph.

menses, before: Acon., am-c., asar., bar-c., berb., bor., brom., calc., carb-an., caust., cinnb., cocc., dig., eupi., gels., hydr., hyos., hyper., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac, nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., plat., podo., Puls., ruta, sang., spong., ust, vib., zinc.

on appearance of: Asar., caust., nit-ac.

during: Acon, agar., aloe, am-c., am-m., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., berb., brom., **Bry.**, calc., calc-p., carb-v., caul., caust., cham., chel., cimic., croc., crot-h., eupi., ferr., graph., ham., hel., hydr., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., lach., lachn., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., phos., plat., phys., prun., podo., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sang., sars., senec., secale, sep., sil., sulph., thuj., vib., xan.

after: Berb., bor., calc-ph., kali-c., mag-c., verat.

PAIN, menses.

suppressed: **Æsc.**, am-c., apis, *bell.*, *cocc.*,
graph., *kali-c.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., podo.,
Puls., sang., *sil.*, *sep.*

as if, would come on: Apis, calc., calc-p.,
cocc., mosch., *vib.*

mental affections, from: Bar-c.

motion, on: Acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, am-c., ang.,
arn., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, calc., calc-p.,
caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*,
cimic., cinnb., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *croc.*,
cupr-s., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*,
graph., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, lach., **Led.**,
lobel., lyc., mang., meph., *merc.*, mez.,
naja, *nat-c.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac.,
petr., phel., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plant.,
psor., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, ruta, samb., *sars.*,
sep., *sil.*, stann., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**,
tell., zinc.

impeded: *Caust.*, dios., *petr.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

amel.: **Æsc.**, *aloe*, am-m., *bry.*, calc-p.,
cina, cupr., dios., **Dulc.**, fl-ac., graph.,
kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m.,
nat-a., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rat.,
rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sin-n., ust., *vib.*

amel. by gentle: **Bell.**, *ferr.*, **Puls.**

move, beginning to: *Bry.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*,
caust., **Con.**, **Ferr.**, **Lyc.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**,
Rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*

compelling to, constantly in bed: *Phos.*,
puls., **Rhus-t.**

compelled to, no relief: *Lach.*, **Puls.**

noise agg.: *Ars.*, ther.

nursing, while: *Crot-t.*, **Sil.**

paroxysmal: *Kalm.*, pall.

perspiration, during: *Carb-v.*, **Merc.**

pressure: Acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, ang., *arn.*, *chel.*,
chin-s., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *hep.*,
lach., *phos.*, plat., plb., ruta, sulph., thuj.,
verb.

amel.: *Aur.*, *cāmph.*, carb-ac., cimic., *dulc.*,
Kali-c., led., mag-m., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., plb.,
ruta, *sep.*, verat., *vib.*

against something hard amel.: *Dulc.*, **Sep.**

pulling agg.: *Dios.*

raising arms, on: *Graph.*

PAIN.

rest, during: *Alum.*, am-c., *coloc.*, cupr., *dulc.*,
guaj., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur.,
mag-m., mang., *nux-m.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**,
samb., *spig.*, staph., sulph.

amel.: **Æsc.**, *arn.*, *colch.*, *guaj.*, nat-c.,
ph-ac., puls., *sars.*, tell.

after, agg.: *Calc-f.*, mag-m., rhod.

riding in a carriage: *Calc.*, carb-ac., fl-ac.,
kali-c., lac-c., **Nux-m.**, *petr.*, sulph., *sep.*,
ust.

on horseback: *Ars.*

rising from sitting (see "straightening up"):
Agar., *alum.*, ant-c., apis, aran., arg-n., *ars.*,
berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann., *canth.*, carb-an.,
caust., con., *ferr.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, lyc.,
merc., merl., *petr.*, *phos.*, ptel., *puls.*, rhod.,
rhus-t., ruta, *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., tell., thuj.,
tus-p., tabac., zinc.

long, almost impossible: **Æsc.**, *agar.*, am-c.,
bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**

stooping: **Æsc.**, *agar.*, am-m., *berb.*, bism.,
chel., *kali-bi.*, lach., lyc., med., mur-ac.,
nat-m., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*,
sil., sulph., verat., zinc.

stooping, prolonged: *Nat-m.*, **Puls.**

rubbing amel.: **Æth.**, *kali-n.*, lach., lil-t.,
nat-s., **Phos.**, plb., puls., thuj.

sexual excesses: *Calc.*, carb-v., *chin.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Staph.**,
sulph.

sewing, while: *Sec.*

sitting, while: **Agar.**, *aloe*, ambr., am-m.,
ant-t., **Arg-m.**, arg-n., asaf., asar., aspar.,
bar-c., *berb.*, bor., *bry.*, calc., cann-i.,
carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., cimx.,
cist., cob., *cocc.*, coff., cycl., dros., *dulc.*,
euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., helon., hep., hyos.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, lach., *led.*,
lyc., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a.,
nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac.,
par., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., podo.,
prun., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad.,
sep., *sil.*, spong., stann., tabac., tereb., *thuj.*,
ust., **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

amel.: **Æth.**, bor., *caust.*, mur-ac., ph-ac.,
plb., *sars.*, staph.

dyspnœa, with: *Lyc.*

PAIN, sitting, while.

erect: Kali-i., spong.

bent: Chel., kali-i., laur., nat-c., phos.,
ran-b., secale, sep., thuj.

has to sit: Kali-i., **Sulph.**

impossible: Apis.

long, after: Aloe, asaf., berb., *cupr-ar.*, led.,
lith., phos., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, thuj.

writing, while: Laur., lyc., mur-ac.

sleep, during: *Am-m.*, puls., zinc.

on going to: Mag-m.

sound, after falling into: *Am-m.*, kalm.,
lach.

waking from: Abrot., æsc., arg-m., berb.,
calc-p., chel., hep., *lach.*, mag-m., mag-s.,
myric., ptel., puls., rhodo.

sneezing, when: Arn., arund., sulph.

before: Anag.

spasmodic: Pall.

speaking, when: Cocc.

standing, while: Agn., asar., berb., *bry.*,
cann-i., calc., caps., cocc., coff., *con.*, hep.,
ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lil-t., lith., lyc.,
mur-ac., nit-ac., petr., phos., ph-ac., plant.,
plb., rumx., *ruta*, sep., spong., **Sulph.**, thuj.,
tus-p., **Valer.**, verat.

amel.: Arg-n., *bell.*, mur-ac.

erect almost impossible after sitting: *Thuj.*

leaning sideways, while: *Thuj.*

stepping, when (see "jarring"): Acon.,
carb-an., spong., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

false: Podo., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

stool, before: Bapt., cic., *nux-v.*, puls.

during: Apis, *ars.*, carb-an., colch., cupr.,
cycl., colch., *dulc.*, ferr., kali-i., *lyc.*,
manc., nicc., *nux-v.*, phos., *podo.*, *puls.*,
rheum, stront., sulph.

after: *Æsc.*, aloe, alum., asaf., berb., caps.,
cocc., dig., dros., *ferr.*, mag-m., nat-m.,
podo., *puls.*, tabac.

amel.: Ox-ac., *nux-v.*, puls.

stooping, when: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., bor., bov.,
bry., caps., carb-v., cham., *chel.*, clem.,

PAIN, stooping, when.

cocc., con., corn., daph., dig., dios., hep.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyc., meny., nat-m.,
nux-v., ol-an., par., *rhus-t.*, ruta, pic-ac.,
rhodo., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tell.,
verat., *zinc.*

amel. (See "bending.")

compelled to walk: *Sep.*

straightening up the back: *Æth.*, agar., calc-a.,
chel., *kali-bi.*, lach., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
psor., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel.: Laur.

stretching: Calc., mag-c.

struck with a hammer, as if: **Sep.**

supper, after: Sulph.

swallowing, on: Caust., *kali-c.*, raph., *rhus-t.*

talking prevented: Cann-i.

thunder storm, during: Agar., rhodo.

turning, when: *Agar.*, am-m., bov., *bry.*, dios.,
hep., kali-bi., merc., *nux-v.*, *sanic.*, sars.,
sil., *thuj.*, verat.

in bed, when: Acon., calad., hep., ign.,
kali-bi., kali-n., mag-m., merc., nat-c.,
nux-v., *staph.*, sep., sulph., zinc.

compels: Phos., **Rhus-t.**

must sit up to turn over: *Nux-v.*

head agg.: *Caust.*, lachn., *sanic.*

to left, pain in trapezius: *Bry.*

ulcerative pain in back: Kreos., puls.

urinate, with the desire to: *Lach.*

urinating, before: Graph., *lyc.*

during: *Ant-c.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, phos., *sulph.*

after agg.: *Caust.*, *syph.*

amel.: **Lyc.**, med.

urine, on retaining: Arn., *nat-s.*

walking, while: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., arg-n.,
arn., *asaf.*, bapt., bell., bor., *bry.*, canth.,
carb-an., cham., *chel.*, cocc., coff., coloc.,
con., dios., euphr., ferr., hep., hyos., hyper.,
iris, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, lyc., *mag-m.*, meny.,
mez., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., phyto., plat.,
podo., psor., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sars.,
sep., spig., spong., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.,
zinc., zing.

PAIN, walking, while.

amel.: Am-c., ant-c., apium-g., arg-n., arn.,
ars-m., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., cob.,
dulc., ferr., gamb., kali-n., mag-s., nat-a.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*,
Rhus-t., *ruta*, *sep.*, staph., stront., tell.,
thuj., vib.

bent, compelled to: Phos., *sep.*, *sulph.*

slowly amel.: Ferr., *puls.*

after: *Nat-c.*, *phos.*, strych.

in the open air: Nit-ac.

wandering: Ang., chel., cimic., dros., *mag-ph.*,
sang., sec., senec., tarent.

warm room, agg. in: Kali-s.

bed agg.: Lil-t., sulph.

warmth, external, amel.: Calc-f., cinnb.,
nux-v., **Rhus-t.**

writing, after continuous: Mur-ac.

extending to abdomen: Cham.

arms: Calc-ars., *calc.*

ears: Gels.

feet: Bor., *sep.*

head: *Calc.*, hell., nat-m., *sep.*, sil.

after exertion: Nat-m.

on every step: Sep.

heart, toward: Nat-m.

heels: Colch., *sep.*

hips: Cimic.

knees: Arn.

lower extremities: Agar., *calc.*, *camph.*,
lob-c., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

nape in evening after lying down, to: Nat-c.

occiput, to: *Gels.*, *puls.*

and vertex during chill, to: **Puls.**

shoulder: Chin., *kalm.*, lyc.

stomach, to: **Cupr.**, lyc., nice., nit-ac., *puls.*,
rhodo., thuj.

pressure, on: *Bell.*

sitting, while: Bry., nice.

thighs, to: Cimic., kali-c., lyc., *nux-v.*

down: *Cimic.*, nit-ac., ox-ac.

PAIN.

Cervical region: Abrot., *acon.*, *asc.*, *ath.*,
agar., ail., all-c., all-s., *alum.*, alumn., ambr.,
am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., *apis*,
arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, arum-t., *asar.*, *atro.*,
bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor., bry., caet., *calc.*,
calc-ph., calc-s., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s.
canth., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**,
chel., chin., chin-s., **Cic.**, cimic., cinnb.,
clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, cod., colch., *coloc.*, con.,
crot-c., crot-h., cund., cupr., cupr-ar., cur.,
cycl., *daph.*, dig., dios., dolich., *dros.*, *dulc.*,
eup-per., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., **Gels.**, *glon.*,
Graph., grat., *guaj.*, hell., hep., ign., ip.,
jac-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n.,
kali-s., *kalm.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., lact.,
laur., led., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-c., *mag-p.*,
med., meph., merc., *mez.*, mosch., myric.,
naja, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., ol-an., onos., ox-ac., pall., **Par.**, petr.,
Ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *phyto.*, pic-ac., pip-m.,
plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rat.,
rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., *ruta*, sabin., samb.,
sang., sarr., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig.,
stann., stram., staph., sulph., *tabac.*, tarax.,
tarent., tereb., thuj., variol., verat., vesp.,
zinc.

morning: Arg-m., bar-c., eupi., ferr-p.,
nat-c., *nux-v.*, spig., thuj., *zinc.*

waking, on: Asaf., kali-bi., thuj., verat.

noon: Ptel.

afternoon: Calc-p., chel., chin-s., thuj.

4 p. m.: *Chin-s.*

evening: Alum., brach., dios., fl-ac., form.,
olnd.

going to bed: Alum.

looking up: Form.

night: Carb-an., caust., glon., guaj., *kalm.*,
merc-c., nat-s., *olnd.*, *puls.*, sang., stram.,
zinc.

midnight: Lach., mag-s.

6 p. m. to 4 a. m.: Guaj.

air, a draught of: *Calc-ph.*

fresh, amel.: Psor.

alternating with headache: Hyos.

bending head forward amel.: Gels., sanic.

compels: Laur.

PAIN, cervical region, bending.

forward, on: Stann.
 backward: Bell., chel., cic., kali-c., laur., lyc.
 amel.: Cycl., manc., syph.
 blowing nose: *Kali-bi*.
 breathing deeply: *Chel*.
 chill, during: Ail., ars-h.
 cold taken in open air: Phos.
 coughing: Alum., bell., lact., **Sulph**.
 dinner, after: Con.
 eating, after: *Nux-v*.
 looking up, on: **Graph**.
 lying, while: Agar., spig.
 on back: Graph.
 right side: Ferr.
 menses, during: *Calc*.
 mental exertion: Paris.
 moving head: Agar., alum., bapt., brach., bry., cann-s., chel., chin., colch., coloc., dros., glon., *hyper*, ip., kali-bi., nux-v., podo., *rhust*., sabad., stram., *sulph*.
 overlifting, after: *Calc*.
 paroxysmal: *Kalm*.
 periodic: *Chin-s.*, colch.
 perspiration amel.: Thuj.
 raising the head: Ars., chel., senna.
 arms: Ang., ant-c., *graph*.
 rest amel.: *Sulph*.
 riding in a carriage: Form.
 rising from stooping: Nicc.
 room, agg. in, amel. in open air: Psor.
 sneezing, when: Am-m., arn.
 standing in one position: Cham.
 stooping: Agar., ant-c., berb., canth., gran., graph., kali-bi., manc., par., spig.
 swallowing, when: Calc-ph.
 talking: Sulph.
 touch, from: Chin., *nux-v*.

PAIN, cervical region.

turning head: Acon., am-m., ant-c., aur-s., bell., *calc*., canth., carb-s., chel., dulc., eup-per., graph., nat-m., plat., sanic., sep., spong., stram.
 vertigo, with: Alum.
 waking, on: Thuj.
 walking, while: Tabac.
 after: Cur.
 warm room: *Kali-s*.
 warmth, external, amel.: *Rhus-t*.
 writing, while: Carb-an.
 yawning, on: Nat-m.
 extending arm and fingers, to: *Kalm*.
 nux-v.
 arm: Nat-m.
 left: *Kalm*., *lach*., par.
 back, down the: *Æth*., am-c., chel., cemic., graph., glon., guaj., lil-t., *kalm*., mag-c., nat-m., phyt., podo., psor., rat., sang., sep., strych., thuj., verat.
 on going to stool: Verat.
 brain: Ferr., ferr-a., *kalm*., *par*.
 clavicles, to: *Gels*.
 ear, to the: Cann-s., calc-ph., elaps.
 behind left: Apis.
 right: Elaps.
 epigastrium, to: Crot-t.
 eye, to: Gels., thea, **Sil**., sulph.
 forehead: Daph., mez., rat.
 while walking: Rat.
 head, all over: Carb-v., gels., nat-s.
 through: Fl-ac.
 occiput, to: Calc-p., chel., dulc., eup-per., *ferr*., glon., hell., kali-c., *kalm*., nat-m., nat-s., *phyl*.
 sacrum, to: Guaj.
 shoulders, to: Caust., calc-ph., daph., dios., gels., *kalm*., kali-n., ip., *lach*., mez., mosch., sang.
 in evening, after lying down: Lyc.

PAIN, cervical region, extending, shoulders.

on motion: *Equis.*

between: *Am-m., apis.*

right: *Acon., hydr.*

left: *Bor., ran-b.*

walking, while: *Bor.*

throat, to: *Chin.*

upward: *Amyl-n., calc., dios., form., nat-s., sep., Sil., stram., verat-v.*

vertex, to: *Bell., berb., calc., carb-v., caust., cimis., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., hell., kalm., puls., sang., sep., Sil., stram., verat-v.*

wrists, to: *Chel.*

Dorsal region: *Agar., alumn., apis, arg-m., asaf., aur-m., bell., berb., brom., bry., calc-ph., cimis., cocc., coloc., daph., dios., ferr-i., guaj., hura, hyper., iodi., kali-c., kalm., lach., led., lil-t., lob., lyc., merc., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., onos., petr., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., sang., seneg., sep., stann., staph., stram., Sulph., verat., zinc.*

breathing, hindering: *Apis, berb., thuj., bry., phys.*

chill, during: *Chin-s., sang.*

coughing: *Calc., kali-bi., sil., stram.*

inspiration, on: *Bry., mur-ac.*

motion, on: *Bry., cupr-ar., zinc.*

of head and shoulders: *Sang.*

riding, while: *Fl-ac.*

sitting down, on: *Hura, lach.*

while: *Bry., fl-ac., kali-c., mang.*

stepping hard agg.: *Seneg.*

walking, while: *Bell., coloc., nat-c., seneg., sulph.*

extending to arms and legs: *Calc.*

left nipple: *Asaf.*

occiput: *Cocc., petr.*

sternum: *Kali-bi., laur.*

stomach: *Bry., rhodo.*

on pressure: *Bell.*

scapulae: *Acon., æsc., æth., anac., apis, arn.,*

PAIN, scapulæ.

ars., asper., bell., berb., bor., calc., calc-ph., camph., carb-v., caust., cham., Chel., chin., cimis., cina, cocc., coloc., corn., cor-r., cund., dig., elaps, graph., hell., hep., hydr., kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., kalm., lach., laur., lil-t., led., lyc., meny., merc., merc-i., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phyt., plb., ran-b., ran-sc., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sang., seneg., sep., sil., spong., sulph., tell., tepl., valer., verat-v., vesp., zinc.

right: *Æsc., ail., all-c., Chel., coloc., con., cund., kali-c., lyc., plb., ran-b., sep., sulph., zinc.*

then left: *Tell.*

bending shoulders backward *amel.: Conval.*

breathing, on: *Æsc., kali-c.*

motion of arm: *Ail., Con, ruta.*

moving, when: *Calc., petr.*

edge of, near spine: *Alumn., nat-c.*

under: *Abies-c., æsc., all-c., bad., bry., Chel., Chen-a., con., conval., cupr., ind., lycps., nat-m., nux-v., phos., phys., podo., rhod., ruta, seneg.*

coughing, when: *Seneg.*

sitting, after: *All-c.*

throwing shoulders back: *Bad.*

left: *Aloe, ambr., anac., am-m., cact., carb-v., card-m., colch., coloc., cund., dig., gels., led., lil-t., mang., phyt., ptel., sang., squil., sulph., thuj.*

then right: *Cund.*

inner angle of left: *Chel., chrom-ac., ran-b., sanic.*

bending head back on: *Sanic.*

border of: *Brom.*

edge of, worse on breathing: *Sang.*

under: *Ail., arund., bry., cact., cench., chenop-v., cimis., corn., crot-h., cund., daph., dol., gels., hydr., ind., lac-c., lach., led., med., naja, ox-ac., par., phyt., sabin., sang., seneg., sep., thuj., xanth., zinc. Chen-ge.*

PAIN, scapulæ, left, under.

cough, during: *Stict.*
 expiration agg.: *Sep.*
 rheumatic: *Alumn.*
 riding in evening, while: *Phyt.*
 sitting, worse in evening: *Seneg., sulph.*
 morning: **Chel.**, *mez.*
 evening: *Chel.*, *ran-b.*
 breathing, when: *Æsc.*, *calc.*, *sang.*
 hindering: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *kali-n.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*
 coughing, when: *Cor-r.*, *sulph.*
 gasping, on: *Berb.*
 moving, when: *Calc.*, *hell.*, *naja*, *petr.*
 amel.: *Sabin.*
 arm: *Chel.*
 neck: *Ant-t.*
 nursing, when: *Crot-t.*
 pressure agg.: *Chin.*
 rheumatic: *Æsc.*, *ambr.*, *asaf.*, *calc.*, *colch.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *rhodo.*, *valer.*
 walking, while: *Nit-ac.*
 writing, when: *Carb-v.*
 continued, after: *Mur-ac.*
 extending to shoulders and face: *Valer.*
 to arm: *Æth.*
 to clavicle: *Mag-m.*
 angle of: *Iod.*
 inferior: *Alumn.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *rhus-t.*
 while breathing: *Alumn.*, *chel.*, *clem.*
 raising shoulders, when: *Rhus-t.*
 superior: *Kali-bi.*
 margin, lower: *Seneg.*
 under: *Apis*, *asaf.*, *brom.*, ***Calc.***, *calc-p.*, *cimic*, *elat.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rumx.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 morning: *Apis.*

PAIN, scapulæ, under.

afternoon: *Cedr.*
 night, at: *Kali-bi.*
 chill, during: *Sang.*
 moving agg.: *Apis*, *hell.*, *stann.*
 arms agg.: *Con.*
 rest, during: *Con.*, *sabin.*
 sitting, while: *Psor.*
 between: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, ***Ars.***, *bell.*, *bol.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, ***Calc.***, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyper.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *meny.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, ***Nat-s.***, *nux-v.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 morning: *Podo.*, ***Ran-b.***
 afternoon: *Ruta.*
 evening: *Lac-c.*
 night: *Podo.*, *rhus-t.*
 beer agg.: *Phos.*
 bending forward: *Lac-c.*
 cold air: *Rhus-t.*
 coughing: *Calc.*
 lying on back: *Kali-n.*
 right side amel.: *Kali-n.*
 left side agg.: *Ph-ac.*
 motion agg.: *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*
 so that breathing is arrested: *Calc.*
 amel.: *Ph-ac.*
 hindering: *Rhodo.*
 of arms agg.: *Naja.*
 rest agg.: *Ph-ac.*
 sitting, while: *Bry.*
 stepping hard: *Seneg.*

PAIN, scapulae, between.

stooping agg.: *Nux-v.*
 swallowing food, on: *Rhus-t.*
 turning in bed difficult: *Calad.*
 walking: *Coloc., seneg.*
 amel.: *Puls.*
 warmth amel.: *Rhus-t.*
 wine agg.: *Ph-ac.*
 extending to back of neck: *Stict.*
 over head into temples: *Kalm.*
 loins, to: *Ox-ac.*
 sacrum: *Zinc.*
 shoulders: *Kalm., valer.*
 and face: *Valer.*
 sternum: *Kali-bi., lac-c.*

spine: **Alum.**, am-c., ant-s., arn., *calc.*,
chel., com., crot-t., hell., *kalm.*, lob.,
naja, **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, par., *ph-ac.*,
phos., psor., ruta, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann.,
zinc.

to left of spine: *Ran-b.*

shoulders, between: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*,
 am-m., anac., *ang.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*,
 ars-m., arum-t., asc-t., bar-c., berb., bor.,
 bry., calad., *calc.*, *calc-a.*, canth., *chel.*,
 chin., *cimic.*, cob., coc-c., *con.*, crot-t.,
 cupr., dios., eup-per., eupi., *ferr.*, glon.,
 gran., hep., hura, iris, jug-c., kali-bi.,
 kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur.,
 lil-t., lob-s., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., meny.,
 naja, nat-a., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
 phys., plb., podo., psor., puls., raph.,
 rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., sulph., syph.,
tabac., tell., tereb., ther., *thuj.*, til., verat.,
 zinc.

morning: *Podo.*

waking, on: *Æth.*, kali-bi., ran-b.

forenoon: *Nat-a.*

afternoon: *Canth.*, caust., *chel.*, ruta.

evening: *Cocc.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, nat-a.,
 sulph., *thuj.*, zing.

night: *Podo.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*

after midnight: *Mag-s.*

PAIN, shoulders, between.

bending backward: *Stann.*

amel.: *Sil.*

shoulder forward amel.: *Nat-a.*

chill, during: *Sang.*

cough, during: *Stram.*

eating, after: *Arg-n.*

expiration, during: *Raph.*, sep.

inspiration, during: *Nat-a.*, puls.

lying: *Nat-m.*

amel.: *Ars.*

menses, during: *Sil.*

moving, on: *Bry.*, colch., ox-ac., petr.,
 podo.

amel.: *Kali-c.*

arms: *Colch.*, naja, *sil.*

head: *Nux-v.*

rest, during: *Laur.*, sulph.

rising after stooping: *Puls.*

up, on: *Carb-v.*

sitting, while: *Bry.*, calc-caust., nat-m.

standing, while: *Rumx.*

stooping, while: *Bor.*, cham., *nux-v.*

turning, on: *Merc.*, verat.

walking, while: *Bell.*

amel.: *Bry.*, ferr., puls.

spine: *Ail.*, *alum.*, arn., asaf., *chel.*, cina,
 cinnab., gins., hell., *kalm.*, mez., naja,
 nat-m., phos., ruta, sabin., seneg., *thuj.*,
 zinc.

deep inhalation: *Alum.*

fall, as from a: *Ruta.*

motion: *Cocc.*

sitting: *Ph-ac.*

stoop, compelling to: **Cann-i.**

Lumbar region: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*,
 all-c., all-s., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c.,
am-m., anag., anan., ang., ant-c., *apis*, apoc.,
Arg-m, arg-n., arn., ars., ars-m., arund.,
 asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., aur-s., **Bar-c.**,
bapl., bell., **Berb.**, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**,

PAIN, lumbar region.

bufo, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
 cann-i., **Canth.**, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
 carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *carl.*, *caul.*, *caust.*,
cham., chel. **Chin.**, *chrom-ac.*, *cimic.*,
cimx., *cinnb.*, *cinnum.*, *cleim.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*,
coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *corn.*,
croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cund.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*,
cur., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, **Dule.**, *elaps.*,
Eup-per., *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*,
fl-ac., *gamb.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*,
ham., *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hura.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-c.*,
hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jug-c.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-ph.*,
kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*,
lact., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin.*,
mag-e., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*,
med., *meli.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*,
murx., *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*,
nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*,
ol-j., *onos.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
Phos., *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plant.*, *plb.*,
podo., *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*,
rat., *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *rob.*,
ruta., *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**,
sil., *sin-n.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*,
thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Ang.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *bufo.*, *carb-s.*,
carb-v., *colch.*, *dios.*, *eup-pur.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*,
uaja., *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, *ran-b.*,
sang., *senec.*, *staph.*, *stront.*

bed, in: *Form.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*,
staph.

bending forward, on: *Puls.*

rising from bed, on: *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *graph.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *rat.*, *sil.*,
thuj., *valer.*

after *amel.* : *Cocc.*, *form.*, *staph.*

noon: *Thuj.*

afternoon: *Carb-s.*, *hyos.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
naja., *nicc.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, **Sep.**

evening: *Bar-c.*, *coloc.*, *dios.*, *iris.*, *kali-n.*,
lach., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *naja.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *pic-ac.*, *sep.*, *sin-n.*, *stront.*,
Sulph., *zing.*

lying down, after: *Alum.*, *kalm.*, *mag-m.*,
naja.

menstruation, during: *Kali-n.*

7:30 p. m., on waking from a nap: *Sep.*

PAIN, lumbar region.

night: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cham.*,
chin., *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *ferr-i.*, *kali-n.*,
lac-ac., *laur.*, *lil-l.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*,
nat-s., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *zinc.*

bed, in: *Lil-t.*, *naja.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*

midnight, before: *Laur.*, *rhus-t.*

2 a. m.: *Kali-n.*

1 to 4 a. m.: *Am-m.*

3 a. m., driving him out: **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*

wakes at 4 a. m.: *Staph.*

air, a draft of: *Nux-v.*

cold, in: *Bar-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*

open: *Lyc.*

alternating with headache: *Aloe.*

hemorrhoids: *Aloe.*

ascending stairs: *Alum.*, *carb-s.*

bending forward while sitting: *Pic-ac.*

backward: *Bar-c.*, *cina.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*,
mang., *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *hura.*, *sabin.*

blowing nose: *Dig.*, *calc-p.*

breathing: *Alum.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *prun.*, *sulph.*

deeply: *Arn.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *conval.*, *kali-n.*,
nat-m., *ptel.*

sitting bent, while: *Dule.*

chill, before: **Aesc.**, *eup-pur.*, **Podo.**

during: *Nux-v.*

coition, after: *Nit-ac.*

cold, from taking: **Dule.**, *nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**

coughing, when: *Am-c.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*,
kali-bi., *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*,
puls., *sulph.*

eating, after: *Bry.*, *cina.*

exertion: *Agar.*, *calc-p.*, *phys.*

jarring: *Carb-ac.*, *cocc.*, *podo.*, *thuj.*

laughing: *Cann-i.*, *con.*, *phos.*, *plb.*

leaning forward: *Hura.*

lifting: *Calc.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, *sang.*

PAIN, lumbar region.

lying, while: Agar., *arn.*, **Berb.**, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., cham., ign., kali-i., mag-m., nux-v., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, vib.

amel.: Bry., colch., kali-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., sars.

abdomen, on, amel.: Selen.

back, on: Bry., carb-an., *chin.*, coloc., ign., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-s., sep., zinc.

amel.: Ambr., cob., *nat-m.*

on something hard, amel.: Nat-m., **Rhus-t.**

on the side, can only, on the right. Nat-s.

amel.: Zinc.

left agg.: **Sulph.**

menses, before: Acon., am-c., apis, *asar.*, bar-c., brom., *calc-p.*, canth., *caul.*, cemic., *ham.*, hyos., iod., kali-n., *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., ol-an., *puls.*, sabin., **Sep.**, *spong.*, *sulph.* trill., ust., *vib.*

beginning, at the: *Asar.*, *caust.*, **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, *vib.*

during: Acon., agar., aloe, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, bry., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., carl., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Cimic.**, *cocc.*, coc-c., cycl., ferr., graph., ham., helon., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang, nat-c., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., prun., **Puls.**, rat., sabin., senec., sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*, ust., *xanth.*, zinc.

after: *Berb.*, mag-c., *sep.*, ust.

suppressed: Kali-c., *nux-m.*

misstep: *Cocc.*, *podo.*

motion, during: Acon., *æsc.*, alum., am-c., arg-m., *arn.*, *asar.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, canth., caps., *caust.*, **Chin.**, cemic., *croc.*, colch., coloc., conval., *croc.*, dulc., ign., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lyc.*, mez., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plant., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, sep., stann., **Sulph.**, tep., zinc., *ziz.*

PAIN, lumbar region, motion.

amel.: *Æsc.*, bry., *calc-f.*, cupr., dios., *fl-ac.*, graph., kali-c., nat-a., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, vib.

on beginning, after lying down: Dig.

sudden: Rumx.

after, agg.: *Rhus-t.*

move, compelled to, no relief: *Puls.*

pressure: Acon., canth., colch., cycl., plat., plb.

amel.: *Æsc.*, carb-ac., dig., dulc., *fl-ac.*, led., ph-ac., plb., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *vib.*

hard, amel.: Dulc., nat-m.

pulling agg.: Dios.

rest, during: Alum., am-c., *calc.*, *calc-f.*, cupr., kali-n., kreos., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., phos., *podo.*, *rhod.*, staph., stront.

amel.: Cimic., phos., sars.

riding: Calc., *sep.*

jolting, while: Carb-ac.

rising from a seat: *Æsc.*, ant-c., *arg-n.*, bar-c., *berb.*, **Calc.**, canth., *caust.*, *cob.*, cycl., iris, *lach.*, merl., petr., *phos.*, ptel., *puls.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, tabac., tus-p., *thuj.*, zinc.

after long sitting: Am-c., carb-an., *thuj.*

stooping: Am-m., *berb.*, chel., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., phos-ac., *phos.*

rubbing amel.: Kali-c., kali-n., nat-s., **Phos.**, plb., lil-t.

sitting, while: **Agar.**, ambr., ang., *arg-n.*, asaf., *asar.*, aur., **Berb.**, bor., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cimx.*, coff., coloc., dulc., hep., hyos., kali-c., kali-n., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., meny., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, ol-an., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., prun., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, stann., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc., **Valer.**

amel.: *Æth.*, bor., *caust.*, ph-ac., plb., sars.

bent agg.: Kali-i., phos.

compelled to: Kali-i.

PAIN, lumbar region, sitting.

erect: Conval., zing.

long, after: *Phos.*

raising thigh, while: Agar.

sneezing: Arund., *con.*

standing: Agar., berb., *bry.*, caps., carb-an.,
coff., *con.*, *kali-c.*, led, *lyc.*, meny.,
mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., plan., plb., podo.,
ruta, sep., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj.,
tus-p., **Valer.**, verat., zing.

amel.: Arg-n., meli.

bent over: Sulph.

erect, impossible: *Bry.*

leaning sideways: Thuj.

stepping, when: Acon., *carb-an.*, spong.,
sulph.

stool, before: Berb., nat-c., *puls.*

during: Agar., grat., ox-ac., rheum,
spong.

amel.: Indg.

hard: *Bry.*

soft: Nicc., *podo.*, rheum, tabac.

after: *Carb-v.*, dig., dros., lyssin, mag-m.,
nat-m., *podo.*, sil., tabac.

urging at, when: Colch., sin-a.

with urging, as if there would be: Rat.

stooping: Alum., am-c., ang., ars., bor,
bry., cham., chel., clem., cur., cycl., dig.,
dios., graph., hyos., kali-n., lac-ac.,
mag-m., meny., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v.,
ol-an., petr., rhodo., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*,
tus-p., zinc.

amel.: Meny., ph-ac., sang.

as after long: **Dulc.**

straightening up: Carb-ac., kali-i., nat-m.

almost impossible: Nat-c., sulph.

stretching, when: *Calc.*, mag-c.

turning: *Bry.*, bov., kali-bi., *nux-v.*, sil.,
sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in, almost impossible: Dios., kali-n.,
nux-v.

body, when: Mag-m., *nux-v.*, sars.

while walking: Hep.

PAIN, lumbar region.

ulcerative: Cann-s., kreos., nat-s.

urinating, before: Graph., *nat-s.*

during: Phos., sulph., syph.

amel.: *Lyc.*

after agg.: Syph.

urging, during: Nat-s.

waking, on: Colch., puls., *sep.*

walking, while: *Æsc.*, æth, alum., am-c.,
arg-m., arn., bor., *bry.*, canth., *carb-an.*,
caust., chel., coff., coloc., con., hep.,
hyos., *kali-c.*, meli., meny., mez., nat-a.,
nat-c., nit-ac., onos., ol-j., plat., podo.,
puls., ran-b., sars., **Sep.**, stront., *sulph.*,
thuj., tus-p., verat., *zinc.*

amel.: Am-c., ant-c., apoc., arg-n., ars-m.,
asaf., dulc., gamb., mag-c., kali-n.,
nat-a., *ph-ac.*, phos., phel., puls., *ruta*,
sabad., **Sep.**, staph., sulph., thuj., vib.,
zinc.

bent, compelled to: *Sulph.*

on uneven ground: Podo., *thuj.*

slowly amel.: Ferr., puls.

with cane pressed across the back: Vib.

warmth amel.: *Calc-f.*

wet weather, in: *Calc.*, **Dulc.**, **Rhodo.**,
rhus-l.

extending to abdomen: Berb., *bry.*, cham.,
kreos., lach.

over ilium to ovaries and uterus: Vib.

arm, to right upper and left lower: Alum.

arms: Rhodo.

back, up the: Ars., dir., nux-v.

evening: Nat-a.

bladder and groin, to: Bell.

body, around the: Acon., caust., cham.,
cimic.

over the whole: Mez.

coccyx, along: Carb-v., equis., hura.

downward, worse stooping: Staph.

and upward: *Kali-c.*

worse walking: Hep.

PAIN, lumbar region, extending.

epigastric region, to the, at night: *Lyc.*

feet, to: *Bor.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *sep.*

genitals, to the: *Carl.*, *dros.*, *erig.*

glutei muscles and thighs: **Kali-c.**

groins, to: *Bell.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Lact.*

menses, during: *Sulph.*

and down legs: *Plat.*

hip, to the: *Æsc.*, *am-c.*, *carb-v.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

morning on rising: *Euphr.*, *thuj.*

over the, to umbilical region, better by rubbing: *Lil-t.*

hips and legs, to the, in afternoon: *Ars.*, *dios.*

during menses: *Nit-ac.*

hypochondrium, to the, morning on waking: *Kali-n.*

knee, to the: *Plb.*

legs, down the: *Agar.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *carl.*, *coloc.*, *dios.*, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *strych.*, *tarent.*

worse from motion: *Pic-ac.*

during stool: *Agar.*, *grat.*

to calves: *Ph-ac.*, *tep.*

limbs, to the, on bending backward and on raising the body: *Carl.*

lung, left, to the: *Sep.*

nates: **Kali-c.**

patella, to the, and back: *Tarent.*

pectoral muscles and arms, to the, after riding: *Brach.*

pelvis, to the: *Aloe*, *tep.*

posterior portion and thighs: **Berb.**

perineum, to the: *Canth.*

pubis, to the: *Mag-c.*, **Sabin.**

rectum: *Aloe*, *calc.*, *coc-c.*

sacrum: *Cimic.*

and thighs: *Kali-bi.*

coecyx: *Sulph.*

PAIN, lumbar region, extending.

scapulæ: *Sulph.*

shoulders: *Ars.*, *indg.*

side, toward the right, after rising from bending: *Ox-ac.*

spermatic cords, down the, after emission: *Sars.*

stomach: *Nit-ac.*, *puls.*

testes: *Sulph.*

on coughing: *Osm.*

thighs: *Agar.*, *berb.*, *carb-ac.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

during stool: *Stann.*

umbilicus: *Rhus-v.*

upward: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *clem.*, *dirc.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*

like a fan: *Lach.*

sitting, while: *Meny.*

stooping, worse: *Arn.*, *sil.*

uterus, to the: *Elaps*, *helon.*, *nat-m.*

spine: *Bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sarr.*, *sabin.*, *thuj.*

forenoon: *Bry.*

motion, on: *Lyc.*

Lumbo-sacral region: *Helon.*, **Puls.**

lifting too heavy a weight, as if from, when standing and when walking: *Phos.*

morning: *Ign.*

night: *Carb-ac.*

coughing, on, agg.: *Phos.*

lying on side: *Puls.*

on back amel.: *Puls.*

turning in bed: *Sulph.*

extending to uterus: *Helon.*

over ilium ending in cramp in uterus: *Sep.*, *vib.*

Sacral region: *Abrot.*, *absin.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, **Æsc.**, **Agar.**, *ail.*, *aloe*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bapi.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Berb.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,

PAIN, sacral region.

canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v.,
caul., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., *cimx.*,
cimic., cina, cinnb., cob., cocc., coc-c.,
colch., coloc., coff., con., cor-r., croc., cupr.,
dig., *dios.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., eup-pur., ferr-i.,
fl-ac., form., gamb., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*,
ham., *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*,
lact., *laur.*, lam., led., *lept.*, lith., *lil-t.*, *lob.*,
lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., med.
meli., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., murx.,
Mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., op.,
ox-ac., petr., phel., *phos.*, phys., *phyl.*, plat.,
plant., *podo.*, psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b.,
ran-sc., rhod., *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, *rula.*, sabin.,
samb., sang., sarr., sars., *secale*: seneg.,
Sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., stram., stront.,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., tereb., *thuji.*, ust.,
valer., verat., xanth., zinc., zing.

daytime: *Lil-t.*

morning, coition, during: Kali-bi.

rising, on: Ang., calad., *ign.*, kali-n.,
lac-c., *lil-t.*, nat-m., *puls.*, selen., *staph.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

waking, on: Carbo-v., *kali-bi.*

afternoon: Colch.

evening: Agar., lac-c., led., *puls.*, sep.,
tereb.

amel. in: *Lil t.*

night: Am-c., ang., arg-n., cham., chin.,
lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., nat-s., *nux-v.*,
puls., staph.

waking him frequently: Colch.

1 a. m.: Staph.

after-pains: Sulph.

alternating with aching in occiput: Carb-v.

bending backward: Con., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

amel.: Lac-c., *puls.*

forward amel.: Sang.

blowing nose: Arg-n.

breathing, while: Carb-an., **Merc.**, sulph.,
tarax.

preventing: Berb., carb-v., ruta, selen.,
sulph.

PAIN, sacral region.

chill, during: Ars., gamb., hyos., **Nux-v.**,
verat.

coition: Agar., calc., *calc-ph.*, *kali-c.*, nat-c.,
petr., *phos.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph.

cold, from taking: Dulc., nit-ac.

coughing, when: Am-c., bry., *chel.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., tell., sulph.

emissions, after: *Graph.*

dysentery, with: *Caps.*, *nux-v.*

falling, from: Kali-c.

laughing, when: Tell.

lifting, when: Anag.

from: *Calc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*

lying, while: Agar., *berb.*, chin., *nux-v.*,
puls., tarax., *thuj.*, zing.

amel.: *Agar.*

not able to rise: Sil.

on the back: *Ign.*, *puls.*, tell.

amel.: *Puls.*

compelled: Calc-ph.

side: Act-sp., nat-s., *puls.*

amel.: *Puls.*

menses, before: Am-c., bar-c., carb-an.,
caust., kali-n., *lach.*, mag-c., *nux-v.*,
puls.

during: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *berb.*, bor., calc.,
carb-v., *caust.*, cham., con., ferr., *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *kreos.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mag-m., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, rat.,
sabin., sang., sars., *senec.*, sulph., zinc.,
zing.

motion, during: *Æsc.*, *chin.*, coloc., form.,
kali-bi., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, phys., psor., phyto.,
plant., **Puls.**, sars., tel., sec.

amel. during: Ang., aloe, coloc., **Puls.**,
thuj., *rhus-t.*

impeded: Caust., *phos.*

gentle, amel.: *Puls.*

pressure amel.: Led., mag-m., *sep.*

rest, during: *Nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**

riding in a carriage: Lac-c., **Nux-m.**

PAIN, sacral region.

rising from sitting: *Æsc.*, ant-c., *calc.*, cann.,
caust., con., ferr-ac., ferr., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*,
 petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhod., *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
 tell., thuj., verat.

stooping: *Lyc.*, *phos.*, sars., verat.

sitting, while: **Agar.**, aloe, ang., ant-t.,
 arg-n., asaf., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bor.,
 caust., cist., cob., kali-bi., *lyc.*, meny.,
 merc., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., phel., prun.,
puls., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., tereb., *thuj.*

a while, after: Aloe, asaf., berb., phos.,
 puls.

impossible: *Apis.*

sneezing: Arg-n.

standing, while: Arg-n., led., *lil-t.*, lith.,
 merc., plant., puls., spong., verat., rhus-t.

stool, before: Berb., carb-v., *dios.*, kali-n.,
 nat-c., zing.

during: Arg-n., carb-an., *podo.*, tell.

after: Tabac.

amel.: Berb., ind.

while pressing at: Arg-n., carb-an., tell.

with urging to: Am-benz., *lil-t.*

stoop, inability to: *Æsc.*, bor., puls.

stooping, when: *Æsc.*, bor., lac-c., *lyc.*,
 meny., ol-an., plb., ruta, sars., sulph.,
 tell., thuj., verat.

straighten, cannot: *Kali-bi.*

stretching amel.: Alum.

touch agg.: Colch.

turning in bed: *Nux-v.*, *staph.*

to left amel.: Agar.

ulcerative: *Puls.*

urine, on retaining: Nat-s.

urinating, while: *Graph.*

walking, while: *Æsc.*, kali-bi., kali-c.,
 sabad., sars., spong., *staph.*, sulph.,
 verat., zinc.

amel.: Ang., merc., thuj.

rapidly: Bell., pns.

in open air amel.: Agar., ruta, tell.

slow amel.: Bell., **Puls.**

stepping with left foot, when: Spong.

PAIN, sacral region.

extending to groin: Plat., sulph.

during menses: Arn., sabin., *sulph.*

front: *Arg-m.*

hips: *Æsc.*, coloc., pall., phyt., puls.,
sep.

and thighs: *Cimic.*, *sep.*

during labor: *Cimic.*

while sitting: Thuj.

down legs: Arn., plat., plb., sep.

to great toe: Arn.

after stool: *Rhus-t.*

ovarian region and gradually extending to
 hip: Ust.

to pubis: Arg-m., helon., *laur.*, *sabin.*,
 sulph.

and down the thighs; *Sulph.*

thighs: Arn., berb., cimic., kali-c.,
 kreos., *secale*, *sep.*, sulph.

right agg. by pressing at stool or
 cough: Tell.

while sitting: Thuj.

uterus: *Cham.*, helon., nat-m.

Sacro-iliac junction: *Æsc.*, ant-t., apis, bry.,
calc-p., *cimic.*, coloc., dios., ferr., gels., hep.,
 nat-p., ol-j., plb., rhus-t., rumx., sabad.,
 spong., sulph., *thuj.*

separated, as if: Calc-p.

extending to groin: *Thuj.*

down region of sciatics during labor:
Cimic.

Coccyx: *Æsc.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c.,
am-m., **Apis**, arg-n., asaf., bell., bor., bov.,
 calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s., cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
 cast-eq., *caust.*, carb-an., carb-v., cic.,
 cimic., cist., colch., con., dios., euph., *fl-ac.*,
gamb., graph., grat., hep., hyper., ign.,
 iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Kreos.**, *lach.*,
 lact., led., *lil-t.*, lobel., *mag-c.*, med., merc.,
 mur-ac., nat-m., nux-m., par., petr., ph-ac.,
phos., pic-ac., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta,
sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., syph., *thuj.*, verat.,
 xanth., **Zinc.**

morning on waking: *Kali-bi.*

PAIN, coccyx.

evening: Alum., *apis*, cast-eq., graph.,
kali-bi.

coition, during: Kali-bi.

confinement, after: Tarent.

dislocated, as if: Agar.

fall, as from a: Kali-i.

after a: *Hyper*.

lying, while: *Carb-an*.

on back agg.: Bell.

menses, during: Bell., canth., carb-an.,
caust., cic., cist. graph., kali-c., kreos.,
merc., ph-ac., zinc.

suppressed: Bell., caust., kali-c., mag-c.,
merc., petr., phos., plat., ruta, thuj.,
zinc.

motion, on: *Caust.*, kali-bi., *phos*.

pressure: *Arum-t.*, *calc-p.*, carb-an., carb-v.,
euph., fl-ac., kali-bi., *petr.*, **Sil.**, xanth.

amel.: Merc.

riding in a carriage, a long ride: Nux-m,
sil.

as after a long carriage ride: **Sil**.

rising from a seat: *Caust.*, *euph.*, kali-bi.,
Lach., **Sil.**, *sulph*.

sitting, while: *Ani-m.*, *apis*, arg-n., bell.,
carb-an., cast-eq., cist., **Kali-bi.**, *par.*,
petr., syph., thuj., xanth.

on something sharp, as if: *Lach*.

sleep, during: *Am-m*.

standing: Verat.

amel.: Arg-n., bell.

stool, after: Grat., sulph.

stooping, when: Sulph.

stretching amel.: Alum.

touched, when: Alum., bell., carb-an.,
calc-p., cist., *euph.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., lach.,
petr., phos, **Sil.**, xanth.

ulcerative: *Carb-an.*, *phos*.

urinating, while: *Graph*.

after: Kali-bi.

walking, while: Bry., kali-bi.

slowly amel.: Bell.

PAIN, coccyx.

extending through spine to vertex during
stool, drawing head backward: *Phos*.

urethra before urination: *Kali-bi*.

Spine: Acon., æsc., *æth.*, **Agar.**, ang., aran.,
arn., ars., aur., aur-s., bell., berb., benz-ac.,
brach., cact., camph., caps., carb-v., *caust.*,
Chel., chin., cina, cinnb., cob., *cocc.*, colch.,
coloc., cur., cycl., daph., dios., elaps., *gels.*,
glon., hura, hyper., ign., iodf., jatr., kali-a.,
kali-bi., *kalm.*, lac-ac., *lach.*, lact., led.,
lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meph.,
merc., morph., mosch., unur-ac., *naja*,
nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, œnan., ol-j.,
olnd., *petr.*, **Phos.**, plb., ran-b., **Ruta**, **Sil.**,
spig., spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph., strych.,
tanac., tarent., *thuj.*, verat., xanth., **Zinc**.

morning: Aur., euphr.

rising, after: Sulph.

waking, on: Euphr.

afternoon: Stront.

evening in bed: Kali-bi., mag-m.

night, with weakness of extremities: Arg-n.

midnight, after: Ant-s.

bending backward: *Calc.*, *chel.*, dios., mang.,
petr.

breathing deeply: *Chel.*, led., *rula*.

coition, after: Nit-ac.

convulsions, after: Acon.

cough, associated with: **Bell**.

dinner, after: *Agar.*, cob.

jarring agg.: Acon., **Bell.**, **Graph.**, podo.,
sulph., ther., thuj.

lying down, on: *Nat-m*.

back: Nat-m.

motion, on: *Agar.*, meph., *merc*.

amel.: Euphr.

noise agg.: Ars.

pressure amel.: Verat.

riding, even comfortable in a carriage, as
from a shock: Petr.

shock, as from a, on riding in a carriage:
Petr.

sitting, while: Helon., ph-ac., *ruta*, spong.,
zinc.

PAIN, spine, sitting, while.

amel.: Mur-ac.

standing, while: Nit-ac.

amel.: Mur-ac.

stimulants: *Zinc*.

stool, during: Phos.

stooping, while: *Zinc*.

swallowing, while: Caust., kali-c.

walking, on: *Mur-ac.*, par., *ruta*, sep., stront., verat.

extending from coccyx to occiput, drawing head backward: Phos.

down: **Berb.**, cur., cycl., glon., mang., nat-m., phys., ust.

epigastrium, to: Nicc., *ruta*, thuj.

lower extremities, to: Agar.

occiput, to: Phos., plb.

up spine: Agar., caust., mag-m., nux-v., petr., phos., sulph.

on stooping: Sulph.

aching: Abrot., *asc.*, æth., agar., ail., all-s., *aloe*, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apis, apoc., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asc-t., aur-m., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, bol., **Bry.**, calad., *calc.*, calc-f., calc-p., canth., cann-s., *cann-i.*, carb-ac., carb-s., *casc.*, caul., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cimic., cinnb., *cob.*, cocc., coc-c., colch., com., *con.*, crot-t., *cupr-ar.*, dig., dios., elaps, eug., **Eup-pur.**, eupi., ferr., ferr-i, *gels.*, **Graph.**, ham., hell., helon., hyos., hyper., ind., **Ipec.**, iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., lac-ac., laur., *lil-t.*, lob., lyc., lycps., *lyss.*, med., meph., merc-i-f., *morph.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., osm., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, phys., *pic-ac.*, plb., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, raph., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta*, sabin., sang., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-ni, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tell., *tereb.*

morning: *Berb.*, dios., equis., eug., euph., eupi., mag-s., phyt., rhodo., thuj

bed, in: Ang., *berb.*, euph., kali-n., mag-s., petr

moving, on: Sil., strych.

PAIN, aching, morning.

rising, on: Caust., cedr., hep., graph., ran-b.

waking, on: *Berb.*, cham., ptel.

forenoon: *Equis.*, ptel.

to a. m.: Am-m.

noon: Dios., eupi., rhus-t.

afternoon: Abrot., agar., cham., *chel.*, equis., glon., hyos., pall., plb., ptel., rumx., sep., zing.

evening: Acon., agar., alumn., *ars.*, cham., cist., ferr-i., kali-s., led., lil-t., phys., *sarr.*

after exertion, amel.: *Ruta*.

night: Agar., aloe, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *berb.*, helon., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., phys., senec., **Sulph.**

menses, during: Am-m.

sleep, after: Am-m.

midnight, after, spasmodic, worse when inspiring: *Nit-ac.*

air, open: *Nux-v.*

cool, amel.: Kali-s.

bar, as from a: *Ars.*, lach.

bed, confines him to: *Ars-s-f.*

bending backward amel.: *Æth.*

breathing, when: Inul., raph.

deep: Nat-c.

arresting: Cann-s.

carrying a basket, when: Phos.

chill, before: Carb-v., daph., *dios.*, *eup-per.*, ip., **Podo.**, rhus-t.

during: *Ant-l.*, ip.

coffee agg.: Cham.

cold, after taking: Nit-ac.

washing: Vesp.

coughing, on: Am-c., kali-n., merc., puls., sep.

dinner, after: Agar., cob.

dysuria, during: Vesp.

eating, while: Crot-c.

after: Ant-t., agar.

PAIN, aching.

emission, after: Ant-c., cob., kali-br., ph-ac., sars., staph.
 fasting, while: Kali-n.
 fever, during: Eug., ziz.
 leaning against something amel.: Eupi., zing.
 lying: *Berb., cur.*
 on abdomen amel.: Nit-ac.
 on the back: Equis., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.
 menses, before: *Berb.*, brom., calc., *caust.*, eupi., *gels.*, hyos., hyper., nux-v., puls., spong.
 during: Acon., agar., am-m., *bell.*, berb., bry., calc-p., caul., cimic., crot-h., eupi., ferr., graph., inul., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nat-hy., *phos.*, phys., rhus-t.
 after: *Berb.*, *kali-c.*, mag-c., *verat.*
 suppressed: *Æsc.*, *kali-c.*, *sil.*, *sep.*
 motion, on: Agar., *æsc.*, am-c., equis., ferr., gent., ox-ac., *petr.*
 amel.: Graph.
 of shoulders: Cocc.
 paroxysmal: Asaf., phos.
 pressing against something hard amel.: Sep.
 amel.: **Kali-c.**, *nat-m.*
 riding in a carriage, after: **Nux-m.**
 on horseback: Ars.
 rising from a seat: Ars.
 rheumatic: Arn., ind., kali-c., plb., stram., strych.
 evening: Colch.
 night: Gels.
 sitting, while: *Berb.*, bor., cham., cann-i., cob., cocc., equis., euphr., helon., nat-c., nux-v., ox-ac., pic-ac., plb., podo., puls., sep., thuj., zinc.
 bent over, while: Sep.
 down, when: Cob.
 long, after: Lith-m., phos., puls.
 almost impossible to rise: *Æsc.*, bell., *calc.*

PAIN, aching, sitting, while:

writing: Lyc., sep.
 standing, on: Lyc., tus-p.
 step, false, on: *Sulph.*
 stool, during: Manc.
 difficult: *Puls.*
 after: Rheum.
 stooping, on: *Agar.*, bor., bov., caps., *cham.*, kali-n., *sulph.*
 after: *Æsc.*, agar., chel.
 supper, after: Sulph.
 swallowing, on: Kali-c., raph.
 turning, on, must sit up to turn over in bed: **Nux-v.**
 urinating amel.: **Lyc.**
 waking, on: Hep., myric., ptel.
 walking, while: *Æsc.*, bapt., bor., cham., euphr., iris, **Kali-c.**, lyc., psor., sep.
 after: *Nat-c.*, phos., strych.
 warm room: Kali-s.
 writing, after continued: Lyc., mur-ac., sep.
Cervical region: Acon., *æsc.*, ambr., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, *calc-caust.*, cann-i., carb-v., cimic., con., dig., dios., *guaj.*, hell., ign., iod., lit-t., *merl.*, myric., naja, petr., ran-b., rhus-v., *syph.*, *verat-v.*, vesp.
 morning: Amyl-n., thuj.
 rising: Calc-caust.
 on waking: Ars.
 forenoon: Agar.
 evening: Alum., olnd.
 air, slightest draft of: Calc-p.
 bending head back amel.: Cic., cycl., lac-c.
 coughing, on: *Bell.*
 motion, on: *Æsc.*, glon., mez., sars., *verat-v.*
 room, on entering from open air: Ran-b.
 writing, while: Carb-an.
 extending to arms: Fle.
 head and shoulders: Dios.

PAIN, aching, cervical, extending to.

occipital region: Amyl-n.

shoulders: *Verat-v.*

small of back on going to stool: *Verat.*

spine: *Hell.*

Dorsal region: *Æsc.*, *bol.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *pic-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *tep.*

morning: *Calc-p.*

afternoon: *Calc-s.*, *erig.*

evening: *Calc-s.*, *erig.*

night, latter part of: *Calc-p.*

scapulæ, under: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *phys.*, *rumx.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

left: *Cench.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *naja.*

evening: *Seneg.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

7 p. m.: *Gels.*

night: *Tarent.*

expiration, on: *Sep.*

motion, on: *Chel.*, *tarent.*

arm: *Led.*

riding: *Phyt.*

sitting, while: *Seneg.*

walking, while: *Led.*

shoulders, between: *Æsc.*, *ail.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-caust.*, *carb-an.*, *clem.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *lith.*, *lob.*, *merc.*, *naja.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*

morning: *Staph.*

coughing, on: *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *stram.*

expiration agg.: *Sep.*

standing: *Rumx.*

stepping hard: *Seneg.*

walking: *Bell.*

spine: *Ail.*, *arund.*, *calc.*, *phos.*

respiration agg.: *Calc.*

Lumbar region: *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *amyl-n.*, *anth-n.*,

PAIN, aching, lumbar region.

ant-t., *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-m.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Berb.**, *bol.*, *brach.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *casc.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dor.*, **Dule.**, *eup-per.*, *equis.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *gnaph.*, *graph.*, *gymn.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hura.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iodf.*, *ind.*, *iris.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, *myric.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *petros.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*, *ziz.*

daytime: *Ant-c.*, *ox-ac.*

while at rest: *Am-c.*

morning: *Amyl-n.*, *bufo.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *croc.*, *dios.*, *hura.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-ac.*, *mag-m.*, *naja.*, *nicc.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *staun.*

bed, in: *Chrom-ox.*, *nux-v.*

lying on back: *Ign.*

deep inspiration, on: *Sars.*

kneeling: *Euphr.*

menses, during: *Cop.*, *lyc.*

motion, on: *Chel.*, *plant.*

rising, on: *Aloe.*, *Calc.*, *cedr.*, *hipp.*, *lyc.*, *ox-ac.*

after, amel.: *Nat-s.*

sitting, while: *Mur-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**

stooping, on: *Sars.*

waking, on: *Carb-s.*, *erig.*, *op.*, *plant.*

walking, while: *Kali-bi.*, *verat.*

PAIN, aching, lumbar region.

forenoon: Jug-c., stront., sulph.

sitting: Jug-c., sulph.

11 a. m.: Lac-ac.

noon: Lycps.

afternoon: Calc-f., coc-c., dios., erig., fago., jug-c., kali-c., lycps., ptel., rhus-t., strych.

deep inspiration, on: Sars.

fever, during: Trom.

sitting, while, 2 p. m.: Hura.

walking, while: **Sep**.

evening: Alum., apoc., cob., coc-c., dios., dirc., erig., ferr., hura, kalm., lycps., murx., naja, nux-m., pic-ac., strych., sulph., sumb., tanac.

air, in open: Nux-m.

hernia, from: Alum.

sitting still, while: Equis.

standing, after: Strych.

walking, after: Strych.

7:30 p. m., on waking: **Sep**.

night: *Æsc.*, agar., arg-n., coc-c., fl-ac., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, pod., sang., senec., **Sep**, sil., sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Croc., lac-ac., naja.

on going to: Bapt., sin-n.

on turning in: Zinc.

alternating with headache: Aloe, brom.

pain in thighs: Am-c.

ascending stairs: Tus-p.

bending amel.: Caust., psor.

backward: Con., kali-c., puls., *sabad.*, selen.

amel.: Fl-ac., puls.

forward and backward: Asaf.

chill, during: Gamb., myric.

coition, after: Cann-i.

constipated, when: Kali-bi., tep.

cough, during: Arund., kali-n., merc., tell.

PAIN, aching, lumbar region.

dinner, after: Phos., sulph.

eating, while: Coc-c.

elbows and knees, on, amel.: Coloc.

emissions, after: Ham.

erect, becoming: Nat-m.

erections, violent, after: Mag-m.

jarring, on: Carb-ac., pod.

kneeling in morning: Euphr.

labor-like: Acon., *kreos.*, nux-v., **Puls**.

laughing, when: **Cann-i.**, tell.

leaning against something, amel.: Zing.

on the side, amel.: Raph.

lying, while: Agar., amyl-n., mag-m., tabac.

amel.: Cob.

on abdomen, can only: Nit-ac.

on the back: Lyc.

menses, before: Am-c., arum-d., berb., caust., *mag-c.*, phos.

on appearance of: Acon., aloe, berb., nit-ac.

during: Aloe, *am-m.*, berb., castor., caust., *coc-c.*, eupi., graph., iod., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., nit-ac., prun., rat., **Sulph.**, tarent., zing.

after: Berb., calc-p., kali-n., puls.

delayed: Sul-ac.

early: Sulph.

profuse: *Coc-c.*, sulph.

misstep: Carb-ac., pod.

motion, on: *Æsc.*, alum., am-c., asar., canth., croc., hydr., ign., iris, kali-bi., kali-n., nit-ac., *ox-ac.*, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, pod., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, tep., zig.

amel.: Calc-caust., calc-fl., rhodo.

sudden: Rumx.

on commencing after lying: Dig.

paralytic: Carl., *cocc.*, kalm., nat-m., ran-s., *sabin.*, selen., zinc.

periodic: Ars.

BACK.

PAIN, aching, lumbar region.

pressure, agg.: *Canth.*

amel.: *Carb-ac.*, *fl-ac.*

rest, during: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *calc-fl.*,
kali-n., *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*, *stront.*

amel.: *Sars.*

riding, while: *Calc.*, *carb-ac.*

rising up, on: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*,
calc., *carb-an.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
puls., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tus-p.*, *verat.*

amel.: *Cob.*, *ferr.*, *ptel.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*

and beginning to walk: *Tabac.*, *zinc.*

or straightening up, agg.: *Carb-ac.*,
kali-bi.

sewing: *Iris.*

sitting, while: *Agar.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*,
chin-s., *cob.*, *hura*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *phos.*,
prun., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, ***Rhus-t.***, *sulph.*,
tabac.

amel.: *Mag-c.*, *meny.*

bent: *Chin-s.*, *phos.*

after a walk: *Ruta.*

after: *Led.*, *tabac.*

sneezing: *Sulph.*

standing: *Kali-c.*, *meny.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*,
podo., *verat.*

amel.: *Arg-n.*

stepping agg.: *Acon.*, *carb-ac.*, *spong.*

stool, before: *Kali-n.*

during: *Nicc.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

hard: *Stront.*

after: *Colch.*, *dros.*

amel.: *Coc-c.*

hard, amel.: *Ox-ac.*

stooping, when, *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *am-caust.*,
cham., *con.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *hura*,
hyos., *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*,
meny., *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*,
sabac., *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Chel.*, *puls.*, *sang.*

after work in the garden: *Agar.*

PAIN, aching, lumbar region.

straightening up agg.: *Carb-ac.*

amel.: *Nat-m.*

touch, on: *Bry.*

turning suddenly: *Mag-m.*

must sit up to turn over in bed: ***Nux-v.***

urinate, during urging to: *Raph.*

urinating, while: *Sulph.*

after, amel.: ***Lyc.***

urine, after a large flow of: *Caust.*

vomiting, after: *Ars.*

walking: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *apoc.*, *bapt.*, *brach.*, *coff.*, *con.*,
dios., *grat.*, *hyos.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *podo.*,
rhus-v., *ruta*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
tus-p., *zinc.*

amel.: *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *cob.*, *kreos.*,
phos., *ruta*, *staph.*, *tanac.*

bent amel.: *Sulph.*

menses, during: *Mag-m.*

continued, amel.: *Zinc.*

after: *Alum.*

wanting, as if third vertebra were: *Psor.*

warm room, on entering: *Gels.*

warm applications amel.: *Calc-f.*, *caust.*,
rhus-t.

washing, on: *Aloe*, *amyl-n.*, *calc-caust.*,
equis., *gamb.*, *myric.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*,
sulph.

Lumbo-sacral region: *Æsc.*, *asc-t.*, *asp.*,
cimic., *dios.*, *hura*, *lil-t.*, *sil.*

Sacrum: *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *alum.*,
arg-n., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
cimic., *coff.*, *con.*, *eug.*, *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*,
Gels., *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, ***Mur-ac.***,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *op.*, *phyl.*, *ptel.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *variol.*, *verat.*

morning: *Ang.*, *calad.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-m.*,
selen., *staph.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Led.*, *tereb.*, *sep.*

night: *Arg-n.*

PAIN, aching, sacrum.

as if flesh were detached from bones:

Acon., kali-bi.

menses, before: *Vib.*

motion, on: *Æsc.*

pressure amel.: *Sep.*

sitting: **Agar.**

stooping: *Æsc.*

walking: *Æsc.*

extending into lower extremities: *Cimic.*,
lil-t., *sep.*

and coccyx: Carb-v., kali-bi.

sacro-iliac symphyses: *Æsc.*

Coccyx: Calc-p., caust., fl-ac., kali-bi.,
sulph., xanth., zinc.

menses, during: Zinc.

stool, after: Sulph.

Spine: **Agar.**, asaf., carb-v., chel., lach.,
lac-ac., lycps., nux-m., ol-j., sil., zinc.

dull sensation as from fulness of blood:
Phos.

from base of brain to coccyx: Lac-ac.

jar of bed, from: **Bell.**, Graph.

sitting: Helon.

boring: Acon., agar., ang., asaf., bar-c., bism.,
brom., carb-ac., cocc., ham., laur., lyc.,
mag-p., nat-c., psor., thuj.

as with a gimlet: *Lyc.*

in spots: Thuj.

Cervical region: Bar-c., mag-p., psor.

Dorsal region, scapulæ: Acon., aur-m-n.,
corn., dig., meny., pæon.

right: Acon.

left: Dig., meny.

tip of: Nat-c.

motion amel.: Pæon.

between: *Ph-ac.*, psor.

shoulders. between: Laur., ph-ac.

rest, during: Laur.

spine: *Lyc.*, mez., naja, phos., psor.

Lumbar region: Asaf., canth., carb-ac.

Sacral region: Acon., calad., led.

PAIN.

break, as though the back would: *Æsc.*,
alumn., **Bell.**, chel., cocc., kali-c., kalm.,
kreos., nat-m., nux-v., variol.

menses, during: **Bell.**, nux-v., vib.

suppressed: **Bell.**, nux-v.

Cervical region: **Bell.**, chel.

Dorsal region: Lil-t.

Lumbar region: Aloe, **Bell.**, chel., kreos.,
lyc., nat-m., nux-v., plat.

motion amel.: Kreos.

rest, during: Kreos.

stooping, when: **Chel.**

Sacrum: Aloe, berb., cimic., kali-c.

lying, while: Berb.

sitting, while: Berb.

broken, as if: Arn., agar., cina, conval.,
Eup-per., kali-c., merc., nat-m., nux-v.,
Phos., plat., ruta, verat.

lying on the back, while: Cina.

stool, before: *Nux-v.*

stooping and on rising up: Verat.

walking, after: Plat.

Cervical region: Acon., agar., caust., chel.,
gels., nux-v., sabin., thuj.

on moving or raising head: Chel.

as if it would break in two; worse left side
when riding in a carriage: Form.

Scapulæ: Hell., kreos., merc-i., ran-b., sil.

Lumbar region: Arg-m., ars., bry., carb-an.,
cham., clem., con., cor-r., ferr-i., graph.,
ham., kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-c., meli.,
Nat-m., nux-m., ox-ac., **Phos.**, plant.,
plat., psor., rhus-t., sep., staph., sulph.

morning in bed: Ang., staph.

evening, during rest: Nux-m.

night: Ferr-i., mag-c.

air, from a draft of: Nux-v.

bending back agg: Plat.

coughing: *Rhus-t.*

exercising: Con.

knocked away, sensation as if: Arg-m.

BACK.

PAIN, broken, as if, lumbar region.

lying on: Carb-an.

moving, on: Con., kali-c., *rhust-l.*

amel.: *Kreos.*, nux-m.

standing: Carb-an.

amel.: Meli.

stool, during: **Lyc.**

stooping: Clem., mag-m.

stretching: Mag-c.

touching, on: *Graph.*

walking, after: Carb-an., meli., plat., sep.

Sacrum: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., alum., am-m., ang., arn., *ars.*, bry., *calc-p.*, graph., hep., nux-m., nux-v., meli., *phos.* plat., *rhust-t.*, ruta, *staph.*, verat.

morning, in bed: Staph.

night, in bed, amel. by rising and walking: Ang.

cough, with: *Phos.*

walking, while: *Calc-ph.*

Coccyx: Cist.

bruised, sore, beaten: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., am-m., anac., ang., *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, asar., *berb.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, *cina*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., coloc., *con.*, conval., corn., cor-r., *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, grat., hep., hyos., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, myric., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, rat., *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust-l.*, **Ruta**, sabad., sol-n., *spig.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tep., thuj., verat., vib., *zinc.*

morning: *Dros.*, ox-ac.

motion amel.: Am-m.

rising, on: Am-m., calad., nat-m., stann., thuj.

after: Rat.

walking, on: Arg-m., grat., mag-m., mag-s.

night: *Am-m.*, cham., *nat-c.*

in bed, amel. by motion: Mag-c.

3 to 4 a. m., agg.: **Nux-v.**

PAIN, bruised.

midnight, waking from sleep: Nat-c.

air, in open: *Merc.*

lying, while: Hep., nat-m., *puls.*

amel.: Asar.

on the back, when: Am-m., hyos.

on the side amel.: Nat-s.

menses, before, worse at night: *Berb.*

during: *Mag-m.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

as if in the bones: Carb-v.

motion, on: Chel., chin., ran-b., stram.

amel.: *Am-m.*, mag-c., rat.

pressure, on: Sulph.

amel.: Vib.

rest, during: *Kali-c.*

rising after sitting: *Apis.*

after long stooping: *Nat-m.*

shivering, during: **Arn.**

sitting, while: *Calc.*, hep., hyos., nat-m., *ruta*, sabad.

standing, while: Asar., *calc.*, hep., thuj.

stooping, while: Cham., stront.

straighten up, cannot: *Psor.*

turning the body: Thuj.

waking, after: Mag-s.

walking, while: Hyos., *ruta.*

amel.: *Puls.*, thuj.

in open air: *Zinc.*

extending to nape of neck evening after lying down: Nat-c.

sacrum: Gins.

shoulders to loins on waking: Ox-ac.

small of back and abdomen: Caust.

Cervical region: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bell.*, caust., *cic.*, dig., *ferr.*, *gels.*, iod., naja, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, ruta, sabin., sulph., tep., thuj., zinc.

morning, rising: Arg-m.

after waking agg.: Arg-m., *ph-ac.*

PAIN, bruised, cervical region.

bending head backwards: Hep.

lying down: Lyc.

motion, on: Asar., nux-v.

amel.: Sulph.

stooping, on: Nux-v.

stretching, on: Nat-s.

yawning: Nat-s.

spine: Arn., plant, sabin.

night, lying on side: Ign.

lying on back amel.: Ign.

Dorsal region: *Apis*, calc-p., nat-m., ph-ac., stann.

morning on waking, amel. by exercise:
Calc-p.

scapulæ, in: Anac., *arn.*, ars., berb., con.,
graph., hell., *kreos.*, lyc., merc.,
merc-i-f., nat-m., nux-v., phos., ran-b.,
sil., thuj., verat., zinc.

right: Ars., cic., chel.

left: Coloc.

motion, on: Chin., kali-c.

rest, during: Coloc.

turning head: Merc.

yawning, when: Nat-s.

extending down the back: Chel.

between: Acon., am-m., bar-c., *hell.*,
nat-m.

spine: Arn., *hell.*, ruta.

worse on motion: *Cocc.*

tip of: Cimx.

under: Led., thuj.

morning: Ox-ac.

shoulders, between: *Acon.*, am-m., ars.,
bar-c., chin., crot-c., dig., *gran.*, kali-c.,
mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t.,
sulph.

lying, while: Nat-m.

motion amel.: Kali-c.

sitting, while: Nat-m.

stooping, when: Cham., nux-v.

PAIN, bruised, shoulders, between.

between paroxysms of burning: Plb.

wheeling, with: Ars.

Lumbar region: Acon., æsc., agar., alum.,
am-c., am-m., ang., apoc., arg-m.,
arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., aur., aur-m., **Berb.**,
Bry., calad., caps., carb-ac., caust.,
cham, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cina*, cinnb.,
clem., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, conval.,
cor-r., cupr-ar., cur., *dulc.*, **Eup-per.**,
ferr., gamb., *graph.*, grat., hell., *hep.*,
hura, hydr., kali-br., kali-i., *kali-n.*,
lac-c., lact., lob., lyc., *mag-m.*, *mag-s*
meny., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., ox-ac., plat., plb., ran-sc., **Rhodo.**,
Rhus-t., *sil.*, staph., sulph-i., *sul-ac.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*

morning: Colch., sil.

bed, in: *Nux-v.*

lying on the back: Ign.

motion, during: Arg-m.

rising, on: Kali-c., *nat-m.*, rat., thuj.,
valer.

amel.: Nat-s.

waking, after: Arg-m., calc-p.

until 2 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Nat-s.

forenoon: Nat-c.

afternoon: Cob., *sulph.*

evening: Caust., cob., *coloc.*, mag-c.,
stront., *sulph.*

menses, after: Mag-c.

sitting, while: Meny.

night: Am-m., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

2 a. m.: *Nat-s.*

3 a. m. **Kali-n.**

bending backward: Nux-v., plat.

blowing nose: Dig.

breathing deeply agg.: Conval.

lying, while: Agar., berb., *bry.*, *cham.*,
puls., **Rhus-t.**

on back: Am-m., *bry.*

side agg.: Am-m.

right amel.: Nat-s.

BACK.

PAIN, bruised, lumbar region.

menses, during: Bar-c., carb-v., caust.,
cimic., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.

after: Mag-c.

motion, on: Arg-m., bufo, *calc.*, Chin.,
conval., dig., nux-v.

amel.: Bry., rat, **Rhus-t.**

on beginning, after lying down: Dig.

parturition, during: *Caust.*

pressure agg.: Plat.

rest agg.: **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**

rising agg.: Sulph., thuj.

from stooping: Nat-m., *sulph.*

sitting, while: Agar., berb., bry., kali-c.,
mag-s., meny., merc., nat-m., phel.,
Rhus-t., stront., sul-ac.

amel.: Caust.

bent: *Kali-i.*

erect: Conval.

sleep, on awaking from: Berb.

standing, while: Agar., mag-s., sul-ac.,
thuj., zing.

stepping: *Thuj.*

stool, after: Nat-m.

stooping, on: Cham., graph., meny.,
nat-m., nux-v., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

turning, when: Sil., thuj.

walking, while: Alum., caust., hep., hyos.,
meny., *thuj.*, zing.

amel.: Apoc., mag-s., phel., puls.,
thuj.

after short walk: Grat.

slowly amel.: *Puls.*

wet weather: *Rhodo.*, rhus-t.

extending to lower limbs: Berb., hep.

thighs while walking or sitting: Lyc.

last lumbar vertebra: Acon., æsc., cham.,
nat-s., plat.

Sacral region: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*,
ang., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., bapt., bry., *calad.*,
caust., chin., cina, cinnb., coloc., cor-r.,
dig., eup-per., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., *graph.*,

PAIN, bruised, sacral region.

hep., hyper., ign., kali-i., kreos., lact.,
mag-c., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, nat-c.,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac.,
phel., *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, ran-b., ran-sc.,
rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, sars., staph.,
stront., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

lying still on the back: **Rhus-t.**

on side, when: Act-sp., nat-s.

moving amel.: **Rhus-t.**

paralytic pain in knees on rising from
seat: *Verat.*

sitting, while: *Merc.*, **Rhus-t.**

sacro-iliac symphyses: Hep., *verat.*

Coccyx: *Am-m.*, carb-an., **Caust.**, cist.,
kalc-i., nat-m., *ruta*, **Sulph.**

lying agg.: Carb-an.

menses, during: Carb-an., caust., kreos.

rising from a seat: Sulph.

sitting, when: *Am-m.*, carb-an., cist.

sleep, during: *Am-m.*

stooping agg.: Sulph.

touch agg.: Alum., carb-an., cist.

extending to sacrum: *Ruta.*

Spine: Dios., hep., mag-m., rhus-t., **Ruta**,
sabad., spig., *sulph.*, *verat.*, *vib.*

night: Mag-m.

pressure amel.: *Verat.*

sitting, while: Ph-ac., *ruta*, *sabad.*

walking, while: *Ruta.*

burning. Acon., alum., *agar.*, ant-t., apis,
arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur-m., aur-s., *bar-c.*,
bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., bry., cann-i.,
carb-an., carb-v., carl., chel., clem., coloc.,
chrom-ac., com., cupr., daph., dulc.,
glon., helon., hyper., kali-bi., *kali-c.*,
kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lachn.,
lil-t., lobel., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m.,
med., *merc.*, mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., nux-m.,
nux-v., olnd., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, rhus-t.,
rumx., selen., seneg., sep., sil., *sulph.*,
verat., *zinc.*

morning: Mag-m., zinc.

after coition, agg. by rest, amel. by
motion: Mag-m.

PAIN, burning, morning.

on rising amel. on motion: Rat.

3 a. m., amel. by rising: Nat-c.

forenoon: Kali-bi.

noon: Rhus-t.

night: Helon.

coition, after: *Mag-m*.

emissions, after: *Merc.*, phos.

grief, after: Naja.

lying, while: *Lyc*.

on the back: Ars.

menses, before: Kreos.

rest agg.: *Mag-m*.

scratching, after: *Mag-c*.

amel.: Rhus-v.

sitting, while: Ars., asar., bor., **Zinc**.

spots, in: Nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, zinc.

steam, exposed to, agg.: Kali-bi.

study, from: Pic-ac.

walking in open air: Arn., kali-c., *sil*.

amel.: Kali-n.

warm in bed, when getting: Sil.

Cervical region: Am-c., *apis*, *ars*., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., kali-bi., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, merc., naja, nat-s., pall., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, vesp.

morning: Am-c.

afternoon: Fago.

evening: *Mag-c*.

external: Arn., aur-m-n., *calc.*, colch., ign., mez.

itching, sticking: *Calc*.

moving head agg.: Nat-s.

paroxysms, agg. by motion: Plb.

piercing: *Apis*.

scratching, after: *Mag-c*.

spots, in: Kali-br.

stinging: Glon.

touched, when: Nat-m.

PAIN, burning, cervical region.

on turning as if burnt, and twisting head: *Calc*.

swallowing: *Petr*.

extending to clavicle: Nat-s.

Dorsal region: Caps., dios, mang., *zinc*

from needle work or writing: Ran-b., *sep*.

scapulæ: Bar-c., carb-v., caust., cund., lachn., laur., mang., nux-v., rob., *sil*., sulph., *zinc*.

right: Bar-c., cann-s., carb-v., caust., iod., lachn., laur., lyc., plb., seneg., sulph., verat., zinc.

under: Bry., cann-s., lob-i., pall., staph., tabac.

left: Ambr., bar-c., card-m., com., fl-ac., nat-m., sil., teucr., zinc.

levator anguli scapulæ, walking and writing: *Agar*.

superior angle, amel by friction: Alum.

and itching on place below and to right of: Pall.

and pricking: Fl-ac.

under: Bry., cund., tabac.

sewing, while: Ran-b.

walking amel.: Bar-c.

writing, while: Ran-b.

angle of, inferior: Sulph.

upper: Alum.

between: Acon., berb., bry., glon., helon., kali-bi., **Lyc.**, nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, sabad., sil., sulph., thuj., *zinc*.

right and spine: *Zinc*.

sitting, while: Thuj., *zinc*.

tingling, stinging: Sabad.

reading at night: Helon.

extending to nape: *Nat-s*.

margin, lower: Nat-c.

tip of: Plb.

upper part: Bar-c., carb-v., chel.

PAIN, burning.

shoulders, between: *Ars-m.*, *berb.*, *bry.*,
glon., *graph.*, *helon.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*,
merc., *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *senec.*,
sulph.

1 p. m.: *Chel.*

evening in bed: *Ferr.*

lying down: *Sulph.*

itching and stinging: *Calc.*

paroxysmal, agg. by motion: *Pib.*

scratching, after: *Mag-c.*

stinging, and: *Rumx.*

extending down the back: *Merc.*

spine: *Ars-m.*, *lach.*, *graph.*, *sep.*

Lumbar region: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*,
arg-m., *ars-i.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
berb., *cedr.*, *chel.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*,
cupr., *guare.*, *helon.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*,
lac-c., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*,
merc-c., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*,
stann., *sul-ac.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*,
ziz.

afternoon: *Mag-m.*

evening: *Mag-m.*

after lying down: *Sulph.*

5 p. m.: *Dios.*

night: *Bar-c.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*

breathing deeply, when: *Sep.*

deep-seated: *Clem.*

lying amel.: *Lac-c.*

menses, before: *Kreos.*

during: *Med.*

pregnancy, during: *Rhus-t.*

pressure or rising, on: *Arg-m.*

rising from sitting: *Arg-m.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*

sitting: *Asar.*

spot: *Ph-ac.*

sudden, as from hot needle: *Æth.*

walking: *Nux-v.*, *ran-b.*

last lumbar vertebra: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *cham.*,
pic-ac.

PAIN, burning, lumbar region.

extending across abdomen: *Bar-c.*

to right side and shoulder: *Clem.*

up the spine to between scapulæ: *Ars.*,
phos., *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

Sacral region: *Bor.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
ferr., *helon.*, *lachn.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

4 p. m.: *Lachn.*

menses, during: *Carb-v.*, *ferr.*

sticking: *Mur-ac.*

stool, after: *Coloc.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Coloc.*

sacro-iliac symphyses: *Rumx.*

Coccyx: *Apis*, *cist.*, *mur-ac.*

evening: *Apis.*

menses, during: *Carb-v.*, *mur-ac.*

sitting, while: *Apis*, *cist.*

touched, when: *Carb-an.*, *cist.*

extending up the spine: *Mur-ac.*

Spine: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,
cham., *gels.*, *glon.*, *helon.*, *kalm.*, *lachn.*,
lyc., *mag-m.*, *med.*, *nat-c.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*,
plb., *puls.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

as if a hot iron were thrust through lower
vertebræ: *Alum.*

above small of back: *Zinc.*

in spots: *Agar.*, *phos.*

lying, while: *Lyc.*

mental exertion: *Pic-ac.*

rubbing amel.: *Phos.*

shooting: *Acon.*

sitting amel.: *Zinc.*

small place in: *Agar.*

stitching: *Mag-m.*, *zinc.*

amel. by motion: *Mag-m.*

walking amel.: *Zinc.*

burrowing, lumbar region: *Dulc.*, *kreos.*

walking amel.: *Dulc.*

Sacrum: *Calad.*

PAIN.

clawing: Arg-n.

Lumbar region: Ign.

compressing: Con.

Cervical region: Crot-h., pip-m.

Lumbar region: Bov., stront.

constricting, cervical region: *Ferr.*, *glon.*

Dorsal region, when sitting, amel. bending back, agg. bending forward: *Rhus-t.*

Lumbar region: Am-c., arund., hell., lach., lyc., meny., *puls.*, tanac.

evening: Alum.

going to bed, on: Naja.

stool, after: Tabac.

takes away the breath: **Puls.**

extending to rectum and vagina, amel. standing: Kreos.

into side: Nux-v.

constringing: Canth., eocc., mag-m., *nux-v.*, sabad.

contracting: *Bry.*, cham., *graph.*, **Guaj.**, mez., viol-t.

Cervical region, nape: Nux-m.

Dorsal region: Guaj.

scapulæ, between: **Guaj.**

Lumbar region: Mag-m.

menses, during: Am-m.

cramp-like: Bell., bry., calad., chin., con., euph., *euphr.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, sep., viol-t.

Cervical region: Arn., *asar.*, *calc-p.*, **Cic.**, cimic., glon., plat., *spong.*

swallowing, when: *Zinc.*

Dorsal region, scapulæ, inner border: Chel. right: Chel.

inner border of: Chel.

inner angle: *Chel.*

between: Ip., **Phos.**

during motion: *Ip.*

Lumbar region: *Bell.*, *calc.*, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *iris*, lyc., mag-m., ocim., ph-ac., sil.

PAIN, cramp-like, lumbar region.

evening: Dios., iris.

menses, during: Bell., calc., *nux-v.*

motion, during: **Chin.**, plb.

moving foot, on, after standing: Thuj.

nursing, while: Arn., *cham.*, *puls.*

paroxysmal: Plb.

pressure amel.: Plb.

sitting, while: *Caust.*

walk, when attempting to, after long standing: Thuj.

extending to bladder and groins: Bell.

to epigastric region at night: Lyc.

Sacrum: *Bell.*, thuj.

Coccyx: *Bell.*, grat.

menses, during: *Bell.*

crushed, as though, lumbar region: **Berb.**, **Chin.**, phos.

on motion: **Chin.**

Sacrum: Sil.

cutting: Ail., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, aur., aur-m., *bell.*, calc., *calc-p.*, canth., caust., *coloc.*, con., cupr., elaps., *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, guaj., guare., helon., hyper., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *lith.*, mag-p., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, seneg., plat., sars., sep., sil.

morning: All-s.

evening: Nat-m., nat-s.

menses, during: Ars., con.

sitting: Nat-s.

extending up: *Coloc.*

uterus: Helon.

Cervical region: Canth., dig, eup-per., glon., *graph.*, grat., naja, samb., strych. and right shoulder: Gamb.

Dorsal region: Agar., asaf., asc-c., daph., hyper., nat-s.

extending to sternum: Kali-bi., lac-c.

scapulæ: Alumn., dios., merc-i-f., *rhus-t.*, thuj.

between: Alum., bov., calc., *hyper.*, **Nat-s.**, kali-n., meny.

afternoon: Bov.

PAIN, cutting, scapulæ.

under: Asaf., thuj.

left: Daph., hyper., lac-c., lyc.

extending into chest: *Lyc.*

shoulders between: **Nat-s.**, bov.

straightening up amel.: Bov.

spine: Euon.

Lumbar region: All-s., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, aur., *bell.*, calad., cann-s., canth., *chel.*, dig., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, gels., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., petr., psor., rheum., senec., *sulph.*

morning: Petr.

moving, after: Petr.

rising, after: Petr.

stooping, on: Petr.

afternoon: Canth., naja, petr.

moving, on: Petr.

stooping: Petr.

midnight, before: Ol-an.

labor, during: Kali-c.

lying, while: *Arn.*

menses, before: *Ol-an.*

while sitting, amel. by walking:
Mag-c.

during: *Arg-n.*, *caust.*, helon., zinc.

motion, on: Kali-bi., zinc.

pressure amel.: Dig., *dulc.*

deep, amel.: *Dulc.*

sitting, while: Aur., canth., mag-c.

standing erect amel.: Petr.

stool, before: Nat-c.

during: Rheum.

turning agg.: Kali-bi.

urinating, before: Graph.

walking, while: Thuj.

extending to back: *Chel.*

calves and feet on motion: Zinc.

hips: Gels.

pubis: Mag-c.

PAIN, cutting, lumbar region, extending.

outward: Ang.

upward agg. on stooping: Arn.

uterus: Helon.

Sacral region: Ail., all-s., alum., *bell.*, calc-p., dig., gamb., guare., helon., kali-bi., lobel., mag-m., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., rhus-t., samb., senec., *sulph.*

morning: All-s.

bending backward, when: Rhus-t.

hips and: Ail.

menses, during: *Senec.*

standing, while: Rhus-t.

stooping agg.: Samb.

warmth amel.: Sulph.

Coccyx: Canth.

Spine, whole: Ang., cina, *elaps*, mang.

articulations of, motion agg.: Cocc.

in a circle from, to abdomen: Acon.

stabbing in vertebræ: Bell.

extending to stomach: Thuj.

digging: Acon., *dulc.*, sep.

as with a splinter: Agar.

Cervical region: Mang., thuj.

night: Mang.

on moving head: Thuj.

Lumbar region: Arg-n., berb.

on sitting and standing, amel. by walking: *Ruta.*

spine: Kali-i.

dislocation, sensation of, cervical region, when lifting the arm: *Ang.*

on turning head: Calc., lach.

extending over head and shoulders: Asar.

Dorsal region: Thuj.

Lumbar region: Pell., con.

10 p. m.: Carb-s.

on exercising: Con.

Sacrum: Agar., nux-v.

sacro-iliac symphyses as if separated:
Calc-p.

PAIN.

dragging: Agar., calc., canth.
 motion, during: Agar.
Cervical region: *Gels.*, pic-ac.
Dorsal region between scapulæ: *Naja*.
Lumbar region: Arn., bar-c., coc-c., colch.,
 con., ery-a., *ferr.*, *ham.*, kali-chl., merl.,
 myric., phos., plb., **Sabin.**, *sep.*
 morning, on exertion: Ust.
 on waking: Myric.
 menses, before: Canth.
 as if would come on: Apis, sulph.
 while sitting: Mag-c.
 during: *Kali-c.*, sulph., zinc.
 after: Ust.
 urinating, before: Graph.
 when: Sulph.
 extending to rectum: Calc.
 to groin during menses: *Sulph.*
Sacrum: *Carb-v.*, helon., *sep.*, ust.
 drawing: Agar., ambr., am-c., *ang.*, ant-t.,
 arg-n, *ars.*, aster., bad., bar-c., bell., bol.,
 bry., calc-p., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
Card-m., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, cina,
 cocc., coc-c., colch., con., crot-h., cycl.,
 dig., dros., dulc., eupi., graph., *guaj.*, *hep.*,
hyper., ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., *lach.*,
 lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mil., mosch.,
 nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *phos.*,
 pic-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-r., rhus-t.,
 ruta, sabad., sang., seneg., stram., stront.,
 sul-ac., *sulph.*, tereb., teucr., thuj., valer.,
 verat., viol-t., zinc., zing.
 morning: Calc-p., *cimic.*, *hep.*
 bed, in: *Hep.*, rhodo.
 bending backward, on: **Cimic.**
 rising, after: *Hep.*
 sleep, during: Zinc.
 4 a. m. on waking: Calc-p., *chel.*
 forenoon: Ars.
 evening: Agar., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
lach., *lyc.*, nit-ac., rhus-t.
 night: Ars., *chel.*, *hep.*, nat-m.

PAIN, drawing, night.

turning frequently amel.: Nat-m.
 bending backward: Calc-p., *cimic.*
 amel.: Petr.
 draft, from every: Verat.
 laughing, when: Phos.
 lying still, when: Colch., nat-c.
 menses, before: Hyos.
 during: *Sil.*, zinc.
 motion, on: Caps., carb-v., colch., eupi.,
 sul-ac.
 paroxysmal: Nat-c.
 sexual excesses, after: *Ars.*
 sitting, while: *Bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *lyc.*,
 nat-c., rhus-t., tereb., *thuj.*
 sleep, during: Zinc.
 standing: Caps., con., ign.
 stool, during: *Puls.*
 after: Caps.
 urging to, with: Zing.
 stooping, on: Carb-v., sul-ac., sulph.
 throwing shoulders backward amel.: Cycl.
 turning agg.: *Bry.*, *hep.*
 amel.: Nat-m.
 urinate, urging to, with: *Lach.*
 walking amel.: **Rhus-t.**
 in open air amel.: Tereb.
 yawning, when: Calc-p.
 extending downwards: Merc.
 to groin, agg. walking or rising from seat:
Sulph.
 head, agg. after exertion: Nat-m.
 hips: *Lach.*, mosch.
 legs: Ars., bell., *lach.*
 neck: Sang.
 occiput and vertex, during chill: **Puls.**
 sacrum: Con., tep.
 testes, agg. walking or rising from seat:
Sulph.

BACK.

PAIN, drawing, extending.

upward: Lach., nat-m.

on stooping: Sulph.

Cervical region: Acon., *æsc.*, ail., all-s., *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, *ang.*, ant-c., apis, asaf., aur., bad., bapt., *bell.*, berb., bor., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., carl., caul., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cur., dig., dios., *ferr.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, pall., *petr.*, phys., plb., psor., *puls.*, raph., rat., *rhodo.*, ruta, sep., sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tep., tereb., thuj., viol-o.

morning: Ant-c., *nux-v.*

on waking: Aloe.

afternoon: Calc-p., mag-c., *nux-v.*, thuj.

evening: Nat-m., thuj.

bending head backwards: Valer.

menses, before: *Nat-c.*, *nux-v.*

moving, when: Acon., asaf., *bell.*, caps., *coloc.*, hyos., *rhust.*, variol.

paroxysmal: Sil.

reading, while: Nat-c.

rheumatic: Bor., sep.

sitting, while: Aur-m., *nux-v.*

stooping, on: Berb., canth., *rhust.*

turning head: Chel., hyos.

walking: Calc-p., con.

windy weather: Calc-p.

extending downward: Am-c., asaf., *chel.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, psor., rat., spong.

to ear: Cann-s., colch.

epigastrium: Crot-t.

head: Apis, *carb-v.*, *ferr.*

occiput: Nat-m., *petr.*, pinus-s., valer.

shoulders: Bor., camph., crot-h., mosch., phyt.

left shoulder and scapula while walking in open air: Bor.

upward: Calc., cann-s., *petr.*, tereb.

PAIN, drawing.

Dorsal region: Aur-m., bell., coloc., **Guaj.**, nit-ac., ph-ac., stann.

scapulæ: Acon., ars., asaf., *berb.*, bor., *calc.*, camph., *carl.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cime., cimx., *coloc.*, con., hep., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mez., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, rhodo., ruta, sars., seneg., sep., sil., *squil.*, *sulph.*, tell., thuj.

right: *Coloc.*, tell.

inner margin of: Card-m.

left: Asaf., card-m., con., mez., ptel., *squil.*

evening: Chel., lyc.

waking, on: Rhodo.

walking, while: Asaf.

below: Asaf., con., mez., nat-s., *rhust.*, sulph.

between: Acon., alum., *ars.*, bell., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., cime., coloc., *dros.*, graph., **Guaj.**, *hep.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, sep., sil., stann., viol-t., zinc.

morning in bed: Ang.

at 6 a. m.: Kali-n.

forenoon: Alum.

evening: Bell.

night: *Rhus-t.*, sil.

air, open: Nat-c.

bending backward amel.: Sil.

lying amel.: *Ars.*

menses, during: *Sil.*

motion, on: Stann., sulph.

rubbing amel.: Carb-an.

walking, while: Coloc.

shoulders, between: Agar., ang., *ars.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, chel., dios., eupi., kali-bi., lobel., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, sep., *sil.*, thuj., til.

afternoon: Chel.

evening: Kali-n., lyc., zing.

6 p. m.: Zing.

PAIN, drawing, shoulders, between.

night, during menses: *Sil.*

bending back *amel.*: *Sil.*

lying *amel.*: *Ars.*

menses, during: *Sil.*

motion, on: *Bry.*

stooping, on: *Bor.*, *nux-v.*

Lumbar region: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-v.*, **Sabin.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Carb-s.*, *dios.*, *hep.*, *zinc.*

in bed: *Nux-v.*

noon: *Thuj.*

afternoon: *Bry.*, *carb-s.*

evening: *Bar-c.*, *meny.*, *nit-ac.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *zing.*

night: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *eupi.*, *colch.*, *sulph.*

ascending stairs: *Carb-s.*

bending backward: *Bar-c.*, *sabin.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *hura.*

breathing, when: *Coloc.*

coition, after: *Nit-ac.*

eating, after: *Bry.*

intermitting while standing, *amel.* by pressure, sitting, stepping and walking: *Ph-ac.*

leaning forward: *Hura.*

lying, while: *Carb-an.*, *colch.*

quietly, *amel.* by motion: *Colch.*

on the back: *Coloc.*, *sep.*

menses, before: *Hyos.*

during: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *sep.*

moving: *Acon.*, *caps.*, *colch.*, *kali-n.*

PAIN, drawing, lumbar region.

pressure *amel.*: *Dig.*, *led.*, *ph-ac.*

rest, during: *Am-c.*, *colch.*

rising, on: *Bar-c.*, *sulph.*

sitting, while: *Ang.*, *calc.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel.: *Æth.*, *ph-ac.*

after long, could not stand erect: *Thuj.*

erect: *Zing.*

standing, while: *Caps.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *led.*, *ph-ac.*

stepping, when: *Acon.*, *carb-an.*

stool, after: *Chin.*, *mag-m.*

stooping, on: *Clem.*, *meny.*

amel.: *Ph-ac.*

stretching, on: *Mag-c.*

turning in bed: *Bry.*, *lil-t.*

the trunk: *Thuj.*

waking, on: *Bry.*, *colch.*

walking, while: *Æth.*, *arg-m.*, *carb-an.*, *cocc.*

amel.: *Am-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *thuj.*

extending up back: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

calves, to: *Tep.*

coccyx, to: *Carb-v.*

groin, to, in evening: *Lact.*

hips, to: *Lach.*

legs, to: *Am-c.*, *lach.*, *sep.*

nates, to, morning on rising: *Thuj.*

pelvis, to: *Tep.*

penis, into: *Dros.*

pubic bone, to: **Sabin.**

rectum, to: *Coc-c.*

shoulders, to: *Ars.*, *indg.*

stomach: *Nit-ac.*, *puls.*

testes: *Erig.*

thighs: *Agar.*, *berb.*, *dulc.*

during labor: *Bell.*

stool: *Stann.*

walls of abdomen: *Cham.*

PAIN, drawing.

Sacral region: Acon., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., aster., bell., *chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., colch., croc., dig., *dios.*, dulc., *helon.*, hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., led., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, sabin., samb., sil., spong., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tereb., *thuj.*, valer., verat., zing.

morning: Kali-bi., lil-t.

menses, during: Cham., con., zing.

pressure amel.: Led.

rising from a seat agg.: *Thuj.*

sitting, while: *Bell.*, *thuj.*

standing, while: Led.

stool, before: Zing.

walking rapidly agg.: Bell.

slowly amel.: Bell., kali-bi.

extending into thighs: Nux-v.

Coccyx: *Calc.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, graph., kreos., lil-t., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

evening: Graph.

menses, during: **Caust.**, *cic.*, graph., kreos., *thuj.*

rising from a seat amel.: Kreos.

sitting, while: *Kreos.*, *thuj.*

sticking while walking: Bry.

sensation of pulling upwards from tip of: Lil-t.

extending upwards: Mur-ac.

to rectum and vagina: Kreos.

Spine: *Bell.*, berb., *caps.*, carb-v., **Cimic.**, *cina*, colch., con., cycl., daph., mosch., *nat-m.*, *rula*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

afternoon, while walking: Stront.

evening in bed: Kali-bi.

midnight, after: Ant-s.

coition, after: Nit-ac.

sitting and stooping, like a painful weakness, while: Zinc.

extending downward, agg. throwing shoulders forward, amel. by throwing them backward: Cycl.

upward on stooping: Sulph.

PAIN.

gnawing: Agar., *alum.*, hell., lil-t., strych.

dinner, after: Sep.

in small spot: Sulph.

walking, while: *Canth.*, stront.

extends to neck after lying down: Mag-m.

Dorsal region, scapulæ: Alum., ph-ac.

between: Nat-c.

below: Agar.

Lumbar region: *Alum.*, am-c., *berb.*, canth., hura, lil-t., nicc., *phos.*, plb., stront., *sulph.*

evening after lying down: Mag-m.

night: Am-c.

in bed: Lil-t.

rest, during: Am-c.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

walking, while: Stront.

extending to cervical region: Alum.

Sacrum, in: Alum., phos.

evening: Canth.

after going to bed: Naja.

amel. by stretching: Alum.

Coccyx: Alum., *gamb.*, *kali-c.*

menses, during: Kali-c.

Spine: Bell., mag-m.

jerking: Ang., calc-p., chin., cinnb., euph., *ferr.*, laur., ran-s.

attempting to open mouth, on: Strych.

during rest, agg. swallowing: Petr.

involuntary when pressing on dorsal vertebræ: Arn.

sleeping, while: Am-c.

sticking, when bending backward: Chel.

extending toward heart: Nat-m.

Cervical region: Æth, *chin.*, tarax.

Sacral region: Chin., fl-ac.

Coccyx, during menses: Cic.

Spine, middle of: Cina.

PAIN.

labor-like: *Aloe*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *eup-pur.*,
ferr., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**, **Sabin.**,
secale, *sep.*

extending to groin and thighs: *Sabin.*

Small of Back: *Acon.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*,
lil-t., **Puls.**, *sabin.*

menses, during: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *calc.*,
cham., *cimic.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*,
nit-ac., **Puls.**, *sulph.*

urging to stool, with: *Kreos.*, **Nux-v.**

extending in glutei muscles: **Kali-c.**

to loins and pubes: *Vib.*

to pubes: *Sabin.*

Sacrum: *Cham.*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *kreos.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
sulph.

morning: *Puls.*

lameness: *Æsc.*, *abrot.*, **Berb.**, *cupr.*, *dios.*,
dulc., *fi-ac.*, *helon.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *lyssin.*,
Nat-m., *phys.*, *plb.*, *puls-n.*, *zing.*

morning: *Dios.*

on rising: *Nat-m.*

evening: *Cupr-ar.*

moving head, on: *Bapt.*, *cupr.*

rising up, on: *Ptel.*

sitting or lifting, as from: *Calc.*, *lyc.*,
mur-ac., *olnd.*, *rhus-t.*, *valer.*

a while, after: *Cupr-ar.*

waking, on: *Abrot.*, **Æsc.**, *ptel.*, *puls-n.*

walking, after: *Zing.*

Lumbar region: *Æsc.*, *ang.*, *gaust.*, *con.*,
cupr-ar., *cur.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *hyper.*, *iris.*,
kali-c., *hep.*, **Lach.**, *lept.*, **Phos.**, *ptel.*,
puls-n., *selen.*

morning: *Dios.*

on rising: *Nat-m.*, *sil.*

evening: *Bart.*

in bed: *Kalm.*

cold, from taking: **Dulc.**

exertion, on: *Phys.*

motion amel.: *Dios.*

PAIN, lameness, lumbar region.

parturition, after difficult: *Nux-v.*

pulling agg.: *Dios.*

rest amel.: *Cupr-ar.*

rising up, on: *Ptel.*

standing: *Agar.*, *coff.*, *zing.*

stooping: *Ang.*, *cur.*, *dios.*

turning in bed almost impossible: *Dios.*

waking, on: *Puls-n.*

walking, while: *Agar.*, *zing.*

wet, after getting: **Dulc.**

Sacral region: **Æsc.**, *calc-p.*, *phos.*, **Sil.**

rising from a seat, when: *Phos.*, **Sil.**,
sulph.

straining or lifting, as from: *Rhus-t.*,
staph.

walking, while: **Æsc.**

lancinating: *Ant-ox.*, *coloc.*, *elaps.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *nat-s.*

Cervical region: *Bell.*, *canth.*, *elaps.*

Dorsal region: *Bad.*, *hura*, *rob.*

like thrusts: *Euon.*, *ran-b.*

lower vertebræ through chest: *Berb.*

Lumbar region: *Asaf.*, *aur-s.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*,
kali-c., *lac-c.*, *plb.*, *senec.*, **Verat-v.**

as from hot iron, morning: *Bufo.*

during rest after a fall, amel. by motion
and rubbing: *Nat-s.*

inspiration: *Aur.*

lying, while: *Berb.*

motion, on: *Plb.*

amel.: *Nat-s.*

paroxysmal: *Plb.*

pressure, on: *Plb.*

standing amel.: *Berb.*

thrusts, like: **Verat-v.**

extending to coccyx: *Hura.*

Sacrum: *Cuprum.*, *plb.*, *zinc.*

Coccyx: *Canth.*

Spine, upper part: *Cina.*

PAIN.

pressing: Acon., æth., *agar.*, ambr., am-c.,
 anac., apis, arg-n., arn., aur., berb., bor.,
 calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust.,
chel., con., cycl., dulc., elaps, euph., euphr.,
 graph., hyper., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., led.,
 lyc., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-s.,
 nux-m., ol-an., pall., petr., *phos.*, plat.,
 puls., rhodo., sabin., *samb.*, sars., seneg.,
sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., sulph.,
 tarax., thuj., ust., verat., zinc.

morning in bed, amel. after rising: Nat-m.,
 nit-ac.

on waking: Nit-ac.

forenoon: Nat-m.

lying on a pillow amel.: *Carb-v.*

menses, before: Nux-m., podò.

during: Agar., nux-m., phys.

motion, on: *Zinc.*

plug-like sensation: *Carb-v.*, lach., plat.

pressing, beating: Sil.

sitting, while: Bor.

amel.: Mur-ac.

bent, better erect: Chel.

standing, while: Nit-ac.

amel.: Mur-ac.

stool, during difficult: *Puls.*

stooping: Bor.

walking, while: Bor., *caust.*, mur-ac.

extending to shoulders: Chel.

Cervical region: Agar., agn., ambr., anac.,
 ant-s., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bry.,
 canth., carb-v., card-m., chel., *cocc.*,
 crot-t., cupr., dig., *elaps*, graph., grat.,
lach., laur., lyc., lyssin, mosch., nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., phos., phyto., *puls.*,
samb., sars., spong., *staph.*, tarax.

morning: Sil.

waking, on: Asaf.

evening: Fl-ac.

air, open, in: *Laur.*

bending head backward: Bell.

forward, compelling: *Laur.*

PAIN, pressing, cervical region.

coughing: *Bell.*, *caps.*

lying, while: *Lyc.*

rising from bed: Cinnb.

small spots: *Lyc.*

stooping and turning head, on: Canth.

swallowing: Colch.

talking, on: Sulph.

turning head: Canth., *coloc.*, *nat-s.*

weight, as from: Par.

extending to clavicle: Nat-s.

to head: Grat.

occiput: Nat-c., nat-s.

Dorsal region: Con., mur-ac.

scapulæ: Anac., arg-m., arn., bell., bry.,
calc., caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, cor-r., elaps,
 graph., kali-c., kalm., lach., laur., led.,
 lyc., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 phyt., ran-sc., rhus-t., ruta, seneg., sep.,
 tell., zinc.

right: Chel., lyss.

left, as from a plug: Phos.

morning, in bed: Nat-m., nat-s.

extending to small of back when rid-
 ing: Kali-c.

to sacrum: Coc-c.

sternum: *Chel.*

between: Ant-s., arn., **Calc.**, crot-t.,
 lobel., *nux-v.*, seneg., thuj.

on waking: Thuj.

under: Apis, brom., card-m., chel.,
 lyc., nat-c., nat-s., phos., rhus-t.,
 sulph., zinc.

angle of: Ruta.

shoulders, between: Bell., bry., calc.,
 carb-v., *chin.*, coc-c., elaps, graph.,
 hura, ind., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c.,
 lach., laur., led., petr., seneg., sep., sil.
 tereb., thuj.

morning, on waking: Arg-n.

motion, on: *Calc.*

moving arm: Sil.

BACK.

PAIN, pressing, shoulders, between.

rising, on: Carb-v.

sitting: Bell., bry.

stooping, as if a plug were forced upward: Prun.

waking: Thuj.

walking amel.: Bell., bry.

spine: Ail., asaf., gins., mur-ac., sabin., sep., zinc.

on inspiration: Mur-ac.

Lumbar region: Acon., æth., all-c., ambr., anag., ang., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bell., berb., bor., bry., calc., calc-p., *camph.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., carb-s., **Caust.**, chel., clem., coc-c., coloc., con., cycl., elaps., graph., kali-c., kali-i., lach., led., merl., mur-ac., nat-m., nil-ac., nux-v., ol-an., osm., phos., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-sc., rat., *rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, samb., sep., sil., *spong.*, stann., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., zinc.

morning: Kali-c.

bed, in: Cocc.

bending to left: Mang.

rising, after, amel.: Cocc., form., staph.

4 a. m., wakens: Staph.

air, open: Lyc.

eating, while: Bry.

menses, during: Am-m., carb-an., carb-v., *ferr-ph.*, kali-c., lach., plat., plb., **Puls.**

as if, would come on: *Apis*, calc-ph.

extending into groin: **Sulph.**

motion, during: Psor.

plug, like a, inability to sit up, puts pillow under: Carb-v.

pressure agg.: Cycl.

sitting: Ang., bor., coloc., **Rhus-t.**

sleep, before: Nat-m.

standing: Tarax.

bent over: Sulph.

stepping: Acon.

stool, before: Berb., carb-v.

PAIN, pressing, lumbar region, stool.

during: Spong.

hard: Bry.

after: Dig.

stooping: Bor., clem., cycl., sulph.

walking amel.: Sulph.

extending to bladder and groins: Bell.

feet: Bor.

groin during menses: **Sulph.**

lower limbs: Berb.

testes on coughing: Osm.

upward: Clem.

Sacral region: Acon., agar., all-c., aloe, ang., arg-m., berb., bor., cann-s., carb-v., caust., *ferr.*, ign., lyssin., meny., mosch., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, ruta, sabin., samb., *secale*, sep., spong., tarax., verat., zinc.

evening: *Puls.*

night: Ang.

dull instrument, as from a: Mosch.

lying: *Berb.*

menses, during: Ferr.

motion amel.: Aloe.

pressing down: Bell., berb., merl., **Nux-v.**, *secale*, sep.

sitting, while: Aloe, *berb.*

stepping, on: Acon.

urging to stool, with: *Merc-c.*, **Nux-v.**

walking, while: Acon., spong.

Coccyx: Aloe, apis, calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., carb-v.

evening: *Apis*, kali-bi.

sitting, while: *Apis*.

Spine: Benz-ac., led., phos., spong.

fist, lower part of, as from a: Lyc.

inspiring: Led.

plug, as from a, middle of spine: Plat.

sitting amel.: Mur-ac.

erect, while: Spong.

standing, while, amel.: Mur-ac.

BACK.

PAIN, pressing, spine.

swallowing, on: Kali-c.

walking, on: Mur-ac.

and burning: Phos., sep., zinc.

drawing, as if bruised, amel. by pressure: Verat.

rheumatic: Acon., ambr., anac., ant-t., *ars.*, asar., aspar., aur., bar-c, bapt., bell., **Bry.**, calend., carb-v., cham., **Cimic.**, *colch.*, com., *corn.*, cycl., dros., dulc., graph., guaj., *hep.*, kali-bi., lach., lyc., *lycps.*, mez., med., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., *phyl.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sang.*, squil., stram., sulph., teucr., valer., verat., zinc.

chronic: Kali-i., phyt.

climacteric period, during: Ust.

Cervical region: Acon., ambr., *ant-c.*, bapt., berb., bism., bor., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., carb-s., caust., **Cimic.**, *colch.*, cycl., gels., graph., iod., *merc.*, mez., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stict., *sulph.*, verat.

morning: Staph., sulph.

after rising: *Rhodo.*

waking, on: Chel.

lying on the back agg.: *Spig.*

stooping: Lac-ac.

tendon of left trapezius on turning of head: *Bry.*

Dorsal region: Ruta.

scapulæ: *Æsc.*, ambr., asaf., calc., carb-v., chin-s., *colch.*, ferr-m., graph., hyos., lyc., mag-s., *mez.*, ran-b., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, valer.

right: *Æsc.*, ambr., cain., *mez.*

left: Merc-c.

shoulders, between: Asp., calad., lobel., *lycps.*, mag-s., *rhus-v.*, verat.

Lumbar region: *Ant-c.*, **Berb.**, **Bry.**, cact., *carb-an.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, iod., *phyl.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, spong., stram., *sulph.*, tereb.

Sacral region: Kali-bi., sulph., zinc.

PAIN.

shooting, cervical region: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., kalm., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-p.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, sul-ac.

afternoon: Strych.

moving head: Acon.

extending to head: Kalm.

lumbar vertebra: Tep.

right shoulder: Alum.

vertex: *Rhus-t.*

Dorsal region: *Cact.*, calc-a., kali-bi., *lach.*

breathing, when: *Aur.*

coughing, when: *Caps.*

stooping: *Cocc.*

walking: *Asaf.*, *cocc.*

extending to arms and legs: *Calc.*

left nipple: *Asaf.*

occiput: *Cocc.*

during parturition: Petr.

pit of stomach: *Rhodo.*

scapulæ: Kali-bi., sars.

right, under: Kali-bi.

left, under: Kali-bi., lac-c.

night: Kali-bi.

angle of, inferior, morning: Sulph.

between: Bol., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

under: Agar., kali-bi., tarent.

Lumbar region: Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-c., aspar., *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, cann-i., caps., chrom-ac., *colch.*, *coloc.*, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, lac-ac., lil-t., mag-p., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, strych., *sulph.*

evening: Nat-c, pic-ac.

motion, preventing: Nat-c.

cough, with: Merc., puls., sep.

lifting, on: Sep.

lightning, like: *Nit-ac.*

lying on the face amel.: *Chel.*

motion, on: *Kali-bi.*

raising thigh while sitting, on: Agar.

shooting.
PAIN, ~~rheumatic~~, lumbar region.

stepping, on: Sulph.

stooping: Lac-ac.

extending toward anus, hips and lower abdomen: Aloe.

down legs: *Kali-bi.*, ox-ac., *sil.*, strych.

changing position amel.: Ox-ac.

thighs: *Kali-bi.*, *nux-v.*

to left lung: Sep.

Sacrum: Ars., coloc., *phyl.*, *kali-bi.*, *sil.*

motion, on: Coloc.

pregnancy, during: **Kali-c.**

extending down outside of hips to feet:
Phyl.

to gluteal region and hips: **Kali-c.**

Coccyx: Calc-p., canth., caust., mag-c.,
rh-us-t.

Spine: Agar., *bell.*, *nit-ac.*, Petr.

upward: Petr.

soreness on pressure, tenderness:

Cervical region: Ambr., *ars.*, ars-i., bapt.,
bov., brach., calc-ph., carb-ac., dros.,
ferr., fl-ac., graph., ham., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*,
lach., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-c., *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., phos., phys., podo., psor., puls.,
sang., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., stram., tarent.

bending head: *Bad.*

burning: Ph-ac.

moving head, on: *Kali-c.*, merc-i-f., podo.

walking amel.: Mag-s.

Dorsal region: *Nat-s.*, pall., plb., sep.

scapulæ: Ant-t., calc-ph., chel., dios.,
spong., vesp.

morning, in bed: Nat-m.

between: *Phos.*, podo., *sil.*

left and spine, amel. by pressure, rest
and warmth; agg. by lifting, work-
ing during menses and vexation:
Phos.

under: Cist., cund., nat-c., ol-j., sul-i.

shoulders, between: *Lach.*, mag-m.,
meny., merc-i-f.

PAIN, soreness.

Lumbar region: Æsc., Agar., ant-ox.,
apoc., *berb.*, brom., calc-ph., *caps.*,
carb-ac., *caust.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, colch.,
corn., *eup-per.*, hydr., jatr., mag-m.,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, phys., phos., plb.,
ptel.

morning: Dios.

afternoon, after leaning against chair:
Plb.

after pain: Sang.

lying on back: *Rhus-t.*

menses, before: Spong.

motion, on: Eup-per., sul-ac.

pregnancy, during: Lyss.

rising, on: Ferr.

touch, on: Colch., *nux-v.*, staph.

walking, amel.: Bry.

spine, sensitive to every step: Thuj.

Spine, spinal irritation: Æsc., Agar.,
ant-c., apis, *arn.*, ars., *atro.*, bapt.,
Bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, carb-ac.,
caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cocc.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, dios., eup-per., gels.,
glon., **Graph.**, *hep.*, hyper., iod., iodf.,
kali-a., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, lac-c.,
Lach., lil-t., lyssin, med., merc-i-r.,
naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nat-p.*,
nicc., **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*,
Phos., phys., *phyl.*, plant., podo., *puls.*,
rh-us-t., *sang.*, *sars.*, secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**,
squil., stram., tanac., *ther.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

morning: Agar.

jar of bed: **Bell.**, *graph.*, *lach.*

leaning against a chair agg.: Agar.

lying on something hard amel.: *Nat-m.*

flat on the back with firm pressure
amel.: *Nat-m.*

Cervical region: Æsc., *ang.*, *arn.*,
carb-ac., *card-m.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*,
cinnb., *cocc.*, coloc., con., dios., gels.,
ham., hyper., *lach.*, nat-a., *nat-s.*,
ox-ac., **Par.**, plant., stram., Sulph.

Dorsal region: Acon., æsc., agar., ail.,
arn., ars-m., asaf., *bell.*, brach., cact.,
card-m., *chel.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cocc.*,

PAIN, soreness, spine, dorsal region.

colch., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, gins., *graph.*,
hyper., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**,
plb., podo., ruta, secale, *sil.*, **Tell.**,
zinc.

Lumbar region: Agar., *arg-n.*, bar-c.,
bell., *chel.*, colch., *graph.*, *lil-t.*, lyc.,
mag-m., med., *phos.*, pic-ac., tabac.,
Thuj.

leaning against chair, when: Plb.

menses agg.: Thuj.

stepping, when: Berb., *carb-an.*,
Thuj.

Lumbo-Sacral region: Nat-p.

Sacral region: Am-c., ang., *berb.*,
colch., kali-bi., *lobel.*, nat-a., rhus-t.,
sarr., *sep.*, *sil.*

menses, before: *Spong.*

stooping or walking agg.: Nat-a.

Sacro-iliac junction: *Calc-p.*, rumx.

menses, during: Thuj.

Coccyx: Arum-t., *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v, *euph.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., *petr.*,
Sil., xanth.

menses, during: Bell.

sprained, as if, wrenching, spraining: Agar.,
arg-n., *arn*, bell., *calc.*, nux-v., *petr.*, *puls.*,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

Cervical region: Agar., *ars.*, *calc.*, cinnb.,
lyc., nicc., *ruta*, sulph.

rising from stooping: Nicc.

Dorsal region, between scapulæ: Am-m.,
bell., nux-v.

scapula: Chin., *chel.*, kali-c., nux-v.,
petr., sulph.

Lumbar region: Agar., *arg-m.*, **Arn.**,
calc., *con.*, gamb., *lach.*, mur-ac., ol-an.,
Puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *staph.*,
sulph., **Valer.**

morning: Arg-n., petr.

bed, in: Petr.

rising, on: Arg-n.

motion, on: Caust., kali-bi., **Puls.**

sitting, while: Hep., petr., **Valer.**

PAIN, sprained, as if, lumbar region.

standing, while: **Valer.**

stepping: *Sulph*

stool, when urging: Sin-a.

stooping, on: Ars., ol-an.

turning body while walking: Hep.

walking amel.: Staph.

extending to abdomen: Lach.

to gluteal muscles: *Æsc.*

hips, afternoon and evening: Sep.

Sacrum: Agar., *calc.*, lach., ol-an., rhodo.,
sulph.

Coccyx after stool: Grat.

sticking: Acon., alum., *berb.*, *calc.*, caust.,
cham., *chel.*, chin., colch., coloc., corn-c.,
eug., gamb., hep., hyper., lach., laur., lobel.,
lyc., manc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*,
par., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., stront., til.,
thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: *Bry.*

forenoon: Cham.

evening: Cham.

while stooping: *Rhus-t.*

night: Apis. ars., bry., nit-ac., phos., puls.

breathing: Merc., *psor.*

coughing: Caps., puls., sep.

cramp-like: Cina, mag-c.

drinking: Chin.

eating: Chin.

inspiring: Alum., cham., nat-c., sars., sulph.

amel.: Asaf.

lightning-like: *Nit-ac.*

motion: Dig., phel., phos., *rhus-t.*

sitting, while: Chin., kali-i., lyc., nat-c.,
nicc., par, *zinc.*

stool, during: *Coloc.*

stooping, while: *Rhus-t.*

touch: Merc., mur-ac.

warm in bed amel.: Rhus-v.

walking: Sulph., zinc.

PAIN, sticking.

extending to head on every step: Sep.

to hypochondrium, on lying or coughing,
amel. by standing or sitting: Chin.

knees: Arn.

left side, while walking: Spig.

middle of left upper arm: Nat-m.

pit of stomach, while sitting: Nicc.

ribs: Alum.

scapula: Lyc., *puls*.

sternum, into: Laur.

stitching: Acon., **Agar.**, ail., all-c., all-s.,
aloe, *alum*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac.,
apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., arund., asaf.,
asar., asc-t., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb.,
bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, calad., carb-an., carb-v.,
caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cocc., *colch.*,
coloc., com., con., corn., cycl., *dulc.*, dig.,
elat., euon., ferr., graph., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*,
hura, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*,
Kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur.,
lyc., led., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., merc.,
mez., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, olnd.,
pæon., *par.*, phos., plb., psor., puls., rat.,
rhus-t., sabin., *sanic.*, *sars.*, secale, *sep.*, sil.,
spig., stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tell.,
thuj., tarax., verb., verat., zinc.

daytime: Agar.

morning: Bor.

in bed on bending forward: Puls.

afternoon: Nicc., plb.

evening: Bor., lach., stront.

night: Ars., bry., dulc., nat-c.

3 a. m., must get up and walk: **Kali-c.**

ascending stairs: Alum.

bending forward while sitting: Pic-ac.

breathing: Am-m., arn., berb., *calc.*,
merc., nat-m., psor., *spig.*, *sulph.*

coughing: Acon., **Bry.**, *caps.*, chin.,
kali-bi., kali-c., *merc.*, nit-ac., puls.,
sep.

herpes zoster, after: *Lach.*

lifting, on: Ph-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*

after: Bor.

PAIN, stitching.

motion: Colch., lach., sars.

amel.: Dulc.

rest, during: Dulc., staph.

rising from a seat: Canth., rhus-t

stooping: Mur-ac., *rhus-t.*

sitting, on: Ambr., aug., asar., dulc.,
kali-n., ph-ac.

sneezing: Arund.

standing: Con., zinc.

stinging: *Apis*, cham., chlor., rumx.,
sulph.

stool: Nicc.

stooping, on: Caj., sabin., verat.

striking foot: *Sep.*

touch: Calc., merc.

turning the body: Bov., *nux-v.*, sars., sep.

walking: Arn., canth., chel., ran-b., rhus-t.,
thuj., zinc.

Cervical region: Acon., æth., agar., alum.,
ang., arn., bad., bar-c., bov., bry., calc.,
carb-an., carb-v., chel., cocc., con., dig.,
elaps, ferr-p., guaj., ign., kali-c., lach.,
lyssin, mag-s., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s.,
nicc., psor., puls., *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, senec.,
sep., spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, tarax.,
thuj., verat., zinc.

evening: Bov., thuj.

in bed: Lyc.

night: Kalm., nat-m.

ascending steps, on: Ph-ac.

lying, while: Kali-i.

moving, on: Merc., sars.

sitting bent over: Sulph.

sneezing, on: Mag-c.

stinging: *Apis*, bar-c., calc., lyssin, phyt.

stooping, on: Agar., sulph.

stretching out, after: Sulph.

swallowing amel.: *Spong.*

talking, while: *Calc.*

turning head, on: Verat.

PAIN, stitching, cervical region.

walking, on: Ph-ac.

extending to ear: Thuj.

eye: Selen.

occiput: Kali-c.

shoulder: Laur., thuj.

upward: Berb.

Dorsal region: *Agar.*, arg-m., bor., *bry.*, dros., fl-ac., kali-c., nat-s., sabad., sabin., *zinc.*

breathing deeply, on: Alum., carb-an., kali-n., spig., *sulph.*, sabad.

arresting: Berb., *sulph.*

coughing: **Merc.**

scapulæ: Alum., alumn., ambr., *am-m.*, *anac.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-s., caust., cham., chin., *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., ferr., ferr-m., graph., guaj., hep., hyos., hyper., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., lach., lact., laur., lyc., meny., merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., ox-ac., pæon., *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, prun., puls., ran-b., samb., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., thuj., verb., *zinc.*

right: Am-m., *asaf.*, *kali-c.*, merc., phos., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong.

inspiring, when: Am-m.

extending through chest: *Merc.*

below: Aur., bad., **Chel.**, guaj., thuj.

deep breathing, agg.: *Guaj.*

agg. by throwing shoulders back: Bad.

left, breathing or coughing: Sep.

during rest: Am-m., *kalm.*, manc., *sep.*, verb.

to throat: Zinc.

border of: Dulc.

under: Cupr., lac-c., *sulph.*

coughing, during: *Sulph.*

through to heart: *Bry.*, staph.

morning: Calc., hyper., ran-b.

while walking: Ran-b.

9 a. m.: Calc.

PAIN, stitching, scapulæ.

afternoon: Canth., mez., kali-n., thuj.

night: Puls.

in bed: Nat-m.

air, open, agg.: Seneg.

bending the arm: Carb-v.

when leaning on it: Sulph.

blowing nose, on: Hep.

eructations agg.: Zinc.

inspiration, on: Dulc., ferr-m., sep.

menses, during: Phos.

motion, on: Mez.

moving head: Cupr-ac., merc.

respiration, on: Acon., guaj.

rest, during: Am-m.

sitting: Ant-c.

stooping, on: Sulph.

swallowing, when: Caust.

walking: Coloc., nit-ac.

extending to chest: Bor., kali-c., sep.

to heart: Thuj.

to mammæ: Grat.

to ribs: Asaf.

angle of: Ruta.

inferior: Apoc., chin-s., kali-bi.

extending through chest: Chel.

between: Alum., alumn., ang., asc-t., berb., bov., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, cocc., coc-c., colch., dig., guaj., hyper., indg., kali-n., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *par.*, plb., prun., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., sep., sil., thuj.

breathing agg.: Berb., *guaj.*, nit-ac., nux-v., prun., *puls.*

deeply, when: Acon., prun.

motion, during: Ip., *puls.*

extending to stomach: Bry.

spine: Ang., arg-m., dig., merc., stann.

under: Agar., all-s., aloe., arum-t., asar., aur., bad., bry., cann-s., canth.,

BACK.

PAIN, stitching, scapulæ, under.

Chel., cimic., corn-c., cupr., guaj.,
jug-c., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach.,
lyc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., par., *phos.*,
pic-ac., plb., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.,
zing.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: *Kreos.*

breathing deep: Plb.

inspiration: Guaj.

sitting, while: Samb.

stooping, when: Asaf.

shoulders, between: Acon., æth., *agar.*,
aloe, alum., alumn., ang., ant-t., asaf.,
berb., bry., calc., camph., cann-s.,
carb-an., carl., cham., chel., chin.,
coc-c., colch., con., cop., cupr., dig.,
dulc., ferr., hep., hura, kali-c., kali-n.,
kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-s.,
mang., mez., mill., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac.,
nux-v., ol-an., plb., psor., prun., *puls.*,
sars., sil., stann., tabac., thuj., verat.

morning: Ran-b.

afternoon: Bov.

evening: Sulph.

in bed: Thuj.

night: Carb-v.

in bed: Ang.

breathing, when: Acon., cop., kali-c.,
nux-v., psor., stann.

deep: Acon., nat-a.

dinner, after: Indg., phel.

eructations, during: Sep.

inspiring: Berb., nat-a., nat-c.

lacing corsets, on: Laur.

motion, on: Ang., arn., canth., nux-v.,
puls., verat.

amel.: Mag-m., mez., nicc.

of trunk: Bry.

sitting amel.: Cann-s., chel.

standing, while: Nicc.

stooping, while: Nit-ac.

straightening up amel.: Bov.

turning around: Verat.

PAIN, stitching, shoulders, between.

spine: **Agar.**, crot-h., euon., hura, merc.,
raph., sabin., stann.

extending to sternum: Kali-bi.

Lumbar region: Acon., æth., **Agar.**, *all-c.*,
aloe, alum., ambr., am-m., anac., *arg-m.*,
arn., arund., *asaf.*, *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c.,
bell., *berb.*, bor., bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-a.,
calc-caust., canth., carb-an carb-v.,
caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, clem.,
coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, con., cupr., dios., dig.,
dulc., elat., form., gamb., graph., hep.,
hyos., *hyper.*, ign., indg., iod., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, laur., led.,
lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nicc., nux-v., ol-an., par., *phos.*, *plb.*,
prun., *puls.*, rat., ruta, sars., secale, *sep.*,
sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., **Sulph.**,
tarax., til., verat., zing.

morning: Bor.

in bed, on bending forward: Cocc.,
puls.

3 a. m.: **Kali-c.**

afternoon: Coloc., mag-c., nicc., plb.

bending to left, on: Plb.

laughing, while: Plb.

pressure amel.: Plb.

evening: Lach., stront.

in bed: Alum.

night: Ars., bry., laur., rhus-t.

before midnight: Laur., rhus-t.

ascending stairs: Alum.

bending forward while sitting: Pic-ac.

breathing, on: Ammc., carb-an., *merc.*,
prun.

deeply: Arn., cycl., nat-m., ptel.

coughing: Acon., am-c., arn., bell., bor.,
bry., caps., merc., *nit-ac.*, pyrogen.,
sep., sulph.

eating, after: Kali-bi.

expiration, on: *Sulph.*

flatulence, from: Sil.

inspiration: Alum., *coloc.*

while sitting bent: Dulc.

PAIN, stitching, lumbar region.

lifting, on: Ph-ac.

laughing, when: Plb.

lying down amel.: Ruta.

on back: *Coloc.*, *prun*,

menses, before: *Nat-m*.

motion, on: Ambr., **Coloc.**, dulc., kalm.,
lach., meph., ptel.

amel: Phos-ac.

pressure amel.: Arg-m., aur., dulc., plb.,
ruta., staph.

rest, during: Staph.

rising from a seat: Canth.

stooping: *Lyc.*, mur-ac.

squatting: Ph-ac.

rubbing amel.: Plb.

sitting: Ambr., ang., arg-m., asar., bar-c.,
dig., dulc., kali-i., kali-n., lyc., *nat-c.*,
ph-ac., ruta, stann.

amel.: Bor., plb.

sneezing: Arund.

standing: *Con*.

and leaning sideways: Thuj.

stinging: *Aur-m*.

stool, during: *Coloc.*, *nicc*.

amel.: Indg.

stooping: Bor., caj., puls., ruta, sabin.,
verat.,

turning body: Bov., nux-v., sars.

walking: Arn., canth., chel., coloc., ferr.,
ran-b., ran-sc., ruta, thuj., zinc.

amel.: Asaf., *dulc.*, gamb., *staph*.

erect impossible: *Kali-c*.

extending along spine in zig-zags to
scapular region: Euon.

extremities: *Ign*.

groin when walking: *Coloc*.

right: Ran-b.

gluteal regions and hips: **Kali-c**.

knee: Psor.

liver: *Lach*.

PAIN, stitching, lumbar region, extending.

nates 3 a. m.: *Kali-c*.

outward around abdomen: **Berb**.

penis: Dros.

pit of stomach: *Nicc.*, thuj.

pubis and inguinal region: Carl.

rectum: *Lyc*.

ribs: Caust.

thighs, into: *Nit-ac*.

on every breath: Carb-an., nat-m.

umbilicus: *Prun*.

urethra: *Lach*.

uterus: *Nat-m*.

vagina: *Kreos*.

Sacral region: Acon., **Agar.**, agn., aloe,
ambr., ang., arn., asaf., bell., berb., *bry.*,
calc., *calc-p.*, carb-an., carb-v., cocc.,
coloc., dulc., hyper., ign., kali-bi., kali-c.,
kali-i., kali-n., *lith.*, lyc., mag-c., merc.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nicc.*,
nit-ac., nux-j., ox-ac., plb., *puls.*, ruta,
sil., squil., spong., staph., *sulph.*, tarax.,
verat.

breathing, when: **Merc.**, spig.

coughing: *Bry*.

lie on the back, compelled to: *Agar.*,
calc-p.

sitting, while: Nat-s., spig.

standing, while: *Lith*.

stool, after, amel.: Ind.

walking, while: *Agar.*, calad.

amel.: Staph.

in the open air: *Agar*.

Coccyx: Agn., am-c., calc., calc-p., *caust.*,
colch., dios., *mag-c.*, nat-m., *par.*, ph-ac.,
rhys-t., **Sil.**, thuj.

itching: Dros., ph-ac.

menses, during: Caust., ph-ac.

pressure on: *Sil*.

rising from a seat: **Sil**.

sitting, while: Dros., lach., *par*.

itching, while: *Par*.

PAIN, stitching, coccyx.

stinging: Sil.

stool, before: Sep.

during: *Phos.*

extending to anus: Thuj.

Spine: Bell., **Berb.**, elaps, *hyper.*, ign., led., meph., olnd., *phos.*, kali-bi., sul-ac., tanac.

morning, on waking: Euphr.

moving about amel.: Euphr.

motion, on: Meph.

sitting: Ruta.

standing: Nit-ac.

extending down small of back to region of bladder: **Berb.**

to epigastrium: Nicc., ruta, thuj.

struck with a hammer, as if; pressing against something hard amel.: **Sep.**

tearing: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., alumn., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., berb., calc., *calc-p.*, canth., *caps.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., colch., cupr., ferr., gad., kali-n., led., lyc., *mang.*, merc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, puls., sil., sulph., zinc.

morning: *Canth.*, kali-c., puls.

after rising: Am-m.

evening, in bed: Sulph.

night: Nit-ac., ph-ac., rhodo.

bending backwards: Chel.

eating, after: Cham.

lying, while: Ferr.

menses, during: Agar., *caust.*, phos., *sep.*

cramp-like: Bell.

motion, on: Alum., am-m., *caust.*, dig., nit-ac.

amel.: Alumn.

sitting: Alumn., *berb.*, ferr., spong.

standing, on: *Berb.*, bry.

stooping, on: Bry., *chel.*

touch, on: Chel.

walking: Canth., *chel.*

PAIN, tearing.

drawing: Cham., *nux-v.*, op., *stram.*

sticking, amel. pressing back against something hard: Sep.

extending to abdomen: Cham.

down back: *Berb.*, *mang.*, nat-s.

to limbs: **Phos.**

to shoulders: Chin. [r].

nape, while walking: Nat-s.

upward: Stann.

Cervical region: **Acon.**, asaf., æth., *arn.*, *berb.*, calc., calc-caust., camph., canth., caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.* cic., *clem.*, coc-c., coloc., con., cupr., dig., gels., *glon.*, graph., kali-c., kalm., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., phos., plb., psor., rat., *rhodo.*, rhus-v., selen., sil., *spig.*, stront., sulph., verat., thuj., zinc.

morning: Kali-c., *stram.*

evening: *Nux-v.*

midnight, before, on waking: Sulph.

chill, during: Ars-h.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

menses, during: Mag-c.

motion, on: Dig., ign., kali-bi., verat.

of head: Canth., nat-s.

paroxysmal: *Nux-v.*

rest, during, amel.: *Sulph.*

stool, after, amel.: Asaf.

extending down back: Mag-c., rhodo.

to forehead: Rat., sars.

while walking: Rat.

shoulder, to: Alum., thuj., til.

right, in evening after lying down: *Lyc.*

up either side to top of head: *Lach.*

upward: *Berb.*, *cauth.*, *lach.*

spine: *Lach.*

at night: Caust.

Dorsal region: *Berb.*, brom., *kali-c.*

burning: Kali-c.

BACK.

PAIN, tearing, dorsal region.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting down, on: Arg-m., hura.

scapulæ: *Acon.*, alum., berb., bov., calc.,
caust., chel., chin., cycl., dios., guaj.,
kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., mag-m.,
manc., merc., mez., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac.,
phos., plb., psor., ptel., stann., sep.,
sulph., thuj., zinc.

right: *Kali-c.*, mag-m., plb., zinc.

on breathing: *Kali-c.*

and spine, between: Zinc.

under: Dig.

left: Alum., ambr., arg-m., card-m.,
mang., thuj.

evening: Alum.

sitting, while: Mang., sulph.

morning: *Kali-c.*

evening: Alum., olnd.

bending body: Aur., sep.

inspiration, on: Chin.

moving head: Nat-s.

rubbing, after: Phos.

sitting, while: Mang.

bent: Bor.

waking, on: Nicc.

walking, while: Nat-s.

extending to arm: Coc-c.

to sides: Anac.

tip of: Berb., mez.

between: Anac., *berb.*, *caust.*, ferr.,
lach., meny., petr., psor., puls.,
rhus-t., *sil.*, zinc.

deep breathing, during: Meny.

spine: *Berb.*, mag-m., nat-c., *nat-s.*,
psor., *sil.*, zinc.

below: Agar., alum., dig., lyc., *sil.*

on waking: *Sil.*

shoulders, between: Agar., anac., bar-c.,
berb., bor., calc., calc-caust., canth.,
coc-c., ferr., kali-c., kali-n., lach.,
mag-m., meny., nat-c., *nat-s.*, petr.,
psor., rhus-t., *sil.*, thuj., zinc.

PAIN, tearing, shoulders, between.

morning, on waking: *Kali-bi.*

afternoon: Canth., caust.

evening: Cocc., sulph.

in bed: Thuj.

4 p. m.: Caust.

midnight, after: Mag-s.

motion, on: Petr.

stooping agg: Bor.

turning, on: Verat.

walking, on: Ferr.

Lumbar region: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., alum.,
ambr., ant-c., arn., *berb.*, brom., bry.,
calc., *calc-p.*, canth., carb-s, *carb-v.*, carl.,
caust., chel., chin., cina, cinnb., cocc.,
coc-c., *colch.*, croc., cupr., dig., *ham.*,
hura, *kali-c.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merl.,
mez., *nat-s.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., spig., thuj.

morning: Stront.

4 a. m.: Ruta.

9 a. m., amel.: Ruta.

afternoon: Mag-m.

standing: Plb.

evening in bed: Alum.

night: Mag-m., mag-s.

bending forward, when: Chel.

breathing agg.: *Kali-c.*

lying, while: Berb.

amel.: Bry., nux-v.

on back: Mag-s.

amel.: Ambr.

menses, on appearance: *Caust.*

during: Guare., *caust.*, lachn.

motion, on: Brom., bry., calc-ph., *caust.*,
croc., stann., sulph.

pressure, on: Acon.

rising, on: Iris.

from a chair: Merl.

stooping: Berb., chel., ph-ac.

PAIN, tearing, lumbar region.

sitting, while: Asaf., berb., bry., kali-c., lyc., nux-v.

standing, while: Berb., bry., ph-ac., amel.: Berb.

as from something alive: Ph-ac.

stooping: Bry., chel.

walking: Æsc., nux-v.

extending to hips: Carb-v.

in a circle to linea alba: Caust.

occiput: Led.

Sacrum: Æsc., bry., coloc., helon., lyc., mag-m, mur-ac., spong.

and hips while walking: Æsc.

pressure amel.: Mag-m.

extending to occiput: Led.

toward lumbar region: Mur-ac.

down the sciatic nerve: Coloc.

Coccyx: Calc., canth., calc-p., cic., mag-c., merc., nat-s., sil.

meneses, during: Canth., cic., merc.

pressing on abdomen amel.: Merc.

sitting, while: Par.

Spine: Aur-s., berb., camph, caps, chel., chin., cina, cocc., Hyper., mag-c., mang., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v.

extending downward: Cina, mang., nat-m.

lower part: Ars., chel.

upper part: Cina.

PERSPIRATION: Acon., Anac., ars., calc., camph., casc., caust., Chin., Chin-s., coff., dig., dulc., guaj., hep., hyos., ip., kali-bi., lac-c., lach., laur., led., lyc., morph., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., Nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., Sep., sil., stann., stram., sulph.

daytime, while at rest: Petr.

morning: Chim.

night: Anac., ars., calc., coc-c., coff., guaj., lyc.

emissions, after: Sil.

PERSPIRATION, night.

after midnight: Hep.

woke him at 4 a. m.: Petr.

chill, during: Cann-s.

cold: Acon., chin., cub.

night: Sep.

and clammy: Colch.

during and after coughing: Cub.

dinner, during: Par.

eating, after: Card-m., par.

emissions, after: Sil.

menses, during: Kreos.

motion, on: Chin.

sleep, during: Tabac.

stool, during effort at: Kali-bi.

waking, on: Hep.

walking, on: Caust., lac-c., lach., nat-c., petr., phos., rhus-t., sep.

Cervical region: Anac., ars., Calc., chel., Chin., elaps, ferr., fl-ac., mag-c., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., phel., Ph-ac., sep., sil., spig., stann., Sulph.

daytime: Ph-ac.

morning: Nux-v.

evening: Fl-ac.

night: Calc., sulph.

motion, least: Chin.

sleep, in: Calc., lach., ph-ac.

amel.: Samb.

walking: Camph.

Lumbar region: Asaf., clem., hyos., Sil.

night: Sil.

cold: Plant.

Sacrum: Plant.

cold: Plant.

PRICKLING: Acon., æsc., apis, aur., aur-m., ox-ac., ran-s., sol-t-æ., verat.

sleep, during: Sol-t-æ.

Scapulæ: Mez.

BACK.

PULSATING: Agar., aloe., ars., asc-t., *bar-c.*, **PULSATING**, lumbar region.

bell., berb., calc-a., calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., carb-s., chin., cime., cur., daph., *eup-pur.*, ferr., glon., lac-c., lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., sep., *sil.*, sumb., *thuj.*

coughing agg.: *Nit-ac.*

emotional excitement agg.: *Bar-c.*

express an idea, when wishing to: *Raph.*

rest agg.: *Bar-c.*

sitting, while: *Calc-p.*, *cur.*, *thuj.*

stool, after: *Alumn.*, caps.

Cervical region: **Apis**, chel., *cur.*, *daph.*, *eup-per.*, ferr., glon., lyssin., manc., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*, raph., staph., sulph., **Verat-v.**

holding head backward amel.: *Lyss.*, manc.

lying down, on: *Pib.*

menses, before. *Nit-ac.*

menses, during: *Nit-ac.*, **Verat-v.**

moving agg.: *Ferr.*

writing agg.: Manc.

extending to forehead on moving or stooping: *Tereb.*

to forehead and occiput: *Chel.*

to lumbar region: *Cur.*

to shoulder: **Apis**.

Dorsal region: *Calc-p.*, carb-s., *cur.*, phos.

scapulæ: *Calc-p.*, merc., zinc.

between: *Bar-c.*, merc-i-f., *phos.*, plant.

when rising from stooping: *Kali-n.*

under right: Merc-i-f.

left: Zinc.

shoulders, between: *Bar-c.*, hura, kali-i., merc-i-f., *phos.*, samb., *tereb.*

spine: Dulc., *lach.*, **Phos.**

Lumbar region: *Am-c.*, *bar-ac.*, bry., *caust.*, cime., colch., *coloc.*, graph., hura, kali-c., lach., lac-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sulph., sumb., *thuj.*, vib.

evening, after lying down: *Nat-m.*

night: *Ars.*

chill, during: *Nux-v.*

fever: *Hura.*

inspiration, ou deep: *Benz.*

menses, before: *Nit-ac.*

rest: *Am-c.*, *bar-c.*

sitting: *Colch.*

stool: *Alum.*

Sacral region: *Berb.*, caust., graph., *igu.*, kali-c., lach., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., sabin., sars., sep., *sil.*, tabac.

evening: *Tabac.*

Coccyx: *Agar.*, par.

Spine: *Agar.*, carb-s., *cur.*, *thuj.*

REDNESS, cervical region: *Amyl-n.*, *bell.*, *crot-h.*, iod., lac-d., merc., *rhut-t.*, vesp.

RESTLESSNESS, lumbar region: *Bar-c.*, cedr., chin-s.

SHIVERING: *Acon.*, agar., all-c., anac., apis, ars., bell., bry., *bar-ac.*, bor., calc., caps., carl., castor., cham., clem., cocc., coff., colch., *crot-t.*, dig., *eup-per.*, gamb., gels., guaj., ign., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., mez., *nat-m.*, nicc., osm., phos., puls., rumx., *rhut-t.*, ruta, sabad., sang., secale, sep., seneg., spong., *stann.*, staph., stram., *thuj.*, verat.

morning: *Apis*, cham., meny., staph.

bed, in: *Kali-c.*

rising, after: *Staph.*

forenoon: *Graph.*

evening: *Apis*, bry., canth., caps., cham., cocc., mag-m., mag-s., verat.

bed, in: *Sang.*

night: *Carb-v.*

bed, in: *Raph.*

lying down, on: *Nat-c.*

stool, during: *Coloc.*, trom.

warm room: *Petr.*

stove: *Nicc.*

extending down the back: *Agar.*, all-c., bry., calc., chel., colch., *rhut-v.*

up the back: *Canth.*, dig., puls., *rhut-v.*

SHIVERING.

Lumbar region: Coff-t., jatr., lyc., petr.

after stool: *Puls.*

in warm room: Petr

SHOCKS, electric like, along the spine: Agar., ang., corn.

Cervical region: Corn.

Sacrum, in: Cupr.

SHORTENED, cervical region, sensation: Lyc., sulph.

SOFTENING of cord: Crot-h., merc., phos., sulph.

SPASMS (see "Opisthotonos"): Acon., calc-p., lach., mygale, nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., cenan., phys., stram., syph., tabac.

nursing, while: Arn., cham., puls.

touch, on: Acon.

SPASMODIC drawing, cervical region (head bent back): Acon., alum., apis, bell., calc., camph., Cic., Cimic., gels., hell., hyos., hyper, lyc., mez., nat-m., nat-s., verat-v.

during sleep: Alum.

SPOTS: Calc., cist, lach, lyc., sep., spong., sulph., sumb., zinc

Cervical region: Carb-v., hyos.

Scapulæ: on: Calc., cist., lach., sumb.

STIFFNESS: Acon., æsc., alum., am-m., anac., anan., ang., apis, arg-n., ars., aur-m., bar-c., bapt., bell., benz-ac., Berb., bol., bry., calc., calc-s., carb-an., carb-v., carl., Caust., cedr., chel., cic., cimic., cocc., cop., cupr., cupr-ar., dig., gins., guaj., helon., hydr., ign., ind., iris, jac., kali-bi., kali c., lach., led., lyc., manc., med., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., petr., phos., phyt., prun., puls., rheum, Rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil., stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Ang., carb-v. ox-ac., phyt., sul-ac., strych., zinc.

bed, in, amel. on rising: Anac.

rising, on: Bar-c., calc-s., carb-v., ferr-i, ign., sul-ac.

sitting, while: Caust., led.

waking, on: Calc., lach., led

STIFFNESS.

noon: Valer.

evening: Dios., bar-c., lyc., petr.

night: Lyc.

cramp-like: Nit-ac.

exertion, after: Lyc.

lying, while: Puls.

moving: Æsc., acon., calc., guaj.

amel.: Rhus-t., sul-ac.

shoulders: Cocc., cupr-ar., guaj.

on beginning: Æsc., cupr-s., ind., Rhus-t.

painful: Caust., helon, manc., nit-ac., puls., Rhus-t.

rising: Agar., bry., cham.

from a seat: Ambr., am-m., anac., bar-c., Bell., berb., carl., Caust., hydr., ind., led., puls., Rhus-t., sil., sulph.

sitting, after: Ambr., am-m., bar-c., bell, cham., cupr-ar., ind., phos., sil., sulph., Rhus-t.

bent amel.: Anac.

standing: Strych

erect: Bry.

stool, after: Sep.

stooping: Berb., cic., caps., kali-c.

after: Bov.

straightening up: Hydr.

turning in bed: Sulph.

walk, must walk about some time before he can straighten up: Hydr.

walking: Strych.

amel.: Bry., calc-s., cop., sep., sulph.

writing: Laur.

Cervical region: Acon., æsc., Agar., alum., am-m., Anac., ananth., ang., ant-l., apis, Arg-m., ars., arum-t., asar., aur., bad., bapt., Bar-c., Bell., berb., brach., brom., bry., calc., calc-ph., calc-s., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caul., Caust., cedr., Chel., chin., cic., Cimic., cocc., colch., comoc., con., cor-r., cupr-ac., cupr-ars., cycl., dros., dig.,

STIFFNESS, cervical region.

dulc., elaps, **Euph.**, eup-pur., fago., *ferr.*,
form., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*,
Hell., *hep.*, hura, hyos., **Ign.**, **Ind.**, kalm.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lac-c.*,
Lach., **Lachn.**, laur, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-i-f., *mez.*,
morph., myric., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., pall., *petr.*, ph-ac.,
phos., *phys.*, *phyl.*, *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*,
puls., rat., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, secale,
selen., *sep.*, squil., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *staph.*,
stram., strych., *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, tarent.,
tep., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Ang., asar., bov., *brom.*, bufo,
calc., *chel.*, dig., *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, lyssin,
rhodo., ruta, spig., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

rising, on: Bov., *rhodo*

turning in bed, on: Bell.

waking, on: Anac., arg-m., *calc.*, eupi.,
kali-c., *phyt.*, *rhodo.*

afternoon: Brom., ptel., *thuj.*

waking, on: Bar-c.

evening: Acon., am-m., castor., cimic.,
meny., selen.

night: Kali-c., **Phyt.**

air, draft of: **Calc-p.**, *cimic.*, **Rhus-t.**

cold, after taking: *Dulc.*, *nit-ac.*

coryza, during: Ars., *bell.*, dulc., **Lach.**,
lachn., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

eating, after: *Nux-v.*

headache, during: Am-c., ant-c., arg-m.,
bar-c., bell, *calc.*, caps., carb-s., crot-h.,
cur., cycl., *glon.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, kali-c.,
kali-n., lach., *mag-c.*, merc-i-f., mur-ac.,
myric., nat-c., ph-ac., sang., sep., sil.,
spig., tarent., verat.

in occiput: *Graph.*

lift head, when trying to: Strych.

menses, during: *Calc.*

rest, during: Ph-ac.

sleep, during: *Alum.*

stool, after: *Puls.*

stooping, on: *Calc.*, *spong.*

STIFFNESS, cervical region.

straining from lifting, after: *Calc.*, *lyc.*,
rhus-t.

turning head, on: Kali-n., par., rat.

waking, on: Anac., kali-c., *lach.*, *phys.*

walking in open air: *Camph.*, *lyc.*

yawning, on: Nat-m.

Sacral region: Acon., am-m., apis, *bar-c.*,
berb., bry., caust., lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*,
manc., meph., prun., *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*,
sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Thuj.*

evening: Bar-c.

sitting, after: Ambr.

SWELLING of nape of neck: Apis, der., *puls.*,
sep., *sumb.*

TENSION: *Agar.*, am-m., arg-n., bar-c., berb.,
bry., coloc., con., hep., *ign.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*,
mosch., nat-c., nat-m., olnd., ol-an., *puls.*,
rat., sars., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

forenoon: Bry.

night: Nat-c.

on turning the body: Hep.

dinner, before: Nicc.

after: Nat-c.

motion, during: Colch.

amel.: Am-m.

moving trunk, amel. walking in evening:
Nat-c.

sitting, while: Am-m.

bent: Nat-c.

standing, on: Ign.

straighten up, on attempting to: Bell.

extending to anus while lying and sitting:
Nat-c.

to chest, agg. stooping: Chel.

to neck: Laur.

Cervical region: Agar., aloe., alum., apis,
bar-c., berb., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-s.,
caust., *chel.*, **Cic.**, con., cupr., dig., dulc.,
elaps, *glon.*, hyper., ip., kali-c., *lyc.*, *mag-s.*,
mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *ol-an.*,

BACK.

TENSION, cervical region.

par., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rat., rhodo.,
rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning: Mag-s., sulph.

on rising: Mag-s.

evening: Am-m., nat-m.

midnight, before: *Sulph.*

menses, before: Iod., *nat-c.*, nux-v.

motion, on: Bry., graph., kali-c., nat-c.,
nicc., *rhus-t.*, sars.

rest, during: Con.

sitting, while: Nat-c., sulph.

sleep, during: Alum.

stooping: Am-c., aur., *canth.*

stretching out, after: Sulph.

turning head: Spong., *verat.*

waking, on: Anac., psor.

walking while: Nat-c.

amel.: Mag-s., sulph.

in open air: *Lyc.*

warm, becoming, amel.: Mosch.

writing, while: *Lyc.*

Dorsal region: *Lyc.*, mag-s., *rhus-t.*, *zinc.*

walking amel.: Mag-s.

scapulæ: *Bar-c.*, carb-an., cic., colch., coloc.,
lyc., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, op.,
rhus-t., sep., sil., *zinc.*

evening: Sep.

turning the head: Caust., merc.

below: Con, *zinc.*

between: Ferr., *zinc.*

lying: Sulph.

moving: Sulph.

Lumbar region: Acon., agar., aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Berb.**, bry., *carb.*, carb-v., caust., *chin*, clem., coc-c., cycl., *lyc.*, merl., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rheum, sep., sil., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning, in bed: Sulph.

4 a. m., on waking: Sulph.

TENSION, lumbar region.

evening: Bar-c.

standing: Agar.

stepping: Acon.

air, open: *Lyc.*

ascending steps: Carb-s.

bending backward amel.: Acon.

rising up: Sulph.

sitting: Zinc.

standing: Agar., *lyc.*

erect: Ign.

stool, after: Berb., plat.

stooping: Sabin., **Sulph.**

stretching agg.: Agar.

touch agg.: Agar.

walking: Bry., *lyc.*

Sacrum: *Bar-c.*, berb., caust., *puls.*, sars.,
sulph., tarax., *zinc.*

lying: *Berb.*

sitting: *Berb.*

TINGLING, scapulæ: Apoc., arg-m., sabad.

crawling: Acon., anac., *arn.*, bar-c., caust.,
euon., graph., nat-c., pall., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**,
ran-sc., sars., secale.

night: Bar-c.

as from ants: Agar., arund., euon., graph.,
nat-c., *ph-ac.*, ran-sc., sars.

to fingers and toes: Secale.

limbs: **Phos.**

Sacral region: Bor., crot-t., *ph-ac.*, sars.

TREMBLING: Apis, cimic., *cocc.*, eup-per., lil-t.

morning: Apis.

fever, during: *Eup-per.*

Scapulæ: Sulph.

forenoon: Sulph.

Lumbar region: Benz-ac., berb., cimic., ocim.

TUBERCLES non-suppurative in the right scapula: Am-m.

TUMORS, pediculated bluish as large as a cherry: *Con.*, thuj.

BACK.

TWITCHING: Agar., alum., chel., jatr., kali-bi., merc., morph., phys., spig., *zinc*.

breathing: Alum.

lying on back, while: Agar.

like electric shocks: *Nux-v.*

Cervical region: Æth., arn., bufo, nat-m., ran-b., sep.

rest, during: Ph-ac.

tearing, extending into vertex, while walking: Rat.

Dorsal region: Nit-ac.

manual labor: Nit-ac.

scapulæ: Calc., calc-ph., lyc., merc., mez., nat-c., rhus-t., sep., squil., thuj.

Lumbar region: Agar., alum., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., dulc., lach., rat., sumb.

1 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Agar.

in bed: Sulph.

lifting, after: Nat-c.

lying, while: Bry.

motion, on: Petr.

sitting: Bry., meny.

stooping: Kali-c.

walking: Rhus-t.

Coccyx: *Cic.*

menses, during: *Cic.*

ULCERS: *Cist.*, *merc-c.*

Cervical region: Sil.

Dorsal region, scapulæ: Kali-bi., merc.

Sacrum: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, crot-h., *pœna*, *zinc*.

burn like fire: *Ars.*

Coccyx: *Pœna*.

WARM, sense of warm air streaming up spine into head: *Ars.*

WARTS: Nit-ac., thuj.

Cervical region: Nit-ac., thuj.

WEAKNESS (tired feeling, in spine): Abrot., *æsc.*, æth., *agar.*, alumn., anan., ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, bar-c., berb., *brach.*, **Calc.**, carb-ac., carb-v., *casc.*, castor., cemic., *coloc.*,

WEAKNESS.

cupr-ar., cur., *eup-per.*, *gels.*, gins. **Graph.**, guaj., helon., hep., hydr., iris, kali-cy., *lach.*, lobel., lyssin, med., *murx.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., pall., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., *pic-ac.*, plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, tell., ther., verat-v., zinc.

morning: *Coloc.*, dios., ox-ac., pall., ther.

on rising: Nat-m.

forenoon: Calc-s.

afternoon, when walking: Sep.

evening: Nat-p.

night: Petr.

deep breathing, on: Carb-v.

eating agg.: *Nat-m.*

leucorrhœa: Graph.

lying down: Cic., phos.

amel.: *Casc.*, *nat-m.*

manual labor: *Lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *sil.*

mental exertion, after: *Calc.*

motion of arms, on: Clem., *par.*, *sil.*

riding: Calc-s.

sitting, while: Agar., calc., cic., *graph.*

after: *Sil.*

standing almost impossible: Sul-ac.

stool, after: Sumb.

walking, while: *Graph.*, sabad., sep.

amel.: *Hydr.*

after: Bapt., petr.

writing *Lyc.*:

Cervical region: Acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, aloe, ars-m., *cact.*, cemic., **Cocc.**, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, nit-ac., *par.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, staph., *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc*.

manual labor: Agar., kali-c., *lach.*, nit-ac., *sil.*, verat.

writing, while: **Zinc.**

Dorsal region, scapulæ, amel. stooping: Alumn.

between: Sarr.

BACK.

WEAKNESS, dorsal region.

shoulders, between: Agar., sarr.

leaning on something, amel.: Sarr.

Lumbar region: *Æsc*, *agar*, all-s., *alumn.*,
ambr., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bar-c., *bell*, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**, *canph.*,
carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *carl.*, *chel.*, *cimx.*, *cimic.*,
cina, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *'dios.*,
eup-per., *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hydr.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-cy.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
lil-t., *lycps.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *meph.*,
morph., *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*,
Nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *nymph.*, *ox-ac.*,
pall., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Pic-ac.**, *plant.*,
psor., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*,
rumx., *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *selen.*,
senec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-i.*,
thuj., *zinc*.

eating agg.: Nat-m.

emissions, after: Ham., phos.

exertion, after: Phys., plant.

WEAKNESS, lumbar region.

fever, during: Hura.

leucorrhœa, during: *Con.*, **Graph.**

lying on back, while: Calc., nat-p.

amel.: Nat-m.

motion, on: Pic-ac.

riding: Berb., cer-b.

sitting: Canth., ferr-p., *helon.*, *hep.*,
iris-fœ., *phos.*, *thuj.*, *zinc*.

urinating, when: Puls.

walking: Brach., camph., petr, *zinc*.

on beginning to walk: *Zinc*.

child does not learn to walk: All-s.

Sacrum: *Ars.*, *coloc.*, *kalm.*, *lith.*, *merc.*,
nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc*.

night: *Lith*.

sacro-iliac synchondroses: Arg-n., *sep*.

EXTREMITIES.

ABDUCTED, lies with limbs: *Psor.*, sulph.

Fingers, spasmodically: *Sec.*

Lower Limbs: *Merc.*

Legs: *Strych.*

standing, while: *Pic-ac.*

spasmodically drawn together, and: *Lyc.*

ABSCESS, joints: *Calc-p.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

tendons: *Mez.*

Upper Limbs: *Anan.*, *sil.*

gangrenous: *Anan.*

wounds, after dissecting: *Ars.*, *lach.*, *sil.*

Upper Arm: *Agar.*

deltoid: *Agar.*

Elbow: *Crot-h.*

Forearm: *Plb.*

Hand: *Anan.*, *lach.*

back of: *Plb.*

palm: *Ars.*, *cupr.*, *sulph.*

Fingers: *Fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *mang.*

Lower Limbs: *Anan.*, *chin.*

psoas: *Arn.*, *asaf.*, *chin.*, *ph-ac.*

Nates: *Carb-o.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

Thigh: *Hep.*, *lach.*, *sil.*, *tarent.*

Knee: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *iod.*, *ol-j.*, *Sil.*

gonarthrocace: *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *iod.*, *Sil.*

Leg: *Sulph.*

calf: *Chin.*

Ankle joint: *Ang.*, *ol-j.*, *sil.*

Foot: *Merc.*, *sil.*, *tarent.*

heel: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *lach.*

Toes: *Cocc.*

ALIVE, sensation of: *Ign.*

Upper Limbs: *Ign.*

Shoulder: *Berb.*

Knee: *Sil.*

ANCHYLOSIS, elbow: *Sil.*

Fingers, first joint of: *Crot-h.*

last joint: *Fl-ac.*

ANTHRAX: *Anthr.*, *ars.*, *sec.*

ARTHRITIC nodosities: *Abrot.*, *agn.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, **Benz-ac.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *form.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, **Lith.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

on condyles: *Calc-p.*

pinching and cracking on motion: **Led.**

in skin over joints: **Led.**

Shoulder: *Calc.*, *kali-i.*

Elbow, above: *Mag-c.*

stiffness of: *Lyc.*

on olecranon: *Still.*

Forearm: *Am-c.*

Wrist: *Benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *rhodo.*

back of: *Petr.*

Hands and fingers: *Ant-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *hep.*, *plb.*

Hands: *Led.*, *plb.*

Finger joints: *Agn.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-fl.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *ox-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

with stiffness: *Carb-an.*, *graph.*, **Lyc.**

Knee: *Bufo*, *calc.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*

Foot: *Bufo*, **Led.**, *kali-i.*, *nat-s.*

Toes: *Asaf.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *ran-sc.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

EXTREMITIES.

ASLEEP. (See "Tingling," "Numbness.")

ATAXIA: Alum., ars., kali-br.

ATROPHY. (See "Emaciation.")

AWKWARDNESS: Æth., *agar.*, ambr., anac.,
Apis, asaf., asar., bell., bov., bry., calc.,
 camph., *caps.*, cocc., *ign.*, ip., lach., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., plb., *puls.*, sabin., sars.,
 sil., spong., stann., stram., sulph., thuj.,
 vip.

Hands: *Agar.*, *apis*, carb-s., graph., kali-n.,
 manc., *phos.*, plb., ptel., rhus-v., sep., sil.

drops things: Abrot., *Apis*, bell., bov., bry.,
 con., cycl., hell., hyos., gins., kali-bi.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *stram.*

Fingers: *Agar.*, *apis*, asaf., *calc.*, carb-s.,
 graph., hell., hyos., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plb.,
 ptel., sep., *sil.*

as if were thumbs: *Phos.*

Lower Limbs: *Agar.*, *alum.*, gels., sabad.,
sil., *verat.*

knocks against things: *Caps.*, ip., *nat-m.*,
nux-v., op., vip.

stumbling when walking: *Agar.*, *caps.*,
ign., ip., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*

BANDAGED, sensation as if (see "Constriction"): Arund.

Elbow: *Caust.*

Lower Limbs: Alum., anac., benz-ac., til.
 walking, while: til.

Thigh: Acon., sulph.
 walking, while: *Acon.*, tarent.

Knee: *Anac.*, ars., *aur.*, coloc., graph.,
 mag-m., *nux-v.*, *Sil.*
 right: Graph., mag-s.
 walking, while: *Aur.*, coloc., graph.

Leg: Ant-c., chlor., *nat-m.*
 evening: *Nat-m.*
 calf: *Nat-p.*

Ankles: Acon., calc., petr.

Foot, as with iron: Ferr.

BEND, irresistible desire to, arm: Ferr.

BENDING arm backwards causes shortness of
 breath: Sulph.

BENDING.

over easily, fingers: Bell., hep., *nux-v.*, teucr.

Knee: *Agar.*, arn., ars., camph., ferr., gad.,
 gins., lath., lyc., op., *puls.*, *sulph.*

left: *Agar.*, gad.

convulsively: *Sulph.*

difficulty in: Dros., spig.

standing, while: Arn., gad.

walking, while: *Agar.*, gin.

in open air: Arn.

BENT, crooked knees: Lyc., sulph.

BLOOD, oozing from finger nails: *Crot-h.*

rush of, to arms: *Nux-v.*, rhodo., sil.

Hands: Elaps, *nat-s.*, ph-ac., *phos.*

afternoon: *Nat-s.*

arm hanging down: Ph-ac.

stomach, to: *Phos.*

Fingers: *Phos.*

on letting arm hang down: *Phos.*

Lower Limbs: Aur., elaps, zinc.

Knees: Lact., phel.

i p. m.: Phel.

while sitting: Phel.

standing: Phel.

Legs: Lact., meph., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, zinc.

left: *Nux-m.*

night, on waking: Meph.

Feet, while standing: Graph.

BLOTCHES. (See "Discolorations.")

BLOWING as of wind issuing from toes: Cupr.

BOUND, left arm feels as if bound to the side:
 Cimic.

BRITTLE finger nails: *Alum.*, ambr., ars., calc.,
 cast-eq., *dios.*, Graph., merc., *nit-ac.*, psor.,
 sep., *sil.*, squil., *sulph.*, thuj.

Toe Nails: Cast-eq., *thuj.*

crumbling: Ars., sep., *thuj.*

BUBBLING sensation: Rheum.

Shoulder: Berb., *puls.*, tarax.
 afternoon: *Puls.*

EXTREMITIES.

BUBBLING.

Upper Arm: Berb., colch., cupr., nux-m., petr., squil., zinc.

right: Berb.

left: Zinc.

Elbow: Kreos., mang., rheum.

Forearm: Spong., zinc.

posterior part: Colch.

Nates: Zinc.

Hips: *Led.*

Thighs: Berb., olnd., sil.

Knee: Nat-m.

popliteus: Rheum.

patella, in: Asar.

Leg: Berb., rheum.

calf: Crot-h., rheum, spig.

Foot: Bell.

BUNIONS, foot: Am-c., hyper., *kali-chl.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., **Til.**, zinc.

frost bite, after: *Calc.*

soles: Calc.

ulcerated: Calc.

BURSÆ: Arn., calc-p., cann-s., **Nat-m.**, **Sil.**, stann., **Stict.**

cysts: Cann-s., caust., *graph.*, iod., kali-br., *sil.*, *sulph.*

Wrist: Ruta, stann.

right: Stann.

CADAVERIC, limbs, upper: Naja.

Hands: Zinc.

CALLOSITIES, horny, on hands: *Graph.*, sil.

with deep cracks: Cist.

Soles, on: **Ant-c.**, *calc.*, sil.

Toes, on: **Ant-c.**, *graph.*

CARBUNCLES: Anth., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *hep.*, **Lach.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, tarent-c.

Forearm: Hep.

Nates: Agar., thuj.

Thigh: Agar., *arn.*, asim-t., *hep.*

CARIES of bone: **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, aur., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, con., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, ruta, secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

Joints: *Nit-ac.*

Upper Limbs: *Sil.*

Shoulder Joint: *Sil.*

Elbow: *Sil.*

Wrist: *Sil.*

Hands, metacarpal bones: *Sil.*

Fingers: *Sil.*

Lower Limbs: Aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., sil.

Hip: Calc., *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

Femur: *Calc.*, **Sil.**, *stront.*

Knee: *Sil.*

Tibia: *Asaf.*, aur., *calc.*, hekla., kali-i., *lach.*, *ph-ac.*, **Sil.**

Fibula: *Sil.*

Ankle bones: *Asaf.*, *calc.*, *puls.*

internal malleolus: *Sil.*

Foot: *Asaf.*, *calc.*, hekla., *merc.*, **Sil.**

heel: *Calc-p.*, *sil.*

Toes, left big toe: *Sil.*

CHAFED. (See "Excoriated.")

CHAPPED hands: Alum., *æsc.*, apis, am-c., *anan.*, *arn.*, **Calc.**, **Calend.**, carb-ac., **Graph.**, ham., *hep.*, hydr., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sars.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

working in water: Alum., ant-c., *calc.*, cham., *hep.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

Fingers: **Nat-m.**

about the nails: **Nat-m.**

tips: Bar-c.

CHILBLAINS: Abrot., **Agar.**, all-c., aloe, *alum.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bad., bell., bufo, cadm., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., *cop.*, *croc.*, hyos., kali-c., kali-chl., kalm., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plant., *puls.*, *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

inflamed: *Ars.*, cham., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

EXTREMITIES.

CHILBLAINS.

painful: Arn., *ars.*, hep., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,
ph-ac., *puls.*, sep.

vesicular: Carb-an., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, phos.,
Rhus-t., sep., sulph.

Hands: Agar., aloe, *croc.*, *kali-chl.*, *nit-ac.*,
op., *Petr.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

itching: Zinc.

mild weather: Stann.

swelling: Zinc.

Fingers: Carb-an., lyc., *petr.*, *puls.*, sul-ac.,
sulph.

itching: Sulph.

painful: Sul-ac.

Lower Limbs: Abrot., Agar., am-c., ant-c.,
bad., *bell.*, berb., bor., bry., bufo, cadm.,
carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, colch., *croc.*,
cro-t-h., cycl., hyos., ign., *kali-n.*, lyc.,
nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., *Petr.*, ph-ac.,
phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *stann.*, staph.,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

large: Nit-ac.

red: Cycl.

Feet: Agar., *alumn.*, ant-c., *anac.*, carb-an.,
hep., *kali-chl.*, merc., naja, *Petr.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *sulph.*, Zinc.

cracked: Merc., *nux-v.*, petr.

inflammation: *Lach.*, merc., *Petr.*

purple: *Lach.*, merc., *puls.*

suppurating: *Lach.*, *sulph.*

swollen: Merc.

heel, swollen and red: Petr.

Toes: Bor., carb-an., *kali-c.*, nit-ac., phos.,
rhodo.

CHILLINESS: Agar., *ars.*, cham., cimic., chlor.,
coff., *gels.*, hyos., lac-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
plb., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, stram.

Upper Limbs: Astac., bell., berb., *calc.*,
carb-ac., *caust.*, cham., cinnb., euphr., ign.,
plat., *puls.*

right: Phys., plat.

in open air: Lyssin.

extending to back and legs: Mez.

CHILLINESS, upper limbs.

evening after lying down: *Nux-v.*

rheumatism, in: Thuj.

stool, after: Plat.

posterior surface: Raph.

Shoulder: Lept.

Upper Arm: Chel.

Lower Limbs: Cocc., par., sep.

Hip: Ham.

Thighs: Acon., *ars-i.*, *psor.*, *spong.*

Knee: Card-m., *coloc.*, ign.

Legs: Cinnb., hep., mosch., par., rhodo.,
sep., samb., spong.

in sciatica: *Nux-v.*

Feet: Agar., ant-c., bry., cedr., *dios.*,
nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

motion, after: Calc.

Toes: Agar., asar., bor., carb-an., carb-v.,
cast-eq., *croc.*, cycl., op., *Petr.*, phos., *puls.*,
sulph., thuj.

first toe: Nit-ac.

ball of right big toe: Ars-h.

CHOREA: Agar., apis, arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., bell.,
calc., caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, cimic., cocc.,
coff., con., *croc.*, *cupr.*, dulc., hyos., ign.,
iod., ip., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., merc., mez.,
mygale., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., plat., *puls.*,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., secale, sep., sil.,
stann., *stram.*, stront., sulph., tanac.,
tarent., verat-v.

fear, from: *Calc.*, *Caust.*, ign., *kali-br.*,
laur., nat-m., *stram.*, zinc.

Legs: Cocc., rhodo., stict.

CICATRICES, deep, stinging on hands: Kali-bi.

CLAWING, upper limbs: Lach.

Wrist: Rhodo.

Thigh: Bry.

Leg in morning: Stront.

CLAW-LIKE finger nails: Ars.

CLENCHING (see "Convulsions," "Contract-
tion") fingers: Am-c., apis, arg-n., *ars.*,
bell., chin-a., *cic.*, *coloc.*, glon., *hydr-ac.*, ip.,

EXTREMITIES.

CLENCHING, fingers.

lach., *laur.*, lyc., meny., nux-v., op., par., sang., strych., tereb.

noon: Am-c.

convulsive: Glon., mag-p.

epileptic convulsion: *Lach.*, *mag-p.*

seizing something, when: Arg-n., dros.

Thumbs: *Æth.*, *apis*, ars., art-v., arum-t., bell., brach., *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, **Cupr.**, *glon.*, hell., hyos., ign., mag-p., merc., cenan., phyt., *secale*, stann., stram., viol-t.

in epilepsy: *Bufo*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *lach.*, *stann.*, sulph.

after fright: *Ign.*

falling on head: *Cupr.*

rheumatism, in: Kali-i.

sleep, during: Viol-t.

CLOSED fingers: Lyc., strych.

sleep, during: Hyos., sul-ac.

Thumbs: *Cocc.*, hyos.

CLUMSINESS. (See "Awkward.")

COBWEB, sensation of on hands: Bor.

COLDNESS: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, alum., alumn., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, anthr., *apis*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, atro., *aur-m.*, bell., bism., both., bry., bufo, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-h.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cycl., **Dig.**, dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, gin., glon., *ham.*, hell., helon., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, iod., ip., *iris*, jatr., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kali s.*, kalm., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lept.*, lil-t., lyc., *lycps.*, lyss., manc., merc., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, pæon., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., *phyt.*, plb., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sarr., **Secale**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., **Stram.**, stront., strych., sul-ac., sulph., *tabac.*, tarent., tereb, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, verb, vip., zinc.

COLDNESS.

daytime: Spig.

morning: Anac., bry., con., crot-h., *nux-v.*, calc-p., lyc., *sulph.*, thuj.

afternoon: Ars., chin-s., lyc., thuj.

evening: Ars., jatr., merc-cy., *nux-v.*, phyt., puls., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

heat of head: Chin.

stool, during: Sulph.

warm room, in: Brom.

night: Carb-v., stram.

bed, in: Carb-an.

heat of other side, with: *Puls.*

abdomen, pain in, with: Ars.

air, open: Chin.

alternating with heat: Stram.

convulsions, with: *Æth.*

diarrhœa, with: **Ars.**, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, cop., *laur.*, *nux-m.*, podo., *secale*, *tabac.*, **Verat.**

fever, during: Carb-an., sep., **Stram.**

heat of body, with: Chin.

face: Hell.

head. (See "HEAD.")

internal: Ars.

hot breath, with: Cham.

menses, during: Arn., *calc.*, cham., *secale*, *sil.*

motion amel.: *Acon.*

sitting, while: Kreos.

stupor, during: Hep.

water, as if standing in: Sabad.

Joints: *Camph.*, cinnb., *nat-m.*, pet *rhus-t.*, sumb.

morning: Sumb.

bed, in: Sumb.

open air: Nat-m.

Upper Limbs: Acon, am-c., amyg., ant-t., ars., arund., asaf., ast-r., bar-ac., **Bell.**, berb., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-v., caust., chel., chin., *cic.*, cimid., con., crot-h.,

EXTREMITIES.

COLDNESS, upper limbs.

dig., *dulc.*, fl-ac., graph., hell., hep., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., *led.*, lyc., merc-c., merl., mez., mosch., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., pall., **Phos.**, *plb.*, puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars, secale, sep., spig., staph., sulph., sumb., tep., thuj., verat., vip., zinc.

right: Am-c., ant-t., berb., chel., *dulc.*, hell., merc., pall.

left: Carb-v., fl-ac., naja, sumb.

morning: Caust., chel., *dulc.*, hep.

forenoon: Berb.

afternoon: Nux-v., sil.

2 p. m.: Euphr.

5 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Nux-v.

lying down, after: Nux-v.

night: Am-c.

1 a. m.: Mang.

before menses: Mang.

air, cold: Kali-c.

as if, blew upon left arm: Aster.

cough, during: Ars., calc., ferr., *hep.*, kali-c., *rhus-t.*, sil.

covering amel.: Nat-c.

fever, after: Sil.

lying on the back: Ign.

menses, before: Mang.

during: Ant-t.

pain, during: Fl-ac.

raising them: Verat.

rheumatism, in: *Sang.*

sitting, while: Chin.

stiffness and numbness, with: Ast-r., sulph.

walking in a warm room: Squil.

water, as if dashed with cold: Mez.

wind, as from cold: Aster.

Shoulder: Arg-n., aur., bry., *caust.*, cocc., hell., hydr., hyper., kreos., lyc., phos., sep., sil., spig., strych., tep., verat.

COLDNESS, shoulders.

morning: Aur., sil.

evening, supper, after: Ran-b.

9 p. m.: Hydr.

10 p. m.: Sep.

eating, after: Arg-n.

epilepsy, in: *Caust.*

extending to small of back: Kreos.

Upper Arm: Coloc., graph., ign., mez., ph-ac., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sulph., sumb., tep.

burning, with: Graph.

dinner, after: *Puls.*

eating, after: Coloc.

supper, after: Ran-b.

wind, as if, blew on them: Tep.

Elbow: Agar., cedr., gin., iris-f.

extending to hands toward noon: Ced.

olecranon: Agar.

Forearm: Ars., bry., *brom.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, con., hydr., kali-chl., nux-v., *plb.*, rhus-t., verat-v.

morning: Nux-v.

after rising: Nux-v.

icy cold: **Brom.**, rhus-t., thuj.

Wrist: Gels., rhus-t., sang.

puerperal fever: Puls.

Hands: Abies-c., acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., amyg., anac., ang., anth., *ant-t.*, *apis*, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., atro., aur., aur-m-n., bar-ac., bar-c., bart., bell., benz-ac., berb., boy., brach., *brom.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cimic., cina, cinnb., cocc., coff., colch., com., con., cop., *croc.*, crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cupr-s., cycl., *dig.*, dor., *dros.*, elaps, eup-pur., euph., euphr., fago., **Ferr.**, gels., gin., glon., graph., grat., *hell.*, hep., hura, hydr., hyos., ind., indg., inul., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, jatr., kali-a., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., lac-d., **Lach.**, lact., laur.,

EXTREMITIES.

COLDNESS, hands.

led., *lil-t.*, *lob-s.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*,
mang., *med.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-r., *merc-sulph.*, *mez.*, *morph.*,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *ol-an.*,
olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.* *pall.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*,
ran-b., *raph.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*,
sabin, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
strych., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*,
tarax., *tep.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, **Verat.**,
verat-v., *vip.*, *zinc.*

right: *Ant-t.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, *gels.*, *pall.*

warmth of left: *Mez.*

daytime: *Ars-m.*, *phos.*

morning: *Chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*,
fago., *gels.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *spong.*, *stram.*,
sumb.

after rising: *Coloc.*

7:30 a. m.: *Ferr.*

8 a. m.: *Ferr.*

8:30 a. m.: *Mez.*

forenoon: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *grat.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*

chill, during: *Petr.*

9 a. m.: *Dros.*, *mez.*

10 a. m.: *Con.*, *fago.*, *led.*

noon: *Zing.*

afternoon: *Alumn.*, *chin-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

writing, while: *Chin-s.*

1 p. m.: *Chel.*

2 to 3 p. m.: *Chel.*

after 3 p. m.: *Eup-pur.*

4 p. m.: *Petr.*

4:30 p. m.: *Mez.*

5 p. m.: *Rhus-t.*

evening: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*,
ars., *aur.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *chel.*,
chin., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *nat-c.*,
ox-ac., *phos.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

air, open: *Mang.*

bed, in: *Carb-an.*, *colch.*

COLDNESS, hands, evening.

heat, after: *Thuj.*

during: *Sabad.*

walking, in open air: *Phos.*

wine, after: *Verat.*

7 p. m.: *Lyc.*, *phos.*

8 p. m.: *Hep.*, *tarax.*

night: *Bry.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

abdomen, cutting and tearing in, with: *Ars.*

alternating with heat. *Bell.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*,
cocc., *fago.*, *par.*

cold feet: *Aloe*, *sep.*, *zing.*

anxiety, during: *Graph.*

blue: *Benz-n.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *elaps.*, *inul.*, *morph.*,
nux-v., *cena.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *zinc.*

breakfast, after: *Verat.*

chill, during: *Camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*,
colch., *con.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *samb.*, *stram.*,
Verat.

constipation, with: *Ferr.*

coryza, during: *Croc.*

cough, during: *Rumx.*, *sulph.*

creeping: *Merc.*

dead and cold: *Chel.*, *lach.*, *ox-ac.*

diarrhoea: *Apis*, *brom.*, *dig.*, **Phos.**

dinner, after: *Cann-i.*

eating, after: *Aloe*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *con.*

emission, after: *Merc.*

epistaxis: *Croc.*

fever, during: *Arn.*, *asaf.*, *canth.*, *cycl.*,
hell., *ip.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*

heat of body, with: *Ars-m.*

of one side of body, with: *Ran-b.*

feet, with: *Aloe*, *calc.*, *sep.*

internal: *Arn.*

of thighs, with: *Thuj.*

hot face, with: **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *con.*, *euph.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*

EXTREMITIES.

COLDNESS, hands.

hot head, with: **Arn.**, asaf., *aur.*, **Bell.**,
Glou., hell., iod., *nat-c.*, sumb.
 forehead, with: Ars., asaf., asar.
 icy: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., anac., *arg-n.*, ars.,
aur., *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr.,
 coloc., eup-per., lach., lyc., manc., mang.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., sanic., squil.,
Verat.
 one, other warm: *Chin.*, dig., *ip.*, *puls.*
 lying down: Kali-c.
 amel.: Phos.
 menses, during: *Æsc.*, ferr., *graph.*, kali-i.
phos., sabin., secale, sulph., verat.
 with pain: *Calc.*, *graph.*, *sabin.*
 motion, after: Alumn.
 nausea, during: Gran.
 old people: Bar-c.
 one hand: Chin., dig.
 the other hot and red: Puls.
 sweat of the other: Mez.
 one hot, other cold: Chin., cocc., dig., *ip.*,
puls.
 opisthotonos: Verat-v.
 palpitation, during: Chin., cocc.
 perspiration, during: Chin., dig., fago.,
lil-t., merc-c.
 prosopalgia, in: *Mez.*, staph.
 reading, while: Lyc.
 rising, after: Fago.
 sacrum, pain in, during: Hura.
 sleep, during: Ign., merc., samb.
 talking, while: Ph-ac.
 urination, during: Dig.
 vertigo, with: Merc.
 vomiting, after: Verat.
 waking, on: Dig.
 walking, while: Camph., chin.
 in room: Asaf.
 open air: Phos.
 warm feet, with: *Aloe*, *calc.*, ph-ac.

COLDNESS, hands.

writing, while: Chin., mez.
 back of hands: Anac., chin-s., naja, phos.,
 rhus-t.
 afternoon: Chin-s.
 heat of palms, with: Anac.
 palm: *Acon.*, dig., hyos., jatr.
Fingers: *Acon.*, act-sp., ang., apis, calad.,
calc-p., caust., carb-s., *cham.*, chel., cic.,
 cocc., colch., con., crot-h., dig., gins., *hell.*,
 hydr-ac., kali-c., lac-c., lac-d., lyc., med.,
meny., merc., mosch., mur-ac., par., plant.,
ph-ac., plb., ptel., rumx., secale, sulph.,
 sumb., tarax., thuj., verat., vip.
 morning: Chin-s., rat.
 afternoon, 2 p. m.: Plant.
 evening: Sulph., thuj.
 night: Mur-ac.
 alternating with headache: *Cupr.*
 chill: *Apis*, *cact.*, dig., meny., *nat-m.*,
nux-v., par., ph-ac., *sep.*, verat.
 hot head: Hell.
 sensation of: Caust.
 sitting, while: Cham.
 extending to nape of neck: Coff.
 to palms and soles: Dig.
 middle of upper arms: Graph.
 joints: Chel.
 tips: Abrot., ant-t., *arn.*, brom., *caps.*,
 carb-v., *carl.*, **Chel.**, coloc., cist., hell.,
 jatr., lac-d., lobel., meny., merc., mur-ac.,
 ph-ac., ran-b., sal-ac., spig., sumb., **tarax.**,
 thuj., zinc.
 morning, after rising: Coloc.
 chill, during: Ran-b.
 heat, during: *Caps.*
 open air: Ph-ac.
 rest of body is hot: Thuj.
 sensitive to cold: Sec.
 writing, after: Carl.
 first: Rhodo.

EXTREMITIES.

COLDNESS, fingers.

second: Mur-ac., phos., rhodo.

joints of: Agar.

third: Rhodo., sulph.

evening: Sulph.

fourth: Lyc.

Lower Limbs: Æth., agar., apis, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, asaf., bapt., **Bell.**, calc., carb-s., *chel.*, cic., coff., crot-c., crot-t., ip., **Lac-c.**, led, lyc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, plb., rhodo., rhus-t., *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., stram., strych., sulph., tarent., verat.

daytime: Nat-c.

forenoon: Rumx.

until bedtime: Sep.

noon: Nit-ac.

evening: Mez., phys.

in bed: Chel., lyc., sars.

when lifting covers: Lyc.

night: Petr., phos.

alternates with heat in head: Sep.

icy cold: Apis, sep.

in spots: Agar., berb.

menses, during: Calc., cham., bufo, lil-t., *sec.*, *sil.*

nausea, during: Arg-n.

sensation of: Berb., merc., rhodo.

sitting, while: Euph.

walking, while: Euph.

Nates: Agar., daph., hydr.

11 a. m.: Hydr.

gluteal region: Calc.

Hip: Agar., gad., gran., ham., hura, merc., merl., mez., morph., tax., ther.

9 a. m.: Ham.

Thigh: Aloe, arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., *calc.*, chin., cistic., coc-c., cop., hura, ign., kali-bi., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., puls., ran-b., rhodo., sabad., sars., *spong.*, sulph., tax., tep., thuj.

daytime: Lyc., tax.

COLDNESS, thighs.

morning: Arn.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Bry., *calc.*

creeping: Bry.

rising from sitting: Rhodo.

6 p. m.: Puls.

night: Coc-c., cop., ign., nux-v.

chill, during: *Thuj.*

colic, during: *Calc.*

shaking: *Thuj.*

sitting, while: Chin., ran-b.

Knee: Acon., *agn.*, ambr., *apis*, *ars.*, *asar.*, aur., benz-ac., camph., **Carb-v.**, cann-s., *chin.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, cistic., cimx., *colch.*, coloc., cop., daph., euph., *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., **Phos.**, puls., raph., rhodo., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *verat.*

forenoon: *Thuj.*

evening: *Agn.*, euphr.

bed, in: *Agn.*

waking, on: Euphr.

night: **Carb-v.**, cop., **Phos.**, raph., *sep.*, *verat.*

bed, in: **Phos.**, *sep.*

chill, during: **Apis**, **Carb-v.**, *ign.*, **Phos.**, *sil.*

lying, while: *Ars.*

menses, during: *Cop.*

sensation of, altho' they were warm: *Coloc.*

walking in open air, after: *Sil.*

water, cold, as if, poured over: *Verat.*

wind, as from: *Cimic.*, *cimx.*

patella: *Aur.*, nat-m.

hollow of: Agar., *ars-h.*

Leg: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., aloe, ambr., anthr., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carb-an*, **Carb-v.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cic., *colch.*, com., *cupr.*, **Dig.**, dios., elaps, euph., euphr., graph., ham., *hep.*, hura, hydr.,

EXTREMITIES.

COLDNESS, leg.

hyper., ign., iod., kali-i., **Lach.**, *laur.*,
led., lyc., mang., med., *meny.*, *merc.*,
 mez., mosch., *naja*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., pic-ac., plant., plb., puls., *rh-us-t.*,
 samb., sang., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., stram.,
 stront., *sulph.*, sumb., *strych.*, *tabac.*, ther.,
 thuj., **Verat.**

right: *Elaps*, sabin.

chill, during: *Bry.*, elaps, sabad., sep.

left: *Hyper.*, ol-an., sang.

chill, during: Carb-v., caust., thuj.

morning: Hep., hura.

7 a. m.: Hura.

afternoon: Aloe, alumn., *nux-v.*

4 p. m.: Chel., sang.

6 p. m.: Puls.

evening: Aloe, chel., colch., euphr., puls.,
 sang., *sil.*, sul.

in bed: Colch., **Sep.**

waking: Euphr.

night: Agar., aloe, com., *merc.*, thuj.,
 verat.

as from snow water: Verat.

walking, while: Nit-ac.

air, in open, when: Ham.

burning in thighs, with: Tabac.

coition, after: *Graph.*

dinner, after: Cedr.

dressings, when: Anth.

fever, during: Carb-an., *eup-pur.*, meph.,
 sep., **Stram.**

flushed face: *Op.*

heat of body, with: Tabac.

face, with: *Arn.*

icy: *Apis*, **Calc.**, *sep.*, *tab.*

lying, while: Chin-s.

menses, before: *Lyc.*

during: Bufo, *calc.*, lil-t., *sec.*, *sil.*

rubbing amel.: Nit-ac.

COLDNESS, leg.

sitting, while: Camph., hyper., led.

snow, as from being in: Verat.

standing, while: Samb., nat-m.

walking, while: Euph., plant.

warm room: Acon., meny., **Sil.**

wind, as from: Samb.

calf: Ars., berb., bufo, chel., hyper., lach.,
 mang., rumx.

forenoon: Berb.

evening: Mang.

while sitting. amel. rising: Mang.

Ankles: Acon., agar., berb., chin., lach.

walking in open air: Chin.

malleolus, inner, in spots: Berb.

Foot: Abrot., absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., aloe,
 alum., alumn., *am-br.*, ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ang., anth., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, apoc.,
arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asc-t., aur., bapt.,
 bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bov., brach.,
 brom., bry., bufo, *cact.*, calad., **Calc.**,
calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s, *canth.*,
caps., carb-an., carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s.,
carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin., cic.,
 cismic., *cimx.*, *cina*, cinnb., *cist.*, *cocc.*, coff.,
colch., con., crot-h., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, cupr-ar.,
 daph., dig., dor., dros., *elaps*, eup-per., fago.,
ferr., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*,
 hydrc., hyos., hyper., hura, iber., ign., ind.,
iod., *ip.*, iris, kali-a., kali-bi., *kali-c.*,
 kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-ac., lac-d.,
lach., lact., laur., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
 mag-s., manc., mang., med., **Meny.**, merc-c.,
Merc., mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *cena.*, ol-an., olnd., ol-j., *op.*, *ox-ac.*,
 pall., *par.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, pip-m.,
 plant., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph.,
rhodo., *rh-us-t.*, rob., rumx., ruta, sabad.,
 sabin., *samb.*, sang., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong.,
squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *strych.*,
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, tel.,
 thuj., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, verb., vesp., zinc.

right: Bar-c., chel., lyc.

left: Chin., hydrc., pip-m., sumb.

daytime: Mag-s., nit-ac., phos., *sil.*, sulph.

during menses: Nat-p.

EXTREMITIES.

COLDNESS, foot.

morning: Anac., caps., chel., coc-c., graph.,
hura, lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., nux-v.,
spig., stram., sumb.

breakfast, after: Verat.

during headache: *Sep.*

5 a. m.: Hura.

7:30 a. m.: Ferr.

forenoon: *Carb-an.*, chin-s., cop., fago., hura,
mez., petr., sep.

writing, while: *Sep.*

until 3 p. m.: Petr.

8 a. m.: Ferr., hura, meny.

9 a. m. until 3 p. m.: *Carb-an.*

10 a. m.: Fago., med.

11 a. m.; lying down amel.: *Sep.*

noon: Chin-s., nit-ac., zing.

while the other one burns: Hura.

during heat and redness of the face: *Sep.*

afternoon: Chel., chin-s., coca, colch., mez.,
nux-v., sang., sep., squil., *sulph.*

hot face, with: Hura.

sitting, while: *Sep.*

summer: *Gels.*

writing, while: Chin-s.

1 p. m.: Chel.

2 p. m.: Chel., sars., lyc.

3 p. m.: Eup-pur., lyc.

4 p. m.: Coff., sang.

in open air amel.: Coff.

evening: *Acon.*, aloe, am-br., *am-c.*, ars.,
calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel.,
chin., con., graph., hell., lyc., mag-c.,
mang., nat-n., nux-v., ox-ac., petr.,
ph-ac., plant., puls., rhodo., *sep.*, stront.,
sulph., til., verat., zinc.

air, in the open: Mang.

bed, in: Aloe, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, aur.,
carb-an., carl., ferr., *Graph.*, *kali-c.*,
lyc., merc., nat-c., nux-v., par., ph-ac.,
sep., *Sil.*, staph., sul., thuj., zinc.

amel.: Sulph.

COLDNESS, foot, evening.

eating, while: Ign.

hot head, during: Sulph.

sitting, while: *Sep.*

5 p. m.: Graph.

6 p. m.: Cedr.

8 p. m.: Bar-c., hep.

9 p. m.: Aloe, kreos.

11 p. m.: Fago.

night: Aloe, am-c., ant-c., bov., bry.,
calad., com., cop., ferr., iod., nit-ac., par.,
petr., *phos.*, psor., raph., rhodo., sars.,
sep., sulph., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

bed, in: *Calc.*, raph., rhodo., thuj.

heat of head and hands: Com.

waking, on: Zinc.

midnight: Calad.

alternating with cold hands: *Sep.*, zing.

with heat: Alum.

pain in limbs: Rhus-t.

anxiety, during: Graph.

bed, in: Alum., ferr., kali-c., naja, raph.,
rhodo., thuj.

body hot: Mag-s.

burning cheeks, with: Apis.

internal, with: Sang.

chill, during. (See "icy cold.")

colic: *Coloc.*, pall., *verat.*

coryza, during: Croc.

diarrhoea, with: Dig., *lyc.*, nit-ac.

dinner, during: Sulph.

after: Cann-i., carb-v., *sulph.*

draft of air, in: Chin-s.

eating, after: Aloe, calc., *camph.*, caps.

emission, after: Aloe, nux-v.

fever, during: Am-c., *arn.*, ars., bar-c.,
bell., bufo, calad., calc., caps., ehin.,
hell., ign., ip., *iris*, kali-c., *lach.*, meny.,
nux-v., petr., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhodo.,
samb, stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*

EXTREMITIES.

COLDNESS, foot.

headache, during: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*
cact., *calc.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *chrom-ac.*,
coca, *dir.*, *ferr.*, *Gels.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*,
laur., *Mel.*, *meny.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*,
plat., *sars.*, *Sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *trio.*

after menses: *Ferr.*

heat of thighs, with: *Cocc.*, *thuj.*

of one side of body: *Ran-b.*

body during sleep, with: *Samb.*

hot face, with: *Asaf.*, *cocc.*, *ign.*, *ruta.*

head, with: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *ferr.*, *nat-c.*,
ph-ac., *sulph.*

hands, with: *Acon.*, *calad.*, *sep.*

foot bath amel.: *Glon.*

house, in, amel.. *Mang.*

icy cold: *Agar.*, *aur.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *camph.*,
cupr., *dor.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,
hep., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nux-m.*, *par.*, *Phos.*, *psor.*, *samb.*,
sars., *sep.*, *Sil.*, *squil.*, *Verat.*, *zinc.*

chill, during: *Ant-c.*, *ferr.*, *Meny.*, *phos.*,
sep., *Verat.*

lying, while: *Tell.*

amel.: *Phos.*

menses, before: *Calc.*, *hyper.*, *lyc.*

during: *Calc.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*,
nat-p., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, *Sil.*

after: *Chin-s.*

motion, after: *Cocc.*

one cold the other hot: *Lyc.*, *puls.*

pain in sacrum, with: *Hura.*

in vertex: *Naja.*

palpitation, with: *Cocc.*, *kali-chl.*

phthisis, with: *Stann.*

pregnancy, during: *Lyc.*, *Verat.*

sitting, while: *Ars.*, *sep.*

amel.: *Mang.*

sleep, during, with heat of body: *Samb.*

stool, after: *Sulph.*

supper, during: *Ign.*

after: *Lyc.*

COLDNESS, foot.

suppressed foot sweat: *Sil.*

takes cold through: *Con.*, *sil.*

urination, during: *Dig.*

vomiting, after: *Sin-a.*

waking, on: *Chel.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

walking, while: *Anac.*, *chin.*, *mang.*, *mez.*

amel.: *Aloe.*

in open air: *Bar-c.*, *plant.*

room: *Aran.*, *asaf.*, *chin.*

after: *Nit-ac.*

warm room, in: *Kali-br.*

water, as though in: *Gels.*, *merc.*, *Sep.*

wine, after: *Lyc.*

writing, while: *Chin-s.*, *sep.*

extending to calves: *Aloe*, *crot-t.*

knees: *Æth.*, *chel.*, *ign.*, *meny.*, *nat-m.*,

back of: *Graph.*

soles: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *hyper.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Chin-s.*

5 a. m. with hot face: *Con.*

evening, in bed: *Aur.*, *verat.*

night: *Nit-ac.*

icy cold: *Nit-ac.*

menses, during: *Calc.*, *graph.*, *nux-m.*,
phos., *sil.*, *verat.*

open air: *Laur.*

sensation of, although not cold: *Coloc.*

Toes: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *carl.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*,
chin-s., *cinnb.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*,
meny., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *secale*, *sulph.*

morning: *Chin-s.*

icy: *Ferr.*

sitting, after: *Carl.*

touched: *Ant-t.*

walking, while: *Bry.*

tips: *Aloe.*

first toe: *Ant-t.*, *brom.*, *iod.*, *ran-b.*

EXTREMITIES.

COMPRESSION : Led., nat-s.

Joints : Coloc., merc.

Upper Arm : Am-m., brom., led., nat-s.

Elbow : Chlor., nat-s.
evening: Nat-s.

Fore-arm : Led., nat-s.
left: Led., nat-s.

Wrist : Led., nat-s.

Hip : Tarent.

Thigh : Sabad., stront.
motion agg.: Sabad.
continued amel.: Sabad.

Leg : Arg-n., led., nat-s.

Knee : Led., nat-m., nat-s., spig.
walking, while: Spig.

Calf : Jatr., led., sol-n.

Ankle : Chlf., led., nat-m., nat-s., sep., thuj.
after walking in open air: Sep.

Foot : Ang., cimic.
heel: Alum.

CONCRETIONS, calcareous in joints. (See
"Arthritic nodosities.")

CONGESTED: Calc.

Upper Limbs: Sulph.

Hands: Nux-m.
when hanging down: Ph-ac.

Fingers: Phos.
nails: Op.

Legs: Spong., Sulph., zinc.

CONSTRICTION: Alum., arund., con., lyc.,
nit-ac., rhus-t.

Joints: Anac., aur., calc., carb-an., ferr.,
Graph., Nat-m., Nit-ac., petr., sil., stront.

Upper Limbs: Alum., brom., chin., coloc.,
nit-ac., nux-m., raph.

right: Cupr-m.
spasmodic while writing: Sul-ac.

Shoulder: Bov., cact., nit-ac.

Upper Arm: Alum., bism., manc., mez.,
phys.

CONSTRICTION, upper arm.

above the elbow: Phys.

near shoulder: Alum.

Elbow: Agar., caust., lach., mang., petr.,
rat., sep.

morning: Petr.

as with a cord: Rat.

bend of: Elaps, rat.

Forearm: Cupr., gius.

right: Cupr.

walking in open air: Mez.

Wrist: Manc., sil.

tendons of: Carb-v., ign., lach.

Hand: Cocc., cupr., nux-v., prun.

Fingers: Æth., carb-an., croc., dros., elaps,
lach., nux-v., phos., sep., spong.

under nails, cramp-like: Elaps.

Lower Limbs: Alum., alum., am-br.

Nates: Plat., thuj.

Hip: Ang., coloc., eug.

Thigh: Acon., carb-v., manc., sul-ac., sulph.
as by a band: Sulph.

as by a string: Am-br., manc.

as from a tightly drawn bandage: Acon.

Leg: Benz-ac., chin., sul-ac.

as with a garter: Alum., ant-c., Chin.,
cocc., raph.

painful: Ant-c.

Ankles: Acon., cham.

as if tied with a string: Acon., am-br.

Big Toe: Plat.

CONTRACTION: Acon., acon-c., ars., bell., bry.,
Calc., cann-s., canth., Caust., cedr., Coloc.,
con., croc-h., cupr., ferr., ferr-m., graph.,
guaj., hydr-ac., hydr., jatr., kali-i., Lyc.,
merc., mill., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., œnan,
op., phos., plb., Secale, sil., still., stram.,
syph., vib.

night: Plb.

chorea, in: Cann-s.

EXTREMITIES.

CONTRACTION.

chill, during: **Cimx.**

convulsive: *Acon.*, *dig.*, *jatr.*, *lyc.*, *merc-p-r.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *tab.*

paralysis of extensors, from: *Ars.*, **Plb.**

slow: *Stram.*

stiff during exacerbation of pains: *Phos.*

sudden: *Sec.*

Joints: *Anac.*, *aur.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *form.*,
graph., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *secale*,
stront.

Skin: *Cupr-ac.*

Upper Limbs: *Agar.*, *all-s.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*,
atro., *bell.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*, *ferr.*,
hydr-ac., *ip.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*,
rhust., *secale*, *tabac.*

drink, on attempting to: *Atro.*

moving flexor tendons, when: *Sil.*

paralysis, during: *Carb-s.*

spasmodic: *Ip.*, *tabac.*

extensor muscles when writing: *Nat-p.*

Shoulder: *Brom.*, *elaps*, *mag-c.*, *plb.*

morning: *Mag-c.*

extending to back: *Mag-c.*

convulsive: *Cit-v.*

sudden: *Alum.*

extending to hand: *Elaps.*

back: *Mag-c.*

Upper Arm: *Nat-m.*, *stram*, *sulph.*

tendons: *Caust.*

Elbow: *Ars.*, *glon.*, *nux-v.*, *tep.*

bend of: *Elaps.*

flexed, tendons contracted as if: *Apis.*

Forearm: *Calc-a.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
hydr., *meny.*, *plb.*, *rheum*, *verat.*

walking, while: *Viol-t.*

near the wrist: *Sil.*

Wrist: *Jatr.*

shortening of tendons: *Carb-v.*, *caust.*

CONTRACTION.

Hand: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *euphr.*, *ferr-s.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-bi.*,
mag-s., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *secale*, *sol-n.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

alternating with feet: *Stram.*

convulsive: *Bism.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*,
tabac.

cramplike: *Anac.*, *merc.*

grasping involuntarily things taken hold of:
Dros., *sulph.*

intermittent: *Cann-s.*, *cina.*

paroxysmal: *Phos.*

tearing: *Sulph.*

writing, while: *Euphr.*

extending over forearm: *Coloc.*

palm of: *Carb-an.*, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*, *stann.*,
strych., *verat.*

tendons of: *Carb-v.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

flexor: *Plb.*

Fingers: *Æth.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*,
arg-n, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*,
Caust., *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,
crot-t., *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *gin.*,
graph., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*,
mang., *med.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*,
œnan., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
plat., *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
secale, *selen.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*

morning: *Phos.*

afternoon: *Morph.*

chill, before: *Cimx.*

cholera: *Cupr.*

convulsions: *Bell.*

during intervals of convulsions: *Secale.*

epilepsy: *Lach.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*

grasping: *Dros.*

lying on that side, while: *Crot-t.*

spasmodic: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*,
ip., *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-p.*, *med.*, *meny.*,
mosch., *phyt.*, *tereb.*

yawning, when: *Crot-t.*, *nux-v.*

EXTREMITIES.

CONTRACTION, fingers.

vomiting blood, after: *Ars.*

adductors: *Arg-n.*

first: *Alum., cycl., graph.*

second: *Cina, sil.*

third: *Sabad.*

fourth: *Sabad., sulph.*

thumb: *Colch., secale.*

right: *Cycl.*

Lower Limbs: *Æsc-g., ambr., Am-m., ars., aster., bar-c., bism., canth., Caust., hydr-ac., nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., secale, sil., strych., tarent., zinc.*

evening: *Olnd.*

menses, during: *Phos.*

rousing, on: *Olnd.*

Nates: *Rhus-t.*

Hip: *Am-m., carb-v., coloc., euph., meny.*

Thigh: *Ambr., berb., carb-v. cham., mag-c., ol-an., plat., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabin.*

as if drawn together: *Cann-s.*

menses, before: *Cham.*

sitting down, when: *Sabin.*

bend of: *Agar.*

while walking: *Thuj.*

groin, in: *Carb-an.*

hamstrings: *Am-m., ant-c., ant-t., Caust., cimx., lyssin, nat-m., phyt., rhus-t., ruta.*

abscess, after: *Lach.*

walking, while: *Pall.*

Knee: *Am-m., ars., bell., berb., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., cimx., con., euphr., ferr., graph., kreos., lach., led., med., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., petr., phos., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, samb., staph., sulph., syph., tell., verat.*

chill, during: *Cimx.*

Leg: *Am-c., Am-m., apoc., aster., bad., cann-i., canth., cedr., cic., ferr., merc-c., mez., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., phyt., puls., sul.*

evening: *Cedr.*

while walking: *Ferr.*

CONTRACTION, leg.

sciatica, in: *Nux-v.*

calf: *Agar., arg-n., ars., bov., calc-p., caps., caust., jatr., led., med., nat-c., nat-m., puls., sil.*

cramp-like: *Ferr.*

spasmodic (see "Cramps"): *Ars., bart., merc., sil.*

walking, while: *Agar., lyc.*

tendo Achillis: *Calc., cann-s., carb-an., euphr., graph., kali-c., zinc.*

Foot: *Acon., cann-s., carb-an., caust., ferr-s., guare., ind., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., plat., secale, sep.*

left: *Cycl.*

cramp-like: *Nat-m., phos.*

spasmodic: *Acon., bism.*

sole: *Berb., cham., nux-v., rhus-t., syph.*

heel: *Colch., led., sep.*

convulsive, evening in bed: *Am-m.*

Toes: *Ars., asaf., crot-c., ferr., gamb., gels., guare., jatr., kali-n., mag-s., merc., pæon., phyt., plat., secale.*

night: *Merc.*

sitting, while: *Kali-n.*

convulsive: *Cham., cupr-ac., gels., kali-c., mosch., phyt., rhus-t.*

alternating with spasms of glottis: *Asaf.*

cramp-like: *Nux-v.*

sitting, while: *Kali-n.*

walking: *Hyos.*

yawning, while: *Nux-v.*

drawn down: *Ars., chel., phyt.*

up: *Apis, camph., ferr-s., lach., secale.*

CONVULSION: *Absin., acon., æsc., agar., ant-c., ant-t., aran., ars., aster., atrop., bell., bism., brom., bufo, calc., camph., canth., carb-h., carb-o., caust., cham., chlf., Cic., Cina, cocc., con., Cupr., Cup-ac., cup-ar., hydr-ac., Hyos., lach., lyc., merc-c., merc-cy., morph., mosch., nux-m., Nux-v., æna., olnd., Op., phos., plb., puls., ran-s., sabad., sant., secale, sil., Stram., strych., sulph., tabac., tarent., thea, valer., verat., verat-v.*

EXTREMITIES.

CONVULSION.

morning: Squil.
 alternating with trembling of body: Nux-v.
 of upper and lower: *Hyos.*
 chill during: *Lach.*, merc., nux-v.
 clonic: *Ars.*, atrop., brom., carb-o., ign.,
 nux-m., op., phos.
 coffee agg.: Stram.
 coition, during: Bufo.
 eating, while: Plb.
 hiccough, after: Bell.
 interrupted by painful shocks: Strych.
 menses, before: Puls.
 during: Nux-m., tarent.
 motion agg.: Nux-v.
 one sided: Elaps., plb.
 rest amel.: Nux-v.
 stretching limb amel.: Secale.
 tetanic: *Ars.*, hyper., hydr-ac., mill.
 tonic: Carb-o., secale.
 typhus in: *Aur.*
 vertigo after, on rising from a chair: Nux-v.
 vinegar amel.: Stram.
Upper Limbs: Acon., agar., am-c., ars.,
 arum-t., Bell., bry., camph., cann-i.,
 caust., *cham.*, chin-a., *cocc.*, cupr., cupr-ac.,
 cupr-s., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*,
 jatr., kali-i., lyc., lyssin, meny., merc-c.,
 nat-m., *op.*, phos., *plat.*, plb., ruta, sabad.,
 secale, *sil.*, squil., *stram.*, strych., sul-ac.,
 sulph., tabac., verat., verat-v.
 night: Bell., nux-v., sulph.
 1 to 4 a. m.: Tabac.
 clonic: Cupr-s., strych., sul-ac.
 on attempting to use them: Plb.
 drawing it backwards: *Am-c.*
 epileptic, starting from: *Sulph.*
 miscarriage, after: Ruta.
 more than legs: Camph., *stram.*
 one sided: Sabad.
 prosopalgia, in: Plat.

CONVULSION, upper limbs.

rotation, convulsive: Camph.
 tetanic: Anthr., camph., cann-s.
 working hard with hands amel.: Agar.
 extending to fingers: Acon.
 trunk: Agar-ph.
 up and down after exertion: Caust.
Fore-arm: Chen., secale, zinc.
 tetanic: Zinc.
 flexor muscles of: Carb-o., cham.
 radial side: Merc.
Wrist, 8 to 11 a. m.: *Nat-m.*
Hand: Acon., ambr., bar-m., *bell.*, calc.,
 camph., cann-s., carb-s., coloc., dros.,
 graph., *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-i., merc., mosch.,
 nat-m., pæon., plat., plb., secale, *stram.*,
 strych., sul-ac., zinc.
 clonic: Strych.
 menses, during: Hyos.
 taking hold of something: Ambr., dros.
 tetanic: Camph., zinc.
Fingers (see "Clenching"): Am-c., arn.,
 ars., *calc.*, cann-s., cham., clem., cocc., *cóff.*,
 cupr., dros., ferr., hell., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-n.,
 lyc., merc-c., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., phos.,
 plb., secale, sant., stann., staph., sulph.,
 tabac., verat.
 tonic: Ars.
 first: Cycl.
Thumb: Æsc., *cocc.*, cupr., cycl., nat-m.
Lower Limbs: Ars., cann-i., cina, *cocc.*,
 cupr., cupr-ac., gamb., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*,
 ip., lyssin, merc-c., mosch., nux-v., *op.*, plb.,
 secale, *squil.*, spong., *stram.*, strych.
 afternoon: Tabac.
 clonic: Coc-c., sep.
 painful: Strych.
 tonic: Phos.
Nates: Bar-c., calc., nux-v., sep.
Hip: Phos.
Thigh: Ars., dig., podó.
Knee: Berb.

EXTREMITIES.

CONVULSION.

Leg: Acet-ac., ant-t., ars., cann-i., card-m., cupr-s., *jatr.*, kali-i., merc-c., podo., sep., stram., strych., tabac., tell., tarent.

right: Acet-ac., podo., stram.

calf: Berb., cupr., ferr-m.

Foot: Bar-m., *calc.*, camph., *cupr.*, iod., merc-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., phos., secale, stram., *zinc.*

night: Iod.

menses, during: Hyos.

tetanic: *Camph.*, *nux-v.*

tonic: Phos.

touch: *Nux-v.*

extending to knees: Stram.

Toes: Cupr.

first: Apis.

CORNS: *Acet-ac.*, *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, caust., chin., coloc., *cur.*, *ign.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tereb.

aching: *Ant-c.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

boring: *Calc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ran-s.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

burning: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *ign.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

horny: *Ant-c.*, *graph.*, *ran-b.*, *sulph.*

inflamed: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

jerks: *Diosc.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

painful: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calad.*, caust., *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

touched, when: *Bry.*, *kali-c.* *ran. Bull.*

ulcerated, as if: *Am-c.*, *bor.*

pinching: *Bar-c.*

pressing: *Ant-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, caust., **Lyc.**, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

CORNS.

pulsating: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*
sensitive. (See "Sore.")

shooting: *Bov.*

smarting: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, caust., *graph.*, *hep.*, **Ign.**, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

sore: *Ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Ign.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, med., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

stinging: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**, caust., *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*

tearing: *Am-c.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

Soles horny: *Ant-c.*

CORRUGATED nails: *Ars.*, *fl-ac.*, *sabad.*, **Sil.**

COVERED, hands wants: *Ign.*

CRACKED skin, joints, bends of: *Hippoz.*, *Graph.* mang.

Upper Limbs: *Kali-a.*, *sil.*

Shoulder: *Petr.*

Wrist: *Kali-a.*

Hands (see "Chapping"): *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *cycl.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

cold, from: *Sanic.*, *zinc.*

deep and bleeding: *Merc.*, *petr.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*

wetting, from: *Alum.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*

winter, in: *Alum.*, *petr.*, *sanic.*

back of: *Nat-c.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*

ball of: *Hep.*

palms of: *Sulph.*

Fingers: *Calc.*, *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *sars.*, *sil.*

EXTREMITIES.

CRACKED, fingers.

between: Ars., graph., sulph., zinc.
 joints of: Mang., merc., phos., *sanic.*, *sulph.*,
 that ulcerate: *Merc.*
 nails, on: **Ant-c.**, *nat-m.*, *sil.*
 tips of: Bar-c., **Graph.**, **Petr.**
 first: *Sil.*

Thumb: Sars.

Lower Limbs: Alum., aur., calc., *hep.*, lach.
 petr., sulph., zinc.

Feet: Com., hep., sars., sulph.

heel: *Lyc.*

Toes, between: Eug., *graph.*, lach., *nat-m.*

deep: *Hydr.*

violent itching: *Nat-m.*

under: Sabad.

CRACKING, joints, in: Acon., agar., anac., *ang.*

ant-c., brom., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Caps.**,
 carb-an., carl., caul., *cham.*, chin., chl.,
 clem., *cocc.*, croc., *ferr.*, gins., guare.,
 kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*,
Petr., phos., plb., raph., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*,
sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

morning: Brom.

after rising: Brom.

bending arms back: Anac.

convulsions, during: Acon.

drawing in feet, while: *Sulph.*

painless: Acon.

turning, when: Caul.

walking, while: Am-c., bry., caul., *cocc.*

Upper Limbs, joints of: Ant-t., benz-ac.,
 brach., chin-s., *croc.*, kali-bi., merc.,
 mur-ac., thuj.

when leaning on arm: Thuj.

Shoulder: Aloe, anac., ant-t., brach., *calc.*,
 carb-s., *cic.*, cinnb., croc., *ferr.*, gins.,
 kali-c., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-m., phos.,
 sabad., sars., thuj.

morning: Aloe.

night in bed: Mez.

CRACKING, shoulder.

bending arm: Anac., thuj.

elevation of arm: Nat-a.

stretching: Sabad.

Elbow: Am-c., ant-c., brom., cinnb., con.,
 dios., *kalm.*, merc., mur-ac., sulph., tep.,
 thuj., zinc., zing.

afternoon: Kalm.

motion, during: Am-c., ant-c., zinc.

stretching: Thuj.

Wrist: *Arn.*, *cic.*, *con.*, kali-bi., merc., ox-ac.,
 phos., selen., tep.

evening: Con.

motion of hand: *Arn.*, kali-bi.

stretching: Selen.

tearing in hands at night, with: Selen.

Finger joints: Ars-m., caps., *carb-an.*, kali-n.,
 merc., sulph.

closing the hand: Ars-m.

feels impelled to make them crack: Meph.

third joint: Hydr., phos.

Thumb: Nux-v.

Lower Limbs, joints of: *Benz-ac.*, brach.,
 bry., *camph.*, caust., *cham.*, *cocc.*, con.,
 led., nux-v., petr., puls., ran-b., selen.,
 tabac., thuj.

stepping: Euphr., mag-s.

stooping: Croc.

walking: Bry.

Hip: Aloe, anac., *camph.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, glon.,
 nat-m.

morning on rising: Aloe.

turning thigh: Cocc.

walking, while: Aloe, *cocc.*, glon.

Knee: Acon., alum., am-c., *ars.*, aster.,
benz-ac., bry., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, caps.,
Caust., *cham.*, *cocc.*, con., cop., *croc.*, gins.,
 glon., hura, ign., lach., *led.*, mag-s., *mez.*,
 nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., *podo.*,
puls., raph., selen., *sep.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tep.,
 thuj., verat.

right: Mez.

left: Aster., calad.,

EXTREMITIES.

CRACKING, knee.

ascending stairs: Hura.
 cartilage, as if slipped: Petr.
 descending stairs: **Caust.**, hura.
 extending limb: Nat-a.
 flexing, when: Calad., nat-a., selen.
 lying down, when: Selen.
 painless: Acon.
 stretching, when: Cop., mag-s., ran-b., rhus-t., thuj.
 walking, while: Alum, *ars.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, **Caust.**, glon., hura, led., mag-s., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., tabac.
 patella: Con., ran-b.

Ankle: Am-c., ant-c., aster., *camph.*, **Canth.**, carb-s., caust., hep., kali-bi., mag-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

evening: Am-c.

bending: Ant-c.

side to side: Caust.

false step: Caust.

stretching, on: Ant-c., thuj.

walking, while: Carb-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., sulph.

Foot, on every motion: Sulph.

CRAMPS: Anan., *ars.*, atro., **Bell.**, bufo, *calc.*, camph., carb-o., carb-s., *caust.*, cedr., *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., *dios.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., ferr., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, merc-c., merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, phyt., phos., **Plat.**, *plb.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarent., *verat.*, *zinc.*, zinc-s.

right: Elaps.

morning: Sulph.

afternoon: Sulph.

night: Merc.

chill, during: Cupr., *sil.*

cold air agg.: Bufo.

discharge of semen: Bufo.

CRAMPS.

intermittent: Phyt.

motion, on: Nux-v.

pregnancy: *Verat.*, vib.

pressure agg.: Zinc.

stool during: Bell.

Joints: *Anac.*, ang., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caust., cic., *cocc.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, lach., laur., merc., op., ph-ac., **Plat.**, *plb.*, rhus-t., *secale*, stram., *sulph.*, verat.

spasmodic: *Par.*, *plat.*, *stram.*

Upper Limbs: Agar., alum., am-c., ars., ant-t., bell., **Calc.**, caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cimic., cit-v., crot-c., cupr., dios., eupi., fl-ac., graph., guare., hura, hyper., iod., *jatr.*, kali-i., kali-s., lach., lyssin, lyc., *nat-m.*, merc., nux-v., phos., *plb.*, *secale*, sulph., *tabac.*, trill., valer.

morning: Fl-ac.

evening, 9 p. m.: Lyc.

midnight, on waking: Caust.

after: Sulph.

Shoulder: Cimic., elaps, lil-t., naja, *plat.*

6 p. m.: Elaps.

extending to hand: Elaps.

Upper Arm: Agar., bell., com., kali-bi., lil-t., mur-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., sulph., valer.

on holding something in hand: Rhus-t., valer.

raising arm, on: Arg-m.

inner side: Sulph.

Forearm: Am-c., anac., arn., berb., *calc.*, calc-p, cina, coloc., corn., kali-i., mur-ac., ph-ac., plat., *plb.*, ruta, sep.

morning: Calc.

afternoon: Lyc.

night, in bed: Anac.

flexing: Arn., mur-ac.

motion agg.: Kali-i., *plb.*

resting elbow: Plat.

walking, while: Sep.

anterior part, Berb., plat., *plb.*

EXTREMITIES.

CRAMPS, forearm.

extensor muscles: Merc.

flexor muscles: Chin-s.

Wrist: Amyl-n., calc-p., cina, cit-v., com., euphr., hura, nat-p., *ph-ac.*, plb., staph., sulph.

right: Hura, staph.

left: Sulph.

coldness in part: Plb.

motion, on: Calc-p.

outstretched, when arm is: Cina.

stretching fingers amel.: Staph.

writing, while: Amyl-n., brach.

Hand: Acon., æth., *agar.*, ambr., ars., Bell., bism., *calc.*, calc-s., cina, euphr., *cupr.*, dios., dulc., gent., *graph.*, jatr., hep., *kali-bi.*, lact., lyc., mang., merc., merc-c, merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., olnd., *phys.*, plat., plb., ruta, sabad., secale, sil., stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac.

right: Acon., merc-i-r., plb., sabad.

left: Calc., euphr., nat-p., sulph.

morning: *Calc.*

afternoon: Calc-s., dios.

3 p. m.: Dios.

evening: Lyc.

9 p. m.: Lyc.

night: *Calc.*

bed in: Plb.

grasping a cane: Lyc.

walking, while: Lyc.

alternating with dim vision: Bell.

cholera: **Cupr.**, *secale.*

exertion: Plat., secale, *sil.*

extending agg.: Plb.

flexing, after: Merc.

grasping: Ambr., dros., lyc., nit-ac, plat.

a cold stone: Nat-m.

motion: Ars., gent., merc., secale.

amel.: Acon.

CRAMPS, hand.

resting, after: Plb.

transversely across: Ruta.

vomiting, with: Bism.

work, while at: Merc.

writing: *Anac.*, euph., nat-p., sil.

back of, at night in bed: Anac.

ball of: Plat.

palms: Coloc, mur-ac., naja, strych., zing.

ulnar side of: Cocc.

Fingers: Anac., *arn.*, ars., calc., *carb-v.*, card-m., chel., com., con., *cupr.*, *cupr-a.*, der., dulc., euph., ferr., graph., hyper., ign., lil-t., mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plb., sabad., stann., tabac., trill., verat-v.

morning: Tabac.

evening: Ars.

night in bed: Ars.

midnight, in bed: Nux-v.

cholera, with: *Colch.*, **Cupr.**, secale, **Verat.**

cutting with shears: Con.

moving, on: Merc.

parturition, during: Cupr.

playing piano or violin: *Mag-p.*

sewing, while: Kali-c.

shoemaking: Stann.

stretching them, when: Ars.

writing, while: Brach., cycl., trill., mag-p., *stann.*

first: Cycl., kali-chl., nat-p.

writing, while: Cycl.

second: Am-m., hura, lil-t., plb.

third: Hura, sep., sulph.

evening: Sep., sulph.

extending to elbow: Sep., sulph.

fourth: Cocc., com.

writing, while: Cocc.

Thumb: Agar., amyl-n., asaf., mang., nat-m., valer.

twitching, with: Valer.

EXTREMITIES.

CRAMPS, thumb.

writing, while: Amyl-n., brach., *cycl.*

Lower Limbs: Ambr., ant-t., ars., cain., *calc.*, cedr., cemic., cina, crot-h., cupr-ar., elaps, graph., hyos., iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-s., merc-n., merc-p-r., mur-ac., cœna., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., phyt., plb., secale, sep., sil., tarent., vip., zinc.

morning: Bov., bry., nit-ac.

evening: Jatr., sil.

night: *Ambr.*, ars., bry., calad., carb-v., eug., iod., ip., lachn., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, secale, sep., staph., sulph.

bending foot forward: Coff.

colic, with: Coloc.

crossing limbs: Alum.

descending stairs: Arg-m.

drawing on boots: *Calc.*

extending leg: Bar-c., *calc.*

lifting legs, when: Coff.

sitting, while: Olnd., pæon., *rhus-t.*

walking, after: Rhus-t.

after: Nit-ac.

standing, while: Euph.

stepping out, when: Alum.

walking, while: Am-c., carb-v., *lyc.*, nit-ac., sep.

Nates: Bell., bry., cann-s., caust., graph., rhus-t., sep.

standing, while: Rhus-t.

stooping, while: Cann-s.

Hip: Ang., *arg-m.*, aur., bell., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cemic., coloc., cop., cur., jug-c., nat-m., phos., ruta, *sep.*, sul-ac., valer.

right: Sul-ac.

left: Jug-c.

night: Jug-c.

labor, during: *Cimic.*

menses, during: Form.

walking, while: Sep.

CRAMPS.

Thigh: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, ars., *asar.*, brach., bell., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *coloc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., ferr., hep., *hyos.*, iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mang., mur-ac., naja, ol-an., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sep.*, strych., **Sulph.**, tarent., tep, valer., verb., verat.

right: Sulph., tarent.

left: Rhus-t.

daytime, during: Petr.

evening: Bell.

in bed: Ars.

night: Carb-an., hep., *ip.*

ascending stairs: Carb-v.

menses, during: Wies.

sitting, while: Iod.

sleep, on going to: Tep.

walking, while: *Sep.*

Knee: Ang., *arg-m.*, arn., arund., berb., bry., cadm., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., coloc., crot-t., dios., hep., hyper., lach., led., petr., plb., sulph., tabac., *zinc.*

morning: Dios.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Dios.

night: Bry.

10 to 11 p. m.: Sulph.

alternating with each other: Sulph.

sitting, while: Bry., pæon.

long, after: Chin.

standing, while: Ang.

waking, on: Lach.

walking, while: Ang., carb-an., chin., petr.

hollow of: *Calc.*, cann-s., caust., kali-n., lyc., pæon., petr., sulph.

popliteal space: Bell., berb., phys., plb.

Leg: Acet-ac., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anag., ang., ars., arum-t., arund., bar-c., bell., blat., *bov.*, bry., bufo, *calc.*, camph., carb-an carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chlor., cit-v., coloc., crot-h., **Cupr.**, dig., dios., eug., ferr., gels., glon., graph., iod.,

EXTREMITIES.

CRAMPS, leg.

jatr., kali-bi., **Kali-chl.**, lach., lact., lil-t.,
lyc., *mag-p.*, manc., merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., podo., sars.,
secale, strych., **Sulph.**, tabac., verat.,
verat-v., verb., zinc-s.

daytime: *Ferr-m.*, ox-ac.

morning: Arum-t., crot-h.

on waking: Arum-t.

4 to 5 a. m.: Bufo.

forenoon, while in bed: Rhus-t.

evening: Orig., sep.

after lying down: Puls.

9 p. m.: Lyc.

night: Ambr., carb-an., carb-v., merc.,
nat-m., *sulph.*

in bed: Carb-v., pall.

bed, in: Dios., nux-v., plb., puls., rhus-t.

exertion, physical: Alum.

extension, on: *Calc.*, plb.

amel: Ant-t.

labor, during: Cupr., mag-ph.

lifting, when: Calc-a., iod.

lying down, when: Am-c.

menses, during: *Gels.*, *graph.*

motion, on: Verat-v.

pregnancy, during: *Gels.*, ham., *vib.*

pressing upon flexors: Lyc.

amel.: Ox-ac., rhus-t.

sleep, when going to: Hyper.

stool, during: Colch., cupr., *sulph.*, verat.

stretching out the foot, when: Sulph.

urinate, on attempting to: *Pareir.*

walking, while: *Carb-an.*, carb-v., gels.

in open air: Carb-v.

calf: *Acon.*, agar., alum., alumn., ambr.,
am-c., anac., anag., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*,
ars., aspar., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bov.,
bry., bufo, cadm., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
cann-i., carl., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s.,
carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin.,

CRAMPS, calf.

clem., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-h.,
Cupr., **Cupr-ac.**, dig., dulc., elaps, euphr.,
ferr., ferr-m., gins., *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*,
hydre., hyos., ign., *iris*, *jatr.*, kali-bi.,
kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lach., lachn., lact.,
led., lob-i., *lyc.*, manc., mag-c., mag-m.,
merc., merc-c., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
Plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sang., sars.,
Secale, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-n., spig.,
staun., staph., strych., **Sulph.**, tabac.,
tarent., verat., *verat-v.*, zinc.

right: Kali-c., lyssin, tromb.

after stool: Tromb.

daytime: *Petr.*

while sitting bent: *Lyc.*

morning: Bry., carb-an., lach., nit-ac.

bed, in: Bov., *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign.,
lac-ac., lach., sil., *sulph.*

flexing leg: Nux-v.

rising, on: Ferr., lac-ac.

stretching leg: Carl.

waking, on: Lob-i.

walking, while: Arg-m.

forenoon: Nat-m., sulph.

standing, while: Nat-m.

walking, while: Sulph.

afternoon: Ant-t., elaps.

moving, on: Hyos.

evening: Kali-n., mag-c., nux-v., selen.,
sulph.

bed, in: Ars., mag-c., *puls.*

lying, while: Selen.

sleep, on going to: Berb., nux-m.

stretching out the leg, on: Nux-v., sulph.

night: Anac., ambr., arg-n., ars., berb., bry.,
calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., coca, dig.,
eupi., ferr., *graph.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,
med., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., plb., rhus-v.,
sars., staun., **Sulph.**, zinc.

bed, in: Ars.

bending foot: Chin.

knees: Cocc.

EXTREMITIES.

CRAMPS, calf, night.

cold, after a: Sep.
drawing up leg, on: Kali-c.
lying, while: Led.
rising up in bed, on: Mag-c.
sleep, before: Nux-m.
 during: Inul., graph., nat-m.
stretching in bed, on: Lyssin, pin-s.
 foot, on: Chin.
 legs, when: Sep., *sulph.*
turning over, on: Mag-c.
waking, on: Graph.
bed, in: Ars., bov., *caust.*, graph., hep.,
 ign., lac-ac., lachn., mag-c., nux-v., phys.,
 Rhus-t., sil., **Sulph.**
 flexing thigh, on: Nux-v.
bending knee: Cocc., hep.
cholera, in: *Ant-t.*, *camph.*, *colch.*, **Cupr.**,
 jatr., *kali-p.*, *mag-p.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**
coition, during: Cupr., *graph.*
 after: Coloc.
 on attempting: *Cupr.*
crossing feet, on: Alum.
dancing, while: *Sulph.*
descending, on: Coca.
diarrhœa, during: Cop.
drawing up knee: Coff.
 up leg: Kali-c., nit-ac.
exercise, after: Tep.
faintness, during: Hura.
flexing leg, on: Cocc., coff., kali-c., nux-v.
labor, during: Nux-v.
lifting the foot: Agar.
lying, while: Bry., mag-c.
 the one upon which he was lying:
 Staph.
 amel.: Anac.
menses, before: *Phos.*
 during: Cupr., phos., verat.

CRAMPS, calf.

motion, on: Bapt., bufo, calc., coca, nux-m.
 amel.: Bry., rhus-t.
 while lying: Nux-m.
pregnancy, during: *Sep.*
rest amel.: Ign., lyc.
 agg.: Arg-m.
rising from a seat: Alum., anac.
 bed: Ferr., mag-c.
sitting, while: Ign., lyc., olnd., plat.,
 Rhus-t.
 after walking: Plat., **Rhus-t.**
sleep, during: Ant-t., inul., tep.
standing, on: Euphr., ferr., nat-m.
 long: Euphr.
stepping, on: *Sulph.*
stool, after: Ox-ac., tromb.
stretching, on waking, when: Aspar.
 foot, when: Chin., nit-ac., thuj.
 in bed: *Calc.*, carl., cham., nat-c., *sulph.*
 leg, when: Bar-c., *calc.*, carl., nux-v.,
 sep. sulph.
 walking, while: Phos.
turning foot while sitting: Nat-m.
 over in bed: Mag-c.
waking, on: Graph., lob-i., staph., verat-v.
walking, on: Agar., am-c., anac., ars.,
 arg-n., berb., **Calc-p.**, cann-s., coca, dulc.,
 ign., lact., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac.,
 puls., sul-ac., **Sulph.**
 after: Carb-an., plat., **Rhus-t.**
Ankle: Agar., calc-p., carl., cupr., *plat.*,
 selen.
evening: Selen.
 lying, while: Selen.
with feeling as if extremities were going to
 sleep: *Plat.*
extending to calf: Cupr.
over heel: Agar.
Tendo Achillis: *Caust.*

EXTREMITIES.

CRAMPS.

Foot: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *arg-c.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gnaph.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *meph.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *sep.*

morning, 9 a. m.: *Lachn.*

evening, drawing up limbs, on: *Ferr.*

walking, while: *Verat.*

warm bath, in: *Phys.*

9 p. m.: *Lyc.*

night: *Form.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *sanic.*

in bed: *Bry.*, *sanic.*

alternating with dim vision: *Bell.*

bed, in: *Bry.*, *gnaph.*, *sanic.*

chill, during: *Cupr.*, *elat.*, *nux-v.*

cholera, in: **Cupr.**, *secale*, **Verat.**

coition, on attempting: *Cupr.*

menses, during: *Lachn.*, *sulph.*

motion, on: *Calc.*, *ph-ac.*

first, after resting: *Plb.*

muscular atrophy, in: *Calc.*

sitting, on: *Euph.*

sleep, on going to: *Hyper.*

standing, when: *Euph.*

stretching, on: *Caust.*, *verat.*

walking, while: *Sil.*

back of: *Com.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-v.*

walking, while: *Ran-b.*

inside of: *Crot-t.*

outside of: *Nicc.*

sitting during menses: *Nicc.*

sole: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, **Caust.**,

CRAMPS, sole.

cham., *chel.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *elat.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gent-c.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *strych.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Nux-v.*

on trying to rise: *Nux-v.*

morning, 3 a. m.: *Ferr.*, *form.*

evening: *Nat-m.*, *zing.*

bed, in: *Bell.*, *sep.*

lying down, after: *Carb-v.*

sitting down: *Hep.*

7 p. m.: *Nat-a.*

night: *Agar.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Sulph.**

bed, in: *Carb-v.*

cholera, in: **Sulph.**

drawing up limbs: *Kali-c.*, *nux-v.*

lying down, when: *Bry.*

while: *Selen.*

moving, when: *Eug.*, *jamb.*

rising, when: *Plat.*

bed, in: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

putting foot out of, agg.: *Chel.*

colic, preceding: *Plb.*

drawing on boots: *Calc-a.*

hanging foot down, on: *Berb.*

intermittent fever, in: *Elat.*

lain on, on the side: *Staph.*

menses, during: *Sulph.*

moving, on: *Petr.*

pregnancy, during: **Calc.**

putting out foot, on: *Chel.*, *coff.*

riding in a carriage, while: *Thuj.*

sitting, while: *Bry.*, *stann.*

step, attempting to, on: *Chel.*, *sulph.*

stretching, on: *Caust.*

EXTREMITIES.

CRAMPS, sole.

walking, while: Petr., *sil.*, *sulph.*, vib.

in open air, while: Carb-v.

after: Calc-a.

heel: *Anac.*, bry., crot-c., eug., led., mag-c., selen.

Toes: *Am-c.*, arn., bar-c., *bar-m.*, *calc.*, calc-a., cann-s., carb-an., carb-h., carb-s., **Caust.**, coc-c., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, dig., *ferr.*, ferr-p., gels., *hep.*, hura, lil-t., *lyc.*, nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., psor., sang., *secale*, sep., sil., strych., sulph., tab., tarent., verat-v.

morning, in bed: Nicc.

evening, in bed: Ars.

5 p. m.: Lil-t.

night: Calc-a., coc-c.

bed, in: Merc-i-f.

midnight, bed, in: Nux-v.

faintness, during: Hura.

labor, during: Cupr.

menses, during: Sulph.

stretching out foot: Psor., sulph.

flexor tendons: Dios.

first: Calc-p., coloc., gamb., kali-c., *nux-v.*, psor., sil., tarent.

bed, in: Gamb.

rest, during: Nux-v.

stretching foot, on: Psor.

walking, while: Gamb., *sil.*

second: Sep.

third: Coc-c., iod.

night: Coc-c.

on lying: Coc-c.

fourth: Coc-c.

night: Coc-c.

on lying: Coc-c.

fifth: Coc-c.

night: Coc-c.

lying, on: Coc-c.

CRAWLING, creeping: Acon., agar., *alum.*, ars., *camph.*, ign., *nux-v.*, psor., secale, *stram.*, thea.

menses, during: *Graph.*

walking: *Graph.*

joints: Arn., carl., ip., secale.

Upper Limbs: Acon., alum., *bell.*, hep., *nux-m.*, pall.

after abuse of mercury: Hep.

Shoulder: Ars-h., arund., lac-c.

when passing urine: *Hep.*

Upper Arm: Alumn., cic.

Fore Arm: Carb-an., chin., chlor., *lach.*

Hands: Agn., ars-h., bry., hyos., *hyper.*, kali-n., lac-ac., mez., *nux-v.*, spig., sulph., verat.

menses, during: *Graph.*

Fingers: Acon., ran-b.

as if a felon would come: Agar.

writing, while: Acon.

Thumb, tip of: Am-m., cina, nat-m.

Lower Limbs: Bov., Calc., caps., euphr., lachn., ol-an., *plat.*, rhodo., sabad., secale, sulph.

bones: *Guaj.*

Thighs: *Guaj.*, nat-c., *pall.*, secale, stram.

Knees: Apis, rhus-t.

Legs: Calc-p., *hep.*, kali-c., *nux-v.*, pall., pic-ac., secale, sulph., tab., tarent.

calf: Agar., ant-c., bar-c., castor., *cham.*, caust., coloc., lach., *nux-v.*, rhus-v., sang., sol-n., spig., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

sitting, while: Bar-c.

standing, while: Verat.

walking, while: Sul-ac.

in open air, after: Nux-v.

Ankles: Pall., rhus-v.

extending into os-calcis: Rhus-v.

Feet: Agar., æth., arn., ars-h., bell., caps., *caust.*, coloc., croc., dulc., hyper., kali-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., *rhus-t.*, sep., spong., stram., sulph., tarax., zinc.

EXTREMITIES.

CRAWLING, feet.

extending upward over the body: Nat-m.

sole: Berb., *caust.*, *coloc.*, raph.

in a spot in middle: Ol-an.

heel: Nat-c., sulph.

Toes: Agar., am-c., *am-m.*, berb., hep., jatr., lach., lact., nat-m., ran-s., *secale*, stram., sulph.

tips: Colch.

first toe, ball of: *Caust.*

CREAKING. (See "Cracking.")

CREEPING. See ("Crawling.")

CREPITATION in joints. (See "Cracking.")

CRIPPLED, finger nails: Alum., *caust.*, **Graph.**, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

Toe Nails: Ars., *caust.*, *graph.*, *nat-a.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

CROSSED, when walking, legs: Lath.

CRUMPLED ridges in nails. (See "Corrugated.")

CURVED finger nails: *Nit-ac.*

in consumption: Med., tuberc.

CURVING and bowing: Calc., calc-p., sil.

DEADNESS (compare "Numbness and insensibility"): Chel., *chin.*, *graph.*, *hydr-ac.*, naja, nat-m., **Secale**.

walking in open air: Graph.

extending to upper thigh: Naja.

Upper Limbs: Am-c., *thuj.*

Hands: Acon., agar., *apis*, ars-h., bry., *calc.*, cedr., con., *guare.*, *graph.*, lyc., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., *thuj.*, vip., zinc.

morning: Sil.

afternoon: Mez.

on waking: Mez.

night: Bry.

chill, during: *Apis*, *guare.*, *sep.*

cold, from: Lyc.

eating, after: Lyc.

menses, during: *Graph.*

rubbing them, on: Lach.

DEADNESS.

Fingers: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-t., ars., *calc.*, *caust.*, cic., euph., kreos., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., pæon., par., ph-ac., phos., **Secale**, stann., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

morning: Am-c., *caust.*, *sulph.*

forenoon: Sulph.

night: Am-c., mur-ac.

chill, during: Cedr., *cimx.*, ferr., **Sep.**, stann., *thuj.*

cold air, in: Nit-ac.

eating, after: *Con.*

grasping something: Am-c., calc.

one-sided: Cact., ph-ac.

warm bath amel.: Ars.

temperature, in: Calc.

tips: Ant-t., chel., kali-c., mur-ac., tell.

first: Lyc.

in morning: Lyc.

second: Calc., lyc., mur-ac., phos.

morning: Lyc.

night: Mur-ac.

cool air: Phos.

third: Calc.

fourth: Coca, inul., lyc.

on waking: Coca, lyc.

Lower Limbs: Apis, ars., chin-s., *graph.*, phos., plb.

Nates, while sitting: Dig.

Knee: Fl-ac.

Leg: Am-m., crot-h., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, samb.

night: Nit-ac.

middle of tibia: Samb.

Foot: Abrot., ars., ars-h., bry., *calc.*, iod., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhust.*, sil.

morning: Sil.

evening: Calc.

chill, during: Cedr., *cimx.*, **Puls.**, stram.

walking, while: Phos.

EXTREMITIES.

DEADNESS, foot.

extending to knees: *Ars-h.*

sole: *Plb.*

Toes: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, *lyc.*, **Secale.**

walking, after: *Cycl.*

DEFORMED. (See "Distorted.")

DETACHED. (See "Separated.")

DISCOLORATION, blackness: *Ars.*, *tarent.*, *vip.*

blotches: *Cimx.*, *hura.*

red: *Lach.*, *sulph.*

blue: *Agar.*, *apis*, *bol.*, **Carb-v.**, *dig.*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *merc-c.*, *op.*, *rob.*

dark colored: *Vip.*

ecchymoses: *Merc-c.*, *secale*, *tarent.*, *vip.*

greenish yellow: *Vip.*

leaden colored: *Secale.*

lividity: *Agar.*, *bapt.*, *chlol.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sul-ac.*

yellowish: *Vip.*

spots, in: *Bapt.*, *vip.*

marbled: *Berb.*, *thuj.*

mottled: *Ars.*, **Lach.**

paleness: *Hydr-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *rob.*, *secale.*

purple: *Apis*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

in spots: *Apis.*

redness: *Bell.*, *carb-o.*, *merc-n.*, *sep*, *stram.*, *vip.*

alternating with livid spots: *Chlol.*

blotches: *Lach.*, *sulph.*

disappearing on pressure: *Chin-s.*, *kali-bi.*, *verat-v.*

spots, in: *Cadm.*, *elaps*, *lach.*, *vip.*

burning: *Berb.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

bluish red: *Vip.*

itching: *Berb.*, *euph.*, *zinc.*

swollen: *Plb.*

washing, after: *Sulph.*

yellowish: *Phos.*

spots, in: *Vip.*

DISCOLORATION.

Joints, redness: *Cocc.*, *colch.*, *kalm.*, *merc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *verat-v.*

Upper Limbs, black: *Vesp.*

in spots: *Vip.*

blotches: *Chlor.*, *rhus-v.*

blue: *Apis*, *bism.*, *elaps*, *morph.*, *sulph.*

with asthma: *Kali c.*

in spots, both: **Sul-ac.**

reddish: *Vip.*

brown spots: *Guare.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *thuj.*

copper colored spots: *Nit-ac.*

cyanotic. (See "blue.")

ecchymoses: *Vip.*

liver spots: *Ant-c.*, *guare*, *lyc.*, *mez.*

becoming dark: *Mez.*

itching: *Lyc.*

livid: *Agar-p.*, *amyg.*, *ars.*, *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, *naja*, *ox-ac.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

marbled spots: *Berb.*

mottled: *Amyg.*, *naja.*

orange colored: *Cinnb*, *kali-i.*, *rhus-t.*, *vip.*

petechiæ: *Berb.*, *cop.*, *cupr-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*

purple: *Naja*, *vesp.*

in spots: *Ars.*

purpura hæmorrhagica: *Lach.*, *phos.*, *sul-ac.*, *tereb.*

redness: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cit-v.*, *cupr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *jac-c.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *rhus-v.*, **Ruta**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*

evening: *Fago.*

drinking warm drinks: *Phos.*

spots: *Apis*, *aster.*, *bry.*, *cop.*, *cupr.*, *elaps*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *cena.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sul.*, *thuj.*

streaks: *Apis*, *euph.*

spots: *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *crot-h.*, *led.*, *cena*, *tep.*, *vip.*

livid: *Lyc.*

EXTREMITIES.

DISCOLORATION, upper limbs.

white: Berb.

in spots: Apis.

yellow in spots: Petr., vip.

rings: Nat-c.

Shoulder, blackness in spots: Vip.

mottled: Berb.

redness: Berb., chin., chin-s., lac-c., lach.,
ph-ac., puls-n., tabac.

spots: Tabac.

spots: Berb., ph-ac., sul-ac., tabac.

yellow spots: Ant-c.

Upper Arm, blue spots: Plat.

ecchymoses: Vip.

redness: Anac.

Elbow, brown spots: Cadm., lach., sep.

spots: Calc., sep., vip.

Fore-arm, blotches: Cimx., hura.

red: Hura, kreos.

blue: Apis, bism.

bluish spots: Sul-ac.

dark: Acon., ant-c., ars., caust., [com., sep.

lividity: Ars., vesp., vip.

mottled: Crot-h.

redness: Anac., apis, arn., bell., colch.,
kreos., mang., rhus-t.

in spots: Ars., berb., bor., chel., euph.,
merc., olnd., rhus-v., sulph., tarent.,
tax., thuj., vesp.

streaks: Anthr.

spots: Carb-o., mang., mill., nat-m.

white: Berb.

Wrist, brown spots: Petr.

redness: Apis, cub.

Hand, black: Sol-n., sul-ac., tarent., vip.

in dots: Petr.

spots: Sol-n.

blotches: Ars., sep.

itching: Sep.

DISCOLORATION, hand.

blueness: Agar., am-c., ant-t., apis, Arn.,
ars., bar-c., benz-n., bor., brom., camph.,
carb-v., coc., con., crot-h., crot-t., cupr.,
dig., elaps, inul., kali-c., Lach., laur.,
morph., Nux-v., cena., plb., ph-ac., phos.,
puls., rhus-t., samb., spong., stram.,
strych., tabac., verat., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Spong.

night: Phos., samb.

waking, after: Samb.

chill, during: Camph., nux-v., stram.,
Verat.

coldness, with: Nux-v., sep.

marbled: Cupr.

pain in arm, with: Acon.

spots in old people: Bar-c.

washing in cold water, after: Am-c.

winter, in: Cupr-ac.

brownish-red: Arg-n., sul-ac., sulph.

afternoon: Sulph.

spots: Arg-n., nat-m.

streaks: Sul-ac.

copper colored spots: Nit-ac.

ecchymoses: Coca.

greenish: Crot-h.

lividity: Ars., merc., morph., naja, nux-v.,
op., ox-ac., plb., stram., strych.

spots: Lyc.

mottled: Lach., naja.

purple: Apis, lach., naja, op., phos., rhus-t.,
secale, thuj., vip.

during chilliness: Thuj.

redness: Agar., Apis, bar-c., bell., berb.,
bry., carb-an., fl-ac., hep., mez., nat-s.,
nux-v., phos., plan., puls., rhus-t., seneg.,
staph., stram., sulph., vesp.

spots: All-s., bell., cor-r., elaps, lach.,
nat-c., sabad., stann., tabac.

yellowness: Canth., chel., cupr-ar., elaps,
ign., lyc., sil., spig.

dark: Aran.

greenish: Cupr-ar.

spots, in: Elaps, med.

EXTREMITIES.

DISCOLORATION, hand.

back of, blotches: *Apis*, *arg-n*.
 itching: *Cit-v*.
 red: *Arg-n*, *cit-v*.
 stinging: *Apis*.
 blueness: *Carb-o*, *plb*.
 brown: *Iod.*, *thuj*.
 spots: *Cop.*, *lach.*, *nat-m*.
 as if bruised: *Nat-m*.
petechiæ: *Berb*.
purpura hemorrhagica: *Lach.*, *phos*.
 redness: *Aur-s*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*,
crot-h., *ferr.*, *mur-ac.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
vip.
 morning: *Sulph*.
 afternoon: *Cimic*.
 evening: *Cimic.*, *sulph*.
 in open air: *Dulc*.
 nettles, as from: *Nat-s*.
petechia, like: *Berb*.
 spots: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *cop.*,
hura, *nat-c.*, *osm.*, *stann.*, *sulph*.
 dusky: *Berb*.
 itching: *Brom*.
 white: *Berb.*, *calc*.
 streaks in: *Vip*.
 yellow in spots: *Cop*.
 palm, brown spots: *Iod.*, *nat-c.*, *thuj*.
 redness: *Fl-ac*.
 red spots: *Apis*.
 yellow: *Chel*.

Fingers: *Act-s*.

black: *Secale*, *vip*.
 blue: *Benz-n.*, *caust.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *sil.*,
vip.
 morning: *Petr*.
 brown spots: *Ant-t*.
ecchymoses: *Coca*.
 freckles: *Ferr*.

DISCOLORATION, fingers.

greenish: *Colch*.
 livid: *Chin-s.*, *ox-ac*.
purpura hemorrhagica: *Phos*.
 redness: *Agar.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arum-t.*,
benz-ac., *berb.*, *bor.*, *cann-i.*, *cit-v.*, *fl-ac.*,
graph., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*,
sil., *sulph.*, *zinc*.
 evening: *Sulph*.
 blotches: *Arg-n*.
 points: *Lach*.
 spots: *Benz-ac.*, *cor-r.*, *plb.*, *zinc*.
 stripes: *Apis*.
 violet: *Strych*.
 white: *Gins.*, *lach.*, *vip*.
 during coldness: *Gins*.
 yellow: *Ant-t.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *elaps*, *ph-ac.*,
sabad.
 in spots: *Ant-t.*, *bism.*, *con.*, *elaps*, *sabad*.
 joints: *Cann-s.*, *cham.*, *cinnb.*, *chel.*, *lyc.*,
pall., *spong*.
 nails: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj*.
 black: *Ars.*, *graph*.
 blood settles under nails: *Apis*.
 blueness: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *apis*, *apoc.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *cact.*,
camph., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
chl-f., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*,
dros., *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *gins.*,
graph., *ip.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-sul.*,
mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ***Nux-v.***,
op., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
rhus-t., *sang.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
sumb., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, ***Verat.***, *verat-v*.
 dark: *Morph.*, *ox-ac*.
 gray: *Merc-c.*, *sil*.
 livid: *Ars.*, *colch.*, *ox-ac.*, *op.*, *sul-ac*.
 purple: *Apis*, *ars.*, *op.*, *samb.*, *secale*,
stram.
 red: *Ars.*, *crot-c.*, *lith*.
 then black: *Ars*.
 white: *Cupr-ac.*, *nit-ac*.
 spots: *Nit-ac.*, ***Sil***.

EXTREMITIES.

DISCOLORATION, fingers, nails.

yellow: Ambr., aur-m., bell., bry., canth.,
carb-v., cham., chin., **Con.**, ferr., ign.,
lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., plb.,
Sep., **Sil.**, spig., *sulph.*

tips, black: Sol-n.

blue: Agar., bor., colch., crot-c., op.,
phos.

evening: Phos.

redness: Berb., calc., fago., mur-ac.

after chilblains: Berb.

white: Alum., der., fl-ac.

yellow in spots: Elaps.

first finger, black: Phos.

spots: Apis, rhus-t.

redness, blotches: Arg-n.

back of: Arg-n.

second finger, second joint of: Ars-h.

fourth finger, redness: Lyc.

thumb, black: Vip.

brownish: Sulph.

dark: Cic.

redness: Cimic., lach., vesp.

white: Vip.

in spots: Sulph.

yellow: Sulph.

Lower Limbs, black and painful spots: Nux-v.

brownish: Arg-n.

ecchymoses: Phos.

greenish: Vip.

yellow as from a bruise: Con.

livid: Kali-a., morph.

marbled: Thuj.

purple in spots: Ptel.

purpura hemorrhagica: Tereb.

redness: Nat-s., petr., plb., ptel., sep.,
stram., vip.

in spots: Kali-i., lach., sulph.

inner side of: Petr.

spots: Kali-br.

DISCOLORATION, lower limbs.

yellow: Kali-br., vip.

in stripes: Vip.

Nates, redness: Cann-s., hyos.

in spots: Cann-s., mag-c.

Hips, blackness: Crot-h.

redness: Lac-ac., ph-ac., rhus-t., vip.

in spots: Lac-ac., rhus-t.

stripes, extending to umbilicus: Ph-ac.

Thigh, blotches: Lac-ac.

blue: Anthr., bism., both., kreos.

marks: Arn.

spots: Ant-c., *arn.*, kreos., morph.,
mosch., vip.

brownish inside thigh: Thuj.

spots: Cann-s., nat-s., mez.

cyanosis: Ars.

greenish: Kali-n.

livid: Anth., arn.

marbled: **Caust.**

redness: Anac., bell., kali-c., rhus-t., nat-m.,
puls., sil., thuj.

night: Rhus-v.

spots: Bell., calc., caps., cycl., graph.,
plant., rhus-t., sulph.

burning: Phos-ac.

itching: Nat-m.

white, in spots: Calc.

yellow marks: Arn.

Knee, dark in spots, anterior portion: Phos.

redness: Lac-c., lachn., petr.

in spots: Petr.

anterior part: Am-c., kreos., merc.,
nat-m.

patella on going up stairs: Cann-s.

Leg, black: Iod., vip.

in spots: Vip.

blood specks: Phos.

blotches: Lac-ac., *nat-c.*, phos.

EXTREMITIES.

DISCOLORATION, leg.

blue: Ambr., *anthr.*, elaps, lyc., kali-br.,
mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac.
left, during menses: Ambr.
spots: *Sars.*
brown, bluish: *Anthr.*, vip.
spots: *Petr.*, thuj.
crusts: Mez.
cyanosis: Con., elaps.
dark, when in depending position: Hydr-ac.
ecchymoses: Crot-h.
marbled: **Caust.**
mottled: Con.
purple: Vesp.
spots: **Apis**, *crot-h.*
purpura: Kali-i.
reddish: *Æth.*, am-c., arn., arund., con.,
cop., elaps, hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-br.,
lach., lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, puls., rhus-t.,
rhus-v., sulph., thuj.
evening: Fago.
walking, while: Nux-v.
spots: *Calc.*, con., dulc., guare., kali-br.,
lyc., sars., sil., sul-ac.
burning: Ph-ac.
white spots: Calc.
yellow spots: Carl., hydr-c., stann., vip.
calf, blotches: Petr.
redness in spots: Graph., kali-br., lach.
yellow spots: Kali-br.
Ankle, blue spots: *Sul-ac.*
dark, spreading up the limb: Naja.
purple: Arn., *lach.*
spots: **Sul-ac.**
redness: Apis, ars-h., calc., *cham.*, ferr-m.,
lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., rhus-t., sul-ac.
spots, in: Calc., **Sul-ac.**
in afternoon: Lyc.
streaks: Ferr-m.
tetter: All-s.
white in spots: *Calc.*

DISCOLORATION.

Foot, blackness: Crot-h., sol-n., vip.
blueness: Arn., bor., elaps, kali-br., *kali-c.*,
lach., led., *mur-ac.*, *œna.*, phos., puls.,
rhus-t., sep., stram., verat., vip.
in spots: Kreos., sulph.
livid: Merc-c., ox-ac., stram.
purple: Op., secale.
in spots: Apis.
redness: Agar., apis, *carb-s.*, carb-v., graph.,
hyos., lach., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, thuj.,
vesp., vip.
evening: Apis.
in spots: Apis, ars., bry., chin., elaps, *lach.*,
led., mang., phyt.
white spots: Apis.
yellow-grayish: Vip.
back of, blue: Vip.
marbled: *Caust.*, thuj.
redness: *Rhus-t.*, thuj.
8 a. m.: *Rhus-t.*
spots: Carb-o., puls., thuj.
ball of, redness: Rhus-t.
sole of, blue spots: Kali-ph.
redness: Bry., kali-c., phos., *puls.*
in spots: *Ars.*
white spots: Nat-m.
heel, purplish: Puls.
redness: Ant-c., *petr.*
Toes: *Secale.*
blackness: Crot-h., phos., sol-n., *secale.*
redness: Agar., *alum.*, am-c., apis, aster.,
aur., *aur-m.*, berb., bor., *carb-v.*, nat-m.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., thuj., zinc.
shining: Thuj.
wetting feet, after: Nit-ac.
violet-colored: Strych.
nails: Apis, *ars.*, camph., dig., *graph.*,
nit-ac., *ox-ac.*, *sil.*
blueness: Apis.

EXTREMITIES.

DISCOLORATION, toes.

tips, blueness: Op.

redness: Mur-ac., thuj.

first, blackness: Iod.

redness: Alum., am-c., arn., aster.,
benz-ac., bry., coc-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
sabin.

in spots: Nat-c.

fifth, redness in morning: Lyc.

in spots: Staph.

DISLOCATION, spontaneous, hip: Bell., bry.,
calc., caust., *coloc.*, lyc., puls., *rhust.*,
sulph., zinc.

pain, from: Carb-an., dros., kali-i., nit-ac.

sitting down, on: Ip.

Patella: Gels.

going up stairs, when: Cann-s.

Ankle: Bry., nat-c., nux-v., ruta, sulph.

left: Kali-bi.

DISTENSION. (See "Fulness.")

DISTORTED nails: Alum., calc., *fl-ac.*, Graph.,
merc., sabad., *sep.*, Sil., sulph.

Toe nails: Thuj.

DRAGGING (compare "Paralysis"): Con.,
naja, *sulph.*

walking, while: Naja.

from hip to groin as if everything would be
pressed out: Ox-ac.

Legs: Bar-c., con.

walking, while: Atro., con., merc., *plb.*,
tereb.

DRAWN apart. (See "Abducted.")

backwards, legs: Bufo, *plb.*

sitting, while: Spong.

thigh, on the: Canth., op., *plb.*

when attempting to walk: Spong.

inward, lower limbs: Acon.

up: Agar., *arg-n.*, carb-v., *cham.*, crot-h.,
hell., merc-c., nux-v., op., *phyt.*, *plb.*

against abdomen: Carb-v., *cham.*, *cina.*,
mur-ac., verat.

in necrosis of femur: Sil.

DRAWN, up.

sleep, during. (See "SLEEP, Position in.")

together: Ars.

upwards, legs: Acon., am-c., amyg., carb-an.,
caust., carb-v., cupr-ac., jatr., nat-m., op.,
ox-ac., plat., *plb.*, pyrus., stann., strych.,
sul-ac., tabac., zinc.

morning: Plat.

waking, on: Plat.

evening: Carb-an.

standing, when: Carb-an.

night: Stann.

waking, on: Stann.

abdomen, on: Arg-n., jat-r., ox-ac., *plb.*,
zinc.

alternating with extension: Tabac.

chill, during: Cimx.

convulsively: *Plb.*

involuntary: Carb-v., *ign.*

lying in bed, while: Nat-m.

motion, on: Tabac.

sleep, during: *Cham.*

stepping, on: Caust.

walking, while: Am-c., *ign.*

DROPPING, wrist: *Plb.*

DRYNESS, joints: Canth., croc., lyc., Nux-v.,
ph-ac., Puls.

Hands: Acet-ac., æsc., æth., all-c., anac.,
anag., ars., atro., bar-c., bell., *calc-ph.*,
cann-s., chel., cimic., clem., fago., ferr.,
ham., *hep.*, iris, lach., lob., lyc., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., ol-j., op., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, ptel.,
puls., *rhust.*, rhus-v., sabad., sul-ac.,
Sulph., thuj., zinc.

forenoon: Sabad.

10 a. m.: Gels.

afternoon: Fago., gels.

night: Til.

parchment like, skin of: Crot-h.

washed as if in acid water: Sumb.

palm: Bad., bell., bism., ham., laur., lyc.,
pip-m., rhus-v., sabad., tax.

EXTREMITIES.

DRYNESS.

Fingers: Anag., nat-m., puls.

afternoon: Sil.

evening: Puls.

nails about: Nat-m.

palmar side of: Sil.

tips: Ant-t., sil.

Lower Limbs: Agar., op.

Knee joint: Ars-m., nux-v.

sensation of: Benz-ac.

Feet: Ars., chel., manc., phos., ptel., sep., sil.

soles: Bism., manc.

Toe nails: *Thuj.*

ELECTRICAL current, sensation of: Agar., ail., bol., dor., gels.

Arms: Bol., dor.

Hands: Gels.

Legs: Bol., dor.

Foot: Gels.

EMACIATION: *Calc.*, carb-s., nit-ac., plb., *secale*, stront., **Sulph.**

diseased: Ars., bry., *carb-v.*, dulc., *graph.*, led., *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., plb., *puls.*, selen., sil.

paralyzed: Plb.

Upper Limbs: Ars., carb-an., chin., cupr., *graph.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *plb.*, selen., syph., *thuj.*

right: Carb-an., cupr., *thuj.*

after vaccination: *Thuj.*

Shoulder: Plb., *sumb.*

Upper Arm: *Nit-ac.*, plb.

inner side: Plb.

Forearm: Plb.

Wrist: Plb.

Hand: Ars., cupr., *graph.*, *phos.*, plb., selen.

Thumb: *Thuj.*

Fingers: *Lach.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

index: *Lach.*, *thuj.*

Lower Limbs: Abrot., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., ars., berb., chin., lath., nit-ac., plb., *sanic.*, selen.

EMACIATION.

Nates: Bar-m., sacch.

Hip: Calc.

Thighs: Bar-m., *calc.*, *nit-ac.*, plb., sacch.

Leg: Abrot., *apis*, benz-ac., berb., *bov.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, chin., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-v.**, sarr., selen., syph., *thuj.*

calf: Selen.

Foot: *Ars.*, **Caust.**, plb.

ENLARGEMENT joints: Fago., led., lyc., plb., sul-ac.

ENLARGEMENT, sensation of: Sep.

Upper Limbs: Clem., cupr., hyos., *lyc.*, manc., ptel., sep., verat.

Hands: Aran., kali-n.

Fingers: Benz-ac., calad.

when touching something: *Caust.*

Leg: Cedr., nux-m., *plat.*, sep.

Foot: Ant-t., **Apis**, *coloc.*, daph., mang., walking in open air, after: Ant-t., mang.

Toes: *Laur.*

as if: *Apis.*

EPILEPTIC aura in arm: *Lach.*, *sulph.*

ERUPTION: Agar., alumn., am-c. am-m., anac., *apis*, ars., arund., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bov., brom., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., canth., carb-o., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chlor., cemic., cob., con., cop., crot-c., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ar., elaps, euph., fago., fl-ac., gent., *graph.*, guare., hep., *iod.*, jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, led., lyc., mag-s., manc., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *œna.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., pip-m., plant., podo., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *rumx.*, ruta, sabad., sars., *secale*, selen., sep., sil., stram., staph., stront., sulph., tabac., tarax., tep., *thuj.*, til.

areola red: Nat-m.

black: *Secale.*

bleeding: *Calc.*

after scratching: Cupr-ar.

blisters: *Ars.*

blood blisters becoming gangrenous: *Secale.*

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION.

blotches: *Cocc.*
 boils: *All-c.*, *am-c.*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*,
brom., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *elaps.*,
graph., *guare.*, *hyos.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*,
lyc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*,
ph-ac., *rat.*, *rhust.*, *rhust-v.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 burning: *Bov.*, *fago.*, *lac-ac.*, *merc.*,
nux-v., *rhust-t.*, *til.*
 after scratching: *Staph.*, *til.*
 confluent: *Cop.*, *gent.*, *phos.*, *rhust-v.*
 cracked: *Phos.*
 desquamating: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*,
ars., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *chin-s.*, *crot-t.*, *elaps.*,
ferr., *hydr.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *rhust-v.*,
sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 dry: *Bry.*, *merc.*
 eczema: *Anil.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *kali-br.*, *merc.*
 elevations: *Alumn.*, *anac.*, *aur.*, *cic.*, *cop.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *dros.*,
gent., *kali-br.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
petr., *plant.*, *pib.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*,
urt-u.
 erythematous: *Apis*, *chin-s.*, *hydr.*,
kali-br., *merc.*, *sulph.*
 excrescences: *Ars.*, *thuj.*
 exuding: *Crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *hell.*, *merc.*,
rhust-v., *sol-n.*
 thin water: *Crot-h.*, *tarent-c.*
 yellow water: *Cupr.*, *hell.*, *rhust-v.*, *sol-n.*
 flea bites, like: *Secale.*
 gritty: *Nat-m.*
 groups: *Nat-m.*
 hard: *Bov.*
 herpes: *Alum.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *com.*, *con.*,
cupr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*,
mang., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *psor.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
staph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 hot: *Fago.*
 indurations after eruptions: *Kali-br.*
 itching: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
fago., *gent.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *mag-s.*,

ERUPTION, itching.

merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
rhust-t., *rumx.*, *sep.*, *sul.*, *tarax.*, *til.*,
urt-u.
 itch-like: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *sulph.*
 knots, reddish, hard: *Kali-bi.*
 measles, like: *Cop.*, *rhust-t.*
 miliary: *Ars.*
 moist: *Bry.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*
 nodules: *Petr.*, *sep.*
 painful: *Arn.*, *bov.*
 patches: *Carb-v.*, *iris*, *jug-c.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
sars., *thuj.*, *viol-t.*
 petechiae: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *berb.*
 pimples: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*,
cast., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cit-v.*, *clem.*,
cob., *com.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr-ar.*, *elaps.*,
fago., *fi-ac.*, *graph.*, *hura*, *iris*, *iris-f.*,
jatr., *kali-a.*, *kali-b.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kreos., *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *osm.*,
ph-ac., *plant.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*,
Rhust-t., *rhust-v.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,
selen., *sep.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *valer.*,
verat., *zinc.*
 pustules: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
asc-t., *bry.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *chlor.*, *cop.*,
crot-c., *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *elaps.*, *fi-ac.*, *jug-c.*,
hyos., *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *mez.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust-t.*, *rhust-v.*,
rumx., *ruta*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,
vacc.
 rash: *Alum.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calad.*,
chlol., *cupr-ac.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *form.*,
kali-a., *led.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*,
phyt., ***Puls.***, *rheum*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
sul-i., *tep.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*
 red: *Bell.*, *bov.*, *chlol.*, *crot-c.*, *gins.*, *jug-r.*,
kali-bi., *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhust-v.*,
valer.
 roseola, after abuse of mercury: *Kali-i.*

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION.

rough: *Rhus-v.*

scabs: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *cit-v.*, *iris-f.*, *kali-br.*,
mez., *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*,
rhus-v., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

scales: *Arn.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *pip-m.*,
rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

scurfs, brownish: *Am-m.*, *bar-m.*, *cinnb.*,
merc.

urticaria: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
calc., *cop.*, *dulc.*, *hyper.*, *indg.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sulph.*,
tarax.

varicella, like: *Ant-t.*

vesicles: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arn., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bufo.*,
calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
caust., *carb-o.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*,
cit-v., *crot-h.*, *clem.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*,
daph., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
hura., *indg.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *mag-c.*,
manc., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*,
rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,
secale, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*,
verat., *vip.*, *zinc.*

white: *Agar.*

Joints: *Æth.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *hura*, *nat-m.*,
nat-p., *phos.*, *psor.*, ***Rhus-t.***, *sep.*, *ust.*

desquamation: *Phos.*

eczema: *Led.*

herpes: *Dulc.*, *kreos.*, *staph.*

pimples: *Calc-p.*, *sep.*

scabs: *Staph.*

urticaria: *Clem.*, *verat.*

vesicles: *Nat-p.*, *phos.*, ***Rhus-t.***

bends of: ***Graph.***, *hep.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*,
psor.

Upper Limbs: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
cimic., *cinnb.*, *cob.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *euph.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*,
guare., *hep.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
mag-sul., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,

ERUPTION, upper limbs.

phos., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *sars.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sul.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *valer.*, *vip.*,
zinc.

black: *Secale.*

bleeding, after scratching: *Cupr-ar.*

blotches: *Berb.*

boils: *Aloe.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *brom.*,
calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cob.*, *coloc.*, *elaps.*,
graph., *guare.*, *iris.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
mez., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
syph., *zinc.*

bran-like: *Bor.*

burning: *Con.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

after scratching: *Staph.*, *til.*

chicken-pox, like: *Led.*

clusters: *Rhus-t.*

confluent: *Cop.*, *gent.*, *phos.*

cracked: *Phos.*

crawling: *Lach.*

crusts. (See "scabs.")

desquamating: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*,
bar-c., *calc.*, *chin-s.*, *crot-t.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*,
led., *merc.*, *mez.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*,
sulph.

thick whitish scales: *Crot-t.*

dry: *Dol.*, *hyper.*, *merc.*, ***Psor.***

eczema: *Arn.*, *canth.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

elevations: *Alumn.*, *anac.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr-ar.*, *dros.*, *graph.*,
gent., *hep.*, *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *sul-ac.*, *urt-u.*

bleeding after scratching: *Cupr-ar.*

shiny: *Crot-t.*

spots: *Syph.*

tips become white and scaly: *Merc.*

whitish: *Crot-t.*

erythematous: *Chin-s.*, *hydr.*, *kali-br.*,
merc., *sulph.*

excoriation: *Arn.*, *ruta*, *sul-ac.*

excrescences: *Ars.*, *lach.*, *thuj.*

exuding thin water: *Crot-h.*

yellow water: *Cupr.*, *hell.*, *rhus-t.*, *sol-n.*

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, upper limbs.

granulations. (See "elevations.")

hard: Caust.

herpes: Alum., bov., caust., *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, lyc., manc., mang., merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*, psor., sars., secale, *sep.*, sil.

crusty: Con., thuj.

furfuraclous: Merc., phos.

itching: Anag., ant-c., ant-t., calad., carb-v., caust., cupr., *jug-c.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., phos., psor., rhus-t., *sep.*, spig., sulph., tabac., til., urt-u., zinc.

and burning: Merc.

when heated: *Psor.*, *sulph.*

itch-like: Alum., berb., *graph.*, *lach.*, merc., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sulph.*

leprous: *Meph.*, *phos.*

lumps: Phos.

hard bluish, oozing and scabbing: *Calc-p.*

measles, like: Cop., rhus-v.

miliary: Alum., ant-t., bry., cop., merc., nux-v., rhus-v., selen., sulph.

moist: Alum., bov., con., kreos., rhus-t.

purulent discharge: Rhus-t.

nodules: Hippoz., petr., sep.

painful: Merc.

papules: *Crot-h.*, *kali-bi.*

pemphigus: Sep., tereb.

petechiæ: Berb.

pimples: Acon., *agar.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., arg-n., arn., arum-t., ars., asc-t., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., bov., bufo-s., calc-p., calc-s., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., cit-v., cob., com., crot-c., cupr-ar., elaps., fl-ac., hura., jatr., *iod.*, kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-s., ol-an., op., osm., ph-ac., plat., psor., puls., rat., **Rhus-t.**,

ERUPTION, upper limbs, pimples.

rhus-v., sabad., sars., selen., sep., spig., staph., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., thuj., til., valer., zinc.

bleeding when scratched: Cob.

burning: Am-c., bov., mag-m., nat-s., *rhus-t.*

scratching, after: Canth., carb-an.

hard: Arg-n., bov., calc-s., rhus-t., rhus-v., valer.

head, black, with depressed: Calc-s.

indolent: Chel.

inflamed: Calc-s.

itching: Acon., am-c., am-m., asc-t., bar-c., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., caust., hura., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, sabad., selen., sulph., ziz.

menses, during: Sulph.

painful: Kali-chl., thea.

red: Acon., anac., ars., bov., chel., com., elaps., hura., kali-chl., mag-s., rhus-t., sulph., til.

sensitive: Calc-s.

stinging: Acon., arg-n.

suppurating: Anac., elaps.

watery: Ars., psor., rhus-v.

white: Til., valer.

psoriasis: Kali-a., rhus-t., sil.

pustules: Anac., ant-c., arg-n., ars., asc-t., arund., bor., calc., chel., cocc., chlor., cop., crot-h., cupr., elaps., fl-ac., iris., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., phos., *psor.*, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sars., secale, sep., sil., spig., squil., *staph.*, still., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent.

black: Anthr., ars., lach., secale

ecthyma, like: Phos.

hair in centre, with a: Kali-br.

heal very slowly: *Psor.*

inflamed halo, with: Chlor., rhus-v., sep.

large: Sep.

point dark in centre: Kali-bi.

red: Crot-t.

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, upper limbs.

rash: Alum., ant-t., bell., berb., bry., calad., chlol., cup-ac., daph., dig., elaps, form., kali-a., led., mag-p., merc., *mez.*, nux-v., phyt., puls., rheum., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., stram., sul-i., *sulph.*, tep.

alternating with asthma: Mez.

brownish: Mez.

itching: Alum., caust., nux-v., rheum, sep., sul-i.

red: Mez., stram.

red: Ant-c., cycl., gins., jug-r., mag-s., merc., valer.

scarlet like: Cocc.

scabs: Alum., am-m., ars., *calc.*, cit-v., *jug-c.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., phos., plb., podo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sep., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*

itching: Sep.

moist: Alum., staph.

serum, of: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

yellowish brown: Rhus-t.

scales: Agar., anthr., arn., *ars.*, berb., cupr., *fl-ac.*, *iris.*, *kali-s.*, merc., phos., pip-m., puls., rhus-t., secale, *sil.*, sulph.

fall off on scratching: Sulph.

in spots: Merc.

scurfs, brownish: Am-m., cinnb.

smarting: Anag., hyper., urt-u.

stinging: Mag-c., puls.

tubercles: Crot-h., phyt., rhus-t.

ulcerate: Nat-c.

urticaria: Acon., ant-c., apis, berb., calad., *carb-v.*, *chlol.*, cop., hep., hyper., indg., lach., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *phos.*, rhus-v., **Sulph.**, thuj., urt-u.

vesicles: Am-m., anac., anag., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asc-t., bell., brom., bruc., bufo, calad., calc., calc-p., canth., caust., chin., chlor., cinnb., cit-v., com., crot-h., cupr-ar., cycl., daph., dulc., elaps, fl-ac., hep., hura, indg., iod., iris, kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, merc-c., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-r., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, ruta, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tereb., vip.

ERUPTION, upper limbs, vesicles.

air, cold: Dulc.

discharging acrid serum: Rhus-t.

itching: Daph.

periodical every 4 to 6 weeks: *Sulph.*

red, small: Nat-m.

scratching, after: *Calc.*

shooting pain: Mag-c.

ulcers, change into: Calc.

washing in cold water agg.: Clem.

white: Agar.

Shoulder: Alumn., ars., nux-v., sep.

black pores: *Dros.*

boils: Am-c., bell., hydr., kali-n., ph-ac., sulph.

blood boils, large: *Calc.*, nux-j.

desquamation: *Ferr.*, merc.

eczema: Petr.

elevations: Alumn.

pimples: Ant-c., berb., chel., *cist.*, cob., cocc., com., fl-ac., hura, kali-c., kali-chl., mag-c., mag-m., puls., sulph., tabac., zinc.

bleeding when scratched: Cob., mosch.

boils, like: Zinc.

burning: Mag-m.

indolent: Chel.

itching: Hura, mag-m.

painful: Kali-chl., thea.

red: Chel., com., hura, kali-chl.

pustules: Ant-c., *calc.*, kali-br., rhodo.

rash: Berb., *calc.*, puls., tep.

scabs: Ars.

urticaria: Lach.

vesicles: Am-m., ant-c., ant-t., chlor., crot-h., lach., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, rhus-t., vip.

after scratching: Mag-c., mang.

Upper Arm: Ant-t., cinnb., grat, led., merc., nux-v., sep.

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, upper arm.

blotches, scaling off: Berb.
 boils: Aloe, *bar-c.*, carb-v., coloc., *crot-h.*,
 iod, *sil.*, zinc.
 crawling: Lach.
 itching. Mag-s.
 pimples: Anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., carb-v.,
 dulc., iod, *kali-c.*, lach., laur., mang.,
 mosch., sulph., tax., valer.
 bleeding, after scratching: Mosch.
 pustules: Anac., merc.
 rash: Ant-c., bry., mez., rheum.
 vesicles: Aran.

Elbow: Aster., berb., *brom.* cact., cupr.,
 hep., iris, kreos., lach., merc., *phos.*, psor.,
 sabin., *sep.*, *staph.*, sulph., tep., thuj., zinc.

blister: Crot-h.

black: Ars.

desquamation: Sulph.

eczema: Brom.

elevations: Merc.

itchy and scaly: Merc.

herpes: Cact., **Cupr.**, hep., *kreos.*, phos.,
 psor., *sep.*, *staph.*, thuj.

ringworm: Cupr.

itching: Merc., *sep.*

nodules: Eupi., mur-ac.

painful: Merc.

pimples: Ant-c., asc-t., berb., bry., *dulc.*,
hyos., kali-n., lach., nat-c., ol-an., sabad.,
sep., *staph.*, sulph., tarax., thuj.

biting: Kali-n.

burning: Kali-n.

on inflamed base: Tarax.

psoriasis, patches: *Iris*, kali-a.

pustules: Eup-per., hep., jug-c., lach.

itching: Hep.

yellow: Jug-c.

rash: Calad., sulph.

red: Cinnb., rhus-t.

ERUPTION, elbow.

scales: Calc., jug-r., merc-r., *sep.*, *staph.*,
 sulph.

suppurating: Sulph.

urticaria: Aran.

vesicles: Calad., nat-p., sulph.

suppurating: Sulph.

yellow: Sulph.

white: Calad.

bend of: Am-m., bry., calc., cupr., *graph.*,
hep., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *psor.*, *sep.*,
staph., sulph.

crusts: *Cupr-m.*

eczema: Psor.

exudation: Sulph.

fissures: Kali-a.

herpes: *Graph.*, **Nat-m.**

painful: Am-m., ant-c., dros., dulc., hura,
 lachn., nat-c., ol-an., phos., rhus-t.,
sep.

pimples: Ant-c., hyos., hura, ol-an.,
 phos., *sep.*, thuj.

pustules: Sulph.

rash: *Hep.*, *sep.*, zinc.

red: *Cor-r.*, rhus-t.

scabies: Bry., merc.

vesicles: *Calc.*, nat-c., rhus-v., sulph.

olecranon: Berb.

dry, furfuraceous: Aster., *sep.*

pimples: Berb.

Forearm: *Alum.*, ant-t., ars., bry., calad.,
 cinnb., con., cupr., *graph.*, mag-s., mang.,
 merc., phos., rhus-t., selen., spong.

boils: Calc., cob., *iod.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-m.,
nat-s., petr.

eczema on: *Graph.*, merc., *sil.*, thuj.

excoriated: Rhus-t.

herpes: Alum., con., mang., merc.

moist: *Merc.*, rhus-t.

nodules on the flexors of: Hippoz.

pimples: Am-c., am-m., ant-t., ars., asc-t.,

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, forearm, pimples.

bell., bor., bry., calad., calc-p., carb-s.,
caust., cit-v., fago., gamb., iod., *kali-bi.*,
 kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., *mag-s.*,
 mang., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ol-an., osm.,
 phos-ac., rat., sabad., sars., *sulph.*, *tax.*,
 thuj., valer., zinc.

morning: Mang.

afternoon: Mag-c.

evening: Am-c., fago.

burning: Am-c., mang., nat-s.

itching: Am-m., carb-s., caust., gamb.,
 lyc., nat-s., sabad., sulph.

menses, during: Sulph.

scratching, after: Am-m.

oozing: Kali-n.

washing, from: Mag-c.

purulent discharge: Rhus-t.

pustules: Anac., *calc.*, caps., rhodo., rhus-t.,
 staph., tarent.

painful: Tarent.

rash: Am-c., bry., calad., merc., mez.,
 rheum., selen.

raw: Petr., rhus-t.

red: Petr.

rupia: Kali-i.

scales: Alum., merc., petr.

yellow: Rhus-t.

whitish: *Merc.*

smelling like cheese: *Calc.*

scratching agg.: Mang.

urticaria: Am-c., calad., chin., clem., lyc.,
 sil.

morning: Chin.

evening: Lyc.

heat, during: Calad.

scratching, after: Calad., calc, chin.

vesicles: Anac., arn., ars., calad., carb-o.,
 caust., chin., cit-v., hura, petr., rhus-r.,
 rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., sil., spong., *staph.*,
 sulph.

burning: Sil.

ERUPTION, forearm, vesicles.

scratching, after: Sars.

stinging: Rhus-t.

transparent: Rhus-t.

white: Calad.

Wrist: Am-m., ant-t., apis, ars., *calc.*, caust.,
 cemic., crot-h., dros., euph., hep., led.,
 merc., mez., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph., tarax.

blisters, forming scabs: Am-m.

boils: *Iod.*, sanic.

burning: Merc.

desquamating: Rhus-v.

dry: Merc., psor.

eczema: *Jug-c.*, *mez.*, psor.

elevations: Merc.

herpes: Ip, merc., psor.

itching: Merc., *mez.*, *psor.*, rhus-t.

itch-like: Ant-t., olnd., *psor.*, *sulph.*

pemphigus: Sep.

pimples: Ant-t., arg-n., asc-t., arn., bar-c.,
 bry., bufo-s., calc-ph., carb-an., crot-c.,
 cycl., elaps, hura, jatr., mag-c., op., plant.,
 psor., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sep., staph.,
 sulph., tarax., ziz.

burning, after scratching: Carb-an.

exuding water: Hura, psor., rhus-v.

on pressure: Mag-c.

hard base: Arg-n.

itching: Bar-c., carb-an., mag-c., ziz.

sore: Sep.

stinging: Arg-n.

pustules: Arg-n., cocc., *crot-t.*, elaps, iris,
 sep., sulph.

confluent: Rhus-v.

hard: Cocc.

itching: Cocc.

red: Lyc.

areola: Cocc.

pustular tumors: Cupr-ar.

rash: Calad., elaps, hydr., led.

burning after scratching: Calad.

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, wrist, rash.

itching: Calad., led.
 scabs: Am-m., mez., rhus-t.
 scales: Merc., rhus-t.
 scurf, brownish: Am-m.
 spots: *Apis*, *calc.*, dros., jac-c., *merc.*
 tubercles: Crot-h., mag-c.
 vesicles: Am-m., bufo, calad., calc-p., *crot-h.*,
 hep., iris, kali-i., merc., nat-m., *rhus-t.*,
 rhus-v., sulph.
 burning: Am-m., bufo.
 when scratched: Am-m.
 erysipelatous: Rhus-t., rhus-v.
 hard base: Am-m.
 itching: Am-m., bufo, calc-p., kali-i.,
 nat-m.
 scurfy from scratching: Am-m.
 water, limpid, containing: Rhus-t.
 yellow: Rhus-t., *sulph.*
 white: Calad.
 back of, pimples: Calc-p., cemic.
 vesicles: Rhus-v.
 front surface: Bry.
 elevations: Anac.
 pimples: Mang.
 pustules: Anac.
 vesicles: Rhus-t.
 radial side, pimples: Ant-c.
 vesicles: Merc., nat-m., sars.

Hand: Am-m., anag., ant-t., ars., bar-m.,
Carb-v., *cic.*, cist., *clem.*, cocc., com.,
 con., cop., dulc., hep., kalm., kreos., *lach.*,
Lyc., med., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., cenan., phos., psor., puls.,
rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sanic., *sars.*, selen.,
 sep., still., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

black: *Secale*.

boils: *Calc.*, coloc., iris, lach., lyc., *psor.*

 small: Iris.

burning: Rhus-t.

 after scratching: **Staph.**

ERUPTION, hand, burning.

on touch: Canth., **Cic.**
 confluent: Cop., gent., phos.
 crusty and full of cracks: Anthr., sanic.
 desquamation: All-s., alum., am-c., am-m.,
 bar-c., ferr., laur., rhus-t., sulph.
 dry: Anag., merc., *psor.*
 eczema: *Canth.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*
 elevated: Bar-m., **Cic.**, gent., merc., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., urt-u.
 exudation, yellow: Rhus-v.
 herpes: *Bor.*, bov., *calc.*, cist., *con.*, *dulc.*,
 kreos., merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., ran-b.,
sars., *staph.*, verat., zinc.
 itching: **Carb-v.**, daph., jug-r., phos.,
 psor., sanic., urt-u.
 itch-like: *Anan.*, *psor.*
 millet seed, like: Bar-m.
 moist: *Sil.*
 nodules: *Petr.*, sep.
 phagedenic blisters: *Graph.*, kali-c., *mag-c.*,
nit-ac., *sil.*
 pimples: Acon., agar., am-c., anac., ant-c.,
 arg-n., ars., bell., bov., bry., *canth.*,
 chin-s., *cic.*, cupr-ar., elaps, iod., kali-a.,
 kali-chl., kreos., lac-ac., *lyc.*, mur-ac.,
 ol-an., op., psor., *rhus-t.*, rhus v., sarr.,
selen., *sulph.*, tax., zinc.
 burning: Bov., rhus-t.
 greenish: Cupr-ar.
 hard: Bov., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v.
 itching: Acon., am-c., bov., kreos., *lyc.*,
 selen., sulph.
 periodically: Sulph.
 warm in bed, when becoming: Mur-ac.
 red: Acon., ars., anac., bov., sulph., til.
 scurfs forming: Mur-ac.
 stinging: Acon.
 suppurating: Anac., elaps.
 watery contents: Ars., rhus-v., psor.
 psoriasis diffusa: *Kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*
 pustules: Anac., asc-t., *carb-s.*, chel., *cic.*,

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, hand, pustules.

fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, nat-m., phos., psor.,
rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sanic., sars., *sep.*,
sil., squil., staph., **Sulph.**

confluent: Anac., rhus-v.

itch, resembling: Ruta, *sulph.*

itching: Asc-t., squil., **Sulph.**

purulent: Anac., sars.

red, evening: **Sulph.**

swelling: *Rhus-t.*

watery: Rhus-t.

rash: Bry., cupr-ac., cupr-m., dig., kali-a.,
led., **Lyc.**, phyt., rhus-t., stram., verat.

rawness: Sulph.

red: Jug-r.

scales: Anac., *anthr.*, arn., *merc.*, mur-ac.,
psor., sars., secale, *sep.*

worse in winter: *Petr.*

sloughing: Ars., kali-bi.

tubercles: Nit-ac.

urticaria: Apis, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, hyper, nat-m.,
sars., **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*

morning: Chin.

spots, in: Apis.

whitish: Nat-m.

vesicles: *Anag.*, ant-c., aran., arn., bor.,
bov., chin., **Carb-ac.**, clem., cocc., com.,
hell., hep., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac.,
lach., mag-c., mag-m., merl., mez., nat-s.,
phos., plant., ptel., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta,
sanic., sars., secale, *selen.*, *sep.*, spig., *sil.*,
squil., *sulph.*, tereb., vip.

areola, red: Bov., ruta.

burning: *Canth.*, rhus-v.

confluent: Ruta.

corroding: Clem., graph., kali-c., mag-c.,
nit-ac., sil.

denuded spots, on: Nat-m.

elevated base: Kali-bi.

hard: Lach.

healing, new vesicles appear after: *Anag.*

inflamed: *Rhus-t.*

ERUPTION, hand, vesicles,

patches: Rhus-t.

spots, in: Cic.

watery: *Anag.*, nat-s., rhus-t., ruta.

white, with red areola: Sanic., uran-n.

yellowish: Rhus-v., *sulph.*

back of: Berb., bov., chel., cupr., jug-r.,
kali-chl., kreos., *merc.*, mur-ac., phos.,
sanic., **Sulph.**

boils: Calc.

confluent: Cop.

copper colored: Psor.

desquamating: Am-m., bar-c., calc.,
merc.

eczema: *Graph.*, *jug-c.*

elevations: Anac., dros., plb., sul-ac.

erythema: Sulph.

excrescences, wart-like: **Thuj.**

herpes: *Carb-s.*, lyc., petr., sep., thuj.

itching: *Merc.*, mez., sanic., **Sulph.**

measles, like: Cop.

moist: Bov., kreos.

pemphigus: Sep.

petechiæ: Berb.

pimples: Acon., agar., am-m., calc-p.,
canth., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cic., kali-chl.

psoriasis, chronic: *Ars.*, aur., bar-c.,
graph., hep., lyc., petr., phos., phyt.,
rhus-t., sars., *sulph.*

pustules, Anac., sanic., *sil.*, sulph,

rash: *Dig.*

red: Jug-r.

patches: Calc.

scabs: Mur-ac., plb., sul-ac., sulph.

scaly, tetter: Lyc., *sep.*, sulph.

syphilitic psoriasis: Aur., *ars.*, phos.,
merc.

urticaria: Acon., apis, berb., cop., hyper.,
indg., *sulph.*, thuj.

when hands become cool: Thuj.

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, hand, back.

vesicles: Anac., arg-n., brom., *calc.*,
canth., cic., indg., kali-chl., phos.,
 psor., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sol-n, **Sulph.**
 discharging acrid fluid: Sol-n.
 yellowish fluid: Sol-n.
 itching: Cic., kali-chl., phos.
 red: Psor.
 spots, in: Rhus-t.
 watery: Calc., rhus-v.
 yellow: Arg-n.

palm: Anag., arn., aur., crot-h., *graph.*,
 kali-c., *nat-s.*, sep., *sulph.*
 blisters: Bufo, ran-b.
 copper-colored spots: Cor-r.
 desquamation of: Am-c., arn., chin-s.,
 hydr., sep., sabad., *sulph.*
 discharge, thin watery: Crot-h., nat-s.
 dry tetter: *Caust.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*
 elevated red blotches: *Fl-ac.*
 herpes: *Aur.*, *kreos.*, psor., ran-b., *sep.*
 pimples: Nat-s., psor., spig., thuj.
 hard itching, discharging stony concretion: Thuj.

psoriasis: Crot-h., kali-s., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*,
 petr., phos., psor., *sulph.*
 pustules: *Lach.*
 rash: Form.
 red spots: Apis.
 scales: Hep., *nat-s.*, petr., pip-m., rhus-t.,
 sabad., *selen.*, *sulph.*
 scurfy tetter: Cinnb., *nat-s.*, *sulph.*
 smooth spots: Cor-r.
 syphilitic psoriasis: Aur., *ars.*, phos.,
merc.
 urticaria: Rhus-v.

vesicles: *Anthr.*, bufo, canth., caust.,
 kali-c., mag-c., *merc.*, ran-b., rhus-t.,
 rhus-v., ruta.
 itching: Kali-c., rhus-t.
 large: Anthr.

ERUPTION, hand, palm, vesicles.

transparent: Merc.
 yellow: Anthr., bufo, rhus-t., rhus-v.

palm, ball of: Mez.
 ulnar side of, boils: Coloc.
 vesicles: Ant-c., lach., selen.

between the fingers: *Canth.*, lach., *lyc.*,
 nit-ac., olnd., phos., puls., rhus-v., sep.,
 sul-ac., *sulph.*
 desquamation: Am-m.
 herpes: Ambr., *graph.*, *nit-ac.*
 itching: Canth.
 moist: *Graph.*
 pimples: Ars., ph-ac., puls.
 pustules: Caps., rhus-t.
 scaly: Laur.
 urticaria: Hyper., merc.

vesicles: Anag., *apis*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *hell.*,
 iod., laur., *nat-m.*, olnd., phos., **Psor.**,
puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, *selen.*,
Sulph.
 burning: Canth.
 itching: Canth., *psor.*, **Sulph.**

between index finger and thumb: Bruc.
 desquamation: Am-m.
 pimples: Agar., bry., canth., ham., *sulph.*,
 thuj.
 burning on touch: Canth.
 itching: Ars., *sulph.*
 vesicles: Grat., *nat-s.*, **Sulph.**

between first and second fingers: Cic.
 second and third fingers: *Sulph.*
 vesicles: *Sulph.*
 third and fourth fingers: Mag-c.
 pimples: Canth.
 vesicles: Mag-c.

Fingers: Arn., ars., bor., canth., caust.,
 cupr., cycl., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., *lach.*, mez.,
 mur-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v.,
 sars., sep., sil., spig., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax.,
 thuj.

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, fingers.

boils: Calc., *lach.*, sil.
 copper colored spots: Cor-r.
 desquamation: Agar., bar-c., elaps, *graph.*,
merc., *mez.*, *rhus-v.*, sabad., *sep.*, still.,
sulph.
 dry: Anag., psor.
 eczema: *Lyc.*
 painful: Arn.
 elevated spots: Syph.
 excrescences: Ars., thuj.
 greenish: Ars.
 wartlike: Thuj.
 herpes: Caust., *kreos.*, psor., ran-b., thuj.,
 zinc.
 painful nodules: Calc.
 pemphigus: *Lyc.*
 phagedenic blisters: Calc., *graph.*, kali-c.,
mag-c., nit-ac., ran-b., sil.
 pimples: Anac., ant-c., arn., ars., carb-ac.,
 elaps, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *ph-ac.*,
 sars., spig., tabac., tarax., *ther.*, zinc.
 psoriasis: *Lyc.*, teucr.
 pustules: Anac., bar-c., cinnb., cocc., cupr.,
rhus-t., sars., sang., spig., zinc.
 rash: Hydr., sil.
 scabs: Anag., cit-v., kali-bi., lyc., mur-ac.,
rhus-v., thuj.
 scales, white: *Lyc.*, *sep.*
 urticaria: Hep., thuj., urt-u.
 on becoming cold: Thuj.
 vesicles: Bell., bor., calc., *cit-v.*, *clem.*,
 cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep.,
kali-c., *lach.*, mag-c., mang., *mez.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *plb.*,
ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sars., *selen.*, *sep.*,
sil., *sulph.*
 becoming ulcers: Calc., *graph.*, kali-c.,
mag-c., nit-ac., ran-b., sil.
 joints: Cycl., hydr., **Psor.**
 dry: **Psor.**
 ulcers, itching: *Mez.*

ERUPTION, fingers.

nails, about: Eug., merc, selen.
 desquamation: Chlol.
 pustules spreading over hand to wrist:
Kali-bi.
 vesicles: Ail., *nat-c.*
 sides of: *Mez.*, sabad., tax.
 tips of: Ars., bar-c., cupr., elaps, *nat-c.*,
 psor.
 blisters: Cupr.
 desquamation: Bar-c., elaps.
 pustules: *Psor.*
 vesicles: Ail., *ars.*, *cupr.*, *nat-c.*
 filled with blood: **Ars.**
 first finger: Agar., *calc.*, kali-c., mag-c.,
nat-c., sil.
 pimples: Sulph.
 psoriasis: Anag., teucr.
 vesicles: Calc., kali-c., mag-c., *nat-c.*,
 sil., sulph.
 phagedenic: Calc.
 cold, after washing: Nat-c.
 second finger, psoriasis: Anag.
 third finger: Cycl.
 fourth finger: Cycl.
 vesicles: Graph.
Thumb: Hep., sanic.
 boils: Hep., kali-n.
 blisters: Hep.
 pemphigus: *Lyc.*
 pimples: Ant-c., berb., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *ther.*
 beside the ball of: Berb., *ther.*
 pustules: Cic., sanic.
 vesicles: Hep., *lach.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s.,
 nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*
 tip of: Ail.
 vesicles: Ail., nit-ac.
Lower Limbs: Agar., am-c., am-m., ant-c.,
 apis, arn., *ars.*, arund., bar-c., bar-m.,
 bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-ph., carb-o.,
 carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chlor.,

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, lower limbs.

clem., con., cop., crot-c., crot-t., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-m., dulc., elaps, fago., gent., graph., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., mag-c., manc., *merc.*, murx., nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plant., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., secale, selen., sep., *sil.*, staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tarax., tep., thuj., til.

black: Secale.

bleeding after scratching: Calc., cupr-ac.

blotches: Ant-c., lach., nat-c., sulph.

boils: All-c., am-c., apoc., ars., aur-m., bell., carb-s., clem., hyos., kali-bi., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., rhus-t., rhus-v., secale, sep., *sil.*, stram., thuj.

burning: Bov., fago., lac-ac., *merc.*, nux-v., til.

after scratching: Til.

confluent: Cop., rhus-v.

desquamation: Agar., ars., chin-s., crot-t., elaps, kreos., mag-c., *merc.*, sulph., thuj.

dry: Bry.

eating: Nux-v., sulph.

eczema: *Anil.*, apis, arn., ars., chel., kali-br., *merc.*

elevations: Aur., cop., cupr., kali-br., mag-c., petr., puls., thuj.

erythema: Apis, plant.

flea bites: Secale.

gangrenous: Hyos.

gritty: Nat-m.

groups, in: Nat-m.

hard: Pov.

herpes: Alum., bov., clem., com., graph., led., lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., petr., sars., *sep.*, staph., tell., zinc.

hot: Chel., fago.

itching: Agar., anac., arg-n., bov., bry., calc., daph., dulc., fago., gent., lac-ac., lach., led., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nux-v., petr., puls., rhus-t., rumx., selen., sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., tarax., til.

ERUPTION, lower limbs.

itch-like: Ars., bry., chel., sulph.

knots, reddish, ^{hard}: Kali-bi.

lumpy: Petr., ther., thuj.

miliary: Alum., ars., bov., daph., *merc.*, nux-v., *sil.*, sul.

moist: Bry., chel., kreos., *merc.*, nat-m.

nodules: Petr., ther., thuj.

painful: Arn., bov.

papular: Lach., lachn., *merc.*, nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t., selen., sep., thuj.

petechiæ: Am-m., ars., kali-i.

phagedenic: Ars., nux-v., sulph.

pimples: Agar., ant-c., am-c., am-m., arg-n., arn., asc-t., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., calc., calc-p., cann-s., cast., chel., chin-s., clem., con., crot-c., elaps, fago., fl-ac., graph., hura, iris, iris-f., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., *merc.*, mez., morph., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., puls., rumx., sars., sep., *sil.*, stann., staph., stront., sulph., thea, thuj., til., verat., zinc.

bleeding: Agar., thea.

burning: Mang.

when scratched: Staph.

flat: Ant-c., plant.

hard: Plant.

indolent: Chel.

itching: Asc-t., bell., elaps, kali-bi., mang., sep., stann., staph., sulph.

after scratching: Mag-c.

painful: Bry., thea.

red: Asc-t., chel., clem., graph., kali-c., sars., sulph., thea, til.

white: Plant.

yellow: Ant-c.

pustules: Am-c., ars., bry., crot-c., clem., cupr-ar., dulc., hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., lyc., mez., rhus-t., rumx., sars., stram., thuj., verat.

black: Ars., nat-c., secale.

burn: Mez.

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, lower limbs, pustules.

groups: Hyos.
 red: Lyc., mez.
 areola: Ant-c.
 suppurating: Con., thuj.
 rash: Bry., mez., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., tep., zinc.
 red: Bell., bov., chel., crot-c., kali-bi., mag-c., merc., nat-m., rhus-v.
 rough: Rhus-v.
 scabs: Arn., iris-f., *kali-br.*, *lach.*, mez., podo., rhus-v., *sil.*, staph., zinc.
 elevated, while: Mez.
 scales: Clem., pip-m., rhus-v.
 in spots: *Merc.*, zinc.
 scurfs: Bar-m., *merc.*
 in spots: *Merc.*
 smooth: Mag-c.
 sore: Merc.
 spots like a burn: Lach.
 ulcerating: Ph-ac.
 urticaria: *Calc.*, clem., merc., sulph., zinc.
 after scratching: Clem., zinc.
 varicella, like: Ant-t.
 vesicles: Acon., ant-c., apis, arn., ars., aster., bell., bov., bufo, cann-s., carb-o., carb-v., caust., chin., clem., cupr., elaps, graph., hyos., iod., kali-bi., lach., lachn., manc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sabad., sars., secale, selen., sep., sil., sulph., verat., zinc.
 bloody serum: Nat-m.
 burning: Verat.
 cold, come out in: Dulc.
 corroding: Bor., caust., graph., sep., sil., sulph.
 itching: Carb-v.
 scratching, after: Sars., sep.
 spreading: Nit-ac.
 stinging: *Rhus-t.*
 ulcerating: Sulph., zinc.

ERUPTION, lower limbs, vesicles.

varioid: Ant-c.
 water, fetid, with: Ars.
 white: Mez., thuj.
 with red borders: Corn-s.
 yellow fluid: Ars., bufo.
 white: Agar.
Nates: Ant-c., bor., canth., caust., graph., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., selen., thuj., til.
 boils: Agar., alum., am-c., aur., bart., bar-c., cadm., calad., graph., indg., *hep.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., psor., *rat.*, sabin., sars., secale, sep., *sil.*, thuj.
 blood boils: Aur-m.
 elevations: Mez.
 excoriation: *Rhus-t.*, thuj.
 herpes: Bor., kreos., nat-c.
 itching: Calc-p., caust., graph., thuj., til.
 knots: Ther.
 leprous spots, annular: *Graph.*
 painful: Graph.
 pimples: Ant-c., ant-t., ars-h., bar-c., berb., calc., canth., chel., cob., graph., ham., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mang., meph., merc., nat-p., nux-v., *petr.*, plant., rhus-t., selen., sulph., thuj.
 itching: Kali-n., lyc.
 painful: Ham., sulph.
 pustules: Ant-c., calc., grat., hyos., jug-c., ph-ac.
 scabs: Chel., *graph.*, psor.
 scurfy: Calc-ph.
 tubercles: Hep., mang., phos.
 urticaria: Lyc.
 vesicles: Bor., cann-s., carb-an., crot-t., iris, olnd., ph-ac., rhus-t.
 corroding: Bor.
 between: Olnd.
 moisture: Arum-t., thuj.
 pimples: Sulph.

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, nates, between.

pustules: Phos.

rawness: Arum-t., arg-m., **Graph.**,
nat-m., nit-ac., puls., sep., sulph.

upper part of: Hep.

Hip: Nicc., osm.

herpes: Nicc., sep.

pimples: Hyper.

vesicular: Calc.

wart-like between hips: Nat-s.

Thigh: Agar., ars., aster., bar-m., calc.,
chin-s., crot-t., fago., graph., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kreos., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v.,
osm., petr., phos., plant., psor., rhus-v.,
sil., staph., sulph., thuj., til.

areola red: Nat-m.

black blisters: Anthr.

blisters after scratching: Lach.

blue spots: Arn.

boils: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., apoc.,
aur-m., bell., calc., carb-s., clem., cocc.,
hyos., ign., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mag-c.,
nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb.,
rhus-v., sep., Sil., thuj.

right: Calc., hell., kali-bi., kali-c.,
rhus-v.

burning: Fago., til.

after scratching: Til.

desquamation: Chin-s., crot-t., kreos.,
sulph.

eczema: Petr., rhus-t.

elevated: Plant.

herpes: Clem., graph., kali-c., lyc., merc.,
mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., petr., sars., sep.,
staph., zinc.

hot: Fago.

itching: Agar., fago., merc., nat-m., sep.,
til.

knots, reddish, hard: Kali-bi.

moist: Crot-t., merc., nat-m.

petechiæ: Ars.

pimples: Agar., ant-c., asc-t., berb., bry.,
calc., cann-s., cast., chel., clem., cocc.,

ERUPTION, thigh, pimples.

elaps, fago., fl-ac., graph., kali-c., kali-chl.,
kali-cy., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang.,
meph., merc., mez., nat-m., petr., phos.,
plant., rumx., sars., selen., staph., sulph.,
thea, thuj., til., zinc.

burning: Mang.

morning and evening: Mang.

when scratched: Staph.

flat: Ant-c., plant.

indolent: Cnel.

itching: Asc-t., stann., staph., sulph.

morning: Mang.

evening: Mang., sulph.

after scratching: Mag-c.

painful: Bry., thea.

red: Asc-t., chel., clem., graph., kali-c.,
sars., sulph., thea, til.

white: Plant.

pustules: Am-c., ant-c., dulc., grat., hyos.,
jug-c., lach., lyc., mez., staph., stram.,
thuj., verat.

burn: Mez.

in groups: Hyos.

red: Lyc., mez.

with points depressed: Verat.

yellow: Ant-c.

rash: Bry., caust., cub., merc., mez.,
nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., osm., petr., rhus-t.,
Sulph., tereb.

brownish: Mez.

gnawing after scratching: Mez.

itching, worse after scratching: Mez.

burning during menses: Rhus-v.

red: Merc., rhus-v.

patches: Calc.

rough: Kreos., rhus-v.

scabs: Graph.

scurfs: Bar-m., merc., mez.

in spots: Merc.

urticaria: All-c., clem., iod., merc., zinc.

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, thigh, urticaria.

after scratching: Clem., zinc.
 vesicles: Ant-c., cann-s., caust., clem.,
crot-t, kali-c., lach., nat-c., olnd., sars.,
 selen., sulph., verat., vip.
 areola red: Sulph.
 burning: Verat.
 scratching, after: Sars.
 ulcers, become: Aster.
 white with red border: Cann-s.
 between: Nat-m., nat-s., petr., selen.
 ham, roughness: Kreos.
 inside, during menses: Sil.

Knee: Anac., ant-c., arn., canth., carb-v.,
dulc., iod., *lac-c.*, lach., merc., nat-m.,
 nat-p., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sabad.,
 samb., sars., sep., thuj.

blebs: *Anthr.*

boils: *Calc.*, nat-m., nux-v.

burning: Nux-v.

copper-colored: Stram.

crusty: Sil.

eczema rubrum: Anil., arn.

gritty: Nat-m.

herpes: Carb-v., dulc., petr., phos.

itching: Nat-m., nux-v.

painful: Arn.

pimples: Ant-c., bry., hep., hura, ph-ac.,
 puls., sars., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

psoriasis: *Iris*, *phos.*

pustules: *Iris*, thuj.

rash: *Iod.*, *led.*, nux-v., sep., tereb., zinc.

scaly: *Hydr.*

urticaria: Zinc.

vesicles: Ant-c., arn., carb-v., *caust.*, iod.,
 iris, nat-p., phos., rhus-t., sabad., sars.,
 sep.

itching: Carb-v.

scratching, after: Sars., sep.

stinging: *Rhus-t.*

varioid: Ant-c.

ERUPTION, knee.

hollow of: **Ars.**, bov., bry., calc., *carb-s.*,
 chin dulc., **Graph.**, *hep.*, kali-c., led.,
merc., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., *psor.*, sars.,
 sep., tep., zinc.

burning: *Merc.*

dry: Bry.

eczema: *Graph.*

herpes: **Ars.**, *con.*, **Graph.**, kreos., led.,
 nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, phos., sulph.

itching: Agar., **Ars.**, bry., led., *psor.*

moist: *Graph.*, **Merc.**, **Sep.**

pimples: Sep.

pustules: Bry., *carb-s.*, *cinnb.*

rash: *Hep.*, sep., zinc.

rawness: Ambr.

red: *Merc.*, nat-m.

scabies: *Ars.*, bry., merc.

scabs: Puls.

sore: *Merc.*

spots: Petr.

urticaria: *Zinc.*

vesicles: Chin., iod., phos., puls., sars.,
 sep.

Leg: Agar., alum., am-m., ars., arund., bov.,
 bry., calc., *caust.*, chin-s., chlor., cupr-ac.,
 cupr-ar., daph., fago., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c.,
 lach., merc., mez., murx., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
 nit-ac., ph-ac., podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx.,
 secale, sep., staph., stram., sulph., thuj.,
 zinc.

bleeding after scratching: Cupr-ac.

blisters black: *Ars.*

boils: *Anan.*, ars., calc., cast-eq., *mag-c.*,
nit-ac., nux-v., petr., rhus-t., *sil.*

blood boils: *Mag-c.*

burning: *Lac-ac.*

denuded spots: Calc.

desquamating: Agar., *carb-an.*, merc.,
 sulph., thuj.

dry: Clem., *dol.*

eczema: *Apis*, ars., *graph.*, kali-br., *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *petr.*, rhus-t., sars.

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, leg.

elevations: Aur., cupr., kali-br.
 spots: *Syph.*
 excoriations: *Graph.*, *tarent-c.*
 groups, in: Nat-m.
 herpes: Calc-p., com., kali-c., lyc., lyssin,
 merc., nat-m., *petr.*, *sep.*
 itching: Arund., *calc.*, carb-v., lac-ac., psor.,
 puls., rumx.
 leprous spots: *Graph.*
 menses, during, spots painful: *Petr.*
 moist: Bry., *calc.*, *graph.*, *petr.*, *tarent-c.*
 nodules: Agar., *merc.*
 oozing water: Calc.
 thick moisture: Apis, *graph.*
 patches, large as the hand: Caust.
 petechiæ: Am-m., phos.
 pimples: Agar., am-c., arn., arum-t., bell.,
 chin-s., elaps, fl-ac., hura, iris-f., kali-bi.,
 kali-chl., merc., morph., nicc., *puls.*, sars.,
 sep., staph., stront., thuj., verat.
 bleeding easily: Agar.
 itching: Asc-t., bell., elaps, kali-bi., sep.,
 stront., ziz.
 moist: Puls.
 red: Iris-f., kali-chl., rumx.
 white: Staph.
 psoriasis: Kali-a., **Phos.**
 pustules: Ars., *dulc.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *lach.*,
 mez., *psor.*, rumx., staph., stram., sulph.,
thuj.
 itching: *Arg-n.*, asc-t.
 vaccination, after: Sulph.
 rash: Calc., daph., hyos., *nat-m.*, sil.
 red: Bell., kali-bi., merc., sulph.
 patches: *Calc.*, sil., sul-ac.
 scabs: Arn., calc-p., iris-f., kali-br., *lach.*,
nit-ac., podo., sep., staph., sulph., zinc.
 scales in spots: *Merc.*, zinc.
 scurfy: *Kali-bi.*, sep.
 tubercles ulcerate: *Nat-c.*

ERUPTION, leg.

urticaria: *Calc.*, *chlor.*, **Sulph.**
 varicella, like: Ant-t.
 vesicles: Ant-c., bov., *caust.*, com., *dulc.*,
 hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, mang., **Rhus-t.**,
 secale, staph., stram., *sulph.*, vip.
 white: Agar.
 spots: *Calc.*
 calf: Apis, bell., *caust.*, kali-bi., kali-br.,
 mag-c., petr., phyt., sars., sep., *sil.*, thuj.
 boils: Bell., *sil.*
 desquamation: Mag-c.
 elevated: Mag-c.
 herpes: Cycl., lyc., sars.
 itching: Sil.
 lumps: Nit-ac.
 nodes, white: Thuj.
 pimples: Agar., arg-n., asc-t., bov., bry.,
 elaps, hura, kali-bi., lach., nat-c., ph-ac.,
 puls., rumx., sabin., sars., *sep.*, staph.,
 zinc.
 becoming ulcers: Ph-ac.
 pustules: Kali-bi., kali-br.
 rash: *Calc.*
 red: Mag-c.
 spots: *Con.*, lyc., phyt.
 scabs: Kali-br.
 smooth: Mag-c.
 urticaria: Carb-v.
 vesicles: Caust., sars., sep.
Ankle: Cact., *calc.*, calc-p., *chel.*, osm., puls.,
 rhus-v., selen., sep., stront., tep.
 boils: Merc.
 dry: Cact.
 eczema: *Chel.*
 herpes: Cact., cycl., *kreos.*, nat-c., nat-m.,
petr., sulph.
 moist: Chel.
 patches: *Calc.*
 pimples: Calc-p., sep., stront.
 pustules: Cupr-ar., *lach.*

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, ankle.

rash: Osm., tep.

red: Calc., chel., sars.

spots: Puls.

vesicles: Aster., rhus-v., selen.

Foot: *Anan.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bov., *calc.*, carb-o., *caust.*, chin-s., con., cop., crot-c., elaps, gent., lach., med., phos., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., secale, sep., stram., sulph.

black: *Ars.*, *secale*.

bleeding: *Calc.*

boils: *Anan.*, *calc.*, led., sars., sil., **Stram.**

burning: Bov., mez.

confluent: Cop., rhus-v.

coppery spots: *Graph.*

desquamation: Chin-s., dulc.

dry: *Mez.*

elevations: Cop.

flea bite, like: *Secale*.

hard: Bov.

herpes: **Sulph.**

itching: Bov., gent., *mez.*, sep.

biting: *Calc.*

burning: Bov., *mez.*

miliary: *Ars.*

nodes: *Ang.*

pimples: *Ars.*, bar-c., bov., bry., *carb-s.*, con., crot-c., cupr., led., mosch., selen., sep., sulph., zinc.

pustules: *Calc.*, con., *merc.*, rhus-t., sep.

rash: Bov., bry.

red: Bov., crot-c.

scabs: *Calc.*, rhus-v.

scaly: Rhus-v.

urticaria: *Calc.*, sulph.

vesicles: *Ars.*, carb-o., *caust.*, con., elaps, *graph.*, lach., *manc.*, *phos.*, rhus-v., *secale*, selen., sep., tarax., vip., zinc.

watery: Rhus-v.

back of: Bov., carb-o., *caust.*, lach., led., med., *merc.*, petr., puls., sars., tarax., thuj., zinc.

ERUPTION, foot, back of.

eczema: *Merc.*

elevations: Petr., puls., thuj.

impetigo: *Carb-s.*

itching: *Calc.*, lach., psor., tarax.

nodules: Petr.

painful: Bov., psor.

pimples: *Caust.*, led., mosch.

pustules: *Calc.*, sars., sep.

vesicles: Aster., bov., carb-o., lach., zinc.

ulcerative: Zinc.

sole of: *Anan.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., bufo, chin-s., con., elaps, kali-bi., *manc.*, nat-m., pip-m., sulph.

blisters: *Ars.*, *calc.*

boils: Rat.

desquamating: *Ars.*, chin-s., elaps, *manc.*, sulph.

pimples: Con.

psoriasis: *Phos.*

scales: Pip-m.

vesicles: *Ars.*, bell., bufo, *calc.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *manc.*, nat-m., sulph.

bloody serum: Nat-m.

corroding, eating: *Ars.*, sulph.

fetid water, with: *Ars.*

spreading: ***Ars.***, *calc.*

ulcerating: ***Ars.***, *calc.*, psor., sulph.

yellow fluid, with: *Ars.*, bufo.

heel, boils: *Calc.*

blisters: *Calc.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, lach., led., *nat-c.*, nat-m., petr., *phos.*, sep.

desquamating: Elaps.

pustules: *Nat-c.*

ulcerated: Nat-c.

Toes: Am-c., crot-c., cupr., cupr-ar., *graph.*, kali-bi., lach., med., nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., rhus-v., ruta, sil., sulph., zinc.

blisters: *Ars.*, ph-ac.

blotches: Ant-c., lach.

EXTREMITIES.

ERUPTION, toes.

pimples: Am-c., sulph., zinc.
 pustules: Crot-c., cupr-ac., cycl., graph.,
 kali-bi., ph-ac.
 scabs: Sil.
 vesicles: *Caust.*, cupr., graph., *lach.*, *nat-c.*,
 nit-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., rhus-v., *selen.*,
sulph., zinc.
 spreading: Graph., nit-ac.
 watery: Rhus-v.
 white: Graph.
 between: Alum., *petr.*
 herpes: Alum., graph.
 pimples: Mosch., sulph.
 rash: Rhus-t.
 soreness: Berb., carb-an., graph., lyc.,
 merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., ph-ac., ran-b.
 vesicles: Hell.

ERYSIPELAS. (See "Inflammation.")

EXCORIATION, joints: Bell., caust., lyc., *mang.*, *ol-an.*, petr., sep., squil., sulph.

Nates, between: Arum-t., arg-m., Graph.,
 nat-m., nit-ac., puls., sep., sulph.

Thighs, between: Æth., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, ars.,
 bar-c., *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, goss., graph.,
Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., lyc., Merc., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nit-ac., petr., rhodo., Sep., squil.,
sul-c., sulph., zinc.

leucorrhœa, from. (See "Leucorrhœa,
 acrid.")

menses, during: All-c., *am-c.*, bov., graph.,
 hep., kali-c., lac-c., *nat-s.*, sars., sil.,
 sulph.

perineum: *Arum-t.*, aur-m., *calc.*, carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., *cham.*, graph., hep., ign.,
Lyc., merc., petr., puls., sep., sulph.,
 thuj.

walking, from: Ruta, sul-ac.

Knee, bend of: *Ambr.*

Leg: Lach.

Heel, from shoes: All-c.

Toes, between (compare "Perspiration, ex-
 coriating"): Berb., carb-an., graph., lyc.,

EXCORIATION, toes, between.

mang., merc-i-f., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
 nit-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., sep., Sil., syph.

EXCRESCENCES on hand: Lach.

EXFOLIATION nails: Alum., ant-c., apis, ars.,
 chlor., crot-h., form., Graph., hell., merc.,
 rhus-t., sabin., *secale*, sep., sil., squil.,
 sulph., thuj., *ust.*

EXOSTOSES: Aur., aur-m., *calc-f.*, dulc., mez.,
 rhus-t., sil., sulph.

Fingers, on: *Calc-f.*

Patella: Calc-f.

Tibia: Aur., aur-m., *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, dulc.,
 hekla, rhus-t.

EXPANSION. (See "Enlarged.")

EXTEND the arms, desire to: Am-c., bell.,
 sabad., tabac., verb.

EXTENSION, fingers: Arn., ars., *camph.*, plat.,
 syph., stram.

Legs, difficult: Carb-o., pic-ac., strych.

impossible: Con., plb.

necessary: Sul-ac.

paroxysm, during: Nux-v., strych.

spasmodic: Cina.

Feet: Phyt., plat.

EXTENDED, arms: Benz-n., *chin.*, dig., nux-v.,
 sep., *stram.*, strych.

as if he had intended to take hold of some-
 thing: Phos.

alternately flexed and: Carb-o., cupr-ac.

while sitting: Nit-ac.

could not be extended during convulsion:
 Colch.

paroxysms, during: Strych.

rigidly: Merc.

FALL, liability to: *Caust.*, mag-c., nux-v.,
 ph-ac., phos.

FELON (Onychia, Paronychia, Panaritium,
 etc.), beginning in nail: Par., petr., *phyl.*,
 plb., puls., rhus-t., sep., Sil., sulph.

at root of nail: Caust., graph.

under nail: Alum., caust., coc-c., sulph.

EXTREMITIES.

FELON.

bone, caries: Asaf., aur., fl-ac., *lach.*, lyc.,
merc., mez., ph-ac., **Sil.**, sulph.

with offensive pus: Fl-ac.

deep-seated pain agg. in warm bed: Sep.

gangrenous: *Ars.*, *lach.*

hangnails, from: Lyc., *nat-m.*, sulph.

injury, from: *Ied.*

itching: **Apis.**

lymphatics inflamed: All-c., *hep.*, *lach.*,
rhus-t.

malignant with burning: *Ars.*, *anthr.*

maltreated: *Hep.*, phos., *sil.*, stram., sulph.

panaritium: *All-c.*, alum., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*,
anac., **Anthr.**, **Apis**, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*,
benz-ac., *berb.*, *bov.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *caust.*,
chin., *cist.*, *con.*, *cur.*, *dios.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*,
Fl-ac., *gins.*, **Hep.**, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*,
kalm., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *par.*, *petr.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

deep-seated: Bry., *hep.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

periosteum: *Am-c.*, *asaf.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
canth., *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, *mez.*, *phos*, *sep.*, **Sil.**,
sulph.

prick with a needle under the nail, from: All-c.,
bov., *led.*, *sulph.*

purple: *Lach.*

run-around: All-c., alum., *apis*, *bufo*, *bov.*,
caust., *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dios.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
hep., *graph.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
par., *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

lymphatics inflamed: All-c., *hep.*, *lach.*,
op., *rhus-t.*, *sin-n.*

vaccination, after: **Thuj.**

sloughing, with: **Anthr.**

splinters, from: *Bar-c.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lach.*,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

sensation of: *Nit-ac.*

stinging pain: **Apis**, **Lach.**, **Sil.**

sulphur, after abuse of: **Apis.**

suppurative stage: *Calc-s.*, **Hep.**, **Sil.**

Palm of hand: *Lach.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

FELON.

Tendons affected: *Graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *led.*,
merc., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**,
sulph.

Thumb: All-c., *am-m.*, *bor.*, *bufo*, *op.*, *eug.*,
fl-ac., *gran.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *nux-v.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

palmer surface of: *Hep.*

FISTULOUS openings, hip: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*,
Lach.

Thigh: *Calc.*

Ankle: *Calc-p.*

FLEXED (see "Drawn up"): *Acon.*, *carb-h.*,
carb-o., *colch.*, *secale.*

convulsion, during: *Colch.*

convulsive: *Plb.*

Upper Limbs: *Acon.*, *carb-o.*, *hydr-ac.*,
morph., *plb.*, *strych.*, *tarax.*

and extended alternately: *Carb-o.*, *cupr-ac.*

extended while sitting: *Nit-ac.*

backward: *Acon.*, *lyc.*

chest, over: *Olnd.*, *morph.*, *tabac.*

elbow, at: *Lyc.*

sleep, in: *Ant-t.*

spasmodically: *Caust.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *strych.*

Finger: *Ars.*, *plb.*

Thigh, upon abdomen: *Plb.*

Knee: *Lyc.*, *sulph.*

Leg, upon thigh: *Plb.*

painfully: *Nux-v.*

FLOATING in air, as if (see "Lightness"):
Nux-m., *ph-ac.*, *stict.* *asar.* *Lac.* *valer.*

FLUTTERING in upper arm while resting it on
the table: *Phyt.*

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
ars-h., *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*,
carl., *caust.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*,
secale, *stram.*, *strych.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

morning, in bed: *Teucr.*

convulsion, after: *Strych.*

EXTREMITIES.

FORMICATION.

paralysis, in: **Phos.**

sitting, while: **Kali-c.**, **teucr.**

waking, on: **Puls.**

in side lain on: **Puls.**

weather, rough: **Rhodo.**

Upper Limbs: **Acon.**, *alum.*, **apis**, **arn.**, **atro.**, **arum-t.**, **arund.**, **bell.**, **cact.**, **caps.**, **carb-s.**, **caust.**, **chin.**, *cocc.*, **con.**, *graph.*, **guare.**, *hep.*, **kali-n.**, **lach.**, **nat-c.**, **nat-m.**, **phos.**, **plb.**, **rhodo.**, **rhus-v.**, **rumx.**, **sarr.**, *secale*, **strych.**, **sul.**, **urt-u.**, **vip.**

daytime: **Arg-n.**

evening: **Nat-c.**

in bed: **Sulph.**

walking, while: **Graph.**

midnight, before, on waking: **Caust.**

heat of bed agg.: **Rhodo.**

lying down: **Rumx.**

Shoulder: **Arund.**, **berb.**, **caust.**, **chin-s.**, *cocc.*, **fl-ac.**, **lyc.**, **mag-c.**, **osm.**, **sarr.**, **thuj.**, **urt-u.**

morning: **Mag-c.**

evening, in bed: **Osm.**, **thuj.**

Forearm: **Acon.**, **arn.**, *caust.*, **con.**, **plb.**, *secale.*

Hand: **Acon.**, **arn.**, **ars.**, **arund.**, **atro.**, **bar-c.**, **canth.**, **carb-s.**, **caust.**, **chel.**, **cupr-ac.**, **dulc.**, *graph.*, **guare.**, **kali-n.**, **kreos.**, **lach.**, **lyc.**, **nux-v.**, **op.**, **ph-ac.**, **phos.**, **rhodo.**, *secale*, *sulph.*, **thuj.**, **verat.**

morning: **Hyper.**, **nat-c.**

evening: **Lac-ac.**

night: **Ars.**

chill, during: **Canth.**

menses, during: **Graph.**

water, after putting them in: **Sulph.**

yawning in open air, while: **Phos.**

palm: **Berb.**, **ol-an.**, **par.**, **seneg.**, **spig.**, **vip.**

ulnar side of: **Agar.**

writing, after: **Agar.**

FORMICATION.

Fingers: **Acon.**, **æth.**, **alumn.**, **ars.**, **brom.**, **colch.**, **gins.**, **kreos.**, **lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-s.*, **mez.**, **mur-ac.**, **nit-ac.**, **op.**, **pæon.**, **phos.**, **plb.**, **psor.**, *rhus-t.*, **samb.**, **staph.**, **verat.**

morning, in bed: **Psor.**

evening: **Ars.**, **colch.**

anxiety, as from: **Verat.**

writing, while: **Acon.**

back of: **Bar-ac.**, **ran-b.**

tips: **Am-m.**, **cann-s.**, **cupr-ac.**, **glon.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *mag-s.*, **morph.**, **nat-m.**, **nat-s.**, **plat.**, **Secale**, **spig.**, **strych.**, **sulph.**, **tep.**

afternoon: **Am-m.**

evening: **Nat-c.**

first: **Croc.**, **phos.**, **mag-s.**, **tabac.**

tip of: **Graph.**, **nat-m.**

second: **Acon.**, **mag-s.**, **mez.**, **tabac.**

tip: **Kali-c.**

third: *Aran.*, **caust.**, **mag-s.**, **sulph.**, **tabac.**

fourth: **Agar.**, *aran.*, **mag-s.**, **phos.**, **rhodo.**

Thumb: **Alum.**, **chel.**, **phos.**, **mez.**, **plb.**, **rhodo.**, **zinc.**

Lower Limbs: **Æth.**, **arn.**, **ars.**, **aster.**, **nit-ac.**, **op.**, **rumx.**, **sep.**, **strych.**, **sulph.**

evening, in bed: **Sulph.**

menses, during: **Graph.**, *puls.*

riding: **Rumx.**

sitting, after: **Sep.**

Nates: **Ars.**

Thigh: **Acon.**, **ars.**, **euph.**, **hydr-ac.**, **pall.**, **phos.**, **sep.**, **spig.**, **staph.**, **sul-ac.**

numb while sitting: **Hep.**

extending to abdomen: **Ars.**

toes: **Sep.**

Knee: **Crot-t.**, **cycl.**, **gent.**, **kali-c.**, **rat.**, **zinc.**

Leg: **Agar.**, **amyg.**, **apis**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **aster.**, **bov.**, **calc.**, **calc-p.**, **caps.**, **carb-o.**, **caust.**, *graph.*, **jatr.**, **kreos.**, **lac-ac.**, **lach.**, **lil-t.**, **morph.**, **naja.**, **nicc.**, **Nux-v.**, **op.**, **ph-ac.**, **phos.**, **puls.**, **rhodo.**, *secale*, *sep.*, **staph.**, **stram.**, **tabac.**, **tax.**, **verat.**, **zinc.**

EXTREMITIES.

FORMICATION, leg.

evening: Lac-ac.

walking: Graph.

sitting: Ol-an.

calf: Alum., ip., onos., plb., zinc

Ankles: Ars-i., meph., pall.

Foot: Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-c., ang., ant-c., apis, arn., ars., ars-i., arund., bell., bor., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carl., caust., chel., cic, croc., crot-c., euph., ign., jatr., kali-n., kreos., lyc., mag-c., manc., mang., mez., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., plb., rhodo., rhus-v., sars., *secale*, stann., tax., zinc.

morning: *Hyper.*, nat-c.

on stepping: Puls.

night: Phos.

chill, during: Canth.

heat, after: *Sulph.*

sitting agg.: Carl.

standing, while: Mang., sep.

walking in open air amel.: Bor., zinc.

sole of: Agar., bell., berb., calc-p., *caust.*, *coloc.*, cic., con., fl-ac., hep., hura, kali-c., laur., mag-m., nat-m., pic-ac., plb., sep., spong., staph., vip., zing.

evening: Zing.

while sitting: Zing.

rest agg.: Sep.

sitting, while: Mag-m., staph.

standing, while: Plb., zing.

walking, while: Con., plb., spong.

heel: Agar., bell., caust., ferr., *graph.*, par., phos., stront., *sulph.*, zing.

morning in bed: *Graph.*

sticking: *Sulph.*

Toes: Agar., ars., berb., chel., cic., colch., con., euphr., hep., jatr., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., nicc., phos., plb., thuj., zing.

evening: Ars., lyc., puls.

walking, while: Lyc.

night: Nicc.

tips: Acon., agar., am-m.

FORMICATION, toés.

first: Alum., brom., caust., chin., gins., jatr., phos., plat., plb.

evening: Nit-ac.

5 p. m.: Castor.

night: Brom., mez.

on waking: Brom.

freezing, as after: Alum.

twitching, with: Crot-t.

fifth: Crot-t., phos.

FREEZING, complaints from: *Agar.*, *ars.*, bor., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *croc.*, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., petr., *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

itching: Agar., puls.

FROZEN, sensation, foot: Pic-ac., puls.

FULNESS: Phos.

Joints: Cinnb.

Upper Limbs: Verat.

Shoulder: Bry.

Hand: Brom., caust., fl-ac., nat-s., nux-m., sumb.

afternoon, knitting, while: Nat-s.

evening: Nux-m.

taking hold of anything: *Caust.*

veins of: Alum., am-c., arn., bar-c., calc., cast., **Chel.**, chin., cic., ind., laur., nux-v., olnd., op., phos., *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., ruta, thuj.

chill, during: **Chel.**, meny.

fever, during: Chin., hyos., *led.*, meny.

washing in cold water, after: Am-c.

palm: Ars.

at night: Ars.

Leg: Com., ham., osm.

veins of: *Calc.*, carb-v., *chin-s.*, puls., sulph.

fever, during: **Chin-s.**

menses, during: Ambr.

joints: *Ham.*

Foot: Rhus-v., sumb.

EXTREMITIES.

FULNESS, foot.

veins of: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*
sole of, veins, network as if marbled: *Caust.*,
• *lyc.*, *thuj.*

FUNGUS hæmatodes: Sang.

Fingers: *Phos.*

Thighs: *Phos.*

FUZZINESS, sensation of: *Hyper.*, *secale.*

Hand: *Hell.*, *hyper.*, *merc.*

morning: *Hyper.*

Fingers: *Ars.*, *colch.*

Foot: *Ars.*, *hyper.*

morning: *Hyper.*

GANGLION, wrist, on: *Calc.*, *sil.*

Hand, back of: *Am-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

Instep, on the: *Ferr.*

Sole of right foot: *Bufo-s.*

GANGRENE: *Ars.*, *lach.*, **Secale**, *verat.*, *vip.*

spots, in: *Vip.*

swellings, like: *Anthr.*

Upper Limbs: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, *secale.*

cold: *Secale.*

Shoulder: *Crot-h.*

Hand: *Ars.*, *lach.*, *secale.*

Fingers: *Secale.*

Lower Limbs: *Anthr.*, *ars.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*,
secale.

Thigh: *Crot-h.*, *secale.*

Knee: *Phos.*

Leg: *Anthr.*, *crot-h.*, *iod.*, *secale.*

Foot: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *calend.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
secale, *vip.*

cold: *Secale.*

with burning, tearing pains: *Secale.*

Toes: *Crot-h.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *secale.*

senile: *Carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *secale.*

GOOSEFLESH: *Acon.*, *secale.*

Upper Limbs: *Chin-s.*, *med.*, *phel.*, *phos.*,
sanic., *spig.*, *stann.*

Upper Arm: *Ham.*, *sulph.*

GOOSEFLESH.

Forearm: *Ign.*, *ran-b.*

Lower Limbs: *Bapt.*, *rhodo.*

Thigh: *Aur.*, *calc.*, *ign.*, *spig.*, *staph.*

Leg: *Calc.*, *rhodo.*, *staph.*

GOUT. (See "Pains," also "Arthritic nodosities.")

GROW, nails do not: *Ant-c.*

GURGLING. (See "Bubbling.")

HANG down, letting limbs, agg.: *Alum.*, *am-c.*,
Calc., *caust.*, *cina*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
phyt., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*,
stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *vip.*

Arms, desire to let: *Chlf.*, *lyc.*

Feet agg.: *Puls.*

HANG NAILS: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *Nat-m.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *Sulph.*,
thuj.

inflamed: *Kali-chl.*

painful: *Selen.*, *stann.*

HARDNESS, skin of hands (compare "Callosities"): *Am-c.*, *Graph.*, *rhus-v.*, *Sulph.*

Finger nails: *Ars.*

HEAT: *Agar.*, *bapt.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *carb-ac.*, *cupr.*,
guaj., *lil-t.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

night: *Arn.*

in bed: *Fago.*, *led.*

alternating with cold: *Bell.*, *stram.*

chilliness over back, during: *Gins.*

creeping: *Op.*

uncover, must: *Agar.*

warmth of bed intolerable: *Led.*

Joints: *Cimic.*, *guaj.*, *guare.*, *Led.*, *kalm.*,
stict.

Upper Limbs: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *arund.*,
aur., *cann-i.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *graph.*, *guare.*,
lach., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-au.*, *par.*,
phos., *phys.*, *rhus-t.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*,
verat., *vip.*

morning: *Alumn.*

night: *Lach.*, *phos.*

burning heat: *Guare.*, *urt-u.*

EXTREMITIES.

HEAT, upper limbs.

external: Mez., petr., rhus-v., ruta, stram.
 flashes: Caps.
 prickly: Apis.
 water, hot, as if were running through:
 Rhus-t.

Shoulder: Æsc., brom., nux-v., spong.,
 urt-u.

Upper Arm: Calc-p., cic., nat-m.

Forearm: Anac., apis, aur-m-n., bry., nit-ac.,
rhus-t., tarent.

anterior part, sensation of: Lyc.

posterior part: Bell.

Wrist: Arund., colch., hep., hydr., lac-ac.,
 nit-ac.

Hands: Acon., æsc., **Agar.**, aloe, alum.,
 alumn., anac., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-n., arum-d.,
 arund., asaf., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bol., bor.,
 brom., bufo, cadm., calad., calc., camph.,
 cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,
 cast., *cham.*, chin., chin-s., chel., chlor.,
 cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., com., corn-c.,
 croc., crot-t., cub., cur., cycl., daph, dig.,
 dros., dulc., eup-per., euphr., fago., ferr.,
 ferr-mag., fl-ac., form., gad., gamb., gels.,
glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., *guaj.*, ham., hep.,
 hydr., hyos, hura, ign., *iod.*, iris, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., lach, lact., laur., led.,
 lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., merl., mez.,
 mil., morph., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m.,
 nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an.,
 ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phell., phys.,
 pip-m., *plant.*, psor., ptel., **Puls.**, raph.,
 rat., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v.,
 ruta, *sabad.*, sang., sarr., sars., sep., sil.,
 sol-n., sol-t-æ., spig., spong., *stann.*, staph.,
 stront., *sulph.*, sumb., tabac., tarax., til.,
 verat.

morning: Alumn., calc., chin-s., cycl., fago.,
 hura, nux-m., *nux-v.*, sulph.

coldness, during: Calc., fago., nux-m.,
 nux-v., sulph.

writing, while: Chin-s.

8 a. m.: Fago.

forenoon, 10 a. m.: Fago., gels., pip-m.

noon: Mag-c.

HEAT, hands.

afternoon: *Apis.*, berb., fago., gels.

2 p. m.: Lyc.

3 p. m.: Hura.

3 to 5 p. m.: Sulph.

4 p. m.: Fago.

5 p. m.: Petr.

evening: Aloe, asaf., bell., cann-s., carb-an.,
 dros., euphr., ferr., lac-ac., *led.*, lyc.,
 murx., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t.,
 sars., sep., *stann.*, sulph.

air, open: Carb-an.

chilliness, during: Asaf.

cold sweat, during: Hura.

lying, while: Asar., sulph.

after: Carb-v.

reading, while: Ferr-p.

shivering, during: *Sulph.*

6 p. m.: Asaf.

7 p. m.: Cocc.

8 p. m.: Nicc.

9 p. m.: Sarr.

night: Arg-n., *calc.*, com., *ign.*, sil., staph.,
 sulph., til.

bed, in: *Sil.*

with cold feet: *Sulph.*

cold legs and feet, with: Com.

1:30 a. m.: Chin-s.

2 to 5 a. m.: Ign.

3 a. m.: Clem.

air, open, amel.: Phos., verat.

chill, during: Spong.

cold, during: Apis, cadm., nat-s., puls., rat.

internal, during: Alum., coff.

after: Sep.

and pale, the other hot: Moschi.

coldness of left arm, during: Sep.

of face, during: Cina, nat-c.

of feet, during: Acon., calad., *nux-m.*,
 sep.

EXTREMITIES.

HEAT, hands, coldness.

of one hand, heat of the other: *Cocc.*,
dig., *ip.*, *mosch.*, *puls.*, *tabac.*
 alternating with: *Cocc.*, *secale.*
 eating, after, hot and burning: *Lyc.*, *phos.*,
sulph.
 flushes, in: *Colch.*, *hydr.*, *pip-m.*, **Sulph.**
 lying on the back, while: *Ign.*
 menses, during: *Carb-v.*, *petr.*, *secale.*
 perspiration, cold, during: *Hura.*
 shivering, during: *Ign.*
 sitting, while: *Calc.*
 sleep, when going to: *Alum.*
 speaking, while: *Graph.*
 stitching pain, during: *Gamb.*
 stool, during: *Hep.*
 sudden: *Ferr-m.*, *glon.*
 vomiting, after: *Verat.*
 writing, while: *Chin.*, *mez.*
 back of: *All-s.*, *ang*, *chel.*, *rhust.*
 ball of: *Carb-v.*
 palm: **Acon.**, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-m.*,
asar., *bad.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-o., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,
com., *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
gels., *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ind.*, *iris.*,
kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, *ol-j.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
raph., *rheum.*, *rhust-v.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
Sulph., *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*, *til.*,
verat., *zinc.*, *zing.*
 morning: *Carb-an.*, *sil.*
 in bed: *Nux-v.*
 forenoon: *Fl-ac.*
 afternoon: *Arg-n.*, *gels.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.
 5 p. m.: *Chel.*, *lil-t.*, *til.*
 evening: *Acon.*, *iod.*, *mag-m.*
 after lying down: *Am-m.*, *nux-v.*
 night: *Ol-j.*
 coldness, after: *Asar.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*
 of the backs of hands, after: *Anac.*

HEAT, hands, palms.

dry heat: *Ars-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *gad.*, *gels.*,
ptel.
 flushes: *Cub.*
 menses, during: *Carb-v.*, *petr.*
 sitting, while: *Ferr-p.*
 spreads from: *Chel.*
 walking in open air, after: *Lyc.*
 ulnar side of hand: *Laur.*
Fingers: *Apis.*, *bor.*, *fago.*, *lact.*, *mag-c.*, *par.*,
rhust-t., *thuj.*
 alternately hot and cold as if dead: *Par.*
 nails: *Hura.*
 tips: *Daph.*, *fago.*, *hura*, *nat-c.*, *rhodo.*
Thumbs: *Phos.*, *zinc.*
Lower Limbs: *Acon.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*,
eupi., *lil-t.*, *mang.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
op., *phys.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *verat.*
 night: *Acon.*
 on waking: *Coloc.*, *spig.*
 1 a. m.: *Mang.*
 chilliness, after: *Nit-ac.*
 joints of: *Eupi.*
Hip: *Chel.*, *phos.*, *rhust-t.*
Thigh: *All-c.*, *bor.*, *carb-o.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*,
dros., *kali-c.*, *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhust-t.*, *staph.*,
sulph.
 night: *Nit-ac.*
 cold hands and feet, with: **Thuj.**
 back, with: *Sulph.*
 creeping: *Chin.*
 dry: *Sulph.*
 pregnancy, during: *Podo.*
 prickling: *Osm.*
 sitting, after, agg.: *Graph.*
 stool, after: *Lyc.*, *tromb.*
Knee: *Apoc.*, *arund.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-m.*, *bry.*,
camph., *cina*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *meny.*, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*,
verat.
 morning: *Sulph.*
 sitting: *Sulph.*
 night: *Coc-c.*

EXTREMITIES.

HEAT, knee.

hot air blew through, as if: *Lach.*

hollow of: *Dros.*

Leg: *Acon.*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *cic.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *meph.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

morning: *Nat-s.*

afternoon, 3 p. m.: *Gels.*

evening: *Cycl.*, *nat-s.*

8 p. m.: *Sulph.*

night: *Meph.*

after going to bed: *Fago.*

alternately hot and cold: *Verat.*

flushes: *Cob.*

sitting agg.: *Berb.*

walking, after: *Rhus-t.*

Ankles: *Ang.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *osm.*

Foot: *Acon.*, *ang.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arund.*, *aster.*, *brom.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mil.*, *morph.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, ***Puls.***, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, ***Sulph.***, *sumb.*, *til.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Apis*, *nux-v.*, *ptel.*

afternoon: *Gels.*, *hura.*

evening: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *sil.*

cold hands, with: *Aloe.*

after lying down: *Stront.*

8 p. m.: *Nicc.*

night: *Calc.*, *ign.*, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, ***Sulph.***

in bed: *Sil.*

lying on back: *Ign.*

HEAT, foot.

midnight, before: *Mag-m.*

after: *Calad.*

3 a. m.: *Clem.*

3 to 5 a. m.: *Hyper.*

alternately hot and cold: *Gels.*, *graph.*, *secale.*

bed, in: *Fago.*, *hura.*, *mez.*

burning: *Ars.*, *aster.*, *cham.*, *fl-ac.*, ***Med.***, *plant.*, *phyt.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, ***Sulph.***

uncovers them: *Cham.*, *mag-c.*, ***Med.***, *sang.*, *sanic.*, ***Sulph.*** *Lach.*

chill, during: *Cann-s.*, *rat.*, *spong.*

cold body: *Calad.*

hands, with: *Aloe.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *sep.*

sweat of hands: *Hura.*

dinner, after: *Calend.*, *phos.*

dry heat: *Bell.*, *phos.*

eating, after: *Calend.*

fire, as if, were forcing to head: *Zinc.*

flushes: *Colch.*, *stann.*, ***Sulph.***

lying on back, while: *Ign.*

one foot, coldness of the other: ***Lyc.***

perspiration, cold, after: *Hura.*

pricking: *Rhus-v.*

sleep, when going to: *Alum.*

tingling: *Berb.*, *merc.*, *sumb.*

walking, after: *Carl.*, *puls.*

back of: *Calc.*, *coloc.*, *cupr-s.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*

sudden: *Calc.*

soles: *Am-m.*, *apoc.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cub.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *samb.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, ***Sulph.***, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Eup-per.*

in bed: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: *Nat-c.*

afternoon, while sitting: *Lyc.*

evening: *Zinc.*

EXTREMITIES.

HEAT, foot, soles, evening.

after lying down: Am-m., nux-v., *sulph.*

wine: Psor.

fever, during: *Æsc.*, canth., cupr., *ferr.*,
graph., *lach.*, **Sulph.**

flushes in: Cub.

menses, during: Carb-v., cham., *petr.*,
sulph.

sitting, after: Cocc.

uncovers them: *Calc.* **Cham.**, cur., sanic.,
Sulph. *Lach.* *Medorr.* *Senn.*

heels: Kali-bi., spong.

Toes: Apis, asaf., aster., berb., bor., coc-c.,
cycl., hura, kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-m., zinc.

afternoon: Asaf.

night: Coc-c

burning: Bor.

cold feet, with: Apis.

crawling: Berb.

tips, heat shooting to head like electric
sparks: Sep.

first: Am-c., aster., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t.

ball of: Am-c.

HEAVINESS, tired limbs: Acon., *æsc.*, agar.,
ail., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., ammc., amyg.,
anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*,
arn., **Ars.**, ars-i., asaf., atro., bar-c., **Bry.**,
calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i., canu-s.,
caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin.,
cimic., *clem.*, coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h.,
cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., ferr., gels., gins.,
glon., gran., *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos.,
hyper., iod., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos.,
lach., lact., led., *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, **Merc.**,
merc-i-f., *mez.*, morph., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
Nux-v., op., osm., pæon., petr., *phos.*,
phys., pic-ac., pin-s., plb., *puls.*, ruta,
sabad., sabin., *secale*, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig.,
stann., stram., *sulph.*, tep., tereb., ther.,
thuj., tromb., verat., zinc., zing.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Carb-an., caust., *nit-ac.*, pall.

bed, in: Nat-m., *nit-ac.*, phos.

breakfast, after: Verat.

HEAVINESS, morning.

rising, on: Phos.

waking, on: Bar-c., clem., phos., *sulph.*,
verat.

walking: Nux-v., pic-ac.

6 a. m.: Pic-ac.

forenoon: Caust., cham., grat., sabad.,
stront.

noon, walking, while: Dig.

afternoon: Mag-m.

3 p. m.: Plant.

4 p. m.: Pic-ac.

evening: Ammc., par., phos., sabad.

9 p. m.: Cocc.

night: Carb-v., caust., petr.

3 a. m., on waking: Mez.

4 a. m.: Lyc.

ascending stairs: Clem.

breakfast, after: Ther.

chill, before: Ther.

during: Cocc.

dinner, after: Ant-c., sulph.

emissions, after: Puls.

fever, during: Calc.

menses, before: Bar-c., lyc., merc., nit-ac.,
zinc.

during: Cocc., nat-m.

motion, on: Mez.

paralytic: Plb.

pregnancy, during: *Calc-p.*

rest, during: Cham.

rising after sitting: Carb-v.

amel.: Merc., nat-m.

storm, during: Phos.

vomiting: Thuj.

waking, on: Cham., tep.

walking, while: Acon., pæon., **Pic-ac**

in open air: Lyc., sil., zinc.

amel.: Carb-v.

EXTREMITIES.

HEAVINESS.

Joints: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *staph.*

Upper Limbs: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-m.*, *arund.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *hura*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *mur-ac.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

right: *Am-m.*

left: *Arg-n.*, *arund.*, *dig.*, *merc-i-f.*

daytime: *Sulph.*

morning: *Ant-sul-aur.*, *iod.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Fl-ac.*, *iod.*

• washing, on: *Phos.*

writing: *Phos.*

forenoon, 11 a. m.: *Zing.*

noon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: *Nux-v.*

3 p. m.: *Plant.*

night: *Merc.*, *stann.*

ascending steps: *Nux-v.*

bed, in: *Staph.*, *til.*

dinner, after: *Plect.*

emissions, after: *Staph.*

exertion, on: *Pic-ac.*

menses, suppressed, during: *Graph.*

motion, on: *Carb-v.*, *grat.*, *nat-c.*, *stann.*

amel.: *Led.*, *rhodo.*

numbness, with: *Ambr.*, *cham.*, *croc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

piano playing agg.: *Cur.*, *gels.*, *merc-i-f.*

HEAVINESS, upper limbs.

raising them, on: *Cic.*, *cocc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*
rest, during: *Rhodo.*

walking, while: *Anac.*, *ang.*

washing, on: *Phos.*

writing, while: *Carb-v.*, *ferr-i.*, *phos.*

after: *Carl.*

Shoulder: *Ferr.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *par.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

waking, on: *Zinc.*

Elbow: *Chin-a.*, *samb.*

Forearm: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *aran.*, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, *berb.*, *cann-i.*, *croc.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*

forenoon: *Lyc.*

night, 10 p. m.: *Tell.*

coition, after: *Sabad.*

rest, during: *Aur.*

waking, on: *Aran.*

Hands: *Acon.*, *acet-ac.*, *æsc.*, *ang.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, *iris*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *ol-an.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Lyc.*

night: *Kali-n.*

menses, before: *Bar-c.*, *kreos.*, *zinc.*

motion amel.: *Nicc.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Goss.*

writing, while: *Lyc.*

Fingers: *Berb.*, *par.*, *plb.*, *rhus-v.*

Lower Limbs: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *aran.*, *arn.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dule.*, *eupi.*, *fi-ac.*, *gins.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *murx.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,

EXTREMITIES.

HEAVINESS, lower limbs.

nat-s., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op.,
osm., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, phyt.,
plat., plb., ptel., *puls.*, rhodo., rat., *rhus-t.*,
ruta, sanic., secale, senec., sep., sil., sin-a.,
spig., spong., *stann.*, staph., strych., sul-ac.,
sulph., tarent., *thuj.*, til., verat., verb.,
xanth., *zinc.*

daytime: *Puls.*

morning: Ars., card-m., kres., sulph., verat.

bed, in: Mag-m., sulph.

waking, on: Phos., sumb.

forenoon: *Merc.*, puls.

11 a. m.: Zing.

afternoon: Bry., fago., *nux-v.*, phyt.

walking: Zinc.

3 p. m.: Plant.

4 p. m.: Kali-cy.

evening: Alum., am-c., clem., *coloc.*, fago.,
nat-m., nicc., op.

bed, in: Ind.

walking, after: Kali-bi.

6 p. m.: Op.

9 p. m.: Pic-ac.

midnight, after: Crot-t.

night: Sulph., *thuj.*

bed, in: Sulph.

air, open: Graph.

ascending steps: Bry., *thuj.*, verb.

constipation: Tep.

dinner, after: Sulph.

exertion, on: Pic-ac.

fatigue, as from: Arg-n., chen., kreos., lact.,
mag-m., merc-if., mosch., murx., nat-s.,
psor., puls., *ruta*, sulph.

menses, before: Carl., *con.*, *graph.*, lach.,
phel.

during: *Am-c.*, calc-p., cocc., *graph.*,
kali-n., nice., nit-ac., *sep.*, sulph., *zinc.*

suppressed: *Graph*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos.,
rhus-t, *ruta*, verat.

periodical: *Aran.*

HEAVINESS, lower limbs.

rest, during: Nat-m., nit-ac.

riding, during: Rumx.

sitting, while: Alum., croc., mag-m., nat-c.,
plat., sars., spig., *stann.*

sleep, during: Sep.

standing, while: Bry., sulph., valer.

vexation, after: Nux-v.

walking, while: Anac., arn., bell., bry.,
calc., chin-s., crot-t., hep., petr., phos.,
pip-m., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sars., *stann.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

after: Arg-m., kali-bi., kali-n., murx.,
rat, rhodo., *ruta.*

Hip: Agar., all-c., ant-t., ars-m., *con.*, kreos.,
mag-s., nat-a., ph-ac.

Thigh: Agar., *agn.*, **Ang.**, aran., *arn.*, ars.,
bry., calc., cham., croc., *guaj.*, *ip.*, kali-c.,
lach., lyssin, *lyc.*, merc., murx., nat-s.,
nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rheum, sars., *sep.*,
stann., *thuj.*, verb.

morning: *Calc.*

menses, before: Bell., brom., cocc., *nux-m.*

during: *Am-c.*, *cast.*, cub., *graph.*, nit-ac.

Knee: Act-s., anac., apis, asar., berb., camph.,
cann-s., *con.*, hyos., lach., merc., nat-m.,
nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, ox-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
sanic., sars., spong., *stann.*, staph., sulph.,
verat.

rest, worse during: **Nux-m.**

rising from a seat, after: Berb.

walking, after: Berb.

Leg: *Æth.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c.,
am-m., ang., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arum-t., asar.,
bell., berb., *bry.*, brach., cact., cain., *calc.*
calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *carb-ac.*,
carb-v., cham., chel., chin., *cimx.*, colch.,
coloc., croc., crot-t., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*,
kali-bi., kali-n., lact., *mag-m.*, med., merc.,
nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr.,
phos., phyt., *pic-ac.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
ruta, sarr., secale, sil., spong., *stann.*,
sulph., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

evening: Alum., apis, uran-n.

ascending steps: *Phos.*

EXTREMITIES.

HEAVINESS, leg.

chill, before: Cimx.
 eating, after: Arn.
 exertion agg.: **Gels.**, pic-ac.
 menses, before: *Lyc.*
 during: *Calc-p.*, nicc.
 sitting, while: Alum., *mag-m.*
 walking, while: *Nat-c.*, stann., *sulph.*
 amel.: Secale.
 calf: Agar., *aloe*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., berb., cham.,
 euphr., lyssin, rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*

Ankles: Cupr.

Foot: Acon., *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, ant-c.,
 ant-t., apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., *aur.*,
bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, bry., cadm., *calc.*,
calc-a., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac.,
 carb-v., carl., caust., clem., coca, *cocc.*,
 colch., coloc., croc., crot-h., *cycl.*, eup-per.,
 ferr., gamb., *graph.*, hell., *ign.*, iod., *kali-c.*,
 kreos., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,
 mang., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., *ol-an.*, op., *petr.*, *phos.*,
pic-ac., *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhus-v., *sabad.*,
 sabin., sars., sil., spong., stann., stram.,
Sulph., tabac., tep., thuj., verat., verb.,
 xanth., zinc.

morning: Apis, carl.

bed, in; Mag-m., *nat-m.*, sep., *sulph.*
 waking, on; Nat-s.

forenoon: Bry., coloc.

afternoon: *Lyc.*, nux-v.

sitting, while: *Lyc.*

walking, while: *Lyc.*

evening: Apis, bor., mang., *nat-m.*, thuj.

ascending steps: Bor., mag-c.

undressing, when: *Apis.*

walking, while: *Lyc.*

6 p. m.: Mang.

night: Apis, caust.

bed, in; Caust.

ascending stairs: Cann-s.

chilliness, during: Hell.

dinner, after: Carb-v.

HEAVINESS, foot.

eating, after: Bry., cann-s., op.
 menses, before: Bar-c., *cycl.*, *lyc.*, zinc.
 during: Colch., *nat-m.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

amel.: **Cycl.**

rest, during: Zinc.

sitting, while: Alum., anac., *plat.*, **Rhus-t.**

standing, while: *Nat-m.*, phos.

walking, while: Cann-i., kreos., manc.
 phos., plb., *sep.*, *sulph.*, verat.

amel.: Ars-i., *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

air, in open: *Sulph.*

after: Alum., *arn.*, cann-s., caust., murx.,
 ruta.

HIP JOINT disease (see "Pain in hip"): Am-c.,
 anac., *ang.*, apis, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
 asar., *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, canth.,
caps., carb-ac., carb-v., **Card-m.**, caust.,
cham., chin., cist., colch., **Coloc.**, dig.,
 graph., hekla., *hep.*, hippoz., hydr., iod.,
 iris, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, merc.,
nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**,
phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**, **Stram.**,
 staph., *sulph.*

right: **Led.**

left: *Stram.*

HORNY growth under nail: *Ant-c.*, graph.

HORRIPILATIONS. (See "Gooseflesh.")

HOUSEMAID'S knee. (See "Bursæ.")

HYPERÆSTHESIA. (See "Sensitive.")

HYPERTROPHY of nails: *Ust.*

INCOORDINATION: Agar., *alum.*, bell., carb-s.,
 chlol., coca, tabac.

Upper Limbs: Bell., *onos.*

Lower Limbs: *Alum.*, bell., *onos.*

INDURATION, muscles, upper limbs: Mag-c.,
 tabac.

Forearm: Sil.

Hands: Ars., *sulph.*

palm: *Lyc.*

Fingers: Caust., crot-h., graph., med., *phyt.*

tendons of: Carb-an., caust.

EXTREMITIES.

INDURATION.

Nates: Ph-ac., thuj.

Leg: Graph., *mag-c.*, sulph.

Heel: Aur., lyc.

INFILTRATION with bloody serum, lower limbs: Dig.

Nates: Vip.

INFLAMMATION: Lach., merc-n., vip.

erysipelatos: Vip.

Joints: Acon., *ang.*, apis., *arn.*, *aur.*, Bell., *bry.*, *caust.*, *ferr-ph.*, hyper., *iod.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., **Led.**, *lith.*, *mang.*, meny., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *rh-us-t.*, *rula*, sabin., *sep.*, sars., **Sil.**

evening: Acon.

night: Acon., **Iod.**, mang.

erysipelatos: Bry., rhodo.

synovitis: **Apis**, bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *ferr-ph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, *phyl.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat-v.

Upper Limbs: Arg-m., crot-h., cupr., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., merc., petr., ran-b., *rh-us-t.*, *rh-us-v.*, sep.

erysipelatos: Am-c., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., bell., form., hippoz., *kali-c.*, kalm., lach., petr., *ph-ac.*, *rh-us-t.*, vesp.

phlegmonous: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

spots, in: Merc-c.

Upper Arm, erysipelatos: Bell.

Elbow: Ant-c., lac-ac., lach.

erysipelatos: Ars., lach., sulph.

Forearm: *Ars.*, lyc., *rh-us-t.*

erysipelatos: Ant-c., apis, *kali-c.*, lach., merc.

periosteum of: *Aur.*

Wrist: Euph., rhus-t.

Hand: Anac., *anthr.*, *arn.*, ars., *crot-h.*, cupr., ferr., *kalm.*, lach., lyc., manc., *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*, sulph., vesp.

dark red: Anthr., rhus-t.

palm: Bry.

INFLAMMATION.

Fingers: Am-c., *apis.*, calc-s., con., *cupr.*, *hep.*, kali-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., ran-b., *sil.*, tarent.

erysipelatos: Rhus-t., rhodo., sulph., thuj.

bone: Staph.

joints: *Lyc.*

bursitis: *Ruta.*

nails: Kali-c.

around: Con., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, ph-ac.

root of: *Hep.*

Lower Limbs, psoas muscles: *Calc.*

Hip-joint: Apis.

Thigh: Nat-c., phyt., rhus-t., *sil.*

periosteum of femur: Aur.

Knee: *Apis*, *arn.*, *bar-m.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, lac-ac., *led.*, *nux-v.*, *phyl.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, sars., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tuberc.

erysipelatos: Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

suppressed gonorrhœa: *Med.*, *sil.*

Leg: *Acon.*, bor., bov., *calc.*, com, nat-c., sulph.

dancing, after: Bov.

epistaxis, with: Bor.

erysipelatos: **Apis**, *arn.*, ars., bor., *calc.*, *hep.*, hydr., **Lach.**, lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tere-b.*, zinc.

periosteum: Phos., *sil.*

tendo Achillis: Zinc.

Ankle: Arn., mang., phyt.

erysipelatos: *Rhus-t.*, tep.

Foot: Acon., *arn.*, bor., bry., calend., carb-an., com., dulc., kali-bi., *merc.*, mygale, *puls.*, *rh-us-v.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

dark red: Rhus-v., *sil.*

erysipelatos: *Apis*, *arn.*, bry., dulc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*, sulph.

after dancing: Berb.

desquamating: Dulc.

spots, in: Apis.

bone: Sarr.

EXTREMITIES.

INFLAMMATION, foot.

periosteum: *Aur-m.*, *guaj.*
back of: *Mag-c.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*
sole: *Puls.*
heel: *Ant-c.*

Toes: *Carb-an.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,
tarent., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

erysipelalous: **Apis.**

frost-bitten: *Agar.*

wetting feet, after: *Nit-ac.*

Ingrowing toe nails: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *colch.*,
Graph., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Magn-aust.**,
nat-m., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *thuj.*
ulceration, with: *Nit-ac.*, **Sil.**, *teucr.*
unhealthy granulation, with: *Lach.*, *sang.*

INJURIES, shoulders: *Ferr-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *zinc.*

rheumatic lameness, with: *Ferr-m.*

straining, after: *Rhus-t.*

Wrist: *Arn.*, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sil.*

Hand, contusion: *Arn.*

fracture with laceration: *Hyper.*

lacerations: **Calend.**, *hyper.*

sprain: **Arn.**, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*

Fingers, amputated stump painful: *Phos.*,
staph.

dissecting wounds: **Apis.**, **Ars.**, **Lach.**

nails, of: *Hyper.*, *led.*

lacerations: *Hyper.*

splinter of glass: *Sil.*

Thumb, cat's bite: *Lach.*

Hips: *Con.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *tarent.*

Ankle: *Arn.*, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*

sprain: **Arn.**, **Led.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *stront.*

INSENSIBILITY (See "Numbness"): *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhodo.*, **Secale**, *tab.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

chill, during: *Rhus-t.*

lying, while: *Aur.*

moving amel.: *Aur.*

INSENSIBILITY.

sitting, while: *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Aur.*

warmth amel.: *Secale.*

Upper Limbs: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bell.*,
carb-o., *carb-s.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
meph., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *stront.*

anterior part: *Plant.*

Shoulder: *Plb.*, *puls.*

Upper Arm: *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *carb-s.*

Elbow: *Jatr.*

extending to tips of fingers: *Jatr.*

bend of: *Plb.*, *sulph.*

Fore-arm: *Ars-m.*, *carb-s.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *stront.*,
sulph.

to heat of stove: *Thuj.*

posterior part: *Caj.*, *plb.*

Wrist: *Plb.*

Hand: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *ars-m.*, *asaf.*, *atrop.*, *bry.*,
camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Cocc.**, *hyos.*,
kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*,
puls., *secale*, *stront.*, *zinc.*

burning, to: *Plb.*

motion amel.: *Stront.*

one and then in the other: **Cocc.**

pain, to: *Plb.*

pricking, to: *Plb.*

temperature, to: *Plb.*

back of: *Caj.*

palm: *Acon.*

ulnar side of: *Plb.*

Fingers: *Act-s.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *aster.*,
atrop., *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-i.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*,
caust., *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*,
dios., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gins.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-ph., *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *plb.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
rhus-t., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*

morning: *Dios.*, *kreos.*, *phos.*

forenoon: *Fl-ac.*

evening: *Sep.*, *tereb.*

EXTREMITIES.

INSENSIBILITY, fingers.

night: Mur-ac.
coldness, during: Gins.
convulsions, during intervals of: Secale
heat of stove, to: Thuj.
writing, while: Persica.
extending to elbow: Ars., con.
tips: Ant-t., ars., carb-s., mag-m., mez.,
 phos., secale, *staph.*, stann.
first finger, tip of: Spong.
second finger: Calc., dig.
third finger: Arg-n., calc., nat-m.
fourth finger: Arg-n., nat-m.

Thumb: Kali-c., verb.

Lower Limbs: Acet-ac., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
 aster., carb-s., carb-v., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, cimic.,
 cocc., graph., kali-c., led., merc., morph.,
 nux-v., op., *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhys-t.*, *secale*, sil.,
 spong., sul-ac., sulph., tereb., vip.

night: Alum.

walking, while: Kali-n., *plb.*, *rhys-t.*, thuj.

Thigh: Aster., carb-s., euph., ferr., graph.,
 kreos., *lac-d.*, merc., *nux-v.*, plat., *plb.*,
 secale, tep.

outer side: Caj.

Leg: Acet-ac., acon., am-m., anan., arg-m.,
 ars., aster., atro., carb-s., carb-v., coloc., lyc.,
 merc-c., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., *phos.*, pic-ac.,
 plb., puls., rumx., sil., tab., tarent., vip.

Foot: Acet-ac., acon., ambr., ant-e., arg-m.,
 arn., *ars.*, asaf., calc., *carb-v.*, carl., con.,
 cupr., *daph.*, kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., *nux-v.*,
 ph-ac., plat., *plb.*, puls., *rhys-t.*, vip.

evening: *Calc.*, puls.

night: Bry.

ascending steps, on: Nat-m.

obstinate: Carb-v.

painful: Puls.

sitting, while: Plat.

walking, while: Phos.

sole of: Ars., *chel.*, *plb.*, secale.

to rubbing: *Chel.*

Toes: *Chel.*, graph., lyc., *phos.*, puls.

INTERTRIGO. (See "Excoriation.")

INVERSION, foot: *Nux-v.*, secale.

ITCHING: Abrot., **Agar.**, aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
 ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
 apis, arn., *ars.*, asc-t., aster., aur., bar-c.,
 bell., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach., bry., *calc.*,
 calc-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v.,
 caust., *chel.*, chin., cinnb., clem., cocc.,
 coc-c., coloc., com., con., corn-c., cupr.,
 cycl., dig., dios., dulc., fago., gran., graph.,
 grat., ham, hura, ign., indg., iod., jug-c.,
 jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i.,
 kali-n., lac-ac., lach., lachn., laur., led., lyc.,
 mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc.,
 merc-i-f., mez., mil., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
 nat-s., nice., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd.,
 op., osm., pæon., pall., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt.,
 plat., *plb.*, prun., *psor.*, puls., ran-b.,
 rhys-t., *rhys-v.*, rumx., ruta, sabad., sars.,
 selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., **Sulph.**,
 tarent., Tell., thuj., til., verat., zinc.

morning, on rising: *Rumx.*

forenoon: Com.

afternoon: Fago.

evening: Com., daph.

 bed, in: Lyc., *nux-v.*

night, bed, in: *Rumx.*

 bed, in: Fago., lyc., *nux-v.*, *rumx.*

burning on scratching: Lach., nat-p., *phos.*,
 rumx., sabad., sabin., **Sulph.**

coition, after: Agar.

scratching agg.: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *bism.*, corn-c.,
 ham., *led.*, petr., ph-ac., *rhys-v.*, stront.,
 Sulph.

amel.: Alum., ant-t., bov., camph.,
 cann-i., *chel.*, chin., coloc., graph.,
 jug-c., kali-c., led., laur., mag-c.,
 mag-m., mang., merc., mill., nat-c.,
 nat-s., nice., ol-an., olnd., pall., ph-ac.,
 tarax., thuj.

extensor surface: Coc-c.

Joints: Apis, clem., merc., nat-p., *nux-v.*,
 sep., *spig.*, zinc.

bends of: *Phos-ac.*, selen., zinc.

Upper Limbs: *Agar.*, aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
 ambr., am-m., anac., ang., anthr., ant-c.,
 ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, asc-t.,
 aur., aur-m., bar-c., benz-ac., bor., bov.,
 bry., calad., calc., calc-i., calc-p., camph.,

EXTREMITIES.

ITCHING, upper limbs.

cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, cinnb., cit-v., cob., cocc., coc-c., coloc., colch., com., con., cop., corn., crot-h., crot-t., cund., cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., euph., eupi., fago., fl-ac., form., gels., glon., gran., graph., grat., ham., hep., hydr., hydr-ac., hura, ign., ind., iod., jatr., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mil., *morph.*, mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., osm., op., pall., persic., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., plant., plat., plb., podo., prun., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-a., sol-n., spig., spong., staph., stront., strych., **Sulph.**, tarent., tax., **Tell.**, teucr., thuj., til., *urt-u.*, verb., vesp., verat., zinc.

daytime: Calc.

morning: Am-m., ham., mag-c., ol-an., rhus-v., sulph., tax.

dressing, while: Mag-m., nux-v., rhus-t., *sulph.*

washing: Bov.

forenoon: Mag-c., sulph.

afternoon: Aloe, cimic., coc-c., fl-ac., form., jug-r., mag-c., nat-m., sulph.

menses, during: Mag-c.

2 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Am-m., bov., calc-p., chin., cimic., dios., fago., fl-ac., hura, mag-c., merl., ol-an., sin-a., *sulph.*, thuj.

bed, in: Nat-m., phos., sars., **Sulph.**

on going to: Kali-br., mur-ac., ph-ac.

sleep, before going to: Mag-c.

undressing, while: Nux-v.

night: Agar., am-m., anac., ars., asc-t., canth., carb-v., cupr., dig., hydr., kali-br., merc., phos., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sulph., *thuj.*, til.

bed, in: *Alum.*, cinnb., cupr-ar., kali-br., mag-c., mur-ac., **Tell.**

ITCHING, upper limbs, night.

rubbing, after: Rhus-v.

9 p. m.: Asc-t., calc-p., hydr.

10 p. m.: Mag-c.

midnight: Rhus-t.

bed, after going to: Kali-br.

bed, in: *Alum.*, cinnb., cupr-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., sars., **Sulph.**, **Tell.**

biting: *Berb.*

burning: *Agar.*, berb., dulc., mez., nux-v., ran-b., spig., stann.

chilblains: Cit-v.

cold water amel.: Rhus-v.

cool, when: Thuj.

corrosive: Chel., hell., led., merc.

covering agg.: Rhus-v.

crawling: Berb., thuj.

flea bites, as from: Nat-c., tabac.

here and there: Plat.

hot water amel.: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

lying down, after, agg.: Calad.

menses, during: Mag-c.

motion agg.: Crot-t.

amel.: Com., sars.

nettles, as from: Lach., nit-ac., urt-u.

rubbing agg.: Crot-t., *nat-m.*, rhus-v.

amel.: Ang., berb., cupr-ar., ham., mag-s., ol-an.

scratching agg.: Ars., ham., ph-ac., rhus-v., stront., sulph.

amel.: Alum., ant-t., bov., camph., chel., coloc., graph., jug-c., led., mag-c., mang., merc., ol-an., olnd., ph-ac.

sitting in church: Com.

spots: Berb., cop., kali-bi., kali-n., merc., nat-m., psor., sulph.

steam agg.: Kali-bi.

sticking: Berb., caust., lach., merc-i-f.

stinging: Ars-i., phos., ran-b., ran-s.

sudden: Phos.

EXTREMITIES.

ITCHING, upper limbs.

tickling: Kali-n., staph.
 touch agg.: Crot-t., psor.
 uncovering agg.: Crot-t., cupr.
 undressing, while: Kali-br., mur-ac., nux-v.,
 ph-ac.
 voluptuous: Merc., *sulph.*
 warm room agg.: Nux-v.
 warmth agg.: Sulph.
 water, immersing in: Rhus-v.

Joints: Merc., sep., zinc.

Shoulder: Alumn., ant-t., ars., berb., carb-ac.,
 caust., cob., coloc., cund., cycl., dios., fl-ac.,
gels., hep., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c.,
 mag-m., mang., mez., *mil.*, myric., nat-c.,
 nicc., op., osm., puls., sars., ther., thuj.,
urt-u.

morning: Fl-ac.

 dressing, while: Mag-m.

forenoon: Mag-c.

afternoon: Fl-ac., mag-c.

 menses, during: Mag-c.

 2 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Fl-ac., hura, osm.

 lying down, on: Mur-ac., osm.

 sleep, before going to: Mag-c.

burning: Mez.

menses, during: Mag-c.

scratching agg.: Stront.

 amel.: Bov., ol-an.

Upper Arm: Acon., anac., anag., ant-t., arn.,
 berb., bov., bry., carb-s., chel., cocc., dulc.,
 kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., lach., laur., led., lyc.,
 mang., mez., *nux-v.*, olnd., pall., *psor.*,
 ruta, sep., spong., stront., thuj.

morning, dressing, while: Nux-v.

evening, while undressing: Nux-v.

burning: Berb., dulc., nux-v.

coldness, during: Spong.

corrosive: Led.

crawling: Thuj.

ITCHING, upper arm.

scratching agg.: Stront.

 amel.: Chel., led., mang., pall.

spots: Berb.

stinging: Ran-s.

tickling: Kali-n.

inner side: Acon., bov., kali-i.

outer part: Mang.

 scratching amel.: Chel., mang.

posterior part: Tax.

Elbow: Ant-t., arg-m., berb., calc-i., crot-h.,
 cycl., fago., ign., ind., kali-n., lachn., laur.,
 mang., med., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac.,
 nat-p., ol-an., pall., phos., psor., rhus-v.,
sep., *sulph.*

evening agg.: *Sulph.*

rubbing amel.: Ol-an.

scratching amel.: Ant-t., ol-an.

bend of: Canth., carb-s., cupr., *hep.*, laur.,
 nat-c., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., psor., rumx.,
Sep., *sulph.*, tereb.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Cupr.

olecranon: Agar., ars-m., mag-m., nit-ac.,
 olnd., puls.

Forearm: Agar., anac., am-c., am-m., ant-t.,
 berb., bol., bor., bov., carb-an., carb-s.,
 caust., chin-s., cit-v., clem., colch., cop.,
 dulc., gels., hura, kali-bi., kali-n., laur.,
 mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc-i-f., mez.,
 mur-ac., myric., ol-an., psor., *puls.*, rat.,
rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., sars., spig., stront.,
 sulph., tax., til., verb.

morning: Am-m., mag-c., Tax.

evening: Am-m.

 bed, in, agg: Sars.

night: Am-m., anac., asc-t.

 amel.: Tax.

burning: Agar., calad.

lying down, after: Kali-bi.

scratching amel.: Ant-t., mag-c., mil., ol-an.

spots, in: Kali-n.

EXTREMITIES.

ITCHING, forearm.

voluptuous: Merc.

anterior part: Am-c., am-m., berb., bor., carb-an., ol-an., mag-c., sars.

Wrist: Agar., apis, asc-t., aur., berb., calc-p., cemic., cinnb., dios., hep., hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., manc., mez., plat., psor., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sulph.*

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Calc-ph., cemic., *sulph.*

9 p. m.: Calc-p.

night: Asc-t., hydr.

biting: Berb.

scratching agg.: **Sulph.**

spots, in: Kali-bi., psor.

back of: Cemic., con.

front of: Com., con., mag-c., mang., rhus-v., sars., selen.

inner side: Nat-m., plb., upa., verat.

Hand: Agar., aloe, alum., anac., *anthr.*, ant-s., apis, arg-m., ars., asc-t., aur-m., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin-s., *cit-v.*, colch., dios., fago., fl-ac., glon., gran., ham., *hep.*, jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., med., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., osm., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., plant., plat., *psor.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sars., selen., *sep.*, sil., stann., **Sulph.**, tarax., zinc.

morning, rising, on: Rhus-v., sulph.

waking, on: Ham., *sulph.*

evening: *Sulph.*

bed, in: Phos.

lying down, after: Ph-ac.

10 p. m.: Mag-c.

night: Canth., *lith.*, ruta, sabad.

midnight: Rhus-t.

lying down, after: Kali-bi.

biting: Berb.

burning: **Agar.**, apis, arg-m.

chilblains, as of: **Agar.**, *cit-v.*, *puls.*

crawling: Berb.

ITCHING, hand.

hot water amel.: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

motion amel.: Sars.

nettles, as from: Nit-ac., urt-u.

rising from bed: Rhus-t., sulph.

rubbing, after: *Nat-m.*

amel.: Berb., ham.

scratching agg.: Ars., ham.

amel.: Alum.

sticking: Berb., lach., merc-i-f.

touch, on: Psor.

water, on immersing in: Rhus-v.

back of: **Agar.**, anag., apis, ars-i., bor., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., caust., cemic., cina, com., dig., euph., eupi., fago., gran., indg., jug-r., merc., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., ph-ac., phos., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-v., rumx., **Sulph.**

forenoon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Cemic.

evening: Cemic., merl., **Sulph.**

night: Dig., phos., sulph.

rubbing, after: Rhus-v.

burning: Stann.

corroding: Merc.

flea bites, as from: Nat-c.

scratching agg.: Ph-ac.

amel.: Camph., ol-an., merc.

spots: Sulph.

stinging: Ars-i., phos.

warmth agg.: *Sulph.*

between thumb and index finger: *Agar.*, amb., aur., grat., hura, iod., jatr., kreos., plb., sumb.

night: *Agar.*

between fingers: Anac., brom., carb-s., carb-v., cycl., grat., nat-s., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *psor.*, rhus-v., **Sulph.**

morning: **Sulph.**

waking, on: Rhus-v., sulph.

evening: Ran-sc.

EXTREMITIES.

ITCHING, hand.

ball of: Con., graph., *sep.*

spots, in: *Sep.*

Palm: Agar., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis, aur., benz-ac., berb., *camph.*, carb-v., caust., chel., cinnb., com., con., crot-h., dios., form., graph., *gran.*, grat., *hep.*, hydr., ind., jatr., *kali-c.*, mag-c., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., ol-an., petr., phys., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., *selen.*, sil., spig., staph., stram., strych., **Sulph.**

morning: Mag-c., ol-an.

afternoon: Form., nat-m.

evening: Dios., mag-c., ol-an., sulph.

night: Carb-v., hydr.

midnight: Rhus-t.

burning: Agar., ran-b., spig.

rubbing, after: **Sulph.**

intervals of 10 or 12 hours: Rhus-v.

moving about amel.: Com.

rubbing amel.: Mag-s.

scratching amel.: Ant-t., chel., graph., mag-c., mang., ol-an.

stinging: Ran-b.

tickling: Staph.

washing, after: Rhus-v.

near root of fingers: Kali-c., lyc.

Fingers: Agar., alum., apis, ars., ars-h., arum-d., asc-t., berb., calad., cann-s., cit-v., coc-c., con., hep., jatr., jug-r., lach., lact., lyc., mag-c., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., plant., plat., prun., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-v., selen., sil., strych., **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., **Urt-u.**, zinc.

afternoon: Coc-c., jug-r.

evening: Calad., sulph.

bed, in: Nat-m.

bed, on going to: Nux-v.

cool, when: Thuj.

frozen, as if they had been: Agar.

lying down, after: Calad.

scratching agg.: Ars.

ITCHING, fingers.

smoking, from: Calad.

warm room agg.: Nux-v.

back of: Ars., berb., carb-an., con., merc-i-r., nat-m., sars., sulph.

joints: Apis, *bor.*, bry., *camph.*, hydr., nux-v., petr.

back of third joint: *Bor.*

nails, around: *Hep.*, merc.

tips: Ambr., prun.

first finger: Agar., anac., calc., carb-a., caust., crot-h., fl-ac., hura, lach., nat-m., sil., teucr.

evening: Fl-ac.

joints, metacarpal: Berb., fl-ac., verat.

middle: Manc.

last: Petr.

tip: Nat-m.

morning: Am-m.

second finger: Ars., ars-h., chel., crot-h., crot-t., gran., kali-n., lith., nat-m., olnd., ph-ac., rhodo., teucr., verat., verb.

third finger: Asc-t., crot-h., crot-t., lith., *rhodo.*, teucr., ther.

fourth finger: Asc-t., con., lach., lyc., ol-an.

night: Sulph.

Thumb: Aur-m., chel., cemic., con., kali-n., lach., mez., olnd., sep., vesp.

evening: Cemic.

burning: Aur-m.

nettles, like: Lach.

scratching amel.: Chel., olnd.

tickling: Kali-n.

ball of: Agar., aloe, gamb., manc., spong., verat.

Lower Limbs: Agar., aloe, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-s., ant-t., apis, arn., *ars.*, arund., asaf., asc-t., aster., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach., bry., bufo, cact., *calc.*, calc-i., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cinnb., clem., cocc., coc-c., coloc., com., con., corn-c.,

EXTREMITIES.

ITCHING, lower limbs.

crot-c., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., euphr., fago., gins., graph., gran., grat., hep, hura, ign., iod., iris-f., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., osm., pæon., pall., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., plb., prun., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, stront., strych., tab., tarent., tarax., *tell.*, thea, ther., thuj., til., verat., zinc.

daytime: Calc., ind.

morning: Alum., nat-c., rumx., sabad., sars., sep., sulph.

bed, in: Kali-c., *puls.*

cold, on becoming: Dros.

dressing, while: Nux-v.

rising, while: Nat-c.

sleep, on going to: Mur-ac.

noon: Nicc.

afternoon: Coc-c., fago., nat-c.

2 p. m.: Ol-an.

5 p. m.: Fago.

evening: Alum., am-m., cycl., fago., ind., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc, mez., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *rhus-v.*, rumx., sars., selen., sep., stront., sulph., tarax., tell., thuj., zinc.

air, open, in: Aster.

bed, in: Ant-t., carb-s., lyc., nux-v., sil., staph., tarax., zinc.

before going to: Clem., mag-m.

paroxysms: Corn-c.

undressing, while: Apis, cact., mag-c., nat-s.

wine, after: Psor.

6 p. m.: Aster., fago.

8 p. m.: Con.

10 p. m.: Plant.

ITCHING, lower limbs.

night: Am-m., bar-c., canth., cinnb., cocc., cupr-ar., dig., hep., hura, merc-i-f., mez., nat-m., phos., phyt., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, rumx., sabad., *sulph.*, til., zinc.

bed, in: Cupr-ar., lyc., merc-i-f., nux-v., sil., til.

dressing, while: Nux-v.

undressing, when: Cupr-ar., nat-s., rumx.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking while: Cocc.

midnight: Puls.

air, open, in: Alum., aster., rumx.

atmosphere, exposure to: Stil.

bed, in: Cupr-ar., kali-c., lyc., merc-i-f., sil., zinc.

going to: Fago.

biting: Alum., bell., *berb.*, *spig.*, spong.

boil, at the site of a previous: Graph.

burning: Alum., anac., apis, *berb.*, calc., dulc., hep., kali-n., led., lith., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., pæon., *rhus-t.*, sars.

asleep, on falling: Mur-ac.

scratching, after: Mag-c.

spots, in: *Rhus-t.*

chilly, on becoming: *Rhus-t.*

cold, on becoming: Dios., tarent.

corrosive: Ars., bufo, chel., euphr., led., tax.

creeping: Ars.

dinner, after: Laur., mag-c.

dressing, while: Nux-v.

frozen, as if: Kali-c.

heat, after: *Rhus-v.*, **Sulph.**

menses, during: Ind.

pain, during: Fl-ac.

paroxysms: Corn-c.

prickling: Crot-t.

rest agg.: Mur-ac., olnd., psor., *spig.*

rubbing agg.: Corn-c.

amel.: Cupr-ac., pæon.

EXTREMITIES.

ITCHING, lower limbs.

scratching agg.: *Alum.*, *bism.*, corn-c., *led.*

amel.: *Alum.*, bov., cann-i., chin., kali-c.,
led., laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.,
nat-s., nicc., olnd., pall., tarax., thuj.

sitting: *Asaf.*, chin., fago.

sleep, on going to: *Mag-m.*, mur-ac., sep.

spots, in: *Calc.*, graph., osm., phos., sars.

standing, while: *Mang.*, verat.

sticking: *Ant-c.*, *berb.*, calc., caust., graph.,
lach., plat., rhus-t., staph., zinc.

spots, in: *Calc.*

stinging: *Dios.*, merc-i-f.

tickling: *Alum.*, bry., cocc., coloc., euph.,
ign, kali-n., lach., pall.

tingling: *Com.*

touch agg.: *Nat-m.*

undressing, while: *Cact.*, cupr-ac., cupr-ar.,
dios., ham., mag-c., *nat-s.*, rumx., stil.

varices: *Graph.*

voluptuous: *Euph.*, rat., *sulph.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

walking, while: *Asaf.*, chel., chin., cocc.,
dios., mur-ac., nux-v., sulph.

after: *Alum.*

warmth agg.: *Rhus-v.*

amel.: *Cocc.*

warm bed agg.: *Alum.*, led., sulph.

wine, after: *Psor.*

Nates: *Am-c.*, ant-t., asc-t., bar-c., calc.,
calc-p., carb-ac., cham., con., dulc., gran.,
lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mez., olnd., *petr.*,
prun., selen., *sil.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**,
ther., thuj.

morning, rising, on: *Nat-c.*

evening: *Sars.*

bed, in: *Lyc.*

undressing: *Mag-c.*

night: *Petr.*

bed, in: *Merc-i-f.*

air, open: *Rumx.*

ITCHING, nates.

bed, in: *Rumx.*

cold water amel.: *Petr.*

dinner, after: *Laur.*

scratching agg.: *Petr.*

amel.: *Kali-c.*, olnd., thuj.

between: *Bar-c.*

Hip: *Agar.*, alum., aur., bov., bry., caust.,
chel., dig., dios., lach., led., mag-c., mag-m.,
merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., osm.,
ph-ac., phos., puls., sars., *sep.*, sulph., zinc.

morning: *Alumn.*

becoming cool agg.: *Dios.*

noon: *Nicc.*

evening: *Mag-m.*, nicc., zinc.

before lying down: *Mag-m.*

burning after scratching: *Mag-c.*

corrosive: *Led.*

spots, in: *Osm.*

standing: *Mag c.*

stinging: *Dios.*

walking, while: *Chel.*

warm in bed: *Sulph.*

Thigh: *Agar.*, alum., ant-s., *ars.*, ars-h.,
asc-t., aster., bar-c., berb., bry., *calc.*, carb-ac.,
carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., cinnb., clem.,
con., corn-c, crot-t., crot-c, dios., fago., *guaj.*,
gran., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach, lachn., lith., lyc.,
lyssin, merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-v., osm., pall., petr., phos., plb., ran-b.,
rhus-v., sars., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann.
*stront., **Sulph.**, tab., thea, thuj., til., *zinc.*

daytime: *Calc.*

morning, dressing, while: *Nux-v.*

afternoon: *Nat-c.*

5 p. m.: *Dios.*, fago.

evening: *Ant-c.*, aster., fago., lyc., stront.,
zinc.

bed, in: *Nux-v.*, *sil.*, zinc.

open air: *Aster.*

night: *Bar-c.*, rhus-v., **Sulph.**, til., zinc.

dressing: *Nux-v.*

EXTREMITIES.

ITCHING, thigh.

air, open, in: Aster.
 biting: Alum., berb., spig.
 boil, at site of a previous: Graph.
 burning: Agar., alum., anac., apis, berb.,
 calc., dulc., led., nux-v., rhus-t., sars.
 spots in: Rhus-t.
 chilly, becoming: Dios.
 corrosive: Ars., chel., euph., led., tarax.
 itch-like: Ol-an.
 pain, during: Fl-ac.
 scratching agg.: Ars.
 amel.: Alum., led., pall.
 sleep, on going to: Sep.
 spots: Phos.
 sticking: Ant-c., berb., calc., caust., rhus-t.
 spots, in: Calc.
 tickling: Cocc., coloc., kali-n., lach., pall.
 walking, while: Nux-v.
 warmth of bed: Alum., caust., sulph.
 bend of: Form., mag-m., spong.
 between: Ars., carb-v., cinnb., kali-c.,
 nat-m., nit-ac., petr.
 perineum: Agn-c., carb-v., chel., nat-s.,
 Petr., sars., sulph.
 near genital organs: Bar-ac., carb-v., caust.,
 graph., rhus-t., sabin.
Knee: Acon., ambr., ars-m., asc-t., aster.,
 aur., berb., bov., bry., calc-i., cinnb., cob.,
 fago., hep., hura, ign., kalm., kali-c., lach.,
 lachn., lith., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc-i-f.,
 mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., psor., rhus-t.,
 sars., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.
 evening: Mang., zinc.
 night: Cinnb.
 burning on falling asleep: Mur-ac.
 scratching amel.: Bov., mag-m.
 sitting, while: Fago.
 stinging: Merc-i-f.
 tickling: Ign.

ITCHING, knee.

bend of: Ars., nat-m., psor., sep., spong.,
 Sulph., zinc.
 patella: Aloe, asaf., bufo, caust., hydr.,
 nit-ac., phos., samb.
Leg: Agar., aloe, ant-t., arund., asc-t., aster.,
 bell., berb., bism., bufo, calc., caust., chel.,
 coc-c., coloc., con., corn-c., crot-h., cupr-ac.,
 hura, iris-f., iod., jug-r., kali-bi, kali-c.,
 kali-n., lach., lyc., merc., mez., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nicc., nux-v., osm., pall., petr.,
 phos., phyt., rumx., rhus-t., sabad., seneg.,
 sil., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat.,
 zinc.
 morning: Sabad.
 waking, after: Sulph.
 afternoon: Coc-c., fago.
 evening: Fago., kali-c., kali-n., rumx.,
 sulph.
 air, in open: Aster.
 bed, in: Carb-s., sulph.
 paroxysms: Corn-c.
 6 p. m.: Aster.
 8 p. m.: Con.
 night: Cupr-ar., hura, mez., nat-m., phyt.,
 rumx., **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**
 bed, in: Cupr-ar.
 undressing, while: Cupr-ar., rumx.
 waking: Sulph.
 air, open, in: Aster.
 atmosphere, exposure to: Stil.
 bed, in: Cupr-ac.
 cold, when: Dios.
 corrosive: Bism., bufo.
 menses, during: Inul.
 paroxysms: Corn-c.
 rubbing agg.: Corn-c.
 amel.: Cupr-ac.
 scratching amel.: Laur.
 spots: Calc.
 touch agg.: Nat-m.
 undressing agg.: Cupr-ar., dios., rumx.

EXTREMITIES.

ITCHING, leg.

waking, on: *Sulph.*
 calf: Aloe, alum., berb., cact., calc., carb-ac., carbn-s., caust., chel., cocc., cinnb., crot-c., cycl., euphr., graph., hep., hura, ip., kali-bi., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nil-ac., ol-an., pæon., phos., phyt., rumx., sabad., sars., tarax., ther., thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.
 morning: Rumx., sars.
 evening: Cycl., daph., sars.
 lying down, on: Tarax.
 undressing, while: Cact.
 night: Rumx., zinc
 walking, while: Cocc.
 burning: Berb., mez.
 rubbing amel.: Pæon.
 scratching amel., Laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.
 spots, in: Graph., sars.
 standing: Verat.
 undressing: Cact.
 voluptuous: Euphr., mang.
 tibia, over: Aster., bism., cocc., crot-t., grat., kali-c., mang., nil-ac.
Ankle: Apis, berb., bor., cact., calc., carb-ac., chel., cocc., com., dios., hep., jug-c., kali-c., lach., led., lith., lyc., nat-p., olnd., osm., pall., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., selen., sep., sulph., thea, vinc.
 morning: Sep.
 bed, in: Kali-c.
 evening: Rhus-v., selen., sep., sulph.
 night: Hep.
 biting: Berb.
 burning: Berb., lith.
 spots: Vinc.
 sticking: Berb.
 tingling: Com.
 walking, while: Cocc., dios.
 warmth agg.: Rhus-v.
 amel.: Cocc.

ITCHING.

Foot: Alum., apis, ars, arum-t., bell., berb., bism., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caust., cham., chel., cocc., con., corn-c., dios., dulc., fago., hura, ign., jug-r., kali-c., lach., merc-i-f., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., phyt., psor., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., selen., sep., spong., stram., Sulph., tarent., tell., thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.
 afternoon: Fago.
 evening: Kali-c., nux-v., zinc.
 bed, in: *Sulph.*, zinc.
 night: Canth., lith., Rhus-t., sabad.
 bed, in: Merc-i-f.
 midnight, before: Puls.
 biting: Bell., berb., spong.
 burning: Berb.
 cold, from: Tarent.
 frozen, as if: Kali-c.
 heat, after: **Sulph.**
 agg.: Psor.
 rest agg.: Rhus-v.
 rubbing agg.: Corn-c.
 scratching agg.: Bism., corn-c.
 amel.: Cann-i.
 sticking: Berb., lach., zinc.
 tickling: Bry.
 walking, after: Alum.
 warming up agg.: Rhus-v.
 back of: Agar., alum., anac., apis, asaf., berb., bism., calc., caust., chel., dig., hep., lach., led., mag-m., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., puls., rhus-t., sars., spig., stann., tarax.
 morning, bed, in: Puls.
 evening: Nat-s.
 undressing: Apis, nat-s.
 night: Dig.
 biting: Berb.
 burning: Berb.
 rest, during: Spig.

EXTREMITIES.

ITCHING, foot, back of.

scratching agg.: Berb., *bism.*, *led.*
 amel.: Mag-m., nat-s., tarax.
 sitting, while: Asaf.
 sticking: Berb.
 walking, while: Asaf.
 warmth of bed: *Led.*
 inner side of: Ambr., bov., bufo, laur.
 outer side of: Grat., merc-i-f., sars.
 stinging: Merc-i-f.
 sole of: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
 ammc., ant-t., aur., berb., bov., brach.,
 calc-s., cann-i., cham., *chel.*, con., crot-c.,
 cupr., elaps., gins., *hep.*, *hydre.*, kali-n.,
 kreos., lith., med., merc-i-f., nat-c., nat-m.,
 ol-an., phos., psor., ran-s., sars., selen.,
sil., strych., *sulph.*, zinc.
 afternoon, 2 p. m.: Ol-an.
 evening: Am-m., phos., selen.
 bed, in: Ant-t.
 wine, after: Psor.
 night: Zinc.
 biting: Berb.
 burning: Berb., kali-n.
 prickling: Crot-t.
 rest, during: Mur-ac., olnd.
 scratching amel.: Chin.
 sitting: Chin.
 sticking: Berb.
 tickling: Alum., euph., kali-n.
 voluptuous: Rat.
 scratching, after: Sil.
 walking, while: Chin., mur-ac., **Sulph.**
 heel: Berb., bov., card-m., caust., cham.,
 fl-ac., lach., lob., nat-c., nicc., olnd.,
 ph-ac., sabin.
 left: Nicc.
Toes: Agar., alum., ambr., arn., ars., berb.,
 bry., carb-an., *chel.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, cycl.,
 graph., hep., ind., iod., jatr., lach., lact.,
 mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac.,

ITCHING, toes.

nux-v., pæon., phos., plat., rhus-v., ruta,
 sep., sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.,
 zinc.
 daytime: Ind.
 morning, falling asleep, on: Mur-ac.
 evening: Alum., ind., merc., nat-s., nit-ac.,
 phos., zinc.
 lying down, after: Clem.
 scratching, agg. after: *Alum.*
 undressing: Nat-s.
 air, open: Alum.
 biting: Berb.
 burning: Berb., hep., mur-ac., nat-c., pæon.
 chilblains: Agar., zinc.
 dinner, after: Mag-c.
 frozen, toes that had been: Nat-c., nux-v.,
 pæon., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, zinc.
 heat agg.: Rhus-v.
 scratching agg.: *Alum.*
 sticking: Berb., graph., plat., *staph.*
 undressing: *Nat-s.*
 voluptuous: Thuj.
 walking, after: Alum.
 warm, when: Alum.
 between: Cycl., graph., jatr., med., merc.,
 mosch., *nat-m.*, nat-s., thuj.
 first: Alum., ars., cycl., graph., kali-c.,
 merc-i-f., nat-c., nit-ac., plat., ruta, *staph.*,
 verat., zinc.
 evening: Nit-ac.
 burning: Nat-c.
 creeping: Ars.
 freezing, after: Zinc.
 sticking: Graph., plat., *staph.*
 tip of: Am-m., kali-c.
 third: Nicc.
 scratching amel.: Nicc.
 fourth: Nicc.
 scratching amel.: Nicc.

EXTREMITIES.

ITCHING, toes.

fifth: Bor., nicc., staph.
 evening: Staph.
 4 p. m.: Ol-an.
 scratching amel.: Nicc.
 ball of: Bor.

JERKING: *Agar.*, alum., *am-m.*, anac., *apis*,
caust., Cham., *chin.*, **Cina**, *cic.*, crot-h.,
cupr., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*,
 merc., **Plb.**, *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., sumb.,
valer., verat.

night: *Kali-i.*, secale.

epilepsy: *Cupr.*, glon., op.

falling asleep: *Ars.*, cob., *ign.*, *phys.*,
sulph.

lying, while: *Anac.*

one leg and one arm: Apoc.

rest, during: *Valer.*

sleep, during: *Ail.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

walking amel.: *Valer.*

Upper Limbs: *Amyg.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, asaf.,
 bar-m., bell., berb., cham., *cic.*, cocc., coff.,
 crot-h., *cupr.*, graph., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*,
 inul., *ip.*, *kali-br.*, meny., mygale, puls.,
 ran-b., sil., stann., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, thuj.,
valer., verat., verat-v., *zinc.*

daytime: Thuj.

air, in windy weather: Sulph.

falling asleep, on: Hyper.

warm room amel.: Sulph.

Shoulder: *Ars.*, alum., puls.

sudden: Alum.

Elbow: Stram.

Wrist: Arund., pall.

right: Pall.

painful: Pall.

sudden: Pall.

Hand: Bar-m., brom., *cina*, cocc., coff., *cupr.*,
hyos., merc., pall., secale, stram.

convulsive: Bar-m.

Fingers: *Calc.*, cadm., cocc., merc., *nat-c.*,
 stram.

JERKING, fingers.

epilepsy: *Cic.*

gastric fever: Stram.

writing, while: Stann.

extending to both arms in chorea: *Cupr.*

into shoulder: *Ars.*

joints: Carb-s.

rheumatic: Carb-s.

fourth: Com.

Lower Limbs: *Agar.*, ambr., am-c., ant-t.,
 apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, asaf., bar-c., berb.,
carb-s., carb-v., *calc.*, chin-s., **Cic.**, *cina*,
 cocc., coff., crot-h., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., *gels.*,
 guare., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, manc., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., phos., *plat.*, puls.,
 sep., sil., squil., **Stram.**, stront., **Sulph.**,
 verat., **Zinc.**

right: Meny., mez., zinc.

when a stranger enters the room: Zinc.

left: Cod.

coughing while sitting: Stram.

lying, while: Alum., anac., arg-n.

rest, during: *Valer.*

sitting, when: Meny.

sleep, during: *Ant-t.*, arg-n., con., *kali-c.*,
nat-m., phos., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

on going to: *Agar.*, arg-m., hyper.,
Kali-c., sulph., *zinc.*

standing, while: Mygale.

stepping out, on: Coff., rhust-t.

Hip: *Ars.*, cann-s., pall., puls.

in sciatica: *Kali-bi.*

joint: *Nux-v.*, puls.

Thigh: *Kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., lact.,
 meny., rhus-t., stram.

right: Meny.

drawing up leg or standing amel.: Meny.

Knee: Meny., mez., Puls., spig., stram.

Calf: Op., tarax.

Ankle: *Calc.*

Foot: Bar-m., *cic.*, *cina*, graph., *hyos.*, *ip.*,
kali-br., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, puls., *sep.*

EXTREMITIES.

JERKING, foot.

sleep, in: Sep.

on going to: Bell., *kali-c.*, *zinc*.

spasm, in: *Cina*.

sole, of: Crot-t., ferr-mag.

Toes: Agar., berb., *calc.*, calc-p.

JUMPING, sensation of something alive in arms: Croc.

KNOBBY finger ends: *Laur*.

KNOCKED together: Agar.

knees: Arg-m., colch.

feet: *Cann-s*.

toes: *Asaf.*, plat.

KNOT in calf: Merc.

LAMENESS: Abrot., agar., aloe, *apis*, *ars.*, *aster.*, bov., bry., cann-i., *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cinnb., colch., *con.*, cupr., *dros.*, *form.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., nat-c., *rhust.*, ruta, *sil.*, spong., stram., verat.

morning, waking, on: Abrot., nat-c.

night: *Cham*.

motion, on: Verat.

gentle amel.: Fago.

Flexor muscles: Calc-p.

Joints (see "Rheumatism"): Abrot., cinnb., *sil.*

waking, after: Nat-c.

Upper Limbs: Abrot., agar., alum., *ars.*, bell., berb., bism., bov., *brom.*, *calc.*, calc-p., carb-v., *carl.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, com., *cycl.*, dig., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., hyper., kali-c., kreos., *mag-c.*, merc-i-f., nat-s., ol-an., *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, thuj., verat.

right: Acet-ac., fl-ac., **Ferr.**, **Sang**.

left: Hyper., lach., *rhust.*

morning: Fl-ac.

waking, on: Abrot.

forenoon: *Fl-ac*.

afternoon: Agar.

night, 10 p. m.: Fl-ac.

LAMENESS, upper limbs.

beaten, as if: Verat.

cold wet weather agg.: **Rhus-t**

motion agg.: Bov.

amel.: Abrot.

neuralgia, after: *Ars*.

raising the arm: Syph.

rheumatic: Carb-v.

waking, on: Abrot.

walking, while: Dig.

writing, after: Merc-i-f.

Shoulder: Abrot., *æsc.*, all-c., ambr., bism., bry., carb-ac., cemic, coc-c., dios., *fl-ac.*, lach., laur., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, phyt., psor., *rhust.*, sep., zing.

morning, on waking: Abrot., calc-a.

evening, when heated: Coc-c.

night, on waking: Coc-c.

motion: Kali-i., zing.

raising arm, on: Bry.

smoking, while: Carb-ac.

walking, while: Carb-ac.

Upper Arm: Abrot., act-s., agar., bry., colch., com., iris, puls-n., thuj., zing.

raising it, on: Bry.

riding, while: Abrot.

extending to back of neck: Iris.

Elbow: Cepa, dios., hydr., iris, merc-i-f.

morning: Dios.

Forearm: Agar., berb., colch., dulc., fl-ac., merc-i-f., myric., thuj.

near the wrist: Myric.

Wrist: Acet-ac., all-c., asar., calc-ph., cemic., com., dios., kali-c., lac-c., lyssin., nux-v., plb., *rhust.*, ruta, sil.

morning: Plb., sil.

bruised, as if: Calc-p.

motion, on: Com.

Hand: Abrot., acet-ac., agar., *ars*, cupr., fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, nat-s., *rhust.*, sulph., tabac., *zinc*.

EXTREMITIES.

LAMENESS, hand.

to a. m.: Abrot.
exertion, after: Sil.
sudden: Cann-s.
writing, while: Sil.

Fingers: Bor., hyper., *sep.*

second: Cimic., rhus-t.
third: Bry.
writing, after: Bry.

Thumb: Calc-s.

Lower Limbs: Æsc-g., apis, arn., berb., calc-p., fl-ac., nat-m., ox-ac., ph-ac., *plb.*

morning: Nat-m., *sil.*
afternoon: Myric.
evening: Lyc.
chill, during: Ign.
menses, before: Nit-ac.
during: Mag-m., phos.
walking, while: Ammc., bell., calc., carb-an., coloc., dros., eup-per., kali-i., lyc., nit-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

Hip: Abrot., ammc., ars-m., bry., cocc., dios., fl-ac., rhus-t., zing.

left: *Fl-ac.*
afternoon, 2 p. m.: Dios.
bathing, while: Ars-m.
move, on beginning to: Rhus-t.
rising from a seat, after: Ars-m.
walking, while: Dios., eup-per.

amel.: Ars-m.

Thigh: Aloe, *ars.*, *ars-m.*, carb-v., card-m., calc., chin., cinnb., cocc., dros., hyper., iris, lyssin, merc., nux-v., puls., sarr., sulph., zinc.

menses, during: Carb-an.
rest during: Cocc.
walking, on: Cinnb., zinc.
in open air: Nux-v.

Knee: Abrot., all c., *bar-c.*, berb., bry., calc., calc-s., caps., cinnb., cocc., com., dios., fl-ac., merc., rheum, *sep.*, *spong.*

LAMENESS, knee.

right: Com., lyssin, spong.
left: *Calc.*, calc-s.
morning: Abrot., caps., dios., lyssin.
kneeling, when: Ars-h.
motion agg.: Bry.
rising from a seat, after: *Berb.*
walking, while: Bry., cinnb., merc.

Calf: Ars-i., pic-ac.

Ankles: Abrot., Æsc., *arn.*, caps., cedr., com., dios., fl-ac., laur., lil-t., lyssin, plb., *ruta.*

morning: Dios., plb.
rising, after: Caps.
evening, walking, while: Fl-ac.
motion: Bry., laur., lil-t.
sitting, while: *Nat-m.*
sudden: Com.
walking, while: *Nat-m.*
in open air: Com.

Foot: Abrot., am-br., bell., com., fl-ac., hyper., merc-i-f., rhus-t., sil., thuj., tuberc.

afternoon: Thuj.
motion amel.: Abrot., rhus-t.
pregnancy, during: Sil.
sole of: Cupr-ac., kali-ph.

LARGE. (See "Enlargement.")

LANGUOR. (See "Heaviness.")

LASSITUDE. (See "Heaviness.")

LIGHTNESS, sensation of: Agar., *asar.*, cann-i., carl., chin., *coff.*, dig., gins., hyos., nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-aç., rhus-t., spig., stict., *stram.*, thuj.

Lower Limbs: Stict.

walking, after: Valer.

LONGER, leg: Kreos., stram., thuj.

seems at night on lying down: Carb-an.

LOOSENESS, sense of, in joints: Croc., stram of finger nails. (See "Exfoliation.")

LUMPS, calf, in: Merc., nit-ac.

LUPUS one elbow: Hep.

EXTREMITIES.

MILK LEG: All-c., ant-c., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*,

Bry., *bufo*, **Calc.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, crot-h.,
graph., *ham.*, hep., *iod.*, kali-c., **Lach.**,
led., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *puls.*, rhodo.,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

contractions, with: *Sil.*

MOTION: *Bell.*, nux-v., sars., stram.

constant: *Ars.*

control of, lost: Chin-s., *gels.*, merc-c., op.,
stram.

convulsive: Absin., acon., agar-ph., aster.,
aur-m., *bell.*, cann-i., carb-s., *caust.*, *chlor.*,
colch., crot-h., *cupr-ac.*, kali-c., *op.*, phos.,
plb., rhus-t., sant., *secale*, stram., verat.,
zinc., ziz.

lying on back, when: Calc-p.

lying on side, when: Calc-p.

now in upper, now in lower: Hyos.

trembling of body, alternating with: Arn.

use, on attempting to: Cocc., **Pic-ac.**

difficult: Acon., anac., ars., atro., *camph.*,
carb-ac., chel., *con.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dulc., *gels.*,
hydr-ac., *pic-ac.*, stront.

walking, after: *Gels.*

dread of: Ars., **Bry.**, nux-v.

involuntary: *Bell.*, nat-m., op.

one arm and leg: Apoc.

peculiar to daily duties: *Bell.*

irregular: Agar., kali-br., lach., *plb.*, stram.,
tarent.

loss of power of: Ars., *bell.*, canth., carb-h.,
cocc., hydr-ac., lath., naja, cena., op., sars.,
secale, stram., strych., tarent.

morning, on waking: *Sil.*, zinc.

ludicrous: Zinc.

oscillatory: Acon., zinc.

perspiration agg.: Tax.

slow motion: *Bell.*

upward then forcibly thrown downward:
Bell.

waving motion of left arm add leg with
sighing: *Bry.*

Upper Limbs, automatic: *Hell.*, op.

of one: *Hell.*

MOTION, upper limbs.

agitated, lower limbs quiet: Stram.

backward and forward: Morph.

beating with one, groping with the other:
Stram.

chorea like: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, carb-o.,
mygale., secale.

waking, on: Carb-o., *hell.*

when away from home, only: *Hell.*

convulsive: Apis, aur-m., *caust.*, con.,
merc-c., mez., op., plb., *stram.*, sul-ac.,
tabac., zinc-s.

difficult: Ars., aur., cinnb., clem., con.,
eupi., glon., merc., stann., tereb., thuj.

walking in open air, while: Anac.

disinclination for: Ferr.

dry, as if joints were: Thuj.

face, toward: Strych.

fiddling, as if: Clem.

forward over chest during clonic cramp:
Atro.

thrown violently: Ip.

hurried: *Agar.*

idiotic manner: Merc.

involuntary: *Cocc.*, op.

irregular: *Agar.*, merc., tabac., tarent.

left arm: *Cimic.*

side to side, from: Cupr-ac.

spinning, as if: *Stram.*

up and down: Cupr-ac.

slowly: Ars.

upward and outward: *Arg-n.*

Upper Arm, difficult: Coc-c.

Forearm, difficult: Chel., con., merc.

impaired: Ars., clem.

Wrist, difficult: Rhodo., tep.

impossible: Tep.

Hands, automatic: *Acon.*, cann-i., coca,
kali-i., nux-v., zinc.

to head: Plb.

he strikes his face: Acon.

EXTREMITIES.

MOTION, hands.

chorea like: *Coff.*, *nat-m.*, *stram.*
 clapping the hands with speechlessness:
Stram.
 clutching: *Hyos.*
 convulsive: *Apis*, *bell.*, *kali-c.*, *plb.*, *zinc.*
 diminished power of: *Carb-s.*, *con.*, *plb.*
 face, toward: *Strych.*
 grasping in the air: *Cham.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,
Stram., *zinc.*
 hasty: *Bell.*
 incoördination: *Cupr.*, *merc.*, *plb.*
 involuntary: *Hyos.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*
 when waking: *Hyos.*
 knitting, as if: *Tarent.*
 playing, with: *Mur-ac.*
 power of direction impaired: *Cupr.*, *merc.*
 seizing something, as though: *Bell.*
 spinning and weaving: *Stram.*
 wild: *Acon.*
 winding a ball: *Stram.*
 wringing hands: *Plat.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*
 write, when trying to; power of direction
 impaired: *Æsc.*, *tereb.*

Fingers: *Agar.*, *fl-ac.*, *lach.*, *ox-ac.*, *stram.*,
tarent.

automatic: *Zinc.*
 constant: *Kali-bi.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*
 convulsive: *Mosch.*
 counting, as if he were, with: *Mosch.*
 difficult: *Plb.*, *rob.*, *tarent.*, *vip.*
 afternoon: *Mag-s.*

irregular: *Cupr-ac.*
 first, spasmodic: *Con.*, *ign.*
 thumb, convulsive: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*,
con.

Lower Limbs, chorea like: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*,
coff.

control, loss of: *Cann-i.*, *chlor.*, *glon.*, *plb.*
 convulsive: *Merc-c.*, *stram.*

MOTION, lower limbs.

difficult: *Carb-s.*, *plb.*
 involuntary: *Merc.*, *stram.*
 lost: *Ars.*, *con.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *nux-v.*,
sul-ac.
 partially: *Ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *tab.*, *zinc.*
 slow: *Merc.*

Thighs, involuntary: *Op.*

Knee, difficult: *Dios.*

impossible: *Chel.*

involuntary, to and fro: *Thuj.*

Leg: *Caust.*

night, in sleep: *Caust.*

automatic: *Hell.*

one, of: *Hell.*

awkward: *Con.*

convulsive: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *caust.*, *merc-c.*,
op., *sul-ac.*

difficult: *Camph.*, *chel.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-m.*,
ox-ac., *pic-ac.*

downward, on sneezing: *Spig.*

dread of: *Ham.*

impossible: *Ars.*, *both.*, *mosch.*, *rob.*, *plb.*

involuntary: *Bry.*

wavelike: *Sep.*

Foot, constant motion: *Lach.*

convulsive: *Op.*, *plb.*, *zinc.*

difficult: *Nat-m.*

downward, as if stamping: *Cina.*

lost: *Bar-c.*, *cina*, *plb.*

nervous, in bed: *Zinc.*

Toes: *Fl-ac.*

involuntary: *Op.*

restricted: *Ars.*

MOUSE, sensation of, running up limbs: *Calc.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

upper limbs: *Calc.*

lower limbs: *Calc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

NERVOUS feeling in upper limbs: *Phys.*

Leg: *Bell.*

EXTREMITIES.

NERVOUS feeling, leg.

night in bed: Bell., puls-n.

as if could not sit still: Puls-n.

Foot: Puls-n.

afternoon: Puls-n.

night: Puls-n.

NODES, legs, on: *Ang.*, *aur.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyl.*

Tibia, on: *Cinnb.*, *sars.*

NODOSITIES. (See "Arthritic nodosities.")

NUMBNESS (compare "Insensibility"): Abrot., *acon.*, **Agar.**, *ail.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *aster.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dulc.*, *eup-pur.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, **Guaj.**, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *safr.*, **Secale**, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*, *tere.*, *thea.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*

daytime: *Lyc.*

morning: *Ox-ac.*

walking, after: *Calc-p.*

10 a. m.: *Ant-t.*

afternoon: *Ham.*

4 p. m.: *Puls.*

evening: *Dulc.*

on remaining in one position: *Fago.*

paralytic: *Valer.*

perspiration, after: *Tax.*

night: *Croc.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*

waking, on: *Thuj.*

chill, during: *Rhus-t.*

crossing legs, when: *Sep.*

lying, while: *Aloe*, *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

after eating: *Aloe.*

on them: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *phel.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

NUMBNESS, lying, while.

normal labor, after: *Sep.*

still agg.: *Graph.*

menses, during: *Graph.*

motion amel.: *Aur.*

reaching high with arms, *Sep.*

sitting, while: *Cham.*, *lact.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Aur.*, *bry.*, *mez.*, *puls.*

walking, while, in the open air: *Graph.*

warmth amel.: *Secale.*

joints: *Alum.*, *con*, *ip.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *plat.*, *puls.*

after exposure to cold and wet: *Rhus-t.*

in rheumatism: *Puls.*

Upper Limbs: Abrot., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *amyg.*, *aran.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *both.*, *bufo*, *calc-p.*, *cact.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eg.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chr-ac.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, **Cocc.**, *cod.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cur.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sarr.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *urt-n.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

right: *Ars.*, *cast-eg.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i.*, *nat-p.*, *phys.*

lying on the right side: *Carb-v.*, *petr.*

left: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *bar-c.*, *bufo*, **Cact.**, *cham.*, *cinnb.*, *cupr-ar.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *med.*, *mil.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *tarent.*, *tarax.*, *xanth.*

from lying on it: *Cact.*, *nat-m.*

in heart disease: **Acon.**, **Cact.**, *cimic.*, *glon.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sumb.*

daytime: *Anac.*

during rest: *Ambr.*

morning: *Crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*

EXTREMITIES.

NUMBNESS, upper limbs, morning

lying on: Arg-m.
 on left side: Mag-m.
 arm under head: Ph-ac.
 pain in region of heart: Pall.
 waking, on: Calad., fl-ac., *mag-m.*,
 mag-s., nit-ac., psor., teucr.
 forenoon: Fl-ac., mill., zing.
 10 a. m.: Zing.
 afternoon: Calc-ph., carl.
 sitting: Nicc., teucr.
 evening: Bry., merc-c., phos., plb.
 bed, in: Carb-an., mag-m., phos.
 resting on it: Fl-ac.
 sitting: Graph.
 7 p. m.: Phys.
 8 p. m.: Cinnb.
 night: *Ambr.*, carb-v., cop., *croc.*, hyper.,
 ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., *pall.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., sil.
 bed, in: *Ign.*
 leaning on it: Hep., petr.
 lying on it: Cop.
 sleep, in: *Croc.*
 10 p. m.: Fl-ac.
 bed, on going to: Psor.
 carrying anything, when: *Ambr.*
 cold weather: Kali-c.
 colic, with: Aran.
 covers, under: Sep.
 diarrhoea, in: *Aran.*
 eating, while: *Cocc.*
 after: *Cocc.*
 epilepsy, between attacks: Cupr.
 exercise, after violent: Kali-c.
 grasping anything firmly: **Cham.**, chiu.
 holding anything in hands: Com.
 intermittent fever, in: Agar., am-m.,
 ars-s-r., *cocc.*, merc-sul., zinc.
 leaning on it: Sil., sumb.

NUMBNESS, upper limbs.

lying on it: Ambr., ars., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
 cop., graph., ign., kali-c., pall., **Rhus-t.**,
 sil., sumb.
 on a table: Bar-c.
 down, while: Merc., sulph.
 in bed: Rumx.
 measles, in: Zinc.
 menses, during: Graph., kali-n, secale.
 motion agg.: Kali-c., plb., ruta.
 amel.: Aur., dros., merc.
 pain, with: Cimic.
 as if crazy bone had been struck: Cinnb.
 palpitation, with: *Lach.*
 raising them upright agg.: *Puls.*, sep.
 amel.: Ars.
 rest, during: Sep.
 resting on it: Carb-an.
 head on it: *Phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.
 riding in a carriage: Form.
 rubbing amel.: Cast-eq., nat-m, *phos.*
 scratching, after: Sulph.
 siesta, during: Graph.
 sitting, while: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, nicc.
 taking hold of anything: Cham., *cocc.*
 using it: Puls.
 working, while: Form., phos.
 writing, while: Cer-b., merc-i-f., spig.
 extending to thumb: Sumb.
Shoulder: Merc., ox-ac., plb., puls., sep.,
 urt-u., zinc.
 morning: Zinc.
 night: Sep.
Upper Arm: Am-c., bry., carb-ac., *croc.*,
 fl-ac., hura, merc., plat.
 morning, bed, in: Merc
 sitting, on: Merc.
 deltoid region: Plb.
Elbow: All-c., cinnb., dros., jatr., kali-n.
 phos., pip-m.

EXTREMITIES.

NUMBNESS, elbow.

evening, lying down, when: Phos.

extending to tips of fingers: Jatr.

bend of: Hura, plb., sulph.

Forearm: Acon., æsc., agar., ail., aloe, alum., am-m., ars-m., bapt., berb., carb-s., cedr., *cham.*, chin., cinnb., *cocc.*, coloc., com., *cupr.*, dios., euphr., fl-ac., *glon.*, hydr., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-sul., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, *pall.*, *plb.*, puls., rheum, rhus-t., secale, stront., *sulph.*, thuj.

right: Am-m., coloc., euphr., sulph.

left: Acon., alum., fl-ac., kali-c., onos.

morning: Mag-m., nux-v.

after rising: Mag-m., nux-v.

5 a. m.: Fl-ac.

lying on right side: Fl-ac.

waking, on: Kali-c.

forenoon: Fl-ac., zinc.

afternoon, 5 p. m.: Phys.

evening, 10 p. m.: Tell.

night: Rhus-t.

bending, when: Chin.

lain on: *Kali-c.*

lying while: Puls.

on table when writing: Lyc.

motion amel.: Puls.

cedematous: Chel.

painful: Com.

raising arm agg.: Cinnb.

sitting, while: Fl-ac., merc.

extending to finger: Pall.

to end of little finger: Cinnb.

anterior part: Aloe, *cham.*, fl-ac.

posterior part: Berb., caj., plb.

radial side: Fl-ac.

Wrist: Acon., bov., carb-v., corn., hura, kali-n., *plb.*, **Zinc.**

in measles: **Zinc.**

NUMBNESS.

Hand: Abrot., *acon.*, æsc., agar., aloe, ambr., apis, ars., asaf., asc-t., aster., atro., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, calc-i., calc-p., calc-s., *camph.*, cann-s., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., chel., *coca*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, com., con., croc., cub., cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., dios., *dulc.*, elaps, eupi., euphr.; *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gins., *graph.*, hell., hydr., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, manc., merc., merc-i-f., merc-sul., *mez.*, naja, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, onos., *op.*, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., *plb.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph., sars., *secale*, sep., *sil.*, spig., stram., strych., stront., sulph., sumb., verat-v., *zinc.*

right: Asc-t., cann-s., cycl., elaps, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, lil-t., merc., nat-m., nit-ac.

left: Acon., aloe, aster., cact., *crot-h.*, dios., euphr., fl-ac., *graph.*, med., merc-sul., *mez.*, phyt., *rhus-t.*, sars.

during menses: *Graph.*

daytime: Apis, *zinc.*

morning: Carb-an., fl-ac., nit-ac.

bed, in: Carb-an., fl-ac., lyc., nit-ac., phos.

waking, on: *Kali-c.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*

washing, on: *Carb-v.*

4 a. m.: Nat-c.

5 a. m.: Fl-ac.

6 a. m.: Pan.

7 a. m.: Dios.

evening: Bor., nux-m.

night: Ambr., bry., carb-v., lyc., mag-m., *pall.*, sep., **Sil.**

grasping anything: Sep.

lying on: Am-c., petr.

sleep, in: Croc.

alternating in each: **Cocc.**

carrying anything in: Ambr.

chill, during: *Cimx.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, nux-m., **Puls.**, *secale*, **Sep.**, stann.

excitement, during: *Sulph.*

exercise: Ruta.

EXTREMITIES.

NUMBNESS, hand.

grasping anything: *Calc.*, *sep.*, *spig.*
 lying, on: *Ambr.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*
 on hard substance: *Nat-m.*
 menses, during: *Graph.*, *kali-n.*, *secale.*
 motion, on: *Bapt.*
 amel.: *Am-c.*, *cann-s.*, *nat-m.*, *stront.*
 pocket, on putting hand into: *Nit-ac.*
 rest, during: *Carb-an.*, *spig.*
 resting hand on anything: *Nit-ac.*
 head on hand: *Squil.*
 riding in a carriage: *Form.*
 sewing, while: *Crot-h.*
 sitting: *Am-c.*, *graph.*, *merc.*
 talking: *Lyc.*
 using, on: *Graph.*
 waking, on: *Alum.*, *form.*, *manc.*
 walking, while: *Rhodo.*
 water, after emersion in: *Carb-v.*, *sulph.*
 wetting, on: *Rhus-t.*, *spig.*
 writing, on: *Agar.*, *zinc.*
 extending to arm: *Aster.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*
 radial nerve, distribution of: *Ph-ac.*
 ulnar side, after writing: *Agar.*
 back of: *Laur.*, *phos.*
 palm: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *lob-s.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,
 stram., *syph.*
 morning: *Psor.*

Fingers: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *agar.*, *ail.*,
alum., *am-c.*, *amyl.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
bry., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carl.*, *caust.*,
cham., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*,
fl-ac., *gins.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*,
Lyc., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,
olnd., *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*,
ptel., *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spong., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,
verat., *zinc.*

morning: *Cham.*, *dios.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *phos.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

NUMBNESS, fingers, morning.

bed, in: *Puls.*
 rising, on: *Stram.*
 forenoon: *Fl-ac.*
 evening: *Tereb.*
 on lying down: *Mag-m.*
 night: *Mur-ac.*, *puls.*
 carrying load on arm: *Carl.*
 chest affections: *Carb-an.*
 epileptic, during: *Cupr.*
 fever, during: *Thuj.*
 before an attack of intermittent: *Puls.*
 grasping anything: *Acon.*
 perspiration, during: *Nux-v.*
 playing piano, while: *Sulph.*
 sitting, while: *Cham.*
 writing, after: *Carl.*

tips of: *Ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *cann-s.*,
carb-an., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *secale.*, *spong.*,
stann., *staph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Lach.*, *kali-c.*

chill, during: *Stann.*

stretching hands, on: *Tell.*

wetting, after a: *Rhus-t.*

whooping cough, during: *Spong.*

first finger: *Agar.*, *apis.*, *carb-a.*, *caust.*,
euph., *hura.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*

morning: *Nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

left hand: *Anac.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

up radial side of arm: *Anac.*, *carb-an.*,
phos.

tip of: *Graph.*, *spong.*

second finger: *Calc.*, *carb-o.*, *dig.*, *euph.*,
gamb., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*

morning: *Nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

night: *Mur-ac.*

third finger: *Anac.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *calc.*,
carb-o., *com.*, *eupi.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*,
op., *phys.*, *rat.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

EXTREMITIES.

NUMBNESS, fingers, third.

right: Rat.
 left: Thuja.
 morning: Lyc.
 bed, in: Sulph.
 waking, on: Lyc
 afternoon: Nicc.
 evening, 7 p. m.: Phys.
 writing: Com.

fourth finger: Alum., anac., arg-n., *aran*,
 calad., calc-s., com., dios., eupi., lyc.,
 med., nat-c., nat-m., op., *plat.*, sars.,
 sulph., thuj.

right: Inul.
 left: Dios., thuj.
 morning: Calc-s., lyc.
 on waking: Lyc.
 afternoon: Calc-s., nicc.
 evening: Sulph.
 bed, in: Sulph.
 rubbing amel.: Nat-c.
 sitting, after: Alum.
 writing, while: Com.
 tip of: Plb.

Thumb: Alum., calad., cann-i., *caust.*, euph.,
 hura, kali-c., nat-m., op., plat., plb., stront.,
 strych., verb.

right: Plb.
 left: Alum.; calad., nat-m.
 morning: Nat-m.
 afternoon: Alum.
 ball of: Gamb.
 tip of: Cina, phos., zinc.

Lower Limbs: Acon., acet-ac., agar., ail.,
alum., alumn., *ambr.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*,
 arg-m., arg-n., ars., aster., aur., berb., bov.,
 calc., *calc-p.*, cann-i., canth., carb-an.,
 carb-s., carb-v., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cic.,
 cimic., cocc., colch., con., croc., cupr.,
 euph., euphr., *graph.*, guare., ign., iod.,
 kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lact., led., *lyc.*, merc.,
 merc-c., mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-s.,

NUMBNESS, lower limbs.

nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., olnd., op., *petr.*,
 ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., psor.,
Puls., rheum, *rh-us-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*, sil.,
 spong., squil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tereb.,
 teucr., thuj., vip.

left: Sep.
 morning: Phos.
 bed, in: *Sulph.*, teucr.
 afternoon, sitting, while: Teucr.
 evening: Mez., sil., sulph.
 sitting, while: Sil.
 night: Alum.

ascending stairs: Nux-m.
 crossing the legs, when: Crot-h., laur.,
 rheum, sep., squil.
 gouty limbs: *Acon.*
 kneeling, after: Op.
 lying, while: Sulph.
 meals, after: Kali-c.
 menses, during: *Kali-n.*, **Puls.**, *secale*.
 resting, after: Op.
 siesta, during: Nat-m.

sitting, while: Ant-c., *ant-t.*, calc., chin.,
 crot-h., euph., euphr., nux-v., ph-ac.,
 sep., sil., teucr.

after: Sep.
 standing, while: Sep.
 stool, after: Trio.
 walking, while: Kali-n., *plb.*, *rh-us-t.*, thuj.
 joints: Mosch.

Nates: Calc-p., dig., plb., raph., spong.,
 sulph.

rising, on, after sitting: Calc-p.
 sitting, while: Alum., calc-p., dig., guaj.,
 sulph.

Hips: Agar., *apis*, ars-m., bapt., calc., rhus-t.,
 staph.

extending to abdomen while standing:
 Sulph.

Thigh: Acon., ars., asar., aster., berb.,
 cadm., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., *chel.*,

EXTREMITIES.

NUMBNESS, thigh.

cic., con., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, glon., guaj.,
graph., iod., *kreas.*, *lac-d.*, merc., nux-m.,
nux-v., oci., ox-ac., plb., plat., podo., secale,
spong., tep.

left: Phos.

evening, when crossing legs: Fl-ac.

crossing legs: Fl-ac., nux-m.

lain on, one: Tell.

lying, while: Merc.

menses, before: Podo.

paralytic: Acon.

rising from a seat, on: Chin., sulph.

sitting, while: Graph., puls.

down, on: Merc., sil., thuj.

after eating: Ign.

standing, while: Chin.

walking, while: Carb-v.

extending to foot: Con.

anterior: Chel., *lac-c.*, plant.

Knee: Alum., calc., carb-v., caust., cinnb.,
coloc., graph., kali-c., lach., onos., *plat.*

morning: Caust.

while sitting: Sulph.

afternoon, while sleeping: Calc.

evening, when stooping: *Coloc.*

sitting, after: Alum.

waking, on: Calc.

walking fast, on: Kali-c.

Leg: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., ail., aloe, alum.,
ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t.,
apis, *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asar.,
asaf., aster., bapt., bell., bov., cact., *calc.*,
calc-p., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s.,
carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chin., *cocc.*,
coloc., *crot-h.*, cupr., cupr-ac., dios., dulc.,
eup-per., *eup-pur.*, fago., ferr., glon.,
graph., ham, *hyper.*, ign., iod., *kali-c.*,
lac-c., lach., lact, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m.,
med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez, *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, onos., *op.*, ox-ac., *phos.*,
phys., *phyl.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*,

NUMBNESS, leg.

rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., samb., secale, *sil.*,
stram., sulph., tabac., tarent, verat-v., vip.,
zinc.

right: Dios., eup-pur., kali-c., *lac-c.*, lyssin,
sabad., tarent.

then left: Spong.

left: *Arg-n.*, asar., cann-i., *crot-t.*, dios.,
fl-ac., *hyper.*, *lit-t.*, med., nicc., onos.,
puls., sep., stram.

daytime: *Carb-an.*

morning: Caust., dios., hep., nicc.

bed, in: Hep., nicc.

noon: Spong.

after sleep: Spong.

afternoon: Bov., fago., nicc.

evening: *Calc.*, hyper., merc-c., plat.

while lying on it: Alum.

while sitting: *Calc.*, dios., graph.

night: Alum., kali-c., phos., merc., zinc.

bed, when going to: Psor.

lying on it: Am-c.

sitting, while: Am-c.

standing, while: Am-c.

air, open, amel.: Pic-ac.

bed, in: Plat.

cold weather agg.: Apis.

crossing, while: *Crot-h.*

excitement, during: Sulph.

gouty: *Acon.*

lying down, after: Bell., phos., sumb.

menses, during: **Puls.**

motion, during: Laur.

amel.: Grat., mag-m., phos.

one, pain in the other: Sil.

riding, one leg over the other, while:
Carb-an., *crot-h.*, phos., rheum.

rising, when: Puls., sulph.

from a seat: Puls.

rubbing amel.: Stram.

EXTREMITIES.

NUMBNESS, leg.

sitting, while: Agar., am-c., *ant-c.*, bad.,
calc., con., grat., ign., lyc., nicc., nux-v.,
phos., plat., *puls.*, sul-ac.

after: **Acon.**, lyssin, *graph.*

sleep, after: *Spong.*

standing, while: Am-c., nux-v.

stretched, when: Cham.

walking, while: *Coloc.*, *rhus-t.*, sep, *thuj.*

after sitting: Nux-v.

calf: Acon., ars., berb., *bry.*, cham., *coloc.*,
dulc., graph., lach., nux-v., phos., sil.,
verat-v.

afternoon: Dulc.

evening: Dulc.

Ankles: Caust., glon., hep., *lac-c.*, nat-m.,
rhus-t., sulph.

night: *Sulph.*

Foot: Abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., alum.,
alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c.,
ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, arund., asar.,
asaf., *bapt.*, bell., bry., cact., calc., calc-p.,
camph., cann-i., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-o.,
caust., cham., cinnb., coca, cocc., colch.,
coloc., con, croc., cub., cupr., dig., dios.,
euphr., fago., ferr., glon., graph., grat.,
hell., helon., hyper., ign., kali-c., kali-n.,
lach., *lyc.*, laur., mag-m., mag-s., mang.,
merc-c., mez., mil., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac.,
plat., *plb.*, psor., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*,
sabad., *secale*, sep., sil., spig., stram.,
sul-ac, sulph., sumb., *thuj.*, upa., verat-v.,
vip., zinc.

right: Alum., ars., sep.

then left: *Coloc.*, mil.

left: Nat-m.

then right: Mil.

daytime: Carb-an.

morning: Dios., nux-v.

bed, in: Mag-s.

sitting: Sep.

forenoon: Am-m., nat-c.

sitting: Nat-c.

NUMBNESS, foot.

afternoon: Fago., mang., mez., phos.

standing: Mang.

2 p. m.: Mang.

4 to 8 p. m. with chill: *Lyc.*

evening: Calc., phos., zinc.

bed, in: Carb-an.

sitting: *Coloc.*, graph., sul-ac.

stooping: *Coloc.*

night: Am-m., bry., *ferr.*, mag-m.

bed, in: *Calc.*

alternating with hands: **Cocce.**

ascending steps, on: Nat-m.

chill, with: *Cimex.*, ferr., *lyc.*, nux-m.,
Puls., sep., stann.

crossing limbs: Laur., phos.

dinner, during: Kali-c.

after: *Kali-c.*, mil.

• excitement, during: Sulph.

lying, while: Caust., sulph.

menses, before: Hyper.

motion, on: Bapt.

amel.: Am-c., grat., helon., mag-m.,
mil.

rest, during: *Coloc.*, dig.

riding: Calc-p.

in cold wind: Ham.

sitting: Am-c., *ant-t.*, cann-s., caust., cham.,
euph., grat., helon., jug-c., laur., lyc.,
mil., *plat.*, rhodo., sep.

standing: Ant-t., merc.

stretching: Cham.

walking, while: Ant-c., phos.

air, in open, amel.: *Thuj.*

after: Rhodo.

back of: Graph., *thuj.*

while walking in open air: Graph.

joints of: Cann-i.

sole of: Alum., alumn., ars., bry., *cann-i.*,
cham., chel., *cocc.*, cupr., eupi., laur.,

EXTREMITIES.

NUMBNESS, foot, sole of.

merc-sul., nux-v., olnd., plb., puls.,
raph., secale, sep., sulph., syph., thuj.,
zinc.

left: Cann-i.

evening: Sulph.

night: Cham.

riding with limbs crossed: Laur.

sitting: *Cocc.*, thuj.

standing: Puls.

walking, while: Cham., olnd.

amel.: Puls., zinc.

extending to thighs: Ars.

hollow of foot: Bry., merc-sul.

heel: *Alum.*, arg-m., caust., chel., con.,
graph., ign., lyc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.,
stront., thuj.

morning, rising, on: Stram.

sitting, while: Con.

stepping: *Alum.*, arg-m., caust., rhus-t.

Toes: *Acon.*, apis, ars., benz-ac., *calc.*,
camph., *caust.*, cham., chel., con., crot-h.,
cub., cycl., fago., glon., graph., lyc., ph-ac.,
phos., plb., puls., **Secale**.

morning: Lyc.

hot prickles: Acon.

walking: *Acon.*, *caust.*, cycl., ph-ac.

tips: Acon., tab.

beginning in: Tabac.

first: Cham., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v.

morning: Nat-s.

while sitting: Nat-s.

afternoon: Nat-c.

ODOR of feet, offensive without perspiration:
Graph., sep., sil.

OWN, felt as if not his own legs: *Agar.*, *bapt.*,
op., sumb.

PAIN: Abrot., acon., *asc.*, æth., **Agar.**, all-s.,
am-c., *alum.*, alumn., anac., anthr., *apis*,
ant-t., apoc., arn., ars., asaf., asc-t., **Ars.**,
ars-h., aster., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell.,
both., *bry.*, cact., calc., calc-p., canu-i.,

PAIN.

canth., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s.,
carb-v., *carl.*, caust., cedr., chel., cimic.,
cina, cinnb., coca, cocc., coff., colch.,
coloc., con., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr.,
cupr-ac., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps,
eup-pur., euph., fago., ferr., form., *gels.*,
glon., ham., *hell.*, hep., hydr., hyos.,
ign., ind., indg., *ip.*, iris, jatr., jug-c.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-s.,
kalm., *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., lact., led.,
lith., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, meph., merc.,
merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., mez., naja, nat-a.,
nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., ox-ac., ph-ac.,
phos., phys., phyt., *plat.*, plant., **Plb.**,
podo., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*,
sabad., sang., *secale*, selen., sep., sil., sol-n.,
squil., staph., stram., stront., strych.,
sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., tarent., tax.,
tell., valer., verat., vip., zinc.

morning: Cinnb.

bed, in: **Puls.**

toward: *Ars.*, bov., *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t.,
thuj.

waking, on: Op.

4 a. m.: *Gels.*

forenoon: Plant.

noon: Bry.

until midnight: Bell., mag-s., rhus-t.

afternoon: Glon., lyc.

evening: Apoc., *bell.*, cact., colch., *plb.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, sol-n.

night: Acon., alum., am-c., arn., ars., bry.,
Cham., *dulc.*, *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, kali-i.,
lach., *merc.*, merc-sul., *nit-ac.*, phos., **Plb.**,
puls., syph.

crampy: Phos.

midnight: Sulph.

before: Bry.

after: **Ars.**, *gels.*, *merc.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

air, cold, from: Daph.

open, amel.: Kali-s., puls.

alternately in arms and legs: Merc-i-r.

arthritic: *Ars.*, *caust.*, cedr.

beer amel.: Bry.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN.

chill, before: *Cina*.
 during: *Aran.*, *form.*, *lach.*, *op.*, *rhust.*,
stram., *xanth.*
 cold applied amel.: *Lac-c.*, *Led.*, *Puls.*,
Secale. *Apis*, *Fluor-ac.*
 convulsions, after: *Plb.*
 convulsive: *Phos.*, *secale*.
 eating, after: *Indg.*
 fever, during: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *calc.*, *Eup-per.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *secale*,
sep.
 gouty. (See "Joints.")
 headache, with: *Gels.*
 heat agg.: *Bry.*, *ptel.*, *Secale*, *sep.*
 moist: *All-s.*
 influenza, during: *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
euph., *Eup-per.*, *gels.*, *naja*.
 intermittent: *Cina*, *elaps.*, *elat.*, *gels.*, *hep.*,
lyc., *puls.*
 jerking: *Am-m.*
 lying, on: *Bry.*, *verat.*
 on abdomen amel.: *Ind.*
 menses, during: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *castor.*,
con., *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *spong.*,
stram., *verat.*
 motion, on: *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, *kalm.*, *merc-c.*,
plb., *zinc.*
 amel.: *Lach.*, *nat-s.*, *psor.*, *Rhus-t.*, *valer.*,
zinc. *Tubera*.
 neuralgic: *Ars.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *corn.*,
gels., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *nat-a.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
tarent.
 numbness, with: *Fl-ac.*, *rhust.*, *thuj.*
 paralyzed parts: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *plb.*
 paroxysmal: *Plb.*
 parturition, after: *Rhodo.*
 perspiration amel.: *Nux-v.*, *thuj.*
 pressure agg.: *Cocc.*, *plb.*
 pulsative: *Bell.*
 rest agg.: *Dig.*, *lyc.*, *Rhus-t.*, *valer.* *Tubera*.
 amel.: *Squil.*

PAIN.

rheumatic: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *æsc.*,
agar., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *Arn.*,
Ars., *Aur-m-n.*, *Bad.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,
Benz-ac., *Bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
camph., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,
card-m., *caul.*, *Caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
clem., *Colch.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *euph.*, *eup-per.*,
ferr., *Form.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *Kalm.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *Kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*,
led., *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *mag-s.*, *med.*,
meph., *merc.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mill.*,
mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,
pall., *petr.*, *phos.*, *Phyt.*, *plat.*, *psor.*,
puls., *ran-b.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rhus-t.*, *ruta.*,
sal-ac., *Sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
squil., *stann.*, *stict.*, *Sulph.*, *syph.*,
tarent., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
viol-t., *zinc.*
 acute: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *asc-c.*, *bell.*,
Bry., *calc-s.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
chin-s., *cimic.*, *Colch.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*,
ign., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *Merc.*, *nux-v.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*
verat.
 alternating with gastric symptoms:
Kali-bi.
 diarrhoea: *Dulc.*, *kali-bi.*
 cold, after a: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
ph-ac., *sulph.*
 amel.: *Lac-c.*, *Led.*, *Puls.*, *Secale*.
 weather: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*,
colch., *kali-bi.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
puls., *Rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*
 diarrhoea checked: *Abrot.*
 chronic, in: *Nat-s.*
 following: *Kali-bi.*
 eruptions acute, after: *Dulc.*
 gonorrhoea, after suppressed: *Clem.*, *con.*,
cop., *crot-h.*, *daph.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *Med.*,
phyt., *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *Thuj.*
 mercury, abuse of: *Arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bell.*,
calc., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *Chin.*, *Guaj.*,
Hep., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*,
phyt., *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*,
valer.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, rheumatic.

overheated and exertion from: *Zinc*.
 perspiration, with: **Form.**, **Merc.**, *sulph*.
 shortening of tendons: *Caust.*, *guaj.*,
 Nat-m.
 side, begin on left: *Elaps*.
 syphilitic: *Benz-ac.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*,
 Kali-i., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyl.*
 thunder storm agg.: *Rhodo*.
 touching the painful part, the pain van-
 ishes and appears in some other part:
 Sang.
 urine, with scanty: *Sars*.
 copious: *Led*.
 warm weather, in: *Colch*.
 warmth of bed agg.: *Merc.*, *led.*, *sulph*.
 in places least covered fly flesh: *Sang*.
 extending, upward: **Led**.
 riding, while: *Bry*.
 sleep, after, agg.: *Lach*.
 touch agg.: **Chel.**, *cocc.*, *vip*.
 ulcerative: *Agar*.
 violent exercise, as after: *Æsc*.
 walking, on: *Coff.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *ruta*.
 amel.: *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *valer.*, *verat.* *Tuberc.*
 wandering, shifting: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
 bapt., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Carb-s.**, *kali-bi.*,
 kalm., *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *mag-p.*, *mosch.*,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*,
 sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verat-v.*
 warmth agg.: *Bry.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*
 amel.: **Ars.**, *bry.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*,
 mag-p., *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*
 of bed agg.: *Lac-c.*, *led.*, **Merc.**, *sulph.*,
 verat.
 wet weather: *Bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**,
 carb-v., *caust.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*,
 Merc., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**,
 sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*
Flexor Muscles: *Carb-s.*, *caust.*, *gels.*,
 kalm., *mez.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*
 morning: *Caust*.
 forenoon: *Caust*.

PAIN, flexor muscles.

motion agg.: *Nux-v*.
 rheumatic: *Merc-i-r*.
 waking, on: *Sep*.
Joints: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *apis*, *apoc.*,
 aran., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *aster.*, *aur.*,
 bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *caj.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*,
 caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*,
 cedr., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*,
 colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*,
 daph., *dig.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*,
 hydr., *hydr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *jac-c.*,
 jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, **Led.**,
 lyc., *lyssin*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-a.*,
 nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*,
 phos., *phyl.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*,
 rheum., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*,
 sabin., *selen.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *sol-t-æ.*,
 staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*
 morning: *Aur.*, *caust.*, *dios.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*,
 viol-o.
 bed, in: **Puls**.
 waking, on: *Sol-n.*, *verat*.
 forenoon: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *sabad*.
 sitting, while: *Ars*.
 afternoon: *Dig*.
 sleeping, after: *Dig*.
 evening: *Hydr.*, *kalm.*, *nat-c.*, *stront.*,
 teucr.
 night: *Carb-an.*, *gels.*, **Iod.**, *mang.*, *nat-c.*,
 plb., *sil.*, *stront*.
 bed, in: *Dios.*, *hell.*, *sulph.*, *stront*.
 10 p. m. until 6 a. m.: *Rhus-t*.
 after midnight: *Nux-v*.
 air, open: *Rhus-t*.
 alternating with colic: *Plb*.
 pain in forehead: *Sulph*.
 in limbs: *Bry*.
 sides: *Lac-c*.
 amenorrhœa: *Lach*.
 bed, in: *Calc-p*.
 bending, on: *Ran-a.*, *ruta*.
 chill, during: *Hell*.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, joints.

chronic: Iod.

cold, after exposure, to: Con., *dulc.*

from taking: Calc-p., caps., *mang., nux-m.*

weather, in: *Calc., dulc., ph-ac.*

cough diminishes, when: Coloc.

dislocation, as if: Agar., anac., *arn., caps., kali-i., merc., nit-ac., phos., stram., sulph.*

exertion agg.: Sabin.

fatigued, as if: Dig.

gouty: *Abrot., agar., Agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anag., ant-c., apis, Arg-m., Arn., ars., ars-h., asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., Bell., benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., Bry., bufo, Calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., Caust., cham., chel., chin., cocc., Colch., coloc., dros., dulc., eup-per., ferr., form., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., Kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., Merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., ol-j., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., Rhus-t., ruta, Sabin., sal-ac., samb., sang., sars., secale, sep., sil., spig., Spong., squil., stann., Staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., Sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.*

alternates with asthma: Sulph.

pain in forehead: Sulph.

gastric symptoms, with: *Ant-c.*

increase as cough diminishes: Coloc.

jerking: Mang., nat-c., plat., sul-ac., verat.

lying, while: Chin.

motion: Acon., *ant-t., arn., Bry., caps., cham., cocc., croc., cycl., kalm., led., lyc., mang., nux-v., par., phos., plb., rheum.*

amel.: Caps., chel., nat-s., phos., teucr.

numbness, with: *Lyc.*

paralytic: Am-c., apis, arg-m., **Arn.**, asar., **Aur.**, bov., **Caps.**, *carb-v., chin., croc., dros., Euph., kali-c., led., mez., nat-c., par., plb., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sars., seneg., Staph., stram., Valer.*

PAIN, joints.

rest, during: Aur., dros., nat-s.

rheumatic: Abrot., *acon., act-sp., agn., all-c., ant-t., apoc., arg-m., arn., ars., ars-s-f., asc-t., aur., bell., benz-a., berb., Bry., cact., calc., calc-ph., cann-s., caul., Caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin-s., chlof., cimic., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., dulc., Form., gels., guaj., ham., hep., ign., indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-s., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lac-c., lach., led., Lyc., merc., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nux-v., ol-j., ox-ac., phos., phyt., pic-ac., puls., rheum., Rhus-t., rhodo., sabin., sal-ac., sang., secale, senec., sep., Spig., spong., staph., stict., stront., sulph., tereb., teucr., thuj., verat-v., viol-t.*

gonorrhœa, after suppressed: Clem., *cob., con., lyc., Med., merc., phyt., psor., Thuj.*

extending upper to lower: *Kalm.*

sleep, during: Sul-ac.

swelling, without: Iod.

touch agg.: Cocc., mang.

walking, while: Nat-s.

after: Bry., calc-p., caj., cann-i., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., cedr., cinnb., cist., crot-t., dios., ferr., gels., hydr-ac., jac-c., kali-bi., lac-ac., led., lyssin, sol-t-æ., sulph.

wandering: Anag., *ant-t., aur., cedr., chel., coca, colch., form., hell., hyper., iris, kali-bi., kali-s., lac-ac., lach., mang., merc-c., Puls., sabin.*

warmth amel.: Bry.

of bed agg.: Calc., lac-c., sulph.

winter: Calc-p.

wrong position, in: Staph.

Nails: Am-m., ant-c., bell., *caust., graph., hep., kali-c., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., squil., sulph.*

Upper Limbs: Abrot., acon., *æsc., agar., alum., alumn., amyl-n., apis, apoc., arg-n., arund., asaf., ars., ars-h., asc-t., aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bol., bov., Bry., cact., caj., calc., calc-p., camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast-eq., caul.,*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, upper limbs.

caust., *cham.*, chel., cinnb., cimic., cit-v.,
 cocc., *coff.*, coloc., com., crot-c., crot-h.,
 cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., dios., dirc., dros.,
 dulc., elaps, **Eup-per.**, ferr., fl-ac., form.,
gels., *glon.*, gran., gymn., ham., hell., *hep.*,
 hura, hydr., ign., iodf., ind., kali-bi.,
 kali-n., *kalm.*, lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-s.,
meph., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mil.,
 morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja,
 nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., op., ox-ac.,
 pall., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt.,
 pip m., plant., plat., plb., ptel., rhodo.,
rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, sarr., sil., spig.,
 staph., stram., strychn., sulph., tab., tarent.,
 tax., tep., thuj., tromb., urt-u., verat., vip.,
 wyeth., xanth., zinc.

right: *Kalm.*, *lyc.*, pall., phyt.; **Sang.**,
 xanth.

upper left lower: Asc-t.

left: *Æsc.*, agar., aster., aur., arg-n., cur.,
 fl-ac., guaj., ind., iod., *kalm.*, *lach.*,
 merc-i-r., phos., tabac.

to right: *Form.*

epilepsy, before: Calc-a.

heart symptoms, with: Acon., aur., **Cact.**,
 calc-a., chim., *cimic.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*,
Kalm., med., **Rhus-t.**, spig., *tabac.*

pectoris, in angina: Cimic., *dig.*

daytime: Bor., plb., sulph.

morning: Ars., ars-i., chel., crot-h., dios.,
 dulc., fago., jac-c., merc-i-f., ptel., *rhus-t.*,
 stict., staph.

motion, on., Ars., crot-h.

rising: Merc-i-f., staph.

waking, on: Chel.

forenoon: Bry., carb-s., cham., fago., *kalm.*

noon, walking, after: Pall.

afternoon: Calc-p., chel., fago., naja,
 rumx.

evening: Cimic., hyos., *kalm.*, led., merc-c.,
 merc-i-f., nat-a., phos., psor., puls.,
rhus-t., stann.

amel.: Phos.

bed, in: Carb-v., kreos., mag-m.

6 p. m.: Elaps.

PAIN, upper limbs.

night: Ambr., am-m., aran., asaf., bry.,
calc., carb-s., caust., cham., cit-v., coloc.,
 croc., crot-t., dig., dros., dulc., gels.,
 ign., *iod.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc.,
 merc-i-f., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., phyt.,
 puls., **Sang.**, *sil.*, staph., sulph.

bed, in: Cycl., ign., sulph.

lying on it: Ars., *iod.*

midnight, after: *Nux-v.*

2 a. m.: Ferr.

3 a. m.: Dros.

3 to 4 a. m.: Gels.

3 to 6 a. m.: Thuj.

air, cold: Ign., nit-ac., *rhodo.*

open amel.: Cham.

amputation, after: *Hyper.*

annual: Vip.

Autumn, in: *Æth.*

bed, in: Ferr., iodf.

weight of clothing: Ferr.

bending arm, when: *Æth.*

amel.: Ferr.

carrying something, when: Ambr.

chill, before: *Eup-pur.*

cold weather: Agar., kali-c., *kalm.*

amel.: Thuj.

cough, during: *Puls.*

damp weather: *Rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*

dinner, during: Kali-n.

eating, after: Ars.

epileptic, before: Calc-a.

exertion, during: Alum., cimic., iod., merc.,
 sulph.

after: Ruta, *sep.*, sil.

extending them: Carb-s., hura.

amel.: Merc.

gouty. (See "Joints.")

hanging down, on: Alum., am-m., ang.,
 berb., bry., canth., cina, ign., nat-m.,
nux-v., ol-an., par., ph-ac., phos., plat.,

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, upper limbs, hanging down, on.

ruta, sabin., sep., stront., sul-ac., sulph.,
thuj., valer.

jerking: Bell.

laughing, when: Carb-v.

leaning, when: Ruta, sil., thuj.

lifting them. (See "Raising them.")

a load: Ruta, sep.

amel.: Spig.

lying on it: Ars., iod., urt-u.

menses, during: Agar., bry., *calc.*, elaps,
eup-pur., nux-v., verat.

motion: Amyl-n., *ant-t.*, berb., bry.,
cann-s., *cham.*, chel., chin., cemic.,
dros., ferr., hyos., iod., iris, kali-c., led.,
mag-m., merc-i-f., mez., nux-v., op.,
ph-ac., phys., plb., staph.

amel.: Abrot., cycl., meph., phos., spig.

impeding. Nux-v.

arm backwards: Sanic.

neuralgic: Acon., æsc., arn., ars., crot-h.,
crot-t., ferr., graph., ign., iod., lyc., phos.,
rhus-t., sep., staph., sulph., tereb.,
verat.

numbness, with: Cur., kalm.

palpitation, with: Calc.

paralytic: Arg-n., *chel.*, crot-h., guaj., kalm.

paroxysmal: Lyc.

pressure agg.: Berb., merc-i-f., rhus-v.

pronation, during: Petr.

rainy weather: Verat.

raising them: *Apis*, caj, calc., cocc.,
eup-pur., lac-c., olnd., *sang.*, sulph., syph.,
tab.

amel.: Am-m., bry., canth, nux-v., sep.

rheumatic: Abrot., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, ars.,
astac., bell., berb., bry., *cact.*, calc-p.,
chel., chin., cemic., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com.,
dros., dulc., ferr., *ferr-i.*, fl-ac., grat.,
ham., iod., kali-bi., *kalm.*, lach., led.,
lyc., med., meph., *merc.*, merc-i-f., mez.,
nat-c., nux-v., phos., *phyt.*, podo., puls.,
ran-b., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., **Sang.**,
squil., stict., sulph., teucr., thuj., ust.,
valer., viol-o., verat.

PAIN, upper limbs, rheumatic.

right: Kalm., *phyl.*, **Sang.**

left: Astac., asc-t., fl-ac., guaj., jac-c.,
merc-i-r.

alternately in arms and legs: Merc-i-r.

asthma, with: Arg-n.

bones and joints: Teucr.

chill, before: *Phel.*

lifting impossible: **Ferr.**

syphilitic: Nit-ac., phyt.

turning in bed agg.: *Sang.*

room, on entering: Æth.

rubbing agg.: Berb., kalm., merc-i-f.

leaves upper and goes to lower limbs:
Kalm.

scratching, when: Berb., lach.

siesta, during: Lyc.

sitting, while: Agar.

sleep, after: Morph.

spasmodic: Arg-m., *cina.*, *ran-b.*, sul-ac.

left: Meny.

stretching out, when: Alum., caust.

supinating forearm: Cinnb.

swollen axillary glands, with: **Bar-c.**

taking hold of anything: Am-c., arn., calc.,
carb-v., caust., cham., dros., led., plat.,
puls, **Rhus-t.**, sil., verat.

amel.: Lith.

thinking about it: Ox-ac.

tired, as if: Lach., nux-v., verat.

touched, when: Agar., berb., chin., carb-an.,
cocc., euph., lob-i.

turning amel.: Spig.

ulcerative: Berb., thuj.

uncovering amel.: Lac-c., **Led.**, **Puls.**

vibrating: Berb.

waking, on: Abrot.

walking, while: Pall.

amel.: Daph.

wandering: Ars., asaf., cast-eq., caul., chel.,
ery-a., fl-ac., med., phyt., sol-n., sulph.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, upper limbs.

warmth agg.: Ant-t., bry., calc., caust., cham., dulc., *lac-c.*, **Led.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, sabad., stront., sulph., thuj., zinc.

amel.: Cinnb., *sil.*

warm wrappings amel.: Sil.

washing: Am-c., sulph.

cold water: Am-c.

winter, in: Petr.

writing, while: Cer-b., cer-s., merc-i-f.

yawning, when: Nux-v.

extending to back: Ars., caust., dios.

to chest: Vip.

downward: Aran, *aspar.*

to fingers from heart: *Aur.*, *guaj.*

to little finger: Hura.

* face to fingers: *Coff.*

extensor muscles: Bufo, plant., plb.

flexors, when grasping something: *Nat-s.*

triceps, in: *Stict.*

joints: Cupr., led., mang., nat-m., plb.

evening: Ign.

bending: Stann.

motion, on: Nat-m.

rheumatic: Anan., asaf., bry., hep., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., spig., stann.

writing, while: Cinnb.

Shoulder: Abrot., acon., æsc., all-ç., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ammc., anag., apis, arn., *ars.*, asc-t., aspar., aster., aur., aur-m., bad., bap., bar-c., berb., brom., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin., chin-s., cimic., cimx., *cist.*, coc-c., *colch.*, com., cop., *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., dig., dios., dir., dros., *dulc.*, eup-per., fago., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., gins., glon., *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, hura, hyper., ign., ind., iris., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-ac., lach., lachn., laür., led., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-sul., mez., myrtus., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*,

PAIN, shoulder.

ol-an., olnd., pall., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., plant., plb., psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, sars., sep., sil., *staph.*, stram., stront., strych., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., tril., tromb., verat., vesp., vip., zinc.

right: Apis, berb., *calc.*, carb-v., *chel.*, cimx., *coloc.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., iris, lact., kalm., lob., *lyc.*, lyssin, pall., *phyl.*, *sang.*

then left: Am-m., *apis*, bad., lac-c., lob-i., *lyc.*, lyssin.

— *joint: Lith-c.*
left: Alum., ammc., arg-m., cinnb., *ferr.*, *guaj.*, merc-c., **Sulph.** **Phos.**

cough, during: *Ferr.*, rhus-t.

to right: Asc-t.

morning: Ars., *caust.*, dios., kalm., ol-an., ran-b.

bed, in: Ol-an.

rising, on: Kalm., ran-b.

waking, on: Kali-bi., kalm.

5 to 6 a. m.: Fago.

forenoon: Dios., hyper.

riding, while: *Rhus-t.*

9 a. m. until evening: *Lyc.*

11 a. m.: Lac-ac.

afternoon: Cham., *chel.*, cupr., dios.

evening: Cist., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mez.*, *sang.*, pall., strych.

bed, in: Nux-v.

6 p. m., while walking: *Rhus-t.*

7 p. m.: Dios., strych.

night: Abrot., bell., calc., castor., *caust.*, dig., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, mag-c., *merc.*, phos., **Sang.**, sil., stict., sulph.

bed, in: Naja, *sang.*

lying on it, while: Sulph.

turning in bed: **Sang.**

warm wrapping amel.: Sil.

alternating: Lac-c.

bending head, on: Puls.

cold air amel.: Thuj.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, shoulder.

cough, during: Am-c., ars., *bry.*, chin.,
lach., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., thuj.,
xanth.

dinner, after: Asc-t., phys.

dislocation, as of: Ant-t., caps., cor-r., *croc.*,
fl-ac., ign., mag-c., mag-m., mez., myrt.,
nicc., olnd.

driving, while: Cund.

fugitive: Cact.

hanging down the arm: Ruta, thuj.

jerking: Ars., mez., *puls.*, tarax.

lying quiet amel.: Sang.

on right side: *Ferr.*

motion, on: Asc-t., *bry.*, carb-v., caust.,
chel., fago., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., phos.

amel.: Alumn., dios., ferr-p., thuj.

of arm: Asar., bell., cann-s., caust.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac.,
led., mag-c., med., merc., mur-ac., phyt.,
puls., rhodo., *sang.*

moving the arm: *Croc.*, olnd.

shoulder amel.: Ph-ac.

paralytic: Acon., *berb.*, brom., caust., *chel.*,
lyc., mang., mez., nat-m., nux-v., phos.,
rhodo., stann., stront., valer.

paroxysmal: Lyc., sarr.

perspiration amel.: Thuj.

placing arm over head: Ph-ac.

pressue amel.: Coc-c.

putting the arm behind him agg.: **Sanic.**

raising the arm agg.: Bar-c., card-m., chel.,
dros., *ferr.*, iris, kreos., lac-c., led., nat-m.,
petr., prun., *puls.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, sep.,
sul-ac., sypb.

amel.: Ph-ac.

respiration, during: Sulph.

rest, during: Bapt., cocc., colch., euph.,
mez., phos., rhus-t., stann.

rheumatic: Acon., agar., am-m., ant-t.,
apis, ars., aur., bapt., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*,
cact., calc., carb-ac., card-m., *caust.*, chel.,
chin., chin-s., cemic., *colch.*, crot-c., dig.,

PAIN, shoulder, rheumatic.

dulc., eryng-a., fago., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, fl-ac.,
form., grat., guaj., *ham.*, ign., ind., jatr.,
jug-c., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n.,
kalm., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, mag-c., mag-m.,
mang., *merc.*, naja, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m.,
nux-v., ol-an., olnd., pall., phos., *phyl.*,
puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rhodo., sabad.,
sang., *sanic.*, *staph.*, stict., stram., stront.,
strych., *sulph.*, thuj., tromb., ust.

up the neck: Lac-ac.

rising, before: Fago.

side lain on: Rhodo.

sitting, after long: All-c.

swallowing food: *Rhus-t.*

thinking of it: Bapt.

touching, when: Acon., *bry.*, mang.

turning amel.: *Rhodo.*

over, after, amel.: Nux-v.

ulcerative: *Berb.*, thuj.

vexation, after: Coloc.

waking, on: Abrot., rumx.

walking, while: Brom., kali-n., phos.,
valer.

wandering: Cact., hyper., *kali-s.*, *phyt.*,
senec.

warmth of bed: Thuj.

writing, while: Merc-i-f.

extending to arm: Ars., bapt., cimx.

back: Ars., dios.

chest: Sars.

deltoid muscle: Bol., chel.

elbow: Cupr-ar., fl-ac., phos.

fingers: Fl-ac., thuj.

hand: Chin-s., jatr., mag-m.

neck: Apis, lac-ac.

side, down: Fago.

wrist: Chel., *guaj.*

Upper Arm: Abrot., anag., ang., ant-c., apis,
aran., arg-n., ars-h., ars-i., ars-m., aspar.,
bar-c., *berb.*, brach., *bry.*, cact., calc., cham.,
chel., chin-s., cic., clem., colch., crot-h.,
crot-t., *dulc.*, euon., euph., fl-ac., form.,

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, upper arm.

ham., ign., iod., iris., jalap., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., lach., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., merc-i-f., mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., osm., phos., plb., plmbg., *rhust.*, sabad., sabin., sarr., sil., staph., strych., sulph., tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., verat., verat-v., xanth.

morning: Ars-i., chel., *rhust.*

rising, after: Dulc.

waking, on: Ars-s-r.

noon: Sulph.

lying down, after: *Rhust.*

afternoon: Abrot., fl-ac., phos., strych.

1 p. m., while riding: Hydr.

3 p. m.: Dios., phos., sarr.

evening: Chin-s., colch., strych.

bed, in: Dulc.

night: Ars., *castor.*, cham., crot-t., *merc.*, nux-v., puls., strych., sulph.

lying on them: Nat-m.

sleep, during: Sep.

bed, in: *Rhust.*

bending arms: Ant-c.

chill, after: Ars-h.

electric shocks, like: Tarax.

excitement: Coloc.

heart affections: Cact.

intermittent: Sars.

jerking: Chin., lact., puls., *rhust.*, tarax., valer.

lifting, after: Berb.

motion, on: Anag., berb., *bry.*, calc., *cocc.*, *colch.*, crot-t., euph., fl-ac., iris, lac-c., led., mag-c., *merc.*, nux-v., sabad.

amel.: Kali-bi., meph., ox-ac., *rhust.*, thuj.

neuralgic: Hyper.

paralyzed, as if: Cham., mur-ac., nit-ac., thuj.

perspiration amel.: Thuj.

pressure, on: Berb., calc., sil.

PAIN, upper arm.

raising arm: Bar-c., *bry.*, *cocc.*, colch., *ferr.*, olnd., phos., plb., *sang.*, syph., zinc.

rest, during: *Cocc.*

rheumatic: *Ars.*, aspar., *bry.*, calc., calc-ph., carb-s., coff., colch., crot-t., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, fl-ac., hyos., iod., *kalm.*, *merc.*, phos., ptel., *rhust.*, *sang.*, verat.

right deltoid: Agar., apis, colch., *ferr.*, lyc., *sang.*

left deltoid: Colch., nux-m., *sang.*

sleep, worse on going to: Kalm.

spasmodic: Agar., lact., mosch., olnd., valer.

splinter, as of: Agar.

touch agg.: Agn., sabin., staph.

turning in bed agg.: *Sang.*

walking, while: Arg-n.

writing, while: Ars-i.

extending downward: Dros.

to finger: Chel.

into hand and thumb: Kali-bi.

bone: Arum-d., ars-s-r., aur., bar-c., berb., euon., *ferr.*, fl-ac., ham., ign., iod., lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, murx., nit-ac., osm., phos., plmbg., *rhust.*, sarr., staph.

afternoon: Fl-ac.

3 p. m.: Sarr.

nightly: Dros.

lifting: Plb.

paralyzed, as if: Nit-ac.

rheumatic: *Ars-i.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac.

touch agg: Staph.

ulcerative: Bar-c.

biceps, after lifting: Berb.

deltoid region: Aur., calc., caul., **Ferr.**, lac-c., nat-m., phyt., *rhust.*, *sang.*, viol-o.

right: Agar., *cedr.*, kalm., lobel., urt-u.

left: Nux-m.

to right: Ox-ac.

inner side: Chel., crot-t., led., sil., tarent.

extending to fingers: Chel.

posterior part: Hyos., strych.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN.

Elbow: Abrot., acon., agar., all-s., aloe, alum., ant-c., ant-t., ars-h., aster., aur., bapt., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., cann-i., carb-s., cast-eq., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimic., *corn.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., fago., ferr., form., gels., grat., *guaj.*, hep., hyos., hyper., *iod.*, iris, jac-c., jug-c., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lac-ac., lach., lachn., laur., lept., lob-i., lyc. mag-c., mag-s., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., nat-s., nux-m., osm., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., pip-m., plant., plb., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., ruta, seneg., sep., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tell., tep., tereb., valer., verat., xanth.

morning: Brach., dios., sep.

6 a. m.: Dios.

forenoon: Abrot., dios., plant.

noon: Cedr.

afternoon: Sulph.

4 p. m.: Dios.

evening: Cast-eq., dios., dulc., jac-c.

lying, while: Phos.

pulling the door bell: Chin-s.

5 p. m.: Strych.

7 p. m.: Chin-s., dios.

9 p. m.: Calc-p., lyc.

night: Dig., gels., kali-n., merc-i-f., tereb.

11 p. m. until morning: *Sulph.*

alternates with pain in shoulder: Kalm.

bed, after going to: Dios.

bending arm, when: All-s., dulc., mag-c., puls.

carrying a weight, after: Cham.

chill, during: Ang., **Podo.**

cramp-like: Verb.

disappearance of rash: *Lept.*

fugitive: Cact.

gout: Ars-h., kali-i.

jerking: Rhus-t.

lying, when: Carb-an., kreos.

motion agg.: *Bry.*, ust.

right elbow: Tubera.

PAIN, elbow.

pain in side, with: Fl-ac.

paralytic: *Bry.*, cham.

rheumatic: Acon., ammc., ars., ant-t., bapt., *bry.*, calc., carb-s., colch., coloc., *ferr.*, form., grat., guaj., hydr., hyper., iris, kali-bi., kalm., lach., lob-i., mag-s., nat-c., nicc., prun., rhus-v., sal-ac., sep., ust.

riding, after: Verat.

spasmodic: Kreos., rat.

stretching arm: Hep., puls.

touched, when: Ambr., calc-p., dulc., hyos., ph-ac.

walking, after: Valer.

warmth amel.: *Caust.*

extending to little finger: *Æsc.*, arund., jatr., lyc., phyt. puls., seneg.

hand: Lach., nicc., tarent.

shoulder: Cycl., stil.

wrist: Ars., guaj., kali-n., phyt.

bend of: Alum., carb-an., caust., cina, cocc., gels., graph., hura, lyc., merc-i-f., nat-c., plb., spig., stil.

morning: Alum., lyc., merc-i-f.

hanging down: Stil.

motion, on: Hura, plb., puls.

paralytic: Cina.

paroxysm: Plb.

rest, during: Coc-c.

stretching arm, on: *Caust.*

touched, when: Nat-c.

walking, while: Gels.

writing, after: Gels.

extending to fingers: Hura.

palm: Carb-an.

shoulder: Plb.

olecranon: Alum., carb-an., chin-a., hep., kali-n., rhodo., verat.

motion, on: Hep.

Forearm: Acon., æsc., agar., all-c., alum., am-c., anag., apis, apoc., ars., arum-d.,

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, forearm.

asaf., asc-t., bapt., bar-c., bism., bor., bry., cast-eq., caul., cedr., cham., chel., chin., cimis., coca, coloc., cor-r., croc., cupr., dios., euph., fl-ac., hura, hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-chl., lach., led., mang., merc., merc-i-f., mez., murx., nat-m., nit-ac., phys., plat., plant., plb., prun., puls., *rhodo*, sars., sil., spig., spong., stil., stront., sulph., tarent., tep., teucr., thuj., tromb., upa., verat-v., verb.

daytime: Plb., sulph.

morning: Ars., bar-c., chin-s., coloc., dios., kali-bi.

waking, on: Kali-bi.

forenoon: Verat-v.

noon: Cedr., tromb.

afternoon: Agar., nat-s., sulph., thuj.

evening: All-c., calc-s., cast-eq., stront.

8 p. m.: Phys.

night: Agar., arg-n., plant.

11 p. m.: Tromb.

bed, in: Aloe, sulph.

hanging down: Nat-m.

motion, on: Croc., rhus-t.

amel.: Stront.

moving finger: Asaf.

neuralgic: Chin-s., iod.

paralytic: Caust., cham.

pulsating: Merc-i-f.

rheumatic: *Æsc.*, agar., asc-t., bapt., chel., chin-s., *colch.*, form., *hydr.*, hyos., iris, lycps., merc., merc-i-f., podo., strych.

spasmodic: Ang., berb., calc., ferr., kreos., mosch., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, plat., ruta, verb.

touch agg.: Cupr.

waking, on: Agar.

writing, while: Acon., fago.

extending to elbow: Spig.

finger: Asc-t., cocc., puls.

thumb: Agar., croc.

little finger: Agar., kreos.

PAIN, forearm.

extensor muscles: Coloc.

flexor muscles: Arn., gels., nux-v.

radial side: Chin-s.

posterior part: Berb.

between bones: Calad.

radial side: Agar., fl-ac., merc., rhus-t.

morning: Merc.

radius: All-c., gymn., osm., rhus-t., verat-v.

head of: Fl-ac.

periosteum: Cycl., mez., phos.

tendons: Chel., chin., chin-s., sil.

ulna: Arg-n., caust., calc-s., cham., chin., form., plat., verat-v.

lower part of when writing: Chin-s.

near the wrist: Asc-t., cham., com.

Wrist: Am-c., anag., *ant-c.*, ant-t., arg-n., ars., arund., asc-t., bell., brach., bry., bufo-s., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., cann-i., carb-s., carb-v., cast-eq., caul., cham., chel., cimis., cist., clem., cob., cocc., colch., cop., cor-r., crot-c., cub., dios., dulc., *eup-per.*, euph., ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., grat., *hep.*, hura, hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-ac., lach., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-s.*, manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., mez., *nat-s.*, osm., ox-ac., pall., phys., plan., plb., podo., ptel., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., *ruta*, sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac., sars., sol-n., squil., stann., stil., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarent., tep., tromb., urt-u., xanth., zinc.

right: Act-s., arund., bufo-s., calc-p., chin-s., cimis., colch., lac-c., nat-p., ox-ac., petr., plb., *rhust-l.*, sulph.

left: Asc-t., brach., cop., dios., ferr., guaj., kalm., mag-s.

and right ankle: Lach.

morning: Am-c., calc., cupr., dios., dulc., hura, iod., kali-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., nux-v., osm., plb., puls., staph., sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Nat-c.

twisting, on: Merc-i-f.

waking, on: Dulc., merc-i-f.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, wrist.

afternoon: Calc-s., nux-v., sulph.
 evening: Dios., phys., pip-m., sars.
 night: Kali-n., sil., tab., tarent.
 waking, on: Mez.
 alternately in one or the other: Arund.
 bending, on: Arg-n.
 breaking: Kali-n.
 dislocation, as of: *Arn.*, *eup-per.*, phos.
 exertion, after: Berb., kali-n.
 fornication: Arund.
 jerking: Anac., rhus-t.
 lying down, after: Nat-s.
 motion, on: Act-s., *arn.*, *bry.*, calo., carb-v.,
 euph., hep., kali-c., merc., ox-ac., sabad.,
 stil., sulph.
 amel.: Hyos., nat-s., rhus-t.
 violent, amel.: Sulph.
 paralytic: Acon., asar., carb-v., cham.,
 coc-c., euph., mez.
 on turning hand: Agn.
 pressure, on: Merc.
 pulsating: Brach., kali-n., polyg.
 when at dinner: Kali-n.
 rest, during: Rhus-t., sulph.
 rheumatic: Act-s. *æsc.*, ammc., asc-t., caul.,
 chel., clem., *colch.*, crot-c., ery-a., ferr-ph.,
 form., grat., *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-ac., *lach.*,
 mag-s., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., stict., urt-u.,
 vacc., viol-o.
 writing, after: Chin-s.
 sewing, while: Kali-c.
 spasmodic: *Anac.*, *aur.*, bov., spig.
 stool, after: Osm.
 string, as from: Manc.
 taking hold of something: Bov.
 touch: Merc.
 twisting agg: Merc-i-f.
 twitching, with: Arund., calc., carb-s.,
 kali-n.
 wandering: Polyg., puls.

PAIN, wrist.

writing, while: Ferr-p.
 as after much rapid writing: Cor-r.
 extending into forearm: Ferr-p., pall.,
 stann.
 writing, while: Ferr-p.
 arm: Arn., jug-c., plb.
 hand: Fago., rhodo.
 knuckles: Kali-n.
 back of: Agar., all-c.
 evening: All-c.
 front of: Com., plb., tarent.
 motion agg.: Plb.
 sudden: Com.
 walking in open air, after: Com.
 outer side (ulnar side): Chel., ferr-p., phys.,
 rumx., sulph.
 rheumatic: Ferr-p.
 writing, while: Ferr-p.
Hand: Abrot., acon., *act-s.*, agar., alumn.,
 am-m., anac., anag., apis, ars., arum-d.,
 bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bol., brom., *calc.*,
 carb-s., carb-v., caul., cham., cic., cist., clem.,
 cocc., colch., com., crot-c., crot-h., cupr.,
 dios., ery-a., euphr., fago., ferr., fl-ac., gels.,
 grat., *guaj.*, gymn., *hep.*, hura, iod., kali-bi.,
 kalm., kreos., lach, lil-t., lith., lyc.,
 merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mosch., naja, nat-s.,
 phos., phys., phyt., plb., ptel., puls.,
 rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabin., sang.,
 sars., sol-n., *staph.*, strych., *sulph.*, tabac.,
 tarent., tell., ust., vesp.
 morning: Calc., dios., kali-bi., sang.
 waking, on: Agar.
 forenoon: Dios., fago., hura.
 writing on a cold table, from: Fago.
 afternoon: Cist., rumx.
 evening: Abrot., acon., cist., dios.
 night: Am-c., phos., selen., sulph.
 alternating with head symptoms: Hell.
 bed, in: Iod., merc-i-f.
 chill, during: Nux-v.
 closing hand, on: Caul., dios., med.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, hand.

cold amel.: Lac-c.
 convulsive: Secale, tabac.
 epileptic, before (left): Calc-a.
 gouty: Gins., lyc.
 grasping anything hard: Get.
 holding anything: Coff., guaj., phos., sep., sil.
 jerking: Chin., mez., nat-m., puls.
 lifting a book, on: Get.
 motion amel.: Com.
 moving, on: Bapt., form., gent., laur., plb., puls., sep.
 paralytic: Agar., cham., tabac.
 pulsating: Am-m., carb-v., gels., rhus-t., sulph.
 rheumatic: Act-s., æsc., alumn., ammc., asc-t., bapt., *caul.*, clem., colch., com., ery-a., *lac-c.*, lach., lyc., med., merc-i-f., phyt., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., strych., *viol-o.*, ust., zinc.
 running agg.: Agar.
 spasmodic: Ang., arg-n., calc., cina., coloc., euph., *euphr.*, ferr-m., mang., *meny.*, merc., ph-ac., plat., ruta., sil., verb.
 streaking: Fago.
 suppurating: Grat.
 touch, on: Myris., nit-ac., *sulph.*
 turning knob, on: Get.
 uncovering hands, during fever, from: Nux-v., stram.
 vicarious menses, during: *Dig.*
 wandering: Ars-h., *iris*, tell.
 washing, on: Alum., iod., merc., sulph.
 writing, while: Acon., agar., ars-i., bar-c., cinnb., euph., fl-ac., kali-c., merc-i-f., sabin., samb., sul-ac., thuj., valer., zinc.
 extending to shoulder: Fl-ac., ham., vesp.
 back of: Am-c., bar-c., ferr., ham., kali-bi., merc-i-f., phys., tarent., zing.
 night: Am-c.
 extending to shoulder: Ham.

PAIN, hand.

bones, jerking: Anac., chin.
 joints of: Bell., con., kalm., lac-ac., lach., plb.
 gouty: Pin-s., plb.
 waking, on: Lach.
 palm: Anac., asc-t., berb., calc., crot-c., crot-h., ill., merc-i-f., nat-a., phyt., strych., tarent.
 cutting bread: *Calc.*
 motion, on: Anac.
 pulsating: Berb., merc-i-f.
 ulnar side of: Arum-d., nicc., rhus-t.
 night: Nicc.
 jerking: Arn.
Fingers: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., ant-c., apis, ars., arund., bar-c., benz-ac., bol., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-p., *carb-an.*, *caul.*, chin-s., cist., clem., crot-h., *dios.*, elat., grat., *hep.*, hydr., iod., iris, kali-bi., kalm., lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lyc., mang., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., ox-ac., petr., plat., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., sep., spig., strych., tarent., tell., upa., urt-u., verat., vip.
 morning: Crot-h., coloc., merc-i-f.
 after rising: Coloc.
 evening: Lyc.
 writing, while: Calc-p.
 night: Bor., kali-n., *mag-s.*, puls., sulph.
 bed, in: Iod.
 chills, during: Nux-v.
 clenching, when: *Dig.*
 closed, when: Nat-s., verat.
 cold agg.: Stram.
 amel.: Lac-c.
 cold air: Agar.
 cramp-like: Lil-t.
 creeping: Acon.
 grasping amel.: Lith.
 jerking: *Am-c.*, ars., *chin.*, meny., *mez.*, ph-ac., ran-s., rheum., staph.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, fingers.

moving, when: Hep., kali-c., nit-ac., rhus-t.
 amel.: Lith.
 opening and closing of hand: Wild.
 paralytic: Benz-ac.
 pressure amel.: Lith.
 pulsative: Anag.
 rest, during: Lith.
 rheumatic: Bapt., *caul.*, clem., grat., nicc.,
 ust.
 syphilitic: *Nit-ac.*
 spasmodic: Agar., ang., calc., *euphr.*, *meny.*,
 mur-ac., olnd., ph-ac., plat., rat., ruta,
 sil., verb.
 ulcerative: Am-m., berb., sars., **Sil.**, *sulph.*
 variola, in: *Thuja*.
 waking from sleep: Sabad.
 walking, after: Croc.
 wandering: Ars-h., iris.
 warmth amel.: Stram.
 work, while at: Merc.
 writing: Acon., bry., calc-p., cist., iris,
 mur-ac.
 extending to elbow: Plb.
 between fingers, evening: *Rhus-t.*
 bones of: Alum., apis, ars., crot-h., dios.,
 mez., **Sil.**, verat.
 grasping, when: Verat.
 joints: **Ant-c.**, ars., arund., aur., benz-ac.,
calc., calc-p., caul., cist., colch., coloc.,
 fl-ac., hydr-ac., iris, kali-bi., kali-n.,
 lac-ac., lith., nat-s., pyrus., polyg., rhodo.,
 stil., sulph., tarent., upa.
 morning, waking, on: Calc.
 flying: Sulph.
 gouty: *Calc.*, *hep.*
 jerking: Anac., nat-m., rhus-t.
 moved, when: Ang., ars., sep.
 paralytic: Arg-m.
 pulsative: Polyg.

PAIN, fingers, joints.

rheumatic: *Act-s.*, æsc., alumn., colch.,
 ferr., *glon.*, *gran.*, kali-bi., lac-ac.,
 lach., lith., plant., *pod.*, tell., teucr.
 afternoon: Chin.
 goes to heart: Nat-p.
 short, as if tendons were too: Nux-v.
 spasmodic: Anac., kali-n., mag-c.
 wandering: Coloc., polyg., psor., sulph.
 extending upward: Brom.
 first: Arund., iris, upa.
 evening: Iris.
 dislocation, as of: Alum., ruta.
 pulsative: Polyg.
 rheumatic: Arg-n., ferr., plant.
 wandering: Polyg.
 second: Jac., lil-t.
 third: Ang., sep.
 motion, on: Ang., sep.
 nails: Alum., ant-c., *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
 merc., myric., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*,
 puls., raph., **Sil.**, squil., sulph., teucr.
 touched, when: Caust., petr
 ulcerative: Nat-s., puls.
 around the nails: Lith.
 root of: Calc., sang.
 under the nails: Alum., ant-c., berb.,
 bism., calc-p., elaps, naja, *nat-s.*, raph.,
 sars.
 horny growths, from: Ant-c., *graph.*
 pressure, on: Sars.
 splinters, as from: *Fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*,
 petr., plat., ran-b., *silic.*, *sulph.*
 touched, when: Caust.
 tips of: Berb., caust., cist., colch., hyper.,
 merc-i-f., pæon., secale, strych., *silic.*,
 sulph.
 morning: Sulph.
 evening: Caust., merc-i-f.
 ulcerative: **Sil.**
 extending to shoulder: Gels.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, fingers.

tendons, flexor: Aster.

first: Acon., ammc., cham., chel., chin.,
cocc., con., crot-h., *β-ac.*, hura, hydr.,
ind., iris, jug-r., kali-n., kalm., lil-t., lyc.,
lyssin, mag-m., med., merc-i-f., nat-a.,
nat-p., pall., plant., spig.

evening: Kalm.

paralytic: Crot-h., plant.

rheumatic: *Hydr.*

ball of: Calc-p., kreos.

joints of: Acon., **Act-s.**, arg-n., berb.,
caul., *coloc.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s.,
phys., rhus-t., spong., verat-v., viol-o.,
zinc.

metacarpal: Bry., calc., ham., jatr.,
mang., puls., rhus-t.

middle: Berb., rhodo., rhus-t.

nail: Berb., con., kali-c., puls., ran-b.

first phalanx: Osm., plat.

second phalanx: Staph.

third phalanx: Mosch.

tip of: Berb., nat-m., teucr., zinc.

second: All-c., alum., bapt., carb-s., cinnb.,
crot-h., hura, iris, lact., lith., lyc., med.,
myric, nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., osm., rau-s.,
rhus-v., sil., sulph., verat., upa.

motion, during: Alum., verat.

joints: Carb-ac., iris, nat-a., nat-m.,
puls-n., stann., verat-v.

metacarpal: Nat-m., puls.

middle: Carb-ac., stann., stict., verat.

last: Ant-t., bell., crot-h., iris.

tip: Lyc., merl., par., zinc.

third: All-c., *arn.*, colch., crot-h., gymn.,
led., lil-t., naja, pip-m., thuj.

coldness, during: Crot-h.

rheumatic: Thuj.

inner side: Glon.

joints: Calc., merc-c., op., rhus-t., stann.,
tarent., thuj., verat-v.

rheumatic: Sang., thuj.

PAIN, fingers, third, joints.

metacarpal: Lyssin, verat-v.

middle: Rhus-t., stann.

last: Plant.

nail: Nat-m.

phalanx, first: *Arn.*

second: Chel.

tip: Cham., nat-a.

fourth: All-c., aloe, canth., chel., cinnb.,
coca, coloc., con., dios., gels., hyos.,
kalm., lith., naja, nat-p., phyt., rhus-t.,
rhodo., strych., tarent.

morning: Nat-a., nux-v.

afternoon: Calc-p., chin-s.

rheumatic: Tell.

sitting, reading: Com.

using fingers: Tarent.

joints: *Æth.*, aloe, ant-c., aur., arg-m.,
calc., colch., crot-h., kalm., lach., lyc.,
mur-ac, nat-p., rhodo., sabad., teucr.

on bending fingers: Mur-ac.

rheumatic: Hyper., *lach.*

metacarpal: Calc., lach, teucr.

middle: rhodo.

last: Aloe, hyper.

tip: Ambr., carb-v., kali-c., myric.,
nat-a., nat-c., spig., zinc.

Thumb: Agar., am-c., anag., aster., bry.,
calc-ph., calc-s., cham., chin-s., cinnb.,
coc-c., con., dios., dulc., ferr., jac-c., kali-bi.,
mag-m., merc-i-f., merc., nat-c., pall., rumx.,
strych., tarent., vip.

right: Ol-an

left: Anag

morning, rising, after: Mag-m.

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening: Dios., tarent., strych.

adduction, on: Con.

convulsive: Prun.

lifting, on: Ruta.

motion, on: Cham., coc-c., ferr., kali-bi.,
amel.: Jac.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, thumb.

paralytic: Acon., laur., prun., rhodo.
 pressure amel.: Tarent.
 pulsating: Fl-ac.
 rheumatic: Jac.
 spasmodic: Agar.
 twitching: Acon.
 extending to elbow: Calc-s.
 to shoulder: Aster.
 ball of: Arn., bry., calc-p, lach., ox-ac.,
 spong., xanth.
 evening: Chin-s.
 extending to back of head and neck: Plb.
 forearm: Spong.
 joints: Ambr., asaf., dios, erig., kali-c.,
 kali-i., kali-n, mag-m., nat-m., petr.,
 sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat.
 gouty: Carb-v., lyc.
 pulsating: Caust., nat-m.
 rheumatic: Ambr., caul., *graph.*
 splinter, as from: Colch.
 extending to shoulder: Aster.
 nail, ulcerative: Am-m., nat-s.
 tip: Carb-v., lyc., nat-m., sulph., zinc.
 pulsating: Bor.

Lower Limbs: Abrot., æsc., agar., alumn.,
 ant-c., apis, arn., ars., *ars-h.*, bad., berb.,
calc., *calc-ph.*, carb-ac., cedr., chel., cemic.,
coloc., cupr., dig., elaps, gels., ham., hell.,
 kali-n., *kalm.*, lach., lil-t., lyc., *mag-p.*,
 merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., myric.,
 nat-a., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos.,
phys., pic-ac., plant., *plb.*, plmbg., prun.,
 psor., ptel., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sang., secale,
 sep., sol-n., stann., stront., sulph, tarent.,
 tereb., vip., xanth., zinc. *Tuberc.*

daytime: Phos., plmbg.

morning: Anac., caust., phos., sang., sil.,
 stann.

bed, in: Ant-t., bov., bry., nit-ac.

rising, on: Stann.

9 a. m.: Phys.

afternoon: Sang.

PAIN, lower limbs.

evening: Ambr., calc., ferr-mag., kali-c.,
 led., lyc., mez., nat-s., nit-ac., plant.,
 plmbg., selen., sep., stront., zinc.

bed, in: Carb-an., ferr-mag., ind., phos.,
 sulph.

night: Alumn., ambr., arn., carb-an.,
 carb-v., cham., coloc., ery-a., graph.,
 hep., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-s.,
 mang., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos.,
 rhus-t., sang., sep., staph., *sulph.*, tereb.

bed, in: Sulph.

10 p. m.: Plant.

midnight, before: Prun.

after: Nux-v.

air, open: Graph.

alternating with eye symptoms: Kreos.

bed, in: *Merc.*

crossing limbs: Phos.

cold amel.: *Lac-c.*, **Led.**, **Puls.**, **Secale.**

dancing amel.: *Sep.*

eating, after: Kali-c.

flexing, on: Nux-v.

gouty: *Bry.*

labor like: Aloe.

lying on, amel.: Ham.

menses, before: Berb., *caul.*, nit-ac., nux-v.,
 syph, vib.

during: Ambr., bell., bry., caul., *cham.*,
 con., cycl., graph. ham., kali-n.,
 mosch., nux-m., nux-v., phos., rhus-t.,
 secale, sep., spong., stram., verat.

motion agg.: Acon., berb., *bry.*, calc-p.,
 cocc., kreos., mang., *merc.*, nat-s.,
 nux-v., plb., puls., sulph.

amel.: Agar., jac., merc-i-r.

neuralgic: Cupr., nat-a., plb., tereb.

paralytic: Agar., *am-m.*, carb v., cham.,
 chel., chin., cina, cocc., dig., nat-m.,
 podo., prun., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., stann.,
 stront., *sulph.*, verat.

vexations, after: Sep.

paroxysmal: Gels., *plb.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, lower limbs,

periodical: *Lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *rhus-t.*
 pressure agg.: *Plb.*
 rainy weather: *Bor.*
 raising the foot, pain preventing flexion:
Berb.
 rest, during: *Arg-m.*, *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *nux-v.*,
plant., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*
 rheumatic: *Arg-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
cadm., *cimic.*, *colch.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
kalm., *lac-c.*, *lact.*, *lith.*, *meph.*, *merc-c.*,
nit-ac., *plb.*, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*
 leaves lower and goes to upper limbs:
Led.
 sciatica: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ang.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, **Bufo**,
calc., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*,
card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chim-u.*, *cimic.*,
cist., *coff.*, **Coloc.**, *cur.*, *dios.*, *dros.*,
elaps., *elat.*, *euph.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,
gnaph., *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iris*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lachn.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-p.**, *merc.*,
mez., *uat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *pall.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*,
plb., *pod.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**,
ruta., *sal-ac.*, *sip.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *still.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
xanth., *zinc*
 right: *Carb-s.*, *chin-s.*, *coloc.*, *lach.*,
plant., *sep.*, *tell.*
 left: *Cimic.*, *elat.*, *eup-pur.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*,
lach., *tell.*, *thuj.*
 daytime: *Coloc.*, *sep.*
 morning: *Bry.*
 forenoon: *Sep.*
 afternoon: *Am-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *coff.*, *indg.*,
kali-bi., *nux-v.*
 evening: *Am-m.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*,
hyper., *indg.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*,
led., *meny.*, *mez.*, *pall.*, *puls.*, *valer.*
 night: *Ars.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *gnaph.*,
lach., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *staph.*, *syph.*, *tell.*, *verat.*,
zinc.
 amel.: *Staph.*
 midnight: *Ferr.*

PAIN, lower limbs, sciatica.

atrophy, with: *Ol-j.*, *plb.*
 bed, in: *Hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*,
ruta, *sep.*
 beginning at ankle: *Ars.*, *cimic.*, *plat.*
 bending backward: *Caps.*
 forward: *Thuj.*
 brown spots on the skin: *Sep.*
 burning, with: *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-l.*, *ruta.*
 chronic: *Carb-s.*, *rhus-l.*
 cold agg.: *Asar.*, *coloc.*, *mag-p.*, *sil.*
 applications agg.: *Ruta.*
 coughing agg.: *Caps.*, *sep.*, *tell.*
 exertion: *Caust.*, *ign.*, *rhus-t.*
 flexing leg amel.: *Ars.*, *guaj.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-i.
 hang down agg.: *Valer.*
 amel.: *Bell.*, *verat.*
 heat agg.: *Led.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 heel, becomes localized in. *Anan.*, *sep.*
 hip to knee, violent: *Coloc.*, *elat.*, *lach.*,
plant.
 intermittent: *Ign.*, *lyc.*
 jarring agg.: *Bell.*, *nux-m.*,
 laughing agg.: *Tell.*
 lifted, when: *Nux-v.*
 lying, on: *Coloc.*, *ferr.*, *gnaph.*, *meny.*,
nat-m., *ruta*, *tell.*, *valer.*
 amel.: *Lach.*
 back, on: *Kali-i.*, *rhus-t.*
 on painful side: *Dros.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
lyc., *sep.*, *tel.*
 amel.: **Bry.**, *coloc.*
 menses, before: *Syph.*
 motion agg.: *Acon.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *coff.*,
coloc., *dios.*, *eup-pur.*, *gnaph.*, *iris*,
lach., *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *pall.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*,
puls., *ran-b.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *syph.*
 amel.: *Ferr.*, *indg.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-p.*,
kreos., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, **Rhus-t.**,
ruta, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tereb.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, lower limbs, motion, sciatica.

continued, agg.: Coloc., ruta.

violent, amel.: Iris.

move, on beginning to: Gels., rhus-t.

numbness, with: Coloc., graph.

overheated, from being: Zinc.

pain in spine and all over, with: Petr.

periodical: Lyc., lyssin, rhus-t.

every 4 days: Lyc.

pressure agg.: Coloc., dros., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., phyt., plb.

amel.: Ars., coff., coloc., mag-p., meny., phyt., rhus-t.

and cold amel.: Coff.

and heat amel.: Mag-p.

pulsating: Lac-ac.

rest agg.: Acon., caps., coc-c., euph., ferr., gels., kreos., lyc., meny., rhus-t., ruta, sil., sulph.

rising from seat: Cham., coloc., ferr., kali-p., lach., lyssin, nat-s., rhus-t., ruta, sep., staph., sulph., thuj.

sitting agg.: Am-m., bry., coloc., dios., ferr., indg., iris, kali-bi., kali-i., lach., lyc., lyssin, ruta, sep., staph.

amel.: Gnaph., guaj., merc.

sleep, after, agg.: Lach., led.

standing agg.: Bar-c., ferr., kali-bi., kali-i., sulph., valer.

amel.: Bell., meny., staph.

stepping agg.: Asar., bar-ac., gnaph., nux-m.

stiffness, with: Cur.

stool, pressing at: Nux-v., tell.

stooping agg.: Agar., card-m., dros., nat-s.

stretching the leg agg.: Berb., caps., guaj., valer.

Summer, with cough in Winter: Staph.

tonic contractions, chronic: Nat-m., tell.

touch agg.: Bell., berb., caps., chin-s., cocc., coloc., ferr., gels., guaj., kali-c., lach., led., mag-p., mez., sulph., verat.

PAIN, lower limbs, sciatica.

turning in bed agg.: Nat-s.

uncovering limb: Mag-p.

walking agg.: Am-m., bar-c., berb., chin-s., coff., coloc., ign., lach., led., nat-s., psor., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Kali-i., ph-ac., rhus-t., ruta, sep., syph.

warm room agg.: Puls.

warmth agg.: Led., verat., zinc.

amel.: Bell., caust., coloc., kali-p., mag-p., pall., rhus-t., thuj.

of bed agg.: Coloc., led., merc.

amel.: Caust., mag-p.

washing in water: Calc., rhus-t., sulph.

wet weather: Ran-b.

amel.: Asar.

winter, in: Ign.

sitting down, when: Sabin.

while: Agar., ant-c., arg-m., calc., cham., chin., cob., croc., ham., iod., led., mag-m., nit-ac., olnd., pæon., ph-ac., plat., sulph.

standing, while: Ptel., stann.

upright, while: Agar., bry., graph., puls.

stepping out: Berb.

stiffness, with: Nit-ac., plb.

stinging: Lyc.

stool, before: Bapt.

tea, from drinking: Merc-i-r.

touch, by: Bell., berb., bry., chin., guaj., mez., nux-v., plat., puls., ruta, sulph.

ulcerative: Benz-ac.

undressing: Nat-s.

walking: Ambr., anac., ant-c., arn., berb., bry., calc-p., coloc., ferr., ferr-mag., hep., hyos., led., lyc., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., plb., sep., stann., stram., tab., tarent., thuj., viol-t.

amel.: Agar., am-c., dig., rhus-t., sep.

in open air, after: Phos.

wandering: Æsc., ars-h., caul., sang., vib.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, lower limbs.

warm, when: Hell.

weakness, with: Plb.

weather, changing: Lach.

windy: Lach.

extending to foot: *Apis, colch.*, lach.,
merc-i-f., sang.

downward: Aloe, am-m., arg-n., ars.,
bar-c., herb., *calc.*, caps., card-m., caust.,
cham., cocc., coloc., dios., elat.,
eup-pur., ferr., gnaph., guaj., hyper.,
ind., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-p., lac-c., lach., lyc., mag-p.,
nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phyt.,
plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sep., staph.,
still., sulph., tell., verat., zinc.

upwards: Acon., agar., cimic., eup-per.,
guaj., kali-p., lach., led., nux-v., podo.,
rhus-t., verat., zinc.

bones: Aran., kali-c., *merc.*, mez., olnd.,
sulph.

inner side of: Petr.

joints: Ambr., arn., ars., bry., chel.,
cimic., led., phos., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t.,
sabin., sulph.

Nates: Calc-p., caust., cist., coca, coloc.,
eup-per., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., mil., nit-ac.,
phos., plb., *puls.*, staph., *sulph.*

morning: Mil.

6 a. m.: Tarent.

afternoon, 5 p. m. in open air: Coca.

evening: Mil.

night, while riding in a carriage: Nit-ac.

sitting, after: Staph.

hindering labor: Kali-c.

pressure, on, agg.: Mil.

sitting, while: Hep., phos., sep., sulph.

ulcerative: Phos., *puls.*

Hip: Abrot., acon., act-sp., æsc., agar., ail.,
am-c., am-m., ammc., *anag.*, ant-t., apis,
arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., asar., asc-t.,
aster., aur., bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell.,
benz-ac., *berb.*, brom., bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*,
cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, card-m.,
caust., cham., chel., cimx., *cimic.*, cinnb.,

PAIN, hip.

clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., cop.,
crot-t., cupr-ac., dig., dios., euon., fago.,
fl-ac., form., grat., gran., ham., helon., hura,
hydr., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n.,
kalm., kreos., lac-c., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, led., lil-t.,
lith., lob-s., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-s.,
med., *merc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez.,
nat-a., *nat-s.*, nux-j., nux-m., ox-ac., pall.,
ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, plb., plmbg.,
podo., prun., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v.,
ruta, sang., *sars.*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**,
sin-n., staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tarent., tax.,
tell., tereb., til., tromb., ust., valer., verat.,
verat-v., xanth., zing.

right: Æsc., corn., daph., *led.*, phos., sang.

to left: Lith.

left: *Acon.*, agn., am-m., ars-m., benz-ac.,
brom., *caust.*, eup-per., *nat-s.*, onos., pall.,
sulph., xanth.

lying on right side, when: *Cham.*

daytime: Kali-bi., lyssin.

morning: Agar., am-c., aster., coloc., dios.,
ferr-mag., fl-ac., staph.

waking, on: Kali-n.

5 a. m.: Verat.

forenoon: Equis., prun.

afternoon: Abrot., naja.

1 p. m.: Hura.

evening: Aster., fago., *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, *tarent.*,
valer.

walking, while: Con., erig.

9 p. m.: Erig.

night: Bell., cham., ferr., ferr-mag., *kali-c.*,
lach., merc., nat-s., petr., prun., *rhus-t.*,
sin-n., sulph., syph., tarent.

midnight, before: Prun.

after-pains: *Sil.*

alternating from hip to hip: *Lac-c.*, verat.

ascending steps: Bry., *plb.*, rhus-t., thuj.,
verb.

bed, going to: Fl-ac.

bending, on: Puls., *rhus-t.*

confinement, after: Hyper.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, hip.

coughing, on: Bell., *caust.*, rhus-t., sulph.
 crossing limbs: All-s.
 eating, while: Ph-ac.
 gouty: Bell., *led.*, *nit-ac.*, petr.
 instrumental delivery: Hyper.
 intermittent: Bov.
 jerking: *Lyc.*, mag-m., mez., puls.
 of limbs: *Lyc.*
 lying: Coloc., kali-i., murx., plb.
 on hip: Ars-m., bapt.
 side: **Rhus-t.**, prun.
 opposite side: Bell., cham.
 painful side amel.: Bell.
 after: Acon.
 menses, before: Calc., *cimic.*, lach., sars.,
 ust.
 during: *Calc.*, cop., *graph.*, sep., tarent.
 metrorrhagia: *Arg-n.*
 motion, on: Agar., all-s., *carb-s.*, fl-ac.,
 helon., kali-bi., *led.*, mag-c., merc., *nat-s.*,
 nux-v., sanic., *sulph.*
 bed, in: *Agar.*, nat-s.
 neuralgic: Bell., cupr.
 paralytic: Acon., am-m., arg-m., cham.,
 chel., dros., euon., led., lyc., plb., sol-n.
 right: Mez.
 left: Laur.
 parturition, during: *Cimic.*
 pulsating: Polyg., ptel.
 rest agg.: Ferr., *gels.*, nat-a., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*
 rheumatic: Abrot., *acon.*, all-s., ant-t., arn.,
 carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *colch.*, form., hydr.,
 kali-bi., *lac-c*, led., mag-s., med., meph.,
 merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac.,
 phyl., plb., podo., rhus-t., sabad., sang.,
 sin-n., sulph., stram., tarent., verat-v.,
 zinc.
 right: Calad., carb-ac., erig., nux-m.,
 sep.
 left: *Acon.*, lyc., sang., *sanic.*, stram.

PAIN, hip.

rising, on: *Æsc.*, sars.
 from a seat: Agar., card-m., chel., nat-s.,
 ph-ac., *rhus-t.*
 rotating the leg inwards, on: *Coloc.*
 sitting, while: Asar., ph-ac., sulph., tarent.
 sleep, after: Acon., *lach.*
 standing amel.: Staph.
 stepping, when: Asar., kali-c., rhus-t.,
 sabin.
 stooping, on: Card-m., *nat-s.*, sil.
 stretching out, on: Ruta.
 thinking about the pain: Ox-ac.
 touch, on: Bell., ruta, *sulph.*
 urinating, while: Berb.
 walking, on: Agar., am-c., ammc., arg-m.,
 ars-h., asar., *coloc.*, dros., euph., lac-c.,
 led., mez., pall., *ph-ac.*, sep., sol-n.
 amel.: *Ferr.*
 in open air: *Lyc.*
 after: Tell.
 wandering: *Colch.*, med., *iris.*
 warmth amel.: Staph.
 extending to back: Fago., rhus-t.
 feet: Berb., fago., lach., lyc., mag-p.
 groin: Phys.
 heel: Ars-m.
 hepatic region: Grat.
 hip to hip: Ust.
 knees: Arg-n., carb-ac., kali-bi., med.,
 nat-s., nux-m., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*,
 xanth.
 leg, in front of: Dios., *phyl.*
 thigh: Am-m., kreos., lil-t.
 toes: Nat-a.
 Thigh: Abrot., *æsc.*, *agar.*, aloë, alun.,
 am-c., ammc., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-m., arn.,
 ars., ars-h., arum-t., asc-t., aster., bar-c., bell.,
 benz-ac., brach., bry., *cact.*, calc., calc-ph.,
 camph., cann-i., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v.,
 carl., cham., chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*,
 cimx., *cist.*, cob., colch., *coloc.*, com., cupr-ac.,

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, thigh.

cupr-ar., daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., eug., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., form., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*, hura, hydr., *hyper.*, *indg.*, iod., iris., jug-c., jalap., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., lac-ac., lach., laur., *led.*, lil-t., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meny., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *murx.*, myric., *naja*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., **Plb.**, podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sarr., *sars.*, sep., sil., spong., *staph.*, strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, stram., stront., syph., tarent., thuj., tromb., verat., xanth., zinc.

right: Cist., *coloc.*, kalm., lith., stram.

left: Hura, iris, *rhus-t.*

daytime: Mag-c.

morning: Am-c., aur., caust., dios., sulph., viol-t.

rising, on: Ars., *lac-d.*

waking, on: Sulph.

9 a. m.: Tromb.

forenoon: Jug-c.

noon: Strych.

walking, after: Phys.

evening: Asc-t., aur., dios., ferr., hyper., murx., strych., sulph.

lying down, after: Sep.

sitting, while: Stront.

8:30: Rhus-t.

night: Cham., euph., ferr., lach., mag-s., merc., nux-v., sep., strych., sulph.

sleep, during: Sep.

air, open: Ant-t.

alternating with convulsive pain in arms: Sil.

arthritic: Asc-t.

ascending stairs agg.: Sep.

bed, in: Iod.

break, as if it would: Thuj.

chill, during: Cimx.

convulsive: Sul-ac.

alternating with pain in arms: Sil.

PAIN, thigh.

coughing, on, extending to knee: Caps.

cramplike: Verat.

crossing limbs: Agar., dig.

descending, on: **Sabin.**

dinner, after: Carb-s.

driving: Asc-t.

emissions, after: *Agar.*

flying: Tromb.

jerking: Ang., cinnb., mang., *mez.*, nat-c., puls., rat., *rhus-t.*, valer.

menses, before: Crot-h., mag-m.

during: *Berb.*, carl., carb-an., castor., cimic., *crot-h.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-c., *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sars.*, *xanth.*

motion, on: Cocc., colch., merc., petr., plb., sauc., sep., sil., spig.

amel.: *Æth.*, merc-i-f., mosch.

neuralgic: *Phyt.*, plb.

paralytic: Agar., am-m., ars., bry., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cina, colch., dios., ferr., *guaj.*, kali-i., nit-ac., sil., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., tep., zinc.

paroxysmal: Bell.

pulsative: Bry., com., ol-an., tarent.

rest, during: Ferr., kreos., puls., sabin.

rheumatic: Ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars., asc-t., bapt., carb-s., carb-v., hydr., iod., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mag-s., *naja*, ph-ac., plb., sabin., sang., sanic., strych.

rising, on: Arn., carb-s., cham., chin., ferr., *rhus-t.*

from a seat: Cham., nit-ac., ph-ac.

rubbing amel.: Tarent.

scar, an old, in: Lach.

scratching, after: Euphr.

shaking limb: Merc-i f.

short, as if tendons were too: Am-c., plb.

sitting, when: Anac., arn., cist., *guaj.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, lil-t., mag-m., mil., sep., stront., verb.

after walking: Hydr.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, thigh.

sleep, during: Bar-c., sep.
 after: Acon., *lach*.
 amel.: Sep.
 spots, in: Mang.
 standing, while: Mag-s., syph., verat.
 stepping: Asar., petr.
 straining at stool, after: Sep.
 to urinate, during: Pareira.
 strapped, sensation as if: Tarent.
 stretching limb: Cham., cimx., ruta.
 and turning from side to side amel.:
 Merc-i-f.
 suppurative: Kali-c., sep., staph.
 touch, on: Nux-v.
 twitching: *Coloc.*, phos.
 ulcerative: Arg-m.
 walking: Agar., arn., asar., brach., calc-p.,
 cham., chin., cist., *coloc.*, dios., *dros.*,
 gua-j., led., mag-s., nat-m., ph-ac., sabin.,
spig., staph.
 amel.: Ferr., *merc.*, rhus-t.
 wandering: Fl-ac., hydr., tromb.
 9 a. m.: Tromb.
 extending to ankles: Nat-a.
 chest: Puls.
 upwards: Puls., sabin.
 down thigh during effort to urinate:
 Pareira.
 on coughing: Caps.
 downward: *Kali-c.*, *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, sars.
 to heel: *Lac-d.*
 during menses: Berb., kali-i., *nit-ac.*,
 xanth.
 anterior part: All-c., ars., bry., carl.,
 cupr-ar., *hyper.*, kalm., led., *lil-t.*, naja,
 pic-ac., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sanic., syph.
 near groin: Euph.
 walking, while: Euph.
 bone, in: Am-c., aur., cann-i., dros., fl-ac.,
 ip., mez., nat-m., puls., sep., verat.,
 zinc.

PAIN, thigh, bone.

forenoon: Verat.
 evening, lying down, after: Ip., verat.
 night: Dros.
 sleep, during: Dros.
 stretching leg: Dros.
 crossing limbs, on: Aur.
 sitting, while: Sep.
 groin, near: Euph.
 inner side: Ars-h., aloe, nat-a., olan., sabin,
 sang., sil., sulph., verb.
 above knee: Alumn., ammc., calc-p.,
 cann-i., chel., cina, dig., fl-ac., kreos.,
 lil-t., puls., strychn., sul-ac.
 as if tendons were too short: Am-c.
 extending to chest: Puls.
 middle of: Æth., asar., chel., mag-m.,
 murx., staph.
 evening: Murx.
 as if tendon would snap on stepping:
 Plb.
 menses, before: Mag-m.
 pulsating: Bry.
 walking agg.: Staph.
 anterior part of: Cob., **Sabin.**
 walking, while: **Sabin.**
 internal part of: Lil-t., ol-an., sulph.,
 verat.
 posterior part of: Am-br., dios., laur.
 outer side of: Agar., am-m., anag., chin-s.,
 com., fl-ac., lil-t., merc-i-f., phyt.
 posterior part of: *Ars.*, camph., cham.,
 dios., *hep.*, ind., lach.
Knee: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., *all-c.*, aloe, anag.,
ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., arn., *ars.*,
 asaf., asc-t., aster., bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell.,
Benz-ac., bol., brom., bry., cact., caj., calad.,
Calc., *calc-p.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac.,
 carb-s., carb-v., cedr., cham., **Chel.**, chin.,
 cinnb., cist., clem., cocc., cod., colch.,
coloc., *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, crot-c., cupr., daph.,
 dig., dios., erig., elaps, euon., ferr., fl-ac.,
 gamb., *gels.*, glon., guare, ham., hell.,
 hura, hydr., hyper., *iod.*, jac-c., jug-c.,

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, knee.

kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kalm., lac-ac., lac-c., *lach.*, **Led.**, lil-t., lob-i., lyssin, mag-c., med., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., murx., *myrtus.*, nat-a., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-j., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., pip-m., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *rhust-v.*, rumx., ruta, sanic., *sars.*, seneg. sep., sil., strych., *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tarent., tax., thuj., verat., verat-v., xanth., zinc.

right: Agar., *chel.*, chin., fl-ac.

and left hand: *Agar.*

then left: Benz-ac.

left: Aster., bapt., benz-ac., brom., carb-ac., *chel.*, chin., kalm., pall.

morning: Abrot., ant-t., asc-t., calc., coloc., dios., hyper., *mez.*, nat-a., nux-v., *phos.*, sep.

ascending, on: Dios., plb.

descending, on: Rhust-t.

rising: Agar., led.

forenoon: Coloc., dios., jug-c., merc-i-r., thuj.

walking: Jac.

9 a. m.: Tromb.

noon: Arund., cinnb., dios.

walking, after: Phys.

afternoon: Abrot., arund., dios., erig., mag-c., *nat-m.*, phyt., rumx.

walking, while: Calc-p.

evening: Cast-eq., cist., dios., dulc., lyc., lycps., murx., plant.

bed, in: Calad., colch.

rest, during: Calc-a.

night: Caj., castor., coc-c., dios., gels., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, petr., phyt., *sulph.*, zinc.

bed, in: Castor.

11 p. m. until 7 a. m.: *Sulph.*

air, open, amel.: Pic-ac.

alternating with pain in elbow: Dios.

heat and pressure on forehead: Hell.

PAIN, knee.

ascending stairs, on: Agar., alum., *arn.*, bad., bell., cann-s., carb-v., colch., dios., lith., nux-m., *plb.*

bandaging amel.: Ars.

bed, in: Dios., mosch.

bending, on: Canth., *spig.*, stann.

chill, during: Ars-h., *cimx.*, podo.

cold, when exposed to: Sep.

convulsive: Nux-v.

cough, during: Bry., caps.

damp weather: *Calc.*, phyto., *rhust-t.*

descending steps, when: Arg-m., cann-s., eupi., merc., verat.

dislocation, as of: *Arn.*

drawing up limbs amel.: Cham.

effusion: Plb.

eruption, suppressed, after: *Sep.*

extending limb: Chel., ferr.

amel.: Ferr.

flexing limb: Phys.

amel.: Ferr.

gouty: *Calc.*, *eup-per.*, *guaj.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*

jerking: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, chin.

lying: Calad., *kali-i.*

on right side: Verat-v.

amel.: Caj.

menses, during: Cop.

motion: Bol., **Bry.**, cact., *carb-s.*, **Chel.**, ign., iris., kali-bi., lac-ac., merc., nat-a., petr., plb., plant., rheum, staph., verat.

amel.: Dios., *jac.*, pic-ac., ran-b., *rhust-t.*

continued, amel.: *Jac.*

move, on beginning to: *Puls.*, *rhust-t.*, verat.

neuralgic: Bell., lac-ac., nat-a.

numb: Chel., fago., phys.

paralytic: All-c., *anac.*, arg-m., berb., carb-v., *chin.*, cocc., colch., crot-h., *euon.*, kali-c., mag-m., mosch., plb., *puls.*, ruta, *sulph.*, verat.

left: *Lach.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, knee.

paroxysmal: Bell.

pressure agg.: Ol-j., ran-b.

amel.: Acon-c., ars.

pulsating: Calad., calc., tarent.

rest, during: Colch.

rheumatic: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ammc.*, *amyl-n.*,
apoc., *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, *bol.*,
brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*,
con., *cop.*, *ferr-p.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *gels.*,
hydr., *hyper.*, *iris.*, *jac.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*,
lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mez., *nicc.*, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*,
puls-n., **Rhus-t.**, *sal-ac.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *stict.*,
strych., *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

right: *Cinnb.*, *jac.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *lob.*,
nicc., *phos.*, *phyt.*

left: *Bapt.*, *berb.*, *glon.*, *phyt.*

rising from a seat: *Asc-t.*, *berb.*, *carb-v.*,
fago., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*,
Sulph.

rubbing amel.: *Castor.*, *cedr.*, *phos.*, *tarent.*

sitting, while: *Agar.*, *asc-t.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
cast-eq., *cist.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *phys.*,
rhus-t., *verb.*

and crossing the limbs: *Anag.*, *petr.*

after: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

squatting, when: *Calc.*

standing, while: *Arg-m.*, *calc.*, *iod.*, *lach.*,
nux-v., *podo.*, *verb.*

stepping, when: *Con.*

stool, after: *Dios.*

stooping, after: *Anac.*, *croc.*, *graph.*, *plant.*

stretching agg.: *Ant-c.*, *med.*

amel.: *Dros.*

touch, on: *Acon.*, *hyper.*

turning, on: *Calc-a.*, *verat-v.*

waking, on: *Zinc.*

walking, on: *Alumn.*, *ammc.*, *ant-t.*, *asc-t.*,
aur., *aur-m-n.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*,
Chel., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *dios.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *grat.*,
hydr., *iris.*, *jatr.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *led.*,

PAIN, knee, walking, on.

lil-t., *mag-c.*, *mygale.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*,
nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *phys.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, *staph.*,
verb., *vip.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *grat.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *valer.*

after: *Berb.*, *cycl.*, *hydr.*, *kali-n.*, *mosch.*,
rhus-t., *valer.*

continued, amel.: *Dios.*

wandering: *Dios.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *lil-t.*, *lycps.*,
osm., *puls.*, *ran-a.*, *tarent.*

from one to the other: *Dios.*, *lac-c.*

extending downward: *Phos.*, *rhus-t.*

to hip: *Led.*, *sol-n.*

to groin: *Rhus-t.*

feet: *Phos.*, *tarent.*

instep: *Elat.*

soles: *Plb.*

tibia: *Indg.*

toes: *Valer.*

up leg: *Dios.*, *rhus-t.*

hollow of: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *anag.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*,
calc., *carb-s.*, *card-m.*, *cast-eq.*, *chel.*,
chin., *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dios.*, *dros.*,
fago., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *gymn.*, *jatr.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *manc.*, *mang.*,
nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *plb.*,
rhus-v.

left: *Ars-h.*, *nat-ph.*

bending knee: *Cast-eq.*, *chin.*

motion, on: *Nat-c.*

rising from a seat: *Ars-h.*

standing: *Par.*

as if tendons were too short: *Graph.*

walking, on: *Ars.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *colch.*,
fago., *gels.*, *nat-a.*

extending downward: *Alum.*, *merl.*,
mang.

to heel: *Alum.*

tendo Achillis: *Kali-bi.*

patella: *Amyl-n.*, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *bry.*, *cact.*,
calc., *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-n.*,
kalm., *lac-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*,
stram., *valer.*, *zinc.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, patella.

evening: Coc-c., zinc.

night: Zinc.

bending: Nit-ac.

motion: Amyl-n., ery-a.

amel.: Coc-c., psor.

paralytic: Kali-n.

pressure amel.: Coc-c.

rheumatic: Clem.

rising from a seat: Calc.

ulcerative: Asaf.

walking: Acon., coc-c.

wandering: Psor.

extending to back: Tarent.

Leg: Abrot., acet-ac., æsc., agar., anac., *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., bad., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., blat., calc-p., *caps.*, caul., *caust.*, cham., cinnb., cina, coc-c., *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, dios., fago., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, glon., gymn., hell., *hydr.*, jac., ind., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., lycps., mag-s., manc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., *mez.*, murx., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyl.*, plat., *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, rumx., *sang.*, sarr., *staph.*, strych., *sulph.*, tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., verat., xanth.

right: Benz-ac.

left: Nat-c.

daytime: Murx.

morning: Æsc., dios., *eup-pur.*, rhodo., sulph.

bed, in: Psor.

afternoon: *Coff.*, nux-m., podo., rumx., sep.

evening: Ars., chel., crot-h., fl-ac., kali-n., kalm., merc-c., plant., staph.

bed, in: Staph.

6 p. m.: Elaps, ptel.

7 p. m.: Nat-a.

night: Agar., am-m., bar-c., caust., *coff.*, croc., *kali-c.*, lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., *phyl.*, plb., secale, spong., *sulph.*, thuj.

PAIN, leg, night.

amel.: *Puls.*

bed, in: **Merc.**

alternating with cold feet: Rhus t.

heaviness of head: Hell.

bed, in: Iod., **Merc.**, psor., staph.

chill, before: *Eup-pur.*

during: *Cimx.*, *spong.*

cold air agg.: Ars.

cold applications amel.: *Led.*, *puls.*, thuj.

convulsive: Sul-ac.

cough, during: Bell., caps., *sulph.*

cry out, causes him to: Sep.

diarrhœa: Manc.

dinner: Sulph.

eating, while: Ph-ac.

after: *Kali-c.*

elevating feet amel.: Dios.

exertion, on: Lycps.

after: Ign., *nat-m.*

fever, with: *Spong.*

flexing, on: Plant.

gouty: Anan., *apis*, bry., psor., sars.

growing pains: Cimic., *eup-per.*, *ph-ac.*

hanging down: Hep., *puls.*

heat, during: Ran-a.

jerking: Am-c., anac., cinnb., mez., nit-ac., phos., rat., rhus-t.

labor-like: Carb-v.

lying, on: *Kali-i.*

menses, during: *Bell.*

motion: Acon., alun., *carb-s.*, colch., kali-br., laur., op., *staph.*, *tarax.*

amel.: Dios., *gels.*, plant., **Rhus-t.**

neuralgic: Ars., dir., kalm., nat-a.

paralytic: Acon., agar., cham., chel., chin., eug., kali-n., mosch., nit-ac., ruta, stront., sul-ac., sulph.

paroxysmal: *Gels.*, plb., *rhus-t.*

rest, during: Coloc., nit-ac.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, leg.

rheumatic: Amyl-n., anan., asaf., berb.,
cact., carb-s., card-m., cemic., clem., com.,
elaps, ham., hyper., kalm., lach., lith.,
lyc., lycps., med., nat-m., nit-ac., pall.,
 ph-ac., phyl., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sep.,
 stront., strych., ust., verat., zinc.

right: Kalm., lach., ruta, viol-t.

left: Elaps, mag-s., zinc.

gonorrhœa, after: Med., sars.

rising, on: Agar., plant., puls.

rubbing: Canth.

sitting, while: Agar., am-s., carb-v., clem.,
 crot-h., dios., led., lob-i., mosch., nat-m.

amel.: Puls.

with limbs crossed: Anag.

sleep, after, amel.: Plant.

on going to: Kali-c., kalm., lach.

standing: Agar., kali-bi., podo.

stooping: Plant.

stretching: Ars., dros., plant., ruta.

touch, on: Acon., bor., puls.

ulcerative: Kreos., osm., puls.

vexation, after: Sep.

waking: Abrot.

walking: Am-m., bar-c., carb-an., chel.,
 fago., ferr., hep., ign., mag-s., nat-p.,
 petr., puls., tabac.

amel.: Agar., am-c., puls.

warmth of bed: Sulph.

amel.: Agar., am-c., Nux-v., ph-ac.

extending to ankle: Kali-bi., ptel.

feet: Kalm., pic-ac., ptel., rhodo., still.

toes: Rhodo.

bones: Agar., dios., guaj., led., lyc., mez.,
 syph.

warmth of bed amel.: Agar.

tendons, while walking: Chin-s.

tendo Achillis: Æsc., benz ac., berb.,
 bry., calad., calc., cann-s., carb-ac.,
 carb-an., cemic., colch., euphr., ign.,
 kali-bi., mill., mur-ac., nat-s., rhus-t.,
 thuj., zinc.

PAIN, leg, tendo Achillis.

night: Mur-ac.

rheumatic: Bry., cemic.

stairs, when going up: Rhus t.

walking, while: Cemic., cinnb.

when stepping on the toes: Kali-bi.

continued amel.: Kali-bi.

tibia: Agar., anag., bad., bapt., carb-ac.,
 carb-an., card-m., clem., hyper., kali-bi.,
 mez., ph-ac., phyl., pic-ac., sarr., tarent.

elevating leg amel.: Bar-c.

extending the leg, when: Aur.

paralyzing: Card-m.

rheumatic: Rumx.

spots painful: Ambr.

walking, while: Carb-an., merl.

amel.: Agar.

calf: Agar., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., arund.,
 benz-ac., bor., cact., calc., calc-p., canth.,
 cham., chel., cic., colch., cupr., dig.,
elaps, eug., eupi., gels., glon., hell.,
 hyper., iod., jug-c., kali-br., kalm., lach.,
 lith., mag-c., merc-c., merc-cy., merc-i-r.,
 mez., nat-p., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., pip-m.,
 plb., puls., rhus-t., sang., secale, selen.,
 sil., sin-n., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.,
tereb., thuj., upa., verat., verat-v., xanth.

morning: Calc-p.

stairs, on going down: Rhus-t.

waking, on: Gels.

afternoon: Rhus-t.

4 p. m., lying on back with leg flexed:
 Nat-m.

evening: Nux-v., staph.

bed, in: Staph.

sitting with knees bent: Coca.

night: Arg-n., gels., pic-ac., sulph.

ascending steps: Rhus-t., sulph.

bathing, after: Pip-m.

bending foot, on: Calc.

crossing legs: Dig., valer.

deep, in: Glon.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, calf.

descending steps: Arg-m., puls-n.
drawing up feet, obliging: Cham.
flashes of: Xanth.
menses, during: Berb.
motion, on: Bry., *nux-v.*
 amel.: Ars-i., *rhus-l.*
pressure amel.: Eupi.
rest, during: Am-c., ars-i., cupr.
rheumatic: Ant-t., jalap., lach., lycps.,
 plb., puls.
rising, on first: Nat-p.
sitting, while: Sul-ac.
spasmodic: Raph.
standing: Arund., euphr., iris.
tensive: Berb.
touch: *Calc.*
ulcerative: Agar.
walking: Alum., anac., *ars.*, arund., calc.,
 caps., gymn., ign., iris., jatr., lyc.,
 mur-ac., *nux-v.*, onos., puls., sulph.,
 zinc.
 after: Am-m., cinnb., *rhus-l.*
warmth of bed amel.: *Nux-v.*
extending down tibia: Led.

Ankle: Abrot., acon., agar., *all-c.*, alum.,
ant-c., ars., *ant-l.*, asc-t., aster., bapt., bell.,
benz-ac., berb., *bol.*, bov., bry., cact., cann-i.,
carb-an., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., colch.,
cop., dios., dros., ferr., ferr-p., gels, graph.,
jatr., kali-n., kalm., lac-ac., lac-c., lach.,
led., lil-t., *lith.*, lyssin, lob-s., *lyc.*, med.,
merc., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., osm., phos.,
phyl., plat., plb., podo., puls., ran-b., rhus-v.,
rumx., *sal-ac.*, sep., sin-n., spong., strych.,
sul., thuj., verat., xanth., zinc.

morning: All-c., dios., sep., sulph.

touch, on: Sep.

walking: Alum.

amel.: Sulph.

afternoon: Dios., rhus-v., verat.

3 p. m.: Lyc., tabac., tax.

evening: Dios., led., nat-c.

PAIN, ankle.

night: *Sulph.*

11 p. m. to 7 a. m.: Sulph.

2 a. m.: Agar.

ascending stairs: Alum., *plb.*

dislocated, as if: Bry., *calc-p.*

gouty: Petr.

motion: *Arn.*, bol., bry., *cham.*, chel., lil-t.,
 sulph.

amel.: Dios.

paralytic: Caust., nat-ph., par., ph-ac., plb.

pulsative: Lith-m.

rheumatic: Am-c., bapt., cact., chin-s.,
 clem., gnaph., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *ol-j.*,
 plant., sang., stict., syph., urt-u., *verat-v.*,
 viol-o., zinc.

running, while: Mez.

sitting: Bry., *caust.*

spasmodic: Sil.

standing: Led., rhus-v., *Sulph.*

step, from a false: Chel., coloc., **Led.**

stepping, when: Bry., nat-m., rhus-t., sil.

suppressed gonorrhœa, after: Thuj.

touch: Ars., lyc., nat-m.

walking, while: Aster., bry., chel., *dros.*,
 kali-n., *led.*, lith., nit-ac., rhus-v., ruta,
 sulph.

extending outward: *Lith.*

soles: Stann.

toes: Lil-t.

upward: Bell., ferr., nat-s., phos., puls.,
 plb.

anterior part: Acon., berb., calc-p., ruta.

burning: Berb.

pulsating: Ruta.

rheumatic: Acon.

inner side: Ang., com., dios., hyper., lob-s.,
 merc., tromb.

malleolus: Bry., calc., coloc., plb., sulph.,
 verat-v.

internal: Bov., chel., hura, kali-bi.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, malleolus.

outer: Carb-ac., lach., thuj.

outer side: Abrot., fl-ac., rhus-t., verat.

evening: Fl-ac.

walking, while: Rhus-t.

Foot: Abrot., agar., ail., aloe, alum.,
alumn., am-m., anag., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*,
arn., *ars.*, ars-h., arum-t., arund., asc-t.,
aster., *aur-m.*, bell., berb., blatta., *calc.*,
calc-s., *cann-s.*, carb-ac., carb-o., *caul.*,
cob., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., crot-h.,
crot-t., *dig.*, dios., dirc., *dulc.*, eup-per.,
ferr., fago., gels., *guaj.*, hell., hura, iod.,
jatr., kalm., *lach.*, *lith.*, merc-c., merc-i-f.,
mez., mill., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, osm., phos., *phyl.*, pip-m.,
plant., podo., polyg., plb., psor., puls.,
rhodo., rhus-v., rumx., *ruta*, sang., sars.,
secale, selen., sil., sol-n., spong., strych.,
syph., tereb., *thuj.*, ust., verat-v., wies.

right: Lith., kalm.

left: Ail., crot-h., mur-ac., *mux.*, sang.

morning: Dios., sulph.

waking, on: *Sulph.*, tarent.

8 a. m. until afternoon: Coloc.

11 a. m.: Hura.

noon: Arund.

afternoon: Lith., *mez.*, phos., rhus-v.

evening: Acon., all-c., ars-h., ferr-ma., lyc.,
phos., puls., sil., sulph.

bed, in: Mag-c.

menses, during: Mag-c.

night: Caul., cham., kali-c., lyc., *mez.*,
phos., sil., spong., stront.

alternately in each: Lac-c., nat-p.

ascending: Mag-c.

bed, in: Iod., *mag-c.*

bending, when: Coff., selen.

chilblains, as from: Berb., bor., caust.,
cham., nux-v.

chill, during: Cupr.

coffee, after: Calot.

convulsive: Secale.

dinner, after: Carb-s.

PAIN, foot.

heat: Ran-a.

jerking: Kali-n., rat.

lifting: Berb.

menses, during: Am-m., ars.

motion, on: Acon., bry., coff., puls., selen.,
thuj.

amel.: Abrot.

paralytic: Ang., cham., *chin.*, eug., kalm.,
nat-m., olnd., ol-an., par., *plb.*, tabac.

left: Hyper.

rest, during: Calot., psor.

rheumatic: Ant-c., calc., colch., *lach.*, lith.,
merc., merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, *phyl.*, plb., sars.,
strych.

sitting, while: Alum., dig., nat-c., valer.

standing, while: Chin., eup-per., *puls.*,
rhus-v.

stepping, when: Bry., caust., *ruta*, thuj.

touching agg.: Acon., bor., bry., *chin.*,
ferr-ma.

ulcerative: Bry., *mag-c.*, nat-m., nat-s.

uncovering, when: Stront.

waking, on: Abrot., sep.

walking, while: Agn., ang., ant-t., ars-h.,
cast., coloc., ferr., iod., lith., *mag-c.*,
nat-c., plb., puls. rhus-v., sabad., sulph.,
tax.

amel.: Dig., *puls.*

in open air, after: *Rhus-t.*

wandering: Ars-h., coloc., iris, *puls.*

weight on foot, on bearing: Calot.

extending to body: *Plb.*

calves: Dros.

knees: Dirc.

tibia: Nat-m.

toes: Chel.

upwards: Dirc., dros., nat-m., plb.

back of: Agar., card-m., coloc., *cop.*,
eup-per., ferr., *guaj.*, hell., *lach.*, merc-i-f.,
nux-m., *phyl.*, plant., puls., sang., sil.,
syph., xanth.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, foot, back of.

evening: Agar., ferr.
 walking, while: Agar.
 menses, during: Lyssin.
 motion, on: Cop.
 rheumatic: Chin., ferr., ferr-i., ol-j.,
 rhus-t., syph., vesp.
 stepping agg.: Nux-m.
 stretching out, on: Bry.
 touch, on: Puls.
 walking, while: Agar., bry., calc.
 extending to pelvis: Ferr.
 toes: Syph.
 joints of: Ambr., aster., bell., bry., calc.,
 celr., clem., con., graph., kali-c., nat-s.,
 osm., phos., staph., tarent., verat.
 wandering: Coloc.
 sole: Alum., anag., ars., berb., bry., cact.,
 canth., carb-v., croc., crot-t., cupr-ac.,
 dios., hyos., lith., lyc., lyssin, merc-i-f.,
 merc-i-r., nat-p., pareira., phos., pip-m.,
 plb., secale, sil., sulph., still., zinc.
 morning: Zinc.
 forenoon: Crot-t., pip-m., plant.
 evening: Berb., mag-m., sil.
 night: Sil., sulph.
 convulsive: Bar-c.,
 lightning-like: Daph.
 motion amel.: Psor., puls.
 paralytic: Par.
 rest, during: Aloe, coloc.
 rheumatic: Calc.
 rising, on: Sulph.
 from a seat, on: Graph.
 splinter, as if: Agar.
 standing, while: Anac. berb., croc.,
 syph.
 amel.: Euph.
 stepping, when: Alum., ars-h., berb.,
 brom., bry., nat-c., sulph.
 touch agg.: Crot-t., puls.

PAIN, foot, sole.

ulcerative: Ambr., canth., graph., ign.,
 kreos., nat-s., phos., puls., zinc.
 walking, while: Aloe, alum., ambr.,
 ant-c., ars., ars-h., bar-c., berb., bry.,
 canth., carb-v., caust., coc-c., gels.,
 hydr., ign., led., lyc., med., merc.,
 nat-c., olnd., par., phos., plb., puls.,
 sil., sulph., zinc.
 wandering: Psor.
 extending to lumbar region: Plb.
 toes: Sep.
 first toe: Merc-i-f.
 hollow of the: Anag., cham., lith.,
 mur-ac., myric., sanic.
 heel: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., anan.,
 aran., ars., ars-h., bapt., berb., bor.,
 calc., calc-p., carb-an., cast-eq., cedr.,
 cham., chel., cinnb., clem., dios., eup-per.,
 euph., ferr., fl-ac., hell., lyc., lyssin,
 mang., meph., merc-i-f., nat-s., osm.,
 petr., phos., phyt., puls., ran-b., raph.,
 rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sang., sep.,
 sulph., thuj., upa., valer., verat., xanth.,
 zinc., zing.
 right: Ars-h., lyssin, valer.
 left: Bry., xanth.
 morning: Am-c.
 waking, on: Am-c.
 afternoon: Clem.
 night: Am-m.
 bed, in: Am-m.
 elevating the feet amel.: Phyt.
 gouty: Calc., kali-i., lyc., meph.
 nails, like, under skin: Rhus-t.
 paralytic: Puls.
 resting, with boot off: Raph.
 rheumatic: Bapt., mang., meph., phyt.,
 Rhodo.
 rising from a seat: Graph.
 rubbing amel.: Am-m.
 sitting: Valer.
 splinter, as if: Petr., sulph.
 standing: Agar., am-c., berb., cham.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, foot, heel.

stepping, when: Acon., *caust.*, nit-ac.

stone, as from a, when stepping: Lyc.

suppurative: Carb-an., graph.

ulcerative: Am-c., am-m., aur., berb., carb-an., *caust.*, graph., *kali-i.*, laur., *nat-s.*, *zinc.*

walking: Agar., ambr., am-c., *ars.*, berb., *caust.*, ciunb., euph., jatr., kali-bi., raph., zinc.

amel.: Laur.

warmth amel.: Stram.

Toes: Am-m., aster., *benz-ac.*, berb., brom., calc., calc-p., caul., chel., cocc., *coloc.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., hell., hura, iod., kali-bi., lach., lact., lil-t., *lith.*, merc., naja, nat-m., plb., pip-m., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sang., secale, selen., sil., strych., tarent., tell., thuj., zinc.

evening: Cist.

night: *Am-c.*, coc-c., kali-c., led., merc., merc-i-f., nat-c., plat.

annually: Tarent.

bed, in: Iod.

frozen, formerly: Phos.

jerking: *Am-m.*, mez., par., ran-s.

motion, on: Am-c., thuj.

neuralgic: Nux-v., phyt.

paralytic: Aur., *chin.*

rheumatic: Arg-m., **Aur.**, kali-c., stict., stront., *teucr.*

rubbing and scratching: Zinc.

sitting, while: Dig.

sleep, during: Led.

standing, while: Ars., nat-m.

stepping, when: Bov., bry., led., thuj.

touch, on: *Chin.*, ph-ac.

ulcerative: Berb., *caust.*, *kali-i.*

walking, while: Agn., ant-c., ars., bry., camph., *caust.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., mez., nat-m., sil., thuj.

wandering: Clem.

extending into hip: Nux-v.

PAIN, toes.

ball of: Tabac.

joints of: Ambr., *arn.*, *colch.*, con., graph., led., plb., *sabin.*, sang., *sulph.*, upa.

gouty: Arn., asaf., *caust.*, graph., ran-s., *sabin.*, sulph., thuj.

stepping, on: Bor.

small joints: Caul.

nails: *Caust.*, graph., hura, merc-sul., *teucr.*

splitter, as of: Ars-h., coc-c., *nil-ac.*, sil., sulph.

walking, while: Camph.

under: Eup-per., sil.

in intermittent fever: Eup-per.

first: *All-c.*, *am-c.*, ammc., anag., asaf., aster., bapt., berb., *benz-ac.*, both., bry., calc-p., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., *cimic.*, *colch.*, coloc., dios., elat., *eup-per.*, graph., hell., hura, iod., lac-ac., led., mang., meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., nat-p., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyl.*, pip-m., plat., puls., *rhodo.*, sabin., sil., sulph., tarent.

morning: Anag., lyc., merc-i-f., pip-m.

walking, while: Led.

evening: Nat-s., strych.

bed, in: *Am-c.*

night: *Benz-ac.*, mang., plb.

bed, in: *Am-c.*

frozen, as if: Bry., phos.

gouty. (See "joints")

hiccoughs, from: Phos.

jerking: Agar.

lightning, like: Daph.

lying amel.: Puls.

motion agg.: Aster., chin.

amel.: Ind.

neuralgic: Phyt.

pulsative: Asaf.

rheumatic: Apoc., cinnb., crot-t., ol-an., sabin.

right: Benz-ac., bry., cist., lac-c.

left: Agn., led.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, toes, first.

sudden: Bry.

suppurative: Caust., nat-c.

touch agg.: Chin., mang.

ulcerative: Am-c., caust., nat-c., ol-an., zinc.

stepping, when: Sil.

walking, while: Bry., calc-p., chin., Sil.

amel.: Merc-i-r.

ball of: Ambr., am-c., bry., colch., tabac.

joints: *Apoc.*, aster., *benz-ac.*, *cann-i.*, carb-v., *caust.*, coff., dulc., *eup-per.*, ind., *iris*, **Led.**, nat-s., phos., prun., sabin., sang., sil., upa.

gouty: Ambr., ammc., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aster., *benz-ac.*, bry., calc., *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *cimic.*, elat., *gnaph.*, kalm., phos., plat., *sabin.*, *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

left: Ammc.

nail, as if nail would enter flesh: Colch., kali-c., teucr.

as from inflammation: Lyc., *sil.*

from a splinter: Agar.

if nail would be torn out. Thuj.

under: *Agar.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

tip: Asaf., berb., calc.

second: Berb., bry., coloc., fl-ac., mur-ac., nat-s.

third: Aloe, berb., chel., fl-ac., form., mag-m., mur-ac., thuj.

morning: Mag-m.

pulsating: Mur-ae.

ulcerative: Berb.

nail, under, as from a splinter: Ars-h.

fourth: Asc-t., brom., calc-s., chel., dios., fl-ac., form., merc-i-f., mur-ac.

pulsating: Mur-ac.

fifth: Aloe, anag., asar., asc-t., blatta., chel., con., fl-ac., hura, lith., merc-i-f., rumx., staph.

morning: Anag.

as of chilblains: Aloe.

PAIN, toes, fifth.

ball of: Nit-ac.

while walking: Nit-ac.

aching: **Agar.**, *ant-c.*, apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, bapt., *bell.*, bov., bry., *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, carb-v., *carl.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, chin., *cocc.*, cupr-ac., *cur.*, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, ferr., fago., *gels.*, glon., ham., hell., *hydr.*, hydr., jug-c., lac-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, lyssin, *merc.*, merc-c., mez., mosch., naja, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, osm., *phyl.*, plb., podo., ptel., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, staph., still., stram., stront, *sumb.*, *syph.*, zinc.

forenoon: Am-c., myric., nat-a.

afternoon: Nit-ac., ptel.

night: Am-c., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, podo.

bed, in: Carl.

chill, during: Aran., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, sabad.

cold, as from: Nit-ac.

lying upon the limbs, while: Dros.

rest, during: Am-c.

waking, on: Puls., tell.

walking, while: Op.

amel.: Nat-a.

Joints: Æsc., all-c., bol., carb-an., *carl.*, *chin-s.*, clem., erig., *gels.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, led., merc., mosch., phos., ptel., pyrus., rhodo., rhus-t.

chill, during: Cann-i.

Bones: **Eup-per.**, nit-ac.

Extensor muscles: Calc-p.

Flexors: Ptel.

Upper Limbs: Alum., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., *benz-ac.*, berb., *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-p., *cann-i.*, carb-ac., carb-s., caust., cham., chin-s., com., croc., bry., dios., dir., dol., dulc., **Eup-per.**, fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, glon., ip., jug-c., kalm., lac-c., lach., lil-t., lob-s., lyssin, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., mosch., myric., naja, nat-a., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phyt., pip-m., puls-n., raph., rhodo., staph., *sumb.*, tarax., thuj., verat., zing.

morning: Fago.

forenoon: Jac-c., jug-c., verat.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, aching, upper limbs.

afternoon: Erig., verat.

eating: Cocc.

motion: Nat-a.

touch agg.: Ip.

wandering: Plant.

writing, while: Merc-i-f.

extending down: Sumb.

to fingers: Calc-p., euphr.

into forearm: Dios.

bones: Apis, calc-p., glon.

Shoulder: Abrot., acon., æsc., agar., ail., arg-m., asaf., bor., *calc.*, calc-p., cann-i., carb-an., chel., coca, coloc., crot-t., cur., dios., ferr-i., hura, hydr., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., lac-c., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lob-s., lyssin, merc-i-f., mez., mosch., myric., naja, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, pip-m., plant., prun., sep., sil., sin-n., *staph.*, sumb., teucr., tromb., ust., verat., verat-v., zinc.

morning, bed, in: Sumb.

waking, on: Coca.

4 a. m.: Fago.

noon: Phyt.

afternoon: Coloc., dios.

1 p. m.: Dios.

1:30 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Mez., still.

when bending forward: Carb-ac.

night: Sil.

bed, in: Fago., sumb.

bending arm: Laur.

cold, on becoming: Sil.

motion amel.: Verb.

move, on beginning to: Ind.

moving arm, on: Calc., croc., nat-a.

raising: Coloc.

respiration, deep: *Chel.*

rest, during: Calc.

rheumatic: Nat-a., plant.

PAIN, aching, shoulders.

walking, while: Arg-m., brom.

extending to arm: Brom.

elbow: Abrot., plb.

fingers: Elat.

Upper Arm: Abrot., anac., arg-m., arg-n., calc., cinnb., com., cupr., **Eup-per.**, gels., kali-n., led., lob-i., merc-i-r., mez., pæon., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., sabin., stram., tep., vesp., zinc.

morning, bed, in: Euph.

forenoon: Com.

evening: Anac., ox-ac.

sitting: Anac.

walking in open air: Anac.

motion agg.: Sabin.

riding, while: Abrot.

touch, on: Arg-m., sabin.

bone: Hyos., iod., mag-s., ox-ac., phyt., rhodo., sulph.

evening: Ox-ac.

motion agg.: Phyt.

about the elbow: Stil., verat.

external condyle: Asaf., sil., verat-v.

posterior part: Jatr.

Elbow: Æsc., ang., asaf., caul., coc-c., dios., fl-ac., gels., glon., gymn., ham., hydr., led., merc-i-f., ol-j., phos., *podo.*, rumx., ruta, sep., thuj., ust., xanth.

morning: Sumb.

bed, in: Sumb.

evening: Fl-ac., *stil.*

alternating with pain in knees: Dios.

motion, during: Hydr., prun.

amel.: Ol-an., ust.

rainy weather: Erig.

extending to forearm: Dios., xanth.

about the: Gels.

bend of: Arg-m., clem.

stretching arm: Clem.

pressure amel.: Arg-m.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, aching, elbow.

olecranon: Spong.

motion, on: Hep.

Forearm: Agar., aloe, bell., *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., chlor., cic., cinnb., cocc., com., dios., elat., **Eup-per.**, fl-ac., hell., hyos., jatr., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nux-m., phys., phyt., sabin., sep., sil., spig., sulph., tarent., tromb., verat-v.

morning: Nat-a.

forenoon: Tromb.

afternoon: Lycps., nat-s.

4 p. m.: Sulph.

evening: Com., dios.

bed, after going to: Phyt.

night: Aloe.

11 p. m.: Com.

bending the arm: Sabad.

intermittent: Tromb.

motion, during: Sabin.

rest, during: Spig.

sitting, while: Led.

touch agg.: Sabin.

waking, on: Lycps.

writing, while: Anac.

extending to hand: Elat., fl-ac., nit-ac., tromb.

outward: Nux-v.

posterior part: Berb., chin-s.

forenoon: Chin-s.

radius: *Sabin.*

ulna: Verat-v.

Wrist: Asaf., bar-c., bol., bry., calc-p., carb-ac., cast-eq., *caul.*, cic., dios., lach., led., mang., mez., naja, nit-ac., phys., pip-m., ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., sil., stann., stil., tarent.

left: Lycps., sulph.

morning: Strych., sulph.

stool, after: Osm.

forenoon: Lycps., pip-m.

afternoon: Lycps.

PAIN, aching, wrist.

evening: Led., verat.

sitting: **Led.**

7 p. m.: Rhodo.

9 p. m.: Gels.

night, waking, on: Mez.

crampy: Com.

menses, during: Nat-p.

paralytic: Nat-p.

rheumatic: Nat-a.

writing agg.: Pip-m.

extending to index finger: Asaf.

to elbow: Lach.

Hand: Æsc., ang., asaf., calc-p., croc., dios., euphr., ham., kalm., led., mez., nit-ac., ptel.

morning: Dios.

sitting, while: Lycps.

evening: Led.

night: Dios.

exercise amel.: Dios.

extending to elbow: Cer-s.

fingers: Elat.

back of: Arg-n., carb-v., hep., kali-c., merc., verb.

midnight, after: Hep.

joints of: Clem., *kali-c.*, phys.

palm: Merc-i-f., nat-s.

Fingers: Abrot., ang., apis, bry., cic., dios., euphr., gymn., ham., hell., kalm., lob-s., mez., rhus-t.

morning: Merc-i-f.

writing, while: Fago.

joints of: Bry., cann-i., coloc., com., led., kali-bi., tax.

first joint: Tax.

tips: Com., phyt.

nails, under: Caust.

first: Abrot., carb-ac., com., fl-ac., rhus-v., sabad., stann.

evening: Dios., rhus-v.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, aching, fingers, first.

motion, on: Sabad.

ball of: Calc-p.

joints: Phys., spong.

metacarpal: Am-m., nat-m.

middle: Verat-v., zinc.

last: Sumb.

tip: Teucr.

second: Phos., pip-m., rhus-t.

morning in bed: Rhus-t.

third: Arn., led., naja., pip-m.

fourth: Arn.

joints: Arn., gamb.

Thumb: Calc-p., chel., chin., laur., sang.

9 p. m.: Dios.

using it: Phos.

joints: Asaf., berb., osm.

Lower Limbs: Æsc., calc-p., *cimic.*, cob., eup-per., gels., merc., merc-i-f., nat-a., ptel., rumx.

evening: Still.

menses, during: Calc-p., caul., cimic.

motion, after: Calc-p.

rainy weather, during: Calc-p.

riding, while: Rumx.

sciatica, in: *Cimic.*

standing: Æsc.

walking, while: Merc., nux-m.

bones: Lyc., rumx.

joints of: Ferr-i.

Nates: Bry., calc., calc-p., cupr., staph.

Hip: Æsc., ail., bapt., bry., carb-ac., carb-an., dios., eup-per., gamb., ham., lyssin, med., merc-i-f., mosch., *phyt.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, staph., still., tabac., tarent.

morning: Æsc.

evening: Dios.

night, waking, on: Puls-n.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

menses, before: Lach.

PAIN, aching, hip.

sitting, while: Eup-per., sabad., staph., verat-v.

stooping: Gent.

waking, on: Hep.

walking, while: Ham., staph.

extending to ankle: Æsc., merc-i-r., plant.

along sciatic nerve: Carb-an.

Thigh: Agar., anac., bol., calc-p., caust., chim., cinnb., daph., ham., hep., kali-i., *lach.*, merc-i-f., nat-a., nat-p., phyt., sabad., spig., still., strych., thuj., verat-v.

morning, bed, in: Sumb.

afternoon: Lycps.

evening, sleep, after: Cycl.

7 p. m.: Gels.

night: Cinnb., *kali-bi.*, sulph.

motion: Dig.

paralyzed, as if: Verat.

rising: Lycps.

walking, while: Calc-p., meny., staph.

extending downward: Caps., nat-a., phys.

to knee on coughing: Caps.

bone: Bry., fl-ac., phos., tep.

anterior part: Cupr., dig., hell., nat-a., nat-s., pic-ac.

extending to ankle: Nat-a.

middle of: Asar., chin., cocc., lach.

posterior part: Carb-ac., dros., indg., led., mez., naja., ptel.

outer side: Nat-a., stil.

extending to foot: Stil.

Knee: Æsc., apoc., asc-t., bell., brom., bry., calc., calc-p., cann-i., carb-ac., chel., cic., clem., cob., com., cop., corn-c., dios., *eug.*, fago., fl-ac., gamb., glon., hell., *hydr.*, jatr., lach., led., lil-t., lob-s., lyc., lyssin, mang-m., med., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *ol-j.*, op., osm., petr., phys., ptel., *podo.*, puls-n., pyrus., rhus-v., *stram.*, stront., syph., tabac., upa., verat-v., xanth., zinc.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, aching, knee.

morning: Bry., carb-ac., dios., sumb.
 bed, in: Sumb.
 walking: Bry., *lach*.
 noon: Dios.
 afternoon: Dios., lycps.
 evening: Cob., cycl., dios., erig., *led*.,
 lycps.
 sitting, while: Led.
 night: Coc-c., *kali-bi*.
 alternating in each: Cycl.
 chill, during: *Nat-m*.
 fire, when near: Sumb.
 lying down, after: Lil-t.
 motion agg.: Lycps.
 amel.: Cycl., dios.
 sitting, while: Agar., bar-ac., led.
 standing agg.: Stront.
 walking, while; *Hydr*., nat-m., stront.
 in cool air amel.: Sumb.
 wandering: Clem.
 hollow of: Arg-m., berb., brom., hep., ip.,
 plb., rumx.
 standing, while: Rumx.
 patella: Acon., calc., coc-c., tep.

Leg: Æsc., agar., alum., anac., *ars*., aur.,
 bapt., bol., bry., carb-ac., carb-an., chel.,
 chlol., com., dios., *eup-per*., fago., ferr-s.,
 gamb., ham., *kali-c*., *kali-i*., lac-ac.,
Lach., laur., *led*., lil-t., med., merc.,
 merc-i-f., phos., *phyl*., ptel., puls.,
Rhus-t., rumx., sep., sil., sin-n., stil.,
 sul i., sumb., syph., vaccin., verat-v.,
 zinc.

morning: Agar., aur.
 forenoon: Ptel.
 8 a. m.: Lach.
 noon: Com.
 afternoon: Erig., lycps., ptel.
 evening: Erig., *stil*., uran-n.
 10 p. m.: Fago.

PAIN, aching, leg.

night: Caust., med.
 chill, before: Puls.
 during: *Nat-m*.
 corns, as from: Asc-t.
 cough, with: Carb-an.
 fever, during: Puls.
 lying on left side: Com.
 menses, during: Ambr.
 after: Calc-p.
 motion: Dig., laur., merc-i-r.
 amel.: Dios., **Rhus-t**.
 sitting, on: Agar., brom., bry., led.
 walking, while: Bry., cupr., phyt.
 amel.: Kali-n.
 wandering: Chin-a.
 extending to heel: Kalm.
 hips: Nit-ac.
 toes: Kali-n.
 tibia: Agar., anac., berb., carb-ac., chin-a.,
 clem., com., fago., gamb., ign., **Lach**.,
 mez., nat-m., sil., strych.
 daytime: Clem.
 morning: Lycps.
 forenoon: Agar.
 afternoon, sitting, while: Agar.
 sitting, while: Agar., anac.
 standing: Agn.
 walking, while: Clem., ign., strych.
 maleoli: Chin-s., graph.
 inner: Berb., mez., verat-v.
 outer: Cic., laur.
 calf: Ang., ars., berb., chlol., eup-per.,
 fago., jatr., *kali-bi*., led., lycps., lyssin,
 merc., mur-ac., ptel., *puls*., sep., sin-n.,
 tarax., teucr.
 morning, waking, on: Lycps.
 motion agg.: Rumx.
 walking, while: Myric.
 in open air: Fago.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, aching.

Ankles: *Agar.*, cann-i., carb-ac., cast-eq., coloc., con., dios., hell., jug-c., lac-d., laur., led., naja, nat-p., ox-ac., plant., *podo.*, ptel., puls-n., *rhust*, rhus-v., sep., sin-n., stront., strych., sulph-i., tabac., zinc.

morning: Carb-ac.

menses, after: Nat-p.

motion amel.: Plant.

sitting, while: Bry., chel., phys.

amel.: Cycl.

standing: Cycl., stront.

walking, while: Calc-p., cycl., stront.

after: *Rhust*.

tendo Achillis: *Cimic*.

Foot: Ang., bry., clem., coloc., cur., dios., fago., gymn., ham., *kali-c.*, kalm., lac-ac., mez., nit-ac., olnd., petr., phos., phyt., ptel., still., *sulph.*, verat., vip.

afternoon: Ptel.

night, waking, on: Bar-c.

sitting, while: Olnd.

exercise amel.: Dios.

lying in bed: *Cur*.

walking, while: Phyt., strych.

extending to hips: Nit-ac.

joints: Clem., *kali-c.*, phos.

periosteum, in: *Coloc*.

back of: Asaf., chel., coloc., jatr., lil-t., merc-i-f., mez., xanth.

sitting, while: Asaf.

sole: Asaf., caust., croc., dios., hydr., *kali-c.*, rhus-t., strych., sulph-i., sumb., viol-t.

morning: Dios., hydr.

nerve, like a diseased: Caust.

sitting, on: Asaf.

standing: Croc., sulph-i.

walking, while: *Kali-c.*, *rhust*, viol-t.

hollow of: *Rhust*.

PAIN, aching, foot.

heel: Carl., calc-p., carb-s., ferr., *kali-c.*, phyt., puls., spong., zinc.

elevating feet amel.: Phyt.

previously frozen: Carl.

standing long, after: Zing.

walking, while: Spong.

extending to thigh: Ferr.

Toes: Arn., carl., coc-c., cupr., dios., euon., ham., hell., led., mez., mosch., puls-n., phos., pyrus., sulph.

previously frozen: Carl.

pulsating: Arn.

walking, while: Mez., phos.

ball of: Sulph.

first: Calc., carb-ac., coc-c., graph., *kali-c.*, mag-c., phys.

joints: *Cann-i.*, *cimic.*, nat-s.

extending up limbs: *Cimic*.

root of nail: Calc-p.

fifth: Dios.

joints: Coloc.

biting: Lyc., pæon., sil.

evening, bed, in: Sil.

Upper Limbs: Bov., chlor., hell., iod., led., sil.

morning, washing, after: Bov.

as from an insect: Chlor.

along course of blood vessels: Apis.

Shoulder: Berb., mur-ac.

evening on lying down: Mur-ac.

Upper Arm: Canth.

rubbing amel.: Canth.

Elbow: Cham.

forenoon: Cham.

bend of: Nat-c.

Wrist: Plat.

Hand: Elaps, hyper., plat., rhus-t.

palm: *Gran.*, nat-m., selen.

Lower Limbs: Chlor., nat-m.

evening: Nat-m.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, biting.

Nates: Staph., sulph.
 evening in bed: Staph.
 scratching amel.: Staph.

Hip, as from fleas: Bov.

Thigh: Agar., chel., hura, ph-ac., sil.
 walking, when: Agar.
 bend of: Coc-c.

Knee: Kali-n., lyc.
 patella: Aloe.

Leg: Ph-ac., şil.
 scratching agg.: Ph-ac.
 calf: Aloe.

Ankle: Grat.
 motion agg.: Grat.

Foot: Merc., ruta.
 evening, in bed: Merc.
 rest, during: Ruta.
 sole: Agar., ant-t., plat.
 heel: Hyper.

Toes: Hyper.

boring: *Carb-v.*, coloc., *mez.*, plant.
 rheumatic: Plant.

Joints: Arg-n., clem.
 caries: Aur-m.

Flexor muscles: Plant.

Upper Limbs: Aur-met., bov., coloc.,
 gran., mez., plb.
 morning, after breakfast: Plb.
 afternoon: Coloc.
 extending to fingers: Gran.
 bones: Ars., kali-bi., sabad.

Shoulder: Arg-m., aur., aur-m-n., coloc.,
ferr., hell., mez., nat-s., ph-ac., *rhodo.*

morning: Arg-m., arg-n.
 in bed: Mez.

dinner, after: Mez.

heat amel.: Ferr.

motion agg.: *Ferr.*, phos.

PAIN, boring, shoulders.

rest, during: Mez.
 sitting, while: Aur.
 walking, while: Mez.
 extending to finger ends: Ferr.
 elbows: Ferr.

Upper Arm: Aur., aur-m-n., canth., cina.,
mang., merc-i-f., mez.
 morning: Mez.

on waking: Mez.
 motion amel.: Cina.
 bone: Ant-t., kali-bi., mang., tep.

Elbow: Am-c., aur., clem., crot-t., dulc.,
 mez., nat-s., nux-m., spong., thuj.

noon: Crot-t.
 rest, during: Dulc.
 extending to shoulder: Phos.
 olecranon: Alum., am-c., caust.

Forearm: Am-c., arg-n., asaf., aur.,
 aur-m-n., bov., calc., coloc., hell., led.,
 mez., plant., plb., ran-s., thuj.

night: Arg-n.
 sitting, while: Led.
 anterior part: Asaf., plb., spong.

bones: Nat-c.
 ulna: Arg-n.

Wrist: Cina, coloc., *hell.*, mez., nat-s.,
 plant.

8 a. m.: Arg-n.
 sitting, while: Mez.
 walking, while: Mez.

Hand: Bism., daph., nat-c., pall., ran-s.

back of: Hep.
 joints: Coloc.
 palm: Mez.

Fingers: Carb-v., cocc., daph., hell., lach.,
 mez., ran-s.

back of: Lach.
 bones: Aur-m-n., ran-s.
 joints: Aur., aur-m-n., carb-v., coloc.,
 daph., hell., mez., nat-s.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, boring, fingers.

nails: Colch.

tips: Sulph.

first, joints: Nat-s.

metacarpal: Aur-m-n.

middle: Carb-v.

second, middle joint of: Hell.

last joint of: Carb-v.

third phalanx of: Mez.

Thumb: Led.

Lower Limbs: Æth., act-s., am-m., apis, cadm., coloc., canth., kali-bi., merc., ran-b., ran-s.

stretching amel.: Act-s.

bones: Coloc., kali-bi.

joints of: Coloc.

evening: Coloc.

walking, while: Coloc.

Nates: Coloc., merc.

Hip: Arn., coloc., kreos., lil-t.

Thigh: Act-s., agar., apis, hell., merc-i-f., mez., nat-p., ran-b., sabad.

sitting, when: Agar.

crural nerves: *Apis*.

bone: Kali-bi., phos., led., mez.

Knee: Agar., alum., am-c., aur., aur-m-n., bufo, calc-p., canth., caust., chel., coloc., grat., hell., ind., mag-c., mez., nat-ph., nat-s., plant., ran-b., sep., zinc.

evening: Coloc., zinc.

night: Calc-i., calc-ph.

stretching, when: Calc-p.

motion agg.: Bufo.

rest, during: Sep.

sitting, while: Agar., aur-m-n., coloc., grat., ind., mez.

stretching agg.: Calc-p.

walking, while: Mez.

wandering: Nat-s.

patella: Am-c., kreos., led., nat-c.

forenoon: Nat-c.

PAIN, boring.

Leg: Æth., anac., ars., caust., hell., ign., merc-i-f., mez., phos., sil., sulph.

tibia: Anac., ars., asc-s., aur., aur-m-n., brom., chel., clem., coloc., led., mang., merc., mez., tromb.

left: Asc-s.

morning: Clem.

forenoon: Tromb.

evening: Nat-c.

sitting, while: Agar., aur-m-n., mez.

walking, while: Mez., nat-s.

maleoli: Cic., mez.

inner: Led., sulph.

outer, morning, bed, in: Arg-n.

calf: Coloc., mez., sulph.

evening: Sulph.

standing: Coloc.

Ankle: Am-c., ang., apis, aur., aur-m-n., bufo, chel., clem., coloc., grat., hell., led., mez., nat-s., plant.

morning: Mez.

on waking: Mez.

evening, on lying down: Plant.

motion agg.: Bufo.

rest agg.: Mez.

rheumatic: Plant.

sitting: Coloc., grat., led.

standing: Aur-m-n.

walking, while: Coloc., mez.

anterior part: Chel., merc-i-f.

bones: Mez.

outer side: Arg-n.

Foot: Æsc., ang., caust., cocc., ran-s., sulph.

motion agg.: Bufo.

back of: Æsc., aur., aur-m-n., coloc., lil-t., mez., nat-s.

walking, while: Coloc.

ball of: Ran-s.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, boring, foot.

bones of: *Bism.*, led., mez.

morning: *Led.*

walking, while: *Mez.*

joints of: *Coloc.*, *hell.*

walking, while: *Mez.*

sides of: *Arg-m.*

evening: *Arg-m.*

sole: *Bell.*, mez., ran-s., tarax.

night: *Merc-i-f.*

heel: *Aran.*, aur., led., puls., zinc.

evening: **Puls.**

wine, after: *Zinc.*

Toes: *Æsc.*, coloc., mez., ran-s.

first: *Aur.*, led., nux-m., ran-s., *sil.*

morning: *Led.*

evening: *Ind*

lying down, after: *Nux-m.*

joints: *Ind.*, nat-s.

fifth: *Dios.*

broken, sensation as if: *Æth.*, carl., *cocc.*,

Eup-per., *ip.*, plb., raph., trill.

Joints: *Carb-an.*, par.

motion, on: *Par.*

Upper Limbs: *Chel.*, nat-m., *puls.*, verat.

left: *Cain.*

motion agg.: *Puls.*

pressure agg.: *Puls.*

Shoulder: *Chel.*, *cocc.*, nat-m.

Upper Arm: *Cocc.*, cupr., samb., sulph.

as if would break: *Bor.*, cinnb.

on raising it: *Cocc.*

Elbow: *Bry.*, coc-c., phos.

Wrist: **Eup-per.**, ruta, sil.

Forearm: *Arn.*, calc-p., cupr.

radius: *Gymnc.*

Finger, index: *Cham.*

Thumb: *Cham.*

Lower Limbs: *Ars.*, ruta.

rising after sitting: *Ruta.*

PAIN, broken.

Hip: *Zing.*

Thigh: *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sulph., *valer.*

femur: *Cocc.*, dros., *nit-ac.*, plat., tep.,
verat.

Knee: *Chel.*, colch., cupr., dros., hep.,
lyc., merc.

ascending steps, on: *Colch.*

lying: *Merc.*

walking, while: *Dros.*

patella: *Bry.*, con.

Leg: *Carb-an.*, vacc., verat.

night: *Merc-c.*

on waking and turning in bed: *Carb-an.*

going up stairs: *Ars.*

Ankle: *Calc.*, carb-s., caust., hep.

morning in bed: *Carb-s.*

walking, while: *Caust.*, hep.

Foot: *Kali-bi.*, kali-c., lac-d., psor.

Toes: *Cocc.*

bruised: *Acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, alum., alumn.,
am-c., ammc., anthr., apoc., arg-n., **Arn.**,
aster., aur., aur-m-n., **Bapt.**, bar-c., **Bell.**,
bov., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,
cham., chel., chin., chin-s., chl-f., **Cimic.**,
clem., cob., colch., con., cupr., daph., dros.,
dulc., eup-per., ferr-i., gels., gins., graph.,
hep., ip., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kalm.,
kreos., lac-c., lact., led., lyc., mag-s.,
manc., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., plb., *puls.*,
ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., **Ruta**, secale,
selen., **Sil.**, sol-n., **Spong.**, stann., staph.,
Sulph., til., thuj., valer., zinc.

daytime: *Sulph.*

morning: *Arg-n.*, clem., sulph.

bed, in: *Nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

rising, after: *Nat-m.*, sulph.

waking, on: *Æsc.*, sulph., zinc.

4 a. m.: *Lyc.*

6 a. m.: *Ptel.*

forenoon: *Mag-m.*

noon: *Sulph.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, bruised.

afternoon: Cob., kali-c., pall., thuj.
 walking, while: Gins.
 evening: Am-c., ferr-i., petr.
 lying down, on: Petr.
 night: Nat-m.
 after sleeping: Cycl.
 ascending stairs: Phos.
 bed, in: Aur., *nux-v.*, *rhus-l.*
 chill, during: *Arn.*, *bapt.*, *rhus-l.*
 coldness, during: Gins.
 exertion, slight, after: *Agar.*
 fright, during: Merc.
 heat, during: Rhod.
 lying while: Lyc., *nux-v.*
 in the one on which he lies: Graph.
 menses, before: Phos.
 during: Nit-ac., phos.
 motion, during: *Æsc.*, agar., *bry.*,
 carb-an., chin., croc., *ham.*, lach.,
nux-v.
 paralyzed parts, in: Plb.
 pressure, on: *Cina.*
 rest agg.: Aur.
 rising, on: Ant-t.
 after, amel.: *Naja*, *nux-v.*
 sitting, while: Asaf., *bry.*, sabad.
 after a walk: *Ruta.*
 sleep, after: *Arg-n.*, ptel.
 standing, on: Alum., sulph.
 touch, on: Chin., rhus-t.
 walking, while: *Naja.*
 after: Raph., rhodo.
 in open air amel.: Apoc., clem., ruta.
Joints: Agar., alum., ang., apoc., **Arg-m.**,
Arn., **Aur.**, bell., bov., bufo, calad.,
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel.,
Chin., chlf., *cist.*, clem., coff., coloc.,
con., crot-h., cupr., dig., dros., ferr.,
hyper., kali-i., led., lith., mez., mur-ac.,

PAIN, bruised, joints.

nat-m., nat-n., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, par.,
ph-ac., phos., phys., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**,
ruta, *sep.*, *spig.*, sulph., *verat.*, viol-o.
 morning: Aur., cob., *ph-ac.*, verat.
 bed, in: Aur., carb-v., chin., coff.,
nux-v.
 when lying on limbs: *Nux-v.*
 forenoon: Aur.
 evening: Cham.
 7 p. m.: Cham.
 night: *Spig.*
 motion, on: *Nux-v.*
 rest, during: Con.
 bending, after: Coff.
 epistaxis, after: Agar.
 lying agg.: Aur., *nux-v.*
 on painful side amel.: *Nux-v.*
 motion, on: Agar., *calc.*
 amel.: Chin., con.
 paralytic: *Calc.*
 rising, on, amel.: Coff., *nux-v.*
Upper Limbs: Acon., agar., ammc., ang.,
arn., asaf., aster., berb., *calc.*, calc-ph.,
 cann-s., carb-v., card-m., cast-eq., caust.,
 chlf., chin-s., clem., cocc., con., *croc.*,
 crot-t., dulc., ferr., grat., hep., iod., indg.,
 kali-bi., kreos., laur., led., lyc., lyssin,
 meph., mez., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, olnd.,
plat, plb., *puls.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, sil., spong.,
sulph., sumb., tep., *verat.*, zinc.
 daytime: Sulph.
 morning: Iod., *ph-ac.*, tabac., zinc.
 on touch: Iodf.
 on waking: Chel., sulph.
 evening: Mag-m., zinc.
 night: Anac., plb.
 lying on them: Anac.
 air, open, amel.: Caust.
 eating, after: Clem.
 lying on it: Anac., cocc.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, bruised, upper limbs.

motion, on: *Calc.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *plb.*
 amel.: *Dulc.*
 paralytic: *Dulc.*
 pressure, on: *Cina.*
 raising it agg.: *Nit-ac.*
 rest. during: *Dulc.*
 sitting, while: *Bry.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*
 taking hold of them: *Calc.*
 touch: *Calc.*, *cocc.*, *iodf.*
 waking, on: *Chel.*, *mag-s.*, *rumx.*, *sulph.*
 work amel.: *Caust.*
 joints of: *Alum.*, *aur-m-n.*, *ph-ac.*
 when bending backwards: *Ign.*

Shoulder: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*,
arg-m., *arn.*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*,
con., *crot-h.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
ind., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*,
led., *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., ***Nux-v.***, *plat.*, *ruta.*, *sanic.*, *sarr.*,
staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

right: *Coloc.*

left: *Kali-i.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Kali-n.*

on waking: *Chel.*

evening: *Am-c.*

night: *Sulph.*

bending arm: *Crot-h.*

lying, while: *Lyc.*

moving arm: *Cann-s.*, *dros.*, *fago.*, *ham.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *stram.*

paralytic: *Led.*

paroxysmal: *Crot-h.*

raising the arm: *Cupr.*, *gran.*

rest, during: *Lyc.*

sitting, while: *Coloc.*

sleeping, after: *Acon.*

touched, when: *Chin.*

waking, on: *Acon.*, *chel.*, *fl-ac.*, *nux-v.*

walking, on: *Arg-m.*

PAIN, bruised, shoulder.

yawning, when: *Mag-c.*

extending to hand: *Sarr.*

to wrist: *Brach.*

under right: *Kali-c.*

left: *Kali-i.*

Upper Arm: *Agar.*, *æsc.*, *ammc.*, *anac.*,
arg-m., *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
cedr., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*,
eupi., ***Eup-per.***, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *hell.*,
hep., *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
lyssin., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*,
plat., *stann.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*,
zinc.

right: *Cinnb.*

evening: *Strych.*

dinner, after: *Thuj.*

motion, on: *Cycl.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *nat-c.*,
plant., *plat.*, *sep.*

arm backward and forward: *Nat-m.*

pressure amel.: *Croc.*

raising arm, on: *Grat.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*,
plant.

rest agg.: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*

sitting, while: *Phos.*

stretching limb agg.: *Plat.*, *verat.*

touched: *Cycl.*, *kreos.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*

waking: *Fl-ac.*

extending to shoulder: *Laur.*

bone, in: *Ang.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *hep.*, *phos.*,
sil., *zinc.*

condyles: *Phos.*

extensor muscles of: *Mur-ac.*

Elbow: *All-c.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *asaf.*,
aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *con.*,
cycl., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*,
puls., *sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Carb-v.*, *puls.*

bed, in: *Carb-v.*

motion: *Puls.*

evening: *Am-c.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, bruised, elbow.

bending it: Dulc.

lifting, on: Sulph.

touched, when: Dulc.

walking, after: Tell.

extending to forearm: Led.

bend of: Caust., valer., zinc.

Forearm: Acon., ail., aloë, **Arn.**, ars-m., aur-m-n., bar-ac., calc-p., camph., canth., caust., cedr., *cic.*, coca, com., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., dig., ham, hep., hura, iod., kali-bi., led., merc-i-r., mur-ac., nit-ac., olnd., ph-ac., phos., prun., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., thuj., zinc.

forenoon: Led.

coition, after: Sabad.

lying on table: Ph-ac.

motion, on: Nit-ac.

rest, during: Aur-m-n.

after: Ars-m.

touch, on: Con., zinc.

turning arm: Zinc.

extending to fingers: Iod.

radius: Phos.

ulna: Ruta.

near elbow: Mez.

Wrist: Ammc., arg-m., asaf., aur-m-n., calc., camph., cham., *dros.*, led., lyssin, nat-m., nit-ac., ruta.

rest, during: Aur-m-n.

Hand: *Arn.*, bism., calc-p., hep., *kali-bi.*, lil-t., mag-c., nat-m., nicc., olnd., ph-ac., *ruta*, sil.

morning: Sil.

paralyzed, as if: Ph-ac.

extending into arm on raising it: Hep.

back of: Carb-v., graph., hura, *ruta*.

joints of: Alumn., asaf.

palm: Am-m.

Fingers: Camph., com., led., nat-m., ruta.

rest, during: Ruta.

PAIN, bruised, fingers.

joints: Bry., nat-m.

first: Crot-b.

fourth: Verb.

Thumb: Kreos.

left: Kreos.

root of: Phos.

ball of: Arn.

Lower Limbs: Agar, agn., alum., alumn., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, asar., aster., berb., carb-an., carb-v., chel., crot-t., cupr., ferr-i., form., ham., kali-bi., *led.*, manc., merc., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., *ruta*, sep. sil., spig., spong., stann., sulph., tart-ac., valer., verat.

morning: Carb-an., *ph-ac.*

forenoon: Nat-s.

evening: Sulph.

night: Phos.

ascending steps, on: Stann.

paroxysms, in: Plb.

standing, while: Alum., alumn.

walking, after, agg.: Agar.

in open air, after: *Sulph.*

joints: Arg-m., ph-ac., sarr.

Nates: Arg-m., calc-p., card-m., caust., cist., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., *puls.*, sanic., zinc.

sitting, while: Caust.

walking, while: Mag-s.

Hip: Acon., æsc., agar., all-c., alum., am-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, bry., carb-an., caust., *cina*, cop., croc., form., gins., hura, kali-c., kreos., *laur.*, mag-m., manc., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., *ruta*, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., tell.

right: Sep.

morning: Agar., alum., bry., rat.

rising, after: Agar.

walking: Mag-m.

forenoon, during menses: Nat-c.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, bruised, hip.

night: Nat-m.

in bed: Form.

ascending steps: Ph-ac.

chill, during: **Arn.**

lying on it: *Caust.*, cop.

menses, before: Calc., *lach.*

during: *Mag-m.*, *nat-c.*

motion, on: Croc., *kali-c.*

moving body to one side: Sulph.

pressure, on: Caust., *cina.*

rising from seat: Nat-c., tarent.

sitting, while: Sulph.

amel.: Tarent.

sneezing, when: *Kali-c.*

standing, while: Tarent.

stooping, when: Sil.

touch, on: Cop., *ferr.*

walk, on beginning to: Ph-ac.

walking, on: Alum., caust., cop., mag-m.,
tarent., tell.

amel.: Agar.

extending to ankles: Mauc.

downward: Æsc.

Thigh: *Acon.*, all-c., *am-c.*, ang., arg-m.,
arn., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
camph., caps., carb-an, **Caust.**, cham.,
chel., clem., *cocc.*, crot-h., dig., ferr-i.,
fl-ac., graph., grat., guaj., *hep.*, hyper.,
kali-bi., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., *led.*,
lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mang., *meny.*, merc.,
merc-i-f., mosch., murx., nat-s., nicc.,
nil-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *ph-ac.*, phos.,
plat., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sang.,
seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph.,
sulph., tabac., thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Lyc., sulph., viol-t.

in bed: **Caust.**

after rising: Valer.

afternoon, on walking: Hyper., nat-s.

night, in one lain on: *Caust.*

ascending steps: Phos.

PAIN, bruised, thigh.

chill, during: *Ars.*, eup-per.

exertion: Ol-an.

grasping it, on: Merc.

lying, while: Sil., staph.

on it: *Caust.*

menses, during: Bov.

motion, on: Dig., nux-v., phos.

raising leg while sitting: Cocc.

rubbing amel.: Am-c.

sitting, while: Kali-c, kreos., meny., sil.,
sulph.

skated, as if, too much: Crot-h.

standing, while: Grat.

stretching out, on: Ruta.

touched, when: Chel., crot-h., nux-v.,
phos., sabad., sep.

walking, while: Chel., nat-c., nat-s., *sil.*,
spig.

after sitting: Cocc.

after: *Arn.*, *camph.*, crot-h., mag-c.,
meny., merc., ph-ac.

in open air: Guaj.

wave-like intervals: Sul-ac.

extending to calves: Chel., valer.

anterior part of: Arg-m., cham., hep.,
laur., lyssin, nux-v., plb., *ruta*, sabin.,
sulph., zinc.

evening: *Sulph.*

pressure, on: *Sulph.*

walking, while: Olnd.

bend of: Laur.

bone: Bry., graph., meny., puls., *sil.*,
sulph.

inner side: Cocc., fl-ac., mez., nat-p.,
phel., spig.

ascending stairs: Nat-p.

leaning to left side amel.: Phel.

menses, during: Phel.

touch, on: Ant-t.

turning, on, in circle to left: Cocc.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, bruised, thigh, inner side.

walking rapidly: Mez.

middle of: Am-c., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, chel.,
cocc., graph., hep., kali-bi., laur.,
mag-m., nat-s., nicc., ph-ac., phos.,
plat., thuj., valer.

afternoon, while sitting: Nicc.

evening, in bed: Mag-m.

ascending stairs: *Calc.*

menses, during: Am-c., indg.

sitting, while: Nicc., plat.

standing: Valer.

walk, when beginning to: Ph-ac.

walking in open air: Thuj.

posterior part: Fl-ac., ind., mang., ruta.

Knee: Ang., arg-m., **Ars.**, ars-h., asaf.,
asar. berb., bry., calc., camph., cic.,
cist., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., elaps,
graph., hell., *hep.*, hura, hyos., jatr.,
kali-c., lac-c., lach., **Led.**, mag-c., *meph.*,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*,
petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-v.,
ruta, sabad., sarr., sep., spig., staph.,
sulph., tax., tell., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Graph., *nux-v.*, zinc.

in bed: Graph., *nux-v.*

evening: Lach.

in bed: Thuj.

night: Graph.

on ascending steps: Mur-ac.

alternating in each: Cycl.

ascending steps: Mur-ac.

bending it, on: Hell., spig., sulph.

descending stairs, on: Verat.

lying on side: Nat-m.

still in bed: *Puls.*

menses, during: Mag-c.

motion, on: *Arg-m.*, chin., *kali-c.*

amel.: Cycl., *puls.*, sulph.

paroxysmal: Plb.

pressure, on: Caust., hell.

raising limb while sitting, on: Phos.

PAIN, bruised, knee.

rising from seat: Ars., *berb.*, sulph.

amel.: Phos.

after, amel.: Graph.

sitting, while: Ang., arg-m., ars., asaf.,
bry., coloc., jatr., sabad., sep.

amel.: Zinc.

sneezing, on: *Kali-c.*

standing in open air: Con.

touched: Ars.

walking, while: Arg-m., cycl., mur-ac.,
nat-s., thuj., zinc.

amel.: Ars., *puls.*

in open air, while: Con.

after: *Berb.*, tell.

hollow of: Kali-n., manc., mez., plb.,
stann.

patella: Acon., arg-m., bry., hell., nit-ac.,
petr.

bending the knee: Hell.

descending steps: Nit-ac.

sitting amel.: Arg-m.

walking, while: Arg-m., nit-ac.

on level amel.: Nit-ac.

Leg: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., ang.,
apis, asar., bad., bell, *berb.*, bry., calc-a.,
canth., carb-ac., carb-an., card-m.,
cast-eq., *caust.*, chin., cic., chlor., clem.,
coff., coloc., con., croc., dig., eup-per.,
ferr., ferr-i., gels., graph., hura, hyos.,
iod., kali-c., kali-n., *led.*, lyc., lyssin,
mag-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, petr., phos., *phyt.*,
plb., prun., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, ruta,
sep., sulph., tep., thuj., valer.

morning: Prun.

bed, in: **Caust.**, ferr.

rising, after: Plb.

waking, on: Kali-n.

walking, while: Chlor.

evening: Alumn., bry., lyssin, mag-m.

night: *Nux-v.*, *merc.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, bruised, leg.

alternating with bruised sensation arms:
Cic.

ascending steps: Nat-m.

fatigue, after: Clem.

lying down, when: Alum., calc-a.

motion, on: *Bufo*, dig., nux-v., *puls.*

paralysis, with: Cocc.

rising, after, amel.: Ferr.

sitting, while: Bry., ruta, sep.

standing, while: Alumn.

urination, during: *Nat-c.*

walking, while: Canth., carb-an., coloc.,
ferr., graph., guaj.

amel.: Plb., ruta.

tibia: Alum., asar., caust., coff., con.,
graph., hyos., mag-c., *mez.*, nat-m.,
petr., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.* sep.,
thuj.

morning, in bed: Psor.

calf: Alum., arn., croc., berb., bry.,
caust., *chel.*, chim., **Eup-per.**, fago.,
ferr., ferr-i., *gels.*, jac., kali-c., mag-m.,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, plb., stann.

evening: Ferr-i., stann.

in bed: Mag-m.

sitting, while: Jac.

walking, while: Alum., *chel.*

tendo Achillis: Bry., carb-ac., mill.

Ankle: Agar., agn., am-m., cham., chl.,
con., hyos., mang-m., *mez.*, nat-m.,
rhus-v., valer.

morning: Mag-c.

afternoon: Hyos., valer.

rest, during: *Mez.*

sitting, while: Gins.

standing, while: Valer.

sudden: Valer.

touch: Nat-m.

walking, while: Am-m., mag-m., nat-m.
long amel.: Mag-m.

uter malleolus: Valer.

PAIN, bruised.

Foot: Alumn., ant-t., arg-m., arn., bry.,
carb-ac., chin., *cina*, clem., com., hyos.,
kali-bi., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., *mez.*,
ph-ac., zinc.

morning, on waking: Mag-c.

lying amel.: Mag-c.

evening: *Arn.*

paralyzed, as if: Ph-ac.

pressure. on: *Cina.*

standing: Ang,

back of: Cocc., com., indg., kali-i., laur.,
sil.

left: Kali-i.

sole: Alumn., ambr., ant-c., arg-m.,
arum-t., *bar-c.*, berb., calc., canth.,
carb-s., caust., cham., graph., *ign.*,
lac-c., lact., led., lyc., med., *nux-m.*,
phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, sil., sul-ac.,
sulph., thuj.

morning, in bed: Psor.

night: Bar-c.

sitting: Thuj.

walking: *Led.*, **Med.**, thuj.

amel.: Bar-c.

heel: Agar., bell., *cimic.*, cocc., cycl.,
led.

stepping on it, when: Bell.

walking, while: *Led.*

Toes: Berb., *cina*, daph., sulph.

pressure, on: *Cina.*

first: *Arn.*, bry.

burning: Abrot., anac., *ars.*, bell., cann-i.,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, chin., cocc., coloc.,
kali-br., kali-c., kreos., laur., led., nit-ac.,
phos., plant., plat., plb., staph., vip.

morning: Phos.

afternoon: Gels.

evening, in bed: Carb-v.

bed, in: Carb-v., fago., led.

external: Carb-an.

scratching, after: Kreos.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, burning,

spot: Plant.

wandering: Plat.

Joints: Abrot., ant-t., *carb-v.*, guare., kali-c., *mang.*, nat-c., nat-n., *nit-ac.*, thuj., zinc.

Nails: Alum., ant-c., calc., caust., **Graph.**, hep., merc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., *sep.*, sulph.

Upper Limbs: Agar., alum., ars-h., arum-t., arund., *asaf.*, *aur.*, aur-m., aur-m-n., berb., bry., bufo., chin., *com.*, corn., crot-t., *cur.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-br., lith-m., lyc., lyssin., merc., med., mez., nat-m., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., *rhust.*, rhus-v., spong., stram., thuj., *urt-u.*, zinc.

morning: Agar.

forenoon: Cast.

evening: Puls.

night: Chin., til.

bed, in: Chin.

scratching, after: Til.

chorea, with: Cupr.

covering agg.: Rhus-v.

motion, on: Crot-t.

nettles: Bry.

paralytic: Calc.

paroxysmal: Cocc.

rubbing: Crot-t.

scratching, after: Kreos., led., merc.

amel.: Jug-c.

spots: Am-c., bry., merc., ph-ac.

steam, exposure to, agg.: Kali-bi.

touch agg.: Crot-t.

uncovering agg.: Crot-t.

washing, after: Bov.

extending over body: *Apis*.

to fingers: Mag-m.

hand: Fl-ac.

Shoulder: Alumn., am-m., ant-t., ars., aur-m-n., berb., *carb-v.*, clem., cocc.,

PAIN, burning, shoulder.

dios., graph., grat., *iris*, kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., mang., merc., par., ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., sep., spong., stront., sulph., tab., tep.

evening: Alumn., dios., sep., sulph.

lying down, after: Sulph.

walking, while: Rhus-t.

night: Puls.

scratching, after: Kali-c.

sitting, while: Merc.

spots, in: Kali-bi., mang.

extending over the arm: Puls., sulph.

to hip: Mag-m.

beneath: **Ail.**, lyc., sulph.

Upper Arm: *Agar.*, alum., arn., berb., bor., carb-v., caust., colch., hura, kali-bi., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., rhus-t., sulph., thuj., zinc.

externally: Fl-ac.

pricking on motion: Coloc.

scratching, after: Mosch.

spots, in: Berb., graph., sulph.

extending downwards: All-c.

anterior surface: Zinc.

inner side: Berb., tarent.

lower portion: Led., mez.

skin: Aur., nat-c., phos., sep., sulph.

Elbow: Agar., alum., *arg-n.*, arund., asaf., bell., berb., calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., coc-c., colch., coloc., merc., mur-ac., *plat.*, sep., sulph., tereb.

forenoon, 9 a. m.: Sulph.

evening: Arg-m., carb-an.

night: Sep.

bend of: Kali-n., laur., led., rat., rhus-v., sulph., tep., teucr.

olecranon: Chel., ph-ac.

Forearm: *Agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., asaf., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., bell., berb., bor., bov., calad., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, chel., con., graph., kali-bi., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc.,

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, burning, forearm.

mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s.,
ol-an., osm., phos., plb., prun., ran-s.,
rhus-t., rhus-v., stram., *sulph.*, tarax.,
tarent., thuj., *urt-u.*, vip., zinc.

night: Graph., *zinc.*

lying on it: Graph.

external: Aur-m-n., con., mur-ac.

motion, during: Thuj.

pressure agg.: Bell.

rubbing amel.: Ol-an.

scratching, after: Caust., bor., clem., laur.,
sulph.

spots: Am-c., graph., *sulph.*

stinging in spots: Ran-s. *

anterior part: Agar., am-c., berb., calad.,
chel., ol-an., plb.

outer side: Osm.

right: Osm.

posterior part: Berb., euph., ol-an., osm.,
prun.

near the wrist: Agar., bov., caust., rhus-v.,
zinc.

Wrist: Agar., arg-m., arum-t., arund.,
asar., berb., bufo, calc-p., cocc., merc.,
naja, nat-c., plb., stront., *sulph.*, zinc.

afternoon: *Sulph.*

evening: Stront.

rubbing agg.: Berb.

scratching, after: Calc-p., plb.

extending to index finger: Arund.

and thumb: Agar., asar.

to little finger: *Sulph.*

Hand: Agar., am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m.,
arg-n., *ars.*, ars-h., arund., aur-m., berb.,
bry., *calc.*, canth., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caps.,
cedr., cham., chel., con., corn-c., daph.,
elaps, fago., *fl-ac.*, hep., hyos., hura,
jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., led.,
lil-t., lyc., mag-c., med., merc., nat-c.,
nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac.,
petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-a.,
rhus-t., rhus-v., *selen.*, sep., sol-t-æ.,
spong., *stann.*, *Sulph.*, zinc.

PAIN, burning, hand.

morning: Petr., *sulph.*

waking, on: Petr.

forenoon: Fago., nat-s.

while the other is cold: Fago.

noon: Am-c., mag-c.

afternoon: Cham., fago., phos.

evening: Cedr., phos., *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

night: Lac-c., pall.

cold and numb, or: *Lyc.*

cold and wet, after getting feet: Phos.

eating, after: *Sulph.*

eczema, in: *Merc.*

fever, during: Hura.

internal: Ph-ac.

mienses, during: Carb-v., secale.

nettles, as from: Carl., nat-m.

one hot and pale, the other cold and red:
Mosch.

spots, in: Cop., fl-ac., mang.

steam, from: Kali-bi.

warm from fast walking: Dulc.

back of: Agar., apis, aur-m., berb., bry.,
calc., carl., cop., dulc., fl-ac., laur.,
nat-s., nux-v., rhus-v., *sulph.*

morning: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Nat-s.

evening: *Sulph.*

nettles, as from: Carl.

spots: Cop., fl-ac.

warm from walking: Dulc.

between index finger and thumb: Alum.,
berb., iod., rhus-t., *sulph.*

fingers: Alum., rhus-v.

ball of: Zinc.

palm: *Æsc.*, ail., all-s., apis, ars, calc.,
canth., *carb-v.*, chel., cop., form., graph.,
ham., *ip.*, *lach.*, lachn., lil-t., *lyc.*,
mag-c., med., mur-ac., nat-c., *petr.*,
phos., phys., rhus-t., rumx., sabad.,
sang., sanic., secale, sep., stann., *Sulph.*,
tarent., tep., upa.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, burning, palm.

evening: **Lach.**, rumx., upa.

night: **Lach.**

palms and soles: *Lach.*

midnight: *Rhus-t.*

bath, warm. after: *Nat-c.*

menses, during: *Carb-v.*, petr.

rubbing, after: **Sulph.**

stinging: *Bor.*

radial side of hand: *Phos.*

ulnar side of hand: *Sep.*

Fingers: *Agar.*, alum., anan., apis, ars., berb., bor., calc., carl., carb-v., coff., coloc., croc., dig., fago., fl-ac., gamb., kali-c., lyc., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., olnd., petr., plat., rhodo., rhus-v., secale, *sil.*, tep., teucr., vip.

forenoon: *Fago.*

evening: *Alum.*

external: *Ars.*, fl-ac.

frost bitten, as if: *Agar.*

frozen, after: *Lyc.*

back of: *Brom.*, *cocc.*, ran-s., *sil.*

ball of: *Sulph.*

inner surface: *Zinc.*

joints: *Apis*, bufo, cann-i., caust., *vinc.*

sides of: *Sars.*

nails, around: *Con.*

under: *Caust.*, elaps, *sars.*

tips: *Am-m.*, anthr., apis, bell., caust., con., croc., gins., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-s., sabad., *sil.*, tab.

first: *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., arund., berb., chel., ferr-mag., hura, *kali-c.*, olnd., *sil.*

and crawling: *Agar.*

external: *Chel.*

back of: *Acon.*, berb.

joints, metacarpal: *Berb.*, fl-ac.

middle: *Berb.*

last: *Berb.*, nat-c.

tip: *Kali-c.*, olnd.

PAIN, burning, fingers.

second: *Apis*, coloc., kali-c., mez., sul-ac.

spots: *Sul-ac.*

back of: *Nat-c.*

joints, metacarpal: *Berb.*, carb-v.

nail: *Kali-c.*

outer side of: *Berb.*

third: *Osm.*, tarax.

joints, metacarpal: *Berb.*, carb-v.

middle: *Nat-p.*, *sil.*

9 a. m.: *Sil.*

nail, on inner border of: *Osm.*

fourth: *Spig.*, stann., tarax.

inner side of: *Fl-ac.*, mil.

outer side of: *Apis*, prun.

joints, metacarpal: *Sabad.*

tip: *Apis*, aur-m-n., fl-ac., kali-c., sul-ac.

Thumb: *Agar.*, arum-t., arund., berb., chel., gran., graph., *hep.*, lach., laur., mag-arc., mag-aus., merc., nux-v., olnd., ol-an., sars., staph., vesp., zinc.

afternoon: *Agar.*

night: *Sars.*

spots: *Lach.*

tearing: *Agar.*

ball of: *Laur.*, lith., nux-v.

joints: *Spig.*

tip: *Con.*, croc., gymn., lach., olnd., mur-ac., *sil.*, sulph., teucr.

Lower Limbs: *Agar.*, anac., apis, bapt., cast-eq., dulc., kali-c., led., lyc., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., prun., ptel., rhus-t.

noon: *Agar.*

night: *Fago.*

bed, in: *Kali-c.*

rheumatic: *Apis.*

spots: *Lyc.*, mag-c., ph-ac.

undressing, when: *Mez.*

bones: *Euph.*

joints: *Stront.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, burning.

Nates: Bar-c., bry., calc-p., coloc., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., sep., sulph., stront.

evening, after lying down: Sulph.

sitting, while: Mang.

about the anus: Crot-t.

between: Arg-m., sep., thuj.

Hip: *Ars.*, arund., arum-m-n., bell., carb-v., cur., euph., gels., hell., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lith., mag-m., nicc., rhus-t., tarent., valer., zinc.

noon: Nicc.

after scratching: Nicc.

afternoon: Mag-m.

evening: Mag-m., nicc.

after lying down: Mag-m.

scratching: Mag-m., nicc.

night: Bell., euph., mag-m.

external: Aur-m-n., carb-v.

itching: Lith.

menses, during: Med.

spots: Rhus-t.

extending to heel: Arund.

joint: Iris, kali-n., nux-v.

tearing: Kali-n.

Thigh: Agar., alum., am-c., apis, arg-m., ars., aur-m-n., bov., bor., carb-v., clem., coloc., con., crot-c., crot-t., eup-per., grat., kali-i., laur., lyc., manc., nat-c., olnd., plb., phos., rhus-t., sulph., tab., til., zinc.

night, bed, in: Carb-v., euph.

cold, yet they are: Ph-ac.

rubbing, after: Sulph.

scratching, after: Grat., plant.

amel.: Alum.

sitting, while: Asaf., grat.

touch agg.: Phos.

walking, while: Coloc.

extending to the ankles: Apis.

PAIN, burning, thigh.

bend of: Bar-c., nat-s.

evening: Nat-s.

sitting, while: Bar-c.

walking, while: Nat-s.

inner side of: Agar., bry., cocc., *lachn.* lyc., mez., sars., sulph.

evening: Agar., bry.

menses, during: Sars.

rubbing, after: Samb.

touch: Lyc.

walking, while: Agar., lyc.

near genital organs of female: Bor., kreos., laur., sulph.

male: Bar-ac., crot-t., ferr-mag.

posterior: Agar., ph-ac.

Knee: Apis, *arg-m.*, arund., bell., berb., brom., bry., cann-s., carb-v., **Chel.**, fl-ac., lachn., lyc., phos., plat., rhus-t., sabad., tab., tarax., tarent., tep.

morning: Phos.

afternoon: Lyc.

ascending steps: Sulph.

stinging: Bell.

walking, while: Stram.

amel.: Phos.

hollow of: Am-c., ars-h., bar-c., berb., cast-eq., *chel.*, indg., *iod.*, lith., petr., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

night, in bed: Bell., chin., *sep.*

cold hands agg.: Am-c.

sitting, while: Grat.

soreness: Bar-c.

walking amel.: Grat.

warm, when: Chin.

patella: Bar-c., tarax.

Leg: Agar., anac., *apis*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bapt., berb., bor., bov., calc., cast-eq., *chel.*, coc-c., con., crot-h., dig., hyos., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *led.*, lyc., merc-c., merl., mez., pall., *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, prun., rhus-t., *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., zinc.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, burning, leg.

morning: Agar., sulph.

after exercise: Sulph.

afternoon, while sitting: Sulph.

evening: Agar., sang., seneg., sulph.

dinner, after: Agar.

rising, when: Sulph.

scratching: Corn-c., ir-fœ., seneg., sulph.

stretching leg agg.: Berb.

touch agg.: Bov., con.

tibia: Agar., arn., *kali-bi.*, lach., mag-c.,
ph-ac., sabad., *zinc.*

night: *Caust.*, ph-ac.

calf: Agar., alum., am-c., aur., calad., dig.,
eupi., mez., plb., ran-s., rhus-t., sars.,
sulph., tarent.

walking in open air: Mez.

Ankle: Agar., berb., euph., kreos., laur.,
manc., nat-c., plat., *puls.*, sulph., zinc.

evening: Sulph.

rubbing agg.: Sulph.

walking, while: Agar.

extending over the soles to the toes:
Kreos.

bones: Ruta.

internal malleolus: Berb., laur., zinc.

outer side: All-c., ang.

over heel: Agar.

top of: *Puls.*

Foot: Agar., *am-c.*, ant-c., apis, *arn.*, ars.,
aster., aur-m., berb., bor., bry., *calc.*,
cann-s., caps., caust., cham., chel., chin.,
coloc., *cocc.*, con., corn-c., croc., eup-per.,
dulc., fago., *graph.*, hep., hyos., kali-a.,
kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lach., lachn., led.,
lil-t., *lyc.*, med., merl., mez., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nil-ac.*, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt.,
plant., *puls.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sang.,
secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., *staph.*, stram.,
Sulph., vesp., zinc., zing.

morning, in bed: Hep.

noon: Am-c., hura.

left one burning while the other is cold:
Hura.

PAIN, burning, foot.

evening: Calc., sang., *sulph.*

in bed: Calc., hep., merc., stront.,
Sulph.

night: Ars-m., coloc., lac-c., *sep.*, sil.,
sulph.

in bed: Nat-p., sulph.

during menses: Nat-p.

sleep, during: Ars-m.

climacteric: Sang.

perspiration, with: *Sil.*

touch agg.: Bor.

uncovers feet: Cham., **Med.**, sang.,
Sulph.

walking, while: Carb-an., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
phyt.

after: Kali-c.

warmth of bed, from: Agar.

back of: Agar., bapt., berb., calc., hep.,
mag-m., manc., **Puls.**, sil., stram.,
sulph., thuj.

morning in bed: Hep.

evening: Agar.

between the toes: *Nat-c.*

bones: Ruta.

sole: *Æsc.*, ail., all-s., alum., *ambr.*,
am-c., anac., arum-d., ars., berb., calc.,
calc-s., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, chel., *cham.*,
clem., coc-c., *coloc.*, cop., croc., crot-h.,
crot-t., *cupr.*, eup-per., fi-ac., *graph.*,
guare., jalap., hep., kali-bi., kali-c.,
kali-n., kreos., lach., lachn., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., mag-m., *manc.*, mang., merc.,
merl., mur-ac., myric., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
nat-s., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
phyt., *plb.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
sil., squil., **Sulph.**, tab., tep., zinc.

morning: Ph-ac., phyt., zinc.

in bed: Hep.

afternoon: Gels., ol-an.

evening: Berb., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-m.,
merc., nat-c., phos., zinc.

after scratching: Am-c.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, burning, sole.

night: Bar-c., *calc.*, **Cham.**, **Lach.**, lyc.,
 nat-s., ph-ac., sang., sil., **Sulph.**
 putting them to the ground: Mur-ac.
 palms and soles: *Lach.*
 bed, in: Canth., hep., *plb.*
 amel.: Nat-c.
 cold: *Sulph.*
 eating, after: Sil.
 menses, during: Carb-v., petr.
 palms, and: *Lach.*
 pressing against foot board amel.: Plb.
 sick headache, with: *Sang.*
 sitting, while: Anac., carb-v., lyc.,
 mur-ac.
 standing, after: Carb-v., sulph-i.
 Summer, in: Vesp.
 uncovers them: *Calc.*, **Cham.**, cur.,
Sulph. *
 walking, while: Carb-v., coc-c., kali-c.,
 lyc., *nat-c.*, **Sulph.**
 amel.: Ol-an.
 in open air: Hep.
 after long sitting: **Sulph.**
 heel: Arg-m., arund., carl., cycl., eupi.,
 fago., *graph.*, ign., kali-n., raph., tep.,
 vip.
 morning: Eupi.
 in bed: Fago., *graph.*
 night in bed: Kali-n.
 frozen, previously: Carl.
 itching: Ign.
 sitting: Cycl.
 standing: Cycl.
 walking: Cycl.
 extending to tongue: Vip.
Toes: Æsc., *agar.*, alum., ant-c., **Apis**,
 arn., ars., arund., *asaf.*, aur., *aur-m.*,
 berb., bor., calad., carl., caust., carb-an.,
 dulc., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *hep.*, ind., kali-c.,
 lith., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., pæon.,
 ph-ac., phos., plat., sabin., secale *staph.*,
 tarax., thuj.

PAIN, burning, toes.

daytime: Ind.
 night: Plat.
 cold feet, with: Apis.
 frozen previously: Agar., carl.
 paroxysmal: *Tarax.*
 rubbing, after: Thuj.
 walking, on: Phos.
 warm bed agg.: Nux-v.
 wetting feet, after: Nit-ac.
 joints of: Berb
 nails, roots of: Asaf.
 tips: *Mur-ac.*, sars.
 first: Æsc., am-c., ars., benz-ac., bor.,
cimic., *colch.*, con., form., lachn.,
 ph-ac., *ran-s.*, verat., viol-t.
 right: Con., *ran-s.*, verat.
 left: Æsc., lachn.
 morning in bed: Ars.
 night: Form.
 pressing: Viol-t.
 walking, while: Bor., brach.
 ball of: Ant-c., *caust.*, *kali-c.*
 joint of: *Cimic.*, ph-ac.
 nail, under: *Nit-ac.*
 tip of: Calc., con., olnd.
 fifth: Ars., carb-an., meph., staph., til.
 afternoon, while walking: Nat-c.
 cutting: Apis, cina.
 sneezing, on: Caps.
Joints: Cadm., guare, hyos., *sabad.*, vesp.
Upper Limbs: Anac., apis, ars-h., arund.,
 dig., strych., ox-ac.
Shoulder: *Bell.*, colch., *coloc.*, *dig.*,
 eup-pur., merc-i-f., sil., sul-ac., sulph.,
 thuj., verat.
 right: Sulph.
 forenoon: Sulph.
 while walking: Sulph.
 bending arm forward: Ign.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, cutting, shoulder.

stabbing from within out: Bell.

Upper Arm: *Chel.*, lac-c., spig.

deltoid region: Spig.

while writing: Ars-i.

Elbow: Cedr., hyos., med., ph-ac., tell.

moving, when: Med.

walking, while: Bell.

bend of: Con., mur-ac.

Forearm: Ars-m., bism., mosch., mur-ac.,
teucr.

near elbow: Bell., mur-ac.

near the wrist: Dros.

extensor muscles: Mur-ac.

Wrist: Bell., ph-ac., rhus-v., strych.

evening: Rhus-v.

extending into fingers: Rhus-v.

Hand: Mur-ac., *nat-c.*, ust.

Finger joints: Bapt., mur-ac., ph-ac.

second joint: Caul.

tips: Hyper., petr.

Lower Limbs: Bell., dros., graph., ign.,
nat-c.

Nates: Alumn.

forenoon: Alumn.

Hip: Berb., calc., gamb., gins., graph.,
ign., lyc., nat-s., phyt., tell.

left: Kali-i.

motion, on: Lyc.

extending into abdomen: Gins.

Thigh: Ant-t., dig., gels., sulph.

crossing limbs, on: Dig.

menses, during: Stram.

sitting, while: Bell.

Knee: *Acon.*, arg-m., bar-c., *calc.*, nat-p.,
strych., tax., verat.

hollow of: Sep.

Leg: Ars-h., con., gamb., guare., *rhus-t.*

motion, on: Con.

calf: *Chel.*

while walking: Thuj.

PAIN, cutting.

Ankle: Arg-m., *coloc.*, eup-per., iod., lyssin,
merc-if., rhus-t., sang., strych., tell.,
tep.

Foot: Ambr., ars., *chin-s.*, coloc., *nat-c.*,
osm., plat.

transversely across: Plat.

sole: Alum., ars., coloc., dios., dulc.,
mur-ac., ol-an., sil., sulph.

night: Sulph.

extending to thighs: Ars.

hollow of: Mur-ac.

heel: Eup-per., nat-s., puls.

Toes: Aur-m., cina, coloc., dios., led.,
pæon., ph-ac., puls., sep.

night, during sleep: Led.

lying on the back: Sep.

walking, when: Aur-m.

first: Alum., aur-m-n., con., sang., sulph.

morning: Alum., sulph.

walking: Alum., aur-m.

darting: Abrot., asar., chin., *elat.*, *kali-i.*,
valer.

motion amel.: *Valer.*

Joints: Kali-i., phys., stict., zinc.

night: Kali-i.

Upper Limbs: *Apis*, asar., form., rheum,
rhus-v., phys., stict., valer.

Shoulder: *Bell.*, calc-s., med., nux-v.,
squill., strych., valer.

in biceps at insertion of deltoid: *Ferr.*

Upper Arm: Abrot., strych.

Elbow: Calc-s., iris, kali-bi., phys., strych.,
zinc.

Forearm: *Æsc.*, rhodo.

Wrist: Bapt., kali-bi., lyc., sep.

extending to fingers: *Sep.*

Hand: Bapt., calc-s., dios., samb.

Fingers: Bapt., rhodo.

first: Bapt., rhodo.

joints: Stict.

Thumb: Lycps., sabad.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, darting.

Lower Limbs: Asar., cinnb.

Hip: *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, sep.

Thigh: Pall., ptel., *stict.*

along crural nerve: Ammc.

to hollow of knee: *Nux-v.*, *pall.*

Knee: Bapt., *kali-chl.*, myric., phys., *stict.*, sulph., zinc.

Leg: Chin., *nux-v.*

Ankle: Abrot., sulph., zinc.

malleolus: Bapt.

outer: Apis.

Foot: *Canth.*, *guaj.*, samb., strych.

sole: Strych.

Toes: *Nux-v.*, *pall.*, *stict.*

night: *Nux-v.*

lifting, when: *Nux-v.*

motion, from: *Nux-v.*

stool, during: *Nux-v.*

extending to hip: *Nux-v.*, *pall.*

digging, joints: *Mang.*, rhodo.

Upper Limbs: Aran.

morning: Aran.

Upper Arm, bone of: Carl., *cocc.*, mang.

afternoon: Carl.

night: Mang.

motion, on: Carl.

Wrist: Rhodo.

Thumb, as if it would ulcerate: Ol-an.

Lower Limbs: Aran., *ign.*, rhodo.

Hip: Rhodo.

Thigh: *Ign.*

Knee: Crot-t.

Leg: *Nux-m.*

morning: Aran.

calf: *Cupr.*

Sole: Bell.

morning: *Nux-m.*

Toe, first: Agar.

PAIN.

dislocation, as if, feeling, upper limbs: *Ant-t.*, rhus-t.

joints: Puls.

left: Cain.

Shoulder: Agar., ant-t., *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *sep.*, sulph.

Finger joints: Phos.

Thumb joint: Calc-p.

Lower Limbs: Sarr.

Hip: Agar., *caust.*, *ign.*, ip., *pall.*, **Puls.**, thuj.

left: *Kreos.*, sulph.

sitting, while: Ip.

stepping: *Caust.*, psor.

Knee: *Arn.*, *arg-m.*, gels., *ign.*

Ankle: *Bry.*, calc-p., *kali-bi.*, verat-v.

Foot: Arum-t., bell.

Toes: Syph.

drawing: Acon., agar., *alum.*, anac., ang., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-ac., bell., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-v.*, carl., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cinic., cit-v., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr-ac.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., hyos., ip., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lach., lact., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., med., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., naja, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *plal.*, plb., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *secale*, sep., sil., spong., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat., zinc., zing. *Tuberc.*

morning: Acon., calc-p.

when waking: *Aur.*

forenoon: Merc.

afternoon: Calc., *lyc.*

evening: Calc-p., *coloc.*, mag-s., ph-ac., rhus-t., sulph.

while sitting: *Coloc.*

6 p. m.: **Rhus-t.**

9 p. m.: Mag-s.

night: Bell., calc., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cit-v., *lyc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., sabin.

air, open, amel.: Sabin.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, drawing: *chill, before: Tuberc.*
chill, during: Ars., merc., puls.

after: Puls.

cold, after taking: Zing.

coldness, during: Graph., puls.

convulsion, before: Ars.

convulsive: Sulph., verat.

cramplike: Asaf., petr.

lying, while: **Rhus-t.**

menses, during: Con., **Nux-m.**, *spong.*, stram.

motion, from: Cann-s., caps., naja, *nux-v.*, sabad., thuj., verat.

amel.: Lyc., *rhus-t.*, *valer.*

paralytic: *Aur.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, sabad.

rest agg.: Lyc., *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, thuj., *valer. Tuberc.*

sitting, while: **Valer.**

stretching amel.: Nit-ac.

trembling, with: Lyc.

twitching: Puls.

walking, while: Coloc., verat.

amel.: Valer., verat. *Tuberc.*

wandering: Caust., *colch.*, jatr., *sulph.*

wine, after, agg.: *Led.*, mez.

extending downward: Lyc.

Joints: Acon., ant-s., ant-t., arg-m., *bry.*, *carl.*, cham., cist., clem., coc-c., coloc., hyos., kali-bi., *led.*, lyc., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, phos., *puls.*, rhodo., secale, tep.

morning: Cham

after rising: Phos.

evening: Nat-c., nat-s.

after waking: Nat-c.

jumping from one to another: Cham.

motion amel.: Coloc., phos.

paralytic: Cham., nat-m.

rest agg.: Coloc., phos.

sticking: Calc.

PAIN, drawing, joints.

tearing: Coloc.

walking, while: Ang., coloc.

wandering: Acon., cham.

wine, after: *Led.*

Upper Limbs: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars-h., asaf., aster., *bapt.*, bar-c., bry., calad., cact., *calc.*, calc-p., caps., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, carb-h., cast-eq., **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin., cic., cimic., *cina.*, cinnb., cist., cit-v., *clem.*, cocc., *coloc.*, con., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., elaps, euph., ferr., form., gins., gran., graph., grat., guaj., ign., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., meph., merc., merc c., merl., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.* ol-an., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sang., secale, seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., staph., strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *teucr.*, tell., *thuj.*, til., *valer.*, verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Ind.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Elaps, thuj., zinc., zing.

evening: Crot-t., staph., zing.

night: Acon., *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**

lying on it: Acon., *carb-v.*

alternating sides: Sulph.

chill, during: Ars-h.

convulsive across chest: Strych.

cramplike: Kali-n

downward: Agar., apis, cycl., form., kali-c., lyc., pall., ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., seneg., sep., sil.

to fingers: Agar., apis, cist., cycl., lyc., ol-an., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sil.

to hand: Kali-c., rhus-v.

draft: Chin., verat.

drawn forward, sensation of, when hand-
ing down: Phos.

epilepsy, before: Cupr.

forward, on attempting to raise arm: Plb.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, drawing, upper limbs.

hanging down: Cina, kali-n.
 internal: Euph., sulph.
 inward: Laur.
 jerk-like: Nux-m.
 lain on, in the one: Carb-v.
 menses, during: Stram., spong.
 motion agg.: Meph., sulph.
 amel.: Camph.
 paralytic: Arg-n., chel., chin., eist.,
 meph., rhus-v., seneg., staph.
 pressive: Staph.
 raising arm, when: Cocc.
 rest, at: Bell., coloc., rhodo.
 rheumatic: Elaps, gran., puls.
 sprained: Nit-ac.
 sticking: Am-c.
 stormy weather: Rhodo.
 tearing: Cham., coloc., grat., ol-an.,
 puls.
 tensive: Arg-m.
 touch agg.: Staph.
 upward: Mag-c., nux-v.
 up and down on motion: Con.
 wandering: Rhus-v.
 warm room: Zing.
 writing, while: Sul-ac.
 after: Thuj.
 extending into chest: Lach.
 to fingers: Æsc., bry., crot-h., lyc.,
 rhus-l.
 wrist: Puls.
 flexor muscles: Asaf., bol, ham.
 joints of: Caul., kali-bi., kreos.

Shoulder: Acon., agar., ambr., anac.,
 anag., ang., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn.,
 ars., aur-m., bapt., berb., bor., brom.,
 bry., camph., canth., carb-v., caust.,
 cham., chel., cimx., clem., coc-c.,
 colch., coloc., crot-h., dios., dros.,
 euph., ferr-m., gent-c., gins., glon.,

PAIN, drawing, shoulder.

hell., hep., ign., iod., jatr., kali-bi.,
 kali-c., kreos., lact., led., lil-t., lyc.,
 mag-m., mang., mez., naja, nat-c.,
 nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an.,
 pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., plat.,
 puls., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad.,
 sang., sanic., sep., sil., stann., sulph.,
 tab., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Dios., hyper., kali-c., naja,
 rhodo., sep., staph.

bed, in: Staph.

waking, on: Kali-c.

forenoon: Cham., lyc.

evening: Ambr., chel., lach., lyc.,
 nat-m., nat-s.

bed, in: Lyc., nat-m.

sitting, while: Coloc.

night: Acon., coloc., zing.

bed, in: Coloc.

air, open: Nat-c.

alternating with scraping in fauces: Sulph.

drawing pain in hips: Bry.

bed, in, agg.: Aur-m.

extending arm: Anag.

lying agg.: Stann.

motion agg.: Caust., mag-m., staph.

amel.: Arg-m., sep.

paralytic: Chel., kali-bi., phos.

pressure agg.: Crot-h.

raising arms, on: Anag., calc, cocc.,
 mag-m., sanic.

rest, during: Sep.

rheumatic: Carb-v., phys.

rising, after: Cocc., coloc., thuj.

sitting, while: Coloc., led.

standing erect: Arn.

stooping, when: Bor.

walking, in open air: Brom.

after: Pall.

extending to arm: Bry.

elbow: Carb-ac., petr.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, drawing, shoulder, extending.

finger ends: Apis, *nux-v.*

back of chest: Dios.

neck: Anag.

nape of: Anag., apis.

thighs: Nux-v.

wrist: Chel., *puls.*

Upper Arm: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., ars-h., asaf., aster., aur-m., aur-m-n., bell., berb., bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., card-m., caust., clem., coc-c., coloc., com., con., dig., *dulc.*, ferr-mag., gins., grat., hep., indg., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., rhodo., sabin., sanic., sil., sin-n., spong., stram., sulph., thuj., valer., vinc., zinc.

daytime: Coloc.

morning: Lyc.

forenoon: Agar., com.

evening: Com., kali-bi., sulph., zinc.

in bed: Led.

midnight: Sulph.

~~night: Phos.~~

dinner: Canth.

epilepsy, before: Cupr.

lying down, after: Ip.

paralytic: Aloe, arg-m., arg-n., bell., bry., cina, con., *phos.*, rhus-v., sabin., sep.

paroxysmal: Ant-t.

pressure amel.: Mag-c.

pressive: Mur-ac.

pulsating: Ign.

rest, during: Arg-m., coc-c., con.

rheumatic: Anac., card-m., chel., *dulc.*, nat-m., sanic.

rising, after: Arg-n.

sitting, while: Calc., dig.

sticking: Spong.

waiting, while: Anag., valer.

PAIN, drawing, upper arm.

walking, while: Camph.

warmth amel.: Ant-c.

wet weather agg.: Rhodo., sanic.

extending downward: Agar., anac., berb., carb-ac., carb-v., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, sulph.

upward: Ph-ac.

bone: Agar., alum., carb-v., caust., euph., ip., kali-bi., mez., nit-ac., plb., sulph., tereb., zinc.

morning: Tereb.

forenoon: Agar.

midnight: *Sulph.*

lying down, after: Ip.

condyles: Arg-m., coc-c.

night: Coc-c.

deltoid region: Asar., bell., card-m., sanic.

inner side: Bell., bry., con., led., mang., nat-s.

extending to wrist: Lyc.

lower portion: Grat., sil.

outer side: *Sanic.*

Elbow: Acon., agar., aloe, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, aur-m-n., bell., berb., *bry.*, canth., caul., caust., carb-v., cham., coc-c., coloc., com., con., dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps, graph., grat., hell., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., lact., led., lyc., mez., nat-c., nat-s., petr., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., secale, seneg., sil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tab., thuj., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Lyc., thuj.

afternoon: Sulph.

3 p. m.: Gels.

evening, bed, in: Mag-c.

lying, while: *Nat-c.*

night: *Phos.*

bending, on: *Dulc.*

gout-like: Caust.

motion, during: *Coloc.*, rhus-t., sil., staph.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, drawing, elbow, motion.

amel.: Ran-a.
 paralyzing: Graph.
 rest, during: Dulc., mez.
 amel.: Bry.
 rheumatic: Euphr., mez., zinc.
 sitting, while: Sulph.
 touch agg.: Sil.
 turning, when: Tab.
 wind, in, Carb-v.
 extending downward: Kali-bi., lach.,
 mez., secale, seneg., thuj.
 upward: Stann.
 to axilla: **Ars.**
 wrist: Rhus-t.
 bend of: Arg-m., kali-n., thuj., valer.,
 verat.
 while writing: Valer.
 bone, in: Sil.
 condyles: Arg-m., coc-c.
 olecranon: Carb-an., lact.

Forearm: Acon., *agar.*, aloe, alum.,
 ambr., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., arg-m.,
 asaf., bell., berb., brom., bry., calc.,
carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*,
 chin., cimic., cist., clem., coc-c., coloc.,
 com., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl.,
 dios., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., gins., graph.,
 hell., ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl.,
 kalm., kreos., led., lyc., mag-c., mang.,
 meny., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m.,
 nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., pall.,
 petr., phos., phyt., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhodo.*,
 rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*, sil., spong., staph.,
sulph., tarax., tell., thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*,
 zinc., zing.

morning: Bry., eupi., lyc., thuj.

on waking: Alum.

forenoon: Sil.

afternoon: Ind., sulph., thuj.

evening: Alum., op., sulph.

rest agg.: Alum.

riding, on: Bry.

PAIN, drawing, forearm.

air, open, amel.: Pall.
 alternating with pressure: Gins.
 cramp-like: Ang., zinc.
 exertion, on: Berb.
 headache, with: Verat.
 intermittent: Croc., lyc.
 motion agg.: Carb-v., thuj.
 amel.: Alum., calc., con., mag-c.
 paralytic: Ant-c., nit-ac., ran-s.
 periodic: Gran.
 pressing: Coloc.
 rheumatic: Chel., chin-s., lyc., *phyl.*
 riding, while: Bry.
 warmth applied amel.: Chel., chin.,
 dulc., ferr., gran., kali-c., kalm., lyc.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., zinc.
 extending downward: Am-m., ant-c.,
 calc., cham., chel., clem., com., cupr.,
 ind., kali-c., kreos., nat-m., phos.,
rhodo., sulph., thuj.
 to fingers: Am-m., clem., kreos.,
 ind., phos.
 hand: Kali-c., lyc.
 palm: Chel.
 thumb: Cupr.
 wrist: Cham.
 upward: Anac., brom.
 anterior part: Aloe, arg-m., asaf., berb.,
 carb-v., meny., nat-s., thuj.
 morning: Thuj.
 exertion, after: Berb.
 bones: Acon., arg-n., arn., bar-c., calad.,
 canth., kali-bi., led., merc-i-f.
 radius: Indg., samb., sulph., thuj.
 below elbow: Staph.
 ulna: Dulc., euph., lyc., kreos., nat-m.,
 phyt.
 near elbow: Eupi., hell., staph., sulph.
 extensor muscles: Hep., mur-ac.
 flexor muscles: Com.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, drawing, forearm.

posterior part: Acon, mang., petr.
 radial side: **Card-m.**
 tendons: Hip., nat-c.
 ulnar side: Arn., aster., cham., chin-s.
 afternoon, while writing: Chin-s.
 near wrist: Indg., mez., olnd., zing.

Wrist: Acon., ammc., amyl-n., anag., arg-m., *asaf.*, asar., aster., bapt., bar-c., bov., calc., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., cina, cist, clem., com., cycl., dig., dios., euphr., fl-ac., ham., hell., hyos., hyper., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-n., led., *lyc.*, mez., morph., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., ptel., rhodo., rhus-v., samb., sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., stront, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tep., thuj., upa., zinc.

morning: Carb-v.

in bed: Calc., hyper.

afternoon: Aster., ptel.

evening: Com., euphr., *lyc.*, rhodo., staph.

rest, during: *Rhodo.*

night: Fl-ac., nat-m.

8 to 11 p. m.: Fl-ac.

alternating with pain in forehead: Sulph.

exertion of the hand: Sulph.

gout-like: Caust.

intermittent: Ferr-mag.

motion, on: Caust., staph.

amel.: Arg-m., carb-v., samb., zinc.

paralytic: Arg-m., con., *rhus-v.*

periosteum, as if in, on raising the arm: Coloc.

rest, during: Rhodo.

amel.: Staph.

rheumatic: Chel., euphr., zinc.

rising, after: Coloc.

sprained, as if: Zinc.

sticking: Squil.

stormy weather: Rhodo.

sypthilitics, in: *Asaf.*

PAIN, drawing, wrist.

tearing: Kali-bi.

twitching: Calc.

wind, in: Carb-v.

extending to arm: Arg-m., bar-c., com.

elbow: Rhus-v.

fingers: Caust., grat., tarax., thuj.

index finger: Hell.

and thumb: Asar.

tips of fingers: Thuj.

outward: Caust.

radial side: Arg-m., hydr., sabin., stann.

Hand: Æsc., aloe, am-c., ang., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cist., clem., coloc., dros., ham., kali-bi., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., petr., ph-ac., phos., ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., secale, sil., staph., *sulph.*, tell., thuj.

morning: Dios., kali-bi., *lyc.*, ph-ac.

evening: Nat-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., ptel.

cold, as from taking: Cham.

convulsive: *Lyc.*

cramp-like: Ang., arg-m., chin., grat., lact., *lyc.*, mosch., ph-ac., plat.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

intermittent: *Lyc.*

inward: Mag-c., mag-s., nux-v., secale.

jerk-like: Plat.

motion, on: Caps., meny.

outward, while playing piano: Merc.

paralytic: Mez., nit-ac., sil.

rest amel.: Meny.

rheumatic: Ant-t., euphr., puls., zing.

shocks: Phyt.

sprained: Nit-ac.

spots, in: Arn.

waking, on: Nit-ac.

wetting with warm water, after: *Phos.*

writing, while: Euph., meny.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, drawing, hand.

extending to arm: Nat-s.
 elbow: Phyt., tabac.
 fingers: Canth., colch., nat-s.
 ring finger: Elaps.
 upward: Nux-v.
 back of: Arg-m., arg-n., asaf., chel.,
 ferr-i., jatr., kali-bi., lyc., staph.,
 viol-o., zing.
 crampy: Arg-n.
 rheumatic: Zing.
 between index finger and thumb: Agar.
 ball of: Aur-m., nat-c.
 while writing: Nat-c.
 joints of: Ang., ars., chel., clem., coloc.,
 mang., nat-s., phos., thuj.
 palm: Aloe, aur-m., chin., led., nat-s.,
rhus-t., sabin., zing.
 evening: Nat-s.
 extending to fingers: Sabin.
 tendons: Spig.
 extensors: Ferr-i.
 ulnar side: Arn., sep.

Fingers: Acon., ambr., ang., ant-c., ant-t.,
 arn., asaf., asar., bell., bry., *camph.*,
 carb-v., *caul.*, caust., cact., cina, *cit-v.*,
 com., con., dig., dios., ham., hell., hep.,
 indg., kali-c., lyc., mag-s., merc., mez.,
 mosch., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., petr., plb.,
 puls-n., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., *sil.*, stront.,
 sulph., thuj.

morning: Kali-c.
 forenoon: Thuj.
 afternoon: Sulph.
 evening: Lyc., sulph.

bed, in: Asar.

night: *Merc.*, phos.

paralytic: Sil.

sitting, while: Aur-m-n.

sleep, during: Rheum.

wetting with warm water, after: Phos.

extending to elbow: Eupi., nat-m., plat.

shoulder: Nux-m.

PAIN, drawing, fingers.

joints: Aloe, amyl-n., ant-c., asaf.,
 carb-v., **Caust.**, cist., coloc., euon.,
 hyos., nat-s., phos., plant., seneg., sep.,
 sil., staph., tep., ust.

evening: Staph.

motion amel.: Coloc.

first: Card-m., croc., com., kali-c.,
 ph-ac., ol-an., staph.

motion agg.: Staph.

amel.: Com.

rheumatic: Card-m.

tips: Ammc., *ars.*, kreos., petr., zinc.

extending up arm: Zinc.

first: Acon., agar., alum., anac., carb-v.,
 caust., chel., dig., kali-bi., mang., par.,
 petr., plat., sabad., sulph., thuj., verb.

forenoon: Thuj.

11 a. m.: Thuj.

evening: Anac., mang.

bed, in: Kali-bi.

paralytic: Agar., sabad., verb.

extending upward: Chin.

joints of: Ruta.

metacarpal: Euon.

middle: Arg-n., berb., calc., camph.,
 lyc., ust.

second: Am-m., ars., carb-v., chel., chin.,
 cocc., crot-t., mang., par., stann., sulph.,
 thuj.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening, bed, in: Ars.

joints: Arg-m., bell., upa.

third: *Calc.*, cina, kali-bi., kreos., stann.,
 sulph.

during rest: Cina.

joints of: Arg-m., upa.

fourth: Arn., bry., calad., chel., com.,
 kali-n., nat-s., phos., sil., sulph., thuj.

morning, rising, on: Kali-bi.

evening: Arn.

flexing amel.: Ph-ac.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, drawing, fingers, fourth.

motion, amel.: Thuj.

joints: Caust., ruta.

night: Ruta.

Thumb: Acon., alum., ambr., *arn.*, bry., con., indg., kali-bi., nat-m., nat-s., par., puls., rhus-v., spong., sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Thuj.

alternating with drawing to occiput:
Arg-m.

exertion agg.: Sulph.

intermittent: Ferr-mag., thuj.

jerking of arms: Cocc.

paralytic: Mosch., sabad.

rest, during: Thuj.

sudden: Coc-c., ol-an.

writing, while: Thuj.

extending up arm: Ars., chin., colch.,
spong., zinc.

joints: Aloe, chel., nat-s.

first: Coloc., colch., nit-ac., spig., thuj.

second: Bar-c.

nail, under: Nat-m.

tip: Zinc.

Lower Limbs: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., *ang.*, ant-c., ant-t., ars., *bar-c.*, berb., bry., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, cina, cinnb., cist., clem., con., dig., dulc., gels., *graph.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., petr., pic-ac., *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., *sil.*, stann., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

morning, bed, in: Sulph.

rising, after: Kali-bi.

evening: *Nat-m.*, nit-ac., puls., sulph.

bed, in: Sulph.

motion, during: Stront.

night: *Nat-c.*, nat-m.

headache, during: Gels.

PAIN, drawing, lower limbs.

menses, before: Phos., sep.

during: Con., nux-m., rhus-t., spong.

paralytic: Mez., par.

rest, during: Stront.

rheumatic: Zinc.

spasmodic: Nat-m.

walking, while: Asaf., coloc.

extending downward: Nit-ac.

to head: Thuj.

bone: *Chin.*, con., kali-c., *rhodo.*, valer.

joints: Chel., rhodo., stront.

periosteum: Rhodo.

night: Rhodo.

motion amel.: Rhodo.

wet weather: Rhodo.

Nates: Agar., aloe, bar-c., berb., bry., calc., *camph.*, *chin.*, crot-t., cupr., mang.; mez., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sil., zinc.

cramp-like: Mang.

pressure, on: *Rhus-t.*

sitting, while: *Chin.*, cycl.

amel.: Mang.

standing, while: Chin., mang.

amel.: Cycl.

walking, while: Ph-ac.

wine, after: Zinc.

extending to feet: Nit-ac.

Hip: Acon., æth., am-c., *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asar., aster., bapt., benz-ac., bry., calc., calc-p, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., coloc., con., crot-h., hell., hep., kali-bi., led., lil-t., meph., naja, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., par., petr., *phyt.*, plb., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sep., spig., stann., *sulph.*, tereb., ther., thuj., til.

left: Acon., æth., *sulph.*

morning: Colch., stront.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Chel., sulph.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, drawing, hip.

evening: *Ant-c.*, *ran-b.*, *ther.*

walking, while: *Crot-h.*, *ran-b.*

night: *Coloc.*

burning: *Til.*

convulsive: *Cocc.*

coryza, during: *Sep.*

motion, on: *Acon.*

amel.: *Lil-t.*

paroxysmal: *Coloc.*, *zing.*

rest: *Arg-m.*

rheumatic: *Meph.*

sitting, while: *Caust.*, *chin.*

with thigh extended: *Arn.*

spots, in: *Til.*

sticking: *Arg-m.*, *clem.*

touch agg.: *Caps.*

twitching: *Colch.*

walking, while: *Ant-c.*, *asar.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *coloc.*

amel.: *Chin.*

wandering: *Bry.*

extending downward: *Æth.*, *am-c.*,
cann-s., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*,
crot-h., *kali-bi.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *ther.*,
thuj.

inward: *Thuj.*

Thigh: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*,
apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *aster.*,
bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*,
canth., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*,
cocc., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euon.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*,
hep., *hyos.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
mang-m., *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, ***Puls.***,
ran-b., *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., *squil.*, *stram.*, ***Sulph.***, *tab.*,
tereb., *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Kali-n.*, *sulph.*

PAIN, drawing, thigh.

afternoon: *Agar.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Colch.*, *nit-ac.*, ***Puls.***, *sulph.*,
thuj., *zinc.*

bed, in: *Carb-v.*, *colch.*

sleeping, after: *Cycl.*

walking, while: *Sulph.*

night: *Ars.*, *nat-m.*, ***Puls.***

midnight, after: *Merc.*

air, open, agg.: ***Caust.***

alternating, right then left: *Sulph.*

ascending, while: *Bar-c.*, *kali-c.*

backwards: *Sulph.*

and forth: *Phos.*

chill, before: *Nux-v.*

coition, after: *Nit-ac.*

convulsive: *Grat.*, *sep.*

coryza, during: *Sep.*

cramp-like: *Meny.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*

crossing limbs, while: *Agar.*

dinner, during: *Sulph.*

after: *Sulph.*

drawing up legs amel.: *Cinnb.*, *rhus-t.*

extending limb amel.: *Agar.*

intermittent: *Nat-m.*, *squil.*

lying on it amel.: *Carb-v.*

menses, before: *Cham.*, *spong.*, *vib.*

during: *Cham.*, *puls.*, *spong.*, *stram.*

as if, would appear: *Bry.*

motion agg.: *Iod.*, *nat-m.*

amel.: *Con.*, ***Puls.***

paralytic: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,
kali-c., *nux-v.*, *tereb.*

rheumatic: *Ang.*, *carb-v.*, *iod.*, *meph.*,
verat., *zinc.*

rising from a seat: *Thuj.*

sitting, while: *Dig.*, *led.*, *mang-m.*,
squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel.: *Sulph.*

sprained: *Carb-v.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, drawing, thigh.

standing, on: Viol-t.

sticking: Hyos.

stooping, when: Sulph.

tearing: Clem., *coloc.*, merc.

twitching, extending into penis: Clem.

walking, while: Ang., carb-s., clem., squil., *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

amel.: Phos.

wandering: Dulc., mez., nux-m., rhus-v.

warm bed, in: Kali-c., *merc.*

amel.: **Caust.**

wavelike: Mez.

extending downward: Agar., apis, asaf., bell., bry., *calc-p.*, coc-c., kreos., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., *ran-b.*, sil.

to feet: Asaf., sil.

hip: Bry.

knees: Agar., grat.

penis: Clem.

outward: Bell.

to sole: Kreos.

toes: Apis.

anterior part: Agar., arg-m., bar-c., bry., dig., dulc., kali-bi., lyc., *meny.*, stram., *sulph.*, *vib.*

evening: Sulph.

cramp-like: Meny.

menses, before: *Vib.*

paralytic: Dulc.

rest agg.: Bry.

walking, while: Bar-c.

extending to knee: Agar.

bend of: Chin., gamb., graph., merl., nat-m., thuj.

femur: Alumn., asar., berb., *chin.*, cob., colch., coloc., graph., kali-bi., meny., merc-c., nat-m., sep.

inner side of: Ant-c., asaf., berb., caul., chel., chin., *coloc.*, dig., kali-bi., nat-p., nit-ac., par., sil., stann., sulph., thuj., zinc.

PAIN, drawing, thigh, inner side.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: *Coloc.*, sulph.

evening: Kali-bi.

sitting, while: Dig.

tearing: Berb.

above the knee: Led., mez., myric., nat-m., plat.

while sitting: Nat-m.

middle of: Mez., sulph., thuj.

while at rest: Thuj.

outer side: Agar., anac., arg-m., aster., berb., cic., coloc., led., op., thuj., valer., zinc.

posterior part: Am-m., asar., bry., calc., led., lyc., zinc.

evening: Calc.

lying, while: Asar.

sitting: Led.

walking, while: Am-m.

amel.: Zinc.

upper part: Carb-an., mosch., plat., thuj.

Knee: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., ammc., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., arg-n., ars., asar., aster., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., benz-ac., bry., cact., cann-i., caps., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *caul.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, clem., cist., cocc., coloc., com., croc., crot-h., cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dios., gran., graph., grat., guaj., hell., hep., ind., iod., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., med., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., osm., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., ptel., **Puls.**, rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sabin., secale, sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning: Dios., kali-bi., nux-v.

bed, in: Nux-v.

rising, after: Kali-bi.

forenoon: Coloc.

afternoon: Ammc., cycl., dios., lyc., ptel., sep., stront., sulph.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, drawing, knee, afternoon
 sleep, after: Cycl.
 7 p. m.: Lyc.
 night: Spong., sulph., zinc.
 air, open, agg.: **Caust.**
 alternating in each: Bry., coloc., puls.
 arthritic: Sep.
 bed, in: Rhodo.
 bending, when: Anac.
 boring: Mez.
 convulsive: Phos.
 cramp-like: Lyc., olnd., sulph.
 crossing limbs, when: Ang.
 gouty: *Ant-c.*, crot-h.
 intermitting: Croc., lyc.
 lying agg.: Agar.
 menses, during: Zinc.
 motion, on: Agar., coloc., staph.
 paralytic: Chel., nat-m., staph.
 paroxysmal: Coloc.
 periodic: Secale.
 rest, during: Rhodo., staph.
 rheumatic: Iod.
 rising, after: Coloc.
 from a seat: Cocc., sep.
 sitting, while: Agar., chin., coloc., cycl.,
 dig., lach., led., mez., *nat-m.*, verat.
 amel.: Chin.
 standing, while: Ang., *calc.*, chin., carb-v.,
 cupr., cycl., stann., verat.
 amel.: Chin.
 stitching: Nat-c., sil.
 stretching agg.: **Caust.**
 amel.: Anac.
 swelling: Lach.
 tearing: Bry., clem., ol-an.
 twitching: Stann.
 waking, on: Agar.
 walking, while: Ang., *calc.*, clem., coloc.,
 cupr., phos., sep., spig., staph., verat.

PAIN, drawing, knee, walking.
 after, amel.: Agar., chin., grat.
 warmth of bed amel.: **Caust.**
 wine, after: Benz-ac., zinc.
 extending downward: Cham., kali-n.,
 lach., mag-c., nat-s., ph-ac., rhus-v.,
 secale.
 to feet: Kali-n.
 soles: Mag-c.
 upward: Ind., kali-c., nit-ac.
 hollow of: Agn., alum., *arg-m.*, calc-p.,
 cann-s., canth., carb-an., *caust.*, chin.,
 led., lyc., mag-c., meny., mosch.,
 ol-an., nat-m., nat-s., phel., rhodo.,
 rhus-t., stann., staph., thuj., verat.
 ascending: Alum.
 bending knee: *Rhus-l.*
 convulsive: Ol-an.
 lying down, on: Staph.
 motion amel.: Nat-s.
 painless: Carb-an.
 pressure amel.: Arg-m.
 sitting: Nat-s.
 straining: Ang.
 tearing: Nat-m.
 trembling: Staph.
 walking: *Caust.*, mag-c., rhodo.
 extending to thigh: Verat.
 calf: Mosch., stann.
 downward: Agar., mosch., phel.,
 stann.
 patella: Berb., *caust.*, crot-h., cycl.
 gouty: Crot-h.
 walking: Crot-h.
 extending into leg: Berb.

Leg: Acon., agar., am-c., *am-m.*, anac.,
 ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*,
 bor., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v.,
caul., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, cic., cist., clem.,
 coloc., con., crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., dulc.,
ferr., ferr-m., fl-ac., goss., graph., ham.,
 heil., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, drawing, leg.

lach., lact., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mieny.,
merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., petr., phos.,
phyt., *puls.*, rat., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., rhus-v.,
sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil., sol-t-æ., spong.,
squil., staph., stront., strych., sulph., thuj.,
til., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Ang., ars., indg., *sulph.*

afternoon: Elaps.

evening: Ant-c., bar-c., caust., cham.,
fi-ac., lyc., phos., **Puls.**, sil., *sulph.*

night: Anac., carb-an., cham., lyc., phos.,
thuj., verat.

bed, in: Ign.

11 p. m.: Com., mill.

air, open, agg.: *Caust.*, graph.

amel.: *Mez.*

bed, in: Ign.

bending backward: Clem.

chill, before: *Nux-v.*

cold, becoming: *Phos.*

convulsive: Merc., ph-ac.

drawing up limb amel.: Cinnb.

menses, during: *Con.*, spong.

motion agg.: Iod.

paralytic: Acon., agn., bell., chel., hyos.,
nat-m., *phos.*, rhus-v.

paroxysmal: Thuj.

rheumatic: Ang., carb-v., cimic., elaps.,
iod., *phos.*

riding, while: Lyc.

rising, after: Coloc.

sitting, while: Agar., am-c., arg-n., ars.,
caust., coloc., cycl., dig., led., meny.,
mez., tarax.

letting foot hang down: *Ars.*

standing, while: Mez., nat-s., tarax.

talking, while: Ol-an.

walking, while: Anac., ang., coloc.,
hyos., nat-s., stront.

amel.: Agar., sep.

warmth of bed amel.: *Caust.*, lyc.

PAIN, drawing, leg.

extending downward: Calc-a., kali-c.,
lach., mag-c., mag-m., rhodo., spig.

to toes: Calc-a., rhodo.

upwards: Lach., lact., nit-ac.

tendons: Nat-s., phys., pyrus.

tendo Achillis: *Æsc.*, benz-ac., berb.,
carb-an., mur-ac., nat-s., zinc.

tibia: Acon., anac., *ant-c.*, agar., *anac.*,
ang., ars., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-ac., brom.,
bry., calc., carb-an., caust., clem., *coloc.*,
crot-h., dig., graph., hyper., ind.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., led., mag-s.,
merc., mill., nat-s., *nux-v.*, petr., *puls.*,
ran-a., sil., *staph.*, sulph., zinc.

morning: Kali-bi.

noon: Agar.

afternoon, while sitting: Agar.

evening: Ang., chin., sulph., thuj.

7 p. m.: Sulph.

9 p. m.: Thuj.

rest, during: Aur-m-n.

rheumatic: Zinc.

sitting, while: Coloc., staph.

standing, while: Mang.

walking, while: Agar., crot-h., thuj.

extending to ankle: Brom.

feet: Sulph.

calf: Acon., alum., ang., ant-t., arg-m.,
arg-n., ars., asaf., aster., aur-m-n.,
bapt., berb., bry., cain., calc., *calc-p.*,
camph., *cann-i.*, caps., carb-an., cast.,
caul., caust., chel., *cic.*, cist., coc-c.,
colch., coloc., con., *cupr.*, dios., eupi.,
fi-ac., gels., gins., graph., hell., hyper.,
kali-i., *led.*, lyc., med., mez., nat-c.,
nat-s., *nux-m.*, *puls.*, pyrus., rat.,
rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., sabin., sang.,
secale, spig., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., upa.,
verat., viol-t., zinc.

afternoon: Cast.

evening: Calc., rat., verat.

alternating with pressure: Gins.

with sole of foot: Sulph.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, drawing, calf.

ascending stairs: Arg-n.
 chill, during: *Ars.*, thuj.
 cramp-like: Ang., coloc., sulph.
 griping: Sulph.
 lying down amel.: Nux-m.
 pressive: Bry., gins., nat-c.
 rising, on: Graph.
 rubbing amel.: Cast.
 sitting, while: Cast., coloc., kali-i., sulph.
 spasmodic: Ant-t., cist., coc-c., graph., thuj.
 standing, while: Arn., nux-m.
 tearing: Calc.
 tensive: Cupr.
 walking: Cann-i., carb-an., spig., verat., viol-t.
 extending downward: Alum., chel., coc-c., fl-ac., sang., thuj., zinc.
 to heels: Sang.
 tendo Achillis: Fl-ac.
 knees: Chel.
 hollow of: Rhus-t.
 thighs: Chel.

Ankles: Abrot., agar., alum-n., ang., arg-m., *ars.*, aster., aur-m-n., bapt., cact., cann-s., *caul.*, caust., cham., chel., coloc., com., cupr., dig., dios., erig., fl-ac., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lyc., mang-m., med., mez., naja, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ptel., puls-n., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., stront., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., zinc.

daytime: Mang-m.

morning: Lyc., sulph.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: Ang.

forenoon: Cham.

afternoon: Ptel.

evening: Fl-ac., lyc., nat-s., ptel., stront., sulph.

PAIN, drawing, ankles, evening.

walking, while: Fl-ac.
 night: Cham., nat-m.
 waking, on: Nat-m.
 cramplike: Sulph.
 lying, while: Aur-m-n.
 paroxysmal: Coloc.
 rest, during: Calend.
 amel.: Fl-ac.
 rheumatic: Stram.
 rising, after: Coloc.
 sitting, while: Caust., dig., ind., nat-s., valer.
 standing, while: Spig.
 stepping, on: Kali-c., nat-s.
 tearing: Clem., kali-bi., tarax.
 walking, while: Coloc., erig.
 extending upward: *Ars.*, fl-ac., kreos., rhus-v.

Foot: Agar., ammc., ang., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, chin., chin-s., clem., cocc., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., cupr., dig., dios., dros., ferr., fl-ac., ham., hep., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, naja, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *ol-an.*, petr., ph-ac., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sars., secale, sil., sol-n., spong., stann., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., vinc., zinc.

morning: Ang., kali-bi.

afternoon: Com.

evening: Caust.

bed, in: *Ars.*

walking: Agar.

night: Agar., calc.

on p m., lying on the other side: Com.

air, open, agg.: **Caust.**

arthritic: Arg-n.

burning: Tarax.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, drawing, foot.

convulsive: Coc-c., nat-m., ph-ac.
 cramp-like: Arg-m., ph-ac.
 cutting: Bell.
 paralytic: Acon., **Rhus-t.**
 pinching: Kali-c.
 rising, after: Bry.
 sitting, while: Carb-v., coloc., **Rhus-t.**
 spots, in: Arn.
 standing, while: Chin., tax.
 tearing, dragging: Bov.
 walking, while: Bar-c., clem., coloc.,
 crot-h., nit-ac., petr.
 warmth of bed amel.: **Caust.**
 extending upward: Dros., nit-ac., *sil.*,
 spong., sulph.
 to back: Nit-ac.
 calves: Dros.
 hips: Sulph.
 knees: Nit-ac., sil.
 back of: Arg-m., asaf., aster., *camph.*,
 caust., chel., chin., coloc., con., dig.,
 ferr., gins., ham., indg., jatr., kali-bi.,
 led., nat-s., nux-v., ran-b., rhus-v.,
 sars., tarax., zing.
 afternoon: Com.
 cramp-like: Arg-m.
 motion, on: *Camph.*
 standing: Chin., tarax.
 walking, while: Coloc.
 outer part of: Arn.
 joints: Ang., ars., mosch., thuj.
 sole: Ammc., anac., asc-t., aster., bar-ac.,
 bell., cham., caust., cic., coloc., com.,
 con., crot-h., cupr., hep., ign., *kali-p.*,
 led., mag c., nux-v., sars., sil., sulph.
 morning, bed, in: Sulph.
 evening: Com.
 rheumatic: Jatr.
 stepping, on, while: Mez.
 walking amel.: Cupr.

PAIN, drawing, sole.

extending to thigh: Spong.
 toes: Aur-m., jatr.
 heel: Anac., *ant-c.*, berb., merc., sep.
 standing, after: Berb.
 walking, while: Berb.
Toes: Agar., anac., ang., arg-n., asaf.,
 asc-t., aster., aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., berb.,
 cact., *camph.*, *caul.*, caust., chel., clem.,
 cocc., colch., coloc., con., dig., ham.,
 hell., indg., led., mez., nat-s., ol-an.,
 rat., rhus-v., ruta, sep., sil., stront., vinc.
 evening: Nat-s.
 bed, in: Asar., con.
 cramp-like: *Anac.*, plat., vinc.
 motion, on: Coloc.
 amel.: Lyc.
 paralytic: Aur.
 rest, during: Coloc.
 shifting: Arg-n.
 sitting: Aur-m-n.
 tearing: Carb-an., clem.
 walking, while: Aur-m-n.
 extending upwards: Anac., caust., dig.,
 thuj.
 joints of: Aur., berb., sabin., sil., verat.
 first: *Ant-c.*, bry., caust., chel. colch.,
 coloc., com., con., cycl., jatr., nat-m.,
 plat., plb., rhus-t., sars., sulph., thuj.
 evening: Com., thuj.
 cramp-like: Plat.
 motion, on: Caust.
 amel.: Plb.
 sudden: Coc-c.
 extending upward: Bry.
 joints: Led., nat-s., *sulph.*
 afternoon: Sulph.
 tip: Bar-c.
 second: Caust., colch., plb.
 third: Colch.
 fourth: Colch.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN.

gnawing: Cocc., dros., eup-pur., lach., merc., nit-ac.

as by dogs: Nit-ac.

joints: *Dros.*, mag-c., mang., **Ran-s.**, zinc.

caries in: *Aur-m.*

flexor muscles: Merc.

Upper Limbs: Alum., bry., canth., dros., dulc., graph., kali-bi., laur., mag-c., mang., phos., ran-s., sars., stront., sulph.

daytime: Sulph.

Shoulder: Am-c., nicc., sulph.

night: sulph.

Upper Arm: Canth., laur., mang., phos.

left: *Ferr.*

bone: Canth.

Elbow: Dulc., indg., mag-c., phos., ran-s.

extending to shoulder: Phos.

Forearm: Bry., *graph.*

evening: Stront.

ulna: Stront.

bones of: *Graph.*

Wrist: Berb.

Hand: Cadm.

ulnar side of extending to index finger: Sulph.

palm: Kalm., ran-s.

evening: Ran-s.

Fingers: Cina, sant.

convulsions, during: Sant.

bones of: Ran-s.

tips of: Fago.

joints, first joint: Kalm.

nails, under: Alum., *alumn.*

first: Kali-bi., phos., ran-s.

bones: Ran-s.

Thumb: Kali-bi., olnd.

scratching, from: Olnd.

tip: Nat-m.

PAIN, gnawing.

Lower Limbs: *Bell.*, lyc., plat., ran-s., ruta.

walking amel.: **Bell.**

Nates, as if gnawed by dogs: Hura.

Hip: Am-c., am-m., benz-ac., *elat.*, eup-pur., *kali-i.*, pall.

Thigh: Berb., benz-ac., kali-i., kreos., par., stront.

anterior part: Berb.

bone in: *Bell.*, led.

middle of, evening, while sitting: Kali-i.

outer side: Kreos.

while sitting: Kreos.

posterior part: Berb., par.

Knee: Benz-ac., kali-i., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, ran-s., zinc.

night: *Kali-i.*, *nat-m.*

Leg: Alumn., ars., aur., bell., brom., nat-c., kali-i., phys., stront., tarax.

standing, while: Tarax.

tibia: Carb-an.

calf: Euph.

Ankle: Berb., laur., sars., sulph.

morning on waking: Sulph.

anterior part: Berb.

bones: Graph.

Foot, ball of: Ran-s.

Toes: Benz-ac., hyper.

first: Ran-s.

lacerating: Merc.

Upper Limbs: Ars., *calc.*, *guaj.*, *merc.*, puls.

night: Ars., *calc.*, *merc.*

Shoulder: *Sulph.*

night: *Bell.*, *sulph.*

when moving the part: *Merc.*

Forearm: *Puls.*

Wrist: *Carb-v.*, *merc.*

night: *Merc.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, lacerating, wrist.

grasping, on: *Carb-v.*

motion, on: *Merc.*

Hip: *Coloc.*

moving, walking or standing agg.: *Coloc.*

extending to knee: *Coloc.*

Thigh: *Plb.*

Knee: *Kali-i.*, *merc.*, *plb.*

motion agg.: *Plb.*

Leg: *Puls.*

lancinating: *All-c.*, *bell.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
rob., *tarent.*

motion, on: *Hyos.*

Joints: *Acon.*, *guaj.*, *stict.*, **Zinc.**

transversely: **Zinc.**

Upper Limbs: *Aur-m.*, *aur-s.*, *bufo*, *chel.*,
elaps, *ferr.*, *kali-i.*, *manc.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*,
plb., *rat.*, *senec.*, *sol-n.*, *tarent.*

Shoulder: *Hura*, *manc.*, *senec.*

Upper Arm: *Bufo*, *ind.*, *manc.*

inner side extending to dorsal surface to
second and third fingers: *Com.*

Elbow: *Arg-m.*, *cedr.*, *colch.*, *hura*, *lept.*,
plb.

upwards: *Colch.*

Forearm: *Aur-m.*, *bufo*, *plb.*

to finger ends: *Plb.*

Wrist: *Com.*, *ham.*, *hura*, *hyper.*, *lac-c.*

Hand: *Manc.*

while walking in open air: *Am-m.*

ulnar side of: *Tarent.*

Fingers: *Plb.*, *phys.*

joints: *Hyper.*, *viol-o.*

tips: *Ambr.*

first: *Chel.*, *hura.*

last joint of: *Hura.*

third: *Phyt.*

fourth: *Phyt.*

Thumb: *Bapt.*, *hura.*

tip: *Ambr.*

PAIN, lacerating.

Lower Limbs: *Æth.*, *ail.*, *plb.*

inner side: *Plb.*

joints of: *Cadm.*

Nates: *Plb.*

Hip: *Æth.*, *anan.*, *aster.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *ign.*,
lac-c., *manc.*, *verat-v.*

extending downward: *Æth.*, *aster.*

joint: *Agn.*, *aster.*

motion, during: *Agn.*

Thigh: *Asar.*, *aster.*, *bov.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*,
plb., *phys.*, *sulph.*

extending to great toe: *Gins.*

Knee: *Arg-m.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *cedr.*,
form., *ham.*, *hura*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *manc.*,
plb., *sil.*

Leg: *Ars.*, *aster.*, *aur-s.*, *bov.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*,
plb., *rhus-v.*, *senec.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

falling asleep: *Lach.*

calf: *Plb.*, *upas.*

paroxysmal: *Plb.*

pressure amel.: *Plb.*

warmth of bed amel.: *Plb.*, *upa.*

Ankle: *Gins.*, *ham.*, *verb.*

Foot: *Ant-c.*, *hura*, *senec.*

sole: *Æth.*, *agn.*, *elaps*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *spig.*

Toes: *Acon.*, *aster.*, *cadm.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*,
plb.

cold amel.: *Aster.*

first: *Aster.*, *chel.*, *gins.*, *hura*, *sang.*

under nail of: *Cain.*

piercing: *Agar.*, *con.*, *mill.*

condyles: *Agar.*

Joints: *Dig.*

Upper Limbs: *Cist.*

periodically: *Cist.*

extending to tip of little finger: *Cist.*

Shoulder: *Bry.*

Upper Arm: *Bry.*, *nat-s.*, *stann.*

Elbow: *Con.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, pinching.

Hand: Euphr.

back of: Euphr.

Fingers: *Calc.*, nat-s.

under nails: Nat-s.

Hip: Con., nat-s.

Knee: Sulph., thuj.

Calf: Nat-p.

while walking: Nat-p.

Ankle: Agar.

while walking: Agar.

Foot: Berb., carb-s.

sole: Agar., nat-s.

heel: *Nat-s.*

Toes: *Agar.*, cist.

evening: Cist.

pinching: Carb-an., rhodo.

Joints: Meny.

Shoulder: Colch.

right deltoid: *Ferr.*

Upper Arm: Arg-n., calc., cina, kali-n.,
nux-m., olnd., osm., ph-ac.

motion amel.: Cina.

walking in open air: Calc.

bone: Gamb.

Elbow: Bufo-s., merc-i-f., prun.

Forearm: Calad., dulc., fl-ac., mang.,
nat-m., osm., ph-ac., spig., sulph.

evening: Fl-ac.

pressure amel.: Mang.

rest, during: Spig.

posterior part: Berb., merc-i-f.

Wrist: Nat-m., ph-ac.

back of: Caust.

Hand: Bar-c., euphr., ol-an.

back of: Euphr., ol-an.

palm: Mang.

Fingers: Am-c., caust., colch., euphr.,
stront.

evening: Colch.

PAIN, pinching.

Thumb: Bry., kali-i., mang.

Lower Limbs: Mez.

evening: Mez.

Hip, only during rest: Nat-s.

Thigh: Colch., dulc., *led.*, mag-m., ph-ac.,
prun., sul-ac.

inner side: Mag-m., sul-ac.

Knee: Merc-i-f., sil.

Leg: Hyos., nux-m., sabad., sil.

while walking: Sabad.

calf: Ant-t., dig., hyos., mang., myric.,
nat-c., ph-ac., thuj.

sitting, when: Asaf., berb.

lying: Berb.

Ankle, right: Osm.

Foot: Hyos., ip.

back of: *Camph.*, par., thuj.

motion agg.: *Camph.*

extending to thigh: *Camph.*

sole: Bry., upa.

heel: *Chel.*

Toes: Bar-c., puls.

on stretching out foot: Bar-c.

first: Meph.

fifth: Mosch.

pressing: Agar., bar-c., bell., dig., dros., *gels.*,
guare., kali-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., olnd., petr.,
phyt., spig., thuj.

cramp-like: Dros.

drawing: Thuj.

rheumatic: *Merc.*

waking, on: *Bar-c.*

wandering: Agar., nux-m.

flexor muscles: Arn., cic., *dros.*

Joints: Agn., *alum.*, calc., chin., coloc.,
kali-c., led., nat-s., par.

motion agg.: Led.

tearing: Led.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, pressing.

Upper Limbs: Anac., arg-m., asar., bell., berb., bism., calc., camph., carb-v., cham., clem., coloc., cycl., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, ind., iod., *kalm.*, lach., led., lil-t., manc. nat-s., nit-ac., petr., phos., puls., sars., sil., staph., sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Thuj.

evening: Fl-ac.

night: *Dulc.*, merc.

cough, during: Dig.

cramp-like: Petr.

drawing: Thuj.

inward: Lach.

lying, while: Iod.

motion agg.: Staph., sulph.

amel.: Camph., dulc.

outward: Lil-t.

paralytic: Cham., coloc., staph.

raising arm: Sulph.

rest during cough: Dulc.

rheumatic: Dulc.

spots: Nux-v.

stretching arm: Sulph.

tearing: Led.

Shoulder: Acon., aloe, am-c., ammc., anac., ang., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arum-t., aur-m-n., bell., bor., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., card-m., **Caust.**, chel., clem., coloc., cop., cor-r., crot-t., dig., fl-ac., hell., hydr., hyper., ind., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., laur., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., prun., puls., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj., verb., verat., zinc.

right: Apis, laur., prun.

left: Bell.

morning: *Phos.*

forenoon, 10 a. m.: Kalm.

evening: Chel., fl-ac., nat-s.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

night: Cop., sep.

PAIN, pressing, shoulder.

cough, during: Dig.

lifting: Coloc., ind., staph.

moving arm: Chel.

amel.: Led.

pressing amel.: Nat-c.

tearing: Zinc.

waking, on: Zinc.

walking, while: Aur-m-n., hydr., nat-s., sulph.

after sitting: Rau-b.

Upper Arm: Acon., agn., anac., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bell., berb., bism., bry., *calc.*, camph., *caust.*, chel., cic., clem., coloc., con., crot-t., cycl., euph., gins., hell., indg., jatr., kalm., *led.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-s., nux-m., petr., ph-ac., sabin., sars., stann., *staph.*, teucr.

morning: Mez.

waking, on: Mez.

burrowing: Clem.

constrictive: Coloc.

cramp-like: Asaf.

intermittent: Asaf., led.

menses, during: Berb.

motion agg.: Agn., berb., fl-ac., led., sabin., staph.

move, on beginning to: Mez.

paralytic: **Bell.**, bism., chel., staph.

rest amel.: Colch.

sitting amel.: Cycl., jalap.

tearing: Aur., thuj.

touch: *Agn.*, sabin., staph.

twisting, as if: Clem.

walking in open air amel.: Thuj.

extending to elbow: Fl-ac., mez.

to neck during menses: Berb.

bone, in: Anac., bry.

posterior part: Acon., aur.

Elbow: Acon., agar., agn., ang., aur-m-n., camph., clem., coc-c., coloc., cop., dig.,

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, pressing, elbow.

gins., graph., hell., indg., *led.*, *mez.*,
nat-s., ruta, spong., sulph., tereb., verat.,
zinc.

evening: Cop.

leaning upon: Camph.

motion: Agn., *led.*, sulph.

amel.: Aur-m-n., bism.

prickling: Verat.

rest, during: Aur-m-n., *mez.*

rheumatic: Zinc.

siesta: Graph.

sitting: Gins.

stretching arm: Ruta.

walking, after: Acon.

while, amel.: Gins

extending to forearm: Aur-m-n.

bend of: Anac., aur-m-n., hyos., iod.

Forearm: Agar., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c.,
arg-m., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., *bell.*, berb.,
bism., bry., camph., cocc., coloc., con.,
clem., crot-t., cycl., dig., ferr-mag., fl-ac.,
gins., graph., hell., hyper., indg., jatr.,
led., lyc., mang., meny., *mez.*, mosch.,
nat-s., *olnd.*, osm., ph-ac., plat., prun.,
puls., ruta, sabin., *sars.*, sep., stann.,
staph., tarax., verat., verb.

morning: Bry.

evening: Fl-ac.

bed, in: Am-m.

cramp-like: Anac.

grasping agg.: Prun.

lying, while: Aur-m-n.

motion, on: Anac., *led.*, staph.

amel.: *Bism.*

paralytic: Graph., staph.

rest, during: Aur-m-n., camph., cocc.

sitting, while: Aur-m-n.

spasmodic. Arg-m.

touch amel.: Bism., meny.

extending: Con., *cycl.*

PAIN, pressing.

Wrist: Aloe, ang., arg-m., arg-n., aur.,
aur-m-n., bell., berb., *bism.*, brom.,
cann-i., card-m., coloc., dig., hell., jatr.,
led., lil-t., meny., *mez.*, nat-s., *sars.*,
spig., stann., viol-o.

evening: *Led.*, nat-s.

after lying down: Nat-s.

asunder: Aloe.

cramp-like: Meny.

drawing: Coloc., spong., staph.

motion agg.: Ruta, staph.

rest, during: Aur-m-n.

sitting, while: Coloc.

tearing: Ruta.

walking, while: Nat-s.

Hand: Ang., arg-m., arg-n., arn., asaf.,
bell., bry., clem., coloc., cupr., cycl.,
fl-ac., hell., lach., *led.*, lil-t., merc., *mez.*,
nat-s., *olnd.*, ph-ac., plat., plb., puls.,
ruta, stann., staph., verb., zinc.

asunder: *Led.*

closing hand: Merc.

outward: Lach., lil-t.

walking, while: Nat-s.

back of: Ang., arg-m., arn., asaf., berb.,
cycl.

evening: Ang.

rheumatic: Ang.

ball of: Zinc.

between fingers: *Led.*, puls., thuj.

joints of: Ang., asaf., coloc., hell.

waking, on: Asaf.

ulnar side of: *Led.*, nat-s.

palm: Asaf., *olnd.*, plb.

Fingers: Ang., arg-m., asaf., bry., coloc.,
con., cycl., dig., hell., *led.*, *mez.*, nat-s.,
nux-v., *olnd.*, ph-ac., plat., ruta, sabin.,
stann., staph., tarax., verb.

as if bones were crushed: *Olnd.*

joints: Arg-m., arn., asaf., coloc., con.,
hell., *mez.*, nat-s., *sars.*, stann.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, pressing, fingers.

first: Chel., nat-s., tarax.

joints: Nat-s.

second: Nat-s., tarax.

joints: Nat-s., spong.

fourth: Arg-n., led., nat-s., tarax.

sitting, while: Arg-n.

walking, while: Nat-s.

Thumb: Hell., nat-s., phos., verb.

ball of: Meny.

inner side: Asaf.

joints: Asaf., aur., indg., led., mez., nat-s.

morning: Mez.

evening: Nat-s.

Lower Limbs: Arg-m., asaf., cic., cemic., cycl., dros., kalm., led., nat-s., *olnd.*, ph-ac., ran-s., *rhodo.*, ruta, *sars.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., *verat.*

cramp-like: Dros.

drawing: Ran-s.

sitting, while: Arg-m.

walking, while: Asaf.

extending downwards: Rhodo.

bones: Guaj.

joints: Naja.

Nates: Iod., mil., sep.

forenoon: Mil.

plug, as from: Anac.

walking, while: Mil.

Hip: Acon., agar., arg-m., asar., berb., *cimic.*, *coloc.*, crot-c., ferr-mag., hell., led., mez., nit-ac., petr., *puls.*, *sep.*, *stann.*

right: Asar., *led.*, lyssin, nit-ac., *sep.*

left: Acon., *coloc.*, hell.

coughing, on: *Caut.*

labor, during: *Cimic.*

motion agg.: *Led.*

paroxysmal: *Coloc.*

sitting, while: Arn., petr.

PAIN, pressing, hip.

stepping, on: *Rhus-t.*

tearing from before backwards: Sep.

walking, while: Acon., *coloc.*

Thigh: Acon., agar., all-c., *aloe*, anac., ang., arn., asar., camph., caps., chel., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr., dros., eupi., guaj., hell., ign., kali-c., led., merc., mez., nat-s., nux-v., *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, phyt., ruta, sabin., sars., sil., *stann.*, sul-ac., thuj., verb.

cough, during: Caps.

deep-seated: Ign., merc.

dragging down: Con., merc.

menses, during: Kali-i., lyc., nux-v.

outward: Aloe.

plug, as with a: Agar., anac.

pulsating: Stann.

rest, during: Eupi.

rhythmical: Anac.

shooting: Sabin.

sitting, while: *Coloc.*, guaj., mur-ac.

sticking: *Olnd.*

stool, after: *Lyc.*

tensive: Acon.

below the groin: *Rhus-t.*

bend of: Am-c., dig., *rhus-t.*, ruta.

bone: Guaj., *led.*, nat-s.

inner side of: Anac., mosch., sars., spong., tarax.

sitting amel.: Tarax.

sudden: Mosch.

extending backward: Spong.

lower part of: Bism., hell., thuj.

outer side of: *Olnd.*

posterior part: Dros., ind., *led.*

Knee: Ang., arg-n., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bor., brom., cadm., calad., *camph.*, chel., cic., clem., *coloc.*, com., cop., cycl., cupr., dig., fl-ac., gins., hell., jatr., kali-c., *led.*, mag-m., mang-m., mez., nat-s., ox-ac., rheum, sars., *stann.*, sulph., tab., verb.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, pressing, knee.

evening: Coloc., fl-ac., led., nat-s.
 sitting, while: Nat-s.
 night on waking: Led.
 boring: Aur-m-n.
 broken: Aur-m-n.
 bruised: Gins.
 constrictive: Cann-s.
 drawing: Nat-s.
 intermittent: Coloc.
 motion, on: Led., *sulph.*
 amel.: Com.
 rest, during: Aur-m-n., mez., tab.
 sitting, while: Asaf., aur-m-n., camph.,
 coloc., gins., led., mez., nat-s., ran-a.,
 verb.
 standing, while: Verb.
 sudden: Nat-s.
 tearing: Led.
 twisted, as if: Clem.
 walking, while: Arg-n., asaf., cop., cycl.,
 nat-s.
 after: Acon.
 extending downward: Mang-m.
 hollow of: Alum., chin., plat., *sulph.*
 cramp-like: Sulph.
 sitting: Plat., sulph.
 walking, while: Alum., spong.
 extending downward: *Sulph.*
 patella: Alum., coc-c., led., *sulph.*
Leg: Anac., ang., arg-m., camph., carb-an.,
 carl., cic., clem., euph., hell., indg.,
 kali-c., kalm., lach., lil-t., nat-c., nat-s.,
 ph-ac., ran-s., sars., teucr., verat., verb.
 morning: Led.
 evening: Lach.
 sitting, while: Nat-s.
 drawing: Agar
 intermittent: Carl.
 menses during: Carb-an.

PAIN, pressing, leg.

rheumatic: Anac.
 sitting, on: Anac., arg-m., nat-s.
 spots formerly ulcerated: Petr.
 walking, while: Anac.
 tibia: Mez., staph.
 calf: *Anac.*
Ankle: Agar., all-c., ambr., arg-n., aur.,
 aur-m-n., berb., brom., camph., *chel.*,
 clem., coloc., crot-t., dig., gins., hell.,
 ign., indg., led., mang-m., mez., nat-s.,
 seneg., sep., spig., sul-ac., verat., verb.
 daytime: Mang-m.
 morning: *Led.*
 waking, on: Mez.
 evening: Crot-t., nat-s.
 after lying down: Nat-s.
 midnight, on waking: Ambr.
 motion agg.: *Led.*
 cramp-like: Verb.
 dinner, after: Indg.
 motion agg.: Led., nat-s.
 paroxysmal: Coloc., indg.
 rest, during: Aur-m-n., nat-s.
 sitting: Aur-m-n., arg-n., coloc., led.,
 nat-s.
 standing: Spig.
 tight, as boot too tight: Sep.
 waking, on: Ambr., mez.
 walking: Camph., coloc., gins., nat-s.
 bones: *Bism.*, cupr., *led.*, sabin., staph.
Foot: Ang., arg-n., asaf., aur-m-n., brom.,
 caust., cinnb., dig., fl-ac., graph., kali-n.,
 lach., led., lil-t., lyc., *mang-m.*, mez.,
 naja, nat-s., olnd., ph-ac., stront., thuj.,
 verb.
 evening: Fl-ac., lach., led.
 blunt body, as from: Ang.
 drawing: Bry.
 eating, after: Graph.
 inward: Lach.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, pressing foot.

jumping to knee: Asaf.
 outward: Lil-t.
 sitting, while: Aur-m-n., tarax.
 tensive: Stront.
 walking amel.: *Coloc.*
 writing, while: *Coloc.*
 back of: Ang., arg-n., aur-m-n., brom.,
 cain., caust., hell., jatr., *led.*, *nat-c.*,
 tarax., thuj.
 evening: *Led.*
 10 p. m.: Arg-n.
 drawing: Bry.
 pinching: Thuj.
 sitting, while: Cycl., *tarax.*
 tearing: Camph.
 tight, as if boot were too: Ferr-m.
 tremulous: Plat.
 walking in open air: Acon.
 amel.: *Coloc.*
 writing, while: *Coloc.*
 bones: Bism., dig., mez.
 inner side of: *Led.*
 joints of: Ang., asaf., coloc., hell., lyssin,
 nat-s.
 sitting, while: Asaf.
 walking, while: Asaf.
 sole: Camph., jatr., *led.*, nux-m., olnd.,
 ph-ac., plat., rhus-t., *sabad.*
 cramp-like: Nat-c.
 intermittent: Ph-ac.
 pinching: Ph-ac.
 sitting, while: Plat.
 standing, while: *Sabad.*
 walking, while: *Led.*
 amel.: *Verb.*
 extending to thigh: *Led.*
 great toe: Ph-ac.
 heel: Ang., eup-pur., *spong.*

PAIN, pressing.

Toes: Ang., brom., camph., chel., clem.,
 coloc., *colch.*, gins., guare., hell., mez.,
 nat-s., olnd., ph-ac.
 afternoon: *Coloc.*
 alternating with drawing: Gins.
 crushed, as if: Olnd.
 joints: *Coloc.*, con., nat-s.
 tips: Mosch., *led.*
 first: Carb-ac., coloc., cycl., gins., jatr.,
led., *nat-s.*, sep., sulph.
 ball of: *Caust.*
 joints: Asaf., *caust.*, *led.*, nat-s., rhodo.
 fourth: Ph-ac.
 fifth: Ferr-mag., *led.*, nat-s., olnd., pæon.,
 ph-ac., ther.
 scraping: Bry., *chin.*, coloc., **Ph-ac.**, **Rhus-t.**,
sabad.
Joints: Bry., *sabad.*
Upper Limbs: Sulph.
Elbow: Coc-c.
Forearm: Bry.
 on styloid process of ulna: Asaf.
Wrist: Cist.
Thigh: Grat.
Knee: Samb.
 patella: Samb.
 shooting: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., aur., *calc.*, *hep.*,
 iris, *kali-bi.*, merc., plant., spig., xanth.
 left: *Æsc.*
 coughing, on: Caps.
 cramp-like: Plat.
 motion agg.: Kali-bi.
 continued amel.: Agar.
 move, on beginning to: Agar.
 noise, from: Cocc.
 sneezing, on: Caps.
Joints: *Camph.*, *hep.*, plant., tep., tromb.,
 verat.
 like electric shocks: Verat.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, shooting.

Upper Limbs: *Æsc.*, brach., calc-p., cann-s., *con.*, *crot-l.*, cupr., daph., *ferr.*, *lith.*, phos., pic-ac., *rh-us-l.*, sep., sol-n., *still.*, sulph., valer.

evening: Sep., sulph.

coughing, while: Puls.

rest, during: Sep.

extending downward: *Æsc.*, cann-s., daph., *ferr.*, *man-c.*, phos., pic-ac., *still.*

down arms: *Æsc.*

to wrist: *Æsc.*

Shoulder: Ail., alumn., asc-t., bell., *calc.*, calc-p., elat., *ferr.*, form., lith., phys., ptel., *rh-us-l.*, sulph., tromb.

morning: Phys., tromb.

bed, in: Sulph.

breakfast, after: Gels.

evening: Sulph.

night before falling asleep: Sulph.

alternating with shooting in elbow: Tep.

heat agg.: Rhus-t.

lying on side: Rhus-t.

waking, on: Lac-ac.

joint: Am-c., ferr., ox-ac., tep.

extending to arm: Ferr.

Upper Arm: Sulph., tep.

evening: Sulph.

walking, while: Sulph.

bone, in: Arum-d., sulph.

posterior part: Acon.

Elbow: Acon., bell., calc-p., naja, tep., tarent., tromb.

morning: Tromb.

noon: Tarent.

afternoon: Naja.

alternating with shoulder: Tep.

extending to wrist: Acon.

fingers: Thuj.

PAIN, shooting.

Forearm: *Acon.*, bell., form., ham., still., thuj., tromb.

motion, on: Acon.

extending to fingers: Still., thuj.

Wrist: *Acon.*, bell., brach., ferr., merc-sul., sol-n., tarent., tromb.

evening: Tarent.

extending along ulnar to elbow: Acon.

Hand: Acon., apis, calc-s., form., pic-ac., sulph.

motion amel: Acon.

back of: Berb., ferr.

ball of: Sulph.

palm: Sulph.

to p. m.: Sulph.

Fingers: Agar., ind., phyt., tep., tromb.

joints: *Acon.*, phyt., tep., tromb.

forenoon: Tromb.

nails, around: Lith., merc.

under: Caust.

tips: *Am-m.*, bell., berb., elat., lept., *sulph.*

evening: *Am-m.*

night: *Sulph.*

chill, during: Bell.

first: Nat-p., stann., tarent.

second: Cinnb., nat-p., sumb.

joints: Sumb.

third: Crot-h, tromb.

Thumb: Arum-d., dulc., sang.

ball of: Tarent.

tip of: Phyt.

Lower Limbs: *Æsc.*, æth., Bell., phos.

walking amel.: Bell.

extending downwards: *Æsc.*, anac.

Nates: Carb-o.

Hip: Ail., **Ars.**, bell., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., *chel.*, *ferr.*, form., sabad., sulph., thuj.

right: Chel., sabad., sulph.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, shooting, hip, right.

rising from a seat, when: Chel.

evening: Sulph.

night before falling asleep: Sulph.

joint: Colch., *ferr.*, sulph.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: *Sulph.*

night: Sulph.

tearing extending to leg: Colch.

walking amel.: *Ferr.*

extending into abdomen: Chel.

down femur: *Sulph.*

to foot: *Caps.*, sulph.

knee: *Caps.*

Thigh: Acon., æsc., anac., *apis*, **Ars.**,
ars-i., arum-d., **Bell.**, calc-p., form., iris
myric., naja, sep., sil., stram., sulph.,
tarent., tromb.

noon: Form.

night: Kali-bi.

before falling asleep: Sulph.

crural nerves: Apis.

sudden: Sep.

walking amel.: Sulph.

extending downward: Æsc., apis, calc-p.,
kali-c.

to toes: *Apis.*

Knee: Acon., agar., apis, *bar-c.*, brach.,
bufo, *iod.*, lyssin, nit-ac., podo, sulph.,
tep., tromb.

night: Kali-bi.

ascending stairs: Agar.

coughing: Nit-ac.

kneeling, when: Bar-c.

moving agg.: Bufo, *coloc.*, *ferr-p.*

side to side, from: Rhus-t.

standing agg.: Sulph.

walking, while: *Coloc.*, sulph.

in open air: Sulph.

hollow of: Agn., belk., cupr-ar., sulph.

PAIN, shooting, knee, hollow of.

sitting: Sulph.

patella: Bell., cupr-ar.

Leg: Acon., æsc., æth., anac., bell.,
cann-i., *con.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hyper.*, ind.,
naja, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

evening in bed: *Ferr.*

paroxysm: *Gels.*

periosteum, in: Hyper.

calf: Alum., bell., *calc-p.*, *lyc.*, sulph.,
tarent.

evening: Sulph.

Ankle: Acon., apis, aur., berb., bufo,
calc-p., *ferr-p.*, naja, nux-v., osm., sep.,
tromb., xanth.

motion agg.: Bufo.

over the heels: Agar.

upwards: Aur., nux-v.

Foot: Arg-m., aster., bell., daph., ferr.,
iris, xanth.

sticking ending in electric shocks: Daph.

walking, while: Bell.

extending to knees: Xanth.

sole: Agar., alum., bell., calc-p., daph.,
plb., sulph.

night before going to bed: Sulph.

splinters, like: *Agar.*

walking, while: Agar., bell., plb.

extending to hips: Plb.

heel: Tromb.

Toes: Acon., agar., apis, aster., calc-p.,
daph., dulc., *elat.*, med.

ball of: Calc-p., daph.

joints: *Cann-i.*

tips: *Am-m.*

evening: Am-m.

first: Daph., pip-m., sulph., tarent.

joints: *Cann-i.*, kali-bi., *stann.*

nail: Sulph.

night in bed: Sulph.

tip: Stann.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN.

sore pain, soreness: Abrot., agar., *all-c.*, *apis*, **Arn.**, ars., camph., *carb-ac.*, cimic., cocc., elaps, elat., **Eup-pur.**, ferr., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., mag-c., merc-i-f., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., *pic-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil., **Staph.**, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., zinc.

morning: Apoc.

afternoon: Cina, *staph.*

bed, in contact with: **Arn.**, merc.

coition, after: Sil.

menses, during: *Sep.*

muscular exertion, after: Cimic., **Rhus-t**

Joints: Abrot., agar., *apis*, **Arn.**, *arg-m.*, *cham.*, hyos., *lac-c.*, nat-p., nit-ac., pic-ac., plb., *puls.*, squil., zinc.

morning: Nit-ac., pyrus.

on waking: Abrot.

descending, on: *Arg-m.*

Sheath of tendons: Bry., *calc-p.*

Upper Limbs: *Æsc.*, all-c., amyl-n., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., berb., bor., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-v., caust., cist., com., crot-h., *cur.*, **Eup-per.**, ferr., graph., *hyper.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc., merc-i-f., nux-v., pip-m., plmbg., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rob., sang., sarr., vip.

morning: Nux-v.

noon: Merc-i-f.

evening: Merc-i-f.

lying on side: Merc-i-f.

motion, on: Kali-bi., plb., sulph.

sitting: Berb.

walking, while: Dios.

Shoulder: Abrot., acon., amyl-n., aur., bapt., brach., calc-p., calc-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, cocc., *con.*, fago., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., ham., ind., merc-i-f., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., pic-ac., *podo.*, psor., sep., strych.

right: Psor.

morning, waking, on: Abrot., fl-ac.

evening: Calc-s.

night, when lying on side: Acon., merc-i-f.

PAIN, sore pain, shoulder.

air, open, amel.: Calc-s.

exercise: Pic-ac.

lying on it: *Lach.*

motion of arms: Fago.

placing the arm behind the back impossible: *Ferr.*

walking, while: Carb-ac.

joint: Cic., cupr.

Upper Arm: Am-m., ars-h., arum-t., **Eup-per.**, graph., ham., iris, nicc., phos., phyt., plant., sarr., strych., sulph., tep., thuj.

morning: Ham.

extending it, on: Phyt.

biceps: Brach., ham.

bone, in: Ham., sarr., thuj.

condyles, in: Glon., graph., laur., thuj.

Elbow: Colch., dros., ind., iod., mag-s., merc-i-f., *ol-j.*, tereb., thuj.

forenoon: Thuj.

evening: Still.

night: Merc-i-f.

olecranon: Stann.

Forearm: Ars-m., carb-an., chel., *cic.*, con., **Eup-per.**, lyc., merc., merc-i-f., nit-ac., ol-an., plant., sal-ac., sulph.

right: Merc-i-f.

posterior part: Con.

ulnar side: Ars.

Wrist: Brach., **Eup-per.**, nat-p., pip-m., podo., sep., tanac., zinc.

Hand: Abrot., ars., bell., crot-h., cupr-ar., ferr., nat-c., rhus-v., sulph., vip.

back of: Hep.

between fingers: *Ars.*, graph.

joints: *Arg-m.*

palm: Ars., nat-c.

Fingers: Alum., *apis*, bry., croc., brach., rhus-t., secale, sep., sulph.

joints: Alum., iod., lac-ac., lyc., sep., sulph.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, sore pain, fingers, joints.

- third: Alum., sep.
- tips: Calc-p., nat-c.
- first, joints of: Caust., lac-ac.
- second: Cann-s., dios.
- joints: Agar., carb-an.
- third: Ruta.
- fourth: Chin-s.
- joints: Chin-s.

Thumb: Brach., coc-c., vip.

- ball: Hura, ran-b.
- tip: Calc-p., vip.

Lower Limbs: Æsc., apis, caul.,
Eup-per., myric., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*,
 ptel., sanic., sep.

- morning on rising: Nux-v.
- forenoon: Ptel.
- afternoon: Myric.
- dancing amel.: Sep.
- menses, during: Caul., sep.
- rising to walk, when: *Eup-per.*
- sitting agg.: Apis.
- walking, while: Æsc.
- bones: *Led.*
- inner side of: Petr.

Nates: *Ars.*, calc-p., lyc., merc., nit-ac.,
 sulph.

Hip: Abrot., æsc., am-m., apis, bov., bry.,
 carb-ac., *caust.*, crot-h., fl-ac., kali-bi.,
 mag-m., phyt., puls., *ruta*, thuj., zinc,
 zing.

- morning: Fl-ac.
- on rising: Fl-ac.
- forenoon: Am-m., equis.
- night from lying on it: Caust.
- motion, on: Fl-ac.
- pressure of clothes, from: Caust.
- side lain on: Caust.
- walking, while: Bry.
- extending to knees: Abrot.

PAIN, sore pain.

Thigh: Acon., am-m., bapt., berb., calc-p.,
 calat., chin., coff., dulc., ham., hep.,
 hyper., iod., led., *lyc.*, nat-a., nit-ac.,
 phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sanic.,
 sep., sabin., sulph.

- drawn up, when: Sabin.
- walking, while: Olnd.
- bend of: Berb., bov., dig., mang., nat-s.,
 sars.
- evening: Nat-s.
- menses, before: Sars.
- during: Bov.
- walking, while: Nat-s.
- between: Am-c., ars., calc., **Caust.**,
 graph., kali-c., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
 rhodo., *sep.*, squil., sulph.
- near genitals: **Graph.**, *merc.*, rhodo.
- female genitals: Kreos.
- male genitals: Caust., *crot-t.*, nat-m.,
 nit-ac.

Knee: Æsc., ambr., bar-c., berb., brach.,
bry., calc-a., calc-p., canth., carb-ac.,
 caust., chel., ham., kali-bi., lac-ac., led.,
 lyc., myric., *ol-j.*, ol-an., plb., rhodo.,
 runx., tarent., urt-u.

- evening: Abrot., dios.
- bending: Aspar., carb-an.
- descending steps: Sulph.
- move, on beginning to: Nat-a.
- pressure agg.: Chel.
- walking, while: *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, carb-an.,
 dios.
- hollow of: Ambr.
- patella: Alum., chin., ery-a., sil.

Leg: Agar., am-m., brach., calc., canth.,
 caust., chel., chin., cimic., clem., *coloc.*,
 con., **Eup-per.**, lyc., nat-a., *nit-ac.*,
 nux-m., osm., pic-ac., sil., sulph.

- night: Sulph.
- menses, during: Petr.
- spots: Sil.
- walking, while: Æsc., sol-n.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, sore pain, leg.

calf: *Æsc.*, ant-t., ars-i., chel., coca,
crot-h., eup-per., fago., lac-ac., merc-cy.,
mosch., nat-m., nux-v., pic-ac., puls-n.,
rhus-t.

tendo Achillis: *Æsc.*, *cimic.*

Ankle: Ars., berb., cann-s., cinnb., clem.,
plat., selen., sil., spig.

Foot: Alumn., arn., arund., berb., calc-s.,
carb-an., carb-v., cham., ferr., *graph.*,
kali-a., lil-t., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-c., nat-s.,
ol-j., op., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rumx.,
sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

morning, stepping, on: Puls.

waking, on: Nat-s.

afternoon: Phos.

night: Plb., *sulph.*

eating, after: Graph.

perspiration, from: Graph., **Lyc.**

walking, while: Alumn., arg-m., cham.,
Sil.

amel.: Sep.

back of: Carb-an., chin., eup-per.

sole: Alum., ant-c., arum-t., aster., **Bar-c.**,
brach., calc., *coloc.*, crot-h., hep.,
kali-c., lac-c., lil-t., **Med.**, merc., nat-c.,
nux-v., plb., *puls.*, rhus-v., sars., *sil.*,
stann., sul-i., sulph., syph.

morning, after rising: Plb.

exercise amel.: Plb.

inflamed, as if: Nit-ac.

standing, while: Sul-i.

stone pavements agg.: *Ant-c.*

walking, while: *Aloe*, alum., alumn.,
ambr., **Ant-c.**, arg-m., arum-t., calc.,
canth., carb-v., chrom-ac., eup-per.,
graph, hep., lac-c., **Lyc.**, **Med.**,
mez., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sabad.,
sil., *staph.*, squil., sulph., *zinc.*

warmth amel.: Plb.

heel: Agar., am-m., bell., bor., calc-p.,
carl., cimic., cycl., fago., jatr., kali-bi.,
nux-v., ph-ac., ran-b., sep., teucr.

right: Euph.

PAIN, sore pain, heel.

left: Puls.

standing, while: Agar.

walking, while: Bell., cycl., euph.,
fago., jatr., *kali-bi.*, lyssin, nux-v.,
ph-ac., puls., sep.

Toes: Ars., aster., berb., *canth.*, coff.,
coloc., cycl., graph., lyc., nat-c., nat-m.,
Nit-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., sep., zinc.

bending foot: Hipp.

burning: Lyc.

jumping: Cycl.

perspiration, from: Graph., sep.

spots: Ph-ac.

ulcerated, as if: Ph-ac.

walking, while: Lyc., zinc.

balls: Ph-ac., sil.

on walking: Ars., ph-ac., sil.

between: Berb., carb-an., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*,
lyc., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., nat-m.,
ph-ac., ran-b., **Zinc.**

joints: *Camph.*, puls.

tips, evening: Ran-b.

first: Alum., nat-c., *sulph.*

ball: *Led.*, lyc., pic-ac.

joints: Bry., lob-s.

tip: Zinc.

fourth: Dios.

fifth: Agar., bry., mur-ac., staph.

sprained, as if: Carb-v., **Rhus-t.**, rhodo.

Joints: Agar., agn., *ambr.*, am-c., *arg-n.*,
Arn., ars., arum-t., bar-c., bell., bry.,
calc., calc-p., caps., carb-an., carb-v.,
caust., cham., chel., cocc., con., *cor-r.*,
dig., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, *ign.*, kali-c.,
kali-n., lach., **Led.**, lyc., mag-c., merc.,
mez., nat-m., nux-v., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**,
prun., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**,
ruta, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong.,
stann., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer.,
verat.

Upper Limbs: *Ambr.*, arn., aur-m., bell.,
bor., bov., *ign.*, jug-c., lach., lact.,
merc., nit-ac., olnd., *phos.*, prun., tereb.,
thuj.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, sprained, upper limbs.

forenoon: Petr.

Shoulder: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, *arn.*, *asar.*,
arg-m., berb., bry., caust., coc-c., croc.,
cycl., hep., *ign.*, lyc., mag-c., mang.,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., pall., petr., phos.,
puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin.,
sep., spig., staph., sulph., tereb., thuj.

evening: Ambr.

night: Sep.

lying, while: Coc-c.

motion amel.: Nicc.

moving arm: Asar., petr., ruta, sep.,
staph., vesp.

raising the arm: Alum., alumn., phos.

rest, during: Arg-m., mur-ac.

stiffness, with: **Rhus-t.**

walking, on: Arg-m.

extending to wrist: Puls.

Upper Arm: *Rhus-t.*, tereb.

Elbow: *Ambr.*, cur., ferr-m., gels., lach.,
mang., nicc., puls., tab., tell.

Forearm: Nat-c., tabac.

Wrist: Alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, arg-n., *arn.*,
bov., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., cast-eq.,
caust., cina, cist., dios., ferr., graph.,
hep., jug-c., kali-n., lach., laur., lyc.,
nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phos.,
puls., rhodo., ruta, sabin., sars., seneg.,
sil., stann., sulph., tep., thuj., verb.

right: Gels.

morning: Lyssin.

forenoon: Ox-ac.

noon: Alumn.

evening: Lach.

on exertion: Lach.

night: Arg-n.

bent: Ferr-mag.

grasping anything: Rhus-t.

motion, on: *Bry.*, hyper., rhodo.

rest, during: Prun., rhodo.

rough weather: Rhodo.

PAIN, sprained, wrist.

work, during: Caust.

writing, while: Lyc.

extending into fourth and fifth fingers
hanging arm down: Cast-eq.

Hand: Acon., ambr., am-c., *arn.*, *bov.*,
bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., dios.,
hep., kali-n., kalm., phos., prun., puls.,
rhodo., ruta, sabin., seneg., sil., sulph.,
verb.

Fingers: Aloe, graph., kali-n., nat-m.,
phos., puls., sulph.

joints, first: Nat-m.

first: Cham., stann.

fourth: Nux-m.

Thumb: Calc-p., cham., kali-n., **Kreos.**,
lachn., nat-m., phos., prun., rhodo.

grasping, while: Phos.

writing, while: Prun.

joints: Calc-p., kali-n., rhodo., sulph.

Lower Limbs: *Arn.*, berb., carb-v., caust.,
nat-m., olnd., puls., rhus-t.

sitting, on: Ip.

Hip: Am-m., arg-m., *arn.*, bar-c., caust.,
cham., chin., con., *euph.*, hep., *ign.*, ip.,
kali-n., laur., lyc., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, psor., puls., rhodo.,
rhus-t., rhus-v., seneg., sol-t-æ., stann.,
sulph., tell.

right: Pall.

left: Laur.

morning: Kali-n., lyc.

evening: Cham., con., merc-i-f.

breathing deep: Nat-m.

paroxysmal: Caust.

sneezing, when: Arg-m.

stepping, on: Arg-n.

sudden: Lyc.

walking, while: Arg-n., calc., con., lyc.,
mez., rhodo., stann.

after: Tell.

in open air: Cham., hep., mez.

extending to small of back: Lyc.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, sprained.

Thigh: Am-c., caps.

stretching out limbs on: Caps.

Knee: Agar., am-c., calc., *calc-p.*, carb-s., caust., cod., con., elaps, gent., graph., *ign.*, hipp., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., phos., prun., rhodo, rhus-t., sars., spig., sulph.

right: Nux-m.

morning: Cod.

after rising: Arg-m.

forenoon, while walking: Nat-c.

ascending stairs: Nux-m.

descending stairs, when: Nit-ac.

heat, during: Lach.

lying down: *Sulph.*

moving, on: Nux-m.

rising, on: Kali-c.

sitting, while: Am-c., kali-bi.

sudden: Lyc.

turning leg: Am-c.

walking, while: Agar, *calc-p.*, graph., ip., lyc., nat-m., *sulph.*

after: Tell.

on a level amel.: Nit-ac.

extending to thigh: Kali-n.

Leg: Agar., am-c.

walking, while: Am-c.

Ankle: Agar., all-s., aloe, anac., ang., *arn.*, ars., asc-t., bar-c., camph., caust., chel., chin-s., coca, cycl., dig., dros., eup-per., fl-ac., gran., graph., hell., hep., ign., laur., **Led.**, kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., merc., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *prun.*, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sil., sulph., tep., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

morning: Plb.

on rising: Dig., nat-s., nit-ac.

after walking: Camph.

standing: Coca.

walking, while: Ign., nux-v., plb., psor.

PAIN, sprained, ankle, morning, walking.

preventing: Dig., nat-s.

evening: Gran.

walking, while: Verat.

night, standing: Coca.

bending from side to side: Caust.

false step: Caust.

flexion: Chin-s.

lying in bed: Aloe.

motion, on: Cocc., zinc.

paroxysmal: Hep.

room, in: Graph.

running up stairs: **Valer.**

sitting, while: Cycl.

standing, when: Chin-s., cycl., sulph. '**Valer.**

stepping on left foot: Anac.

stooping, on: Cycl.

stretching, when: Dig.

walking, while: Caust., cycl., *dros.*, fl-ac., *phos.*, puls., sulph.

amel.: Valer.

in open air: Graph.

Foot: Ang., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cop., crot-t., *cycl.*, dros., ferr-mag., hyper., *hep.*, *kalm.*, kreos., merc, nat-m., nux-v., phos., prun., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sanic., sil., sulph., til., valer., zinc.

left: Hyper., sanic.

morning: **Rhus-t.**

back of: Bar-c.

sole: Cham., cupr., *cycl.*, mur-ac.

Toes: Am-c., berb., coloc., zinc.

evening: Coloc.

ascending steps: Coloc.

joints: All-s., bry.

first: Aloe, *arn.*, jug-r., lyc., mez., mosch., sil.

morning: Jug-r.

bed, in: Jug-r.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, sprained, toes, first.

night: Aloe.

bed: Aloe, jug-r.

motion agg.: Mosch.

sudden: Lyc.

joints: *Arn.*, *prun.*, *rat.*

fourth: Berb.

stitching: *Anan.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carl.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust-t.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thea*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning, after rising: *Phos.*

afternoon: *Plant.*

4 p. m.: *Elaps.*

evening: *Calc.*, *led.*, *plant.*

night: *Sil.*

cold in paralyzed parts: *Agar.*

cramp-like: *Cimic.*, *cina.*

drawing: *Puls.*

exercising in open air *amel.*: *Plant.*

heated, after: *Zinc.*

hot in paralyzed parts: *Ars.*

intermittent: *Ph-ac.*

menses, during: *Graph.*

paralyzed parts: *Ars.*

pressure, from: *Phos.*

rest agg.: *Phos.*

sitting, while: *Plant.*, *zinc.*

splinters, as from: *Nit-ac.*

spots, in: *Rhus-t.*

tearing: *Coloc.*, *secale.*

walking *amel.*: *Phos.*

wandering: *Arn.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *merl.*

warm room: *Plant.*

bed agg.: *Led.*

extending inward: *Phyt.*

PAIN, stitching.

Joints: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *apis*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *carl.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, *zinc.*

evening: *Acon.*, *par.*

night: *Sil.*

burning: *Ign.*

chill, during: **Hell.**

cold, after taking: *Caust.*

drawing: *Puls.*

exercise, during: *Calc.*

motion, on: *Bry.*

amel.: *Dros.*

pressure, on: *Zinc.*

pulsating: *Led.*

rest, during: *Rhus-t.*

rising from a seat: *Rhus-t.*

tearing: *Calc.*, *camph.*, *sabin.*

touch, on: *Bry.*

twitching: *Carb-s.*

wandering: *Acon.*

extending into bones: *Cham.*

Nails: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

Upper Limbs: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, *cast-eq.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *eupl.*, *fago.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *hyper.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sac-alb.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching, upper limbs.

senec., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., sulph.,
tarent, *thuj.*, urt-u., viol-t., zinc.

morning, 7:30 a. m.: Fago.

evening: Fl-ac., gamb., lact.

5 p. m.: Phys.

7 p. m.: Sulph.

night: Calc., cham.

10 p. m.: Fl-ac.

asleep, as if: *Sil.*

chill, during: Ars-h.

cramp-like: *Cina.*

motion, on: Urt-u., zinc.

walking, while: Ant-c.

wandering: Ars-h.

extending downward: Æsc., cupr., fl-ac.,
petr., puls., **Rhus-t.**

to finger tips: Puls.

flexor muscles: Asaf.

inner side: Arn., benz-ac., carb-o., chel.,
lept.

joints: Bry., dros., ferr., graph., kali-n.,
laur., led., lyc., phos., puls., sars., *sep.*,
staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*,
viol-t.

outer surface. Benz-ac., tarax.

Shoulder: Acon., æsc., agar., alumn.,
ambr., ammc., ang., ars., asaf., asar.,
aur., bell., berb., bor., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*,
camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*,
caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina,
clem., *cocc.*, colch., crot-h., crot-t., cupr.,
dig., dulc., ferr., glon., *graph.*, grat.,
guaj., hell., hura, hydr., hyper., indg.,
inul., iod., iris, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos.,
lach., laur., *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc.,
mez., mil., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc.,
nit-ac., nux-m., ox-ac., pall., petr., phos.,
plb., puls., **Ran-b.**, ran-s., raph., *rhus-t.*,
sabad., sars., senec., sil., squil., stann.,
staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tab., *thaj.*,
verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

right: *Apis*, brom., colch., pall.

on coughing: Bor.

left: *Graph.*

PAIN, stitching, shoulder, left.

on coughing: Sulph.

morning: Carb-an., carb-v., colch., hura,
lyc., nat-m., sil.

cough, during: Carb-an.

moving arm: Puls.

10 a. m.: Sil.

noon, before eating: Senec.

afternoon: Canth., chel., euphr., ind.,
kreos., mag-c., nicc., stront.

2 p. m.: Hyper., laur.

4 p. m.: Ind., ptel.

evening: Fl-ac., lyc., merc., mur-ac.,
puls.

night: Alumn., graph.

burning: Graph., plb., stann.

chilly, when: Nit-ac.

chill, during: Hell.

coughing, from: Bor., carb-an., hyper.,
merc., puls., *sepia*, sulph., verat.

dinner, after: Calc., phos., zinc.

expiration, on: Caust.

inspiration, on: Berb., hyper.

lying, while: Rhus-t.

menses, instead of: Ars.

motion, during: Carb-v., ign., *iris*, staph.,
sulph.

moving head from side to side: Cupr.

arm: Puls., *rhus-t.*, staph.

raising arm: Cic., *led.*, sars., sul-ac.

respiration, on: Berb., nit-ac., stann.

rest, during: *Cocc.*, iod., *rhus-t.*

sitting, while: Ox-ac.

tearing: Asar., mosch., petr.

walking, while: Dig.

amel.: *Thuj.*

extending downward: Caust., *kreos.*,
rhus-t., squil., sabad., sil., sulph.

to cervical muscles: Cham., chel.

chest: *Camph.*, sulph.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching.

Upper Arm: Agn., all-c., alum., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars-m., asaf., aur-m-n., berb., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., cann-s., canth., carb-s., caust., chel., chin., cina, *cocc.*, coc-c., coloc., con., dig., dulc., elaps, euphr., ferr., form., graph., grat., guaj., hell., indg., kali-c., kali-n., lact., laur., *led.*, lyc., mang., merc-i-f., mez., nat-s., nux-m., olnd., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sabin., *sars.*, sil., staph., sulph., tarax., ther., thuj., zinc.

morning: Ziuc.

afternoon: Form.

evening: Calc., elaps.

amel.: Nat-s.

night: Caust.

boring: Asaf., rhus-t.

burning: Asaf., berb., calc-p., dig.

cramp-like: Cina.

dinner, after: Canth., zinc.

drawing: Plb., thuj.

holding a book: Coc-c.

intermittent: Carb-s., tarax.

moving amel.: Chin., *cocc.*, sabad., tarax.

raising arm: Bry., caust.

rubbing amel.: Caust., tarax.

touch amel.: Thuj.

twinging: Sulph.

walking, while: Dig.

amel.: Cina.

wandering: Lyc.

extending to elbow: Lyc.

forearm: Chel.

shoulder: Mang., ther.

bone: Bry., calc., canth., coloc., mez.

condyles: Ant-t., brom., indg., mang., merc., *sabad.*

external: Chin-s., stram.

evening: Chin-s.

inner side: Asaf., berb., chel., con., *led.*, mang., nux-m., rumx., tarax.

PAIN, stitching.

Elbow: Agar., alum., aloe, ammc., apis, *asaf.*, aster., berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc., caps., cham., chel., coc-c., com., con., cupr., eupi., graph., grat., guae., hell., hydr., ind., iris, kali-n., kalm., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., phos., raph., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., tab., tarax., tereb., ther., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

left: Kali-bi.

morning, 8 a. m.: Mag-c.

forenoon: Cham

noon: Cham., lyc.

afternoon: Com., kali-n.

evening: Bov., eupi., lyc., mag-m., thuj., zinc.

5 to 10 p. m.: Chel.

chill, during: Hell.

motion, during: Spong.

stinging: Arg-m., berb., sil.

extending downward: Caps., cupr.

to shoulder: Indg.

bend of: Asaf., coc-c., coloc., grat., kali-c., *spig.*

morning: Kali-c.

rest, during: Coloc.

extending to tip of elbow: Grat.

condyles: Ant-t., brom., indg., mang., merc., *sabad.*

walking, while: Merc.

olecranon: Agar., arg-m., arg-n., *bry.*, calc., coc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., sep., spong., *spig.*

night: Sep.

rest, during: Arg-n.

posterior surface: Laur., sabad., thuj.

motion amel.: Sabad.

Forearm: Æsc., æth., anac., ant-c., apis, asar., asaf., arg-m., bapt., benz-ac., berb., bor., camph., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., clem., coloc., cycl., dig., dios., fl-ac., graph., guaj., iris, kali-i., kalm., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., myric., nat-c., ph-ac., plb., ran-b., ran-s., raph., sabad.,

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching, forearm.

sabin., sars., senec., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*,
staph., stram., sul-ac., tab., tarax., thuj.,
viol-t., *zinc.*

morning: Mez.

on waking: Kali-bi.

noon, before eating: Senec.

evening, while sitting: Fl-ac., sabad.,
thuj.

acute: Berb., castor., merc., ph-ac.

burning: Spig.

drawing: Cham.

exertion, on: Tab.

fine: Stram., tarax.

motion, on: Spig.

touch agg.: Cupr.

writing, while: Berb., lyc., thuj.

extending downward: Chel., *ran-s.*, sars.

upward: Asaf., zinc.

extensor surface: Agar.

near elbow: Arn., eupi., ol-an., meny.,
thuj.

posterior part: Cham., chin-s., con., thuj.

radius: Bapt.

Wrist: Alum., apis, arg-m., arn., ars.,
aster., aur., aur-m., bar-c., berb., bov.,
bry., calc., calc-a., canth., caust., carb-s.,
cham., chel., chin., chin-s., clem., cob.,
colch., con., corn., dulc., euphr., graph.,
ham., *hell.*, iod., indg., inul., kali-c.,
kali-n., kalm., laur., *led.*, lyc., mang.,
meny., merc., *nat-m.*, op., ox-ac., phos.,
rhodo., ruta, sabin., samb., sars., sep.,
sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., staph., sulph.,
thuj., tromb., zinc.

morning: Lyc.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Euphr., rhodo.

walking in open air: Hell.

night: Calc.

acute: Arn., bov., phos.

alternating in each: Lyc.

PAIN, stitching, wrist.

bringing thumb and index finger together:
Bov.

grasping anything: Aur-m., iod., nat-m.

lifting anything: Iod.

motion: Arn., calc., indg., kali-c.

amel.: Bar-c., dulc., samb.

rest, during: Spong.

rubbing amel.: Laur.

rythmical with pulse: Samb.

sudden: Lyc.

tearing: Calc., rhus-t., sabin.

twitching: *Bry.*, carb-s.

walking in the open air: Clem.

warm, when hands become: *Bry.*

washing, while: Alum.

work, at: Caust.

writing, while: Ox-ac., *sil.*

extending to finger: Lyc.

upwards: *Bry.*, canth., cham., sabin.,
staph.

to shoulder: Staph.

back of: Chin-s., led.

front surface: Colch.

radial side: Arg-m., sars.

ulnar side: Berb.

Hand: Acon., æsc., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ang., apis, arn., ars., arum-d.,
asaf., bar-c., berb., bry., cain., camph.,
caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,
cham., chel., chin., cina, coloc., con.,
cycl., euphr., gins., glon., graph., hell.,
ign., kali-c., *kalm.*, lac-ac., lach., led.,
lil-t., lyc., mag-s., mez., mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., par.,
petr., phos., plat., puls., *plb.*, *ran-b.*,
ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., *sil.*,
spong., staph., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., *verb.*,
vip., zinc.

morning, on waking: Thuj.

forenoon: Thuj.

evening: Lac-ac., mag-m., rhodo.

bed, in: Mag-m., plat.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching, hand.

night, 10 p. m.: Cham.
 acute: Merc-i-f.
 breath, with each: Am-c.
 burning: Gamb., rhodo., sulph.
 cold water amel.: Apis.
 fine: Arn., arum-d., clem., led., nat-m.
 itching: Nat-m.
 motion, on: Am-m., vip.
 pricking: Plat.
 shifting: Euphr.
 to larynx and back to hand: Euphr.
 shocks in heart, during: Glon.
 splinters, as of, on touching hair on hand:
 Ign.
 subcutaneous: Par.
 stinging: Ambr., led., merc., sulph.
 tearing: Zinc.
 touched, when: Lyc.
 twitching: Cina., lyc., mez.
 wandering: Con., plat.
 washing, after: Æsc.
 extending to fingers: Cina, euphr., gels.,
 petr.
 elbow: Ang.
 upper arm: Canth.
 ball of: Carb-an., cham., cupr., mag-m.,
 ran-s., sil.
 evening, in bed: Mag-c.
 between fingers: Carb-s, cycl., puls.
 index finger and thumb: Ol-an.
 first and second: Ran-s.
 hollow of: Acon., cann-s.
 pulsating: Acon.
 joints: Bry., sars., *sep.*, *spig.*, squil.
 radial side of: Cham., phos.
 ulnar side of: Berb., carb-an., merc-i-f.,
 mill.
 palm: Apis, berb., bor., calad., carb-an.,
 caust., clem., con., eupi., gamb., kali-a.,

PAIN, stitching, palm.

lyc., mag-c., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., par.,
 ph-ac., rhus-t., seneg., sep., staph.,
Sulph., thuj., verb.
 morning, in bed: Calc.
 evening: Bor., calad., lyc., thuj.
 midnight: Rhus-t.
 acute: Gamb.
 cold water amel.: Apis.
 crawling: Ill.
 drawing: Ph-ac.
 tearing: Verb.
 tingling: Staph.
 extending to back of forearm: Gamb.
 elbow: Eupi.
Fingers: Æsc., agn., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*,
apis, arn., arund., berb., brom., bry.,
 cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., caust., con.,
 daph., dig., dios., elaps, fl-ac., hep., jug-r.,
 kali-c., kalm., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., mang.,
 mez., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., pall., par.,
 ph-ac., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sep.,
 sil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tab.,
 tarent., thuj., verb., viol-t., vip., xanth.,
 zinc.
 morning: Dios., mez.
 7 a. m.: Dios.
 afternoon: Thuj.
 evening: Agn., thuj.
 burning: Caust., iod.
 cold air, when in: Am-c.
 coldness, during: Gins.
 intermittent: Ust., verb.
 rising from sitting: Carb-v.
 splinter, as from: Sil.
 stinging: Ambr., *apis*, arund., sil.
 writing, while: Bapt., bry.
 back of: Caust., sabad.
 joints: Aloe, asaf., aur-m-n., calc., camph.,
 carb-s., carb-v., cham., ferr-m., *hell.*,
 indg., iod., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac.,
 pæon., ph-ac., sars., *sep.*, *spig.*, sul-ac.,
 sulph., thuj., zinc.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching, fingers, joints.

first: Aloe, calc., com., kali-bi.
nails, under: Con., graph., nat-m., nat-s.,
puls., sil., sulph.

palmar surface of: **Rhus-t.**

tips of: Abrot., alum., am-c., am-m.,
arund., aur-m-n., berb., bufo-s., carb-an.,
chin., cocc., graph., hyos., lach., led.,
mag-m., merc., mez., nicc., osm., **Petr.**,
puls., **Rhus-t.**, secale, stann., **Sulph.**,
vip.

frozen, as if they had been: Spig.

grasping anything, when: **Rhus-t.**

hang down agg.: Sulph.

extending up arm: Fago.

first: Æth., agar., ambr., berb., calc.,
camph., carb-v., cham., chel., croc.,
dig., kali-e., kalm., lyssin, lyc., merc.,
nat-m., par., phos., rhodo., sabad., *sil.*,
thuj., verb.

morning: Lyc.

evening, in bed: Rhodo.

5 p. m.: Thuj

8 p. m.: Hura.

as from a thistle: Æth.

motion, on: Verb.

extending outward: Meny.

back of: Grat., nat-m., par., rhus-t.

joints of: Bov., calc., nat-m., nat-s.

evening: Nat-m.

working: Bov.

metacarpal: Agar., bapt., berb.,
carb-ac., mag-c.

middle: Arn., carb-v., indg., kali-c.

last: Agn., bar-c., cham., gamb., lyc.,
petr., sulph.

nail: Coc-c., sep., thuj.

skin: Berb., camph., carb-v., nat-m.

tip: Berb., nat-c., nat-s., sulph., zinc.

when grasping anything: *Rhus-t.*

second: Arn., calc., carb-an., chel., cupr.,
dios., euphr., gamb., kali-bi., kali-c.,

PAIN, stitching, fingers, second.

lach., lyc., merc., olnd., ox-ac., sil.,
sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat.

afternoon, 5 p. m.: Thuj.

evening: Lyc.

joints, metacarpal: Carb-v., mang.

middle: Sep., thuj.

last: Ant-t., arn., carb-v.

tip: Arn., castor., lyc., mez., stann.,
viol-o.

9 p. m.: Castor.

third: Ant-c., arg-n., cann-s., carb-s.,
caust., hura, kali-c., nat-c., thuj.,
viol-t.

motion amel.: Viol-t.

joints: Sil.

9 a. m.: Sil.

fourth; Asaf., berb., brom., cact., caps.,
carb-s., *caust.*, cham., kali-c., laur.,
led., merc-i-f., nat-m., sang., sil., tarax.,
verb., zinc.

ball: Berb., caps.

joints: Aloe, bry., sars.

metacarpal: Aloe, anac., merc-i-f.,
sars.

middle: Brom., bufo.

tip: Am-m., arg-n., aur-m-n., fl-ac.,
merl.

Thumb: Agar., ambr., ars., asaf., berb.,
bry., cham., colch., elat., *guaj.*, lith.,
lob-s., lyc., meny., merc., nat-m., nat-s.,
pall., ran-b., sabad., sil., staph., stram.,
sulph., tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

right: Guaj.

left: Lith.

morning: Ars.

bed, in: Ars., stram.

afternoon: Lyc.

alternating with stitches in great toe:
Sulph.

burning: Stram.

drawing: Bry.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching, thumb.

intermitting: Berb.

itching: Staph.

needle-like: Zinc.

tingling when writing: Sabad.

twitching: Nat-s.

writing, while: Sabad.

extending to back of hand: Asaf.

ball of: Am-m., berb., carb-an., carb-v.,
dig., gamb., graph., hura, lith., manc.,
ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *sil.*, verat.

evening, while writing: Ox-ac.

as if stung: Hura.

joints: Clem.

first: Agn., bry., cham., graph., ign.,
led., nat-m., sars., thuj., til.

second: Am-m., bar-c., gran., ign.,
laur., nat-c., sponge., thuj.

nail, under: Am-m., bapt., *graph.*, *zinc.*

root of: Fl-ac.

tip: Agar., am-m., bar-c., berb., calc.,
graph., mag-s., mez., nat-m., nat-s.,
sabad., sep., staph., vip., *zinc.*

evening, sitting, while: Am-m.

walking, while: Merc-c.

dinner, after: Mag-s.

taking hold of anything agg.: Mez.

walking, after: Nat-m.

Lower Limbs: Apis, ars., ars-h., bry.,
cain., cast-eq., chlor., coloc., dros.,
euphr., *grat.*, kali-c., kreos., led., mag-c.,
manc., *merc.*, merc-c., nat-m., nux-v.,
op., phyt., *plb.*, prun., rhus-t., sars., sep.,
staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

burning: Thuj.

ice-cold needles, as of: Agar.

kneeling, after: Op.

resting, after: Op.

rising from a seat, on: Mag-c.

scratching, from: Prun.

stepping hard: Merc.

touched, when: Merc.

PAIN, stitching, lower limbs.

walking, during chilliness: Sep.

bones: Merc.

joints: Acon., bar-c., merc., nux-v., *sil.*,
spig., thuj.

Nates: Alum., ant-c., bar-c., berb., *calc.*,
Calc-p., cham., dulc., euphr., *guaj*, laur.,
merc., ol-an., par., prun.

afternoon, 3:30 p. m.: Ol-an.

dinner, during: Laur.

scratching, from: Prun.

sitting, while: Alum., calc-p, *guaj.*

small spots: **Calc-p.**

standing, while: Berb.

Hip: Acon., æth., agar., alum., am-m.,
ammc., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-m., ars.,
bell., *berb.*, bry., calc., calc-p., canth., caps.,
carb-an., cast., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin.,
cina, clem., coca, colch., *coloc.*, crot-h.,
cupr., dulc., euon., eupi., ferr., *fl-ac.*,
gran., graph., grat., ham., *hell.*, hyos.,
ign., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., laur.,
led., lil-t., mag-c., mang., meny., *merc.*,
merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v.,
ox-ac., par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb.,
rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*, sol-n., tab., tell.,
teucr., thuj., zinc.

right: *Coloc.*, fl-ac., *lyc.*, merc-c., sep.,
sulph.

left: Carb-an., nat-s., sep., stram.

morning, rising, on: Nat-m.

afternoon: Canth., merc-c.

on moving right arm toward left: Plb.

4 p. m.: Ptel.

evening: Tab.

bed, in: Ant-t.

night: Am-m., **Lyc.**, *merc.*

acute: Caust.

ascending steps, on: Ph-ac

burning: Mag-c.

coughing, on: Bell., sulph.

cramp-like: Cina.

intermitting: Cast.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching, hip.

itching: Led., mag-c.

agg. by scratching: Led.

motion, on: *Coloc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*

amel.: Laur., *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *sabad.*

paroxysmal: Alum., par.

periodically: *Merc.*

pressure amel.: Am-m.

rest agg.: Caust., *merc-c.*, *sabad.*

rheumatic: Chel., *lyc.*

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting, while: Kali-c., laur.

standing, while: Kali-c., laur.

stooping, on: Calc.

sudden: Bar-c.

tearing: Ph-ac.

twitching: Cina.

walk, on beginning to: Ph-ac.

walking, while: Arg-m., berb., calc.,
cocc., coloc., euphr., gran., ham., merc.,
nat-s., sol-m.

amel.: Plb.

warmth amel.: *Coloc.*

extending to abdomen: Coca.

backwards: Laur.

chest: Phos.

downward: Æth., bry., calc., caust.,
ferr., plb.

genitals: Eupi.

ilium to ilium: Lil-t.

knee: Bry., *coloc.*, plb.

outward: Merc-c.

small of back: Alum.

tibia: Ferr.

Thigh: Acon., æsc., agar., anac., ang.,
arg-m., ars., arund., asaf., bar-c., berb.,
bov., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,
cham., chel., chin., chin-s., dros., dulc.,
eupi., ferr., ferr-ma., graph., hell., *ind.*,
inul., ip., kali-i., *kalm.*, kreos., lach.,

PAIN, stitching, thigh.

lith., lyc., mag-m., mang., meph., *merc.*,
merl., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., nuph., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac.,
ph-ac., phyt., plb., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *sabad.*,
samb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong.,
squill., stann., staph., stront., tab., *tarax.*,
thuj., zinc.

morning, rising, on: Nat-m.

sitting, on: Nat-c.

walking, on: Nat-c.

forenoon: Bry.

night: Ars., calc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.

bed, in: Zinc.

bed, in: Lach., zinc.

burning: Arund., berb., carb-an., graph.,
olnd., sulph.

drawing: *Sabad.*, thuj.

up leg amel.: Mag-m.

electric: Agar.

itching: *Spig.*

lying, while: Puls.

motion, on: Merc., ph-ac., plb.

pressure amel.: Nuphr., plb.

rest in bed agg.: Lach.

rheumatic: Bapt.

rising from bed: Nat-c.

rubbing amel.: Anac., mosch.

sitting, while: Bell., bov., con., dulc.,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., *spig.*

standing, while: Calc-a., *rhus-t.*, stann.

stepping, when: Calc.

sudden: Chin-s.

tearing: Hell., ph-ac., zinc.

twitching: Ang., carb-s., mag-m., *sabad.*,
stann., stram.

walking, while: Calc-a., carb-v., coc-c.,
lyc., plb., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Dulc.*

bent, while: Bry.

on beginning to walk amel.: Ph-ac.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching, thigh.

wandering: Graph.

extending to chest: Caust.

downward: Carb-v., mur-ac.

outward: Berb., rhus-t.

to sole of foot: Kreos.

bend of: Cann-s., caust., dig., gamb., grat., sil., spong.

walking, while: Dig., spong.

near male genitals: Nat-m.

inner side: Arn., bar-c., calc., carb-s., chel., cocc., lac-ac., laur., nat-m., sabin., spong., stann., staph., sulph., verb.

afternoon: Strych.

pressure agg.: Laur.

sitting, while: Calc., tarax.

stepping, on: Berb.

touch, on: Cocc.

twitching: Sabad.

above the knee: Arn., asaf., berb., cham., ferr., grat., guaj., kreos., led., mang., meny., nux-v., olnd., ruta, sars., spong., staph.

evening: Mang., nux-v.

paroxysmal: Alum.

pulsating: Spong.

sitting: Phos., spong.

walking in open air: Sars.

outer side: Asaf., bar-ac., bell., cham., cocc., ir-fœ., mang., mur-ac., rhodo.

evening: Cham.

pulsating: Cocc.

rest, during: Rhodo.

sitting, while: Bell., cocc., mur-ac.

amel.: Mang.

walking, while: Mang., mur-ac.

posterior part: Canth., cocc., euphr., kali-bi., kali-i., laur., merc-i-f., nuph., sil., staph., zinc.

evening, while yawning: Zinc.

pulsating: Berb.

PAIN, stitching, thigh, posterior part.

sitting, while: Con.

standing: Euphr.

upper part: Æth., carb-v., cham., kali-i., mez., sil., spong., thuj.

extending upwards: Cham.

Knee: Acon., æth., agar., aloe, alum., am-un., ammc., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., *arg-m.*, aru., ars., arund., asaf., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bar-m., berb., bov., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, cinnb., clem., cocc., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., *elaps*, euphr., ferr-ma., gran., graph., guaj., gymn., *hell.*, hep., hydr., hyper., ign., indg., *iod.*, iris, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-ac., lach., laur., led., lith., lyc., lyssin, mag-c, manc., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *petr.*, phos., phyt., pip-m., plb., ptel., *puls.*, rat., rheum., *rhus-t.*, rhodo., sabad., sanic., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, stront., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., vip., zinc.

morning: Calc., ign., lyc., nat-c., staph.

motion, on: Ign.

rising, after: Phos., staph.

sitting, on: Nat-c.

walking, while: Nat-c.

4 to 8 a. m.: Ign.

forenoon: Bov., calc.

noon, riding, while: Calc.

afternoon, 4 p. m., while walking: Pip-m.

evening: Æth., alum., *am-m.*, ant-t., calc., kali-c., lyc., plb., spong., spong., stront., thuj.

bed, in: Ant-t.

lying, while: Spong.

sitting, while: *Am-m.*

* standing, while: Æth., plb.

9 p. m.: Ptel.

night: Bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., phos.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching, knee, night.

10 p. m.: Chel.
 ascending stairs: Bar-ac., bry., sulph.
 bed, in: Thuj.
 bending, on: Mur-ac., tab.
 boring: Hell.
 burning: Apis, lith., mur-ac., sul-ac.
 drawing, after: Guaj.
 itching: Viol-t.
 motion, on: Bry., cham., *elaps*, led.,
 merc-c., plb., spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*
 amel.: *Cham.*, kali-c.
 moving it back and forth: Plb.
 paroxysmal: Phos.
 rest, during: *Calc.*, *camph.*, merc-c., phos.,
 viol-t.
 rheumatic: Acon., asar., chel., *lach.*
 rising from a seat: Agar., rhus-t.
 shifting: Cham., lyc.
 while sitting: Asaf.
 shooting: Berb.
 sitting, while: Alum., am-m., asaf.,
 aur-m., *calc.*, merc., stann., *staph.*
 amel.: Mur-ac., rat., sil.
 smarting: Sep.
 sore: Bry.
 sprained: *Arn.*, petr.
 standing, while: Hell., nit-ac., rat.,
 rhus-t., rumx., sulph.
 after sitting: Rhus-t.
 starting on falling asleep, from: Merc.
 stepping, on: Verb.
 stretching, on: Bov., laur.
 amel.: Mur-ac
 sudden: Lyc.
 tearing: Berb., bry., lyc., merc.
 touch, on: Ant-c., *arn.*, tab.
 twitching: Euphr.
 walking, while: Agar., aloe, am-m.,
 aur-m-n., *bry.*, *calc.*, caust., cinnb.,

PAIN, stitching, knee, walking.

euphr., lach., *led.*, lyc., merc., mur-ac.,
 petr., rheum, spig., thuj., *valer.*
 amel.: Nat-m., phos.
 in open air: Hell., merc.
 amel.: Alum.
 warm covering, from: Bry., *elaps.*
 weather changes, from: Vip.
 extending to hip: Lyc.
 into leg: Mez.
 outward: Cham.
 hollow of: Agar., agn., ammc., berb., bry.,
 carb-an., carb-s., coc-c., coloc., mang.,
 merc-i-f., mil., nat-m., ol-an., plb.,
 sep., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tab., thuj.
 afternoon, while walking: Bry.
 night: Nit-ac.
 hot: Sulph.
 motion, on: Coloc.
 rising from a seat: Rat.
 sitting, while: Mang., stann.
 walking, while: Mang.
 inner side: Bar-c., berb., bry., canth.,
 cham., cinnb., laur., meny., sars.,
 staph., zinc.
 morning: Ammc.
 dinner, after: Grat.
 nails, as from: Nat-m.
 rest, during: Zinc.
 sitting, while: Euph., plb.
 standing, while: Thuj.
 step, at every: Phos.
 walking, while: Rhus-t.
 extending to great toe: Carb-s.
 outer side: Ant-c., cham., nicc., sabad.,
 stann., staph., tarax., thuj.
 burning: Merl., staph.
 sitting: Sabad.
 standing, while: Nicc., stann.
 touched, when: Staph.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching, knee, outer side.

walking, while: Cham., cocc., nit-ac., staph.
 tendons: Ant-t., berb., con., euphr., merl., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., raph., *rhus-t.*, samb.
 evening: Ant-t.
 motion, on: Ph-ac., *rhus-t.*
 rising from a seat, when: *Rhus-t.*
 standing, while: Berb.
 touch, on: *Rhus-t.*
 walking, while: Ant-t., berb., euphr.
 in open air: Con.
 patella: *Bar-m.*, camph., carb-v., cham., cina, coc-c., graph., kreos., lac-ac., lachn., nat-m., nicc., phos., staph., thuj.
 right: Nicc.
 afternoon: Nicc.
 ascending stairs: Thuj.
 burning: Asaf., lachn.
 drawing: Calc.
 electric sparks, like: Coc-c.
 intermittent: Ang.
 kneeling, when: *Bar-m.*
 motion agg.: Ph-ac., staph.
 amel.: Viol-t.
 rising from a seat, after: Carb-v.
 rubbing amel.: Manc.
 sitting, while: Camph., merl., spig.
 tearing: Arg-m.
 tensive: Spig.
 walking, while: Calc., coloc.
 continued amel.: Coloc.
 extending to hip: Calc.

Leg: Agar., alum., alumna., ant-c., *apis*, ars., atro., berb., bov., *bry.*, calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cob., coloc., coc-c., con., dulc., euphr., glon., graph., hell., jug-r., *kali-c.*, lac-ac., lach., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*,

PAIN, stitching, leg,

merc-c., *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., pall., petr., pic-ac., ran-s., raph., rheum., *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., stram., sulph., tarax., tarent., thuj., verb., viol-t., vip., zinc.
 afternoon: Lyc.
 sitting, while: Alumna.
 evening: Lac-ac.
 blowing nose, when: Graph.
 crossing legs: Nux-v.
 menses, during: Raph.
 motion, during: Coloc., merc., sars.
 pulsative: Coc-c.
 riding in a carriage, while: Nat-m.
 rising, on: Carb-an.
 standing, while: Sil., tarax.
 stool, during: *Rhus-t.*
 walking, while: *Sulph.*
 extending downward: Chel.
 tendo Achillis: Berb., cemic., mur-ac., thuj.
 calf: Agar., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-n., asaf., berb., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., caust., chel., clem., coc-c., coloc., con., dros., dulc., euph., eupi., gamb., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hell., *indg.*, jatr., kali-n., led., meny., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj.
 afternoon: Grat.
 bent, when: Chel.
 dinner, after: Grat.
 drawing on boots, when: Grat.
 intermittent: Caust.
 lying, on: Puls.
 motion, on: Berb., calc.
 room, in a, amel.: Grat.
 rubbing, after: Thuj.
 sitting, while: Asaf., dros., mang., *rhus-t.*, tax.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching, calf.

stepping, on: Sil.
tearing: Calc.
walk, after a: Am-m.
walking, while: Arg-n., *chin.*, grat.,
spong., staph.
amel.: *Dros.*, *rhus-t.*
in open air: Merc.
extending downward: Chel., eupi.,
ph-ac., *sulph.*
from within out: Berb.

Ankle: Ambr., ang., ant-c., apis, apoc.,
arg-n., arn., ars-i., asar., bar-c., berb.,
bov., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham.,
chel., chin-s., clem., coff., colch., coloc.,
crot-t., dios., dros., form., gran., graph.,
guaj., *hell.*, hep., ign., indg., kali-c.,
kreos., lach., led., *lith.*, lyc., mang.,
merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an.,
petr., phos., psor., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*,
ruta, sang., sep., sil., spig., staph.,
stront., sulph., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

morning, on every step: Psor.

forenoon: Chin-s.

evening: Merc., stront.

in bed: Lyc., zinc.

night, lying, while: Dros.

motion, on: Bar-c., kreos.

amel.: *Cham.*

running, on: Berb.

stepping, on: Kali-c.

sudden: Indg.

tearing: Caust.

walking, while: *Lach.*, lyc., *sulph.*

washing with cold water amel.: Cann-s.

extending to foot: *Hell.*, kreos.

outward: *Lith.*, mosch.

to toes: *Hell.*, kreos.

anterior part: Berb.

bones: Aur., puls.

inner side: Berb.

PAIN, stitching, ankle.

malleolus: Berb., iod., kali-c., lach.,
nit-ac., phos., valer.

internal: Berb., chel., coc-c., coff.
indg., nat-m. *rhus-t.*

sitting, while: Berb., par., tarax.

walking: Puls.

outer: Arg-n., bry., chin-s., clem., dios.,
mang., sars., sulph., thuj.

walking: Mang., sulph.

Foot: Acon., agar., ail., ambr., *anac.*, ang.,
apis, arg-n., arn., ars., arum-d., asaf.,
aur., bar-c., berb., bry., calc., carb-s.,
carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cina, coloc.,
con, cupr., dor., eup-per., fago., *fl-ac.*,
graph., guaj., *hell.*, hyos., hyper., iris,
kali-c., kalm., lyc., mag-m., manc., meli.,
meph., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., par.,
phel., phos., pic-ac., puls., ran-b., ran-s.,
raph., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta, senec., sep.,
sil., spig., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., viol-t.
vip., zinc., zing.

morning on waking: Thuj.

10 a. m.: Sil.

afternoon: Mez.

night: Phos.

asleep, as if: Lyc.

burning: Coloc., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

cramp-like: Cina.

eating, after: Graph.

motion, on: Bar-c., calc., chin., guaj.,
sulph.

pressure, like: *Cina.*

rhythmical: Nat-m.

sitting, while: Asaf., manc.

standing, on: Nat-m., *puls.*, sil.

stepping, on: Ars., berb., *nat-m.*

tearing: Guaj., sil.

twitching: Carb-s., *cina.*

walking, after: Kali-c.

in open air, while: Lyc., nat-m.

weather, on change of: Vip.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching, foot.

extending upward: Bar-c.

back of: *Anac.*, *puls.*

sole: Agar., ail., alum., ang., ant-c., arn.,
ars., arum-t., asar., berb., *bor.*, bry.,
calc., calc-p., camph., carb-an., chin.,
cic., clem., cocc., coc-c., coloc., con.,
crot-h., cub., dig., dros., eupi., eup-per.,
gamb., gent., graph., hura, *ign.*,
iris-fœ., jatr., kali-n., *kalm.*, led.,
lob-s., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., meny.,
nat-c., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v.,
ol-an., olnd., par., ph-ac., phos., plb.,
puls., raph., rheum, rhus-t., rhus-v.,
sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., sulph.,
tarax., thuj.

morning, on rising from bed: Fl-ac.,
nicc

afternoon: *Nat-c.*

evening: Dig., *rhus-t.*

10:30 p. m.: Hura.

burning: Alum., berb.

crawling: Arn., herb., mag-m.

itching: Dros., tarax.

menses, during: Raph.

motion, during: Spig.

perspiration: **Nit-ac.**

prickling: Sep.

pulsating: Berb., clem.

rest, during: Olnd.

rubbing amel.: Gamb., kali-n.

sitting, while: Dros., jatr., sars., sep.,
spig., tarax.

stepping, on: Bry., nicc., staph., sulph.

tearing: Chin., phos.

touch, from: Sep.

twitching: Dig., nat-s., ph-ac.

walking, while: Cocc., con., eupi.,
gent.

extending outward: *Tarax.*, thuj.

heel: Æth., agar., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
ang., ars., arund., bad., bar-c., berb.,
bry., calc., carl., chel., con., cic., cina,

PAIN, stitching, heel.

euphr., eupi., eup-per., ferr-ma., *graph.*,
hep., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lyc.,
mag-c., *manc.*, meny., merc., nat-c.,
nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an.,
olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, ran-b.,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, sang., sars.,
sep., *sil.*, spong., sulph., thuj., **Valer.**,
zinc.

right: Agar., chel., sulph.

left: Nicc., thuj.

morning: Eupi., ign.

bed, in: Bry., puls., sang.

standing: *Rhus-t.*

afternoon: Nat-m.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

evening: Merc., thuj.

sitting, while: Ang.

night: Calc., euph., sep.

bed, in: Am-m.

boring: *Puls.*

burning: Agar., sep., sul-ac.

convulsive: Sep.

cutting: Berb., eupi.

darting: Rhodo.

intermittent: Spong.

itching: Berb., nat-m.

moving, on: Kreos.

amel.: Spong.

prickling: Carl.

pulsating: *Ran-b.*

rhythmical: Carl.

rising amel.: Bry., puls.

rubbing amel.: Am-m., nat-s.

scratching, while: Sars.

shooting: Eupi.

sitting, while: Berb., cic., cina, *rhus-t.*,
ruta, sil., spong., **Valer.**

splinter: *Petr.*

standing, while: Con., sil., spong.

stepping upon them, when: Nit-ac.,
rhus-t., sep.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching, heel.

stinging: Bad., berb., sep.
tearing: Sil.
tingling: Berb.
walking, while: Berb., con. nat-s.,
thuj.
after: Berb., spong.
extending upward: Agar., spong.
to ball of foot: Æth.

Toes: Acon., agar., ail., alum., *am-m.*,
ang., ant-t., arg-n., arn., arund., aur.,
aur-m-n., berb., bry., bufo-s., calc.,
calc-a., calc-p., cann-i., carb-s., *carb-v.*,
caust., chel., cina, cist., cocc., crot-t.,
cycl., fago., ferr-ma., graph., *hell.*, *hep.*,
hyper., kali-bi., kali-c., *kalm.*, lach.,
led., lyc., mag-s., merl., mez., nat-m.,
nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ol-au., par., petr.,
phos., pib., *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rhus-t.,
sabad., sabin., sil., strych., tarax., thuj.,
verat., verb., zinc.

noon, on bending body to left: Thuj.

afternoon: Mez.

evening: Lyc., nat-s.

on falling asleep: Merl.

bed, in: Agar.

bending body to left: Thuj.

biting, *Hyper.*

burning: Arund., chel.

coming slowly: Am-m.

cramp-like: Cina, sil.

going slowly: Am-m.

hot: Acon.

intermitting: Calc-a.

itching: Ran-s.

rest, during: Agar., cocc.

sitting, while: Calc-a.

smarting: Nat-m.

sprained: Crot-t.

standing, while: *Agar.*, *verat.*

tearing: Tarax.

twitching: Berb., carb-s., *cina*, merl.

PAIN, stitching, toes.

walking, while: Arn., calc-a., crot-t.,
lyc., ran-b.

extending upward: Lach.

joints: Asaf., berb.

tips of: Am-c., aur-m-n., berb., caps.
chin., dig., fl-ac., kali-c., merc., mez.,
nat-s., puls., strych., sulph.

evening: Puls., ran-b.

falling asleep, on: Merl.

lying, while: Sulph.

sitting, while: Aur-m-n., sulph.

walking in open air: Am-m.

first: Agar., agn., alumn., am-c., am-m.,
aminc., arn., ars., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c.,
benz-ac., berb., bov., bry., calc.,
cann-i., caps, carb-v., carl., castor.,
caust., chel., coloc., crot-t., euphr.,
ferr-ma., form., gamb., graph., *hep.*,
hyper., jatr., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kalm.*,
lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s.,
merl., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., phos.,
ph-ac., *ran-sc.*, rat., rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*,
sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., *verat.*,
zinc.

right: Benz-ac., lyc.

left: Kalm., led.

morning, in bed: Ars.

evening: Euphr., lyc., nat-m., phos.

motion, on: Phos.

night: Form.

in bed: Thuj.

alternating with thumb: Sulph.

boring: Sabin.

burning: Berb., mag-c.

crawling: Berb.

cutting: Sil.

dinner, after: Mag-s.

drawing: Bry.

fine: Caust., kali-c., led., mag-s.,
rhus-t., sulph.

freezing, as after: *Nit-ac.*

hot: Thuj.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, stitching, toes, first.

increasing and decreasing slowly:
 Am-m.
 long: Arn., caust.
 paroxysmal sudden: Lyc.
 pressure, on: *Hep.*, nat-s.
 prickling: Zinc.
 pulse-like: Berb., hep.
 rheumatic: Hyper.
 sitting, while: Graph., nat-m., sabin.
 splinters, like: Agar.
 stamping amel.: Caps.
 standing, while: Am-m., sil.
 stepping, when: Asaf., *aur-m.*, berb.
 sudden: Lyc., nat-m., nat-s.
 tearing: Am-c.
 tickling like electric shocks when sitting: Sabin.
 twitching: Berb., kali-n.
 walking, while: Am-m., euphr., phos., tarax.
 extending to ankles: Bov.
 to chest: Rhus-t.
 hip: *Hep.*
 upward: Benz-ac., *hep.*
 joints: Berb., *benz-ac.*, cann-i., *led.*, nat-s., sil.
 tips of: Aur-m-n, bry., carl., coc-c., colch., con., *led.*, mez., nat-s., olnd., par., *ran-s.*, sep., sulph., zinc.
 burning: Sep.
 pulsating: Zinc.
 second: Canth., cham., *led.*, spig.
 third: Agar., asaf., chel., dros., *led.*, nat-s., sep., sulph.
 fourth: Agar., berb., chel., mez., nat-s., ran-b, rhus-t., thuj.
 twinging, drawing: Berb.
 fifth: Apis, asaf., calc-a., cann-s., chel., con., hura, lyc., ph-ac., ruta, thuj.
 pulsating: Con.

PAIN.

tearing: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., asar., **Aur.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cina*, coc-c, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-h., *cupr.*, eupi., form., *graph.*, *guaj.*, hell., hyos., iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., meph. **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merl., mil., naja, nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., pæon., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *secale*, selen., sep., sil., **Spig.**, squil., sul-ac., sulph., *tabac.*, thuj., vinc., *zinc.*

left arm and right thigh: Agar.

morning: Lyc., meph.

evening: Mag-s., sulph.

bed, in: Con.

chilliness, during: Graph.

sitting, on: Am-m.

night: *Calc.*, *cham.*, eupi., *hep.*, *lyc.*, rhodo., sabin., sars.

asunder, as if they would be torn: Nat-c.

bed, on putting limb out of: Merc.

burning: Merl.

chill, during: *Caps.*, graph., hell., *hep.*, *puls.*

chilliness, with: Bar-c., rhus-t.

cold, after taking: Selen.

after eating anything: *Cocc.*

drawing: Hell.

dysentery, in: *Dulc.*, *merc.*

exertion, after: Zinc.

feather bed agg.: Sulph.

fever, during: Sep.

heated, after being: Zinc.

here and there: Am-m.

lying amel.: Am-m.

menses, before: *Berb.*

during: Sul-ac.

suppressed: Dig.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing.

miscarriage: *Secale*.
 motion: *Naja*, *plb*.
 amel.: *Agar.*, *mur-ac.*, *psor*.
 move, when beginning to: *Agar*.
 paralytic: *Mag-m.*, *phos*.
 paroxysmal: *Plb*.
 periodic: *Lyc*.
 pressure amel.: *Merc.*, *plb*.
 rest, during: *Agar.*, *sep.*, *thuj*.
 rheumatic: *Am-m.*, *colch.*, *sulph*.
 rubbing amel.: *Canth.*, *phos*.
 sitting, while: *Agar.*, *zinc*.
 sprain, as from: *Con*.
 stretching out limbs, on: *Cham.*, *hep*.
 tossing about in bed amel.: *Cham*.
 touch agg.: *Chin*.
 twitching: *Cact.*, *chin*.
 wandering: *Am-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *colch.*,
 kali-bi., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *puls.*,
 rhodo.
 warm weather: *Colch*.
 wet, after getting: *Dulc.*, *Rhus-t*.
 extending to feet: *Kalm.*, *mag-s*.
 head: *Carb-s*.
 downward: *Sulph*.
Joints: *Agn.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-s.*,
ant-t., *apis*, ***Arg-m.***, *aur.*, ***Bell.***, *bov.*,
bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carl.*, ***Caust.***,
chin., *cist.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*,
graph., *grat.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, ***Kali-c.***,
kali-n., *kreos.*, *led.*, ***Lyc.***, ***Merc.***, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, ***Puls.***, *rhodo.*, ***Rhus-t.***,
sabin., *sars.*, *sil.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
Stront., ***Sulph.***, *tep.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, ***Zinc.***
 evening: *Merc.*, *stront*.
 during the eruption: *Merc*.
 night, in bed: *Hell.*, *hep.*, ***Merc***.
 chill, during: *Hep*.
 downward: *Sulph*.
 drawing on exertion: *Calc-caust*.

PAIN, tearing, joints.

fever, during: *Calc*.
 in limbs not lain on: *Nux-v*.
 jerking: *Acon.*, *caust.*, ***Chin.***, ***Rhus-t.***,
 sulph.
 paralytic: ***Bell.***, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, ***Staph***
 sticking: ***Led.***, *zinc*.
 twitching: *Led*.
 warm room agg.: *Sabin*.
 extending into long bones: *Caust*.
Nails: *Colch.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,
plat., *ran-b.*, *sil.*, *sulph*.
Upper Limbs: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*,
aur., *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*,
bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, ***Caust.***,
cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cinnb.*, *cina*,
cocc., *colch.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *con.*,
cupr., *dig.*, *form.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*,
ign., *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,
par., *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
puls., *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stront.*,
strych., *sulph.*, *tep.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*,
zinc.
 daytime: *Sulph*.
 morning: *Cham.*, *hyper.*, *thuj*.
 bed, in: *Carb-v.*, *eupi*.
 waking: *Cact*.
 forenoon, 11 a. m.: *Sars*.
 noon, during menses: *Nux-v*.
 afternoon: *Kali-n.*, *sars*.
 evening: *Alum.*, *hyper*.
 by exposure to air: *Cham*.
 night: *Alum.*, *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *plb.*, *stront*.
 bed, in: *Stront*.
 10 p. m.: *Form*.
 3 a. m.: *Am-c*.
 chill, during: *Ars-h*.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, upper limbs.

cold air, from: Ign.
 cramp-like: Aur., nat-c., ruta.
 intermittent: Kali-n., sep.
 lying, while: Sabin.
 still, while: Rhus-t.
 menses, during: Bell.
 motion, on: Chel., dros., nit-ac.
 amel.: Rhus-t.
 pressure, on: Plb.
 sides, changing: Lac-c., sulph.
 sitting, while: Nicc.
 spasmodic: Calc.
 stretching them, on: Hep.
 torn, as if flesh were: Plat.
 writing, while: Cinnb.
 extending to back: Caust.
 downward: *Æsc.*, calc., cham., crot-t.,
 kali-c., kali-n., lyc., nat-c., puls.,
 sabin.
 to fingers: Cham., crot-t., lyc., nat-c.
 little: Aur-m.
 index: *Æsc.*
 thumb: Cham., lyc.
 ulnar nerve, along: *Æsc.*, thuj.
 upward: Arn.
 to wrist: Kali-c., kali-n., nat-c.
 all parts: Chin.
 bones: Aur.
 joints: Am-c., bov., chin., coloc., con.,
 graph., kali-c., kali-n., lact., lyc.,
 ph-ac., puls., stram., *stront.*, *sulph.*,
 teucr., zinc.
 morning: Stront.
 sitting: Stront.

Shoulder: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., *alum.*,
ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-t., arg-m., *ars.*,
 aur-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., bov.,
bry., cact., calc., calc-p., cann-s., carb-an.,
 carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic.,
 cist., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-t.,
 dulc., *euon.*, *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, hep.,

PAIN, tearing, shoulder.

hyper., inul., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i.,
 kali-n., kalm., lach., lachn., laur., *led.*,
lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *mang.*,
merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
 nat-s., nicc., nux-v., par., phel., ph-ac.,
 phos., plb., *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,
 sang., sars., secale, sep., sil., *staph.*,
 stann., stront., *sulph.*, tep., *thuj.*, verat.,
 verb., zinc.
~~Left: Phos.~~
 morning: Bry., lyc.
 bed, in: Am-m., rhodo., sulph.
 waking, on: *Carb-v.*, puls., sulph.,
 verat.
 2 to 5 a. m.: Kali-n.
 6 a. m.: Bry.
 afternoon: Chel., kali-n.
 raising arm: Nicc.
 rest, during: Mag-s., psor.
 4 p. m.: Indg.
 5 p. m.: Arg-m., mag-c., sulph.
 evening: Lyc., zinc.
 bed, in: Nat-m., sil.
 night: Graph, *sulph.*, tep. *Phos.*
 before going to bed: Am-m.
 warm in bed, when: Caust.
 midnight: Ammc., castor.
 air, open, in: Lact.
 dinner, after: Phos.
 drawing: Alum., dulc.
 house, on going into: Bry.
 knitting, while: Kali-c.
 lying on left side amel.: Nux-v.
 motion, on: Agn., *camp.*, carb-v., chel.,
 graph., mag-m., nat-c., sil., stann.,
 sulph., verat.
 amel.: Carb-an., lyc., nat-c., thuj.
 paralytic: Agar., carb-v., *ferr.*, ferr-m.
 rest, during: Arg-m., cocc., ferr., *lyc.*,
 sulph.
 rheumatic: *Bry.*, *ferr.*, grat., nat-m.,
 nux-m., puls.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, shoulder.

rubbing amel.: Laur.

stooping, on: Bor.

warmth of bed: *Ferr.*

wet, cold weather: **Rhus-t.**

extending to arms: *Ars.*, *coc-c.*, *ferr.*,
lach., *nat-c.*, *ol-an.*, *rat.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

chest: *Am-c.*

clavicle: *Mag-c.*, *par.*, *sars.*

elbow: *Ars.*, *nat-c.*, *sars.*

neck: *Berb.*

occiput: *Berb.*

scapula: *Mag-c.*, *mag-m.*

wrist: *Mag-c.*

Upper Arm: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*,
arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *card-m.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
cic., *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*,
grat., *hyper.*, *indg.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meny.*,
merc., *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*,
plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*,
ruta., *sabin.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,
staph., *sulph.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Eupi.*

bed, in: *Mag-s.*, *sulph.*

6 a. m.: *Bry.*

11 a. m.: *Bry.*

forenoon: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *chel.*

noon: *Nicc.*

afternoon: *Bov.*, *canth.*, *nat-s.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Agar.*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*,
sulph.

amel.: *Nat-s.*

bed, in: *Con.*

lying down amel.: *Am-m.*

night, in side not lain on: *Kali-bi.*

warm in bed, when: *Caust.*

11 p. m.: *Am-m.*

PAIN, tearing, upper arm, night.

midnight, after: *Carb-an.*

alternating with tearing pain in hip: *Bry.*

bed, in: *Til.*

bent, while, agg.: *Rat.*

constrictive: *Merl.*

coughing, when: *Alum.*

drawing: *Bry.*, *cina.*

holding a book, while: *Coc-c.*

intermittent: *Zinc.*

lying on them: *Castor.*

on well side amel.: *Castor.*

motion agg.: *Carb-v.*, *thuj.*

amel.: *Con.*, *psor.*

preventing: *Tep.*

moving arm amel.: *Sulph.*

paralytic: **Bell.**, *phos.*

paroxysms: *Carb-v.*

periodical: *Grat.*

pressive: *Merl.*

raising arm, when: *Carb-an.*

rest, while at: *Arg-m.*

rheumatic: *Nat-m.*

rising amel.: *Bry.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*

rubbing amel.: *Nat-c.*

side lain on: *Castor.*

not lain on: *Kali-bi.*

sitting, while: *Am-m.*

sneezing, when: *Alum.*

sudden: *Crot-t.*, *kali-c.*, *meny.*

touch, on: *Thuj.*

twisting: *Cham.*

twitching: *Mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *sulph.*

uncovering it: *Aur.*

walking, while: *Bry.*, *dig.*, *sulph.*

in open air: *Calc-a.*

open air amel.: *Sulph.*

wandering: *Merl.*

work: *Rhus-t.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, upper arm.

writing, while: Mur-ac.
 extending down arm: Alum., am-m.,
 canth., castor., caust., guaj., merc.,
 merl., mur-ac., ol-an., rat., til.
 to fingers: Alum., aur-m.
 scapula: Alum.
 shoulder: Kali-c., lach.
 upward: Kali-c., lach., led.
 to wrist: Am-m., ol-an.
 bone: Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ang.,
 arn., bell., berb., canth., caust., chin.,
 eupi., kali-n., led., mag-m., merc.,
 nat-c., nat-s., phos., psor., ruta, valer.
 morning: Eupi.
 forenoon: Agar., alum.
 noon: Nicc.
 afternoon: Sulph.
 night, 11 p. m.: Am-m.
 motion amel.: Psor.
 paralytic: Phos.
 pressure amel.: Canth.
 sitting, while: *Am-m.*, indg.
 walking, while: Psor., sulph.
 extending to elbow: Caust.
 condyles, in: Thuj.
 inner side: Berb., laur., lyc., mang.,
 merl., nat-s., zinc.

Elbow: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-m.,
 arg-m., ars., ars-h., aur-m-n., berb., bov.,
 bry., cact., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, chin., clem.,
 coc-c., colch., coloc., croc., cycl., euphr.,
 graph., grat., hyper., indg., *iod.*, kali-bi.,
 kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lachn.,
 lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
 merc., mez., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac.,
 par., phel., *phos.*, psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**,
 rhus-v., ruta, sep., sil., spong., stront.,
 sulph., tab., tel., tep., til., thuj., verb.,
 zinc.

morning: Bov., lyc., zinc.

forenoon: Alum.

while sitting amel.: Indg.

10 a. m., while knitting: Mag-c.

PAIN, tearing, elbow.

afternoon, 1 p. m.: Grat.
 evening: Lyc., merc., stront.
 night: Am-c.
 bed, in: Ars.
 air, open: Lact.
 alternating with tearing in shoulder: Tep.
 bending arm: Puls., spong., stront.
 knitting, while: Mag-c.
 moving, when: Chin., graph., lyc., sil.,
 thuj.
 rest, during: Cast., *lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**
 rubbing amel.: Zinc.
 taking hold of something: **Calc.**
 walking, while: Con.
 extending downward: Am-c., berb., colch.,
 kali-bi., kalm., lyc., merc., nat-c., nicc.,
 nit-ac., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, thuj., til.
 to fingers: Am-m., kalm., nat-c., puls.,
 thuj.
 hand: Am-c., berb., kali-bi., merc.
 shoulder: Phos., rhus-v.
 wrist: **Calc.**, colch., lyc., nicc.,
 nit-ac., rhus-t.
 bend of: Canth., *kali-c.*, laur., nat-s.,
 olnd., zinc.
 olecranon: Bov., lyc., nat-c., valer.
 rest, during: Agar.

posterior surface: Mag-c.

Forearm: Acon., *asc.*, æth., agar., alum.,
 ambr., am-m., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb.,
 bism., bor., bry., *calc.*, calc-a., camph.,
carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham*, chel., cic., cocc.,
 colch., crot-t., cycl., dig., graph., grat.,
 guaj., hell., hyos., hyper., ind., *kali-bi.*,
 kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., lach., lact., laur.,
 lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez.,
 mur-ac., myric., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ol-an.,
 op., par., ph-ac., phos., plb., ran-b., rat.,
 rheum, *rhodo.*, ruta, sabin., *sars.*, sil.,
 stann., staph., sulph., tab., tarax., tep.,
 teucr., thuj., til., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Mez., phos.

forenoon: Agar., ol-an.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, forearm.

afternoon: *Nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *thuj.*
 while driving: *Thuj.*
 evening: *Nat-s.*, *op.*, *rhodo.*
 night, in bed: *Rhodo.*
 bending finger, on: *Asaf.*
 cold, when: *Phos.*
 cramp-like: *Gran.*
 motion of fingers: *Asaf.*
 violent amel.: *Am-m.*
 paralytic: *Phos.*
 pressure amel.: *Sulph.*
 rest, during: *Agar.*
 sitting, while: *Cina*, *nat-s.*
 spasmodic: *Calc.*
 writing, while: *Cic.*, *ran-b.*
 extending to hand: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*,
caust., *cham.*, *grat.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *rat.*
 finger tips: *Asaf.*, *sep.*
 radius: *Berb.*, *carb-v.*
 styloid process: *Kali-c.*, *kali-n.*
 tendons of: *Caust.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-n.*, *tab.*
 ulna: *Agar.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-chl., *lyc.*, *mez.*, *sars.*, *verb.*
 near the elbow: *Phel.*, *sil.*
 middle of, forenoon: *Thuj.*
 while writing: *Thuj.*
 posterior part of: *Dig.*, *thuj.*

Wrist: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ammc.*,
arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bism., *bor.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
chel., *chin.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *euphr.*, *gran.*,
grat., *guaj.*, *inul.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
led., *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merl.*,
mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,
staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*,
zinc.

right: *Calc-p.*, *caust.*

morning: *Lyc.*

PAIN, tearing, wrist,

forenoon: *Ran-b.*, *sulph.*
 afternoon: *Lyc.*, *mag-s.*
 2 p. m.: *Sars.*
 evening: *Bor.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *stront.*
 7 p. m.: *Lyc.*
 night: *Am-c.*, *aur.*, *sep.*
 bed, in: *Ars.*, *nat-m.*
 11 p. m.: *Nat-s.*
 alternating with the same in hand: *Berb.*
 bed, on going to: *Stront.*
 convulsive: *Ph-ac.*
 drawing: *Guaj.*, *mez.*
 grasping anything, when: *Carb-v.*
 knitting, while: *Kali-c.*
 motion, on: *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *meny.*, *stann.*
 of wrist: *Phos.*
 amel.: ***Rhus-t.***
 paralytic: *Bell.*, *meny.*, *stann.*
 pressive: *Arg-m.*, *guaj.*, *stann.*
 rest, at: *Sulph.*
 resting on hand: *Merl.*
 rheumatic: *Gran.*
 sticking: *Arn.*, *calc.*, *sep.*, *staph.*
 sudden: *Bar-c.*
 transversely: *Ph-ac.*
 twitching: *Colch.*, *laur.*, ***Rhus-t.***
 walking, open air, in: *Rhodo.*
 warmth of bed amel.: *Am-c.*
 writing, while: *Arn.*
 extending to fingers: *Bar-ac.*, *caust.*, *plb.*
 tips of two smaller fingers: *Chel.*
 dorsum of hand: *Ran-b.*
 knuckles: *Kali-n.*
 little finger: *Am-c.*
 ring finger: *Kali-c.*
 shoulder: *Sil.*
 back of: *Berb.*, *caust.*, *merl.*
 extending to middle finger: *Caust.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, wrist.

bones: *Arg-m.*, *aur.*, bell., chin., cupr.,
lach., lact., nat-c, sabin., spig., teucr.

ulnar side: *Lach.*, merl.

extending to tips of both outer fingers:
Lach.

Hand: *Acon.*, agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-m.,
ammc., anac., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars.,
bapt., berb., bism., brom., calc., calc-p.,
canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel.,
chin., chin-s., *cina*, *colch.*, coll., cupr.,
graph., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n.,
kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc.,
mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, meny., merc.,
merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*,
petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rheum,
rhodo., rat., rhus-t., ruta, secale, *selen.*,
sep., *sil.*, stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*,
tab., tep., teucr., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning: *Carb-v.*

forenoon: *Thuj.*

noon: *Thuj.*

afternoon: *Kali-bi.*

2 p. m.: *Laur.*

evening: *Alum.*, brom., *graph.*, kali-n.,
led., lyc., *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *thuj.*

bed, in: *Mag-m.*

night: *Merc.*

bed, in: *Phos.*

alternating in each: *Caust.*

bed, only while in: *Lyc.*

burning: *Merl.*

feather covering, under: *Lyc.*

hang down, letting, amel.: *Arn.*

paroxysmal: *Rhodo.*, *thuj.*

pressure agg.: *Chel.*

rheumatic: *Ammc.*, chel., *graph.*, puls.

riding in a carriage: *Zinc.*

rubbing amel.: *Kali-n.*, *laur.*

sitting, while: *Nat-s.*

sticking: *Zinc.*

touch agg.: *Chin.*

twitching: *Rat.*, *stann.*

PAIN, tearing, hand.

undulating: *Mez.*

wandering: *Berb.*, *stann.*

extending to upper arm: *Lach.*

into back: *Caust.*

toward fingers: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*

ball of: *Mag-m.*, *sil.*

evening, bed in: *Mag-m.*

between finger: *Cycl.*

index finger and thumb: *Agar.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*

while writing: *Ran-b.*

second and third fingers: *Phel.*,
nat-s.

third and fourth fingers: *Æth.*

wrist and knuckle of thumb: *Lyc.*

extensor tendons: *Merl.*

joints: *Cadm.*, *coloc.*, indg., lach., spig.,
sulph.

evening: *Sulph.*

night: *Phos.*

motion, on: *Sulph.*

palm: *Bapt.*, bell., berb., calc., carb-v.,
caust., ill., inul. lyc., spig., stront.,
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Stront.*

extending to forearm: *Stront.*

between index finger and thumb: *Zinc.*

radial side of: *Canth.*, caust., kali-bi.,
ol-an., *sulph.*

as if in bone: *Caust.*

if flesh would be torn from bone:
Ol-an.

extending to finger: *Sulph.*

ulnar side: *Arn.*, berb., castor., lyc.,
nicc., *rhodo.*, sep.

motion amel.: *Nicc.*

paroxysmal: *Rhodo.*

writing, while: *Nicc.*

extending to little finger: *Rhodo.*

wrist: *Lyc.*

elbow: *Sep.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing.

Fingers: *Acon.*, *agu.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *colch*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *gran.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *tep.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

right: *Chel.*

morning: *Mez.*, *nat-s.*

forenoon: *Ars.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Brom*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *stront.*

bed, in: *Lyc.*

moving them, when: *Sulph.*

sleep, before going to: *Sulph.*

6 p. m.: *Lyc.*

8 p. m., when spinning: *Am-m.*

night, bed, in: *Mag-s.*, *phos.*

gout, like: *Manc.*

motion, during: *Stann.*

paralytic: *Dig.*, *meny.*

writing, while: *Nat-s.*

extending to arm: *Alum.*, *merc.*

chest, elbow, shoulder and wrist: *Vip.*

wrist: *Mag-c.*, *vip.*

back of: *Berb.*, *nat-c.*, *zinc.*

joints of: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lachn.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-l.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

forenoon: *Ars.*, *mag-c.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Lyc.*, *stront.*

night, bed, in: *Phos.*

gouty nodes in: *Agn.*

PAIN, tearing. fingers, joints.

paralytic: *Dig.*

rising, after: *Asaf.*

sleep, before going to: *Sulph.*

extending into wrist: *Mag-c.*

to shoulder: *Ars.*

first: *Agar.*, *brom.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Kali-i.*

second: *Carb-v.*

third: *Aur.*, *bism.*, *carb-v.*

nails, under: *Bism.*, *calc-p.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *naja.*

tips of: *Ambr.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *staph.*

morning, after rising: *Mag-c.*

evening: *Am-m.*

night: *Mag-s.*

pressure agg.: *Chel.*

extending to shoulder: *Ars.*

first: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *gamb.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *par.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *til.*

afternoon, while spinning: *Nat-s.*

evening: *Agar.*, *mag-c.*

bed, in: *Mez.*

splinter, as from: *Agar.*

writing, while: *Ran-b.*

extending to elbow: *Kalm.*

back of: *Grat.*

joints of: *Ambr.*, ***Bell.***, *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

afternoon: *Lyc.*

in rough weather: *Rhodo.*

evening: *Agar.*, *am-m.*

metacarpal: *Berb.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*

middle: *Agar.*, ***Bell.***, *calc.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*

last: *Ambr.*, *am-m.*, *carb-v.*, *nux-v.*

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, fingers, first.

nail: Am-m., colch., con., kali-c., sep.
 afternoon: Am-m.
 side: Berb., plb.
 outer side: Merc.
 tendons: Nat-m.
 tip: Kali-c., nat-m., zinc.
 second: Agar., am-m., bism., calc.,
 calc-p., caust., cycl., form., iod.,
 kali-i., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., merc.,
 nat-s., plb., sabin., sil., sulph., til.
 afternoon: Nat-s.
 while spinning: Nat-s.
 3 p. m.: Caust.
 evening: Kali-i.
 night: Lyc.
 dinner, after: Aur-m.
 feather covering, under: Lyc.
 joints: Agar., berb., brom., laur., lyc.,
 mag-m., merl., par., sil.
 metacarpal: Berb., laur., lyc., merl.
 middle: Berb., brom., mag-m., sil.
 last: Am-m., arg-m.
 nail: Ambr., teucr.
 outside: Merl.
 phalanx, first: Ph-ac.
 second: Nicc., ph-ac.
 tendons: Merl., sil.
 on bending: Sil.
 tip: Lyc., merl., zinc.
 third: Agar., aloe, bism., brom., calc.,
 camph., carb-v., cycl., kali-i., mag-m.,
 merl., ol-an., sabad., *sulph.*, til.
 afternoon: Sulph.
 evening: Ambr., kali-i.
 joints: Calc., merc-c., op., teucr., thuj.
 metacarpal: *Benz-ac.*
 middle: Calc., op., thuj.
 last: Teucr.
 phalanx, first: Arn.
 third: Colch.
 tip: Arn.

PAIN, tearing, fingers.

fourth: Agar., am-m., anac., bism., brom.,
 canth., chel., coc-c., colch., inul., laur.,
 mag-c., merc., mez., nat-c., nit-ac.,
 sulph., tab., thuj.
 forenoon: Sulph.
 afternoon: Canth., indg.
 evening: Ambr., arn.
 motion agg.: Carb-v.
 rheumatic: Hell.
 back of: Mag-c.
 ball of: Mur-ac.
 joints: Agar., arg-m., aur., calc.,
 kalm., lyc., nat-s., sabin., teucr.
 metacarpal: Agar., *benz-ac.*, calc.,
 lyc., sabin.
 middle: Agar., calc., mur-ac., sabin.
 last: Æth., arg-m., aur., kalm., lyc.,
 sabin., teucr.
 tip: Anthr., arn., carb-v., kali-c., nat-c.,
 spig., zinc.
Thumb: Agar., anac., arg-mur., astac.,
 berb., bov., brom., calc., carb-v., clem.,
 hyper., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i.,
 kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,
 nat-m., nat-s., nicc., par., phos., plb.,
 rat., rhodo., spig., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.
 evening: Hyper., mag-c.
 burning: Agar.
 drawing: Anac., clem., mag-m., zinc.
 paroxysmal: Nat-m.
 sudden: Ran-b.
 torn out, as if would be: Kali-i.
 twitching: Brom., rat., sul-ac.
 writing, while: Ran-b.
 extending toward tip while sitting: Nat-s.
 ball of: Am-m., berb., bism., dros.,
 gamb., kali-c., lyc., merl., ran-b.,
 teucr.
 joints: Aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., benz-ac.,
 calc., castor., chel., chin., iod., kali-bi.,
 led., lyc., merc., nat-m., nat-s., sil.,
 sul-ac., sulph., tell., thuj., zinc.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, thumb, joints.

paralytic: Chel.
 paroxysmal: Lyc.
 writing, while: Grat.
 margin: Ant-t., mang;
 inner: Kali-i.
 outer: Mang.
 nail, under: Carb-v., kali-c., zinc.
 night, in bed: Sulph.
 extending upward: Berb.
 tip: Carb-v., lyc., phel., zinc.
 burning: Carb-v.

Lower Limbs: *Acon.*, æth., *agar.*, alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *calc-a.*, canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, cina, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, dulc., hep., *ign.*, ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., merc., mez., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sars., sep., *sil.*, stann., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

morning: Stront.

evening: Nat-c.

walking, while: Sulph.

night: Anag., **Nit-ac.**

when lying upon it: *Ars.*

when putting feet out of bed agg.: Sulph.

menses, during: *Bell.*, bry., cham., con., rhus-t., sep.

motion, during: *Ars.*, bry.

rising from a seat amel.: Mag-c.

sitting, while: *Agar.*, arn.

standing, while: Sulph.

walking, while: Stront.

amel.: Sulph.

extending downwards: *Kalm.*

upward: Stront.

bones: *Agar.*, am-m., arg-m., aur., bar-c., chin., *kali-n.*, lyc., mag-s., merc., mez., nit-ac., rhodo., teucr.

joints: Kali-c., merc., stront., *teucr.*

PAIN, tearing.

Nates: *Agar.*, ambr., *bar-c.*, berb., cina, kali-c., kali-n., lyc., merl., mez., mill., nat-c., thuj., zinc.

forenoon: Mill.

motion amel.: Kali-n.

periodically: Bar-c.

rising, when: *Agar.*, dros.

standing, while: Nat-c.

walking, while: Berb.

extending to anus: Colch.

between: Ambr.

Hip: *Acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, all-s., alum., ambr., am-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur-m., *berb.*, bry., *calc.*, calc-p., canu-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-v.*, caust., cina, clem., *coloc.*, colch., dios., dulc., euph., *ferr.*, gamb., graph., hep., iris, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, lach., lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc., mez., nat-c., nicc., ol-an., par., ph-ac., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., *sil.*, stann., stram., tab., tax., tereb., thuj., zinc.

right: *Agar.*, agn., coc-c., daph., lachn., mag-m., *nat-c.*

left: *Acon.*, mag-c.

morning: *Ars.*, mag-m., stront.

forenoon: Nat-c.

afternoon: Kali-n., mag-m.

evening: Kali-n., mag-m.

after going to bed: Mag-m., nat-c.

night: Arn., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*

alternating with right upper arm: Bry.

coughing agg.: Caps.

drawing: *Acon.*, *ars.*, dulc., kali-bi., kreos., tereb.

lying on the sound side amel.: Mag-m.

motion, during: *Coloc.*, *iod.*, mag-s., *merc.*

paroxysms: Alum., carb-v.

pressive: Zinc.

pressure amel.: *Merc.*

pulsating pains: *Merc.*

rest, during: Agn., mag-s., rhus-t.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, hip.

rheumatic: *Acon.*, graph.
 rubbing amel.: Ol-an.
 sciatic: *Ars.*, *elat.*
 sitting, while: Caust., par.
 standing, while: *Rhus-t.*
 walking, while: *Æsc.*, *rhus-t.*
 amel.: *Ferr.*, stront.
 extending down the sciatic nerve: Lyc.
 evening, in bed: Lyc.
 downward: Caust., lyc., mag-m., rat., tep.
 to toes: Nicc.
 foot: Caps., *kalm.*, lyc., sep.
 knee: Caps., colch.

Thigh: Agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., *Ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., bry., calc., *camph.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cinnb., clem., *colch.*, *coloc.*, dulc., euph., ferr., *graph.*, hep., hyper., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., ol-an., petr., plb., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tax., tep., tereb., thuj., tromb., valer., *zinc.*

left: Kali-i.

morning: Sulph.

rising, after: Bar-c.

afternoon: Graph., nat-c.

sleep, after: Nux-v.

menses, after: Nux-v.

evening: Graph., lyc., stront.

night, bed, in: Alum., colch., sulph., *syph.*

amel.: Tax.

air, open, agg.: *Caust.*

arthritic: Sil.

burning: Merl.

crossing limbs, when: Agar.

PAIN, tearing, thigh.

dining, after: Sep., sulph.
 drawing: *Acon.*, *chin.*, dulc., nux-v., spig., stann., tep., thuj.
 eating, after: Dros.
 flexed, when knees are: Lyc.
 lying, while: Alum., clem.
 menses, during: Carb-an., *petr.*
 motion, on, agg.: Bry., *merc.*, plb., secale.
 amel.: *Rhus-t.*, zinc.
 numbness, with: Agar.
 paroxysmal: Chin.
 pulsating: Caust., sil.
 rest, during: Sep.
 riding, after: Nat-m.
 rising from seat, on: Caust., cic., thuj.
 rubbing amel.: Sul-ac.
 sitting, while: Agar., alum., *am-m.*, asaf., clem., coloc., dulc., hep., mur-ac., phyt., spig.
 smarting: Graph., lyc.
 sticking: Coloc., dulc., iod., lyc., mur-ac., sep.
 stretching the limb, on: Agar.
 supper, after: Sep.
 twitching: Asaf., *chin.*, mag-c., nicc., stront.
 walking, while: Agar., ars., cic., con., dulc., sep.
 amel.: Sulph.
 warmth of bed: Bar-c.
 amel.: Caust.
 extending downward: Agar., *am-m.*, ant-t., carb-v., kali-i., lach., mag-m., ph-ac., secale, sil., tep.
 upward: Colch., zinc.
 above the knee: Aloe., alum., carb-an., castor., colch., hep., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., led., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., ol-an., puls., *rhus-t.*, sil., teucr.
 morning, in bed: Hep.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, thigh, above the knee.

evening: Colch., mag-m.

bed, in: Colch.

night: Mag-m., sil.

back and forth: Sil.

drawing: Kreos.

paroxysmal: Alum.

standing, when: Plb.

twitching: *Rhus-t.*

walking, while: Mez.

bend of: Ant-t., gamb.

inner side: Berb., caps., kali-bi., kali-c., merl., plb., sulph., zinc.

outer side: Berb., carb-an., cycl., kali-n., led., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, valer., zinc.

posterior part: Canth., graph., kali-bi., kali-i., phos., rat.

rhythmical, evening after lying: Phos.

upper portion of: Arn., colch., kali-c., lyc., mez., thuj.

Knee: *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars-h., asar., asc-t., aur-m., bar-c., berb., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-i. canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cist., clem., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t., dios., dulc., gran., grat., guaj., hyper., ign., indg., iod., iris, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lachn., lact., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, merl., mez., mil., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., op., par., petr., *phos.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, rat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., til., vip., zinc.

right: *Coloc.*, spig., zinc.

left: Calad., *kali-i.*, lachn., ^{*Phos.*}*psor.*, sulph.

morning: Lyc., stront., zinc.

bed, in: Merl.

rising, on: Asc-t.

noon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Carb-s., lyc., nicc.

1 p. m.: Sars.

PAIN, tearing, knee, afternoon.

2 p. m.: Sars.

3 p. m.: Sulph.

4 p. m.: Fago.

5 p. m.: Chin.

evening: Alum., *cist.*, coloc., **kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-n., led., lyc., *merl.*, petr., phos., *sulph.*

amel.: *Coloc.*

lying, after: *Nat-s.*

night: Carb-an., *kali-i.*

bed, in: Nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., rhodo., **Sulph.**

air, open, agg.: **Caust.**

alternating with each other: Ars., mag-m., puls.

bed, before going to: Ammc.

in: **Sulph.**

boring: Canth.

cold, on becoming: Phos., sep.

crossing limbs: Mur-ac.

dinner, after: Phos., sep.

amel.: Phos.

drawing: Arg-n., thuj.

eating, after: Bry.

intermittent: Castor.

lying down, after, amel.: Sulph.

motion, on: Ars., asar., *merc.*, plb.

amel.: Psor., sil.

paralytic: *Chin.*

pressure, on: Plb., spig.

amel.: Plb.

rest, during: Asar., kali-n., **Rhus-t.**

rheumatic: Ars-h., asar., hyper., *lach.*

rising from seat, on: **Caust.**, mur-ac.

rubbing amel.: Canth., castor., ol-an., phos., plb.

shooting: Bell.

sitting, while: Agar., arg-m., con., dulc., led., mag-m., mur-ac., puls., rat., *sil.*, thuj.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, knee, sitting.

amel.: Zinc.
 spinning, while: Mag-s.
 sprain: Calc., spig.
 standing, while: Agar., mag-c.
 amel.: Sil.
 stitch-like: Alum., calc., sil.
 sudden: Lyc., op.
 supper, after: Sep.
 torn off, as if: Phos.
 open: Calad., mag-c.
 twitching: Brom., kali-i., kreos., plb.
 walking, while: *Am-m.*, asc-t., calc., camph., lachn., *led.*, nit-ac., spig., stront., *sulph.*, zinc.
 amel.: Agar., bar-c., coloc., grat.
 in open air, while: Dulc.
 after: Nit-ac.
 wandering: Lact.
 warmth of bed: Plb.
 amel.: **Caust.**
 weather, change of: Vip.
 yawning, when: Sars.
 extending to ankle: Bry., indg.
 downward: Alum., bar-c., bry., canth., indg., merl., nat-c., nat-s., op., thuj.
 to hip: Caust., mur-ac., nit-ac., puls.
 crest of ilium: Sulph.
 lumbar region: Fago., stront.
 thigh: Chin., nicc.
 upward: Caust., chin., dulc., fago., fl-ac., mur-ac., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., phos., puls., spig., stront., sulph., zinc.
 hollow of: Ars., calc., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., merl., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., valer., zinc.
 night: Phos.
 while walking: Kali-n.
 drawing: Ars.
 sitting, while: Mur-ac.
 extending to thigh: Mag-c., ph-ac.

PAIN, tearing, knee.

inner side: Alum., bar-c., calc., ol-an., ran-b.
 walking, while: Ran-b.
 amel.: Bar-c.
 outer side: Canth., caust., hep., hyper., iod., kali-i., kall-n.
 sitting, while: Kali-i.
 patella: Alum., berb., caust., clem., *colch.*, kreos., lachn., merl., phos., psor., stront., sulph.
 night: Caust.
 dinner, after: Phos.
 drawing: Cocc., merl.
 motion, on: Berb.
 amel.: Psor.
 rubbing amel.: Phos.
 sitting, while: Merl.
 waking, on: Clem.

Leg: *Acon.*, agar., alum., alumn., ambr. am-c., anag., *arg-n.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., brom., bry., cadm., calc., calc-p., camph., caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin., chin-s., *cic.*, *cinnb.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dulc., graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyper., *ign.*, indg., ip., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lach., lact., *led.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, merl., mez., mil., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., op., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rat., rhodo., *rhust.*, sabad., samb., sars., selen., sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., til., verat., verb., *zinc.*

morning: Sulph.

bed, in: Sulph.

forenoon: Sil.

noon: Sulph.

afternoon: Alumn., led., nicc., nux-v., sulph.

walking, while: Nicc.

2 to 5 p. m.: Sil.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, leg.

evening: Alum., caust., kali-bi., nicc., sulph.

night: Alum., anag., *ferr.*, lyc., *merc.*,
Nit-ac., sulph.

10 p. m.: Form.

midnight: Lyc.

air, open, agg.: **Caust.**

arthritic: Sil.

burning: Bell.

convulsive: Lyc.

eating, while: Phos.

lying, while: Alum.

menses, during: Mag-m.

motion amel.: Agar.

numbness, with: Agar.

paralytic: Agar., til.

pregnancy, during: Verat.

rest, during: Kalm.

rheumatic: Ambr., graph., lyc., petr.,
zinc.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting, while: Agar., alum., staun.,
staph., sulph.

uncovering amel.: *Sulph.*

walking, while: Bar-ac., sil., stann.,
Sulph.

amel.: Agar., alum., asaf., bar-c.,
grat.

wandering: Lact.

warm clothing amel.: Ars.

warmth, amel.: Sil.

of bed: **Merc.**, plb., *sulph.*

amel.: **Caust.**

extending downward: Ars., bar-c., calc-p.,
caust., *cham.*, chel., nicc., nux-v., thuj.,
verb.

upward: Lach., sulph.

to toes: Nux-v.

tibia: Agar., am-c., ars., berb., bry.,
caust., *colch.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lachn.,

PAIN, tearing, tibia.

ph-ac., sep., spong., staph., sulph.,
zinc.

menses, during: *Sep.*, *sil.*

walking amel.: Grat.

tendo Achilles: Berb., *colch.*, *ign.*, nat-s.,
zinc.

calf: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m., ant-t.,
arn., ars., berb., bry., calc., *calc-p.*,
canth., carb-v., castor., *caust.*, chin.,
cic., colch., *coloc.*, croc., euph., *ign.*,
ind., kali-c., kali-i kali-n., laur., led.,
lobel., mag-c, mag-m., mang., merc.,
mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s.,
olnd., par., phel., plb., ran-b., raph.,
rat., sabad., sil., staph, sulph., tab.,
teucr., valer., zinc.

afternoon: Mag-c., nat-c., valer.

4 p. m. when laying right limb across
the left: *Valer.*

5 p. m.: Castor.

evening: Am-m., mag-m., nat-s., ran-b.,
sulph.

bed, in: Sil.

night: Mur-ac.

bed, in: Am-m.

cramp-like: Ran-b.

dinner, after: Canth.

drawing: Kali-n.

eating, after, agg.: Bry.

intermittent: Ambr.

lacerating: Plb.

motion agg.: Berb., plb.

paroxysmal: Plb.

pressive: Berb.

pressure amel.: Plb.

pulsating: **Valer.**

rest agg.: Sabad., sulph.

amel.: Plb.

rubbing amel.: Castor., nat-s.

sitting, while: Am-m., ars., coloc.,
euph., mur-ac., sulph., valer.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, calf.

standing, while: Coloc., euph., *ign.*,
sulph.

sticking: Staph.

twitching: Am-m.

walking, while: Canth., *ign.*, olnd., plb.,
ran-b.

amel.: Kali-bi.

warmth of bed: Plb.

extending downward: Arn., carb-v.,
caust., mag-m., phel., sulph., zinc.

to heel: Coloc.

hollow of knee: Nat-s.

toes: Sulph.

upward: Arn., mag-m.

Ankle: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c.,
ammc., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, berb., bism.,
calc., *calc-p.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s.,
cham., chin., clem., *colch.*, coloc., con.,
dros., euph., guaj., gins., hell., indg.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lact., led.,
lyc., mang-m., mez., nat-c., *nat-s.*, puls.,
rat., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabin., samb., sil.,
spong., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tep.,
teucr., thuj., *zinc.*

morning: Puls.

on waking: Nat-s.

noon: Con., kali-bi.

until evening: Con.

afternoon: Carb-s., con.

5 p. m.: Lyc.

night, waking, on: Nat-m.

midnight: Stront.

waking, on: Coloc.

bed, before going to: Ammc.

constructive: Stront.

drawing: Spong.

lying, while: Ars.

amel.: Sil.

motion agg.: Kali-bi.

amel.: Sulph.

paralytic: Til.

PAIN, tearing, ankle.

pulsative: Ol-an.

rest, during: Cham., dros., **Rhus-t.**,
sulph.

sitting, while: Coloc., teucr.

standing, while: Rat.

walking, while: Camph., *dros.*, plant.

amel.: Teucr.

wandering: Lact.

warmth applied amel.: Ars.

of bed amel.: Am-c.

extending to toes: Hell.

knee: Ars., kreos., spong.

anterior: Agar., berb., rumx.

inner side: Thuj.

outer side: Berb., bism., kali-n., merl.,
rat., thuj.

malleolus: Alum., ambr., *arn.*, berb.,
grat., mez., nat-m., par., phos., sil.,
spong.

inner: Berb., puls., zinc.

outer: Arn., canth., kali-n., mag-m.,
par., rhodo., stront., zinc.

Foot: Agn., all-s., alum., ambr., am-c.,
am-m., ammc., ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
bar-c., bell., berb., bry., bov., calc., cain.,
camph., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*,
chin., chin-s., cocc., *colch.*, crot-t., graph.,
hep., hyper., kali-bi., kali-c., *kalm.*, lach.,
lyc., merc., *merc-i-r.*, merl., mez., nat-c.,
nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., phos., *puls.*,
rat., *rhodo.*, secale, sep., sil., spig., spong.,
stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tep., *tereb.*, thuj.,
tromb., verat., zinc.

morning: Ars., nit-ac.

afternoon: Kali-bi.

evening: Graph., lach.

night: Hep., *merc.*, phos., rhodo., *sulph.*

air, open, agg.: Caust.

alternating with a paralyzed feeling:
Hyper.

covered in bed, on being, agg.: Cham.

drawing: Ars.

pregnancy, during: Phos.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, foot.

rheumatic: Crot-t., *graph.*, puls.
 stitch-like: Bry.
 walking agg.: Agn., sil.
 wandering: Merl.
 warmth of bed amel.: Am-c., caust.
 weather, on change of: Vip.
 extending to toes: Kali-bi., kali-c.
 knee: Bar-c., bry.
 back of: Ang., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars. berb.,
 bry., *camph.*, canth., caust., colch.,
 coloc., *con.*, cupr., graph., ign., jatr.,
 kali-bi., kali-c., led., merl., mez., nat-s.,
 plat., plb., *puls.*, rat., sabin., sil., sol-n.,
 spig., sulph., tab., zinc.
 forenoon: Ars.
 evening, in bed: Con., nat-s.
 arthritic: Sil.
 drawing: Berb., merl.
 lying, while: Ars.
 motion agg.: Ang., plb.
 paroxysmal: Plb.
 rest amel.: Plb.
 sitting, while: Nat-s.
 sticking: Berb.
 touch agg.: Sabin.
 twitching: Spig., tab.
 walking: Plb.
 amel.: Zinc.
 warmth of bed: Plb.
 extending to heel: Puls.
 toes: Kali-c., merl.
 sole: Agar., am-c., ammc., *arg-m.*, ars.,
 aur-m-n., bell., berb., calc., cic.,
 colch., coloc., crot-t., cupr., graph.,
 hep., *kali-c.*, kali-n., mag-m., *merc-i-r.*,
 merl., nat-c., nat-s., olnd., par., phos.,
 plb., psor., puls., sep., sil., *tereb.*, valer.,
 zinc.
 forenoon: Nat-c.
 afternoon: Kali-n., nux-v.
 while lying: Nux-v.

PAIN, tearing, sole.

evening: Mag-m., sil., sulph.
 6 p. m.: Sil.
 midnight: Sars.
 burning: Sabin.
 constriction: Stront.
 drawing: Colch.
 lightning-like: Phel.
 motion agg.: Plb.
 amel.: Psor.
 paroxysmal: Plb.
 pressure agg.: Plb.
 amel.: Plb.
 rest agg.: Coloc., sabin.
 rubbing amel.: Plb., sulph.
 sitting, while: Merl., nat-s.
 sticking: Zinc.
 sudden: Ang., cic.
 twitching: Kali-n.
 walking, while: Agar., bell., con.,
 merl.
 warmth of bed: Plb.
 extending to back: Puls.
 above knees: Puls., sil.
 heel: *Am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars.,
 bapt., berb., bism., calc., caust., *colch.*,
 graph., led., *lyc.*, merl., mez., nat-s.,
 petr., phyt., sep., *sil.*, staph., sul-ac.,
 sulph., zinc.
 morning: Petr., sulph.
 waking, on: Petr., sulph.
 3 a. m., in bed: Am-m.
 afternoon, when standing: Nat-s.
 evening, while sitting: Stront.
 9 p. m., while spinning: Nat-s.
 night: Am-m.
 bed, in: Am-m.
 bed, in: Anac.
 cramp-like, when limbs are crossed:
 Ang.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, heel.

motion, on: Dros.
 rubbing amel.: Nat-s.
 sprain: Merc.
 standing, while: Berb., kali-i.
 stepping, on: Berb.
 sticking: Merl.
 torn out, as if: Stann.
 treading agg.: Tep.
 twitching: Merl.
 walking, while: Berb., nat-s.
 amel.: Sulph.
 extending upward: Plb., sulph.

Toes: *Acon.*, agar., agn., *am-m.*, anac.,
 asaf., *arg-m.*, aur., *benz-ac.*, berb., bism.,
 bry., calc., camph., carb-v., caust.,
 chin., cic., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con.,
 croc., crot-t., dios., *graph.*, hell., ind.,
 jatr., *kali-c.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-m.,
 mag-s., merl., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s.,
 nicc., ol-an., par., phos., *plat.*, plb., psor.,
 rat., sep., sil., stront., sulph., tarent., tep.,
 teucr., valer., zinc.

evening: Am-m., lyc.

6 p. m.: Arg-m.

8 p. m.: Am-m.

night: Plat., sulph.

 amel.: Nicc.

bed amel.: Am-m.

cramp-like: *Anac.*

drawing: Sulph., zinc.

gouty: *Benz-ac.*, *graph.*

motion amel.: Psor.

paroxysmal: Plb.

rest agg.: Cocc.

 amel.: Plb.

rheumatic: *Graph.*

rising, after: Asaf.

rubbing amel.: Laur., nicc., phos.

sitting, while: Berb., phos.

smarting: Merl.

PAIN, tearing, toes.

sprained: Crot-t.

sticking: Zinc.

twitching: Chin

waking, on: Nat-s.

walking, while: Agn., *camph.*, carb-v.,
 crot-t., nat-s., plb.

warmth of bed agg.: Plb.

nails: *Camph.*, carb-v., caust., graph.,
 hura.

 walking, while: *Camph.*

tips: Am-m., camph.

first: Agar., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, bar-c.,
 benz-ac., calc., carb-an., caust., cocc.,
 coc-c., crot-t., con., dulc., graph., hep.,
 indg., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n.,
 lachn., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc.,
 merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
 ol-an., par., plb., rat., ruta, sang.,
 sars., sil., *sulph.*, tarent., tep., thuj.,
 zinc.

forenoon: Nat-c.

 11 a. m.: Sil.

afternoon: Am-m.

 2 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Sars., sil.

 bed, in: Mag-m.

 before lying down: Mag-s.

night: Kali-i.

burning: Con., rat.

drawing: Kali-bi., mez.

gouty: Ant-c., benz-ac.

moving about amel.: Plb.

paroxysmal: Merc.

pressure agg.: Ruta.

pulsating: Dulc.

rest, during: Cocc., dros.

rheumatic: Crot-t.

sitting, while: Agar., par.

spinning, while: Mur-ac.

standing, while: Am-m., con., nat-m.

EXTREMITIES.

PAIN, tearing, toes, first.

sticking: Berb., zinc.
touch agg.: Arg-m.
twitching: Brom.
ulcerative: Ol-an., plat.
walking, while: Con., hep., mag-m.,
nat-m.

extending to knee: Merc.

heel: Nat-c.

nail: Hep.

tip of: Arn, bar-c., bism., caust.,
kali-c.

second: Canth., carb-v., dulc., kali-i.,
lyc., plb., rat.

pulsating: Dulc.

joints: Berb., stront.

third: Ambr., bry., carb-v., lyc., mez.,
rat.

fourth: Carb-v., gamb., mag-c.

fifth: Arn., caust., graph., kali-bi.,
lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-s.,
sep., thuj., zinc.

evening: Zinc.

twinging, upper limbs: Pyrus., rhus-t., teucr.

Upper Arm: Chin-s., hipp.

evening: Chin-s.

writing, while: Chin-s.

condyles: Manc.

Elbow: Carb-an.

evening: Carb-an.

Forearm: Ant-t., chin-s.

extensor muscles: Stram.

extending to fingers: Stram.

Fingers: Rhus-t.

back of: Rhus-t.

Calf, sitting, while: Valer.

PALENESS: Hydr-ac., ox-ac., rob., secale.

Hand: Ars., bell., calc., camph., cedr., con.,
ign., ip., plb., sang., secale, zinc.

evening: Acon., cedr., chin.

PALENESS, hand.

dinner, after: Cedr.

eating, after: Con.

paralyzed: Plb.

sleep, in: Ign.

streaks: Sul-ac

sudden: Crot-t.

Foot: Apis, chin.

PANARITIUM. (See "Felon.")

PARALYSIS: Abrot., Acon., agar., all-c., aloe,
ambr., anac., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bar-m.,
bell., bry., calc., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v.,
Caust., chel., cic., Cocc., coff., colch., con.,
crot-h., cupr., dros., dulc., ferr., form.,
gels., guare., hydr-ac., hyos., kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., lyc., meph.,
merc., merc-c., mill., morph., naja, nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., phos., pic-ac.,
plat., Plb., rhodo., Rhus-t., ruta, secale,
sep., Sil., spong., stann., stram., stront.,
Sulph., tab., tax., tarent., thuj., verat.,
vip., zinc.

morning, bed, in: Phos.

evening: Sil., stront.

5 to 6 p. m.: Con.

apoplexy, after: Alum., anac., apis, bar-c.,
caust., cocc., crot-h., gels., Lach., laur.,
nux-v., Op., phos., plb., stann., stram.,
zinc.

coition, after: Phos.

cold, after catching: Dulc., rhodo.

coldness of parts, with: Cocc., dulc., nux-v.

hemiplegia: Acon., alum., anac., apis, arg-n.,
ars., bapt., both., caust., cocc., coc-c.,
cop., elaps, graph., hyos., kali-c., lach.,
nat-c., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sars., staph.,
stront., sul-ac., tab.

right: Apis, arn., bell., calc., Caust.,
colch., crot-h., elaps, graph., nat-c.,
op., phos., plb., rhus-t., sil., stront.,
sulph.

left: Acon., anac., Apis, arg-n., arn.,
bapt., bar-m., bell., brom., caust., cocc.,
elaps, lach., lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac.,
petr., podo., Rhus-t., stann., stram.,
sulph.

EXTREMITIES.

PARALYSIS, hemiplegia.

anger, after: Staph.
 mental shock, after: Apis.
 pain, caused by: Nat-m.
 twitching of one side, the other is paralyzed: Apis., bell.
 nettle rash, after disappearance of: Cop.
 old people: Bar-c., con., kali-c.
 painless: Abies-c., acon., æth., alum., ambr.,
anac., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*,
 bar-c., bry., cadm., **Cann-i.**, **Cocc.**, colch.,
Con., crot-h., *cupr.*, cur., gels., graph.,
Hyos., kalm., laur., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-m.,
nux-v., **Olnd.**, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**,
puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *secale*, sil., stram.,
 sulph., *verat.*
 partial: Ars.
 right arm and left leg: Tereb.
 post diphtheritic: Ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn.,
ars., camph., carb-ac., *caust.*, *cocc.*,
crot-h., gels., kali-br., kali-p., lac-c.,
lach., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *secale*, sulph.
 rising agg.: Phos.
 stiffness, with: *Caust.*, con., *lach.*, *lyc.*,
 nat-m., *rhus-t.*, sil.
 toxic: *Apis*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, gels., lac-c., *lach.*,
 mur-ac., *rhus-t.*
 typhoid, in: *Agar.*, *lach.*
 extensor muscles: Alum., *ars.*, calc., **Plb.**
 flexor muscles: *Caust.*, nat-m.
 sensation of: *Æsc.*, apis, *ars.*, bell., *bry.*,
 carb-h., chel., cinnb., con., cupr-ac., *dig.*,
 dros., ferr., **Graph.**, hell., hep., *kali-i.*,
 laur., merc., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad.,
 sil.
 morning: Sil.
 night: *Led.*
 fever, after: Sil.
 motion agg.: **Plb.**
 walking, while: **Rhus-t.**
 flexors: Colch.
 joints: Acon., arn., *caps.*, cham., *croc.*,
led., par., plb., *rhus-t.*, sulph.
 night: *Led.*

PARALYSIS.

Upper Limbs: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, ant-t., *apis*,
 arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., both.,
 bry., calc., calc-p., **Cann-i.**, carb-o., **Caust.**,
 chel., chin., *cocc.*, colch., con., cupr., *dulc.*,
 ferr., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., led., *lyc.*,
 mag-c., merc., morph., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
 phos., phyt., plat., **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*,
 sep., sil., *stann.*, sulph., tep., *verat.*,
verat-v., vip.
 right: *Æsc.*, arn., ars-s-r., cann-i., ferr-i.,
nux-v., sang.
 arm and left leg: Tereb.
 with paralysis of tongue: *Caust.*
 left: Brom., cact., dig., pall., par.
 after apoplexy: Ars.
 and numbness of right: Tarent.
 hysteria, in: Sep.
 vertigo, during: Arg-n.
 albuminuria: *Nux-v.*
 apoplexy: *Æsc.*, *ars.*, bar-c., *op.*, *phos.*
 coldness, with: *Dulc.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, zinc.
 icy during rest: *Dulc.*
 diphtheria, after: *Caust.*
 fright, from: *Stann.*
 insensibility, with: **Plb.**, *rhus-t.*, zinc.
 jerks, with: *Nux-v.*
 lead, from: Alum., plb.
 meningitis, during: *Acon.*
 mercury, after abuse of: Hep.
 neuralgia of brachial plexus, after: Crot-t.
 pain in heart, with: Crot-h., pall.
 partial: Atro-s., cic., kali-a., lac-c., merc.,
nux-v., *phos.*, plb.
 sleep, during: Mill.
 suppressed eruption, from: Hep.
 tearing pain, with: Ars., bell., calc., *caust.*,
cocc., crot-t., *kali-n.*, sil.
 writing, from: *Cocc.*
 sensation of: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., alum.,
 am-c., am-m., *ars.*, bell., berb., brom.,
 calc., camph., chel., cham., *chin.*, cina,

EXTREMITIES.

PARALYSIS, upper limbs, sensation of.

Cocce., **Colch.**, coloc., croc., crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., eupi., *ferr.*, *gran.*, graph., hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., lach., *lith.*, lob-i., meny., mez., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., par., *phos.*, plat., plb., psor., rhodo., rhus-v., sars., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph, *tabac.*, tep., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*, zing.

right: *Æsc.*, am-c., fl-ac.

left arm and right foot: Hyper., stann.

morning: Chel.

bed, in: Chel.

waking, on: Sulph.

afternoon, walking, while: Brom.

nap, after: Phos.

evening: *Ferr-i.*, grat.

night: **Rhus-t.**, til.

to p. m.: Carb-s.

eating, after: Cocc.

motion, during: Arg-m., dulc.

sleep, during: Plat.

writing, while: Sul-ac.

from much writing: Agar.

Shoulder: *Caust.*, *cur.*

sensation of: *Æth.*, ambr., bry., elaps, euph., ferr-i., kreos., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sars., stann., staph., sulph., tep., valer, verat.

right: Laur., merc-c., pall., psor.

left: *Ign.*, rhus-t.

morning, rising, on: Lach.

evening: *Ambr.*

rising, after: Aur-m.

walking, while: Arn.

joint, of: Lact., puls.

Upper Arm: Agar., arg-m., calc-p., chel., nux-v.

morning: Am-m.

evening: Am-m.

partial: Calc.

PARALYSIS, upper arm.

deltoid muscle: Caust.

sensation of: **Bell.**, *chin.*, ferr., plat., zinc.

morning, after rising: Sulph.

evening: Sulph.

on raising the arm in bed: Mez.

alternating, with drawing, tearing: Sulph.

sitting, while: Cycl.

writing, while: Agar., dulc.

amel. by motion: Dulc.

Elbow: Fago., petr., sabin.

sensation of: Ambr., arg-m., mez., samb., stront., sulph., valer.

afternoon: *Sulph.*

night: Stront.

motion, during: Arg-m.

raising the arm: Mez.

Forearm: Bar-c., caust., phos., plat., *plb.*, Sil.

pressure, as from: Cham.

extensor muscles: Merc., *plb.*

flexor muscles: Ars.

when supinated: Plb.

sensation of: Acon., all-s., ambr., *apis*, bism., bov., fl-ac., kreos., par., prun., seneg., staph., stront., sulph.

Wrist: Acon., merc., *plb.*, ruta.

right and left ankle: Nat-p.

sensation of: Agar., bism., bov., carb-v., kali-c., merc., mez., petr., thuj.

right: Laur., lyc., nat-p., ox-ac.

extending to elbow: Euphr.

Hand: Act-s., agar., ambr., *apis*, ars., bar-ac., bar-m., calc., calc-p., cann-s., carb-o., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, colch., cupr., ferr., *gels.*, hydr-ac., kali-c., lach., laur., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, tab., *zinc.*

right: **Caust.**, elaps.

left: Bar-c.

sensation of: Acon., ambr., *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, chel., *chin.*, elaps, *kalm.*, kali-n.,

EXTREMITIES.

PARALYSIS, hand, sensation of.

lob-i., meny., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v.,
phos., pip-m., prun., sil., staph., stront.,
sulph., *tab.*

morning, after rising: Phos.

3 a. m.: Plb.

knitting, while: Am-m.

motion amel.: Acon.

pressure, on: Nit-ac.

rubbing amel.: Chel.

sleep, during: Plat.

writing, while: Acon., agar., chel., cocc.

palm: Plb.

Fingers: *Calc.*, calc-p., cocc., mez., *phos.*,
plb.

sensation of: Acon., ars., asar., aur., bry.,
carb-v., *chin.*, cycl., dig., euon., gran.,
kreos., lact., lil-t., meny., mez., phos.,
plb., staph.

grasping, when: Carb-v.

extending over whole side: Both.

joints: *Aur.*, calc-p., par., ptel., verb.

first: Mag-c.

partially: Mag-c.

cramps, with: Carb-s.

third: Plb.

sensation of: Nat-m.

fourth: Plb.

sensation of: Hell., lact., nat-m.

rest amel.: Hell.

Thumb: Kali-c., mag-c.

evening: Mag-c.

knitting: Kali-c.

sensation of: Lachn., merc-i-f.

right: Lachn.

on extending and grasping: Sulph.

Lower Limbs: Agar., alum., anac., ang.,
apis, apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, bar-m., *bell.*,
berb., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *caps.*,
carb-ac., carb-v., caul., chin-s., *cocc.*, colch.,
con., crot-t., *dulc.*, form., *gels.*, hyos., iod.,
iris, kali-a., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lith., lyc., lycps.,

PARALYSIS, lower limbs.

merc., merc-c., morph., *mygale*, nat-m.,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac.,
phos., *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sars.,
secale, *sil.*, sep., stann., *stram.*, stront.,
sulph., tab., tarent., tereb., *verat.*, verat-v.,
zinc.

night: Phos.

apoplexy, after: **Nux-v.**, *phos.*

cold, from: *Cocc.*, *rhus-t.*

colic, with: *Plb.*

exertion, following: **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*

jerking of eyes: Alum-m., arg-n.

painless: Con., olnd.

parturition, after: *Caust.*, *plb.*

sexual excesses: **Nux-v.**

sitting, after: Sil.

spasms, after: *Stram.*

standing: Sep.

vaccination, after: *Thu.*

wet, becoming: *Nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**

sensation of: Acon., *æsc.*, alum., aur., berb.,
hyper., lach., rheum.

Hip, sensation of: Brom., nat-m., phos., *plb.*,
verat.

evening: Phos.

alternates from hip to hip: *Verat.*

lying amel.: Phos.

sitting amel.: Phos.

walking, while: *Verat.*

amel.: Ph-ac.

Thigh: *Chel.*, kali-c., manc., *stram.*, sulph.

sitting, while: *Chel.*

extensors: *Calc.*

sensation of: Agar., aur., bar-c., berb.,
cocc., crot-t., lach., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

sitting, while: *Caust.*

walking, while: *Caust.*, dros.

extending to knees: Ferr-i., *thu.*

Knee: Ambr., ars., chel., lath.

sitting, while: *Chel.*

EXTREMITIES.

PARALYSIS, knee.

sensation of: Anac., berb., gels., jug-r.,
kali-c., op., phos.

forenoon, walking, while: Bry.

evening in bed: Colch.

ascending stairs: Plb.

rising from a seat: Berb.

walking, while: Berb., brom.

amel.: Lach.

after: Aur., berb., carb-v., croc., *hyper.*,
lach.

Leg, sensation of: Acon., amyg., atro.,
bell., both., brom., camph., carb-ox.,
carb-v., chel., chin., lath., mag-c., manc.,
morph., nat-m., nit-ac., plb., rhus-v., sep.,
tab., vip.

chill, during: Ars., ign., stram.

rheumatic: Chel., ph-ac.

walking, while: Stront.

after: Croc.

Ankles: Ang., nat-m., ruta.

sitting, while: Nat-m.

walking, while: Nat-m.

sensation of: Dros., nat-m.

walking: Dros.

Foot: Ang., apis, arn., ars., bar-m., bell.,
carb-o., chin., cocc., colch., con., crot-h.,
hydr-ac., laur., lyc., nux-v., olnd., phos.,
plb., rhus-t., stram., sulph., vip., zinc.

fright, from: Stann.

partial: Plb.

sudden: Cham.

flexors: Bar-c.

sensation of: Asaf., asar., cham., chel., eug.,
kali-bi., led., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., sil.,
tab., zinc.

morning, after rising: Phos.

alternating with tearing: Hyper.

stepping, on: Asaf.

heel: Graph.

Toes: Ars.

turn under while walking: Bad.

PARALYSIS, toes.

extensors of: Crot-h., plb.

PARONYCHIA. (See "Felon.")

PERSPIRATION: Aur., aur-m., con., carb-v.,
cupr-ac., glon., ol-j., op., stram.

left arm and left leg: Lac-d.

morning: Carb-v., con.

night: Calc., carl., con., kali-n.

clammy: Ars., *cact.*, chin-s., lil-t., merc-c.,
nux-m., op., phos., plb., tab.

when menses should appear: Lil-t.

cold: Ars., asaf., aur-m., bell., *cact.*,
canth., lach., lachn., merc-c., morph.,
phos., secale, spong., stram., tab., verat.,
verat-v.

menses, during: Ars., phos., secale, verat.

stool, during: Gamb.

Joints: Am-c., ars., bell., bry., calc., dros.,
led., lyc., mang., nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t.,
sars., stann., sulph.

morning: Lyc.

cold: Rhus-t.

painful: Am-c., lyc.

Upper Limbs: Agar., asaf., asar., bry., caps.,
guare, hyos., ip., jab., merc., Petr., stann.,
stront., zinc.

night: Ol-j.

coition, after: Agar.

cold and clammy: Zinc.

inner side of: Arn.

Shoulder: Chin., phos.

coition, after: Agar.

dinner, after: Phos.

Forearm: Petr.

Wrist: Petr., syph.

Hand: Acon., ambr., amyl-n., anac., Agn.,
ant-t., Ars., bar-c., bell., brom., Calc.,
calc-s., camph., canth., caps., carb-o.,
carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cina, cit-v.,
cocc., coff., con., coloc., cupr., dig., dir.,
dulc., fago., fl-ac., glon., graph., guare,
hell., hep., hura, ign., iod., ip., kali-bi.,
kreos., lac-ac., laur., led., lith., lyc., merc.,

EXTREMITIES.

PERSPIRATION, hand.

merc-c., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
cena., *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*,
Phos., *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *pyrus.*, *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*,
Thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *pic-ac.*

morning: *Lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

bed, in: *Phos.*

rising, after: *Puls.*

forenoon: *Fago.*

noon until evening, daily: *Lac-ac.*

evening: *Ign.*, *glon.*, *sulph.*

before lying down: *Sulph.*

night: *Coloc.*

alternately in one or the other: *Cocc.*

air, open: *Agn.*

chill, during: *Eup-per.*, *puls.*

clammy: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *ind.*, *merc.*,
nux-v., **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *spig.*,
sulph., *zinc.*

cold: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *ambr.*,
atro., *bell.*, *brom.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*,
carb-ac., *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *hep.*,
iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
merc-c., *morph.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*,
phos., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rheum.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*,
tab., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

coldness, during internal: *Tab.*

cold nose, with: *Nux-v.*

copious: *Ip.*

coughing, on: *Ant-t.*

dysmenorrhœa: *Tarent.*

exhausting: *Nat-c.*

fetid: *Hep.*

heat, with: *Nit-ac.*

itching, with: *Sulph.*

megrim, in: *Calc.*

only on: *Agn.*

ophthalmia: *Brom.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*,
Fl-ac., *gymnc.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *led.*, *petr.*,
Sulph.

PERSPIRATION, hand.

prolapsus uteri: *Lil-t.*

rising, on: *Am-m.*, *fago.*

sitting, while: *Calc.*

sleep, on going to: *Ars.*

stool, after: *Sulph.*

sulphur, odor of: *Sulph.*

urine, odor of: *Coloc.*

walking in open air: *Agn.*

warm: *Ign.*

writing, while: *Coff.*

back of: *Lil-t.*, *lith.*

cold: *Lil-t.*

exercising, while: *Thuj.*

between the fingers: *Sulph.*

palm: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *all-s.*, *amyl-n.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,
cadm., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *coff.*,
con., *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *fago.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*,
gymn., *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *ind.*,
iod., *jatr.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*,
lyc., *manc.*, *merc.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rheum.*, **Sep.**,
Sil., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tuberc.*

daytime: *Dulc.*

afternoon: *Tab.*

night: *Psor.*

midnight, after: *Merc.*

clammy: *Anac.*, *coff.*, *spig.*

cold: *Acon.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *nux-v.*, *rheum.*,
spig.

coldness, during: *Gran.*

on back, during: *All-c.*

back of hand, with: *Hell.*

exertion, on: *Calc.*, *psor.*

pressed together, when: *Rheum.*

room, in: *Caust.*

soup, after: *Phos.*

walking in open air: *Nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

Fingers: *Agn.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*,
rhodo., *sulph.*

EXTREMITIES.

PERSPIRATION, fingers.

tips: Carb-an., carb-v.

Lower Limbs: Ars., asaf., bor., calc., coc-c., coloc., con., croc., hep., **Hyos.**, **Kali-n.**, mang., merc., nux-v., phos., rhodo., secale, sep., tereb., *verat.*, zinc.

morning: Lyc.

bed, in: Rhodo.

waking, after: *Sep.*

evening, in bed: Tereb.

night: Ars., coloc., mang., rumx., tereb.

menses, during: Calc., lil-t.

menstrual colic, during: Ant-t.

walking, while: Ery-a.

Thigh: Acon., **Ambr.**, **Ars.**, bor., caps., *carb-an.*, coloc., crot-t., dros., euph., eup-per., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, merc., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

morning: Euph., rhus-t., thuj.

night: *Carb-an.*, *sep.*

midnight, after: Ars., nux-v.

cold: Crot-t., *sep.*

sleep, at beginning of: Ars.

spots, in: Caps.

weakening: *Carb-an.*

between: Aur., cinnb., hep., nux-v.

morning: Carb-an., nux-v.

night: Aur., carb-an.

corrosive: Cinnb.

offensive: Cinnb.

walking, while: Ambr., cinnb.

inner surface of: *Thuj.*

near genitals: *Thuj.*

male genitals: Crot-t.

offensive: *Crot-t.*

Knee: Am-c., ars., bry., *calc.*, clem., dros., led., *lyc.*, plb., sep., spong., *sulph.*

night: *Ars.*

circumscribed: Clem.

cold: *Ars.*

fever, after: Plb.

PERSPIRATION, knee,

swelling, with: *Lyc.*

popliteus: Bufo, *carb-an.*

Leg: Agar., am-c., ars., bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, caps., coc-c., coloc., **Euph.**, hyos., kali-bi., **Mang.**, merc., mez., nux-v., **Petr.**, **Podo.**, rhodo., rumx., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

morning: Ars., euph., sulph.

waking, on: Coloc.

5 a. m.: Sulph.

evening, bed, in: Agar., tereb.

night: Agar., am-c., *calc.*, coloc., mang., *sulph.*, thuj.

clammy: Rumx.

cold: *Caps.*, euph., *phos.*

fetid: *Phos.*

sticky: *Calc.*

Foot: Acon., am-c., am-m., ang., apis, arn., ars., **Bar-c.**, bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., chel., **Cocc.**, coc-c., coff., **Coloc.**, croc., *cupr.*, cycl., dros., fago., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., hura, hyper., ind., **Iod.**, ip., jab., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lact., led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., med., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sanic., secale, selen., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., **Thuj.**, *verat.*, zinc.

left: Cham., nit-ac.

daytime: Pic-ac.

morning: Am-m., bry., coc-c., lyc., merc., sulph.

bed, in: Bry., lach., merc., phos., puls., sabin.

rising, after: Am-m.

forenoon: Fago.

afternoon: *Graph.*, lac-ac.

evening: **Calc.**, cocc., *graph.*, *mur-ac.*, pic-ac., *podo.*

bed, in: Calc., clem., *mur-ac.*

night: Coloc., *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

EXTREMITIES.

PERSPIRATION, foot, night.

11 p. m.: Hura.

2 a. m.: *Ars.*

acid: *Iod., sanic.*

burning, with: *Calc., lyc., mur-ac., petr., sep., sulph., thuj.*

chill, during: *Cann-s.*

clammy: *Acon., cann-i., pic-ac., sep., sulph.*

cold: *Acon., ars., bell., benz-ac., Calc., canth., Carb-v., caust., cimic., cocc., cupr., dig., dros., fago., graph., hep., hura, iod., ip., kali-c., kali-p., laur., lil-t., Lyc., mag-m., med., merc., mez., Mur-ac., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., Puls., sanic., secale, sep., sil., squil., Staph., stram., sulph., thuj., Verat.*

constant: *Sil., thuj.*

diarrhoea, during: *Sulph.*

excoriating: *Bar-c., calc., carb-v., coff., Fl-ac., hell., iod., lyc., nit-ac., ran-b., sanic., secale, sep., sil., squil., zinc.*

menses, before and during: *Calc.*

after: *Calc., lil-t., sep., sil.*

offensive: *Am-c., am-m., anan., ars., ars-i., arund., Bar-c., bufo, calc., carb-ac., cob., coloc., cycl., graph., Kali-c., kalm., lac-ac., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., plb., psor., Puls., rhus-l., sanic., secale, sep., Sil., staph., sulph. Tell., Thuj., zinc.*

menses, after: *Sep., sil.*

rotten eggs: *Staph.*

sole-leather, like: *Cob.*

sour: *Calc., cob., nat-m., sil.*

evening: *Sil.*

urine, like: *Canth., coloc.*

profuse: *Ars., arund., carb-an., carb-v., cham., coloc., fl-ac., graph., ind., ip., kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., lach., Lyc., merc., nit-ac., petr., phyt., psor., puls., sabad., sal-ac., sanic., secale, sep., Sil., staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.*

stool, after: *Sulph.*

PERSPIRATION, foot.

suppressed: *Am-c., apis, ars., bad., Bar-c., bar-m., cham., coch., colch., cupr., form., hæm., kali-c., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., selen., Sep., Sil., sulph., thuj., Zinc.*

swelling of feet, with: *Graph., iod., kali-c., kreos., lyc., petr., ph-ac., plb., sabad.*

waking, on: *Mang.*

walking, while: *Carb-v., graph., nat-c.*

warm: *Led.*

winter, worse during: *Med.*

sole: *Acon., Am-m., arn., chel., fago., hell. kali-c., merc., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-m. petr., plb., sabad., Sil., sulph.*

cold: *Acon., sulph.*

itching: *Sil., sulph.*

offensive: *Petr., plb., sil.*

Toes: *Acon., arn., kali-c., lach., phyt., puls. sep., Sil., squil., tell., thuj., zinc.*

morning, in bed: *Lach.*

walking, while: *Graph.*

between: *Acon., anac., arn., bar-c., carb-v., clem., cob., cupr-ac., cycl., ferr., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., puls., sep., Sil., squil., tarax., thuj., zinc.*

evening: *Clem.*

offensive: *Cycl., nit-ac., puls., Sil., thuj., zinc.*

rawness, causing: *Bar-c., carb-v., nit-ac., sanic., sil., zinc.*

under toes: *Phyt., tarax.*

PITHY sensation, palm (see "Numbness"): *Bry.*

Foot, extending to knees: *Ang.*

sole, at night: *Cham.*

heel: *Arg-m., caust.*

walking, while: *Arg-m.*

PLAYING the piano, from: *Anac., calc., cur., gels., kali-c., mag-p., nat-c., sep., sulph., zinc.*

sensation of heaviness: *Anac.*

organ, from: *Lyc.*

violin, from: *Calc., kali-c., mag-p., viol-o.*

EXTREMITIES.

PRICKLING, sensation of. (See "Tingling.")

PRONATED arm: Cupr., plb.

PULLING: Bell.

Upper Limbs: Agar., hura, plb., raph.
pregnancy, during: Plb.

Forearm, hairs of, were pulled, as if: Thuj.

PULSATION: Ant-t., ars., bar-c., berb., chin-a.,
ign., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, nat-a., ol-an., *rh-us-l.*,
sep., zinc.

night: Sep.

during chill: Zinc.

Joints: Am-m., arg-m., brom., led., *merc.*,
mill., rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., thuj.

Upper Limbs: Alum., asc-t., aster., berb.,
coloc., con., dig., hura, *kali-c.*, lach., lyssin,
manc., merc-i-f., merc-sul., nat-m., nux-v.,
petr., phys., sep., sil., thuj.

left: Nux-v., xanth.

burning: Phys.

eating, after: Sil.

Shoulder: Am-m., arg-m., bar-c., berb.,
brach., cocc., *coloc.*, dig., hura, *kali-c.*, *led.*,
mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., rhodo., rhus-t.,
sol-t-æ., stann., sulph., tabac., tarax., thuj.

right: *Led.*

evening: Dig., mez.

alternating with tearing: Bar-c.

cold air amel.: Rhus-t.

motion agg.: Mez.

rest, during: Arg-m.

walking, while: Dig.

amel.: Rhus-t.

warmth amel.: Rhus-t.

Upper Arm: Ars-h., dig., *kali-c.*, kali-n.,
rhodo., sars., squil., tarax.

night: Kali-c.

intermittent: Tarax.

near shoulder: Sars.

Elbow: Agar., grat., hura, indg., rhus-t.,
still., tereb., thuj.

evening: Still.

olecranon: Agar.

PULSATION.

Forearm: Bell., bufo, hura, kali-bi, lyssin,
plat., sabad.

Wrist: Bov., brach., grat., hura, *lach.*,
merc., phos.

evening: Bov.

motion agg.: Phos.

Hand: Am-m., bry., cic., coc-c., fago., glon.,
phys., plb., rhus-t., sumb., thuj.

morning: Fago.

bed, in: Thuj.

forenoon: Nicc.

burning: Phys.

dinner, after: Plb.

heat, in: Sumb.

motion agg.: Am-m.

sticking: Thuj.

stool, straining at: Cic.

touching anything: Glon.

writing amel.: Nicc.

back of: Dros., nat-s.

motion amel.: Nat-s.

Fingers: *Am-m.*, anan., apis, bar-c., bor.,
fago., ferr-m., fl-ac., glon., hura, kali-bi.,
lith., plat., *sulph.*, teucr., xanth.

evening: Fl-ac.

joints: Bufo, *hep.*

nails, around: Con.

under: Am-m., *graph.*

tips of: Amyl-n., bell., crot-h., carb-v.,
gels., glon., phyt.

noon: Gels.

first: Gymn., hura, mag-s., sulph., til.

tip of: Hura, nat-m.

evening: Nat-m.

second: Dios., hura, sabad.

third: Crot-h., sol-t-æ.

fourth: Hura.

tip of: Nat-s., sep.

Thumb: Bor., carb-v., *hep.*, hura, nat-m.,
sars., stront., zinc.

EXTREMITIES.

PULSATION, thumb.

night: Sars.
 eating, after: Nat-m.
 sitting, while: Nat-m.
 nail, under: Am-m.
 tip of: Bor., chin-s., ferr-mag., mag-c., zinc.

Lower Limbs: Ars-m., kali-c., nat-m., nux-v., sep.

Nates: Phos., prun., rumx., sol-t-æ., zinc,
 4 p. m.: Sol-t-æ.

Hip: Ars., ars-h., *coloc.*, crot-h., hep., *ign.*,
 mag-m., merc., rhodo., staph., sil.
 morning: Ars-m.

Thigh: Ars., berb., bry., com., murx., nit-ac.,
 ruta, secale, *sil.*, spong., tarent.
 night: Ars.

Knee: *Acon.*, brach., calad., kali-c., kali-n.,
 merc., spig., tarent., verat-v.
 morning, on waking: Verat-v.
 evening, moving, when: Calad., kali-c.
 lying, while: Calad.
 painless: Merc.
 sitting, while: Zinc.
 hollow of: Coloc., olnd.
 patella: Coloc., spig.
 evening: Coloc.
 on holding knee outstretched: *Spig.*

Leg: Ant-t., arg-m., ars-h., ars-m., brom.,
 kreos., med., merc-i-f., nat-s., ph-ac.,
 pic-ac., plat., rhus-t., sil., stil.
 evening: Stil.
 rest, during: Arg-m., ph-ac.
 spots, in: Plat.
 walking, on: Nat-s.
 calf: Alum., jatr., nat-m., plat.
 morning: Alum.
 sitting, while: Plat.

Ankle: Dros., kali-c., ruta.
 night: Dros.
 lying: Dros.

PULSATION.

Foot: Am-m., ang., arg-m., asaf., caust.,
 cann-s., carb-s., eup-per., gels., kali-i., lil-t.,
 mygale., nat-m., nux-m., plb., rhus-v.

right: Eup-per.

evening: Carb-s.

dinner, after: Plb.

lying, while: Gels.

back of: Cann-s., rhus-t.

joints of: Arg-m.

sole: Arund., kali-n., petr., sars., sulph.

sitting, while: Sars.

hollow of: Sulph.

heel: Ars-m., *nat-c.*, phos., ran-b.

evening: Nat-c.

night: Phos.

Toes: Am-m., asaf., cycl., gamb., kali-bi.,
 ph-ac., plat., zinc.

first: *Asaf.*, ars., meph., ph-ac., plat.,
 rhus-t.

tip of: Asaf.

second: Gamb.

third: Gamb.

fourth: Gamb.

fifth: Agar.

PURRING: Sep.

Upper Limbs: Sep.

Lower Limbs: Sep.

QUIVERING. (See "Trembling.")

RAISING affected limb agg.: *Acon.*, am-m., anac.,
 ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, asar., *bar-c.*,
bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, caps, caust.,
 chin., cic., cina, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc.,
Con., cupr., dros., euph., ferr., graph.,
 hep., *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *led.*,
 lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos.,
 plb., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, stann.,
 sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., verb.

arms agg.: *Acon.*, anac., *bar-c.*, bor., bry.,
 caps., chin., **Con.**, cupr., *ferr.*, graph., *lach.*,
led., plb., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sulph., thuj.

EXTREMITIES.

RAISED, upper limbs, sleep, in: Sep.

difficult to raise: Dig., gran., mag-c., phys.
impossible to raise: Alum., cann-i., ferr.,
glon., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m.,
nux-v., plb., sol-t-æ., sulph.

Shoulder: Ferr., nat-m.

with dyspnœa: Ant-c., eup-per.

Upper Arm: Ferr., nit-ac., sang.

Leg with difficulty: Chel., sulph.

Foot, difficult to raise: Tabac., zinc.

forenoon: Mang.

impossible to raise: Ars., nux-v.

RAT, feels a rat running up the leg: Ail., calc.

RELAXATION: Arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., carb-h.,
carb-o., carb-v., chin., cic., con., ferr., grat.,
hell., lyc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., sep.,
tabac., vip.

morning, on waking: Lyc.

from open air: Nux-v., sep.

dinner, after: Nit-ac.

rising, after, amel.: Lyc.

Joints: Bar-c., laur.

Upper Limbs: Guaj., hell., nux-m., plat.

laughing, when: Carb-v.

Hand: Gels., nat-c.

Lower Limbs: Ambr., am-m., ang., camph.,
canth., cic., guaj., hell., lach., lyc., nat-c.,
nit-ac., nux-m., op., phos., plb., puls.,
stram., verat.

Hip Joint: Apis.

Knee: Lith., phos., plb., sulph.

walking amel.: Phos.

Leg: Carb-v., kali-c.

Foot: Ars., gels., nat-c.

lying, when: Ars.

RESTLESSNESS: Acon., ail., all-c., amyl-n.,
Ars., aster., bell., carl., caust., chel., Chin.,
cimic., cimx., colch., coloc., cupr., fago.,
ferr., glon., graph., hyos., jalap., Lyc.,
mag-c., merc., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m.,
Nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., phys., plat., Puls.,
Rhus-t., ruta, sanic., sep., Sil., squil.,
stann., Stram., sumb., Tarent., Zinc.

RESTLESSNESS.

evening: Calc., **Caust.**, mag-c., merc-i-r.

bed, in: Carb-v., con., kali-c.

sitting, after: Mag-c.

night: Alum., bell., bufo, colch., hep.,
nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, sep., spig., **Zinc.**

bed, before going to: Ars.

midnight, before: Nux-v.

covering agg.: Aster.

lying, while: Ars., merc.

mental exertion amel.: Nat-c.

motion amel.: Fago.

music amel.: **Tarent.**

sitting, while: Merc.

walking in open air amel.: Sumb.

warm bed agg.: Aster., lach.

Upper Limbs: Acon., agar., ars., aster.,
atro., brom., bufo, cham., caust., coloc.,
dig., dirc., ferr., glon., lac-c., meph., merc.,
mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nux-v., phos., phys.,
psor., sep., sil., stram., tarent.

forenoon: Cham.

motion amel.: Cham.

open air amel.: Cham.

rest agg.: Cham.

evening: Mur-ac., nux-v.

night: Caust.

sleep, during: Caust.

Upper Arm: Agar.

Elbow, bend of, when covered: Aster.

Wrist: Calc.

Hand: Acet-ac., arg-n., ars., bell., calc.,
calc-a., calc-s., camph., fago., fl-ac., glon.,
hyos., kali-c., kali-br., nat-m., phos., plb.,
rhus-t., stram.

daytime: Rhus-t.

night: Arg-n.

sleep, during: Rhus-t.

delirium, during: Stram.

sleep, during: Acet-ac., ars., calc.

EXTREMITIES.

RESTLESSNESS.

Lower Limbs: Ail., *anac.*, **Ars.**, aster., bell., *calc-p.*, *caust.*, chin., cop., graph., lyc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., plat., prun., stann., sulph., tabac., tarent., zinc.

morning, bed, in: *Caust.*

evening: Graph., kali-c., nit-ac., secale, sep., stann., sulph., tab.

bed, in: Mez.

night: **Ars.**, lyc., nat-c., nat-m., rhodo., zinc.

lying, while: Fago., lyc.

room, close: Aster.

sitting, while: Anac., nat-m., plat.

standing, while: Anac., plat.

warmth of bed: Aster., mez., **Lach.**

Hip, sitting, while: Form.

Thigh: Anac., carb-v., form., kali-c., *mag-m.*, ph-ac., plat., puls., squil.

anxious, sitting, while: Ph-ac.

sitting, while: Anac., form., ph-ac., plat.

tremulous: Plat.

Knee: Alumn., anac., asar., lach., lyc., spig., *rhus-t.*, staph.

night, in bed: Lyc.

Leg: Acon., agar., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aster., cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin., cimic., *cimx.*, con., eupi., ferr., *glon.*, *graph.*, hep., hyos., indg., kali-c., *lach.*, lac-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, med., *meph.*, merc., *mosch.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, osm., ox-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, prun., psor., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sep., spong., squil., stann., *sulph.*, tarent., ust., *zinc.*

daytime, during rest: Hep.

morning, in bed: Caust., hep., *psor.*

evening: Carb-v., caust., kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., *plat.*, *sep.*, stann.

before going to sleep: Lyc.

night: *Ars.*, caust., *cham.*, con., eupi., phos., *zinc.*

bed, in: *Carb-v.*, **Rhus-t.**

lying, while: Ruta.

must put it out of bed to cool it: Mag-c.

RESTLESSNESS, leg

rising, after: *Psor.*

sitting, while: Plat.

sleep, during: *Nat-m.*

walking, while: Anac.

Feet: Agar., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., carb-v., caust., chin., cimic., croc., ferr-i., fl-ac., glon., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., ox-ac., plat., prun., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sil., still., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

evening: Arn., mag-m., nat-m.

beer, after: Nat-m.

bed, in: Sulph.

night: Cham., nat-c., puls., thuj.

beer, after: Nat-m., **Sulph.**

heat, after: **Sulph.**

lying, while: **Sulph.**

menses, during: Thuj., *zinc.*

sitting, while: Bar-c.

spasmodic: Cina.

waking, on: Ferr-i., *nat-m.*

sole: Croc.

RHAGADES. (See "Cracked.")

RIGIDITY. (See "Stiffness.")

ROLLING, arm, down the: *Rhus-t.*

Hand, in: Op.

ROUGHNESS upper limbs: Crot-h.

Forearm: *Rhus-t.*

evening: *Peti.*

Wrist: *Rhus-t.*

Hand: Alum., bar-c., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., laur., med., nat-c., nit-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sabad., *zinc.*

evening: Sulph.

cold weather: *Zinc.*

dead skin: Mez.

spots: Zinc.

back of: *Nat-c.*

palm: Tabac.

EXTREMITIES.

ROUGHNESS, hand.

Fingers: Ph-ac., zinc.

nails: *Graph.*, Sil.

ribbed: *Thuj.*

ridges, longitudinal: Fl-ac.

tips: *Petr.*

SENSITIVE: Camph., coff., *cupr.*, cycl., *ferr-p.*, lath., *mang.*, sul-ac., tarax., tereb., verat-v., zinc.

Shoulder: *Apis*, aspar., con., ferr., lach. pall.

Fingers: Lac-c., *led.*

nails: Berb., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., *sil.*, squil., sulph.

Lower Limbs: Plb., zinc.

Nates: *Ars.*

Hip: Bapt., *coloc.*

Thigh: *Gels.*, *merc.*, rhus-t., ruta.

Knee: *Ars.*, bry., lach., rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, sulph., verat.

Leg: Berb., *calc.*, calc-s.

tibia: *Puls.*

calf: *Nat-m.*, plb., sil.

Ankle: *Ars-h.*, graph., *sars.*

Foot: Aloe, ant-c., apis, calc-s., *kali-c.*, lach., led., *Lyc.*, med., *mez.*, *merc-i-r.*, petr., rumx., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

walking, while: Alum.

sole: Aloe, *alum.*, ant-c., carb-v., *kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, Med., *mez.*, sabad., *staph.*, zinc.

heel: *Jatr.*, med.

Toes: *Carb-an.*

first: *Ars-h.*, eup-per.

walking, while: Calc.

SENSITIVE to cold: *Ars.*

Upper Limbs: Agar., calc-p.

Fingers: Agar., secale.

skin at nails: Ant-c.

Leg, sensitive to a draft of air: *Zinc.*

Foot: Alum., am-c., zinc.

SEPARATED, upper limbs: Cinnb., daph., stram.

driving a horse, while: Daph.

writing, while: Cinnb.

Lower Limbs: Nux-v., op.

Legs and spasmodic drawing together: *Lyc.*, op.

as if severed from his body: Op.

sensation of, on standing: Phos.

SHAKING: Kali-br.

noon, after eating: Graph.

evening: Nux-v.

night: Stram.

faintness, after: Asaf., arn., colch., kali-br., kreos., lyc., merc-c., secale, strych.

sleeping, when, after dinner: Nux-v.

Upper Limbs: *Agar.*, bell., bry., bufo, merc., op.

Shoulder: Agar.

Hand: Atro., cann-i., lyc.

Lower Limbs: *Merc.*, tarent.

Leg: Con., lyc., strych., tarent.

Feet: Tab.

SHIVERING, legs: *Graph.*, kali-c., meny.

SHOCKS: Agar., ail., bell., cic., cocc.

electric: Agar., ail., verat-v.

jarring of the carriage: *Arn.*

lightning like: Plb.

noise, from: Bar-c.

sleep, on going to: Agar., arg-m., ars., ip.

Upper Limbs: *Agar.*, aloe, apis, *arg-m.*, arn., aur-m., *Cic.*, fl-ac., lyssin, manc., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., phyt., puls., tarax.

left: *Cic.*

extending to hands: Fl-ac.

Shoulder: Arg-m., manc.

evening, while writing: Manc.

Upper Arm: Agar., ruta.

Elbow, like electricity: Nat-m., verat.

Hand: Agar., sul-ac., valer., zinc.

EXTREMITIES.

SHOCKS.

Lower Limbs: Agar., ars., cic., op., phos., plb., sulph., zinc.

electric: Agar., nux-v., plb.

painful: Ars.

sleep, during: Agar., ars., zinc.

violent, cause legs to jerk: Cic.

Nates: Cocc.

Hip: Agar, aloe, arg-m., bell., verat.

Thigh: Agar., dios., euphr., sep.

electric: Dios.

extending upward: Agar., euphr.

Knee: Agar., arg-m., carl., sul-ac., verat.

electric: Agar., verat.

falling asleep: Agar.

sudden: Arg-m.

Leg: Agar., plat., sep.

Foot: Agar., all-s., cadm., phos., spig., stann

sleep, during: All-s., cadm.

SHORT, sensation as if, upper limbs: Æth., alum., bell.

Forearm: Cham.

Wrist: Carb-v.

Lower Limbs: Ambr.

Calf: Carl., sil.

SHORTER, one than the other, leg: Caust., cinnb., lyc., nat-m., sulph., til.

SHRIVELED (shrunken): Ars., phyt., rhodo.

Hand: Abies-c., ang., ars., bism., camph., hep., lach., merc-c., ph-ac., Phos., Verat.
skin of: Æth., mez.

Fingers: Ambr., ant-c., cupr., crot-t., merc., ph-ac., phos., secale, verat.

cholera, in: Camph., Verat.

perspiration, during: Ant-c., canch., Merc., ph-ac., Verat.

tips of: Ambr., ant-c.

morning, on waking: Ant-c.

Foot: Ars., merc-c., verat.

SHUDDERING, shoulder: Verat.

Hand: Chel., kali-i., laur., nicc., ran-b.

Nates: Croc.

sitting, while: Croc.

Hip: Gran., lyc., ptel.

Thigh: Ran-b.

shivering: Ang., arn., bry., cann-s., chin., cina, ign., kali-bi., lyc.

afternoon: Lyc.

Knee: Lyc., nat-m.

walking amel.: Nat-m.

Leg, shivering: Cinnb., con., dig., hura, mez.

Ankle: Lyc.

SINKING down, arm: Acon., nat-m.

SMALL, seems too, leg: Kali-c.

Foot: Kali-c., raph.

SMUTTINESS: Ars., sil.

SNAKE, feels crawling up leg: Ail.

SOFTENING of femur: Sil.

SORENESS. (See "Excoriation.")

SPASM of limbs. (See "Convulsion.")

SPLIT nails: Ant-c., Sil., squil., sulph.

SPOTTED nails: Alum., ars., nit-ac., sep., sulph.

STARTING: Acon., ars., bell., cadm., cann-i., cic., lyc., sumb.

alternating with trembling: Acon.

falling asleep, when: Ars.

sleeping, while: Cann-i., lyc.

Upper Limbs: Ars., aur., camph., Stram.

Forearm: Jalap.

electric: Jalap.

sleep, on going to: Hyper.

Hand: Jug-r., nux-v.

electric: Jug-r.

Lower Limbs: Anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., Stram.

night: Arg-n.

lying, while: Anac.

Thigh: Meny.

EXTREMITIES.

STARTING.

Knee: Arg-n., ars.

Leg: Hyper., meny., nat-c., sil.

when falling asleep: Hyper., nat-c.

Foot: Nux-v.

STIFFNESS: Abrot., absin., acon., æth., agar., am-c., am-m., *aran.*, arg-m., ars., bell., bov., *bry.*, camph., cann-i., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin., *cimic.*, coec., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, graph., *guaj.*, hell., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, iod., kali-br., kali-c., *lach.*, lath., *lawr.*, lith., lyc., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., merc-sul., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olud., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., plant., plb., *rh-us-t.*, *sang.*, sars., secale, selen., sep., sil., stram., *strych.*, tab., thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

right: Am-m., kali-bi.

morning: Chlor., *kali-bi.*, petr., *phos.*, selen.

bed, in: Calc-p., *lach.*, **Rhus-t.**

rising, after: Mag-c., petr.

forenoon, standing, after: Verat.

11 a. m.: Brom.

afternoon: Thuj.

evening: Sil., thuj.

sleep, after: Cycl.

night: *Nux-v.*, sil.

air open: Acon.

chill, during: Op.

cold air, in: Kali-c.

convulsions, after: Cupr-ac., secale.

convulsive: Sang.

fright, after: *Bry.*

grasping, on: Am-c., cham.

menses, during: Calc-p., *rh-us-t.*

motion amel.: Carl.

move, on beginning to: **Rhus-t.** *Tuberc.*

paralytic: Lith., merc-c., plb.

rising, on: Op., plant.

after long sitting: Carb-v., **Rhus-v.**

STIFFNESS.

sitting, after: Carb-an.

sleep, after: *Lach.*, morph., ox-ac.

swoon, during: Bov.

tetanic: Absin., *hyos.*, *phyl.*, sang., zinc.

walking, while: Acon.

amel.: Carb-v., *rh-us-t.*

after: Rhus-t.

Joints: Abrot., *æsc.*, agar., apis, ars., *aur.*, bapt., bell., cact., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., **Caust.**, *cimic.*, clem., coec., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *form.*, graph., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lac-ac., *lac-c.*, lach., *led.*, lyc.: nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., Sulph., zinc.

morning: Ant-s., *cimic.*, staph.

rising, on: Staph.

afternoon, sleeping, after: Chin.

evening, 9 p. m.: Phys.

bath, too warm, after: Rhus-t.

heat agg.: *Lac-c.*

lying down, after: Caps., caust.

motion agg.: *Lac-c.*, staph.

numbness, with: Colch.

paralytic on rising from sleep: Chin.

rheumatic: Rhus-t.

sitting, while: Caust.

sleep, after: Chin.

tensive: Ant-s.

Upper Limbs: Agar., *am-c.*, am-m., ars-h., aur-m., camph., canth., caps., *cham.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., meny., merc., merc-i-r., nat-c., *nux-v.*, op., par., petr., phos., plat., puls-n., *rh-us-t.*, sars., *sep.*, verat., zinc.

right: Am-m., arn., kali-c.

morning: *Petr.*

night: Am-c., *nux-v.*

chill, during: Eup-per.

cold, on becoming: Kali-c.

epilepsy, before: Bufo.

grasping anything: Am-c., cham.

EXTREMITIES.

STIFFNESS, upper limbs.

motion, after: Kali-c., *rhust-l.*

Shoulder: Bapt., calc-s., caust., com., *cnpr.*
elaps, euph., *fl-ac.*, graph., guaj., *ham.*,
ind., jat., kali-bi., kali-c., *lyc.*, merc-i-f.,
nat-c., nat-s., *petr.*, phos., *rhust-l.*, sep., sil.,
strych., verat.

morning: Calc-s., phos., staph.

evening: Calc-s., com.

night: Kali-c.

walking, on: Calc-s.

in open air: *Lyc.*

Upper Arm, paralytic: Acon.

Elbow: Acon., æth., alum., am-c., ang.,
asaf., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *chel.*, ham.,
kali-c., lach., lac-ac., phos., pip-m., puls.,
sep., spig., sulph., zinc.

morning: Dios.

evening: Com., sep., valer.

Forearm: Aur-m., bry., calc-s., caust.,
coloc., hydr-ac., plat., prun., *rhust-l.*, stann.,
thuj.

cramp-like: Plat., stann.

motion, on: *Rhust-l.*

painful: *Rhust-l.*, thuj.

writing, while: Prun.

Wrist: *Apis*, arg-n., ars., *bell.*, *chel.*, cub.,
dios., ham., ign., kali-c., lact., *lyc.*, merc.,
merl., nat-c., nat-s., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb.,
puls., **Rhust-l.**, *rhust-v.*, *sabin.*, selen., *sep.*,
staph., *sulph.*, wyeth., zinc.

morning: Plb., selen., *sulph.*

evening: *Chel.*, sep.

amel.: Arg-n.

holding a glass: Nat-c.

motion, on: *Chel.*, ph-ac., puls.

amel.: Sulph.

paralytic: Ruta.

rest, during: Sulph.

sprained, as if: Laur.

wet, cold weather: **Rhust-l.**

STIFFNESS.

Hand: *Agar.*, alum., ars., ars-m., arum-t.,
arund., asaf., aster., aur., aur-m., bov., bry.,
calc., calc-sul., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s.,
cham., cocc., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, dros., *ferr.*, ham.,
hyos., kali-a., kreos., lil-t., lyssin, merc.,
mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., plat.,
ptel., sanic., sars., sep., sil., *stict.*, strych.,
thuj., vip., wyeth., zinc.

morning on waking: Sanic.

forenoon: Calc-s.

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening: Calc-s.

chilliness: Kali-chl.

cold, from: Cham., phos.

covered, from being: Sep.

cramp-like: Plat.

holding anything: Mosch., nit-ac.

motion. on: Bry., thuj.

amel.: Sars.

paralytic: Cham.

playing piano: *Zinc.*

rheumatic: *Agar.*, bell., *chel.*, kali-c., *lyc.*,
merc., nat-c., ph-ac., puls., *rhust-l.*, ruta,
sabin., sanic., sep., staph., sulph., thuj.,
viol-o.

waking, on: Alum., lach., led.

work, at: Merc.

Fingers: *Agar.*, am-c., amyl-n., ant-t., *apis*,
ars., aur-m., bell., berb., bry., calc., calc-s.,
camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., *caul.*,
caust., chin., coloc., con., *cupr.*, dig., dios.,
dros., dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph.,
ham., hell., hep., hydr-ac., iod., kali-n.,
led., lil-t., *lyc.*, manc., merc., merc-i-f.,
nat-m., nat-s., olnd., ox-ac., petr., plb.,
ptel., puls., **Rhust-l.**, *rhust-v.*, sang., secale,
sil., sol-n., spong., strych., sulph., verat.,
vinc.

morning: Am-c., *calc.*, calc-s., *rhust-l.*

forenoon: Fl-ac.

evening: Petr.

chill, during: Eup-per., ferr., *rhust-l.*

cutting with shears: Con.

EXTREMITIES.

STIFFNESS, fingers.

extending them, when: Carb-s.
 gouty: **Agar.**, carb-an., lyc., sulph.
 grasping anything, when: Am-c., carb-an.
 after: Graph.
 holding a book, while: Lyc.
 lifting, while: Hep.
 motion, during: Led., **Rhus-t.**
 spinal affections: Apis.
 stretching out arm: Dulc.
 work, when at: Lyc., merc.
 writing, while: Stann.
 first: Acon., arg-n., calc., kali-c., sabad.
 writing, while *Kali-c.*
 second: Bor., calc-s., carb-an., dros., phos.,
Sil.
 third: Mur-ac., sulph., til.
 evening: Sulph.
 night: Mur-ac.
 fourth: Aloe, calc-s., con., hell., mur-ac.,
sil.
 morning: Calc-s.
 night: Sil.
 rest amel.: Hell.

Thumb: Æth., calc-s., cann-i., ferr., kali-c.,
Kreos., led., puls., sabad.

afternoon: Calc.
 moving, on: Ferr., puls.
 painful: Ferr., kreos., sabad.
 sewing, while: Æth.
 writing, while: *Kali-c.*

Lower Limbs: Acon., agar., alum., am-m.,
 amyl-n., anac., ang., ant-t., apoc., arg-m.,
 arg-n., ars., ars-h., **Atro.**, aur., aur-m.,
 bar-c., bell., **Berb.**, brom., bry., calc.,
 calc-s., caps., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., chel.,
 chin., *cic.*, cina, rocc., con., cupr., dig.,
 dros., eup-per., ferr., ham., hydr-ac., ign.,
 jatr., kali-i., lac-c., lac-t., lyc., mag-p.,
 mang., merc., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
Nux-v., ol-an., op., ox-ac., petr., phos.,
 phys., plat., plb., podo., ran-b., rhodo.,

STIFFNESS, lower limbs.

Rhus-t., sars., secale, **Sep.**, sil., *spong.*,
 stram., strych., tab., tereb., thuj., zinc.
 right: *Coc-c.*
 left: *Arg-n.*, stram.
 morning: Bell., petr., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**,
 staph., *verat.*
 afternoon: Brom.
 evening: Arg-m., calc-s., plat., sil. *Tuberc.*
 nap, after a: Carb-v.
 rising, on, amel.: Mang.
 night: Alum., nit-ac.
 rest, during, amel.: Plat.
 bending, on: Phos., plant.
 descending stairs: *Rhus-t.*, strych.
 painful: Cic., secale.
 painless: Olnd.
 paralysis, with: *Cocc.*
 paroxysms: Strych.
 rising, on: Agar., **Eup-per.**, *hep.*
 rubbing amel.: Stram.
 sciatica: Lyc., nux-v.
 sitting, while: Mang., plat.
 after: Bell., dig., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*,
sep., zinc.
 soreness in tendo Achillis, from: Cimic.
 stretching amel.: Stram.
 walking, while: Ol-an., ran-b., thuj.
 amel.: Carb-v., dig.
 after: Carb-v.
 in open air: Puls.
 extending to hip joint: Sep.
Hip: Acon., agar., arg-m., ars., *bapt.*, bar-c.,
 bell., chin-s., euphr., ham., hell., med.,
 nat-m., phys., rheum, rhus-t., staph., strych.,
 sulph., zinc.
 morning: Arg-m., ars., chin-s.
 motion, during: Ang.
 rising from a seat: Agar.
 turning over, on: *Sulph.*

EXTREMITIES.

STIFFNESS.

Thigh: Am-c., am-m., ars., aur., aur-m., aur-s., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., cic., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, dig., dir., gins., *graph.*, hell., hydr-ac., ign., lil-t., merc., nat-m., petr., phos., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., secale, strych., thuj.

morning: Bry., calc.

rising, on: Ign.

walk, on beginning to: Calc.

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening, when rising from a seat: Rhodo.

contracted, as if: Sars.

cramp, like a: Bry.

paralytic: Cham., cocc.

standing, while: Carb-v.

walking, while: Am-c., bell., cic., *graph.*, petr.

Knee: Æsc., alum., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., *apoc.*, ars., ars-m., **Atro.**, aur., bell., *berb.*, hov., bry., bufo., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-v., carb-s., card-s., **Caust.**, *chel.*, clem., cocc., *coloc.*, dig., dios., elaps, euph., ferr-mag., *graph.*, hell., hydr., hyos., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., lac-ac., lath., **Led.**, lob-i., lyc., merc., merc-sul., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., pin-s., pip-m., plant., plb., podo., *puls.*, rheum, **Rhus-t.**, sang., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., *staph.*, strych., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., tep., *tereb.*, vip.

morning: Strych.

rising, on: Æsc., ign., *Lyc.*

night: *Lyc.*

alternating between [right and left: *Coloc.*, nat-m.

with tearing pains: *Ars.*

ascending steps, after: Hydr., ign.

bandaged, as if: *Anac.*

bending, when: *Graph.*

descending stairs: Merc.

kneeling, when: Sep.

painful: Ant-c., bry.

paralytic: Aur.

STIFFNESS, knee.

rheumatic: *Lyc.*, merc., *phos.*

rising from a seat: Æsc., mur-ac., nat-m., sulph.

sitting, while: Anac., *coloc.*, strych.

after: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, stict.

sore: Strych.

squatting, preventing: *Coloc.*, *graph.*

standing, while: Sil.

stretching out, on: Bov.

sudden: Stann.

tensive: **Bry.**

walking, while: Bell., *caust.*, kali-bi., led., ol-an., phyt., **Puls.**, sil., sumb.

amel: Phyt.

in open air: Hyos.

Ankle: Ars., carb-an., *caust.*, **Chel.**, cocc., *coloc.*, con., dios., dros., *graph.*, hep., *hyper.*, lath., led., *lyc.*, med., nat-m., *petr.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sep., sil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tereb., verb.

morning, on rising: Carb-an.

evening: Sep.

exercise amel.: Dios., sulph.

rest, during: Sulph.

walking, while: Led., sul-ac., sumb.

Foot: Alum., all-s., ambr., ang., ant-t., **Apis.**, ars., ars-m., asaf., bry., calc-s., caps., cham., *chel.*, cic., *coloc.*, dios., dros., *ferr.*, *graph.*, ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., laur., *led.*, mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., petr., phos., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sanic., *secale*, sep., *sticta.*, strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tep., thuj., zinc.

morning: Apis, ign., *led.*

evening: Calc-s.

when undressing: Apis.

night: **Apis.**

air, open: *Nux-v.*

eating, after: *Graph.*

frozen, as if they would be: Cham.

moving on, after resting from walking: Ferr.

rising, after sitting: Bry., caps., laur.

EXTREMITIES.

STIFFNESS, foot, rising.

amel.: Alum.
tearing, in, after: Sulph.
waking, on: Alum.
walking, while: Ign.
amel.: Laur.

Toes: Apis., ars., brom., *carl.*, *coloc.*, dios., ferr., *graph.*, *led.*, nux-v., sil., strych., sulph.

morning: Dios.
exercise amel.: Dios.
sitting, after: Carl.
first: **Atro.**, *coloc.*, sulph.
afternoon: Sulph.
second: Colch.

STRETCHED out hand: Bell., dulc.

as if to grasp something: Dulc.

Fingers, spasmodic: Secale.

Lower Limbs: Ambr., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., spong., strych., sul-ac.

Leg: Cham., dig., lach., *led.*, nat-c., plat., *rhus-t.*, ruta, spong., stann., sulph.

morning in bed: *Rhus-t.*

on waking: *Plat.*
noon: Am-c.
evening: Nat-c.
night: Stann.

Foot: Phos.

convulsively: Cina.
inclination to: Am-c., op., puls.
morning in bed: *Rhus-t.*
sitting, while: *Puls.*
sole, painful: Aster.

STRETCHING: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ang., ant-t., *ars.*, art-v., bor., bov., bry., camph., cain., *calc-p.*, camph., carl., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, cycl., *graph.*, hell., *ign.*, ip., lach., lact., *lyc.*, meph., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., plat., podo., *plb.*, psor., rhus-t., ruta, sang., seneg., sil., spong., stram., strych., sulph., tab., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

STRETCHING.

morning: Ars., *carb-v.*, nux-v., phos., tab.
forenoon: *Nat-m.*
evening: Cann-s., rhus-t.
night: Nat-c.

chill, during: Alum., *ars.*, bry., caps., coff., daph., *eup-per.*, ip., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *rhas-t.*

convulsions, during: Tab.

convulsive: Bell., carb-h., hydr-ac., lyc.

cough, after: Sang.

fever, during: Thuj.

impossible: Acon., phos.

inclination, for: Ant-t., carb-o., carb-s., coc-c., hydr-c., hyos., merc-i-r., secale, sulph., vinc.

menses, before: *Puls.*

shuddering, during: Ars., *puls.*

urinating, before: **Puls.**

Upper Limbs: Alum., am-c., bell., berb., cadm., caust., *cocc.*, guaj., *lach.*, *led.*, *nat-c.*, nux-v., op., ph-ac., ruta, sabad., spong., *squil.*, stann., tab., verat.

morning: Hura.

bed, in: Petr.

noon: Am-c.

evening: Nat-c.

desire, for: Arg-m., nat-c., petr., zinc.

spasmodic: *Chin.*

Elbow, desire to: *Cur.*

Wrist, inclination for: Ox-ac.

Lower Limbs, spasmodic: *Cina.*

inclination, for: Cina, sul-ac.

STRETCHING out limbs agg.: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-m., arn., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, cina, clem., colch., con., croc., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-i., lac-c., laur., mang., meny., merc., **Merc-c.**, mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., selen., Sep.,

EXTREMITIES.

STRETCHING out limbs agg.

spig., spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**,
valer., verat.

amel.: Agar., alum., am-m., anac., *ant-t.*,
asar., bell., bor., bry., carb-v., cham., chel.,
chin., coff., coloc., dig., dros., dulc., ferr.,
guaj., hep., ign., kali-c., mag-c., mez.,
mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr.,
plat., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad.,
sabin., **Secale**, stann., staph., thuj., verb.,
zinc.

SUBSULTUS: Bell., indg., tarent.

Upper Limbs: Agar.

Wrist: Plb.

SUPPURATION, elbow: Dros., tep.

Forearm: Lyc., plb.

Fingers: Bor., mang.

nails. (See "Felon.")

around: Con., ph-ac.

under: Form.

of first finger: Calc., nat-s.

after vaccination: **Thuj.**

Hip: *Ars.*, asaf., asar., *aur.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
calc-s., *calc-sil.*, graph., *hep.*, *merc.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *stram.*, sulph.

Ankle: Arn., hep.

Foot: *Rhus-v.*, *secale*, vip.

Sole, sensation of: Calc., kali-n., lyc., prun.,
spig.

heel: Berb., bor., fago.

SWAYING leg, to and fro when standing: Cycl

SWELLING: Absin., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
both., chin., chin-s., crot-h., *dulc.*, kali-ar.,
kalm., lach., merc., **Merc-sul.**, op., *petr.*,
plb., *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*, still., vip.

annual, dark red at first, hot weather: Vip.

doughy: Vip.

dropsical: Ant-c., **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*,
bell., bry., *cact.*, chel., *chin.*, *colch.*,
crot-h., *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*,
hell., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, led.,
lyc., merc., *merc-sul.*, mur-ac., *naja*, op.,
plb., prun., puls., sabin., samb., seneg.,
sep., squil., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, xanth.

SWELLING.

flabby, livid: Both.

sensation of: Ant-c., *ars-m.*, chin., *glon.*

Joints: *Abrot.*, acon., **Act-s.**, agn., anag.,
ant-t., apis, apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., aur.,
aur-m., **Bell.**, berb., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*,
calc-f., chin., *cimic.*, clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**,
con., *ferr-p.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, **Hep.**, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *kalm.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mang.,
med., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*,
sabin., *sal-ac.*, sil., sol-t-æ., stict., **Sulph.**,
tarent., *tereb.*, thuj., *verat-v.*

afternoon: Chin.

exertion, after: Act-s.

dropsical: Ant-t., apis, *caust.*, *nat-m.*

oedematous: *Led.*, thuj.

white: *Caust.*, kali-s., *sulph.*

sensation, of: Caj., caps., *par.*, sabin.

Upper Limbs: Acon., agar., *apis*, *ars.*,
alum., anac., *anthr.*, *aran.*, *ars.*, bar-c.,
bell., both., bry., bufo, cadm., *cit-v.*, chin-s.,
chlol., cinnb., colch., cop., crot-h., crot-t.,
cur., dig., dory., dulc., elaps, ferr., *ferr-p.*,
form., graph., *hydr.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-i.,
lach., lyc., manc., merc., merc-c., *mez.*,
naja, nat-s., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sep.,
sil., sol-n., strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, variol.,
verat., vesp., vip.

afternoon: Nat-c.

evening: *Cur.*, *rhus-t.*, stann.

night: *Aran.*, dig., kali-n., phos.

blisters, black, putrid: *Ars.*

bluish: *Ars.*, bufo, **Lach.**, samb.

burning: Mur-ac., olnd., sulph.

cancer, with: *Ars.*

cold: Lach.

gouty: *Graph.*

hard: *Ars.*, carb-an., lach., sulph.

heart affection: Lycps.

hot: Ant-c., *apis*, bry., bufo, *cocc.*, hep.,
merc., *mez.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

lancinating pain, with: Mosch., sulph.

large: Sulph.

lymphatic: Berb.

EXTREMITIES.

SWELLING, upper limbs.

oedematous: *Apis*, *sil*.
 painful: *Ant-c.*, *chin.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
nux-v., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj*.
 painless: *Euphr.*, *lyc*.
 pale: *Bry.*, *nux-v*.
 paralysis, after: *Sulph*.
 red: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *hep.*, *lac-d.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *thuj*.
 rigidity, with: *Sulph*,
 shining: *Bry.*, *sulph*.
 uncovering amel.: *Chin*.
 white: *Apis*.
 joints: *Calc*.

Shoulder: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-o.*,
coloc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *thuj.*, *vip*.
 pustules, after: *Kali-i*.
 vaccination, after: *Apis*, *thuj*

Upper Arm: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *arn.*,
bry., *calc-p.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *puls.*,
sang., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tep*.

hard: *Sulph*.

hot: *Sulph*.

painful: *Puls*.

red: *Tep*.

after vaccination: *Sil*.

shining: *Tep*.

bone of: *Guare.*, *tep*.

Elbow: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *calc-f.*,
chel., *cic.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dios.*, *hydr.*,
lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
tep., *tereb*.

hot and red: *Merc*.

rheumatic: *Agar.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *com.*,
lyc.

condyles: *Calc-p.*, *mez*.

Forearm: *Anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *arn.*,
ars, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *cadm.*, *crot-c.*,
crot-t., *ferr-p.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*,
op., *plb.*, *rhust.*, *sulph.*, *vesp.*, *vip*.

dark blue: *Samb*.

SWELLING, forearm.

gangrenous: *Lach*.

gouty: *Graph*.

red: *Lac-d.*, *sep.*, *Sil*.

line: *Lach*.

near elbow: *Lyc*.

posterior part: *Plb*.

radius: *Calc*.

Wrist: *Act-s.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *aur.*,
aur-m., *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*,
dulc., *euphr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*,
merc., *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *rhust-v.*,
sabin., *secale*, *sep.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*,
tep., *vip*.

morning: *Lac-ac*.

evening: *Sep*.

bursa-like: *Aur*.

motion, on: *Merc.*, *phos*.

pain, after: *Cub*.

painful, soft and watery: *Secale*.

rheumatic: *Act-s*.

spots, in: *Kali-bi*.

sudden: *Rhodo*.

palmar surface of: *Carb-v.*, *rhust.*

Hand: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,
Apis, *aran.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-d.*, *arum-t.*,
arund., *atro.*, *aur.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*,
cact., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
chin-s., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *Colch.*, *com.*, *corn.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *elaps*,
euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*, *guare.*, *hep.*,
hyos., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nut-ac.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *plb.*,
psor., *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *rhust-v.*, *ruta*, *samb.*,
sanic., *secale*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *stann.*,
stict., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *vesp.*,
vip.

right: *Hep.*, *nat-m*.

left, with heart symptoms: *Cact*.

daytime: *Nat-m*.

morning: *Nat-m*.

on waking: *Sanic*.

afternoon: *Nat-c*.

EXTREMITIES.

SWELLING, hand.

evening: Aloe, lyc., *stann.*, sulph.
 night: Aran., ars., caust., dig., kali-n.
 after waking: Samb.
 chilblain, as from: Kali-i.
 chlorosis: *Ferr.*
 dark: *Bell.*, **Lach.**
 eczema, with: Psor.
 endocarditis: Aur-m., cact.
 erysipelalous: Rhus-t., rhus-v.
 feeling, as if: *Aran.*, *cocc.*, mang.
 frozen, as if: Aloe.
 gangrenous: **Ars.**, **Lach.**, **Secale.**
 hot: *Bell.*, *bry.*, chel., *cist.*, *rhus-t.*
 hydrothorax: **Colch.**
 inflammatory: Aur., cupr.
 intermittent, in: *Lyc.*
 itching: Sol-n., *urt-u.*
 menses, during: *Graph.*, *merc.*
 motion amel.: Nat-c.
 œdematous: **Apis**, *aur.*, *cact.*, *calc-a.*,
 canth., crot-h., *lyc.*, *phos.*
 painful: Ars., *cur.*, dig., **Lach.**, vesp.
 pale: Bell., lyc., nux-v.
 phlegmonous: Plb.
 phthisis, in: *Stann.*
 rest, during: Nat-c.
 room, when entering: *Æth.*
 shining: Bell., vip.
 tense: Dig., vip.
 washing: *Æsc.*
 extending to elbow: Crot-c., crot-h., ruta.
 pectoral muscles: Crot-h.
 back of left hand: Am-m., calc-a., chin.
 behind the thumb: Am-m.
 bones: Aur
 tendons: Plb.
 veins: Alum., *arn.*, ars-h., bar-c., calc.,
 cast., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, crot-t., cycl., *fl-ac.*,

SWELLING, hand, veins.

ham., *laur.*, *led.*, manc., meny., merc.,
nux-v., olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plant.,
 plb., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, sars.,
 stront., sumb., sulph., thuj.
 forenoon: Indg.
 afternoon: Alum., mez.
 evening: Mez.
 5 p. m.: Chel.
 eating, after: Ruta.
 washing in cold water, after: Am-c.
 palm: Cham., *lyc.*
 night: Ars.
 sensation of: Ars.
 sensation of: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, aran., chel., chin-s.,
 laur., mang., mez., *op.*, raph.
 after walking in open air: Mang.

Fingers: Act-s., *æth.*, agar., alum., am-c.,
 ammc., ant-c., *apis*, ars., benz-ac., bor., *bry.*,
 bufo, calc-s., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,
cit-v., cupr., *dig.*, euphr., *graph.*, hep.,
 kali-bi., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc.,
 mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 olnd., phos., plb., psor., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**,
 rhus-v., secale, sil., spong., sulph., sumb.,
 tab., tep., *thuj.*, verat-v., vip.

morning: Calc-s., nat-c., nit-ac., ran-s.,
 secale, sulph.

forenoon: Calc-s.

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening: Stront., sulph.

night: Dig.

midnight: Carb-an.

burning, with: Olnd.

dissecting wound, from: Ars., *lach.*

eruptions, with: Psor.

hanging down, arm, when: Am-c., phos.

walking, after: *Act-s.*

bones of: *Carb-an.*

joints: Agn., am-c., anag., *apis*, berb., *bry.*,
 bufo, *calc.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, chin., euphr.,
hep., hyos., iod., *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, nit-ac.,
 rhodo., rhus-t., spong.

EXTREMITIES.

SWELLING, fingers, joints.

burning and pulsating: Bufo.
 gouty: Anag., *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *sulph.*
 hot: Bry., *hep.*
 writing, while: Bry.
 first joint: Merc., vinc.
 tips: Fl-ac., kreos., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, *tabac.*,
thuj.
 first: Chin-s., *fl-ac.*, lac-ac., *lach.*, *lyc.*,
 mag-c., phos., staph., sulph., *thuj.*
 second: Apis, bor., calc-s., iris., phos.,
 sulph., syph., *thuj.*
 afternoon: Calc-s.
 5 p. m.: Thuj.
 joints: Lyc.
 third: Bry., calc., olnd., sulph., *thuj.*
 fourth: Bry., hyos., rhus-t.
Thumb: Berb., coc-c., cupr., *hep.*, naja,
 nux-v., rhus-t., sang., spig., sulph., vesp.,
 vip.
 containing pus: Sulph.
 sensation of: Berb., plb.
 joints of: Nux-v., spig., sulph.

Lower Limbs: Act-s., apis, ars., arund.,
bar-m., *berb.*, bry., calc., carb-v., *chel.*, con.,
 dulc., iod., kali-a., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach.,
led., *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos.,
 plb., polyg., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*,
 sol-t-æ., sulph., verat.

daytime: Dig.

morning: Sil.

evening: Am-c., cocc., hyper., nat-m., phos.,
 puls., rhus-t., stann.

bluish: Lach.

china, after abuse of: Puls., sulph.

cold: Asaf.

dropsical: Acet-ac., **Apis**, *apoc.*, arg-m.,
Ars., arund., aur., *cact.*, cain., calc.,
 calc-a., carb-ac., *chim.*, chin., cocc., colch.,
 dig., dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*,
 hell., *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, iod., *kali-c.*, led.,
Lyc., *mag-m.*, merc., mur-ac., puls.,
 rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, samb., sanic., sars.,
senec., sulph., xanth., zinc.

SWELLING, lower limbs, dropsical.

albuminura, in: *Apis*, ars., calc-a., *ferr.*,
lach., *tereb.*

after scarlet fever: Apis, bar-m., crot-h.

gouty: Eup-per.

hard: Ars., chin., graph., led., mez.

hot: Acon., am-c., *arn.*, ars., *bry.*, calc.,
 carb-an., *chin.*, cocc., coc-c., colch.,
 graph., iod., kali-c., led., lyc., petr., puls.,
 sars., secale, sep., stann.

inflammatory: Acon., calc., iod., puls.,
 rhus-t., sil.

itching: Cocc.

large: Sulph.

lymphatic: Bar-c., berb.

menses, during: Apis, apoc., ars., calc.,
 graph., lyc.

painful: Acon., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., carb-an.,
 chin., con., daph., lach., mag-c., merc.,
 nux-v., puls., sep., sil.

burning: Ant-c., ars., mur-ac., petr.,
 ph-ac., puls.

cutting: Ph-ac.

drawing: Arn., led., puls.

pressing: Led.

pulsating: Ph-ac., plat.

stitching: Acon., ant-c., *arn.*, bry.,
 carb-v., cocc., graph., iod., led., lyc.,
 merc., petr., *puls.*, sars.

tearing: Colch., led., merc., plat., puls.

tense: Bry., chin., led., sars., *thuj.*

phlegmosia alba dolens. (See "Milk leg.")

red: Acon., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, bry., calc.,
 carb-v., chin., *hep.*, lach., nat-c., nux-v.,
 petr., puls., sabin., sars., sil., stann., *thuj.*

spots: Acon., chin.

or blue-black blisters: Ars.

bright: Iod.

rheumatic: Hep.

shining: Acon., *arn.*, ars., bell., bry., merc.,
 sabin., sulph.

soft: Chin., led.

transparent: *Apis*, sulph.

EXTREMITIES.

SWELLING, lower limbs.

walking, while: *Phos.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*

in open air: *Phos.*

waxy: *Apis.*

white: *Apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *iod.*,
kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhust.*, *sulph.*

Nates: *Coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

Hip: *Plb.*

sensation of: *Lil-t.*

Thigh: *Agn.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *both.*, *calat.*, *carb-o.*,
chin., *ham.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
puls., *tereb.*, *vip.*

evening: *Agn.*

bend of: *Dig.*

femur: *Mez.*, **Sil.**, *stront.*

glands of: *Calc.*

sensation of: *Prun.*

Knee: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ammc.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *aur-m.*,
bar-m., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, **Calc.**,
calc-p., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*,
con., *cop.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lac-ac.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phyl.*, **Puls.**, *pyrus.*,
Rhus-t., *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
tarent., *tuberc.*

right: *Benz-ac.*, *chin.*, *elat.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*

left: *Æsc.*

night: *Calc.*

dropsical: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *dig.*,
hyper., *iod.*, *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

fatty: *Dig.*

gonorrhœa, after: *Clem.*, *med.*

gouty: *Kali-i.*, *plb.*

hot: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *ferr-p.*, *iod.*, **Puls.**,
Verat-v.

inflammatory. (See "Inflammation.")

painful: *Apis*, *aur-m.*, *nux-v.*, *mag-c.*,
nit-ac., *rhust.*, *sal-ac.*

painless: *Lyc.*, **Puls.**

purple: *Aran.*

rheumatic: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *lyc.*,
rhust., *sal-ac.*, *verat-v.*

SWELLING, knee, rheumatic.

cold application amel.: **Led.**, *puls.*

scrofulous: *Arn.*, *ars.*, **Calc.**, *ferr.*, *iod.*,
lyc., **Puls.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

spongy: *Calc.*, *kali-i.*, **Sil.**

white swelling (*Fungus Articulusum*):
Ant-c., *arn.*, *calc.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *ol-j.*,
phos., *rhust.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*

hollow of: *Ars.*, *mag-c.*, *rhust.*

patella: *Coloc.*, *sep.*

sensation of: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*,
kali-i., *lach.*

afternoon: *Alum.*

night: *Kali-i.*

sitting, while: *Am-c.*

hollow of: *Nit-ac.*

Leg: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agn.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
aur-m., *bad.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*,
caust., *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*,
dig., *dulc.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *iod.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *morph.*,
nat-c., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*,
rhust-v., *ruta*, *secale*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Aur.*

afternoon: *Chel.*

4 p. m.: *Sang.*

evening: *Agn.*, *dulc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *sang.*,
stront.

bluish: **Lach.**

cold: *Nux-v.*

exertion, from: *Rhodo.*

hard: *Bov.*

menses, during: *Sulph.*

painful: *Dig.*

red: *Bov.*

rubbing boots, from: *Aur.*

sitting, while: *Sep.*

standing, while: *Merc-cy.*, *mez.*, *sep.*

walking amel.: *Aur.*, *sep.*

tibia: *Aur-m.*, *calc-p.*, *phos.*

calf: *Berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*,
led., *mez.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

EXTREMITIES.

SWELLING, leg.

tendo Achilles: Berb., *mur-ac.*, *sep.*, zinc.

Ankle: Ant-s., **Apis**, apoc., arn., ars., *asaf.*, bar-ac., cact., *calc.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, manc., mang., med., merc., merc-sul., plb., *phos.*, podo., prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *rhust-v.*, *ruta*, sal-ac., selen., *sep.*, sil., stann., stict., sulph., verat-v., zinc.

evening: *Sep.*, stann.

walking, while: Merc.

cold: Asaf.

dyspnœa, with: Hep.

fistulous openings, with: Sil.

menses, during: Eup-per.

œdematous: **Apis**, apoc., **Ars.**, arund., aur-m., *cact.*, carb-s., *cham.*, *chel.*, *eup-per.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, onos., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., xanth., ziz.

painful: Plb.

rheumatic: Cact., *chel.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*

sudden: Stann.

bones: Merc., staph.

veins, of: *Lac-c.*, *lyc.*, sars.

sensation of: Laur., ox-ac., *phos.*

Foot: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., ambr., am-c., ant-c., **Apis**, apoc., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bov., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calc-s., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chin., chin-s., *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., corn-c., crot-h., *dig.*, dor., elaps, eup-per., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *glon.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., hyper., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mang., med., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., parei., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., prun., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhust-t.*, *rhust-v.*, *ruta*, sabad., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, sil., sol-n., stann., staph., *stict.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tereb., ther., thuj., verat., vesp., vip., zinc.

right: *Secale*, spig., sulph.

left: *Apis*, com., *lach.*, *lyc.*, sang., sil.

to right: *Kali-c.*

SWELLING, foot.

daytime: Dig.

morning: *Apis*, aur., manc., phyt., sabad., sil.

evening: *Apis*, bell., **Bry.**, carb-s., caust., chin-s., crot-h., *phos.*, puls., *rhust-t.*, sang., sars., stann., thuj.

amel.: Dig., sil.

bed, in: Am-c.

walking, while: Mang.

night: **Apis**, carb-v.

ascending steps, while: *Nat-m.*

bed, out of, when, amel.: Sulph.

blue with red spots: Elaps, *lach.*

burning: Canth.

chlorosis, in: *Ferr.*

cold: *Apis*, *calc.*, kreos.

dancing, after: Bov.

exertion, unusual: Rhodo.

hard: *Ars.*, vip.

hot: *Ars.*, **Bry.**, chin., *lyc.*, puls.

hydrothorax: *Apis*, merc-sul.

inflamed: Calc, carb-an., zinc.

itching: *Ars.*, sol-n.

menses, before: Bar-c., *lyc.*

during: *Calc.*, graph., *lyc.*, merc., sulph.

œdematous: Acet-ac., anthr., **Apis**, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., aur., aur-m., bov., cain., *calc.*, calc-a., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., card-m., **Chel.**, chin., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, mag-c., mag-m., med., merc., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, petr., *phos.*, plb., puls., *rhust-t.*, rhodo., samb., sars., senec., sinn-n., stann., stront., vesp., zinc.

painful: *Apis*, ars., aur., chin.

phthisis: Acet-ac., stann.

pregnancy: *Merc-c.*, zinc.

red: Carb-v., merc., puls., stann.

reddish-blue: *Ars.*

EXTREMITIES.

SWELLING, foot.

rheumatic: Chel.
 shining: Ars.
 sitting, while: Carb-an., lach.
 sudden: Arn., cham., verat.
 walking, while: Sil.
 after: Æsc., lach., phos., sep.
 in open air: Nit-ac., sulph.
 warmth of bed: Sulph.
 washing, after: Æsc.
 yellowish green: Ars.
 extending to calf: Am-c., puls.
 back of: Bry., calc., merc., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
 staph., *thuj.*
 sole: Arund., bry., calc., cham., chin., coloc.,
 kali-c., **Lyc.**, med., nat-c., petr., *puls.*
 morning: Nux-v.
 soft: Chin.
 stepping: Kali-c.
 sudden: Cham.
 sensation of: *Alum.*, coloc., zinc.
 on stepping: *Alum.*, zinc.
 heel: Ant-c., berb., con., hyper., kali-i.,
 merc., petr., plb., raph.
 sensation of: **Apis**, ars., merc., nat-m.,
 ox-ac., phos., sars., sep., til.
Toes: Am-c., ammc., *apis*, *arn.*, *aur-m.*,
 bar-c., carb-an., carb-v., chin., coc-c., coloc.,
 crot-h., daph., graph., hyper., led., merc.,
 nat-c., nit-ac., *pæon.*, ph-ac., phos., plat.,
 pyrus., sabin., sulph., syph., tarent., *thuj.*,
 vip., zinc.
 evening: Am-c.
 night: Coc-c.
 red: Am-c., carb-v., *thuj.*
 wetting feet, after: Nit-ac.
 joints of: Plb.
 tips of: Chin., mur-ac., *thuj.*
 sensation of: **Apis**.
 first: *Am-c.*, *apis*, aster., bar-c., benz-ac.,
 bry., coc-c., led., med., nat-c., plb., ruta,
 sulph., tep.

SWELLING, toes, first.

left: Eup-per.
 evening, in bed, agg.: *Am-c.*
 gout-like: Aster., benz-ac., eup-per., plb.,
 sabin.
 painful: Bar-c.
 joints: Apis, benz-ac., ph-ac., sang.
 third: Crot-c.
 fifth: Phos.
 sensation of: Mur-ac.

TENDERNESS, knee: Acon.

Foot: Rumx.

sole: **Ant-c.**, aster., med., sabad., sars.,
 sulph.
 heel: Zinc.
 while walking on it: Jatr.

Toes: Calc.

TENSION: Bov., bry., carl., cimx., cupr-ac., hep., iod., mag-m., nux-v., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., secale, sulph.

morning: *Nux-v.*
 night: Hep., rhodo., sulph.
 rising from a seat: *Rhus-t.*

Joints: Am-c., am-m., apis, arg-m., bov., bry., caps., carl., caust., clem., croc., iris, kali-c., Led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., mez., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., seneg., sep., stann., sulph., *teucr.*, verat.

evening: *Iris*.
 shifting: *Iris*.

Upper Limbs: Alum., anac., arg-m., berb., chin., cic., dig., hyper., kali-c., lach., mang., meny., mez., nat-s., nit-ac., prun., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil., tab., vip., zinc.

cold, as from: Alum.
 stretching, on: Cimx.
 walking, on: Cic.
 extending to finger tips: Puls.
 neck, during menses: Berb.
 joints: Mang.

Shoulder: Æth., anac., *apis*, asar., berb., bor., bry., carb-v., casc., coc-c., coloc.,

EXTREMITIES.

TENSION, shoulder.

crot-h., dig., eupi., euph., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., petr., phos., *sep.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

morning: Calc., kali-c., sulph.

in open air: Nat-c.

on moving arm: Coloc., crot-h., euph., phos.

brushing the teeth, while: Phos.

burning: Mag-m.

menses, during: Berb.

motion amel.: Sep.

of arm, on: Dig.

paralytic: Euph.

raising the arm, on: Bry., *iris*.

rheumatic: Lyc., puls.

waking, on: Coloc.

walking in open air, while: Lyc.

writing, while: Bov.

Upper Arm: Agar., alum., berb., bry., bufo, carl., crot-t., prun., rhus-t., spig., sulph., zinc.

morning, in bed: Crot-t.

air, open, in: Rhus-t.

motion, during: Carl.

certain, during: Agar.

walking, while: Spig.

extending to fingers: Crot-t.

forearm: Phos.

Elbow: Acon., all-c., alum., berb., dros., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., manc., mang., mez., *mur-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., tab., tereb., zinc.

evening: Zinc.

bending agg.: Berb., *merc.*

stretching the arm, on: Rhus-t.

bend of: Arg-m., nat-m., sulph., thuj.

morning: Sulph.

writing, while: Thuj.

TENSION.

Forearm: Agar., ant-c., cadm., calc., camph., *caust.*, coloc., com., *crot-h.*, crot-t., kali-c., lach., nat-c., rat., teucr.

evening: Camph.

motion, on: Calc.

Wrist: Am-c., am-m., amyl-n., arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., carb-an., carb-v., kali-c., lach., lyc., mang., *merc.*, nat-p., phos., puls., spong., verb., zinc.

morning, in bed: Lyc.

evening amel.: Arg-n.

bending, on: Arg-n., aur-m.

motion, on: Am-c., carb-an., spong.

Hand: Alum., apis., arg-m., canth., carb-v., chin., clem., ferr-mag., hyper., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-p., plb., prun., psor., *sep.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

evening: Sulph.

convulsive: Lyc., *zinc.*

stretching, on: Laur.

amel.: Nat-c.

Fingers: Aeth., alum., ambr., amyl-n., ant-t., apis., arg-m., benz-ac., caust., coc-c., *crot-h.*, hep., hyos., kali-c., lach., meny., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, sulph., thuj.

evening: Sulph.

bending, when: Thuj.

eruption, with: Psor.

motion, during: Hep., ph-ac.

impeded: Coloc.

pressed, when: Phos.

joints: Caust., croc., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., puls., *sep.*, spong.

first: Sep.

fourth: Canth., hyper., phos.

Thumb: Coloc., prun., sulph., thuj.

Lower Limbs: Ang., ant-t., *bar-c.*, berb., calc., coloc., hep., mang., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

night: Merc., nat-c.

EXTREMITIES.

TENSION, lower limbs.

sitting, while: Nat-c.

walking, while: Nat-c., nat-m.

Nates: Ant-c., arg-m., arn., bell., berb., *merc.*, sil.

night: Merc.

during sleep: Merc.

lying on back amel.: Merc.

Hip: Æth., agar., berb., bry., *carb-v.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., ferr-ma., *lyc.*, *rhust-t.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

right: Nit-ac.

left: Lyc., sulph.

afternoon: Æth.

evening: Coc-c.

sitting, while: *Rhus-t.*

standing, while: Lyc.

walking, while: Lyc., *sulph.*

extending downwards: Berb., sulph.

to groin: Thuj.

Thigh: Alum., ambr., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arn., aur., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bry., carb-v., cham., chel., cic., *clem.*, coloc., crot-t., eupi., *guaj.*, hell., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., petr., *plat.*, prun., puls., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sep., spig., spong., sulph., tabac., tarax., thuj.

morning: Carb-v.

forenoon: Sulph.

walking, while: Sulph.

afternoon: Nat-m.

evening: Lyc., **Puls.**, sulph.

night: *Lyc.*

ascending steps: Nat-m.

bearing the weight upon the leg, with knee bent: Cham.

burning: Olnd.

drawing: Coloc.

motion, amel.: Bar-c.

rheumatic: Mez.

TENSION, thigh.

sitting, while: Meny., merc., spig.

amel.: Guaj.

standing, while: Rat.

walking, while: Ambr., chin., guaj., lyc., meny., nat-c., rhus-t., sep., spig., sulph., thuj., til.

extending downwards: *Alum.*, rhus-t., sep., sulph.

bend of: Berb., caust., zinc.

Knee: Acon., æsc., ant-t., *arn.*, *bar-m.*, berb., bry., calc., canth., caps., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., clem., coc-c., coloc., croc., crot-t., dig., euphr., hell., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., *led.*, mag-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., ol-an., pall., par., petr., puls., rhodo., *rhust-t.*, seneg., sep., sil., stann., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj.

evening: Coloc.

ascending stairs: Nux-v., *sulph.*

kneeling, when: Sep.

motion: Berb., kreos., nit-ac.

rising from a seat: Petr., **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

sitting, while: Cycl.

sleep, after: Carb-v.

standing, while: Croc., cycl.

stretching agg.: Berb., *ign.*

walking, while: Ammc., berb., carb-v., *led.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., zinc.

hollow of: Æsc., anag., ars., bell., berb., bry., *calc-p.*, caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., cic., coc-c., coloc., corn., dig., graph., hep., *lach.*, lact., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-s., meny., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., pall., petr., phos., plat., *puls.*, rheum, sang., sep., stann., sulph., valer., verat., vip., zinc.

daytime: Nat-m.

cramp-like: Phos.

menses, during: Nat-p.

rising from a seat: Calc., lact., nat-m., *nux-v.*

sitting, while: Ars., *caust.*

EXTREMITIES.

TENSION, knee, hollow of.

standing, while: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*, *verat.*
 stooping, on: *Sulph.*
 stretching knee: *Cham.*
 walk, when beginning to: *Caust.*
 walking, while: *Caust.*, *cic.*, *coloc.*, *lact.*,
mag-s., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, ***Sulph.***, *verat.*
amel.: *Caust.*
 in open air: *Plat.*, *zinc.*

Leg: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*,
bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*,
chel., *caust.*, *cimx.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
ign., *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *stann.*,
stram., *strych.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*,
zinc.

left: *Bor.*
 morning: *Sulph.*
 noon: *Thuj.*
 afternoon: *Bry.*, *sulph.*
 evening: *Dulc.*, *kali-bi.*, ***Puls.***
 night: *Agar.*, *thuj.*
 dinner, after: *Sulph.*
 kneeling, on: *Calc.*
 lying, while: *Am-m.*
 rheumatic: *Mez.*, *puls.*
 rising, after: *Agar.*
 sitting, while: *Am-m.*, *carl.*
 standing, when: *Bar-c.*
 stretching, on: *Cimx.*

walking, while: *Graph.*, *mang.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

amel.: *Bar-c.*

calf: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,
con., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*,
pall., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *rhust-v.*, *sabad.*,
sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Ferr-mag.*, *sulph.*

walking, while: *Sulph.*

TENSION, calf.

forenoon: *Sulph.*
 afternoon: *Ox-ac.*
 standing, while: *Valer.*
 walking, while: *Ox-ac.*
 5 p. m.: ***Valer.***
 evening: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *dulc.*
 ascending stairs: *Arg-m.*, *prun.*, *sulph.*
 bent, when: *Chel.*

burning: *Asaf.*

cramp-like: *Rhus-v.*, *sil.*

descending stairs: *Arg-m.*

dinner, after: *Canth.*

drawing: *Puls.*

motion, on: *Berb.*, *cocc.*, *kali-n.*

rising, on: *Kali-c.*

sitting, while: *Lyc.*, *plat.*, ***Valer.***

standing, while: *Kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *stann.*

stool, after: *Ox-ac.*

stretching, on: *Ign.*

amel.: *Chel.*

walking, while: *Berb.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,
colch., *ign.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,
rhust., *sabad.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Kali-i.*, *rhust.*, *stann.*

in open air: *Bar-c.*, *zinc.*

tendo Achillis: *Berb.*, *caust.*, *graph.*,
mag-c., *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *sep.*,
teucr.

Ankle: *Æsc.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*,
lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,
sil., *sulph.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Con.*, *lyc.*

drawing, pressive: *Calc.*

motion: ***Bry.***

painful: *Seneg.*

rest, during: *Calc.*, *zinc.*

rheumatic: *Zinc.*

sitting, while: *Sil.*

walking, while: *Phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

in open air: *Bell.*

EXTREMITIES.

TENSION.

Foot: Agar., ail., alum., ambr., ant-t., bor. bry., cann-s., carb-an., *caust.*, cham., clem., eupi., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mez., nat-m., petr., plat., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning: *Sulph.*

after hearty breakfast: Puls.

noon: Ambr.

afternoon: Nat-m.

evening: *Bry.*, plat., thuj.

night: Agar.

burning: Alum.

dinner, after: *Sulph.*

motion, on: Thuj.

amel.: Mag-m.

moving toes: *Sulph.*

sitting, while: **Bry.**, mag-m., plat., **Rhus-t.**

stepping, on: **Bry.**

walking, on: Ail., ant-t., bell., clem., petr., thuj.

pavement agg.: Sep.

back of: Ant-t., *bry.*, *caust.*, secale, thuj.

sole: Alum., bell., hyper., lyc., spig., sulph., zinc.

forenoon: Alum.

noon: Sulph.

walking, while: Sulph.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Zinc.

pressure amel.: Bell.

sitting, while: Lyc.

stepping, when: *Bry.*, spig., sulph.

walking, on: Zinc.

near the heel: Bell.

heel: Berb., *caust.*, led., nicc., phos., thuj.

morning, in bed: Phos.

rising, after long sitting: Thuj.

standing: Berb.

TENSION, heel.

sticking agg., putting foot down after rising from bed: Nicc.

walking, while: Berb., thuj.

Toes: Mez., nat-s., ph-ac., prun., thuj.

motion, on: Sulph., thuj.

stepping: Thuj.

walking, while: Ph-ac., sulph.

first: Plat., sulph.

THICK nails: Alum., *ant-c.*, calc., **Graph.**, merc., sabad., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

Finger nails: Alum., **Graph.**, sabad.

Toe nails: *Graph.*, secale.

THIN nails: Ars., op.

THRILLING, sensation: Nit-ox.

Joints: Cinnb.

Upper Limbs: Cann-i.

Hand: Bapt., cann-i.

Fingers, tips of: Ail.

electrical: Ail.

Knees: Cann-i.

Leg: Phys., strych.

Foot: Bapt.

Toes, first: Benz-ac.

THROMBOSIS, lower limbs: *Apis.*

THROWN back, shoulder: Acon.

TICKLING, upper limbs: *Bry.*, plat.

after suppressed eruption and abuse of mercury: *Hep.*

Shoulder: Brom., mez., pall.

Upper Arm: Canth., kali-n.

Wrist: Agar.

Hand: Plat.

palm: Agar., arg-n., ars., calc., merc. mur-ac.

Fingers: Merc.

tips: Plat.

first: Hell.

Thumb: Mez.

EXTREMITIES.

TICKLING

Thigh: Alum., *lach.*, spong.

Knee: Petr.

Leg: Anag., brom., coloc., kali-n., laur., stram.

calf: Sul-i., sulph.

Foot: Morph., sul-i.

sole: Alum., caust., ferr-mag., graph., hep., psor., rhus-t.

heel: Lyc., olnd., rat.

Toes: Agar., caust.

TIED, sensation as if, upper limbs: Abrot., alum., caj., nux-m.

Wrist: Glon.

TINGLING, prickling, asleep: **Acon.**, *alumn.*, *arn.*, ars., atro., bell., camph., *carb-an.*, carb-o., carb-s., con., *cupr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, morph., *nat-m.*, op., ox-ac., **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*, *sil.*, stram., strych., tanac., tep., *verat.*, verat-v.

morning: Kali-bi.

Upper Limbs: *Acon.*, acet-ac., ail., alum., am-c., apis, arn., ars., bapt., bell., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-s., chel., con., corn-c., *dig.*, fl-ac., hyos., ign., kali-n., mag-c., merc., mez., mil., morph., nat-s., ol-an., pæon., plat., puls., rhodo., rhus-v., sabad., *secale*, strych., sulph., ust.

left: Elaps.

morning: Ail.

waking, on: Ail.

forenoon: Mil.

extending to fingers: Carb-ac.

Shoulder: Verat.

Upper Arm: Sep.

Elbow: Meny., verat.

Forearm: Ars., caps., con., lac-c., merc., *nit-ac.*, phys., pip-m., puls., *secale*, sep.

extending to fingers: Carb-ac., pip-m., phys.

Hand: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., ail., *apis*, arn., ars., arum-d., bapt., bar-c., bell., carb-s., colch., crot-h., hell., hyos., kali-n., lac-c.,

TINGLING, hand.

lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, meny., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., ptel., rhus-t., ruta, stram., strych., ust., *verat.*

left: Cact., *crot-h.*, *lach.*

midnight: Rhus-t.

motion agg.: Bapt.

washing, after: Ars.

back of: Apis, jatr., plat.

palm: Apis, calad., cupr., ruta, seneg., strych., sumb.

Fingers: **Acon.**, ail., ambr., *am-m.*, apis, ars., bell., calc., carb-s., con., croc., cupr-ar., *dig.*, form., *glon.*, lac-c., lact., lobel., mag-c., mag-s., merc., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., ox-ac., pæon., ph-ac., ptel., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat., rhodo., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., spig., strych., sulph., tab., thuj., *verat.*

morning: Dios.

waking, on: Ail.

night, on waking: Bar-c.

joints. Verat.

nail, under: *Nat-s.*

tips: *Acon.*, acon-c., acon-f., cact., colch., croc., fl-ac., *hep.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, rhodo., secale, sep., sulph.

hanging down the arm: Sulph.

first: Plat.

second: Apis.

third: Sil.

fourth: Carb-an

Thumb: Ambr., fl-ac.

tip of: Ambr.

Lower Limbs: Alum., arn., carb-ac., carb-s., com., *dig.*, grat., guaj., hyper., lachn., mag-m., merc-i-f., nit-ac., op., rumx., sanic., sep., sil., spig., thuj., til.

night. in bed: Sanic.

kneeling, after: Op.

menses, during: Graph., *puls.*, secale.

resting, after: Op.

sitting, while: Mosch., op.

EXTREMITIES.

TINGLING, lower limbs.

warm room agg.: Com.

Hip: Bar-c., rhus-t.

night: Bar-c.

Thigh: Arg-m., caust., coc-c., nit-ac., ox-ac., sabad., secale, verat.

menses, during: Secale.

extending to testes: Sabad.

Knee: Ant-t., aur., hyper., plat., rhus-t.

Leg: Acet-ac., arn., asaf., bapt., bar-c., *calc-p.*, *carb-h.*, corn-c., crot-h., hyper., gels., ind., iod., kreos., lachn., lil-t., merc., merc-i-f., naja, nux-m., *rhus-l.*, secale, sulph.

afternoon: Gels.

sitting: Crot-h.

standing: Naja.

walking, while: Asaf.

calf: Berb., cham., lach., onos.

Ankle, night on waking: Bar-c.

Foot: Acon., ail., all-s., ambr., ammc., arn., ars., arum-d., bapt., bar-c., berb., carb-s., chel., *colch.*, croc., dig., dulc., ham., hell., hyos., hyper., lachn., mag-m., manc., merc-i-f., naja, *puls.*, ran-s., rhodo., secale, sep., strych., sumb., thuj., zing.

left: Crot-h.

heat agg.: Lachn.

lying in bed, while: *Hyper.*

standing, while: Naja, *puls.*

walking, while, amel.: *Puls.*

extending upwards: Acon.

back of: Ran-s.

sole: Am-c., arg-n., ars., berb., bry., cain., cic., coloc., cub., ferr., hep., lyc., nat-c., *nux-m.*, ruta, sep., *sil.*, staph., strych., zing.

evening: Zing.

in one spot: Ol-an.

rising from bed, when: Lyc.

scratching after: Sil.

sitting, while: Arg-n., staph., zing.

walking, while: Bry., zing.

TINGLING.

heel: Am-c., *nux-m.*, rhodo.

Toes: Ail., ars., arum., berb., cic., *colch.*, con., hell., *hep.*, *lach.*, merc., merc-i-f., *nux-m.*, sabad., secale, strych., verat., vip.

nails, under: Elaps.

tips: Acon-c.

first: Berb., bufo-s., camph., carb-ac., cic., ran-s.

second: Crot-t.

fourth, outer side of: Onos.

TIRED. (See "Heaviness and Weakness.")

TOSSING: Bell., cadm-m., canth., cic., hyos., stram., strych.

Upper Limbs: Acon., agar., ars., atro., canth., carb-o., cina, lyc., morph., *nux-v.*, op., rumx., stram.

night: Kali-bi., merc.

sleep, during: Abrot., mere.

TOTTERING: Acon., agar., aur-s., bell., *cann-s.*, caust., gels., glon., iod., lact., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., ruta, secale, stram., *sulph.*, teucr., verat., verb.

Knee: Agar., arn., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., coloc., hell., merc., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., plat., *puls.*, tab.

ascending steps, on: Canth.

fright, during: Merc.

standing: Arn.

walking, while: *Bry.*

TOUCH, cannot bear to have fingers touch each other: Lac-c., secale.

TOUGH finger nails: Chin-s.

TREMBLING: Acon., agar., alum., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *apis*, Arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bar-m., bell., bry., bufo, calc., camph., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., castor., **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, cob., **Coco.**, coff., colch., con., cop., crot-c., crot-h., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., dig., dor., dulc., euphr., eupi., *gels.*, glon., graph., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-a., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lact., laur., lobel., lyc., lyssin,

EXTREMITIES.

TREMBLING.

mang., *mag-p.*, med., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,
morph., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac.,
petr., *phos.*, **Plb.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b.,
raph., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabad.,
secale, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stram.**,
stront., *sulph.*, *tab.*, til., verat., viol-o., vip.,
zinc.

morning: Carb-v., euphr., kali-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m.

walking, while: Euphr.

afternoon: Anac., *gels.*

walking, while: Ran-b.

evening: Agar., chel., *cocc.*

walking, while: Dig.

night: Calc., hep., rhodo.

waking, on: Nat-m.

anxiety: Merc.

chagrin: Ran-b.

chill, during: Ars., bry., chin., cina, *cocc.*,
con., eup-per., ferr., *gels.*, merc., *par.*,
petr., *zinc.*

cigar, after: Op.

colic, after: Plb.

contradicted, when: Nit-ac.

convulsive: Acon., asaf., carb-h., crot-h.,
op.

cramp in calves, during: Graph.

crying, while: Tarent.

dinner, after: Nit-ac.

drinking water: Op.

drunkards, in: **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *nux-v.*

emotional excitement: Phos.

exertion, after: Nat-m., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**,
secale.

fever, during: Zinc.

fright, after: Op.

frightened, as tho': Op., pæon., tarent.

internal: Carb-a., *chin.*, gins., staph.

menses, before: Hyos., kali-c., lyc., *nat-m.*

during: Hyos., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, plat.,
stram.

TREMBLING.

mercury, like from: Iod.

motion, on: Sulph.

paralyzed parts: Plb.

periodic: *Merc.*

quarrel, in a: Nit-ac.

raising it agg.: *Cocc.*

resting against anything amel.: Plb.

sexual excitement, during: Graph.

standing, on: Dirc., *merc-c.*, *zinc.*

stool, after: Ars., carb-v., *con.*

stretched out, when: Merc-c.

vomiting, after: Ars., eupi.

walking, while: Acon., ars., cupr., sulph.

in open air: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*

Joints: Cycl., mang.

Upper Limbs: Acon., *agar.*, alumn., ambr.,
anac., *arg-n.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc.,
calc-p., caps., carb-s., caust., chel., *cocc.*,
coff., colch., com., crot-h., *cupr.*, dor.,
eupi., ferr-m., graph., hyos., hyper., ind.,
iod., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., manc., med.,
meph., *plb.*, merc., murx., nit-ac., ol-an.,
onos., *op.*, pæon., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*,
phys., plant., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin.,
seneg., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stram.*, sulph.,
tab., thuj., verat., viol-o., zinc.

left: Hyper.

morning: Sulph.

forenoon: Pæon.

11 a. m.: Phys., *plb.*

evening: *Hyos.*, phys., plant.

7 p. m.: Phys.

night, on waking: Verat.

brandy, after: Plb.

convulsions, during: Sulph.

eating, when: *Secale*, stram.

after: Bism.

epilepsy, before: *Sil.*

exertion, moderate, after: *Hyos.*, **Rhus-t.**,
sil.

of mind: Vinc.

EXTREMITIES.

TREMBLING, upper limbs.

fine work, with: Sulph.
 holding anything: Coff., led., lyc., phos.
 leaning on them, when: Astac., meph.
 motion, during: Led., plb.

on slight: Bell., gels., *mag-p.*, phos.

after: Hyos.

paroxysms, in: *Op.*

resting, while: Com., **Rhus-t.**

rising, after: Alumn.

sitting, while: Merc.

sleep, during: Merc.

standing, on: Merc.

taking hold of anything: Verat.

urinary difficulty: Dulc.

work, fatiguing: *Cupr.*, *plb.*

writing, while: Agar., ant-c., bar-c., caust.,
 chin., cimic., colch., coff., hep., kali-c.,
 nat-m., nat-s., olnd., ph-ac., sabad.
 samb., sep., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

after: Thuj.

Shoulder: Æsc., asaf., com., dros., sulph.

Upper Arm: Agar., ant-c., aran., asaf., fl-ac.,
 nit-ac.

motion amel.: Asaf.

Forearm: Agar., carb-s., cimic., colch.,
 fl-ac., merc., nit-ac., plb., spong., zing.

anything is grasped, when: Verat.

writing, while: Caust., com.

extending to thumb: Agar.

Wrist: Acon., chel., glon., olnd., plb.

emotion, from: Plb.

headache, during: Glon.

motion, from: Acon., plb.

Hand: Acon., **Agar.**, all-c., alum., alumn.,
 am-c., *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, ant-c., **Ant-t.**, apis,
arg-n., arn., ars., atro., aur-m., bapt., bell.,
 bism., bov., bry., cain., *calc.*, calc-p.,
 camph., cann-i. carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h.,
 carb-s., **Caust.**, chel., *chin.*, cic., cimic.,
 cist., coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., cop., *crot-h.*,
 crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., dios., dig., elaps,

TREMBLING, hand.

gels., glon., guare., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ind.,
iod., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lac-d.,
lach., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., manc., med., **Merc.**, mez.,
 morph., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s.,
 nice., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., *op.*,
 ox-ac., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phylo.*, phys.,
plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, rheum, rhodo., rhus-t.,
 sabad., samb., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong.,
stann., *stram.*, strych., **Sulph.**, tab., tereb.,
 thea, *thuj.*, tuberc., valer., zinc.

right: All-c., *anac.*, mez.

left: Calc., glon.

morning: Ars., aur-m., kali-c., *nat-m.*,
 phos., sulph.

breakfast, at: *Carb-an.*

rising, on: Crot-t.

forenoon: *Calc.*, lyc., mez., nat-c.

evening: *All-c.*, ferr., mez., plant., plb.

bed, in: Nat-m.

chill, during: Canth.

work, on trying to: Ferr.

night: Am-c., bufo, carb-v.

anger, after: Sep.

anxiety, with: Bov., *plat.*

Bright's disease: Lycps.

contradiction, after: Cop., *nit-ac.*

convulsive: Colch., *hyos.*

delirium tremens: *Coff.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*,
Nux-v., *stram.*

dinner, during: Grat., mag-m., tab.

eating, while: Cocc., olnd., stram.

emotions, from: Plb.

fright, after: Op.

hanging down, while: Phos.

headache, with: Calc-p.

holding objects, on: Agar., cann-s., com.,
 plb., sabad., *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, stram.

hand free: Plat.

still: Coff.

taking hold of, on: Cann-s., *led.*, lyssin,
 merc., stram., verat.

EXTREMITIES.

TREMBLING, hand, holding.

them out: *Coff.*, plb., tab.
hunger, with: *Olnd.*
intermittent: *Calc.*
menses, during: *Agar.*, hyos., *zinc.*
mental worry agg.: *Plb.*
mouth, carrying something to, when:
Kali-br.
moving them, on: *Agar.*, ant-c., *camph.*,
kali-br., *led.*
in typhoid: *Gels.*
nervous: *Bell.*
news, after unpleasant: *Nat-m.*
pain, with: *Caust.*
palpitation, with: *Bov.*, *sil.*
paralytic: *Ant-c.*
perspiration, with: *Ferr-mag.*
rest, during: *Crot-h.*
resting them on table, when: *Stann.*, *zinc.*
rising, after: *Nux-m.*
rubbing amel.: *Nat-m.*
sitting, while: *Led.*, *sil.*
sleeping, after: *Morph.*
taking hold. (See "holding.")
threading needle, while: *Ran-b.*
tobacco, from: *Nux-v.*
typesetting, from: *Plb.*
typhoid, in: *Arg-n.*, *zinc.*
using them, from: *Phos.*
vertigo, from: *Gran.*
after: *Zinc.*
vomiting, while: *Ant-c.*, calc-p., *sulph.*
waking, on: *Ant-c.*, *nat-s.*
walking, while: *Led.*
after: *Sulph.*, *ust.*
weakness: *Led.*, *Merc.*, plb.
weather, moist, in: *Dulc.*
work, at: *Plb.*

TREMBLING, hand.

writing, while: *Agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*,
bar-c., caps., *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *colch.*,
ferr., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin.*,
morph., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *olnd.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *sabad.*, *samb.*, *stann.*,
sulph., *zinc.*
Fingers: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cic.*, *cupr-ar.*, *glon.*,
hyper., *iod.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
olnd., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stront.*
night: *Olnd.*
motion, on: *Plb.*
writing, while: *Cimic.*
first: *Calc.*
convulsive: *Calc.*
Thumb: *Plat.*
Lower Limbs: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*,
apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,
canth., caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
chin-s., *cic.*, *cist.*, *cimic.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*,
con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*,
iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *lact.*, *led.*,
lyc., *manc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*,
phyl., *pip-m.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*,
sars., *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.
morning: *Puls.*
forenoon, 10 a. m.: *Gels.*, *ptel.*
evening: *Lyc.*, plb., *puls.*
alone, being, amel.: *Ambr.*
ascending stairs: *Corn.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*
chagrin, from: *Ran-b.*
lying, while: *Plb.*
menses, during: *Agar.*, *caust.*, *hyos.*, *mag-c.*,
nat-c.
motion, after: *Phos.*
reclining: *Fl-ac.*
resting, while: *Rhus-t.*
rising, after sitting, on: *Nat-m.*, *nux-m.*
rhythmical: *Ign.*
sitting, while: *Plant.*, plb.
spoken to, when: *Merc.*
standing, for some time after: *Led.*, *olnd.*

EXTREMITIES.

TREMBLING, lower limbs.

walking, while: Cur., led., merc., nux-m.,
Nux-v.

Thigh: Act-s., anac., apis, ars-h., asaf., con.,
laur., ph-ac.

right: Lac-c.

coition, after: Calc.

raised, when: Act-s.

Knee: Acon., agar., *alum.*, *anac.*, ant-t.,
bell., cadm., calad., *camph.*, caps., chel.,
chin-s., con., dios., *glon.*, iris, lach., laur.,
led., lil-t., lyssin, mang., merc., nicc.,
nux-v., olnd., op., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta*,
sep., sil., staph., strych., verb.

afternoon: Nicc.

evening, standing, while: Nux-v.

walking, while: Mang.

night, on waking: Chel.

ascending steps: Dros., nat-m.

descending steps: Coff.

perspiration: Ferr-mag.

rising from sitting: Chin., nat-p.

sitting, while: Bell., *led.*

amel.: Laur.

standing: Calad., olnd.

stepping up a step: Nat-m.

walking, while: Dios., dros., *ind.*, *led.*

amel.: Chin.

in open air: Hep., laur.

Leg: Ail., am-m., ars., bar-c., bell., bufo,
canth., caust., cic., coff., coca, coloc., *cycl.*,
dig., dios., dor., ferr., ferr-m., fl-ac., kali-c.,
lact., lyc., manc., med., merc., nat-m.,
ol-an., onos., *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., *puls.*,
ruta, *sil.*, strych., sulph., tarent.

left: Cic.

morning: Bufo, phys.

after rising: *Arg-m.*

evening, after lying down: *Puls.*

night: Bufo.

ascending ladder: Caust.

coition, after: Calc.

TREMBLING, leg.

menses, before: Kali-c

motion: Canth.

room, in, amel.: Caust.

sleep, when going to: *Cham.*

stool, after: Ars.

walking, while: *Led.*

in open air: Coloc.

calf: Meny., nat-m., sulph.

Foot: Am-c., apis, ars, bar-c., bell, bor.,
bov., calc., camph., canth., chin-s., coff.,
crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., ip., kali-c., kali-n., lyc.,
mag-c., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., ol-an.,
op., ox-ac., *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, sars., secale,
stram., *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, *thuj.*, verat.,
zinc.

morning: Ars., nat-m.

on rising: Con., crot-t., merc-c.

forenoon: Nat-m., sars.

11 a. m., on rising from bed: Nat-m.

evening, in bed: Nat-m.

standing: Nux-v.

chill, during: Canth.

convulsive: Hyos., kali-cy.

descending stairs: Thuj.

dinner, after: Mag-m.

falling asleep: Croc.

fright, as from: Coloc.

menses, as from: Coloc.

motion, during: Camph.

amel.: Mag-m.

music, from: Thuj.

raising them: Zinc.

sitting, while: Mag-m., zinc.

amel.: Ol-an.

standing, on: Bar-c., ol-an.

suppression of menses, with: *Puls.*

walking, while: Merc., par., puls.

TRAUMATISM. (See "Injuries.")

TUBERCLES, upper limbs: Ars.

EXTREMITIES.

TUBERCLES.

Elbow: Am-c.

Forearm: Lach.

Wrist: Mag-c.

Leg: Ant-c., caust., crot-h.

TUMORS, shoulder, fatty: Am-m.

Elbow, point of, steatoma: Hep.

Wrist: *Cupr-ar.*, led.

Hand, wen: Ph-ac., plb., sil.

between metacarpal bones: Ph-ac., tarent.

Thigh: Merc., phos.

fungus hæmatodes: Phos.

between thigh and vulva: Goss.

Knee: Ant-c.

hollow of: Calc-fl., phos., sil.

Leg: Tarent.

varicose: Arn.

tibia osteosarcoma: Syph.

calf: Kali-br., *sulph.*

Ankle: Cupr-ar.

TWISTING sensation, upper limbs: **Bell.**, cit-v., iod., strych.

Shoulder: Hura.

Wrist: Plb.

Knee: Dios., sep.

TWITCHING: *Agar.*, *alum.*, ambr., *apis*, arn., ars., asaf., **Bell.**, calad., calc., cann-i., carb-ac., carb-v., carl., cham., *chel.*, *cic.*, cime., **Cina**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *cupr.*, cypr., dros, dulc., graph., hell., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., *merc.*, merc-c., morph., mur-ac., mygale., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, pæon., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, secale, *sil.*, **Stram.**, strych., sulph., **Valer.**, *zinc.*

daytime: Carb-v., petr., *sep.*

morning: Sulph.

after rising: Alumn.

sleeping: Cham.

forenoon: Alumn.

afternoon, when trying to sleep: Alum.

TWITCHING.

evening: Caust., graph.

bed, in: Nux-v.

night: Calc., nat-c., sep., stront.

in bed: Merc-n., strych.

bed, in: Merc-n., nux-v., strych.

chill, during: Stram.

after: Puls.

convulsions, during: *Op.*

after: Nux-v.

convulsive: Agar., ars., bell., carb-ac., cham., glon., stram., strych., tab.

cramplike: Plat.

electric, as from: Colch., nat-m., plat., *tereb.*

heat, during: All-s.

lightning-like: Strych.

menses, during: *Coff.*, cœna.

moving them, when: *Lyc.*, sep.

numbness, followed by: **Rhus-t.**

one side, paralysis of the other: *Apis*, bell., stram.

paralytic: Cina.

paroxysmal: Stram.

respiration simultaneous, with: Hyos.

rest, during: Cop., phos.

sitting, while: **Valer.**

sleep, before: Alum.

on falling asleep: *Cham.*, *nat-m.*

during: Acon., cob., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, morph., nat-m., puls., *sep.*, *stram.*

sudden: Arn.

touched, when: Puls.

vomiting, during: Stram.

waking, on: Op.

wandering: Castor., *cocc.*, coloc., graph., *merc.*, nat-s., plat.

writing, while: Kiss.

Flexor Muscles: Op.

Joints: Alum., bell., bry., graph., nat-m.,

EXTREMITIES.

TWITCHING, joints.

puls., sil., spig., spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph.,
verat.

Upper Limbs: *Æsc.*, agar., aloe., alumn.,
ambr., am-c., *ant-l.*, ars., *asaf.*, atro., bar-m.,
bell., brom., bry., calc., carb-v., castor.,
caust., *chel.*, chlof., **Cic.**, cina, *coff.*, con.,
cupr., dulc., fl-ac., graph., hell., hep., hyos.,
ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., lact., *lyc.*,
mag-c., mag-s., meny., *merc.*, *merc c.*, mez.,
morph., mosch., mygale., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., olnd., *op.*, petr., phos., phyt., plant.,
plb., ran-b., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx.,
sabad., sant., sep., sil., squil., stram., strych.,
tarax., tarent., teucr., **Thuj.**, valer., verat.,
zinc., zing.

daytime: Nat-c.

morning: Caust.

rising, after: Alumn.

sleep, during: Zinc.

forenoon: Fl-ac.

evening, on falling asleep: Castor., sil.

bed, in: Carb-v., graph.

night: Aloe, bar-c., bar-m., calc., mag-c.

bed, in: Hyos.

on falling asleep: Con., nat-c., strych.

bending, on: Dulc.

grasping, on: Nat-c.

sleep, during: *Cupr.*, graph., *lyc.*

working hard with hands amel.: Agar.

Shoulder: Agar., alum., arg-m., arn., ars-h.,
asaf., bell., calc., *chel.*, cic., dios., dros.,
fl-ac., graph., hyos., ign., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
merc., mez., ox-ac., petr., puls., sil., spig.,
spong., strych., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarax.,
zinc.

rest, during: **Dros.**

sleep, during: Hyos.

writing, while: *Sul-ac.*

posterior margin of axilla: Arg-m.

Upper Arm: Agar., am-c., arn., *asaf.*, calc.,
caust., clem., cocc., crot-t., *cupr.*, dulc.,
hell., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lyc.*, mang.,
meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd.,
ph-ac., phos., phyt., *ran-b.*, sep., sil., spig.,
squil., stann., tarax., thuj., zing.

TWITCHING, upper arm.

bending: Dulc.

cramp-like: *Lyc.*, tep.

drawing it backwards: Dulc.

motion amel.: Ph-ac., stann.

siesta, during: Mez., seneg.

extensor muscles of: Tarax., zing.

Elbow: Agn., aloe, arg-m., carb-s., graph.,
lact., nat-m., rheum, ruta, sabad., sulph.,
zinc.

morning: Nat-m.

noon, while lying: Zinc.

afternoon: Nat-m.

3 p. m.: Arg-m.

stretching arm amel.: Nat-m.

bend of: Arg-m., bar-c.

Forearm: Agar., aloe, alum., ars., *asaf.*,
atro., bar-c., calc., caps., castor., *caust.*,
fl-ac., graph., *led.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c.,
nat-m., olnd., plb., puls., rhus-v., sabad.,
sars., sil., spig., staph., stram., strych.,
tarax., thuj., zing.

morning, after walking: Puls.

evening, 6 p. m.: Zing.

cramp-like: *Asaf.*

rest, during: *Asaf.*, spig., staph.

sneezing, when: Castor.

writing, while: Caust., ox-ac.

Wrist: Agar., eupi, nat-c., pall., rhus-t.,
verat.

electric shocks, like: Agar.

motion, on: *Rhus-t.*

sudden: Pall.

Hand: Aloe, alumn., ant-t., *asaf.*, bar-m.,
bell., brom., canth., cina, cocc., *coff.*, colch.,
con., *cupr.*, dulc., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., kreos.,
lach., lact., lyssin, mag-s., manc., meph.,
merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac.,
nux-v., cena., *op.*, ph-ac., plb., phyt.,
ran-b., rheum, rhodo., sabad., sant., secale,
stann., *stram.*, strych., sulph., valer., viol-t.,
zinc.

daytime: Sulph.

EXTREMITIES.

TWITCHING, hand.

morning: Cupr., nat-c.
 rising, after: Cupr.
 afternoon, sitting, while: Lach.
 night: Canth., con., nat-c., nat-s.
 sleep, during: Con., nat-s.
 waking, on: Stann.
 midnight, before: Nat-c.
 after: Nat-c.
 during sleep: Nat-s.
 convulsive: Brom., colch., nux-v., phyt.
 coughing, when: *Cina*.
 electric: Thuj.
 epilepsy in: *Stann*.
 exertion agg.: *Merc*.
 fright, after: Op.
 lying, while: Merc.
 paroxysmal: Rhodo.
 rising, on: Cupr., nat-m.
 sitting, while: Lach.
 sleep, during: Con., cupr., ign., nat-s.,
 ph-ac., viol-t.
 spasm, at beginning: Sulph.
 taking hold of anything: Nat-c.
 tremulous: Secale.
 between index finger and thumb: Mag-s.,
 stann.
 hollow of: Caps.
 ulnar side of: Fago., ox-ac.
 palm: Chel., sep.

Fingers: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *bism.*, *bry.*,
cadm., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cimic., *cina*, *cocc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *osm.*,
ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
sabad., *spig*, *stann*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tab*.

daytime: Phos.

morning: Pall.

rising, after: Mag-c.

evening: Lyc., puls., sulph.

TWITCHING, fingers, evening.

lying down, after: Puls.
 night: Mag-c., nat-c.
 sleep, during: Nat-c.
 convulsive: Cham.
 grasping anything: *Nat-c.*
 motion, during: Bry.
 sewing, when: Kali-c.
 sleep, during: *Anac.*, *cupr.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*,
 sulph.
 toothache, with: Mag-c.
 writing, while: Caust.
 tips: *Ars.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*,
thuj.
 first: *Dig.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nat-a.*, *pall.*, *rhodo.*,
sil.
 evening: Mang.
 sitting, while: Pall.
 second: *Arn.*, *chin.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-a.*,
sil., *stann.*, *thuj*.
 third: *Chin.*, *kali-n.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*.
 afternoon: Mang.
 fourth: *Chin.*, *com.*, *kali-bi.*, *meny.*, *phos*.

Thumb: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anag.*, *apis*,
arg-m., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *lach.*,
mosch., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t*.

morning, bed, in: *Ars*.

afternoon: Arg-m.

writing, while: Arg-m.

paralytic: Mosch.

visible: Am-c.

writing, while: Arg-m., phos.

Lower Limbs: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
asar., *bell.*, *berb.*, *camph.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*,
glon., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
rheum, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stront.*,
teucr., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t*.

forenoon, while sitting: Sep.

evening: Mez.

after falling asleep: Mag-c.

EXTREMITIES.

TWITCHING, lower limbs.

night: Thuj.

bed, in: Mag-c., nit-ac., stront.

falling asleep, on: Stront.

convulsive: Secale.

exercising, while: Mang.

lying, while: Merc.

menses, during: Cocc.

motion, on: Mang.

sitting, while: Sep.

sleeplessness, during: Thuj.

stool, during: Verat.

waking, on: Nat-m.

walking, after: Cocc., plat.

warmth of bed agg.: *Rhus-t.*

Nates: Agar., ant-c., calc., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., prun., sep., spong., stann.

evening: Ant-c.

sitting, while: Ant-c., calc., nat-c.

Hip: *Ars.*, cocc., *coloc.*, *mag-m.*, mez., sil., sulph., valer.

evening, in bed: Sil.

motion amel.: Sulph.

Thigh: Anac., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cimic., graph., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., lact., laur., lyc., lyssin., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac. nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., phos., plb., puls., rheum, rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., squil., stann., stram., sulph., tep., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Rat.

forenoon: Merc.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Kali-bi., puls., zing.

bed, in: Puls.

chilliness, during: Sep.

convulsive: Ant-t., calc., caps., lyc., sep., squil.

cramp-like: Tep.

pulsating: Ph-ac.

TWITCHING, thigh.

rest, during: Kreos.

sitting, while: Squil.

sudden: Nat-c.

walking, while: Sep.

inner side: Anac., asaf., chel., mosch., plb., zinc.

afternoon: Plb.

intermitting: Asaf.

paralytic: Mosch.

near genitals: Arn.

outer side: Laur.

posterior part: Aur., canth., carb-v., lyc., ol-an., olnd., phos., rheum.

morning, in bed: Carb-v.

crossing limbs, on: Aur.

sitting, while: Rheum.

walking in open air: Phos.

upper part: Mosch., thuj.

Knee: Agar., aloe, am-c., anac., asaf., brom., calc., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., eupi., graph., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., mez., nat-p., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., prun., puls., rhodo., staph., sul-ac., verat.

afternoon: Caust.

evening: Lyc.

convulsive: Lyc.

rest, during: Meny.

sitting, while: *Mez.*

sleep, on going to: Carb-an.

standing: Sul-ac.

tearing: Puls.

hollow of: Agar., bell., dig., laur., nux-v., spong.

bending knee: Spong.

rhythmical, with: Dig., puls.

standing: Nux-v.

touch amel.: Dig.

walking in open air, after: Nux-v.

inside of: Agar., *asaf.*, brom., canth., sul-ac.

EXTREMITIES.

TWITCHING, knee.

outer side: Arg-m., *asaf.*, canth.

intermittent: Canth.

sitting, while: Arg-m.

patella: Am-c., caust., mez., spig., thuj.

evening: Am-c.

standing: Mez.

Leg: Agar., am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., ars., *asaf.*, atro., berb., bell., calc., *camph*, carb-an., carb-v., carl., caust., *chel.*, con., crot-t., *cupr.*, goss., guare, *hell.*, hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mang., merc., *merc-c.*, mez., morph., *mosch.*, mygale., *op.*, phos., phyt., plant., plat., *rhus-l.*, rumx., sep., sil., squil., stram., strych., til., verat.

afternoon, while sitting: Ars., *lach.*

evening: Am-c., dig., lyc., mez.

bed, in: Carb-v., kali-n.

sitting, while: Carb-an.

night: Bry., con., iris-f., mag-c., strych.

convulsive: Ars., bad., phyt., stram.

drawing: Til.

electric shocks, like: Bry.

exertion, from: Mang.

painful: Bell.

rest, during: Valer.

siesta, during: Crot-t.

sitting: Anac., plat., squil.

sleep, during: *Agar.*, cinnb., crot-t., lyc., sep., verat.

stepping out, when: *Rhus-l.*

sticking, with: Calc.

stitches in sole, from: Dig.

touch: Ars.

upward: Kreos., morph.

walking, while: Phos.

extending downward: Plat.

to stomach: Lyc.

calf: Agar., ant-t., asar., bar-c., *chel.*, coloc., eupi., graph., jatr., kali-bi., laur., mag-m.,

TWITCHING, calf.

merc-c., nat-c., olnd., op., puls., rat., ran-s., rhus-t., tarax., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Eupi.

bed, in: Laur., puls., zinc.

forenoon, while sitting: Nat-c.

convulsive: *Op.*

cramplike: *Jatr.*

motion amel.: Coloc.

stretching out foot: Laur.

touch: Tarax.

tendo Achillis: Cedr., merc., tab.

visible: Merc.

Ankle: Agar., *asaf.*, carb-s., mag-m., mez.

Foot: Alum., arg-m., arn., *asaf.*, bar-ac., bar-m., canth., carb-an., carb-s., cedr., *chel.*, cimic., cina, crot-t., cupr-ac., dulc., graph., **Hyos.**, iod., *ip.*, laur., led., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., petr., phos., ruta, sant., sil., **Stram.**, strych., sulph., thuj., verat.

daytime: Sulph.

morning, rising, after: Mag-c.

afternoon, during sleep: Ruta.

evening: Arg-m.

sleep, on going to: Carb-an.

night: Canth., mag-c., nat-s.

midnight: Nat-c.

after, during sleep: Nat-s.

bed, in: Arg-m., cimic., nat-c.

bending them: Led.

crawling: Thuj.

lying on back, while: Nux-v.

painless side amel.: Nux-v.

rest, during: Mur-ac.

sitting, while: Crot-t.

sleep, on going to: Carb-an.

during: Hyos., nat-s., sulph.

spasmodic: Cina.

standing, while: Verat.

sticking: Nux-v.

EXTREMITIES.

TWITCHING, foot.

upward: Mag-c., thuj.
sole: Crot-t., cupr., graph., plat., sul-ac., sulph.
motion amel.: Sulph.
sitting: Jatr.
standing: Plat.
heel: All-c., am-c., eupi., kalm., lith., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.
electric shock, like: Mag-m.

Toes: *Acon.*, calc-p., cic., *cimic.*, *cupr.*, hyper., jatr., merc., merl., ph-ac., stram.

evening: Merc.

night: Hyper.

on going to sleep: Hyper.

drawing: Cic.

touching great toe: Ph-ac.

visible: Merc.

tips: Thuj.

first: Agar., am-c., anac., ars., asaf., calc., calc-p., carl., ferr-mag., hell., mez., nat-c., par., phos., puls., ran-s., tep.

morning: Ars., mez.

bed, in: Ars., mez.

afternoon: Nat-c.

evening: Calc.

bed, in: Calc.

sitting: Par.

intermittent: Anac.

shooting: Tep.

sitting, while: Phos., par.

sticking: Hell.

tearing: Ars., puls.

walking, while: Carl.

second: Iris-f.

ULCERS: Merc-c.

varicose: Merc-c.

Joints: *Sep.*

Nails: Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bor., bov., calc., caust., con., crot-h., *fl-ac.*,

ULCERS, nails.

Graph., *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sang.*, secale, sep., **Sil.**, squil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

Upper Limbs: *Anan.*, kali-bi., kali-i., rhus-t., sil., stront.

malignant: *Lach.*

painless: Carb-v., plat., *ran-b.*, sep.

phagedenic: Rhus-v.

syphilitic: Phyt., rhus-v.

Elbow: *Calc.*, hydr., *lach.*, nat-s.

blisters change into ulcers: *Calc.*

Forearm: Kali-bi., lyc.

Wrist: Dor., kali-bi., lac-c., mez., psor.

Hand: *Anan.*, ars., caust., kali-bi., naja, psor., rhus-v., sep., sil., sul-ac.

back of: Dros., *hydr.*, syph.

palm: *Lyc.*, pip-m., psor.

Fingers: Alum., ars., bor., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cupr-ar., *kali-bi.*, kreos., lyc., mang., plat., *ran-b.*, *sep.*, sil.

joints: *Bor.*, mez., *sep.*

nails: Alum., bor., caust., con., *hep.*, iod., *lach.*, merc., nat-m., puls., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

around: Chlor., con., hell., *nat-s.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

under: **Ars.**

tips: Alum., ant-t., **Ars.**, fl-ac., graph., *petr.*, sars.

burning: **Ars.**, *sep.*

first: *Calc.*, kali-bi.

nail of: Iod., nat-s.

second: Aloe.

Thumb: Caust., kali-i.

nail, under: Kali-bi.

tip of: Caust., kali-i.

Lower Limbs: Am-c., anac., anan., anthr., **Ars.**, asaf., bell., *calc.*, canth., **Carb-v.**, card-m., caust., *cist.*, *com.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *grind.*, *hydr.*, hydr-ac., ip., jac-c., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc., mez., murx., *mur-ac.*, nat-c.,

EXTREMITIES.

ULCERS. lower limbs.

nat-m., *nux-m.*, *pæon.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*,
ruta, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sin-n.*,
still., *sulph.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*

atonic: *Pall.*

black base: *Ip.*

bleeding easily: *Carb-v.*, **Merc.**, *ph-ac.*

bluish areolæ: **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, *puls.*

burning: *Ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
merc., *puls.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

from touch: *Merc.*

callous edges: *Kali-chl.*

deep: *Com.*

dirty base: *Lach.*

eating vesicles: *Nat-c.*, *sep.*

elevated margins: *Petr.*

fetid: *Bry.*, **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*

fistulous: *Calc.*, *ruta.*

flat: *Lach.*, *selen.*

gangrenous: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, **Lach.**

high edges: *Hydr.*

indolent: *Hydr.*, *still.*

irritable: *Hydr.*, *phyt.*

itching: *Lyc.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *sil.*

mottled: **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, **Puls.**

obstinate: *Petr.*, *sulph.*

painful at night: *Lyc.*

painless: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *plat.*, *sep.*,
sil., *sulph.*

phagadenic blisters: *Lach.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*,
rhus-t.

puffy: *Sabin.*

red base: *Petr.*

running, oozing: *Petr.*

sanious: *Com.*, *sulph.*

serpiginous: *Pæon.*

smooth: *Selen.*

stinging: *Ars.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*

superficial: *Lach.*, *petr.*

ULCERS, lower limbs.

tearing: *Lyc.*

varicose: *Card-m.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-s.*, *nat-m.*

warmth agg.: *Carb-v.*

Notes: *Bor.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*, *vinc.*

burning: *Vinc.*

upper part of: *Sabin.*

Thigh: *Calc.*, *crot-h.*, *merc.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

outer side of: *Nat-s.*

Knee: *Anac.*, *calc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

Leg: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*,
bar-c., *calc.*, *canth.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cist.*,
clem., *crot-h.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *grind.*, *hydr.*,
ip., *jac-c.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*,
Lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*,
psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *selen.*,
Sil., *sin-n.*, *staph.*, *still.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *vip.*

burning: **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

carious: *Asaf.*

gangrenous: **Ars.**, *carb-v.*

painful: **Ars.**, *sil.*

night: *Sil.*

rupia: *Kali-br.*

warmth agg.: *Carb-v.*, *hydr.*, *merc.*, *mez.*

tibia, on: *Asaf.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*,
sulph.

Ankle: *Calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *hydr.*, *merc-i-f.*,
merc-sul., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

chronic: *Carb-ac.*

fetid: *Carb-ac.*, *calc-p.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

fistulous: *Calc-p.*, *sil.*

painful: *Lach.*, *rhus-t.*

painless: *Calc.*

spreading: *Merc.*

Foot: *Anan.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *clem.*,
carb-ac., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *ip.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,
puls., *selen.*, *sol-n.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

back of: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

sole: *Anan.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *lach.*,
phyt., *pip-m.*, *ruta*, *secale*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

EXTREMITIES.

ULCERS, foot.

heel: Am-c., anac., aran., *ars.*, *caust.*, laur.,
nat-c., *sep.*, **Sil.**

left: Aran.

from rubbing of the shoe: All-c., bor.

from a spreading blister: *Nat-c.*, *sep.*

Toes: *Ars.*, *bry.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cupr-ar.,
graph., nit-ac., petr., plat., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

blisters, originating in: *Petr.*

gangrenous: *Lach.*

leprous: *Graph.*

joint of: *Bor.*, *sep.*

phagedenic: Bor.

nail: *Caust.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

tips: Ant-t., carb-v.

first: *Pzon.*, *sil.*

border of: *Graph.*

fifth: Ant-t.

UNCONSCIOUS: *Agar.*, camph., cann-s.,
stram.

walking, while: Stram.

UNCOVER, inclination to (see "Heat"), upper
limbs: Con., zinc.

sleep during: Con.

Lower Limbs: Plat.

night: Plat.

Leg, morning, on waking: Plat.

Feet: Cham., *sep.*, **Sulph.**

UNCOVERING agg.: *Bry.*, **Hep.**, *nat-m.*,
Rhus-t., *sil.*, squill., stront., **Thuj.**

UNEASINESS, joints: **Sulph.**

Upper Limbs, morning: Alum., *glon.*

Elbow: Aster.

UNSTEADINESS, joints: Mez.

Upper Limbs: Phos.

Hand: Bell., chl., elaps, lyc.

writing, while: *Agar.*, hep., morph.

Lower Limbs: Acon., *caust.*, *nux-v.*, lycps.,
phos., rhodo., stram.

Hip: Nat-m.

UNSTEADINESS.

Thigh: Calc., ruta.

Knee: *Acon.*, *ars.*, carb-v., chin., cycl., laur.,
mang., merc., phys., puls., strych.

Leg: *Agar.*, *bry.*, merc., ptel., sulph.

afternoon: Sulph.

Foot: *Agar.*, camph., merc., sumb.

VARICES (compare "Swelling") upper limbs:
Nux-v., plb., **Puls.**, stront.

Lower Limbs: *Ambr.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., carb-v., *caust.*, clem., crot-h., *ferr.*,
Fl-ac., *graph.*, **Ham.**, *kali-a.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
Lyc., *nat-m.*, plb., **Puls.**, *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*,
thuj., vip., zinc.

distended during menses: *Ambr.*, *lach.*,
puls.

pregnancy, during: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
Carb-v., *caust.*, *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*,
ham., *lyc.*, *mill.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, zinc.

Thigh: *Calc.*, ferr., lac-c., *puls.*, *sep.*, zinc.

Leg: Carb-v., *caust.*, coloc., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*,
Ham., **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

left: Fl-ac.

menses, during: *Ambr.*

inflammation: *Ham.*, *puls.*

itching: *Graph.*

painless: *Calc.*

of pregnant women: Mill.

sensitive: *Graph.*

tearing: Sul-ac.

calf: Clem., plb.

Foot: Ant-t., *ferr.*, *lach.*, **Puls.**, sul-ac.,
thuj.

VIBRATION, sensation, upper limbs: Mosch.,
olnd.

Hand: Berb., carb-s.

Leg: *Ambr.*, berb.

calf: Phel.

Sole: Olnd.

WALK, late learning to: *Agar.*, bell., **Calc.**,
calc-p., *caust.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*, sulph.

WALKING, awkward: *Agar.*, gels., sabad.,
sil., verat.

EXTREMITIES.

WALKING.

difficult: Aur., chin., olnd., tereb.

infirm: Caust., kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., ol-an.,
phos., sulph.

WARTS, upper limbs: Ars., calc., caust., dulc.,
lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., rhus-t.,
sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

Forearm: Sil.

Wrist: Ferr-mag.

Hand: Anac., ant-c., bar-c., berb., bor., calc.,
caust., Dulc., ferr., ferr-mag., ferr-pic.,
fl-ac., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., lyc., nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., phos., psor., rhus-t., sep.,
sil., sulph., thuj.

flat: Berb., lach., sep.

horny: Ant-c., caust., thuj.

itching: Sep.

sensitive: Nat-c.

sore: Ambr., fl-ac.

knuckles: Pall.

palm: Anac., nat-m., ruta.

painful on pressure: Nat-m.

Fingers: Ambr., bar-c., berb., calc., carb-an.,
caust., dulc., lac-c., lach., lyc., nat-m.,
nit-ac., petr., psor., ran-b., rhus-t., sang.,
sars, sep., sulph., thuj.

joints: Sars.

tips: Caust., thuj.

first: Caust., thuj.

horny: Caust.

second: Berb., lach.

third: Nat-s.

Thumb: Lach., ran-b., thuj.

Nates: Con.

Thigh: Med.

Toes pig.

WASHES dry hot hands frequently: Phos.

always washing her hands: Syph.

WATER, sensation as if cold water were running
from clavicle down to toes along a narrow
line: Caust.

Elbow, sensation of cold water dripping
from: Strych.

WATER, elbow.

water running through: Graph.

Hip seems bathed in warm water: Coc-c.

Thigh, drops of cold water trickled down
front of: Acon.

warm, were running down: Bor.

Leg, oozing from the legs: Sacch., graph.,
tarent-c.

Foot, sensation as if dipped into cold water:
Carb-v.

cold water were poured on them: Verat.

cold feet had been put in hot water: Raph.

WEAKNESS: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agar.,
all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anac.,
ant-c., ant-t., apoc., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars.,
ars-h., atro., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m.,
bell., berb., bor., bov., brach., Bry., cain.,
Calc., calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., canth.,
caps., carl., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v.,
Caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic.,
cimx., cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c.,
coff., colch., con., croc., crot-t., cupr.,
cupr-ac., dig., dulc., elaps, eup-pur., euphr.,
ferr., ferr-i., gels., gent., gins., glon.,
graph., grat., ham., hydr-ac., hell., hep.,
hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., ind., iod.,
iris, jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n.,
kalm., kreos., lach., lact., lobel., lyc.,
mag-c., manc., meny., merc., merc-c.,
merc-i-f., merl., mez., morph., mur-ac.,
naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd.,
op., osm., ox-ac., pall., petr., ph-ac., Phos.,
phys., pie-ac., plat., Plb., psor., puls.,
ran-b., raph., Rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabad.,
sabin., sars., secale, sep., Sil., sin-n., spig.,
spong., squil., stann., Staph., strychn.,
sulph., sumb., tab., tarent., tep, tereb.,
thuj., til., upa, valer., Verat., verat-v.,
zinc., zing.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Brach., cham., colch., cinnb.,
dulc., ox-ac., pall., sulph., til.

bed, in: Canth., nat-m.

rising, on: Bov., coc-c., hep., nat-a.,
nat-m., phos., puls.

waking, on: Arg-m., bar-c., crot-t.,
euphr., lyc., pie-ac., sep., zinc.

forenoon: Ant-t., cham., grat., lach.

EXTREMITIES.

WEAKNESS.

noon: Gels., zinc.
 afternoon: Acon., bar-c., brach., mag-m., til.
 sitting, while: Thuj.
 walk, after a short: Ol-an.
 walking, while: Gins.
 4 p. m.: Pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**
 evening: *Agar.*, am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, dulc., euphr., kali-bi., lyc., mez., naja, *nuph.*, pæon., phos., *rhus-t.*, sabad.
 lying down, on: Naja.
 walk, after a short: Nat-m.
 night: *Cham.*, merc., til.
 toothache, during: Clem.
 midnight: Pic-ac.
 bath, in river, after: Ant-c.
 bed, in: Carl., sulph.
 chill, during: Ant-t., cann-i., sep., thuj., verat.
 dinner, after: Nit-ac.
 eating, after: *Bar-c.*, cann-s.
 after amel.: Pæon.
 exertion, least, after: **Ars.**, bry., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *phos.*
 heat, from: Coloc.
 lying in bed, while: Carl.
 on side: Merc-i-f.
 menses, during: Calc-p., mag-m.
 motion, during: Rumx.
 nausea, during: Ant-t., coff., lyc.
 paralytic: Alum., ars., bell., **Caust.**, *cham.*, merc-c., nux-v., phos., sabad.
 periodical: *Calc.*, kreos.
 perspiration, from: Coloc.
 pregnancy, during: Calc-p.
 pressure, on: Nit-ac.
 rest, during: Caps., cham., phos., **Rhus-t.**
 rheumatic: Bov.
 rising from bed: Phos., *puls.*

WEAKNESS, rising from bed.

amel.: Arg-m., lyc., nat-m.
 after: Chel.
 seat: Caust., dig.
 sitting, while: Arg-m., chel., merc., nux-v., ruta.
 long, after: Sars.
 sleep, after: Merc-c.
 insufficient, after: Am-c.
 standing, while: Berb., dirc., hell., stann., zinc.
 stiffness, with: Caust., con., lach., lyc., nat-m., rhus-t., sil.
 stool, after: *Ars.*, colch.
 sudden: **Cham.**, lyc., naja.
 with hunger: *Zinc.*
 urination, after, amel.: Spira.
 waking, on: Chin., kali-n., sol-t-æ., tep.
 walking: Arg-m., berb., *bry.*, cob., colch., ham., naja, petr.
 amel.: Gins., phos., sulph.
 in open air, while: Colch., euph., *dig.*, ferr., mag-m., merl., nux-v., pic-ac., raph., sang., *zinc.*
 amel.: Am-c., cham., clem.
 extending thro' back during chill: Thuj.
Joints: *Acon.*, æsc., *aloe*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, ars., aur., bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cemic., clem., coloc., con., *ferr.*, graph., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., morph., murx., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., **Psor.**, *puls.*, raph., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, zing.
 morning, in bed: Carb-v.
 motion, on: Cemic.
 forenoon: Ars.
 chill, during: Raph.
 diarrhœa, after: Bor.
 moving, on: Con., chlff.
 rising amel.: Carb-v.
 sitting, while: Ars., graph., phos.

EXTREMITIES.

WEAKNESS, joints.

stooping, when: Graph.

walking, after: Zing.

amel.: Bor.

Upper Limbs: Abrot., acon., agar., *all-c.*, alum., alumn., *am-c.*, ammc., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., arund., bapt., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brach., brom., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-p., camph., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cic.*, coloc., com., **Con.**, corn., crot-c., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, **Dig.**, dios., dros., euph., eupi., ferr-m., *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, *gran.*, graph., grat., *guaj.*, ham., hep., hura, hyper., ign., *iod.*, kali-a., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin, mang., merc-i-f., merc-sul., mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., psor., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sars., secale, sep., *sil.*, spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stict., stram., stront., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., til., *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

right: Bism., carb-v.

left: Agar., arn., *calc.*, *dig.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, sars., *tabac.*

morning: Carb-s., dulc., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, sil., sulph., valer.

bed, in: Kali-c., sil.

rising, on: Caj., card-m.

waking, on: Arg-m., nit-ac.

forenoon: Indg., ph-ac.

noon: Colch., con.

afternoon: Chin-s., nux-v.

2 p. m.: Sarr.

evening: Brach., ferr-i., nat-m.

bed, in: Phos.

vomiting, after: Sulph.

night: Ambr., *lyc.*

anger, after a fit of: Nat-m.

ascending steps, on: Nux-v.

chilliness, during: Gins., ph-ac.

clenching hands, on: Chin.

WEAKNESS, upper limbs.

cold, from exposure to: *Rhodo.*

dinner, after: Grat.

eating, after: Bar-c.

emissions, after: Staph.

exertion, after slight: *Cic.*

hanging down amel.: Asar.

motion, on: Carb-v., stann.

amel.: Plat., rhodo., stront.

rest, during: Acon., rhodo.

stormy weather: *Rhodo.*

sudden: Calc.

taking hold of something: Arn., bov., carb-v., cina, colch., nat-m., sil.

writing, while: Acon., agar., brach., carb-v., cocc., kali-c., merc i-f., mez. sabin.

Shoulder: Acon., aloe, alumn., arg-m., bapt., bor., bov., brom., carb-an., carb-v., cedr., chin-a., *cic.*, clem., *com.*, cupr-ar., gins., kali-n., laur., mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., pic-ac., plat., ran-s., sep., sil., strych., *thuj.*, zing.

morning, on waking: Arg-m.

bending forward: Alumn.

painful: Cedr., chin-a., *lach.*

paralytic: Arg-m., carb-v.

walking, after: Bapt.

Upper Arm: Acon., arg-m., arg-n., bell., brach., bry., carl., *cic.*, clem., colch., crot-t., gins., jatr., kali-n., lact., mang., nat-m., *phos.*, phyt., sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

morning, on waking: Arg-m.

flexion agg.: Phyt.

motion, on: Grat., phyt.

paralytic: Arg-m., kali-n.

raised, when: Grat.

rest, during: Arg-n.

rising, on: *Thuj.*

waking, after: Arg-m.

writing, while: Carl., *cic.*, con.

extending to the hand: Crot-t.

EXTREMITIES.

WEAKNESS.

Elbow: Ang., chin-a., coloc., dios., fago., glon., hyper., led., nat-s., op., plb., raph., sarr., staph., sulph., thuj., valer.

5 p. m.: Valer.

bend of: Cann-i.

Forearm: Æth., agar., ang., arg-m., ars., aur., aur-m-n., **Bell.**, camph., cham., coloc., con., *dig.*, dulc., indg., kali-n., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., phos., plb., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., stront., sumb., thuj., verat.

morning, on waking: Arg-m.

evening: *Dig.*

night: Kali-n.

knitting, while: Æth.

writing, while: Agar., coloc.

Wrist: Aloe, arn., ars., brach., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, dor., *glon.*, hura, kali-c., kalm., lil-t., lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., nat-p., phos., phys., plb., podo., rhodo., sep., *sil.*, sponge., sul-ac., sulph.

morning: Lil-t.

evening: Phos.

menses, after: Nat-p.

motion agg.: *Dig.*

paralytic: *Carb-v.*, phos.

rest, during: Rhodo.

sprained, as if: Kali-c.

using hand: Sep.

writing, while: Calad., *kali-br.*

Hand: Acon., alumn., ang., arn., ars., bell, bism., *bov.*, canth., caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., chin-s., cimis., cina, colch., com., croc., cupr., cur., dios., *fl-ac.*, gels., glon., hell., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lyc., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., phos., phys., plb., rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sabin., secale, sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, sulph., sumb., tab., zinc.

morning: Dios., lyc., nat-m.

bed, in: Nat-m.

rising, on: Nat-m., plb., sulph.

waking, on: *Caust.*

WEAKNESS, hand.

afternoon: *Bov.*

after sleep: Nux-v

evening: Dios.

night: Kali-n.

after fever: Nat-s.

chill, during: Laur.

convulsive: *Caust.*

dinner, after: Mag-m.

eating, after: Bar-c.

grasping objects, on: Nat-m.

headache, during: Ol-an.

hot room, in: *Caust.*

lying on table, when: Stann.

amel.: Mag-c.

hard substance: Nat-m.

menses: Alumn., ol-an., zinc.

motion, on: Plb., thuj.

numb as from electric shocks: Fl-ac.

paralytic: Act-sp., alumn., ang., crot-h., nat-m., *sil.*

pressure, on: Mez., nit-ac.

rising, after: Nux-m., plb.

sprained, as if: Indg.

supper, after: Nat-m.

trembling: Lycps.

tritulating, while: Nat-m.

waking, on: Mez.

walking, while: Grat., plb.

writing, while: *Æsc.*, amyl-n., bism., brach., caps., chel., **Mez.**, sabin., stann., zinc.

after: Plb.

Fingers: Ambr., ars, *bov.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cic., crot-h., cur., fago., hip., hura, kali-n., lact., led., lyc., *nat-m.*, par., phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, zinc.

daytime: Phos.

night: Ambr.

drops things: Carb-an., *nat-m.*, *sil.*

EXTREMITIES.

WEAKNESS, fingers.

grasping, when: Carb-an., carb-v., kali-br.,
sil.

paralytic: Carb-v.

playing the piano: Cur., zinc.

writing, while: Fago., kali-c.

tips: *Mez.*

first: Kali-c., nat-m.

writing, while: Kali-c.

second: Nat-m.

third: Plb.

Thumb: Kali-c., nat-m., sil., sulph.

writing, while: Kali-c.

Lower Limbs: Acet-ac., acon., æth., agar.,
ail., all-s., aloë, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur., benz-ac., berb.,
bor., brach., bry., calad., calc., calc-i.,
cann-i., cann-s., *carb-v.*, castor., caust.,
cham., *chin.*, cist., coc-c., colch., *con.*,
crot-t., dig., ery-a., euphr., ferr-i., gels.,
glon., guaj., ham., hell., *hydr.*, ind., ip.,
kali-bi., lil-t., mag-m., merc., mez., murx.,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., nux-m.,
nux-v., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos.,
pic-ac., plb., puls., rhodo., ruta, sang.,
sars., *secale*, seneg., sil., sponge., *sulph.*,
stront., tab., tarent., thuj., til., verb., vip.,
xanth., zinc.

morning: Ant-t., arg-m., carb-an., mur-ac.,
nat-m., nux-v., phos., sil., sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Nat-m., plb., sulph., *zinc.*

waking, on: Nat-m.

forenoon: Arg-n., ptel., ran-b.

11 a. m.: Arg-n.

afternoon: *Arg-n.*, nux-v., pip-m., plb.,
rumx.

1 p. m.: Ham

evening Hydr-ac., indg., sulph., zinc.

menses, during: Mag-m.

walking, while: Sang., verat.

10 p. m.: Plant.

ascending steps: Agar., asar., lyc., nicc.,
nux-v., phos., pic-ac., sars., thuj.

change of temperature: Act-sp.

WEAKNESS, lower limbs.

child late learning to walk: **Calc.**

descending steps: Nux-m., stann., sulph.

exertion, after: Gels.

false step, from: Ph-ac.

feet wet, on getting, after: Phos.

fever, catarrhal, during: Sep.

menses, during: Arg-n., cocc., kali-n.,
mag-m., nux-m., sulph., zinc.

painful: Aloe, nux-m., plant.

paralytic: Arg-n.

pregnancy, during: Plb.

rest: Acon.

rising from a seat, on: Mag-c., ruta, zinc.

sitting, while: Ars., led., mag-c.

smoking, from: Clem.

standing, while: Agar., berb., bry., dirc.,
hell., plat., stann., zinc.

stool, after: Plect.

walking, after: **Arg-m.**, bapt., bry., carl.,
glon., hell., kali-n., led., mosch., nux-v.,
stann., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Cann-s., zinc.

in open air: Seneg.

joints: Cinnb., nit-ac., rhus-t., stront.

Hip: Agar., *all-c.*, apis, arg-m., brach.,
carb-v., chin., cinnb., ham., ign., kali-c.,
murx., *ox-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, podo., sars., sep.,
syph., tarent., zing.

morning: Chin., mag-m.

waking, on: Arg-m.

evening: Tarent.

before going to bed: Chin-s.

ascending stairs: Podo.

coition, preventing finishing: All-c.

paralytic: Arg-m., *kali-c.*

rising from seat agg.: Sep.

standing: Zing.

walking, while: Chin-s., coca.

continued amel.: Sep.

EXTREMITIES.

WEAKNESS.

Thigh: Acon., agar., all-c., aloe, am-c., ammc., ars., arund., brach., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., clem., coc-c., coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h, dulc., gins., *glon.*, graph., *guaj.*, ham., hell., hura, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lac-ac, lil-t., lyc., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., plat., plb., puls., raph., rat., *rheum*, *ruta*, sars., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., squil., stann., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., verb., verat.

left: Chel., glon.

morning: Brach., *calc.*, nat-c.

chill, during: Verat.

rising, after: Phos., rhodo., squil.

walk, on beginning to: *Calc.*

afternoon: Fago.

evening: Chin., fago., mag-c., stront., tarent.

night: Ham.

sleep, during: Sep.

midnight, after: Merc.

ascending steps, during: Ars., *bry.*, coloc., mez., sep.

coition, after: *Calc.*

emission, after: *Agar.*, calc.

meneses, during: Am-c., am-m., bov., carb-an., castor., nicc., sars.

paralytic: Arg-m., puls.

pregnancy: *Ip.*

rising, on: Thuj.

from a seat, on: *Ruta.*

sitting, after: Acon., anac., arg-m., croc., mag-c., mag-s., mang-m., ph-ac., plat.

standing, while: Mag-m., plat.

stool, after: Lyc.

sudden: Cic.

waking, on, amel.: Sep.

walking, while: Anac., aur., bufo, *calc.*, chel., chin., con., hep., lycps., mag-c., mag-s., merc., mez., *olnd.*, puls., *ruta.*

WEAKNESS, thigh, walking.

amel.: Mag-m., rat.

after: Ind., nit-ac., sol-t-æ.

in open air: Ang., arg-m.

Knee: Abrot., acon., act-s., agar., all-s., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., ars-h., arund., asar., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-a., caj., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, canth., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cimic., clem., cob., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dulc., euphr., fago., *ferr.*, gels., gins., *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, hura, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, *iris*, jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali n., kreos., lac-ac., *lach.*, lact., *led.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., med., *merc.*, merc-i-r., mez., mosch., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, sabad., sarr., sars., sep., *sil.*, stann., *staph.*, strych., sul-ac., sul-i., sulph., syph., tabac., tax., tell., thea, thuj., verat., zinc.

left: Chel.

morning: Chin., *dios.*, *nat-m.*

in bed: Sulph.

rising, after: Phos., petr., staph.

forenoon: Sulph., valer.

afternoon: Caust., chin-s., ham.

walking, while: Caust.

evening: Anac., bry., dios., nat-m., sang., sarr.

night: Calc.

ascending stairs: *Bry.*, *canth.*, caust., con., dig., dios., hura, hyos., iod., merc., ox-ac., plat., plb.

bath, after a warm: Calc.

coition, after: *Calc.*, *sep.*

descending stairs: Bell., hura, lac-ac.

dinner, after: Phell., til.

eating, after: Lach.

exercise: Cob., equis.

extending and flexing amel.: Ferr.

kneeling, when: *Tarent.*

EXTREMITIES.

WEAKNESS, knee.

knock together, as if they would: *Agar.*,
cocc., *colch.*, **Nux-v.**

motion, on: *Cycl.*, phos.

amel.: *Chin.*

paralytic: *Mosch.*, *stann.*

raising leg: *Colch.*

rest agg.: *Phos.*

amel.: **Bry.**

rising, after: *Ferr-mag.*

from a seat, after: *Berb*, *laur.*, puls.

shifting from one to the other: *Cic.*

sitting, while: *Camph.*, *cic.*, *coloc.*,
mag-c., phos.

amel.: *Staph.*

standing, while: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *calad.*,
carb-v., *cic.*, *cupr.*, *iod.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,
plat., *prun.*, *sul-ac.*

stool, after: *Tromb.*

sudden: *Cham.*

touch: *Chin.*

walk, as after a long: *Coec.*, *cor-r.*, *dulc.*,
euph.

walking, while: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *caul.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*,
lil-t., *mag-c.*, *nat-n.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *plat.*,
spong., *staph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Cham.*, *dios.*, *petr.*, phos.

after: *Aur.*, *calc-s.*, *caust.*, *ind.*, *phyt.*,
rhust., *ruta.*

in open air: *Calad.*, *hyos.*, *zinc.*

hollow of: *Aur.*, *bov.*, *ferr.*, *plat.*, *rheum.*,
staph., *valer.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Valer.*

rising from a seat: *Ferr.*, *staph.*

sitting, while: *Plat.*

standing, while: *Rheum.*

walking, while: *Zinc.*

after standing: *Ferr.*

Leg: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *act-s.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*,
all-c., *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,

WEAKNESS, leg.

anan., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *aspar.*,
atro., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *brom.*,
bufo, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*,
camph., *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*,
clem., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *corn-c.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *euph.*, *eup-per.*,
ferr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gins.*, *glon.*, *grat.*,
guaj., *ham.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hura*, *indg.*,
iris, *jab.*, *jatr.*, *kalm.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-cy., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*,
lyc., *mag c.*, *mag-s.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
murx., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nuph.*,
Nux-v., *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*,
phos., **Ph-ac.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*,
plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *ruta*,
sabad., *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
strych., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
vip., *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *brach.*,
chlor., *dios*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

bed, in: *Sulph.*

rising, on: *Arg-m.*, *hura*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*

waking, on: *Caust.*, *sumb.*

forenoon: *Coloc.*, *ptel.*, *ran-b.*, *rhust.*, *sars.*

noon: *Rhus-t.*

afternoon: *Am-m.*, *hura*, *nat-c.*, *rat.*

walking, while: *Rhus-t.*

evening: *Abrot.*, *brach.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-n.*,
merc., *onos.*, *phys.*

on going up stairs: *Rhus-t.*, *rumx.*

walking, while: *Onos.*

night: *Am-m.*, *sulph.*

ascending, while: *Ruta.*

stairs, while: *Acon*, *bry.*, *corn.*, *hura*,
hyos.

changes of temperature: *Act-s.*

coition, after: **Calc.**

diarrhoea, after: *Bov.*

dinner, after: *Agar.*

eating agg.: *Hyos.*

exertion, slight, after: *Cic.*, *ziz.*

journey, after: *Pic-ac.*

menses, during: *Bov.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

EXTREMITIES.

WEAKNESS, leg.

motion, during: Clem., nat-s., pic-ac.
 amel.: Aur-m-n., cham., dios.
 painful: Calc., cann-i., crot-h.
 paralytic: Bell., cod., kali-n.
 parturition, after: *Caust.*, *rh-us-t.*
 rest, during: Nat-s., stront.
 rising, on: Bry.
 from seat: Atro., puls.
 after amel.: Caust.
 room, in a, agg.: Grat.
 sexual excesses, after: Staph.
 sitting, while: Acon., alumn., aur-m-n.,
 camph., cic., plat., **Rhus-t.**, sulph.
 amel.: Valer.
 sleep amel.: Tell.
 standing, while: Aster., chin., nat-p., ol-an.,
 samb., valer.
 stool, after: Con.
 waking, on: Arg-m.
 walk, on beginning to: *Bry.*
 walking, while: Agar., am-c., *caust.*, chel.,
 chin., *con.*, *gran.*, lyc., mez., nit-ac.,
 onos., plat., plb., rhus-t., stram., *sulph.*,
 tarent., tarax., zinc.
 calf: *Æsc.*, aloe, *arg-n.*, calc., calc-i.,
 calc-p., calc-s., carb-v., castor., cham.,
 chin-s., coc-c., croc., dulc., ferr., ferr-i.,
 kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *nat-m.*,
 nicc., osm., plb., sil., stront., sulph., thuj.,
 valer., zinc.
 afternoon: Castor., valer.
 evening: Dulc., eupi.
 night: *Sulph.*
 chill, during: Thuj.
 kneeling, when: Ars-i.
 motion, on: Castor.
 rising from a seat: Zinc.
 sitting, while: Stront.
 amel.: Nicc.
 walking, while: Aloe, croc., gran., nicc.,
 osm.

WEAKNESS, calf, walking.

amel.: Plb.
 after: Calc-s.
 tendo Achillis: Lyc., valer.
 morning: Lyc.
 sitting, while: Valer.
Ankle: Abrot., agn., aloe, arn., arg-n., ars.,
 calc., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., caust., chlof.,
 cic., com., dios., *ferr.*, glon., kali-c., *lac-d.*,
 med., merc., mez., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s.,
 nux-v., phys., plb., puls., *rh-us-t.*, *rh-us-v.*,
 sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer.
 morning: Coca.
 walking, while: Valer.
 night: Sulph.
 bath, warm, after: Calc.
 children learning to walk: **Carb-an.**, nat-p.
 motion, on: Laur., nux-v.
 running, while: Mez.
 sitting, while: Pæon.
 after walking: Caust.
 standing, while: Calc.
 sudden: Com.
 walking, while: Aloe, carb-an., com., *nat-c.*,
 nux-v., plb.
 amel.: Caust.
Foot: Agar., ambr., am-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, bell.,
 bor., canth., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s.,
 cham., *chin.*, chin-s., chlof., clem., coca,
 coff., colch., croc., crot-t., cycl., eup-pur.,
 ferr., gamb., gels., gins., glon., graph.,
 grat., *hell.*, hyos., ign., indg., ip., *lach.*,
 lath., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *ol-an.*, *olnd.*,
 phel., *phos.*, phys., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-s.,
 rh-us-t., ruta, sabad., sars., secale, seneg.,
 sil., stram., *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, tep., thuj.,
 verat., xanth., zinc.
 morning: Caust., lyc., mag-m.
 bed, in: Zinc.
 rising, on: Nat-m.
 walking, while: Lyc., mag-c., mag-m.
 4 a. m.: Plb.

EXTREMITIES.

WEAKNESS, foot.

forenoon: Seneg.
 noon: Kali-bi.
 afternoon: Alum., bov., hydr-ac., lith., lyc.,
 nux-v.
 walking, while: Lyc.
 4 p. m.: **Lyc.**
 evening: Agar., ign., merc-c., pic-ac., puls.
 walking, after: Coc-c.
 7 p. m.: Ant-c.
 night: *Carb-an.*, mag-s., nit-ac.
 menses, before: Mang.
 ascending stairs: Acon., bor., bry., lyc.,
 mag-c., nux-v.
 bending, on: Led.
 chilliness, during: Hell.
 coition, after: Calc-p.
 dinner, after: Mag-m.
 eating, after: Cain., ferr.
 fever, after: Nat-s.
 headache, during: Ol-an.
 lying amel.: Mag-c., *nat-m.*
 menses, during: Ant-t., castor., *graph.*,
 mang., ol-an., zinc.
 paralytic: Cham., nat-m., olnd., tab.
 raise, trying to: Merc.
 riding, while, amel.: *Nat-m.*
 sitting: Anac., coc-c., *led.*, plat., rhus-t.,
 thuj.
 amel.: *Nat-m.*
 standing, while: Kali-n., *nat-m.*, sars.
 trembling: Caps.

WEAKNESS, foot.

waking, on: Nat-m.
 walking, while: Camph., chin., clem.,
 croc., *graph.*, ham., kali-n., par.
 amel.: Laur., nat-m., zinc.
 in open air: Agar., arn., olnd., thuj.
 sole: Cain., carb-s., croc., kreos., led.,
 nux-v., olnd., plb., sumb., tep., thuj.
 dinner, after: Carb-s.
 sitting, while: Plb., thuj.
 walking, while: Nux-v., olnd., thuj.

Toes: Ars., crot-h., glon.

WENS on hands: Ph-ac., plb., sil.

WETTING feet agg.: Cham., merc., *nat-c.*,
 nat-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, Sil.,
 xanth.

WHIRLING: Glon.

WIND, upper limbs, cold wind flowing on it, as
 if: Aster.

Shoulder, sensation of wind blowing on:
 Lyc.

passing over and extending to fingers: Fl-ac.

Upper Arm, extensor muscles, coldness, as
 if: Phos.

WITHERED limbs: Phyt., plb.

WOODEN sensation, hand: Kali-n.

Lower Limbs: *Arg-n.*, ars., chin-s.

walking, while: Kali-n., plb., rhus-t., thuj.

Foot: Carl.

sole: Ars.

WRINKLED: Secale.

Hand, back of: Mur-ac., ph-ac.

Fingers: Ambr., cupr., ph-ac., sol-n.

Leg: Rhodo.

SLEEP.

ANXIOUS. (See "MIND," "Dreams.")

BAD: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *canth.*, *dirc.*, *ferr-i.*, *gymnc.*, *ham.*, *iod.*, *inul.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mil.*, *merc.*, *naj.*, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *tabac.*

CHILL, during: *Ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *cimx.*, *gels.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *sil.*

COMATOSE: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *chlf.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Croc.**, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dor.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*, *zing.*

day and night: *Bar-c.*

every other day: *Sep.*

morning: *Phos.*

forenoon: *Ant-t.*

afternoon: *Zing.*

evening: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*

alternating with delirium: *Plb.*

with sleeplessness: *Camph.*

convulsions, between: *Plb.*

labor, during: *Lach.*

lustreless eyes, with: *Croc.*

open air, in: *Ant-t.*

paralysis, at the beginning of: *Con.*

perspiration, with: **Puls.**

snoring: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *hyos.*, **Op.**, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *stram.*

vomiting, with: *Dig.*

after: *Æth.*, *cupr.*

CONVULSION, during: *Rheum.*

DEEP: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *aran-d.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-h.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *chlf.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cinnm.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *corn.*, **Croc.**, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *eug.*, *euph.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *jab.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, **Led.**, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *pip-m.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tax.*, *ther.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Led.*, *manc.*, *phos.*

morning: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, **Calc-p.**, *con.*, *gin.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

after 5 a. m.: *Phys.*

6 a. m.: *Calad.*, *euphr.*

noon: *Eug.*

afternoon: *Euphr.*, *merc-i-r.*, *selen.*, *sil.*

cataplexy, after: *Grat.*

heat, after: *Cina.*

evening: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*

midnight, before: *Rhodo.*

after: *Nat-m.*

beer, after: *Sulph.*

chill, during: *Bell.*, *hep.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, **Op.**

after: *Ars.*

children, in: *Cupr-ac.*

colic, after: *Cupr.*

convulsions, after: *Canth.*, *hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *secale*, *tarent.*

SLEEP.

DEEP.

delirium: Cocc., plb., stram., vip.
 after: Bry., phos.
 dinner, after: Agar., chel., til.
 drunken, as if: Kali-n.
 epilepsy, after: *Lach.*, plb.
 excitement, with: Phos.
 heat, during: *All-c.*, **Apis**, aran-d., *arn.*,
 ars., cact., cou., ign., laur., *mez.*, *nux-v.*,
Op., *phos.*, **Rob.**, sep., spong.
 sitting, while: Ox-ac.
 vomiting, when: Crot-t.
 writing, while: Ph-ac.

DISTURBED: Acon., ail., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf.,
 ast., bar-ac., bell., cact., calad., *calc-p.*,
 cob., coca, cupr-a., dig., dir., dulc., fago.,
 form., **Graph.**, ham., hyos., kali-bi., kali-i.,
laur., lycps., merc., morph., naja, nat-a.,
 nat-m., op., phys., plant., plb., puls.,
 ran-b., sep., **Sulph.**, tabac., vesp.

morning: Sabin.
 pain in back: Rhodo.
 shoulder: Rhodo.
 3 to 5 a. m.: Cimic.
 5 a. m.: Ham.
 midnight, before: Calc-p., phyt.
 by tickling in throat: Phyt.
 abdomen, pain in: Cycl., dor., mag-s., phos.
 anxiety. (See "Sleeplessness.")
 business of the day: Ham.
 change of position: Merc-c.
 chest, pain in: Phos.
 ciphers before eyes: Ph-ac.
 conversation, by: Alum.
 cough, by: Acon., kali-n., mag-s., rhodo.
 dreams, by: Acon., agar., ambr., *arn.*, *ars.*,
 atro., bell., benz-ac., bry., cact., calc-p.,
 carl., carb-s., cham., cimic., coc-c., coloc.,
 crot-t., cupr-ac., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., euphr.,
ferr., ferr-i., gamb., glon., *graph.*, hell.,
 ign., *laur.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s.,
 merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*,

DISTURBED, dreams.

op., par., pæon., plb., psor., ptel., rhodo.,
 sin-n., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, sulph., tabac.,
 valer.
 ebullitions: Alum.
 electric shocks of the whole body: Ars.,
 arg-m., bell., nat-m., *nux-m.*
 heat, by: Cycl., hep., kali-c., pæon., sol-t-æ.
 hunger: Abies-n., chin., ign., lyc., teucr.
 itching of skin: Am-c., am-m., arum-t.,
 bar-c., cocc., kreos., merc., *mez.*, *nux-v.*,
 puls., sulph., thuj.
 jerking, during: Agar., aloë, ambr., anac.,
 ant-t., arg-m., ars., *bell.*, bry., cast., cham.,
 cimic., cob., colch., *con.*, cor-r., cupr.,
 daph., dulc., hep., ign., ip., kali-c., lyc.,
 merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., op.,
 phos., puls., ran-s., rheum, rhus-t., selen.
 sep., sil., stann., staph., stront, sul-ac.,
sulph., thuj., viol-t., zinc.
 of feet, during: Phos.
 limbs: *Bell.*, carb-v., *cupr.*, ip., lyc.,
 merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac.,
 phos., sulph., zinc.
 side lain on: Cimic.
 whole body: *Ant-t.*, *cupr.*, ip., *mez.*, *nat-c.*,
 op., *sulph.*, zinc.
 visions, by: Acon., alum., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
 bell., *calc-c.*, carb-an., carb-v., chin., coff.,
 ign., lach., led., lyc., merc., ph-ac., phos.,
 rhus-t., sil., spong., sulph., thuj.
 closing the eyes, on: *Apis*, *calc.*, lach., led.,
 lyc., spong., *thuj.*
 dreadful: Bell., calc., carb-an., carb-v.,
 merc., *nux-v.*, sil., sulph.
 voluptuous images, by: Calc.
DIZZY: Calad., graph., merl., merc., nit-ac.,
 phos.
DOZING: Acon., *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., canth.,
cham., cic., cocc., dig., dulc., euph., graph.,
hep., hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*,
 merc., naja, nit-ac., op., *par.*, *petr.*, phos.,
 ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., samb., selen., sil.,
 sul-ac.
 morning: Aloe, coff., pic-ac.
 after 3 a. m.: *Coff.*
 vomiting, after: *Æth.*

SLEEP.

DREAMS: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., agn., all-c., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., ang, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., asc-t., aster., atro., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, bufo-s., cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-f., calc-p., camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., caust., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, cimic., cina, cinnb., clem., cob., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dir., dros., dulce., euph., euphr., eupi., fago., *ferr.*, ferr i., *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., gels., glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, guaj., ham., *hell.*, hep., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, ind., iod., ip., jab., jal., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lact., led., lil-t., lob-i., *lyc.*, lycps., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., pæon., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., secale, selen., senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarax., tarent., tereb., teucr., ther., *thuj.*, trill., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-t., zinc., zing.

absurd: *Apis*, chin., cina, coloc., ferr-m., *glon.*, mygale, pip-m., rumx., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

accidents: Am-m., ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, bell., cham., chin., cinnb., con., **Graph.**, ind., iod., iodf., jab., kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, puls., rumx., sars., sul-ac., sulph. *thuj.*

amorous: *Acon.*, æsc., ang., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ang, *ant-c.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, astac., *aur.*, bar-c., bism., bor., cact., cain., calc., calc-a., calc-p., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., carl., cast., caust., chel., *cic.*, cinnb., clem., *cob.*, coca, coc-c., coloc., *con.*, cop., *cycl.*, dig., dios., ery-aq., euph., form., gels., *graph.*, ham., hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ind., inul., iod., *iris*, *kalm.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., **Lach.**, led., *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-m.,

DREAMS, amorous.

mag-s., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., myric., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., pæon., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., pip-m., plant., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhodo., rhus-v., *sabad.*, samb., sars., selen., senec., *sep.*, sin-n., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., spig., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., sulph., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, tromb., ust., valer., **Viol-t.**, vinc.

morning: Aloe, colch., grat., lil-t., plb., sabin., sil., sumb.

menses, before: Calc., *kali-c.*

anger (see also "quarrelling"): All-c., alum., am-c., ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*, asar., aster., aur., brom., *bry.*, calc., canth., castor., carl., caust., cham., crot-h., kali-n., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., merc-i-r., myris., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., **Nux-v.**, pæon., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rat., rumx., sabin., selen., sep., sil., *stann.*, *staph.*, tarax., verat., zinc.

animals: Aloe, am-c., *am-m.*, **Arn.**, bell., bov., cham., daph., gran., hura, hydr., hyos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., *puls.*, ran-s., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

bite, which: Daph., merc., *phos.*, puls.

black: *Puls.*

wild: *Nux-v.*, sulph.

annoying. (See "vexatious.")

another person lying in bed with him: Petr.

anxious: Abrot., **Acon.**, æsc., agar., agn., all-c., all-s., ang., *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, amyl-n., *anac.*, anag., anan., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bart., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., carl., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, cinnb., *cist.*, clem., **Cocc.**, coca, coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ac., *cycl.*, dig., dios., *dros.*, elaps, euph., euphr., eupi., ery-aq., *ferr.*, gamb., glon., guare, **Graph.**, guaj., *hell.*, hep., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lob-i., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., merc-i-r., mez.,

SLEEP.

DREAMS, anxious.

mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *pæon.*, *par.*, *petr.*,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
Puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*,
Rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*,
sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *squil.*, *stann.*,
staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
tabac., *tarax.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *til.*,
valer., *veral.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*
 on falling asleep: *Dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*
 lying on left side: *Lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,
thuj.
 menses, before: *Canth.*, *caust.*, *con.*
 during: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*,
mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *thuj.*
 apprehensive. (See "frightful.")
 arrested, of being: *Clem.*, *mag-c.*
 autopsies, seeing: *Rumx.*
 awake, while: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
graph., *hep.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*,
phos., *rheum*, *sepia*, *silic.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*
 banquet, of being at a: *Mag-s.*, *ph-ac.*
 battles: *All-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, *plat.*,
ran-s., *sil.*, *stann.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*
 black forms: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *puls.*
 beasts: *Puls.*
 blind, that he was: *Phys.*
 body embalmed: *Carb-ac.*
 disfigured: *Sep.*
 face covered with pustules: *Anac.*
 knees swollen: *Cocc.*
 limbs broken: *Cimic.*
 penis broke off with urging to urinate:
Kali-n.
 prepuce sloughed off: *Linu.*
 rash covered: *Am-m.*
 swollen: *Squill.*
 bugs. (See "insects.")
 bulls, chased by: *Ind.*, *tarent.*
 burglars. (See "robbers.")
 burials: *Alum.*, *hura.*

DREAMS.

buried alive, being: *Arn.*, *chel.*, *ign.*
 business, of: *Anac.*, *apis*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
bufo, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*,
chel., *cic.*, *croc.*, *cur.*, *elaps*, *gels.*, *hep.*,
hura, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**,
phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *sars.*,
sil., *staph.*, *tarent.*
 of the day: *Acon.*, *arg-m.*, *bry.*, *calc-fl.*, *chel.*,
cic., *cur.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*
 cannot accomplish: *Mag-m.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*
 falling asleep: *Rhus-t.*
 neglected: *Hyper.*, *myris.*, *sil.*, *stann.*
 busy: *Ambr.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*,
canth., *carb-ac.*, *carl.*, *coca*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*,
hyper., *ign.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
mosch., *osm.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*,
sep.
 called, that some one: *Ant-c.*, *merc.*
 calling out: *Kali-c.*, *thuj.*
 for help: *Kali-c.*
 carousing: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.
 cats: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *calc-p.*, *daph.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*,
lac-c., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*
 black: *Daph.*
 cellar, of being in, and walls falling in: *Bov.*
 changing places often: *Led.*, *lyc.*
 chased and had to run backwards: *Sep.*
 child had been beaten: *Kali-n.*
 children, about: *Am-m.*, *hura*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*,
merc.
 choked, of being. (See "strangled.")
 churches: *Asc-t.*, *coc-c.*, *lyss.*, *zing.*
 clairvoyant: *Acon.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*
 climbing a step: *Brom.*, *hyper.*, *mur-ac.*, *rhus-t.*
 coffins: *Brom.*, *merc-i-f.*
 comical: *Glon.*, *sulph.*
 confused: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
ammc., *anag.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*,
bism., *brach.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*

SLEEP.

DREAMS, confused.

camph., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carl., caust., cedr., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cic.*, clem., *coff.*, con., coloc., *croc.*, cycl., dig., *dulc.*, erig., ery-aq., eques., euph., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hyper., hydr., *ign.*, iod., *kali-br.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., mang., mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., selen., senec., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stram., sul-i., *sulph.*; thuj., til., valer., verat.

after midnight: Chin.

continuation of former ideas: Ant-t., asaf., ign., puls., rhus-t.

continued after waking: All-s., arg-m., calc., *chin.*, ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, psor., zinc.

on going to sleep the former dream is: Ars., calad., nat-c.

corpses. (See "dead.")

crazy: Aloe., apis.

crimes: Hura., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., rumx.

that he was accused wrongfully: Clem.

that he had committed: Cocc., nat-s., petr.

crocodiles, of being pursued by: Led.

cruelty: Nat-m., nux-v., selen., sil., stann.

crushed, that he would be: *Sulph.*

cutting: Calc-f., chin., hura., mag-m., nat-c., nicc., op.

of being cut with a knife: Guaj.

of cutting a woman up for salting: Calc-f.

of seeing a person cut up: Merc.

dancing: Gamb., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., zing.

danger: Aloe, am-c., anac., *ars.*, bell., calc-f., calc-p., *cann-i.*, chin., con., graph., *hep.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nat-c., nux-v., phos., psor., puls., ran-b., rumx., sulph., tarent., thuj.

lying on left side: Thuj.

of escaping: Hep.

darkness: Ars., aur.

DREAMS.

dead, of the: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., bar-ac., bry., calad., calc-a., *calc-c.*, calc-f., *calc-sil.*, cann-i., caust., chin-b., con., *crot-h.*, elaps, ferr., *graph.*, iod., iris., *kali-c.*, laur., lyc., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., *med.*, ol-an., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., sil., sin-n., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

bodies: Alumn., am-c., *anac.*, aur., *calc.*, *calc-sil.*, cann-s., carb-ac., *chel.*, crot-c., dir., elaps, hura, iris, jac-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., ran-s., rumx., sol-t-æ., tarent., *thuj.*, verb., zinc.

dissecting: Iris., sang.

smell of: Calc.

friends long deceased: Arg-n., ferr., nat-c.

relatives: Ferr., fl-ac., mag-c., mag-s., rheum, sars.

sleeping on the back, while: Arn.

on the left side: *Thuj.*

death, of: Alum., alumn., am-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., brom., *calc.*, calc-f., camph., castor., *chel.*, chin., cocc., *coff.*, con., fl-ac., grat., hura, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., pæon., plant., raph., rat., rhus-v., sil., *sulph.*, tarent.

approaching: Kali-c., kali-chl., sil., *sulph.*, tab.

dying, of: Am-c., *arn.*, brom., camph., *chel.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac., sulph., *thuj.*

friend: Coff., con., fl-ac., kali-n., nicc.

own, his, and orders the rapid removal of the corpse from the house: Fl-ac.

relatives: Alumn., *calc-f.*, castor., chin., fl-ac., grat., mag-s., mur-ac., nicc., pæon., plant., plat.

that he is to die: Nit-ac., sil.

defamatory: Mosch.

devils: Kali-c., lac-c., nat-c., nicc., sin-n.

difficulties: **Am-m.**, anac., ant-t., **Ars.**, cann-s., caps., *croc.*, *graph.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mur-ac., *phos.*, plat., rhus-t.

disappointments: Cann-s., ign., rumx., ust.

disaster: Sars.

SLEEP.

DREAMS.

disconnected: Agar., *arn.*, chel., chin., cina, cinnb., coca., crot-t., equis., grat., lyc., myris., plant., plat., phos., *puls.*, sil., sol-t-æ., sulph.

disease: Am-m., anac., anan., apis, asar., bar-c., bor., *calc.*, caust., con., dros., eupi., fago., graph., hep., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., meph., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, phos., prun., rat., sil., sulph., sumb., syph., upa.

boils: Prun.

daughter has an apoplectic fit: Nat-s.

epilepsy: Iris-f., mag-c., sil.

fainting: Graph.

fever: Sulph.

hemorrhage: Phos.

hydrophobia: Anan.

loathsome: Anac.

sick people: Calc., ign., mosch., rat., rheum, staph.

sore throat: Bar-c.

spitting blood: Hep., meph.

disgusting: Aloe, alumn., am-c., anac., chel., *chin.*, con., inul., *kreos.*, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sulph., zinc.

of being smeared with human excrement: Zinc.

about dirty linen: Kreos.

distant acquaintances: Fl-ac., plb., selen.

distressing: Æsc., æth., alum., ammc., ang., ant-t., apis, ars., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bapt., *bry.*, calad., carb-s., carb-v., cham., *cimic.*, cinnb., coca. coloc., com., elaps, graph., hydr., *hyper.*, iod., iris, jug-c., lach., lachn., lil-t., lyc., lycps., merc-c., merc-i-r., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., plb., psor., ran-s., *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sang., sep., sulph., thuj., ust., verb., zinc.

dogs: Abrot., *arn.*, calc., graph., lyc., lyssin, merc., *nux-v.*, pau-p., puls., rumx., *sil.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

bitten by, of being: Calc., lyssin, merc., sulph., verat.

DREAMS, dogs.

black: *Arn.*

frightened by a black dog: Puls.

killing a mad dog: Rumx.

large dog following him: Sil.

mad dog: Abrot., rumx.

dragons: Op.

dreadful: Castor., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, psor., ran-s., sep., verb., zinc.

drinking: Dros., med.

drowning: Alum., bov., ign., lyc., merc., merc-i-f., nicc., ran-b., rumx., samb., sil., verat., zinc.

on a foundering boat: Alum., lyc.

of a drowning man: Sol-t-æ.

that her mother had been drowned: Nicc.

duels: Asc-t.

ears cut off, of having: Nat-c.

earthquakes: Rat., sil.

eating: *Iod.*

human flesh: Sol-t-æ.

emaciated, becoming: Kali-n., kreos.

embarrassment: Alum., *am-m.*, *ars.*, graph., mag-c., phos.

encircled tightly, being: Ruta.

enemies: Arg-m., con., ptel.

events, previous: *Acon.*, æth., am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, arg-m., asaf., aster., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc-p.*, carb-s., chel., chin., *cic-v.*, coca, cocc., *croc.*, crot-t., elaps, euph., ferr-i., fl-ac., graph., iud., jat., kali-c., kali-chl., *lach.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, osm., ph-ac., phos., plant., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., selen., senec., sep., **Sil.**, spig., sol-t-æ., sulph., sumb., thuj.

events of the previous day: *Acon.*, arg-n., **Bry.**, calc-fl., chel., *cic.*, cur., fl-ac., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., lyc., mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., sil., stann., of the evening: Ph-ac.

long past: Am-c., calad., ferr-i., **Sil.**, spig., senec.

after awaking falls to sleep again and continues same dream: Calad., nat-c.
not yet taken place: Mang., sulph.

SLEEP.

DREAMS.

excelling in mental work: Acon., anac., arn.,
bry., camph., carb-an., graph., ign., lach.,
nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., thuj.

exciting: Coloc., kali-cy., nat-m., nux-v.

exertion, of making great: Ars., rhus-t.

exhausting: Æth., alum., ant-c., ant-t., arn.,
asc-t., atro., aur., bell., bry., carb-s., graph.,
hyper., iod., lach., lyc., phos., puls., ruta,
spig., spong., verat.

explosion: Stann.

face covered with pustules: Anac.

falling, of: Acon., alum., am-m., aur., Bell.,
bism., calc., cain., canth., caps., chel., chin.,
dig., dulc., elaps, eupi., ferr., guaj., hep.,
ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., mag-m.,
merc., mez., nat-s., nicc., nux-m., nux-v.,
op., ph-ac., plb., puls., rumx., sabad.,
sabin., sang., sars., sep., sol-t-æ., sulph.,
sumb., Thuj., zinc.

from high places: Acon., alum., am-m.,
anan., aur., chin., dig., guaj., hep.,
kali-c., kali-n., kreos., merc., mez.,
nat-s., nicc., nux-m., op., phos., sep.,
sol-t-æ., sulph., sumb., Thuj., zinc.

into abyss: Cham., elaps, eupi.

a flood: Am-m.

a grave: Iris.

water: Am-m., dig., ferr., ign., mag-m.,
mag-s., merc., nicc.

of rubbish on her, while lying in a strange
house: Mag-m.

fanciful. (See "visionary.")

fantastic: Acon., ambr., ant-t., arg-n., ars.,
bar-c., Calc., carb-an., carb-v., cham., con.,
ferr-i., graph., hell., kali-c., kali-n., kalm.,
Lach., lyc., merc., morph., nat-c., Nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., Op., plant., ptel.,
sil., spong., sulph., zinc.

farming: Mag-s., merc-i-r.

fatiguing: Asc-t., aur., bell., carb-s., graph.,
mag-c., ph-ac., phos., verat.

feasting: Anan., ant-c., asaf., hura, mag-s.,
nit-ac., ph-ac., trill., zinc.

fiends, of: Apis, arg-m.

DREAMS.

fight: All-c., æsc., bapt., bell., brom., bry.,
calad., coca, con., crot-c., elaps, ferr.,
guaj., guare., hyper., indg., iris-v., jab.,
jac-c., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-a.,
nat-m., nat-s., phos., pip-m., plat., ptel.,
ran-s., rat., senec., sil., sol-t-æ., stann.,
staph., verb.

and conquers: Bapt.

fire: Alum., anac., ant-t., ars., bar-c., bell.,
calc., calc-p., carb-ac., chin., clem., croc.,
cur., daph., euphr., fl-ac., graph., Hep.,
iris, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., Laur., Mag-c.,
Mag-m., mag-s., meph., merc., merc-c.,
naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., osm., phos.,
plat., rhodo., rhus-l., sil., spig., spong.,
stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., zinc., zing.

come down from Heaven: Sulph.

world on fire: Rhus-t.

fishing: Arg-m., chin-b., mag-c., verat-v.

fit, that he had a: Iris-v., mag-c., sil.

fixed upon one subject: Acon., ign., puls.,
stann.

fleeing, of: Zinc.

floating: Hell.

flowers: Mag-c., nat-s.

flying: Apis, atro., indg., lyc., nat-s., xanth.

forest, of a: Canth., mag-m., sep.

freezing: Grat.

friends, of old: Ferr., rumx.

frightful: Abrot., acon., æth., agar., agn.,
all-c., all-s., alum., am-c., am-m., ammc.,
ang., ant-c., aran., arg-m., arg-n., arn.,
Ars., atro., aur., aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c.,
bell., bism., Bor., bov., bry., bufo, cast.,
Calc., calc-a., calc-f., calc-p., calc-s., camph.,
cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., carl., caust.,
cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cemic., cina,
clem., Cocc., cod., coff., colch., con., cop.,
corn-c., croc., cycl., dig., dor., dros., dulc.,
elaps, eup-pur., euphr., fl-ac., graph., grat.,
guaj., hep., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign.,
indg., ip., iris, jac-c., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi.,
kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos.,
lach., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-c.,
mag-m., manc., mang., med., merc.,
merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez.,

SLEEP.

DREAMS, frightful.

mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*,
Nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nicc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op.,
 ox-ac., pæon., petr., ph-ac., phos., plant.,
 plat., phel., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rat.,
 rhus-t., sabad., sang., sarr., sars., secale.,
 sep., **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., stann., staph.,
 stram., stront., *sulph.*, tab., til., thuj.,
 verb., verat., verat-v., zinc., zing.

alternating with headache: Chin.

funerals: Bart., brom., *chel.*, form., mag-c.,
 nicc., rat.

ghosts, spectres: *Æsc.*, alum., am-c., *arg-n.*,
 asc-t., atro., bell., bov., *camph.*, *carb-v.*,
 cham., crot-c., eupi., *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*,
 mag-s., manc., *med.*, nat-c., nat-m., op.,
 pæon., puls., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*

black: Ars.

fighting with: Sars., sep.

pursued, by: Sil.

white: Sars.

giants: Bell., lyc.

pursued by: Bell.

girl, that he is a: Apis.

graves: Anac., *arn.*, hura, iris, mag-c., ptel.

grotesque: Lil-t.

gunning: Hura, merc-i-r.

hair, of being obliged to dress hair in com-
 pany: Mag-c.

falling out: Mag-c.

happy: Ant-t., asaf., caust., *chel.*, *coff.*, *croc.*,
 dros., grat., kali-i. *lach.*, laur., mag-c.,
 mag-s., manc., mang., mez., mur-ac., nicc.,
 nit-ac., **Op.**, phos., senec., spig., stront.,
sulph., tarent., tep., thuj., zing.

high places: All-c., anac., brom., chin., laur.,
 lyssin.

historic: Am-c., ant-t., caust., *cham.*, *croc.*,
 hell., *mag-c.*, merc., *phos.*, selen., *sil.*,
 stram.

horrible: Acon., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
calc., calc-fl., cann-i., cann-s., carb-v., casc.,
 cast., cham., chin., cocc., coloc., con., dios.,
Graph., hyper., iber., ign., iris, *kali-br.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, lyc., *med.*, merc-sul., myric.,

DREAMS, horrible.

nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
 plant., *psor.*, ptel., phys., ran-s., sars., sep.,
sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, thea, thuj., ust., verb.,
 zinc.

on going to sleep: Chin.

horses: Alum., am-m., asc-t., atro., crot-c.,
 indg., mag-s., merc., phos., tarent., ther.,
 zinc.

arm bitten by a: Am-m.

changing into dogs: Zinc.

kicking: *Mag-s.*

pursuing him: Alum.

riding: Nat-c., ther.

running: Atro., indg.

stealing a horse: Rumx.

ugly: Merc., phos.

household affairs: Bell., *dry.*

humiliation: Alum., am-c., *arn.*, *asar.*, con.,
 ign., led., mag-m., mosch., mur-ac., *sil.*,
 staph.

hung, of being: Am-m.

of seeing persons: Merc-sul.

hunger: *Arg-n.*, bry., calc., ign.

hunting: Hyper., merc-i-r., verat.

hurried: Coca, merc-c.

illuminations: Crot-c.

imaginations: Am-c., ars., *calc.*, cham., hell.,
kali-c., *lach.*, merc., nit-ac., spong.

Indians, that he is among: Jug-c.

injuries: Am-m., ant-c., chin., nat-s., phos.,
 sumb.

self-inflicted: Nicc.

insects. (See "vermin.")

insults: Asar., nat-s., tarent.

intrigue, that his character is one of: Lach.

invention, full of: Apis, *lach.*, sabin.

journey: Am-c., am-m., anan., *apis*, brom.,
 bufo, calc-f., *calc-p.*, carb-ac., *chel.*, chin.,
crot-h., elaps, hyper., hura, hydr., ind.,
 indg., **Kali-n.**, lac-c., *lach.*, *mag-c.*,
 mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r.,
 mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *op.*, psor., *rhus-t.*,
 selen., *sil.*, ther.

SLEEP.

DREAMS, journey.

on horseback: Nat-c., ther.

by railroad: Apis.

jumping: Verat.

knives: Guaj., lach., nat-c.

stabbed his antagonist with a knife: Nat-c.

lascivious. (See "amorous.")

laughing: Caust., coca, croc., kreos.

lice. (See "vermin.")

lightning: Arn., euphr., phel., spig.

lion: Phys.

loathsome: Anac., arg-m., nux-v., puls., zinc.

long: Acon., bry., calc., chin., coff., ign., nat-c., puls.

lost, as in a forest: Am-m., ind., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., sep.

ludicrous: Bell., glon., jug-c., lach., merc-c., mez., mygale., phos., sol-t-æ., sulph.

many: Acon., agar., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ang., *apis*, arn., asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., caps., *carb-v.*, chin., cic., clem., coloc., ferr., ferr-m., graph., ign., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sulph., tarax., *tereb.*, ther., thuj.

marriage: Alum., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., sil.

men: Nicc., puls.

following to violate her: Kreos.

naked: Eupi., puls.

menses, before: Alum., calc., canth., caust., con., kali-c., sul-ac.

during: Alum., calc., castor., caust., con., kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, thuj.

mental exertion: Acon., alum., ambr., anac., *arn.*, bry., camph., chin., cic., clem., coloc., graph., **Ign.**, lach., laur., led., mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., secale, spong., staph., sulph., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

mice: Colch., mag-s., sep.

yellow: Mag-s.

DREAMS.

mind, affecting the: Bry., chin., *ign.*, lach., nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., phos., sabad., sabin., sulph., thuj., viol-t.

misfortune, of: Alum., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., cann-s., carb-an., cham., chin., clem., cocc., croc., **Graph.**, guaj., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sars., selen., spong., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarent., **Thuj.**, verat., verb., zinc.

money: Alum., *cycl.*, mag-c., mag-m., phos., puls.

of gold: *Cycl.*, puls.

counterfeit: Zinc-ox.

disputes about: Chin.

monsters: Aloe, hydr.

mud, walking in: Iod.

mule, driving of: Chin-b.

murder: Am-m., *arn.*, bell., calad., calc., carb-an., castor., chel., guaj., hura, ign., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-c., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., ol-an., petr., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sanic., sil., spong., staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.

of seeing murdered men: Rumx.

murdered, of being: Am-m., chel., guaj., ign., kali-i., lach., lact., lyc., merc., sil., zinc.

music: Sarr.

mutilation: Ant-c., con., hura, mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*

nakedness: Rumx.

nausea: Arg-m.

nightmare: Acon., alce, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., ant-t., arum-t., ars., bapt., bell., bor., bry., bufo, cadm., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., cham., chel., cinnb., cina, con., *cycl.*, daph., dig., elaps, ferr., gels., guaj., hep., ign., ind., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., led., lyc., mag-m., meph., merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pæon.**, phos., plb., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sil., **Sulph.**, tab., tellur., tereb., thuj., valer., zinc.

lying on the back: Guaj.

SLEEP.

DREAMS, nightmare.

menses, before: Sul-ac.

after: Thuj.

people, of: Bell., calc-a., merc.

persistent, over and over the same idea: Ign.

pleasant: Acon., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bell. bism., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., comoc., *con.*, *croc.*, cycl., dig., dros., euph., *graph.*, hell., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach*, laur., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., *sabad.*, samb., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., verat-a., **Viol-t.**, zinc.

poetic: Bufo-s., lach., til.

poison, that he has taken: *Kreos.*

poisoned, of being: Kali-n., nat-m., oci.

praying: Ars-h.

preaching: Anac., ant-t.

pregnant: Pic-ac.

prisoner, of being taken a: Natr-m.

prophetic: Asaf., bor., *cann-i.*, mang., sulph.

pursued, of being: Arg-m., atro., bell., kreos., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

cats and dogs, by: *Nux-v.*, sil., verat.

enemies: Con.

ghosts: Sil.

giants: Bell.

mad bulls: Ind.

man to violate her: Kreos.

ox, an: Eupi.

robbers: Mag-m.

soldier: Mag-s.

wild beasts: Sil., *sulph.*

quarrels: Alum., am-c., anan., ant-c., apis., *arn.*, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., brom., bry.,

DREAMS, quarrels.

calc., canth., carl., castor., *caust.*, cham., con., *crot-h.*, guaj., guare, hep., *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., **Nux-v.**, op., pæon., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, sabin., *selen.*, sep., sil., spig., *stann.*, staph., tarax., verat., zinc.

rain, of being soaked in: Mag-c.

rape, threats of: Sep.

pursued for the purpose of: Kreos.

that he has committed: Petr.

rapid transit from place to place: All-s.

rats: Sep.

recalling things long forgotten: Calad.

remorse, of: Sanic.

repeating: *Arn.*, ign., nat-m.

riots: Bry., con., guaj., ind., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., phos., puls., stann.

roaming over fields: **Rhus-t.**

robbers: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, bell., calc-p., castor., ferr-i., jac-c., *kali-c.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, petr., phel., phos., psor., ptel., *sanic.*, *sil.*, sin-n., verat., zinc.

and cannot sleep until the house is searched: **Nat-m.**, sanic.

of dissecting robbers: Merc-i-r.

of fighting with: Mag-c., ferr-i., nat-c., sil.

of being pursued by: Mag-m.

menses, during: *Nat-m.*

romantic: Am-c.

sad: *Ars.*, asc-t., aur., cann-i., caps., carb-an., carb-s., caust., graph., guare., ign., laur., lept., lyc., mag-c., manc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., pæon., phos., plant., *puls.*, *rheum*, spong., stront., tarent., ust., zinc.

serpents. (See "snakes.")

sexual. (See "amorous.")

shameful: Con.

shooting: *Am-m.*, hep., *merc.*

of being shot: Lob., mag-s.

of hearing: Hep.

SLEEP.

DREAMS.

skeletons: Op.
 smelling sulphur, tinder: Anac.
 smoking: Tell.
 snakes: Alum., *arg-n.*, bov., grat., iris., **kali-c.**,
lac-c., ptel., *ran-s.*, rat., sep., sil., sol-n.,
 spig., tabac.
 of being bitten by: Bov.
 snow: Art-v., bapt., kali-n., *kreos.*
 of working in: Bapt.
 soiling himself: Aloe, castor., zinc.
 soldier: Chel.
 of being pursued by a: Mag-s.
 of seeing a soldier shot: Am-m.
 spiders: Cinnb., crot-c.
 as large as an ox: Cinnb.
 spinning: Lach., sars.
 stabbed: Chin., guaj., nat-c., op.
 dread of being: Lach.
 stars falling: Alum.
 stealing fruit: Plb.
 stone lying on him: Kali-c.
 stool: Aloe, castor., psor., sars., zinc.
 soiled with: Castor, zinc.
 storms: All-s., *ars.*, *jac-c.*, *sil.*
 at sea: All-c., sil.
 snow storm: *Kreos.*
 thunder: *Arn.*, *ars.*, euphr., nat-c.
 strangled, of being: Phos., sil., zinc.
 struck by lightning, that he was: *Arn.*
 stung by an insect: Phos.
 suffocaion: Arn., iris., kali-bi.
 suicide: Naja.
 swimming. (See "water.")
 tall, of being very: Ferr-i.
 teeth, breaking off: Kali-n., ther., thuj.
 falling out: Cocc., nicc., nux-v., tab.
 pulled out: Nat-m.

DREAMS.

theft, of being accused of: Lach.
 of having committed: Alum.
 thieves. (See "robbers.")
 threats: Ars., sep.
 of rape: Sep.
 thirsty: Dros., mag-c., **Nat-m.**
 tombs: Anac.
 of living in: Nicc.
 of putting tapers on tombs: Hura.
 tormenting. (See "distressing.")
 travelling. (See "journeys.")
 troubled. (See "distressing.")
 true, seem, on waking: Am-m., *arg-m.*, nat-c.
 nat-m., verat.
 unpleasant: Agar., alum., ang., ant-t., apis,
arg-m., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, carb-s, cham.,
cimic, coca, coff., cic., fago, dig., ferr.,
fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., ham., iod., kalm., kali-bi.,
 lach, laur., lil-t., merc., merc-c., nat-m.,
nux-m., ox-ac., plant., ptel., rumx., sang.,
 sep., staph., strych., **Sulph.**, tarent., ust.
 unremembered: Agar., agn., aloe, arg-m.,
arn., *aur.*, bapt., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, bufo-s.,
 cact., calc., calc-a., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an.,
 carb-v., *carl.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, cinnb., cob., coca,
 cocc., con., eupi., fl-ac., gran., *hell.*, hydr.,
 hyper., iod., ip., kali-i., lach., laur., *lyc.*,
 mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez.,
 mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s.,
 nicc., ol-an., ox-ac., pæon., phel., ph-ac.,
 phos., plant, plat., *sabad.*, samb., *selen.*,
 seneg., *spig.*, stann, staph., sul-ac, *sulph.*,
tarax., tarent., til., *verat.*
 unsuccessful efforts to do various things:
 Am-m, calc., calc-f., carl., croc., dig., ign.,
 mag-c., mag-s., mosch, op., ph-ac., plat.,
 tab.
 to cry out. (See "nightmare.")
 dress for a ball: Mag-c., mag-s.
 find way in his own house: Mag-c.
 reach a distant place: Croc., plat.
 talk: Mag-c.
 vermin: Am-c., chel., colch., gamb., lac-c.,
 mag-s., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., sep.

SLEEP.

DREAMS, vermin.

insects: Arg-n.

lice: Am-c., chel., gamb., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos.

spiders: Cinnb., crot-c.

vertigo: Sil.

vexatious: Agar., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., apis, **Asar.**, *ars.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., *cann-i.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., cina, *con.*, dig., dros., *gamb.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, hep., *ign.*, junc., kali-chl., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., plant., plat., ptel., rat., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., sol-t-æ., spong., sars., sep., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

violence: Led.

visionary: Aloe, am-c., arn., bell., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., cham., chin., coloc., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lachn., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, plant., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, sulph.

vivid: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ang., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aster., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bism., brom., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., carl., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, cinnb., clem., cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., *cycl.*, dig., dros., euph., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, fl-ac., form., **Graph.**, guaj., hyper., *ign.*, ind., *iod.*, ip., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., kali-s., lach., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, meny., meph., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-sul., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-j., op., ox-ac., pæon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plant., plat., psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., raph., *rheum.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, samb., senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *stann.*, stram., sumb., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *teucr.*, til., thuj., valer., verat-v., viol-t., zinc., zing.

walking, of: Med., rhus-t.

want, of: Am-c.

warts: Mez.

water: *All-c.*, *all-s.*, alum., **Am-m.**, arg-n., *ars.*, bell., bov., carb-v., chin., com., dig.,

DREAMS, water.

eupi., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hura, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *meph.*, *merc.*, merc-i-r., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., ox-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., sang., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., sulph., tarent., valer., verat., *verat-v.*, zinc.

black: *Ars.*

boat foundering: Alum., lyc., sil.

child bathing in boiling: Mag-c.

danger from: *Ars.*, *graph.*, kali-n., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nat-s., sulph.

daughter is in, and crying for help: Nat-s.

falling into: *Am-m.*, dig., eupi., *ferr.*, igt., *iod.*, mag-m.

her child: Eupi.

daughter: Iod.

mother: Nicc.

fishes swimming in: Chin.

flood: Mag-c., merc., nat-c., rumx., *sil.*

men, jumping into: Mag-s.

people bathing: Chin-b.

poured upon him: Ox-ac.

putrid: Arg-n.

rowing on: Rhus-t.

sailing: Chin., hura, nat-s., sang., senec., verat-v.

sea, of: All-c., chin.

stream, of: Com.

swimming in: Bell., hura, *iod.*, lyc., merc-i-r., ran-b., rhus-t., sol-t-æ.

wading in: Merc-i-r.

in which are serpents: Alum.

yellow: Hura.

wedding: Alum., chel., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nat-s.

weeping: Ang., elaps, *glon.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, mag-c., *sil.*, spong.

wells, of being let down into: *All-c.*, merc-c.

wild: Cann-i., dor., glon., kalm., op., tab.

window, broken: Hep.

trying to get out of: Calc-f.

SLEEP.

DREAMS, window.

jumping from: Mag-m.
worms, creeping: Am-c., mur-ac., nux-v., phos.
vomiting of: *Chin.*
wounded, of being: Ant-c.
writing: Senec.
on dirty table and paper becoming smeared: Prun.

FALLING asleep, morning: Coca, hep., lyc.

forenoon: *Calc.*
reading, while: Nat-s.
noon: Aloe.
eating, while: Puls.
afternoon: Cina, dios., fago., hyos., mag-c., nat-m., phys., sabad., sep.
sitting, while: Nat-m.
evening: Am-c., mez.
eating, after: Am-c.
reading, while: Mez.
sitting, while: Apis, **Nux-v.**, hep., tell.
5 p.m., while sitting: Nat-m.
answering, when: **Arn.**, **Bapt.**, *hyos.*
beer, after: Thea.
breakfast, after: Sumb.
conversation, during: Caust., tarax.
dinner, after: Ant-t., caust., coca, mag-c., tabac.
early: Alum., am-m., ant-c., bor., graph., grat., lact., nat-m., ph-ac., sep., spong., stann., sulph.
after supper: Gels.
eating, after: Arum-t., bor., calc-p., gamb., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m.
heat, during: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, caps., ced., chel., chin., **Eup-per.**, gels., ign., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., lyc., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, **Podo.**, **Rob.**, rhus-t., **Samb.**, stram.
late: *Agar.*, aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anag., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asar., asc-t., aster., atro., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, brom., **Bry.**, cact.,

FALLING asleep, late.

calad., **Calc.**, canth., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., chel., *chin.*, cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., *con.*, cor-r., cycl., dig., dir., dios., dor., euph., *ferr.*, ferr-m., form., gels., gent., glon., *graph.*, guare., guaj., ham., *hep.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ind., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lil-t., lith., *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., *med.*, **Merc.**, merc-i-f., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., petr., phel., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plant., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rat., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., *selen.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tereb., *teucr.*, thea, ther., *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., viol-t., zinc.
every other evening: Lach.
fear, from: Agar.
images crowding on his fancy, from: Alum.
laughing, after: Phos.
listening to conversation: Tarax.
mental exertion, from the least: Nux-m.
pain, after: Phyt.
reading, while: Ang., cimic., *colch.*, ign., iris, lyc., *nat-m.*, plat., prun., ruta, sep.
sewing, while: Ferr.
sitting: Acon., ang., ant-t., ars., arum-t., aur., calc-p., chin., cimx., *cina*, fago., ferr., ferr-ma., form., ign., kali-br., kali-c., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., puls., *sep.*, *thuj.*, tarent.
society, in: Meph.
standing, while: Acon., cor-r., mag-c., morph.
after dinner: *Mag-c.*
stool, after: Elaps.
studying, while: Ferr.
talking, while: Caust., mag-c., morph., ph-ac.
after dinner: *Mag-c.*
thinking, after: Nat-s., thea, tarax.
vomiting: *Æth.*, bell.
weakness, from: Petr., phos.
wine, after: Thea.
writing, while: Ph-ac., *thuj.*

SLEEP.

HEAT, during, in intermittent: **Ant-t.**, *apis*, caps., cedr., *chin.*, **Eup-per.**, gels., *ign.*, **Lach.**, laur., lyc., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, **Podo.**, **Rob.**, rhus-t., **Samb.**, stram.

HEAVY: Acon., æsc., agar., ail., all-c., ant-c., asc-c., bell., berb., bufo, carb-ac., carb-s., coloc., glon., hydr., jab., lact., lob., lyc., manc., morph., nat-c., nit-ac., *podo.*, ptel., op., plant., phys., spig., sulph., tabac., thuj., til., verat., xanth.

morning: Ferr., glon., kali-i., *lach.*, meny., thuj.

delirium, after: Secale.

INSUFFICIENT. (See "Short.")

INTERRUPTED: Acet-ac., acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., ant-t., ars., cact., cann-i., canth., chin-a., chlol., coca, cocc, coc-c., con., cycl., dig., dulc., equis., euphr., ferr., form., hura, ip., kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., merc-c., morph., myric., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., ptel., ran-s., rumx., sil., *stram.*, sulph., tabac., thuj., zinc.

midnight, after: Lyc., nat-m., ran-s.

burning in veins: Verat.

cramps in toes: Carb-h.

emissions: Petr.

jerking in limbs: Sumb.

menses, during: Am-c.

oppression of chest: Seneg.

thirst, by: Nat-m.

toothache: Cast.

OPPRESSIVE: Am-c., cham., mur-ac.

while at work: Mur-ac.

OVERPOWERING: All-c., aur., calc., campb., carb-v., coff., ferr., gels., hyos., laur., lyc., merl., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., *phys.*, spig., stann., tarent.

morning: Nux-v.

forenoon: Lyc., spig.

afternoon: Nat-c.

evening: Carb-v., campb.

air, open: Merl.

dinner, after: Aur., laur.

OVERPOWERING.

eating, after: Calc., carb-v., nit-ac.

PERSPIRATION, during. (See "PERSPIRATION During Sleep.")

POSITION, abdomen, on: Acet-ac., ars., *bell.*, bry., calc., calc-p., cina, cocc., *coloc.*, crot-t., ign., podo., puls., *stram.*

with one arm under the head: Cocc.

arms over head: Calc., chin., coloc., euph., ferr-ma., *lac-c.*, med., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, plat., **Puls.**, rheum, ruta, sulph., thuj., verat., viol-o.

under head: Acon., ambr., ant-t., ars., bell., cocc., coloc., ign., meny., *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., spig., viol-o.

on abdomen: Cocc., **Puls.**

back, on: Acon., aloe, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., aur., bism., **Bry.**, *calc.*, chin., *cic.*, *coca*, *colch.*, coloc., dig., dros., *ferr.*, hep., *ign.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, mang., med., **Merc-c.**, mez., *nux-v.*, op., par., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sars., spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*, verat., viol-o., zinc.

with hand flat under occiput: Ars., ign.

impossible: Acet-ac.

with head low: *Dig.*, *nux-v.*

head inclined forwards: Acon., cic., cupr., staph., viol-o.

backwards: *Bell.*, chin., cic., cina, cupr., dig., hep., hyos., ign., *nux-v.*, sep., *spong.*, stann., viol-t.

low: Arn., dig., hep., *nux-v.*, sil., *spong.*, sulph., zinc.

to one side: Cina, spong., tarax.

knees, on the, with face forced into pillow: Med. = ~~knee~~ chest.

bent: Ambr., viol-o.

kneeling: Stram.

limbs crossed: Rhodo.

drawn up: Anac., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., mang., meny., *merc-c.*, op., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., *stram.*, viol-o.

spread apart: Cham., mag-c., *nux-v.*, plat., puls., viol-o.

SLEEP.

POSITION, limbs.

stretched out: Agar., bell., cham., chin.,
dulc., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t.

the other drawn up: stann.

uncovered, inclined to have: Plat.

lying impossible: *Cham.*, lyc., sulph.

side, on: Acon., alum., **Bar-c.**, bor., caust.,
colch., ferr., kali-n., merc., mosch. nat-c.,
nux-v., *phos.*, ran-b., sabad., sabin., spig.,
sulph.

right: Ail., lach., phos.

impossible: Bor., bry., psor.

left: Bar-c., bor., sabin.

impossible: *Cocc.*, colch., *lach.*, lyc., phos.

impossible: Acon., ferr., ferr-m., *merc.*,
mosch., phos., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad.,
sulph.

sitting: *Ars.*, bar-c., bell., cann-s., caps.,
carb-v., chin., cic., *cina*, dig., hep., *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *lyc.*, phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin.,
spig., *sulph.*

PROFOUND. (See "Deep.")

PROLONGED: Agar., anac., *apis*, berb., bor.,
camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o.,
carb-s., carl., chlol., chin-s., gels., ham.,
hep., hura, *hyos.*, hydr-ac., mag-s., merc.,
mez., merl., morph., nat-c., nux-v., ol-an.,
op., ox-ac., phel., phos., plat., sep., stram.,
sulph., sumb., tarent., ther., verat.

noon: Calc., spig.

RESTLESS: Acon., æth., agar., agn., *all-c.*,
all-s., aloe, *alum.*, alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., amyl-n., anac., anag., ang., ant-c.,
ant-t., *apis*, apoc., aran-d., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*,
arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., aster.,
atro., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*,
brach., brom., bor., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, cain.,
calad., calc., calc-a., calc-p., camph., cann-s.,
carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *card.*,
carl., castor., cast-eq., *caust.*, ced., *cham.*,
chel., **Chin.**, chin-s., cic., cimex., *cimic.*,
Cina, cinnb., clem., coca, **Cocc.**, coc-c.,
coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, croc., crot-t.,
Cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dire., dios., dor., *dulc.*,
elaps., *eup-pur.*, euphr., *ferr.*, ferr-m., gamb.,
gels., gran., Graph., ham., hell., *hep.*, hura,
hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, inul., *iod.*, ip., iris.,

RESTLESS.

jac-c., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i.,
kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., led.,
lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., manc.,
mang., med., meny., merc., merc-c., merl.,
mez., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nil-ac.*, nux-m.,
nux-v., ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac., pæon., par.,
petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., *pic-ac.*,
plant., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, prun., psor., ptel.,
Puls., ran-b., *ran-s.*, *raph.*, rat., *rheum.*,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, ruta,
sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sang., sars., secale,
senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong.,
squil., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**,
tabac., tarent., tax., tereb., teucr., *ther.*, til.,
trom., upa., valer., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Calc., ham., hell., kali-bi., mag-s.

afternoon: Colch., glon., mez., tarent.

night, before paroxysms: *Chin.*

midnight, before: Æth., alum., bell., *chel.*,
coloc., pic-ac., nux-v., op.

until 2 a. m.: Puls.

after: Alum., am-m., aster., bry., coc-c.,
coloc., lyc., mag-s., pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**,
ran-s., sep., sulph., verat.

until 3 a. m.: Verat.

after 2 a. m.: Bapt.

after 3 a. m.: **Ars.**, sulph.

3 to 5 a. m.: Cimic.

after 4 a. m.: Aur., dulc.

chills, after: Spong.

coldness of body, from: Ambr.

eating, after: Carb-v.

emission, after: Aloe.

lying on left side: Lyc.

menses, before: Alum.

during: Am-c., calc., kali-c., nat-p.

after: Nat-p.

pain in limbs: Sil.

twitching of limbs: Ambr.

SEMI-CONSCIOUS: Bell., berb., bry., Calc.,
casc., chin-s., dig., *gels.*, ign., kali-c.,
merc-i-r., olnd., ran-s., ruta.

hears everything: Cocc., grat., op.

SLEEP.

SHORT: Acon., agar., anag., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*,
arn., ars-i., bov., cupr., kali-c., lyc., mag-c.,
merc., morph., myric., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac.,
nux-v., ox-ac., par., phos., plat., ruta, sin-n.,
spong., thuj., verat-v.

SLEEPINESS: Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., *acon.*,
æsc., *æth.*, agar., agn., ail., all-c., *aloe*,
Alum., ambr., am-br., *am-c.*, am-m.,
anvl-n., *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *apoc.*,
arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., arum-t.,
arund., *asaf.*, asar., asc-c., asc-t., atro.,
aur., aur-m., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bart., **Bell.**,
benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., both., *bov.*,
brach., *brom.*, bry., bufo, cact., cain., *calc.*,
calc-a., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *camph*, **Cann-i.**,
cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-o.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, casc., castor., **Caust.**,
cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chim., **Chin.**, chin-s.,
chlol., chlor., chl-f., cie., *cimx.*, cina,
cinnb., cist., *clem.*, coca, *cocc.*, coc-c.,
cod., coff., *colch.*, collin., *coloc.*, con., *cop.*,
cor-r., corn-c., **Croc.**, *crot-c.*, crot-t., cupr.,
cupr-a., *cycl.*, dig., dirc., *dulc.*, elaps.,
equis., ery-aq., eug., *euph.*, euphr., eupi.,
eup-pur., ferr., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., *gamb.*,
gels., glon., gran., *graph.*, *grat.*, guaj.,
guare., ham., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, hura,
hydr., hydr-ac., hydr-c., *hyos.*, hyper.,
ign., ind., indg., iod., ip., iris jab., jac-c.,
jatr., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-c., kali-ch., kali-cy., kali-i., *kali-n.*,
kalm., *kreos.*, lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lachm.,
lact., *laur.*, led., lil-t., lob-i., lyc., lyss.,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *man-c.*, mang.,
meph., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., merc-i-f.,
merc-sul., *merl.*, mez., mil., morph.,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., naja, nat-a.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*,
Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *æna.*, *ol-an.*, olud., **Op.**,
osm., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *phel.*, **Ph-ac.**,
Phos., phys., phyt., **Pic-ac.**, plant., plat.,
plb., **Podo.**, psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b.,
ran-s., raph., rat., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,
rob., rumx., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, sang.,
sarr., sars., *secale*, selen., *senec.*, seneg.,
sep., sil., spig., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stil.,
stram., stront., strych., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
sul-i., sumb., tab., tarent., tarax., tax.,
tep., tereb., thea, ther., **Thuj.**, til., trom.,
tuberc., valer., *verat.*, verat-v., verb.,
viol-o., vip., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: *Agar.*, æsc., ail., *all-c.*, alum.,
anac., ant-c., *asc-t.*, bart., berb., bism.,

SLEEPINESS, morning.

cact., cain., calad., **Calc.**, calc-a., *calc-p.*,
camph., canth., *carl.*, *caust.*, cinnb.,
clem., cocc., con., cur., crot-c., cycl.,
euphr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., gamb.,
Graph., guare., *hyos.*, ind., lach., laur.,
led., lith., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *meph.*,
merc., mur-ac., myric., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
nat-s., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac.,
petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., *podo.*,
puls., rat., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*,
sil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent.,
ther., thuj., upa., xanth., zinc., zing.

eating, after: Lach.

heat, after: Nit-ac., sep.

riding, while: Phys.

rising, on: *Æsc.*, cact., con., rhodo.

after: Agar., all-c., ant-c, ars., bell.,
bism., calad., kali-n., mur-ac., nit-ac.,
spig., sulph., verb.

sitting, while: *Cimx.*, phos.

waking, on: Bry., carb-v., clem., con.,
grat., hura, sep.

forenoon: Agar., ail., alum., am-c., ang.,
Ant-c., ant-t., arn., bart., *bism.*, cadm.,
calc., *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
chel., chin-s., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., gels.,
graph., hell., hydr., lach., lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., merc-sul., *mosch.*, myric., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., plat.,
podo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, **Sabad.**, sars., sep., sil.,
sol-n., tab., thuj., til.

listening to a lecture: Cinnb.

motion, during, amel.: Carb-v.

reading, while: Agar., carb-v., nat-s.

rumbling in bowels: *Podo.*

sitting, while: Carb-v., indg., nicc.

smoking, after: Bufo.

standing, while: Chin-s.

walking, while: *Rhus-t.*

writing, while: Nat-s.

8 a. m.: Op., sulph.

9 a. m.: Phys., sep.

while sitting: Ind.

10 a. m.: Ant-t., chel., hydr., merc., nat-p.

SLEEP.

SLEEPINESS, forenoon.

10:30 a. m.: Equis.

10 to 12 a. m.: Calc-s.

11 a. m.: Arum-t., hydr., nux-v., rhus-t., thuj.

while listening to a lecture: Cinnb.

until 11 a. m.: Phos.

11:30 a. m.: Crot-h., phys., strych.

11 to 12 a. m.: Kali-n.

noon: Acon., agar., asc-t., aur., bor., bry., bufo, calc., calc-a., camph., *chin.*, clem., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., dros., eupi., ferr-i., graph., gymnc., hura, ol-an., op., petr., phys., sep., sulph., tabac.

chilliness, during: Ferr-i.

eating, after: Cycl., *graph.*, euph.

walking, after: Puls.

until 3 p. m.: Hyos.

afternoon: Acon., æth., agar., am-c., anac., ant-c., apoc., *arg-n.*, ars., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bart., bov., brom., bry., cain., calc-s., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., **Chin**, chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, clem., coc-c., colch., con., *croc.*, cycl., euphr., fago., ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., graph., *grat.*, guaj., ham., hyos., ind., indg., kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*, laur., lyc., merc-c., merc-sul., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, pæon., pall., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sil., *spong.*, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., thuj., verb., verat., viol-t., zinc., zing.

church, in: Chin-s.

eating, after: Rumx., sep.

reading: Anac.

riding: Chin-s., lyc.

sexual desire: Agar.

sitting: Anac., ant-c., gels., nicc., staph.

walking in open air: Ars-m.

work, at: Nat-c.

1 to 2 p. m.: Ail.

2 p. m.: *Chel.*, elaps, equis., glon., hura, ign., lyc., zinc.

SLEEPINESS, afternoon.

2 to 3 p. m.: Sulph.

2 to 4 p. m.: Ign., staph.

2 to 5 p. m.: Clem., sil.

2:30 p. m.: Carb-v., grat.

3 p. m.: Kalm., murx., phys., tell., pall.

3 to 7 p. m.: Nat-m.

4:30 p. m.: Ferr-ph., sep.

4 to 6 p. m.: Ind.

5 p. m.: Arg-n., bov., clem., dios., equis., hyper., jab., lach., nat-m., thuj.

evening: *Agar.*, aloe, *alum.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asaf., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., hor., *bov.*, brom., calad., **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chlol., cimx., *cic.*, cimic., cina, clem., cob., coca, coff., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., euphr., fago., ferr., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., glon., graph., gran., hell., *hep.*, hura, ind., indg., iod., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, lac-c, *lach.*, *laur.*, lil-t., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-c., merc-i-r., merl., mez., mur-ac., murx., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., pic-ac., plb., podo., psor., phys., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., ruta, sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., tereb., thuj., valer., xanth., zing.

alternate days: Lach.

eating, after: Am-c., *calc.*, *croc.*, lach., rumx.

mental exertion amel.: *Croc.*

heat, after: Nit-ac.

late falling asleep, with: Clem., *carb-v.*

riding, while: Brom.

in a carriage: Pall.

sitting: Ang., arg-n., *hep.*, petr., *nux-v.*

standing, when: Alum.

sunset: Dros.

walk, after a: Nat-m., sumb.

warm room: Ant-t., ind., merl.

wine, after: Carb-s.

SLEEP.

SLEEPINESS, evening.

writing, while: Brom.

6 p. m.: Ant-c., hyper., laur., myric.,
nat-m., sumb.

7 p. m.: *Ant-c.*, sil.

8 p. m.: Agar., kali-cy., lyc., sep., tromb.,
tarax.

9 p. m.: Coca, nat-m., nat-s., pic-ac.

air, open, in: Acon., ant-t., bufo., chel.,
guare., kali-bi.

alone, when: *Bry.*, *hell.*

alternating with sleeplessness: *Hyos.*, lach.,
sep.

bed, in: Eupi.

beer, after: Sulph.

breakfast, after: Clem., lach., manc., nat-s.,
still., ther., verat.

chill, before: Ther., nicc., sabad.

during: *Æth.*, ambr., ant-c., *ant-t.*, cimx.,
hell., iris, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, mez., *nat-m.*,
nux-m., nux-v., **Op.**, phos., tarax.

between: *Nux-m.*

chilliness: Ars., aspar., hell., nat-m., sumb.,
thuj.

after: Nux-v.

coffee, after: Bart.

coition, during: Bar-c., *lyc.*

cough, with: Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *ip.*, *kreos.*

delirium, during: Acon., arn., *bry.*, camph.,
coloc., *puls.*

diarrhœa, after: *Nux-v.*

dinner, before: Calc-p., lach., thuj.

during: Ang., bor., bov., *calc-p.*, cham.,
hyper., *kali-c.*, puls., rat., sarr.

after: Acon., **Agar.**, alum., anac., ant-c.,
ant-t., *apis*, *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., berb.,
bov., calc., *calc-p.*, cann-s., canth., caps.,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, *cic.*,
cimic., cinnb., clem., coca, croc., cycl.,
dios, euphr., ferr., graph., grat., ham.,
hura, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*,
laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mez.,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., par., ph-ac., *phos.*,

SLEEPINESS, dinner, after.

phys., plat., plb., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sil.,
squill., sulph., tabac., tarax., thuj., til.,
verb., vib., zinc.

drinking, after: Ph-ac.

eating, before: Calad., nat-m.

during: Agar., *phos.*, kali-c.

after: Acon., **Agar.**, aloe, all-s., *anac.*,
ant-c., *apis*, arum-m., *arum-t.*, bov., *bry.*,
bufo, *calc.*, calc-p., canth., caps., *carb-v.*,
carl., chel., *chin.*, cic., cinnb., clem.,
coc-c., croc., cycl., dig., gamb., graph.,
grat., hyos., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, lyssin,
meph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**,
op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *rula*, *sil.*,
staph., *sulph.*, thuj., vib., verb., zinc.

excitement, after: Stram.

eyes, burning in: *Rhodo.*

eyelids, contraction of: *Ant-t.*, *con.*, croc.,
kali-c.

headache, during: Amyl-n., glon., grat., ind.,
op., plb.

heat, during the: *Ant-c.*, *apis*, asaf., calc.,
camph., cedr., chin., crot-h., *gels.*, *hell.*,
hep., ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *puls.*, ruta, *rhus-t.*, sabad., stram.,
thuj., verat., verat-v.

hot room, in: Chin-s., cinnb., ind.

house, in: Plat., tabac.

intoxicated, as from: *Led.*, **Nux-m.**

labor pains, during: *Puls.*

looking long at one place, on: Cic.

menses, before: Calc-p.

during: Eupi., *kali-c.*, **Nux-m.**, *phos.*,
sulph., uran.

motion, during: Carb-v.

music, from: Stann.

overpowering: *Aur.*, bar-c., cann-s., carb-s.,
carb-v., coloc., *cor-r.*, nuphr., *lach.*, lact.,
laur., lyc., mez., nat-c., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*,
phos., spig., sulph.

morning: Mag-s.

forenoon: Cann-s.

noon: Lyc.

afternoon: *Puls.*

SLEEPINESS, overpowering.

evening: *Lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *spig.*
 pain, after: *Phyt.*
 in abdomen, during: *Ant-t.*
 palpitation of heart: *Chin.*, *crot-t.*
 pregnancy, during: *Gels.*, *helon.*, *nux-m.*
 reading, while: *Ang.*, *aster.*, *brom.*, *carb-v.*,
cimic., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *iris.*, *lyc.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *plat.*, *prun.*, *ruta.*,
sang., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *urt-u.*,
verat.
 by lamplight: *Mang.*
 riding, while: *Bapt.*, *carb-ac.*, *card-m.*, *chin-s.*,
lyc., *op.*, *phys.*, *sulph.*
 in a carriage: *Bapt.*, *phys.*, *sulph.*
 in strong air: *Ant-t.*
 on horseback: *Lyc.*
 street car: *Chin-s.*
 rising: *Ammc.*, *merc-sul.*
 sad news: *Ign.*
 sewing, while: *Ferr.*
 sitting, while: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*,
bapt., *cadm.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cina.*,
clem., *coca.*, *cycl.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *petr.*,
psor., *puls.*, *rat.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, *tarax.*
 conversation, in: *Chin-s.*
 sleepless, while lying: *Cham.*
 walking, after: *Rhus-t.*
 work, after: *Sulph.*
 smoking, while: *Bufo.*
 speaking, while: *Chel.*
 standing: *Phel.*
 at work: *Phel.*
 stool, during: *Bry.*, *nux-m.*
 after: *Æth.*, *bry.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *nux-m.*
 students, in: *Gels.*
 studying: *Gels.*
 stupidity: *Con.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *plb.*
 supper, after: *Am-c.*, *arum-t.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
chim-m., *chin.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*,
mez., *nit-ac.*
 thunderstorm: *Sil.*

SLEEPINESS.

vomiting, after: *Æth.*, *ant-c.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *Ip.*
 walking, while: *Acon.*, *chin-s.*, *caust.*, *kali-n.*,
rhus-t., *verat.*
 in open air: *Ars.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *eug.*, *mosch.*,
nux-v., *sil.*
 after: *Arn.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
phos., *phys.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*
 wine, after: *Ail.*
 work, during: *Aur-m.*, *bism.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*,
sulph.
 when not at: *Mosch.*
 writing, while: *Bapt.*
SLEEPLESSNESS: *Abrot.*, *abs.*, *acon.*, *æth.*,
agn., *aloe.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-br.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *ang.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis., *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arn.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**,
arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*, *arund.*, *asc-t.*,
atro., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
benz-ac., *bor.*, **Bry.**, *bufo-s.*, **Cact.**, *cadm.*,
cain., *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *cart.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**,
chin-s., *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*,
Cit-v., *clem.*, *cob.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*,
Coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-l.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*,
dirc., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ery-aq.*, *eug.*,
eup-pur., *euph.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*,
form., *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*,
guaj., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hura.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*,
iod., *ip.*, *iris.*, *jab.*, *jac-c.*, *jalap.*, *jatr.*, *jug-c.*,
jug-r., *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**,
kali-cy., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*,
lac-ac., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
led., *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., *manc.*, *med.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
merc-cy., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*,
mez., *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myris.*,
naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *petr.*,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*,
plat., **Pib.**, *prun.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**,
ran-b., *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**,
rhus-v., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*,
sars., *secale.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sin-n.*,
sol-t-æ., *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**,
Staph., *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
sumb., *syph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*, **Thuj.**,
thea., *til.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *vinc.*, *vip.*,
zinc., *zing.*

SLEEP.

SLEEPLESSNESS.

morning: Cinnb., cycl., dule., kali-i.,
merc-i-r., *nat-m.*, ol-an., sol-t-æ.

images: Acon.

evening: Aloe, *arn.*, bor., brom., bry., cact.,
calc., calc-p., calc-s., canth., carb-an., cob.,
coca, *coff.*, fl-ac., grat., guaj., **Lach.**, lyc.,
mag-c., merc., mez., nat-c., ol-an., petr.,
phos., psor., **Puls.**, sang., staph., stront.,
Sulph., tab., *valer.*, zing.

bed, after going to: Bor., carb-v., mag-c.,
mag-m., *phos.*

and closing eyes: *Mag-m.*

cough, from: Phos.

heat: Calc., **Puls.**, rhus-t.

menses, during: *Mag-m.*

orgasm of blood: Rhus-t.

pulsation in bloodvessels: Rhus-t.

restlessness, from: Phos.

starting, from: *Puls.*

thinking: Bar-c., sabad., sil.

toothache, from: Rat.

walk, after a: Fl-ac.

wine, after: Fl-ac.

night, first part of: Cinnb., dig., form., ham.,
gent., lyc., lycps., ran-b., tab.

until 11 p. m.: Chel.

after 11 p. m.: Chel.

until 1 a. m.: Am-c.

2 a. m.: Coca.

midnight, before: Acon., agar., aloe, alum.,
ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism.,
bor., **Bry.**, cact., *calad.*, **Calc.**, calc-p.,
camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*,
Carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, clem.,
cocc., **Coff.**, coloc., *con.*, cor-r., cycl.,
dig., dor., dulc., euph., euphr., *ferr.*,
graph., guaj., guar., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*,
ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*,
lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *med.*,
Merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr.,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., plat., plb., **Puls.**,
ran-b., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., *selen.*,

SLEEPLESSNESS, midnight, before.

seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann.,
staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax.,
teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t.,
zinc.

until 1 a. m.: Am-c., atro., bry., calad.,
carb-v., caust., *con.*, gels., kreos., laur.,
mag-c., merc., merc-i-f., nat-p., nit-ac.,
plant., phos., thuj.

1 or 2 a. m.: Bry., kreos.

1:30 to 2:30 a. m.: Agar.

2 a. m.: All-c., anac., berb., bry., *cham.*,
coca, com., cupr., dulc., graph., euphr.,
lyssin, morph., nat-m., pall., phell.,
puls., sil.

2 to 3 a. m.: *Arn.*, calc., calc-p.

to 4 a. m.: Ph-ac.

3 a. m.: Am-m., ars., bry., chin., com.,
eupl., euphr., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mil.,
ran-s., rhus-t.

4 a. m.: Acon-c., aloe, *am-c.*, *bor.*, cupr-s.,
nit-ac., tarent.

5 a. m.: Carb-an., tarent.

morning: *Arn.*, cain., chin., chin-s., cemic.,
coff., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., hyos., *kreos.*,
lyssin, meph., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., sil.,
zinc.

midnight, after: *Acon.*, am-m., ant-c., apis,
Ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., *cann-s.*,
Caps., caust., chin., **Coff.**, colch., *dulc.*,
euphr., *hep.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, laur., lyc.,
mag-c., merc-sul., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
Nux-v., olnd., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*,
rat., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*,
syph., thuj.

at 1 a. m.: Spig.

until 1 a. m.: Ambr., *cocc.*, kali-n., merc-i-f.,
nat-c., sep.

1 or 2 a. m.: **Kali-c.**

2 a. m.: Bor., mag-c.

after 2 a. m.: All-c., bapt., benz-ac., caust.,
coff., dios., graph., kali-bi., kali-c.,
mag-c., mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, pall., *sil.*,
thuj.

2:30 a. m.: Arg-m., lyc., pip-m.

2 or 3 a. m.: Mag-c.

SLEEP.

SLEEPLESSNESS, midnight, after.

after 3 a. m.: *Ammc.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*,
clem., *coff.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *jug-c.*, *kreos.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*,
ol-an., *op.*, *plat.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*,
sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*

from 1 to 2 a. m.: *Sulph.*

1 to 4 a. m.: *Bor.*, *phos.*

to 5 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

2 to 4 a. m.: *Mag-m.*

to 5 a. m.: *Bell.*, *bor.*

3 to 4 a. m.: *Chel.*

to 5 a. m.: **Bor.**

until 3 a. m.: *Nat-p.*, *sulph.*

4 a. m.: *Am-c.*, *hep.*, *op.*, *thuj.*

after 4 a. m.: *Bor.*, *bufo.*, *caust.*, *cycl.*,
mur-ac., *phos.*, *plant.*, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *trom.*, *verb.*

until 5 a. m.: *Aloe.*, *ran-b.*

after 5 a. m.: *Fago.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

agitation of body and mind, from: *Coff.*

alternate nights: *Anac.*

burning in the veins: *Ars.*

child must be carried: *Cham.*

chills, with: *Lyc.*, *mur-ac.*

coffee, abuse of, after: *Nux-v.*

coition, after: *Cop.*, *nit-ac.*

coldness, from: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*,
ars., *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*,
kreos., *lac-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-v., *staph.*, *thuj.*

of feet: *Am-m.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,
raph., *rhodo.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

of hands: *Verat.*

dark room: **Stram.**

excitement, from: *Ambr.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
caps., *chin.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*,
laur., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

grief, from: *Ign.*, *nat-m.*

heat, during: *Bar-c.*, **Bor.**, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*,
caust., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *ran-s.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

SLEEPLESSNESS, heat.

in head: **Bor.**, *verat.*

hemorrhages: *Chin.*

homesickness, from: **Caps.**

hunger: *Abies-n.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *teucr.*

hysterical: *Mosch.*

itching, from: *Anac.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, *chlol.*,
gels., *lach.*, *lyss.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Psor.**, *raph.*,
zinc.

joy, excessive: *Coff.*

loquacity, with: *Lach.*

low fevers: *Stram.*

lying, while: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *lyssin.*

because unable to lie on left side: *Colch.*

mania-a-potu, in: *Gels.*, *nux-v.*

menses, before: *Cycl.*

during: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *eupi.*, *gent-c.*, *ign.*,
mag-m., *nat-m.*, *senec.*, *sep.*

mental strain, after: **Nux-v.**

exertion, after: *Coff.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-br.*,
nux-v.

numbness, from: *Cimic.*, *cina.*

nursing the sick: **Cocc.**, *coff.*

old people: *Bar-c.*

open the eyes, with inability to: *Carb-v.*

orgasm of blood: *Ign.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *sep.*, *sil.*

pain on falling asleep, from: *Lil-t.*

palpitation, from: *Nat-m.*

perspiration, from: *Ars.*, **Con.**, *ferr.*, *sulph.*,
tarax., *verat.*

rocked, child must be: *Cina.*

sleepiness, with: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
apis., *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*,
bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cina., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*,
cupr., *daph.*, *dirc.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*,
graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *med.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*,
Puls., *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
samb., *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*

SLEEP.

SLEEPLESSNESS, sleepiness, with.

•sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., thuj., verat., viol-o., zinc.

thoughts, from: *Æsc.*, aloe, agar., alum., ant-t., bar-c., bell., bor., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, *chin.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, coloc., cupr., dios., fago., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., *hep.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., **Puls.**, sabad., *sep.*, sil., spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, viol-t., zinc.

same idea always repeated: *Calc.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, **Puls.**

tobacco, abuse of, after: *Nux-v.*

twitching of the limbs: *Ambr.*, alum., ars., bell., *calc.*, canth., ign., kali-c., merc-c., *puls.*, rhus-t., selen., sep., stront.

uneasiness and anxiety with heat; must uncover, which causes chilliness: *Mag-c.*

vertigo, from: *Am-c.*, arg-n., calad., *calc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., phos., spong., *sulph.*, tell., ther.

waking, after: *Am-c.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., brach., *calc.*, caps., carb-v., caust., clem., *cocc.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, ferr-m., *graph.*, kali-c., laur., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

wine, after abuse of: **Nux-v.**

UNREFRESHING: Abrot., acon., agar., ail., *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., brom., bry., *calc.*, calc-f., camph., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-v., *carl.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., chlöl., cic., cinnb., clem., *cob.*, colch., coloc., con., corn-c., cupr., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, daph., *dig.*, equis., euphr., ferr-ma., form., glon., *graph.*, *guaj.*, ham., hep., hyos., ign., jac-c., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, merl., mez., myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-n., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, pæon., *petr.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plant., *podo.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., rumx., sabad., sant., sarr., sars., selen., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, stann., *staph.*, sul-i., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., upa., zinc., zing.

afternoon: Bar-c.

WAKING, morning, toward: Phel., phos., staph.

daybreak: *Lyc.*, lycps.

1 a. m.: Bor., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., stront.

2 a. m.: *Bapt.*, benz-ac., *caust.*, ferr., *graph.*, lach., *lyc.*, mez., nat-s., phys., ptel., stront., rumx., sars., staph.

2 to 3 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

2 to 4 a. m.: Berb., merc.

3 a. m.: Bor., carl., *coff.*, glon., *graph.*, kali-c., lil-t., nat-m., nice, **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., plat., sep., **Sulph.**, zing.

3 to 4 a. m.: Bad., bufo, fago., ind., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

4 a. m.: Bor., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., ptel., sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tromb.

5 a. m.: Aloe, con., fago., helon., lycps., *lyc.*, mez., nat-m., *sulph.*

with urging to stool: *Aloe.*, op., **Sulph.**

night, shocks thro' the body, while: *Mag-m.*

midnight, before: Bor., mur-ac., nat-m., phel., puls., sil., tabac.

11 p. m.: Chel., cimic., nat-m.

midnight: Agar., camph., chel., cimic., gent., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., plat., sil., spong., *sulph.*

dream, after: *Fl-ac.*, zinc.

after: Canth., caps., *nux-v.*, phel., spig., sul-ac.

cough, from: Ars., bism., *calc.*, coc-c., *graph.*, **Hyos.**, mag-m., mang., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., sil., stront., **Sulph.**, tabac., thuj.

menses, during: Zinc.

difficult: Agar., aloe, berb., bry., *camph.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-s., carb-v., cham., cic., clem., gels., glon., *graph.*, hyos., kali-br., kreos., lobel., *lyc.*, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *podo.*, ruta, *sep.*, *sulph.*, sumb., stram., teucr.

morning: *Alum.*, *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, caust., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, thuj.

dreams, from: Agar., atro., arn., aur., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., cham., coca, colch., colpc., gran., *graph.*, hep., hyper., *lyc.*, lyssin,

SLEEP.

WAKING, dreams, from.

mag-c., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plant., puls., sars., sil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**

dryness of mouth: *Rhus-t.*

larynx: Am-c., hep., lach., kali-c., phos.

early: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m., anag., ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, bell., *bor.*, brom., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., caps., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cob., coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cop., corn-c., croc., cycl., dios., dros., *dulc.*, ery-aq., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gels., glon., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., ind., iod., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, mang., *meph.*, *merc.*, merc-i-f., mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., phel., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., plat., prun., puls., **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., sang., sars., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc., zing.

frequent: *Acon.*, æth., agar., agn., all-s., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, aran., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, atro., aur., **Bar-c.**, bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., *bor.*, bov., bry., bufo, calad., **Calc.**, calc-a., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *card-m.*, *carl.*, castor., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, cimic., *cimex.*, cina, cinnb., clem., coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., cop., croc., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, euph., *euphr.*, ferr-i., fl-ac., graph., guaj., guare., **Hep.**, hura, hyos., ign., indg., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., merl., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., par., petr., phel., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., plant., plat., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rhodo., rat., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., selen., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., squil., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., tereb., teucr., thea, thuj., til., upa., verat., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

• midnight, before: Chel.

after: Am-m., grat., mag-s., mez., sep., sil., **Sulph.**

WAKING.

fright, as from: Agn., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, aur., bell., *bism.*, *bor.*, caps, chel., chlol., cimic., cina, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, graph., guaj., laur., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-ars., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., *spong.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**

11 p. m.: Cimic.

hunger, from: Chin., **Lyc.**, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*

impossible: *Acon.*, bell., chlolf., *coff.*, con., *crot-h.*, op., tab.

late: Agar., alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arn., asaf., aster., bell., berb., *bor.*, brom., bry., bufo, **Calc.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., clem., coca, *cocc.*, coloc., con., corn-c., cur., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, euphr., fl-ac., glon., **Graph.**, hep., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., *merc.*, mez., morph., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., phel., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sang., **Sep.**, spig., stann., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., verat., verb., zinc.

menses, during, agg.: Mag-c.

nausea, from: Merc.

noise, from slight: Am-c., *calad.*, chin., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ol-an., phos., selen.

rattling of paper: Calad.

numbness, with: *Erig.*

perspiration, from: **Con.**

regular hour: Selen.

shocks thro' the body, while: Mag-m., manc.

sudden: *Ars.*, bry., carb-ac., crot-t., ferr-mag., kreos., phys., sec., til.

2 a. m.: Kreos.

3 a. m.: Bry.

symptoms all worse after: *Ars.*, bell., lac-c., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*

YAWNING: Abies-c., *acon.*, *asc.*, agar., all-c., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, ammc., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, ars i., arum-t., asaf., asar., aspar., atro., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., *bor.*, boy., brom., bry., bufo, cain., calad., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, **Caust.**, cham., Chel., chin., chin-s.,

SLEEP.

YAWNING.

chl^f., cinx., **Cina**, *cit-v.*, *clem.*, cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., **Croc.**, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., dig., dros., dulc., elat., eup-pur., euph., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr., ferr-mag., form., gamb., gels., gent., glon., gran., **Graph.**, grat., guaj., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hydr-c., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., **Ign.**, ind., iod., ip., jab., jat., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., **Kreos.**, lach., lachn., lact., *laur.*, led., *lit-t.*, lobel., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin., *mag-c.*, mag-m., meny., *mang.*, med., meph., merl., merc., mez., mill., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *par.*, petr., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rat., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sang., sarr., sec., selen., senec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., tarax., tax., tell., tereb., teucr., thea, thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, verb., vinc., *viol-o.*, xanth., zinc.

daytime: Agar., brach., croc., lyc., *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phys., phyt., *sulph.*

morning: Agar., am-m., ang., ant-t., aspar., bar-c., brom., bry., carl., cedr., croc., cycl., ferr., hyper., ign., lach., mag-c., mang., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., tabac., tarent., verat., viol-o., zing

bed, in: Sep.

rising, on: Acon., alum., plat., rhus-t., senec.

after: Apis, *nux-v.*

waking, on: Agar.

walking in open air: Agar.

forenoon: Agar., aloe, ant-t., *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, caust., cham., coca, crot-t., graph., hell., hep., hyos., mag-c., mag-m., mez., rhus-t., senec., zinc.

10 a. m.: Arg-n.

11 a. m.: Arum-t., rhus-t.

noon: Bry., ign., psor., verat.

after walking: Sep.

afternoon: *Arg-n.*, arum-t., *asar.*, bov., canth., caust., ign., jug-r., kali-chl., nat-a., nux-v., par., plat., ran-s., *spong.*, strych.

YAWNING, afternoon.

sitting, while: Nicc.

walking, after: Sep.

1 p. m.: Form.

2 p. m.: Chel., grat.

3 p. m.: Com.

4 to 6 p. m.: Ph-ac.

5 p. m.: Arg-n., euphr.

evening: Aloe, am-c., am-m., bell., bov., cann-s., carl., castor., chel., chin-s., cocc., coc-c., cupr., cycl., euphr., hura, lach., lyc., mez., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., psor., rat., rhus-t., sulph., sumb., thuj., verat.

bed, in: Nat-m.

reading, after: Lyc.

7 p. m.: Mag-c.

8 p. m.: Aloe.

9 to 10 p. m.: Ph-ac.

night: *Caust.*

chill, before: *Æsc.*, ant-t., arn., ars., *chin.*, *elat.*, eup-per., ~~chin.~~, ign., ip., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., rhus-t.

mouth remains open for a long time:
Ant-t.

during: Ars., ars-h., bol., *bry.*, calad., caps., caust., cinx., cina, cob., croc., **Elat.**, **Eup-per.**, gamb., laur., lyc., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, murx., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *olnd.*, par., phos., ruta, *sep.*, sil., thuj.

chilliness, with: *Olnd.*, par., sep.

church, in: Pic-ac.

coldness, with: Nat-c.

coughing, when: *Bell.*

after: Ant-c.

deep: Caust., cina, coff., hyos., mag-c., mosch., nat-m., til.

diarrhœa, after: Nux-v.

dinner, before: Alum., *bry.*, lyc., merc.

during: Zinc.

after: Ars., canth., cob., colch., dig., *lyc.*, kali-bi., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., phel., plb., sul-ac., tabac., zinc.

SLEEP.

YAWNING.

drinking cold water: Thuja.

dyspnoea: Sulph.

eating, after: Ars., aur-m., con., ign., ip., nit-ac., plat.

fever, during: Ruta, thuja. *Kali-c.*

frequent: Acon., ant-t., bar-c., brom., bry., cann-s., caps., caust., **Chel.**, cit-v., cimx., cocc., coff., cor-r., croc., cupr., elat., euph., grat., **Graph.**, ign., ip., kali-f., kreos., laur., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merc-c.*, merc., mosch., myric., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., *olnd.*, phel., ph-ac., rhus-t., sars., spig., squil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tab., zinc.

morning: Cocc., lycps.

forenoon: Indg., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., sars.

afternoon: Mag-c.

menses, during: Nat-m.

evening: Hep., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., ph-ac.

reading, after: Lyc.

riding in a carriage: Nat-m.

giddiness, with: Agar.

house, in: Ruta.

ineffectual: Acon., ant-t., cham., croc., ign., lyc., manc., phos., ruta, stann.

interrupted: Lyc.

jaw, pain in articulation of, with: Cor-r., ign.

lachrymation, with: Ign., kreos., meph., staph., viol-o.

laughter, involuntary, followed by: Agar.

listening to others: Caust.

lying down, after: Cocc., plant.

menses, before: Carl., phel., **Puls.**

during: Am-c., bell., carb-an., mag-m., nat-m.

oppression of chest: Stann.

reading, while: Euphr., nat-c., thuja.

aloud: Hyos., thuja.

shuddering: Calad., chin., laur., *olnd.*

YAWNING.

sitting, while: Carl., clem., cocc., nat-c., tarax.

sleep, during: Castor.

sleepiness, without: Acon., alum., am-m., ant-t., arn., bry., canth., caust., cham., chin., cupr., cycl., hep., *ign.*, kali-i., lach., laur., lyssin, mag-c., mosch., nat-m., phos., **Plat.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, spig., squil., staph., sulph., viol-o.

spasmodic: Acon., agar., am-c., ang., ant-t., arn., bry., calc., *cina*, cocc., coloc., *cor-r.*, croc., cupr., euphr., *hep.*, *ign.*, laur., *mag-p.*, med., mosch., *nat-m.*, nux-v., **Plat.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, squil., tarent., sulph.

morning: Ign.

evening: Am-c., ign., sulph.

stool, before: Form.

after: Anac., op.

stretching, with: Acon., æsc., agar., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, chin., cina, cocc., dios., dros., eup-per., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., ign., ip., kali-bi., kreos., laur., led., mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sec., seneg., *sep.*, sil, spong., squil., stann., staph., sulph., *valer.*, verat., verb., zinc.

supper, before: Merc.

after: Coca, lyc., ruta.

tremor, with: Cina, *olnd.*

vehement: Agar., caust., cina, *cor-r.*, hep., *ign.*, mag-c., *plat.*, rhus-t.

violent. (See "Deep.")

walking, while: Bart., camph., chlff.

in open air: Eug., euphr., lycps., stann.

amel.: Plant.

after: Nat-m.

warm bed: Chin-s.

rooms: Mez.

wine amel.: Nat-m.

CHILL.

COLDNESS in general: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*,

agar., *agn.*, *ail.*, *alst.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**,
Aran., *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*,
asar., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bol., *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo* *cadm.*,
cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
Canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *castor.*,
caust., **Cedr.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**,
cic., *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *corn.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-ar.*,
cycl., *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*,
elaps., **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, *euon.*, *eupi.*,
ferr., *gamb.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lac-c.*,
laur., **Led.**, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**,
merc., *merc-c.*, **Mez.**, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
naja, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nicc.*,
Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*,
phel., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plant.*,
podo., *psor.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**,
ruta, *rob.*, **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*,
sarr., *sars.*, *selen.*, **Sec.**, *senec.*, *seneg.*,
Sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**,
stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tarax.*,
teucr., *ther.*, **Thuj.**, *valer.*, **Verat.**,
Verat-v., *vip.*

DAYTIME: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *arund.*,
bapt., *camph.*, *carb-an.*, **Chin.**, *dros.*, *gels.*,
graph., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *plant.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*,
sil., *tarent.*

with sweat at night: *Ars.*

fever at night: *Alum.*

MORNING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Ang.**,
apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Bov.**,
Bry., *calc.*, *calend.*, *caust.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*,
cedr., *chin.*, *chin-a.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**,
cycl., *dios.*, *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*,
graph., *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *led.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,
mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*,

MORNING.

Nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phyto., **Podo.**, *ruta*, *rhus-v.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*,
spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

bed in: *Ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
chin-a., *chin-s.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
led., *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *rhodo.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
Verat.

breakfast, during: *Carb-an.*, *eupi.*, *gels.*,
graph., *verat.*

after: *Calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *eupi.*, *gels.*, *verat.*

chill, 5 a. m., after 36 hours fever: *Apis.*

heavy morning of one day light in after-
noon of next: *Eup-per.*

continuing through the forenoon: *Arn.*,
ars., *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *plb.*

until evening: *Bapt.*, *hell.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*,
plb.

menses, during, after faintness: **Nux-v.**

nightly emissions, after: *Merc.*

noon, lasting until: *Eup-per.*, *nat-m.*

perspiration, after: *Mag-s.*, *op.*

rising, after: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *bor.*, **Calc.**,
calc-p., *canth.*, *hep.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*,
meny., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*,
Verat.

sleep, during: *Caust.*, *nat-m.*

uncovered, if: *Clem.*, **Nux-v.**

waking, on: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*,
chel., *cimic.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,
tarent., *trom.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

walking, worse, while: *Chin.*

warm stove, by a: *Ferr-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*

3 a. m.: *Thuj.*

on waking: *Cimic.*, **Ferr.**

4 a. m., followed by sweat: *Cedr.*

10 a. m., lasting until 5 p. m.: *Sulph.*

CHILL.

FORENOON: Æth., agar., aist., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., **Ang.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, *asar.*, asc-t., bapt., bar-c., berb., bov., **Cact.**, **Cale.**, calend., *chin-a.*, chin-s., *china*, cemic., cocc., con., cop., **Cycl.**, **Dros.**, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euphr., gamb., guaj., graph., grat., kali-c., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., merc-i-r., merl., mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., podo., sars., senec., sil., stann., staph., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *viol-t.*, zinc.

hot fire, by a: Bapt.

hot room, in a: Sil.

sleep, during: Phos.

stool, after: Dios.

sudden chill, with goose skin and hair standing on end: Bar-c.

until 5 p. m., continuing: Sulph.

waking, on: Canth.

warm stove, by a: Ferr-i., lyc.

II a. m. with disgust at even the smell of food: Cocc.

NOON: Agar., alum., anac., ant-c., arg-m., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, bapt., bar-c., *bor.*, bry., chin-s., chel., cic., cina, cocc., croc., colch., dig., *elat.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, ferr., ferr-i., gels., graph., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac., lach., **Lobel.**, **Lyc.**, merc., merl., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rob., sabad., samb., sarr., senec., sil., spira., staph., sulph., thuj., zing.

bathing, after: Sulph.

dinner, after: Grat., mag-s.

heat, followed by: Colch.

nap, after: Bry.

AFTERNOON: Acon., alum., am-c., anac., *ang.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bapt., bar-c., berb., *bor.*, bry., canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, *caust.*, castor., cedr., *chel.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, cic., cemic., *cina*, cocc., colch., *con.*, cop., croc., cur., dig., *dros.*, elaps., euphr., eup-per., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, *graph.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merl., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plant., plb., podo., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sabad.*, sarr., *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

AFTERNOON.

colic, during: Ars.

constantly increasing chilliness without subsequent heat or perspiration: Lyc.

diarrhoea, after: Ox-ac.

dinner, after: **Anac.**, bor., colch., *carb-an.*, caust., coc-c., [*cycl.*, mag-m., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., spig., *sulph.*, thuj.

heat, following: Nux-v., **Puls.**, stram.

and sweat, with, at 5 p. m.: Nux-v.

lasting until falling asleep in the evening: Graph.

lasting 4 hours: Nux-v.

until morning: Canth., kali-i., sars.

long lasting. (See "Shaking Chill.")

menses, during: Nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*

first day of: Nat-m.

perspiration, with: Dig., nat-m.

cold: Gels., sarr.

sleep, after: Acon., bry., con., cycl., merc., sabad.

violent chill with thirst and red face: **Ferr.**

walking, after: Graph.

warm room, even in a: Mag-m., rhus-t.

3 p. m., lasting until bed time: Puls.

4 to 8 p. m., with numb hands and feet icy cold at 7 p. m.: Lyc.

with icy coldness and goose flesh: Nat-s.

EVENING: Acon., agar., æsc., **Alum.**, ant-t., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, **Apis.**, aran., **Arn.**, arg-m., arg-n., ars., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, castor., caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cimx., **Cina**, cocc., colch., croc., **Cycl.**, dios., dulc., elaps., ferr., gamb., gels., graph., grat., **Hep.**, hyos., hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., merl., **Merc.**, mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phel., plat., plb., podo., psor., **Puls.**, rat., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., samb., sarr., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, thuj., zinc.

EVENING.

abdomen, with burning in the: *Nat-c.*, *phos.*
 asleep, before falling: *Carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*,
phos.
 on falling asleep: *Calc.*, *graph.*, *sil.*
 bed, on going to: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *fago.*,
merc., *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, *spig.*, *op.*
 bed, in: **Alum.**, *am-c.*, *agar.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bry.*,
calc., *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*, *castor.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
chin-s., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *ferr.*, *dros.*, *guare.*,
kali-n., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
raph., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 amel.: *Mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*
 cold, from external: *Nux-m.*
 colic, with: *Led.*
 continuing until midnight: *Calad.*, *merc.*,
phos.
 all night: *Bov.*, *cina.*, *gamb.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*
 drinking, after: *Nat-m.*
 face, with burning: *Mur-ac.*
 heat in: *Staph.*
 followed by convulsions and heat lasting all
 night: *Cina.*
 by sweat: *Carb-an.*, *cedr.*, *sabad.*
 heat, with flushes of: *Petr.*, *thuj.*
 heat, without subsequent: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *sabad.*,
sulph.
 lying down, after: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *aur.*, *bov.*,
bry., *camph.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *grat.*, *hell.*,
lac-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nicc., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pod.*,
Puls., *sabad.*, *sars.*
 meal, during a: *Bov.*, *con.*
 after supper: *Kali-c.*, *nux-v.*
 motion, during: *Apis.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calad.*,
colch., *nux-v.*
 pains with the: *Cycl.*, *ign.*, **Puls.**
 rising, on: *Bor.*, *canth.*
 sleep, with stupefying: *Lyc.*
 stool, during: *Alum.*, *sulph.*
 sunset: *Ars.*, *ign.*, *carb-ac.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

EVENING.

tea, after drinking: *Ox-ac.*
 thirst during: *Nat-m.*, *puls.*
 undressing: *Mag-c.*, *plat.*
 waking, on: *Nat-c.*, *nux-m.*
 walking, while: *Petr.*
 warm room, in a: *Arg-n.*, *chlor.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*,
puls.
 warmth, during external: *Mur-ac.*
 warmth, external, not relieved by: *Canth.*,
chin., *cina.*, *calc.*, *laur.*, **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*
 writing, while: *Sulph.*
 7 p. m., as though dashed with ice-cold
 water, or as if the blood were running
 cold through the blood vessels, cold when
 he moves, increased by eating and drinking:
Rhus-t.

NIGHT: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*,
arum-t., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *bor.*, *bov.*,
calad., *cact.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *dros.*,
Eup-per., **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *iod.*,
ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., *meny.*, *merl.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., *op.*, **Par.**, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
sarr., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*

bed, in: *Canth.*, *carb-an.*, *canch.*, *dros.*,
euphr., *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *meny.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

hot head, with: *Colch.*

nausea, after: *Phyt.*

never at night: *Chin.*

putting hand out of bed, on: *Canth.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

rising, on: *Ant-t.*

room, warm, in a: *Rat.*

sweat, during: *Eup-per.*

waking, on: *Aloe.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *graph.*,
sars., *sil.*

MIDNIGHT: *Ars.*, *cact.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, *chin.*,
grat., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *raph.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

before: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arund.*, *cact.*,
carb-an., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**,
sabad., *sulph.*, *verat.*

after: **Ars.**, **Calad.**, *coff.*, *dros.*, *hep.*, *merc.*,
mag-s., *op.*, *petr.*, *thuj.*, *sil.*

frequent chills from 1 to 7 a. m.: *Sil.*

CHILL.

AIR, in the open: **Agar.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Anac.**, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bell., bol., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, calad., calc., calc-p., calend., *camph.*, canth., cann-s., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cocc., **Coff.**, colch., **Cyel.**, *con.*, dulc., *euph.*, guaj., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhodo., *rhust.*, sars., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., *tarax.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc., zing.

amel.: Acon., alum., *ang.*, ant-c., arg-m., **Asar.**, **Apis**, **Bry.**, cocc., **Caps.**, *graph.*, **Ip.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, nat-m., phos., **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**

exercise in, amel.: Alum., **Caps.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Puls.**, spong., *staph.*, sul-ac.

cold air, on going into the: *Æsc.*, **Agar.**, *ars.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, **Caps.**, caust., **Coff.**, cham., **Cyel.**, dig., hell., hep., kali-c., **Mez.**, *mosch.*, nat-c., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., rhodo., *rhust.*, sabad., sep., *sil.*, spig., verat.

from a warm room: *Puls.*

the least draught of: *Bar-c.*, bell., *calc.*, canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *cham.*, **Chin.**, dulc., hep., kali-c., mag-c., *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, pyrus., rhodo., selen., *sil.*, sulph.

walking in the open air: Acon., anac., *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, bell., bor., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, cocc., colch., *con.*, dig., **Euph.**, hep., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., selen., *sil.*, spig., sul-ac., sulph., tarax.

after (see "Exercise in open air"): Am-c., anac., *ars.*, *bry.*, cann-s., carb-v., kali-c., *laur.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, spong., *staph.*, zinc.

warm air. (See "Warm room.")

feels cold: Thuj.

ALCOHOL, abuse of: Led., *nux-v.*

ALTERNATING with heat. (See "Heat, alternating with chill and fever.")

with sweat (see "Chilliness" under "PER-SPARATION"): Ant-c., *ars.*, calc., euph., led., lyc., nux-v., sabad., sulph., thuj., verat.

ANGER: Bry., **Nux-v.**, *cham.*

ANNUAL chill: *Ars.*, Carb-v., Lach., nat-m., psor., *rhust.*, **Rhus-v.**, sulph., thuj.
semi-annual: Lach., *sep.*

ANTICIPATING: Ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., **Bry.**, bell., cham., chin., Chin-s., eup-per., gamb., ign., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, sep.

every day 2 hours: Cham.

other day: Nat-m., nux-v.

one hour: Ars.

two hours: Nux-m.

tertian, several hours: Ant-t.

about 2 hours each attack: Chin-s.

or postponing: Bry., chin., gamb., ign.

ANXIETY, with: Acon., **Ars.**, *gels.*, hura.

caused by: Acon., *ars.*, gels.

ARSENIC, abuse of: *Ip.*

ASCENDING: Acon., am-m., ang., *ars.*, bar-c., beuzin., calc., carb-an., canth., caust., cimx., cina, coff., croc., *dig.*, dulc., eup-per., *gels.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., kali-i., lach., mag-c., mag-s., merl., nat-s., ox-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sabad.**, sars., *sep.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

the back: *Æsc.*, am-m., arg-n., *ars.*, coff., colch., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-i., kalm., **Lach.**, mag-c., merc-sul., nat-s., phos., *puls.*, *rhust.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sulph.

and descending: *Æsc.*, all-c., aphis., bapt., **Eup-pur.**, **Gels.**, lach., rumx., ruta, sulph.

AUTUMNAL: *Æsc.*, *ars.*, bapt., **Bry.**, chin., Colch., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *rhust.*, **Sep.**, verat.

AUTUMN and spring: Ars., apis, lach.

BATHING. (See "water.")

BED, in: Acon., Alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., canth., caps., Carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, clem., colch., coloc., dios., **Dros.**, **Ferr.**, graph., guaj., hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,

BED, in.

nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*,
phos., plat., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sabad.,
sabin., samb., sang., sars., *selen.*, sep., **Sil.**,
spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront.,
Sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

amel.: Am-c., bry., canth., **Caust.**, cimx.,
coec., con., hell., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n.,
lachn., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., mez.,
mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *odo.*, puls.,
rhus-t., sars., *squil.*, stram., sulph.

coldness out of, heat in bed: Mez.

putting hand out of bed: **Bar-c.**, *canth.*, hep.,
phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

rising from agg.: Bar-c., bism., bor., *canth.*,
mag-c., merc., mez., **Nux-v.**, *sil.*

amel.: Ambr., am-c., ant-t., arg-m., ars.,
aur., bell., dros., euph., ferr., ign., **Iod.**,
led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., merc-c., *nat-c.*,
plat., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *selen.*, *sep.*,
stront., sulph., verat.

turning over in: Acon., *bry.*, caps., hep., *lyc.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *sil.*, staph., sulph.

BEGINNING in and extending from abdomen:

Apis, bell., calad., calc., *camp.*, cann-s.,
coloc., cur., **Ign.**, merc., par., teucr., verat.

abdomen to fingers and toes: Calad.

ankles: Chin., lach., puls.

arms: **Bell.**, dig., **Hell.**, *ign.*, mez., plat.

both at once: *Bell.*, hell., mez.

and thighs: Psor.

arm, right, and right side: *Merl.*

left, and lower limbs: *Nux-m.*

and hand: *Carb-v.*

back: Ant-t., arg-m., bapt., bell., bol., bov.,
cact., canth., **Caps.**, cedr., croc., dulc.,
eup-per., *eup-pur.*, *gamb.*, gels., *hyos.*,
kali-i., **Lach.**, led., lept., *lyc.*, nat-m.,
nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, sarr., sep., spig.,
spong., staph., verat.

between the scapulæ: Bol., **Caps.**, led.,
rhus-t., sarr., *sep.*

lumbar region: *Eup-pur.*, hydr., lach.,
Nat-m., stront.

dorsal region: *Eup-per.*, gels., **Lach.**, nat-m.

bladder, neck of, after urinating: Sars.

BEGINNING.

body, right side of: Nat-m., rhus-t.

left side of: *Carb-v.*, caust.

buttocks: Puls.

calves: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, ox-ac.

chest: **Apis**, ars., *carb-an.*, cic., cina, kreos.,
lith., merl., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, spig.

face: Acon., arn., bar-c., berb., bor., calc.,
carb-ac., *caust.*, *cham.*, ign., kreos., laur.,
merc., petr., phos., puls., *rhodo.*, ruta,
staph., stram.

feet: Apis, arn., bar-c., bor., calc., *chel.*,
cimx., dig., gels., *hyos.*, kali-bi., *lyc.*,
mag-c., **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls.,
rhus-t., sabad., sarr., *sep.*, sulph.

right foot: Chel., *lyc.*, sabin.

soles: Dig.

toes: *Bry.*, coff., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*, sulph.

fingers: *Bry.*, coff., dig., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*,
sep., sulph.

tips of: *Bry.*, nat-m., puls.

and toes: *Bry.*, cycl., dig., meny., nat-m.,
Sep., stann., sulph.

hands: *Chel.*, dig., eup-per., **Gels.**, ipec.,
puls., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, sulph.

right hand: Merl.

left hand: *Carb-v.*, *nux-m.*

palms and soles: Dig.

and feet: Apis, *bry.*, carb-v., *chel.*, dig.,
gels., **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, op., sabin., samb.,
sulph.

head: Bar-c., mosch., nat-m., stann., valer.

vertex: Arum-t.

knees: Apis, thuj., puls.

legs: Cedr., *chin.*, kali-bi., ox-ac., *nux-m.*,
puls., rhus-t., sep., thuj.

lips: *Bry.*

neck: Puls., staph., valer.

nose: Nat-c., sulph., tarax.

palms and soles: Dig.

sacrum: Puls.

scalp: Mosch.

BEGINNING.

scrobiculis cordis: Bar-c., *bell.*, cur., **Calc.**,
cadm., caust., merl.

thighs: Cedr., *cham.*, *rhust.*, ther., **Thuj.**

toes: *Bry.*, coff., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*, sulph.

umbilicus: Puls.

CHANGING type: *Elat.*, *eup-per.*, **Ign.**, meny.,
Puls., sep.

CHILLINESS: Abrot., acon., aesc., aeth., *agar.*,
alum., am-c., am-m. **Anac.**, ang., ant-c.,
ant-t., *apis*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., *asaf.*,
asar., asc-t., aur-m., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**,
bism., bol., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad.,
Calc., **Camph.**, caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
Caust., cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, *cic.*, *chin.*,
chin-s., cimx., cist., coec., coff., colch., con.,
corn., croc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc.,
Euphr., Ferr., gamb., *gels.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**,
hydr., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos.,
lac-ac., lach., lachn., lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lept.,
Lyc., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Mez.**, mill.,
mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, op., ox-ac.,
par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, podo.,
Puls., ran-b., *rhust.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, **Sep.**,
sil., spig., squil., stram., stront., **Sulph.**,
Tarax., tereb., **Teucr.**, valer., viol-t.

morning: Am-c., anac., ang., arg-m., *arn.*,
asaf., bov., carb-an., chin-a., con., euph.,
eup-per., ferr., hep., mag-s., mang., mur-ac.,
nat-m., nit-ac., rhodo.

lasting all day: Mag-c., mang., mez.,
nat-m., sabin., **Sil.**

all forenoon: **Arn.**

rising, after: Acon., arg-n., mang., mur-ac.,
nat-c., nux-v.

waking, on: Ang., *arn.*, chel., mag-s.,
rhodo.

forenoon: *Æth.*, *agar.*, ambr., arg-n., asar.,
bar-c., chin-s., gamb., guaj., kali-c., laur.,
led., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**

before dinner, amel. by eating: Ambr.

hair standing on end: Mag-m.

noon: Apis, lac-ac., lobel.

after sleep: **Bry.**

afternoon: *Acon.*, am-c., arg-m., *bar-c.*,
carb-an., caust., chin-s., cina, con., *croc.*,

CHILLINESS, afternoon.

cycl., dulc., graph., kali-chl., kali-n., *lyc.*,
mag-m., meny., nit-ac., petr., phos., ran-b.,
stram.

dinner, after: Anac., ars., carb-an.

menses, during: Nat-m.

not relieved by heat of stove, but relieved
by covering up warmly in bed: *Podo.*

siesta, after: Anac., merc.

subsequent heat, without: Nit-ac., ph-ac.

evening: *Acon.*, *agar.*, all-c., ambr., am-c.,
am-m., *apis*, arg-m., *arn.*, aur., bell., bov.,
brom., bry., calad., calc., canth., caps.,
carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, cimx., coec., colch.,
dulc., graph., guaj., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-n., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang.,
meny., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., podo.,
Puls., ran-b., *rhust.*, sulph., *thuj.*

burning face and dry mouth, with: Mur-ac.

eating, after: Croc., *kali-c.*

falling asleep, on: **Lyc.**, phos.

flashes of heat in the face, with: Nit-ac.,
petr.

hair standing on end, sensation of: Am-c.,
bar-c., calc., *dulc.*, nit-ac.

headache, with: *Acon.*, bry.

lasting all night, with cold legs: Aur.

lying in bed, on: Am-m., aur., bov., colch.,
lyc., *merc.*, merc-c., mur-ac., podo.

amel.: Kali-i., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s.

nausea and cold limbs, with: Apis.

sleepiness, with: Lycps., nat-m., op.

wakes, as often as she: **Am-m.**

walking, while: Puls.

warm stove agg.: Merc.

night: *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe, am-c., bov., caps.,
caust., croc., kali-i.

bed, on going to: *Acon.*, op.

lying down, after, and as often as she wakes,
without thirst: **Am-m.**

menses, before: Aloe.

during: *Lach.*

CHILL.

CHILLINESS, night.

sleep, during: Am-c., grat.
 9:30 p. m. has to go to bed, followed by shaking chill: *Sabad.*
 air, while walking in the open: Acon., cham., chin., dig., euph., led., plb.
 the well-covered chest is chilly in the: Ran-b.
 in the open, and heat in the room: *Chin.*
 over the whole body, but not in cold air: Caust.
 as if cold air were blowing on uncovered parts: Mosch.
 the skin when walking: *Chin.*
 apyrexia, during the: Anac., *ars.*, bry., caps., cocc., daph., dig., *hep.*, led., nat-m., puls., ran-sc., *sabad.*, sil., verat.
 bed, out of; heat in bed: Mez.
 coffee, abuse of: Cham., nux-v.
 coition, after: Nat-m.
 colic followed by: Puls.
 eating, while: Carb-an., euph., Ran-s.
 after: Asar., calc., carb-an., caust., nux-v., Rhus-t., sil., sulph., tarax., teucr., zinc.
 fever, during. (See "Chilliness," under "FEVER.")
 frequent attacks of, with intermediate sleep: **Nux-m.**
 short attacks of: Ferr.
 hair standing on end, sensation of: Am-c., bar-c., calc., dulc., grat., mag-m., nit-ac.
 hot room, in a: Carb-ac.
 lasting all night: Graph.
 menses, before: Aloe, am-c., calc., kali-c., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, verat.
 during: Am-c., bell., berb., *bry.*, bufo, calc., carb-an., castor., *caul.*, *cocc.*, cycl., graph., ip., kali-i., *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, nat-m., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *secale*, **Sep.**, sil., sulph., *tabac.*, zinc., zing.
 perspiration, with: Acon., ail., am-c., amyl-n., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, bry., calc., chin., *caps.*, dig., euph., **Eup-per.**, eup-pur., led., *nat-m.*,

CHILLINESS, perspiration, with.

Nux-v., petr., phos., psor., puls., *sabad.*, sang., sulph., thuj.
 alternating with: Ant-c., calc., euph., *lyc.*, nux-v., phos., *sabad.*, sac-alb., sulph., thuj., verat.
 as soon as he gets warm in bed: Arg-n.
 slightest movement of the bed clothes: Acon., **Arn.**, **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., stram., sulph.
 stool, before: *Ars.*, bapt., bar-c., benz-ac., calad. dig., ip., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., phos., puls., verat.
 subsequent heat, without: Agn., *lyc.*
 urging to urinate, during: Hyper.
 followed by: Senec.
 warm room, when in a: Lact.
 going from the open air into, when: Am-c., *ars.*, bar-c.
 more in a warm room than in the open air: Bry.

COLDNESS of body with heat of head: **Arn.**, *bell.*, *cact.*, stram.

eating, after: Camph., ran-b.

stool, after: Crot-t.

CONGESTIVE. (See "Pernicious.")

COUGHING, from: *Ars.*, bry., calc., carb-v., con., cupr., hyos., mez., nat-c., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sep., sulph., verat.

COVERED. (See "External Warmth" and "Uncovering.")

CREEPING: Acon., all-c., aloe, am-m., amyl-n., anac., *ang.*, ant-t., apis, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, asaf., berb., bol., *bry.*, calad., calc., calc-p., camph., cham., chlor., cimx., clem., crot-h., crot-t., dig., dros., grat., kali-i., *lyc.*, meny., merc., merc-sul., mez., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., *psor.*, rhus-t., ruta, samb., secale, *spig.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, til., valer., verat., zing.
 morning: Cina, *lyc.*, *spig.*, viol-t.

on rising from bed, creeping coldness of abdomen: Meny.

forenoon: Chlor.

on going in a warm room: Aloe.

afternoon: Alum., arg-n., calc., calend., caust., carb-an., psor.

CHILL.

CREEPING, afternoon.

after dinner: Thuj.

siesta: Bry.

4 to 6 p. m.: Alum., arg-n.

evening: Am-m., *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arg-n.*, bell., calc., chlor., gins., kali-i., lyc., nat-m., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, thuj., zing.

night: Hep., merc-c., puls.

alternating with heat: Anthr.

cold air, in: Anac., bufo.

externally: Aloe, puls.

motion, on: Acon., sin-a.

rising from sitting, when: Coff.

sleep, during: Croc.

standing, while: Coloc., ham.

stool, before: *Mez.*

during: Nat-m.

after: Ambr.

urinating, after: Eug., plat., sars., sep.

vomiting: Sin-a.

warm room, in a: Aloe, ran-b., *puls.*

DAY, a cold, in summer: Acon., aran., cham., dulc., *rhus-t.*

wet: Aran., calc., dulc., *rhus-t.*

seventh: Am-m., canth., *chin.*, lyc., plant.

fourteenth: Am-m., **Ars.**, calc., *chin.*, chin-s., Lach., plant., *puls.*

twenty-first: Chin-s., mag-c.

twenty-eighth: Sep.

DESCENDING (see coldness of "Back"):

Acon., **Agar.**, am-m., amyl-n., apis, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, arum-t., bar-c., bell. bor., brom., calad., canth., carb-ac., caust., cedr., chel., *cic.*, cocc., *coff.*, colch., croc., *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, kreos., lach., lil-t., lobel., mag-c., *mez.*, **Mosch.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., *valer.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

head to toes: Verat.

back: Acon., agar., all-c., alumn., asaf., brom., bry., carl., cedr., chel., colch., glon., iris, lil-t., lobel., ol-an., pic-ac., **Puls.**, pyrus., ruux., *sabad.*, sep., sil., strych.

DIARRHŒA, during: Aloe, ambr., apis, kali-n., sulph.

DRINKING agg.: Alum., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, **Asar.**, bry., cadm., calc., cann-s., **Caps.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cimx., cocc., *con.*, croc., *elaps.*, **Eup-per.**, hep., *lobel.*, lyc., *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., sulph., tarent., *tarax.*, thuj., **Verat.**

amel.: Bry., carb-an., **Caust.**, **Cupr.**, *graph.*, *ip.*, mosch., *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., spig., tarax.

as if ice-water were rising and falling through a cylindrical opening in left lung: Elaps.

causes cough: Cimx., *psor.*

cold water is felt as if pouring over outside of thorax: *Verat.*

hastens and increases the chill and causes nausea: *Eup-per.*

increases the chill and causes vomiting: **Ars.**, cadm., *nux-v.*

makes head ache, and all the other symptoms unbearable: Cimx.

warm drinks are tolerated: *Ars.*, casc., cedr., *eup-per.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

agg.: Alum., cham.

amel.: Bry., eupi.

EATING, while: Apis, bov., carb-an., carb-v., cocc., *con.*, *euph.*, kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., *ran-s.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., staph.

after: Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, bell., bor., bry., calc., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., coc-c., coloc., *con.*, croc., cycl., dig., *graph.*, ign., *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., **Ran-b.**, *rhus-t.*, selen., sep., sil., staph., sulph., **Tarax.**, teucr., ther., verat., zinc.

amel.: Acon., **Ambr.**, *ars.*, bov., cann-s., chel., *cur.*, cop., ferr., ign., **Iod.**, kali-c., laur., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, squil., stront.

warm things agg.: Alum., bell., bry., **Puls.**

indiscretions, in: Ant-c., cycl., **Ip.**, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**

EPILEPSY, after: Cupr.

CHILL.

EXERTION, after: Arn., *ars.*, bar-c., eup-per., merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

EXPOSURE, after: *Acon.*, ang., ant-c., *aran.*, arn., ars., bar-c., bol., bry., cact., **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., **Cedr.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, dros., dulc., eucal., eup-per., hep., kali-c., led., lach., nat-m., rhus-t., sep., spig., zinc.

cold bathing, too frequent: Ant-c., *calc.*, *rhus-t.*

draught, to a: *Acon.*, bar-c., calc., canth., hep., merc.

when heated: Acon., carb-v., sil.

living on water courses, from: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

malarial influences: **Arn.**, carb-ac., **Cedr.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *eucal.*, eup-per., ip., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

marshy regions: *Cedr.*, *chin-s.*, *eucal.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*

rains, during: *Aran.*, *cedr.*, cur., dulc., ferr., zinc.

seashore, residing at: *Nat-m.*

exposure at: *Nat-m.*, nat-s.

sleeping in damp rooms: *Aran.*, ars., calc., carb-v., lach., rhus-t.

soil freshly turned up: *Nat-m.*

standing in water: Arn., *calc.*, led., rhus-t.

sun; Cact.

heat of: *Cact.*, bell., glon., lach., nat-c.

swamps: *Ang.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *nat-m.*

tropical countries: *Ang.*, *bry.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, nat-m., nat-s., podo.

warm weather. (See "Summer.")

wet, from becoming: Acon., *aran.*, bar-c., *bry.*, calc., dulc., **Rhus-t.**, sep.

when over-heated: Acon., **Rhus-t.**

work in the rain: *Aran.*, bell., *calc.*, **Rhus-t.**

working in clay: **Calc.**

in water: Calc., rhus-t.

EXTERNAL: Acon., *æth.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c., **Am-m.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *aran.*, arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., caust., cham., chel., chin., cimx., cimic., cina, colch., con., cupr-ar., *dig.*, dulc., *euphr.*, ferr-m., gamb., gels., hyos.,

EXTERNAL.

iod., *ip.*, **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., laur., mag-c., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, petr., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sec.*, sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, til., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, **Zinc.**

morning: Acon., *æth.*

afternoon: Chel., puls.

during sweat: Gels.

evening: Calc., dulc., *gamb.*, ran-b., *nux-m.*, rhus-t.

bed, in: *Nat-m.*

lasting until 4 a. m. : Gamb.

hair stood on end, as if: Am-c., dulc.

night: Nit-ac., phos.

sleep, during: Crot-h.

waking, after: Bov., bry.

cholera, as in: **Camph.**, colch., *sec.*, **Verat.**

lasting 36 hours, with thirst, without desire for warmth or dread of open air, without subsequent heat: *Mez.*

sensation as if the hair were standing on end, with: Am-c., bar-c., calc., cina, dulc., meny., nit-ac., puls.

spots, in: *Ambr.*, ars., bell., bry., **Caust.**, *cham.*, hep., **Ign.**, led., lyc., merc., **Mez.**, *nux-v.*, *par.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, thuj.

stool, during desire for: Ant-c.

stupor, during: Hep.

uncovering, on: Arg-m.

FRIGHT, from: Acon., gels., ign., merc., *nux-v.*, op., plat., *puls.*, sil., verat.

GRIEF, from: *Gels.*, *ign.*

HEAT, with. (See "Heat, with chill.")

HEATED, overheated: Acon., *ant-c.*, ant-t., bell., *bry.*, camph., **Carb-v.**, dig., kali-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

HELD down, desire to be: Gels., *lach.*

ICY COLDNESS of the body: Ant-t., acon-f., **Ars.**, bism., *bry.*, cadm., **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, cic., **Cupr.**, cupr-ac., con., nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., verat.

CHILL.

ICY COLDNESS.

as if lying on ice: *Lyc.*
 in single places: *Ars.*, *camph.*, *meny.*
 spots: *Par.*
 menses, during: *Sil.*
 of skin and covered with a cold sweat, hands
 and feet livid: *Stram.*, *verat.*
 the whole body, with cold breath: *Carb-v.*,
 verat.
 skin dry and blue, yet wants to be uncovered:
 Camph.
 uncover with desire to: *Camph.*, *Sec.*
 with clammy sweat and blueness, cannot bear
 to be covered: *Secale.*

INTERNAL: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*,
Anac., *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *Calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *Caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*,
cimic., *coff.*, *Cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
cor-r., *croc.*, *Dig.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *eupi.*, *euphr.*,
hell., *Hep.*, *guaj.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
lac-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *Merc.*, *merc-c.*,
mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *paon.*,
par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*,
ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*,
Sulph., *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

morning: *Arg-n.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*
 bed, in: *Lyc.*, *merc.*
 breakfast, during: *Ther.*
 headache, during: *Thuj.*
 forenoon: *Merc.*, *sulph.*
 noon: *Kali-c.*, *psor.*
 afternoon: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *guaj.*, *phos.*, *psor.*

 following heat: *Guaj.*
 without subsequent heat: *Ang.*
 evening: *Atro.*, *cocc.*, *eupi.*, *gamb.*, *guaj.*,
lyc., *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*
 on falling asleep: *Phos.*
 worse lying down: *Hell.*
 night: *Ambr.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sil.*

 as if cold air were streaming through the
 bones: *Verat.*
 awaking, when: *Arn.*

INTERNAL, night.

 open air, in: *Anac.*
 sleep, first, during: *Dig.*
 warm room, in a: *Anac.*, *cist.*, *kreos.*, *puls.*
 midnight: *Caust.*
 coldness as if in the bones: *Berb.*, *elaps.*,
merc., *verat.*
 in blood vessels: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *Ars.*,
 Rhus-t., *lyc.*, *Verat.*

ITCHING, ending in: Am-m.

LYING, while: *Am-m.*, *cham.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*,
podo.
 amel.: *Arn.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *colch.*, *kali-n.*,
 nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sil.*
 after, *amel.*: *Kali-i.*, *merl.*, *nit-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*,
 sulph.

MENSES, before: *Am-c.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*,
kreos., *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *sulph.*,
thuj., *verat.*

during: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *bufo*,
calc., *carb-an.*, *castor.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *coff.*,
cycl., *eupi.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *Puls.*, *sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

 constant: *Castor.*, *cycl.*, *kreos.*, *Rhus-t.*

 intermission, of: *Eupi.*

 uncovered, when: *Mag-c.*

 walking, while: *Mag-c.*

 after: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-v.*,
 nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*

MENTAL exertion, after: Aur., colch.

MONTHLY: Nux-m., Nux-v., puls., Sep.

MOTION, during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*,
bell., *brom.*, *Bry.*, *camph.*, *Caps.*, *cann-s.*,
case., *canth.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
Coff., *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*,
eup-per., *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *podo.*,
psor., *Rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*,
spig., *Squil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

 after: *Agar.*, *Ars.*, *cadm.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*,
 phos., *Puls.*, *rat.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stann.*,
 valer., *zinc.*

MOTION.

amel.: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*

PAINS, with: *Ang.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bov.**, *bry.*, *cocc.*, **Coloc.**, *cycl.*, **Dulc.**, *euph.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Mez.**, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhust.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*

PARTIAL. (See "Sides.")

PERIODICITY regular and distinct: *Æsc.*, *ang.*, *apis*, **Aran.**, *bov.*, **Cact.**, *caps.*, **Cedr.**, **Chin-s.**, *cina*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *podo.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

clock-like: *Aran.*, *cact.*, *cedr.*

irregular: **Ars.**, *eup-per.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *meny.*, *mill.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, *samb.*, **Sep.**

not marked: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *coloc.*, *mag-c.*, *psor.*, **Sep.**

PERNICIOUS: *Apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *chin-s.*, *cur.*, *elat.*, *Gels.*, *hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Verat.**, *puls.*, *stram.*, *verat-v.*

with red face, delirium and bursting headache, pale face when lying down, red when sitting up: *Bell.*

violent congestion, suffocation in warm room, chill beginning in chest: *Apis.*

violent congestion of head, cold body, with thirst, chill felt most severely in pit of stomach, body feels bruised: **Arn.**

PERSPIRATION, with: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *euph.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

chill after (see "Chilliness," under "PERSPIRATION"): *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-s.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *sarr.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

followed by, without intervening heat. (See "Succession," under "FEVER.")

POSTPONING: *Alst.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cina*, **Gamb.**, *ign.*, *ip.*

PREDOMINATING: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Aran.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *bol.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Camph.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cedr.**, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cycl.*, *cocc.*, *dros.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Meny.**, *meph.*, *merl.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rob.*, *rhust.*, **Sabad.**, *sarr.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

morning: *Bry.*, **Eup-per.**, *hep.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, *sep.*, **Verat.**

noon: *Ant-c.*, *elat.*, **Sulph.**

afternoon: *Apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Lyc.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *cina*, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

night: *Apis*, *gamb.*, *merc.*, *phos.*

long lasting chill without heat, sweat or thirst: **Aran.**, *bov.*

the paroxysm consists only of chill: *Ran-b.*, *sabad.*

QUARTAN: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, **Cimx.**, *clem.*, *coff.*, *cor-r.*, *elat.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *meny.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plant.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, **Sabad.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

double: *Ars.*, *chin.*, **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *gamb.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*

with constant diarrhoea, on the days free from fever: **Iod.**

QUOTIDIAN: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bol.*, *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *con.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sarr.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

double: *Ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, **Elat.**, **Graph.**, *led.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

QUOTIDIAN.

heavy chill, morning of one day light chill
after noon of next: Eup-per.

RISING up, on: Acon., arn., ars., *bell.*, *bry.*,
cham., merc., **Merc-c.**, mur-ac., nux-v.,
phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, squil., sulph., verat.

amel. on: *Rhus-t.*

SAD NEWS, from: Calc., cic., ign., teucr.

SHAKING, shivering, rigors: Acon., agar., aloe,
alum., *am-c.*, anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-l.*,
apis, arn., *aran.*, arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**,
asaf., asar., aster., aur., bar-c., bapt., *bell.*,
berb., bol., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, cact.,
calad., calc., calc-p., **Camph.**, *canth.*,
cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**,
cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, *cina*,
clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., croc.,
cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *elaps.*, *euph.*,
eup-per., *eup-pur.*, eupi., **Ferr.**, *gamb.*,
guaj., *gels.*, graph., hell., **Hep.**, hyos.,
Ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*,
kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, **Led.**,
lobel., **Lyc.**, lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*,
mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, par., *petr.*,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plant., plb., *podo.*,
Psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*, sabin.,
samb., sang., sarr., **Sep.**, *sec.*, *sil.*, spig.,
spong., stram., *staph.*, stann., **Sulph.**,
tarent., *tarax.*, tereb., **Thuj.**, verat., *verb.*,
zinc.

morning: Ant-c., ars., carb-v., chin., cocc.,
coff., cor-r., caps., *hell.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *podo.*, rat., sarr.,
spong., *verat.*

bed, in: Chin., coff., *mag-s.*, *nat-s.*

rising, on: Acon., kreos., *mag-s.*, *nux-v.*

walking, while: Sep.

without subsequent heat: Cocc.

forenoon: Aug., arg-n., carb-an., chin-s.,
Nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *podo.*,
puls., staph.

flying heat, with: Bov.

walking in the room, while: Aug.

without subsequent heat: Kali-n., *nat-c.*

11 a. m., lasting until 4 p. m.: Sep.

SHAKING.

noon: Ant-c., *sep.*

dinner, during: Grat.

after: Mag-m.

afternoon: *Ang.*, **Ars.**, *canth.*, castor., cham.,
chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cocc., coff., con., croc.,
ip., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, psor., *rhus-t.*,
sabad., *staph.*, sulph.

as if dashed with cold water: Sabad.

lasting until next morning: Kali-i.

open air, slightest contact with: Nux-v.

with coldness and blue nails for 4 hours, fol-
lowed by heat without subsequent sweat:
Nux-v.

evening: Acon., agar., **Ars.**, asar., carb-v.,
caps., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., croc., *elaps.*,
gamb., graph., grat., *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**,
kali-i., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*,
mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls-n.*, rat.,
sep., *sil.*, stront, sulph., tabac., thuj., zinc.

air, in the open: Mang.

bed, in: Am-c., chel., chin., *mag-c.*, *merc.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, tabac.,
thuj.

amel.: Mag-m., *mag-s.*

heat, without subsequent: *Led.*

house, in the: Mang.

sleep, on going to: Am-c., phos., staph.

undressing, while: Agar., *mag-c.*

after: Spong.

walking in open air, while: **Ars.**, *chin.*

7 p. m., lasting until 4 a. m.: Gamb.

8 p. m., commencing in the feet with hair
standing on end: Bar-c.

9 p. m., lasting until 10 a. m.: Mag-s.

night: Acon., *calc.*, dros., *gamb.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, petr., *phos.*,
rhus-t., sars., sulph.

air, in the open: **Ars.**, calc., calc-p., caust.,
cham., chel., chin., coff., *lach.*, *mag-m.*,
nux-v., plat., *rhus-t.*, tabac.

bed, before going to: Cocc., laur., *nat-m.*,
samb.

SHAKING, night.

lying down, on: *Acon.*
 aching in bones, with: *Arn., ars., chin.,*
mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., puls., Eup-per.,
rh-us-t., pyrog.
 air, in the open air, not ameliorated by cover-
 ing: *Rhus-t.*
 from a draft of: *Acon., bry., bar-c., caps.,*
Chin., mosch., phys., verat.
 bed, on putting hand out of: *Phos.*
 convulsions, during, rigors: *Hell.*
 drinking, on: *Alum., arn., ars., calc., calc-s.,*
Caps., cann-s., chel., chin., elaps, lyc.,
Nux-v.
 eating, while: *Caps., graph., lyc., mag-m.*
 face livid: *Rhus-t.*
 fright, from: *Merc.*
 hair standing on end, with: *Am-c., bar-c.,*
calc., dulc.
 heat, with: *Arn., ars., bell., bry., cham.,*
cann-i., chel., cocc., hell., hep., hyos., ign.,
lach., ni-erc., mosch., puls., rh-us-t., sep.,
tabac.
 of face, with: *Thuj.*
 head: *Arn., Bell., bry., cact., mang.*
 without subsequent: *Aran., bov., camph.,*
canth., cocc., graph., hep., kali-c., kali-n.,
led., lyc., mez., mur-ac., staph., sulph.,
verat.
 or sweat: *Aran., bov., canth., castor.*
 held, wants to be, so he would not shake so
 hard (see "Violent chill"): *Gels., lach.*
 house, on entering the, from open air: *Æth.,*
arg-n., caust., chin.
 inspiring, on: *Brom.*
 long-lasting (see "Succession of stages"
 under "FEVER"): *Ant-t., aran., ars.,*
bapt., bov., calad., camph., canth., caps.,
cina, gamb., hell., hyos., kali-i., kalm.,
kreos., led., lyc., mez., nat-c., nux-v.,
podo., puls., rh-us-t., sec., sep., verat.
 little heat, no thirst: *Puls.*
 not relieved by anything: *Aran., nux-v.*

SHAKING, long-lasting.

the whole day, with drawing pains in throat
 and back: *Verat.*
 without heat or sweat: *Aran., bov.,*
canth.
 subsequent heat: *Aran., bov., camph.,*
hep., led., lyc., mez., verat.
 12 hours: *Canth.*
 24 hours, without heat, sweat or thirst:
Aran.
 36 hours, with subsequent heat: *Mez.*
 maniacal delirium, with: *Cimx., tarent.*
 motion, during: *Alum., ant-t., caps., cedr.,*
eup-per., sang., sil., sulph., thuj.
 partial: *Ars., bry., caps., caust., chin., cocc.,*
graph., hell., hep., ign., puls., rh-us-t.,
sabin., samb., spig., spong., staph., thuj.,
verat.
 perspiration, with: *Alum., cedr., cupr.,*
eup-per., Nux-v., rh-us-r., rh-us-t., verat.
 skin cold and blue, with: *Camph., carb-v.,*
chin., nux-m., nux-v., sec., rh-us-t.
 sleep, with deep, and snoring: *Op.*
 stool, before: *Chin-s., mag-m., mez.*
 swallowing, during and after: *Merc-c.*
 teeth, chattering of, with: *Agar., am-c., ars.,*
calc., caps., camph., chel., elaps, eup-per.,
gamb., hep., ign., lach., Nat-m., nat-s.,
nicc., nux-v., plat., phos., ran-b., Rh-us-t.,
sabad., tabac., thuj.
 throbbing, with, pain in occiput: *Bor.*
 uncovering, when: *Agar., arn., cham., clem.,*
Nux-v., thuj.
 undressing, on: *Cham., rh-us-v., tabac.*
 vomiting, after: *Thuj., zinc-ac.*
 walking in open air: *Chel.*
 warm room, on going into: *Colch., rh-us-t.*
 yawning, on: *Arn., cina.*
SIDES, one-sided: *Alum., ambr., anac., ant-t.,*
arn., bar-c., bell., Bry., Carb-v., Caust.,
cham., chel., chin., cocc., croc., dig., dros.,
elat., ferr., ign., kali-c., lach., Lyc., nat-c.,
nat-m., Nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., plat.,
Puls., ran-b., Rh-us-t., ruta, sabad., sabin.,
sars., sep., Sil., spig., stann., stram., sul-ac.,
sulph., thuj., verb., verat.

CHILL.

SIDES.

right: Arn., **Bry.**, caust., **Chel.**, *lyc.*, nat-m.,
nux-v., *par.*, *phos.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**,
sabin.

left: *Bar-c.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *elat.*, ferr.,
Dros., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, nat-c., *rhus-t.*, ruta,
spig., *stann.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

before epilepsy: *Sil.*

coldness of right side and heat of left: *Rhus-t.*
numbness: *Puls.*

side on which he lies: Arn.

SITTING, amel.: Ign., nux-v.

SLEEP, during: *Am-c.*, æth., *ars.*, bell., **Bor.**,
bov., bry., calc., cadm., carb-an., carb-v.,
caust., cham., chin., grat., hep., hyos., *ign.*,
indg., *lyc.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *puls.*, sabad., samb., sep., sulph.,
zinc.

after: *Agar.*, **Alum.**, **Am-m.**, *ambr.*, arn.,
ars., bry., cadm., calc., caust., crot-t., *lyc.*,
merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*,
samb., sabad., sars., sep., sil., staph., sulph.,
thuj., tarent., verat., zinc.

amel.: Arn., *ars.*, bry., *calad.*, calc., caps.,
chin., colch., cupr., ferr., kreos., *nux-v.*,
Phos., *rhus-t.*, samb., sep.

- alternating with attacks of coldness: *Nux-m.*

SPRING, in: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, canch., *carb-v.*, cham.,
gels., **Lach.**, nux-m., sep., sulph.

and autumn: *Ars.*, **Lach.**, sep.,

STOOL, before: Aloe, ant-c., *ars.*, bapt., *bar-c.*,
benz-ac., *calad.*, chin-s., dig., ip., mag-m.,
merc., *mez.*, nat-c., *phos.*, puls., *verat.*

during: Aloe, alum., *ars.*, bell., bry., calc.,
cact., *calad.*, caps., castor., coloc., con.,
ferr-m., grat., ind., ip., jatr., *lyc.*, mag-m.,
merc., nat-c., plat., *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum,
rhus-t., sec., sil., spig., *stann.*, sulph.,
tromb., *verat.*, vib.

after: *Ambr.*, *canth.*, grat., *lyc.*, mag-p.,
merc c., *mez.*, ox-ac., pæon., petr., plat.,
stront.

SUMMER, in: Caps., casc., cedr., nat-m.

hot weather of: Ang., bapt., bell., bry., chin.

SUNSHINE amel.: Anac., con.

SUPPRESSED perspiration. (See "PERSPIRATION, Suppressed.")

TERTIAN: Æsc., alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
apis., **Aran.**, arn., **Ars.**, bar., bar-m., bell.,
bol., *brom.*, **Bry.**, calc., *canth.*, **Caps.**,
carb-an., carb-v., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
cic., *cimx.*, cina, cor-r., dros., dulc., *elat.*,
Eup-per., **Eup-pur.**, ferr., gamb., gels.,
hyos., ign., iod., *Ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, mill.,
nat-m., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, plant., petr., *podo.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sarr., sep., staph.,
sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

double: Æsc., *apis.*, **Ars.**, chin., dulc., *elat.*,
eup-pur., gamb., *lyc.*, nux-v., puls.,
Rhus-t., *thuj.*, verat.

TIME, 1 a. m.: **Ars.**, canth., nat-m., puls., sil.

1 to 2 a. m.: Aloe, dios.

2 a. m.: **Ars.**, canth., caust., hep., *lach.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, sarr., sil., tax.

2 to 4 a. m.: Bor.

3 a. m.: Aloe, am-m., canth., *cedr.*, cina,
eup-per., ferr., led., lyssin, nat-m., *rhus-t.*,
sil., *thuj.*

4 a. m.: *Alum.*, am-m., **Arn.**, **Cedr.**, con.,
ferr., nat-m., ph-ac., sil.

to 5 a. m.: Bry., *nux-v.*, sulph.

and 4 p. m.: Cedr.

5 a. m.: Ant-t., *apis.*, bol., *bov.*, *chin.*, coff.,
con., dios., dros., nat-m., sep., sil.

after fever lasting 36 hours: Apis.

6 a. m.: *Arn.*, *bov.*, dros., eup-per., graph.,
hura, *hep.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., sil.,
stram., **Verat.**

6:30 a. m.: Hura.

6 to 9 a. m.: Bov.

7 a. m.: Am-m., *bov.*, dios., dros., **Eup-per.**,
ferr., graph., hura, *hep.*, nat-m., nux-m.,
Podo., sil., stram., nux-v.

7:30 a. m.: Ferr.

7 to 9 a. m.: Dros., **Eup-per.**, nat-m., *podo.*

one day hard chill 12 m., next, light one:
Eup-per.

8 a. m.: Bov., chin-s., cocc., dios., dros.,
Eup-per., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., *phos.*, *podo.*,
puls., sil., sulph.

TIME.

- 8:30 a. m.: Chin-a.
- 8 to 9 a. m.: Ars., asaf., dros., eup-per., hura.
- 9 a. m.: Alst., ang., ant-t., asaf., carb-ac., dros., **Eup-per.**, hydr., ip., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mez., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., staph., sulph.
- to 10 a. m.: Bov., eup-per., ferr-i., rhus-t.
- 11 a. m.: *Alst.*, bol., **Nat-m.**, *stann.*
- 10 a. m.: Alst., *ars.*, bapt., berb., bol., cact., carb-v., chin., chin-s., cime., colch., eup-pur., fago., ferr-i., gels., led., mag-s., merc., **Nat-m.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., **Stann.**, sulph., thuj.
- to 5 p. m.: *Sulph.*
- 10:30 a. m.: Cact., *caps*, hura, lobel., nat-m.
- 10 to 11 a. m.: Agar., *ars.*, carb-v., lobel., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, sulph.
- to 2 p. m.: Merc., sulph.
- 3 p. m.: Sil., sulph.
- 11 a. m.: *Bapt.*, berb., bol., **Cact.**, calc., canth., castor., carb-v., cham., *chin-s.*, cocc., hyos., *ip.*, lobel., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., podō., puls., *sep.*, sil., sulph.
- to 12 m.: Cob., ip., kali-c., sulph.
- 11 a. m. one day 4 p. m. next: *Calc.*
- and 11 p. m.: **Cact.**
- to 4 p. m.: Gels.
- 12 m.: Agar., *ant-c.*, apis, chin-s., colch., elat., *elaps*, eup-per., ferr., ferr-i., gels., graph., *kali-c.*, lobel., *lach.*, merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., senec., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zing.
- to 2 p. m.: **Ars.**, bol., *lach.*, sulph.
- 1 p. m.: *Ars.*, *cact.*, canth., cina, chel., coff., colch., elat., eup-per., gels., *lach.*, merc., *nux-m.*, phos., **Puls.**, sil., sabad., sars., sulph.
- to 2 p. m.: **Ars.**, arg-m., eup-per., ferr., merc., nat-m.
- 2 p. m.: **Ars.**, *calc.*, canth., chel., cic., cur., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, gels., hell., *lach.*, laur., lobel., *nit-ac.*, plant., *puls.*, sang., sarr., sil., sulph.
- to 3 p. m.: Cur., *lach.*

TIME, 2 p. m.

- to 4 p. m.: Gels.
- 6 p. m.: Bor.
- 2:30 p. m.: Led.
- 3 p. m.: **Ang.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, **Ars.**, ars-h., asaf., *bell.*, bol., calc., canth., **Cedr.**, chel., **Chin-s.**, cic., coff., con., cur., ferr., kali-c., lyc., *nux-v.*, petr., puls., sabad., *samb.*, sil., **Staph.**, Thuj.
- lasting 12 hours [tertian]: **Canth.**
- to 4 p. m.: *Apis*, asaf., canth., *lach.*
- 5 p. m.: **Apis**, *con.*
- 6 p. m.: *Ars.*, eup-per., ferr.
- 9 p. m.: Cedr.
- 4 p. m.: *Æsc.*, anac., **Apis**, ars., asaf., bol., bov., canth., caust., chin-s., **Cedr.**, cham., chel., con., eupi, gamb., gels., graph., *hep.*, hell., ip., kali-c., kali-i., **Lyc.**, mag-m., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phel., ph-ac., **Puls.**, *samb.*, sep., sil., sulph.
- to 5 p. m.: **Apis**, cob., graph.
- 4 to 6 p. m.: Nat-m., sulph.
- 7 p. m.: Kali-c., kali-i., nat-m.
- 8 p. m.: Bov., graph., hell., *hep.*, kali-i., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *nat-s.*, sabad., zinc.
- 10 p. m.: Phel.
- 5 p. m.: Alum., am-m., apis, ars., bov., canth., caps., carb-an., castor., *cedr.*, chel., chin., cime., coloc., con., dig., eup-per., ferr., gamb., gels., graph., hell., *hep.*, hura, ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., **Lyc.**, mag-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, sarr., sep., sil., sulph., **Thuj.**
- to 6 p. m.: Am-m., caps., *cedr.*, chel., hell., *kali-c.*, phos., puls., sulph., *thuj.*
- 7 p. m.: Canth., *hep.*
- 8 p. m.: Alum., *carb-an.*, gamb., *hep.*, nat-m., nat-s., sulph.
- 6 p. m.: Am-m., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bell., bov., canth., caps., carb-an., *cedr.*, cham., chel., gamb., graph., hell., **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phel., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., *samb.*, sep., *sil.*, thuj.
- to 7 p. m.: Hep., mur-ac., nicc., stram.

CHILL.

TIME, 6 p. m.

to 8 p. m.: *Ars.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-m.*,
naja, sulph.

lasting until 4 a. m.: *Gamb.*

until 5 a. m.: *Gamb.*, **Hep.**, *nicc.*

10 p. m.: *Kali-i.*, *phel.*

midnight: *Lachn.*

7 p. m.: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*,
canth., *caust.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *castor.*,
cedr., *chel.*, *colch.*, *elaps.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*,
hell., **Hep.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*,
petr., *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**,
sil., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

to 9 p. m.: *Chel.*, *mag-c.*

10 p. m.: *Bov.*, *phos.*

7:30 p. m.: *Calc.*, *castor.*, *eaust.*, *mag-s.*, *thuj.*

8 p. m.: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *canth.*, *cast.*,
carb-an., *chel.*, *coff.*, *elaps.*, *form.*, *gamb.*,
graph., *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *naja.*, *nux-v.*, *pip-m.*, *phel.*,
ph-ac., *phys.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
tarax.

9 p. m.: *Ars.*, *bol.*, *bov.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *cedr.*,
croc., *cycl.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *hydr.*, *kali-n.*,
laur., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merl.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *rat.*, *sabad.*,
sulph.

9 to 10 p. m.: *Elaps.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*,
sarr.

9 to 12 p. m.: *Am-c.*

10 p. m.: *Ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bov.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
cact., *chin-s.*, *elaps.*, *euph.*, *hydr.*, *kali-i.*,
lach., *mag-c.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *sabad.*

10:30 p. m.: *Chel.*

11 p. m.: *Ars.*, **Cact.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *euph.*,
naja., *sulph.*

12 p. m.: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

TOUCH agg.: *Acon.*, *ang.*, *apis.*, *bell.*, *cham.*,
Chin., *colch.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**,
phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

TREMBLING and shivering: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*,
Anac., **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,
berb., *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*,

TREMBLING and shivering.

chin., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,
croc., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *kali-n.*, *led.*, *merc.*,
merc-i-f., *mygale.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
Plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sil.**,
stram., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *valer.*,
zinc.

morning: *Anac.*

noon: *Gels.*

afternoon: *Asaf.*, *carb-an.*

evening: *Nat-m.*, *plat.*, *teucr.*

night: *Bor.*

internal: *Par.*

forenoon: *Lyc.*, *par.*

evening: *Par.*

UNCOVERING, undressing: *Acon.*, **Agar.**,
am-m., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *ars-h.*,
asar., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,
cham., *Chin.*, *chin-a.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
Cycl., *dig.*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, **Hep.**, *kali-n.*,
lach., *mag-c.*, *merl.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*,
plat., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, **Sil.**,
spong., *squil.*, **Stram.**, *stront.*, *thuj.*

amel.: *Apis.*, **Camph.**, *ip.*, *puls.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*

UNCOVERED, wants to be, with cold, dry skin,
but desire to be covered with heat and
sweat: *Camph.*

URINATION, before: *Arn.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*,
hyper., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

during: *Bell.*, *eug.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *senec.*, *sep.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

after: *Arn.*, *calc.*, *eug.*, *hep.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*,
Plat., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

begins in neck of bladder and spreads up-
ward: *Sars.*

VIOLENT chill with delirium: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*,
Nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
verat.

unconsciousness: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*,
Nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *puls.*

without subsequent heat: *Aran.*, *bov.*, *camph.*,
hep., *led.*, *mez.*

CHILL.

VIOLENT.

with red face and thirst: **Ferr.**, *ign.*

bluish, cold face and hands, mottled skin:
Nux-v., *rhust.*

WAKING, on: **Alum.**, *ambr.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bry.*,
calc., *caust.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*,
sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*,
verat., *zinc.*

as often as he awakes: **Am-m.**, *arn.*

WALKING, while: **Arn.**, *asaf.*, *cham.*, *chin.*

WARM room agg.: **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *bry.*, **Ip.**,
merc., *nat-m.*, *puls.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *staph.*

amel.: **Agar.**, *am-c.*, *æsc.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
brom., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., **Chel.**, *cic.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
Ign., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
mag-c., *mang.*, **Meny.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
mez., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*,
rat., *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, **Sabad.**, *selen.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

not amel. in, nor by a warm stove: **Acon.**,
arg-n., *alum.*, **Anac.**, *ant-c.*, **Apis**, *aran.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, **Bov.**, **Bry.**,
cact., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cic.*,
cinnb., *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *dios.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *euphr.*, *ferr-i.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iod.*,
Ip., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ruta.*, *sabin.*,
sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *strych.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, **Verat.**

on coming in from open air: *Arg-n.*

smothering in: **Apis.**

stove, desire to be near: *Mosch.*

but it increases the chill: *Chin.*

cold, and gets sick near: *Laur.*

weather, in: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
caps., *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *cina.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**,
nat-m., *puls.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

WARMTH, desire for, which does not relieve:
Acon., *alum.*, *aran.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*,
camph., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
dros., *hep.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *meny.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *podo.*, *sil.*,
verat.

external, amel.: *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *arn.*, *bar-c.*,
Bell., *canth.*, *caust.*, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
chin., *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*,
eup-per., *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**,

WARMTH, external, amel.

kali-i., *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, **Meny.**, *mez.*,
merl., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**,
plat., *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, *samb.*, *sep.*,
sil., *squil.*, *stront.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

bed, amel., but not by heat of stove: *Kali-i.*,
kreos., *podo.*

hot irons amel.: *Caps.*, **Lachn.**

but not by external covering: *Lachn.*

sun, desire for: *Anac.*, *con.*

unbearable: **Apis**, *camph.*, **Ip.**, **Puls.**, **Sec.**,
Sep., *staph.*

wrapping up, amel., followed by severe fever
and sweat: *Sil.*

WATER, as if cold water were dashed over him:
Agar., *ail.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
bry., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *lyc.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *puls.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**,
sabad., *spig.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

poured over him: *Ant-t.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
chin., *cimx.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*,
rhust., *stram.*

running down the back: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ars.*
from the clavicles across the chest down
to the toes, along a narrow space:
Caust.

spurted upon the back: *Lyc.*

trickled down the back: *Ars.*, *caps.*, *caust.*

from getting wet: **Acon.**, *aran.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
cedr., *clem.*, *dulc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*

when overheated: **Acon.**, *calc.*, *clem.*,
colch., *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

working in, from: **Calc.**, *rhust.*

bathing: *Bell.*, *calc-s.*, *eupi.*

in cold water: *Aran.*, *cedr.*

4 p m.: *Cedr.*

WIND, as if it were blowing cold upon the body:
Asar., *camph.*, *chin.*, *caust.*, *cimx.*, *croc.*,
cupr., *hep.*, *laur.*, *mosch.*, *rhust.*, *samb.*

between the shoulder blades: *Caust.*

when walking: *Chin.*

sensation as if cold air were spreading from
the spine over the body, like an aura-epilep-
tica: *Agar.*

as if wind blowing upon soles while body
sweating: **Acon.**

WRITING, while: *Agar.*

FEVER.

HEAT in general: **Acon.**, æth., æsc., agar., agn.,

alst., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *ang.*,
anthr., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, aran., arg-m.,
Arn., **Ars.**, ars-h., *arum-t.*, asaf., aur-m.,
bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bol., brom., **Bry.**,
Cact., cadm., cain., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*,
caps., carb-an., carb-v., casc., caul., caust.,
cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, cimic.,
cimx., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, cop.,
corn-f., croc., crot-h., cupr., *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
dros., *dulc.*, elat., *elaps.*, eucal., *eup-per.*,
eup-pur., euph., *ferr.*, **Ferr-p.**, *fl-ac.*,
graph., **Gels.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
Ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**,
kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., *laur.*, *led.*,
lobel., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang.,
meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merl.*, **Mez.**,
mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr.,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**,
Rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,
sang., sarr., **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig.,
Spong., **Squill.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Tarax.**, tereb.,
teucr., thuj., *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.

MORNING: *Æth.*, ail., *ang.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, ars.,
bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, *caust.*, carb-an.,
cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cimic., *coff.*, *cycl.*,
dros., *eup-per.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., *hep.*, *ign.*,
kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, mag-c., nicc.,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., phyt.,
podo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, sarr., *sulph.*,
teucr., thuj., vip.

bed, in: *Ars.*, *ign.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, petr.,
sulph.

5 a. m., followed by shaking chill: *Apis*.

breakfast, after: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *croc.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
sabad., *staph.*

chill, without. (See "Chill absent.")

chilliness, with: **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *caust.*,
cham., *coff.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *sulph.*,
thuj.

MORNING.

rising, after: *Calc.*, carb-an., *lach.*, mag-c.,
rhus-t., *sabad.*

and walking about: *Æth.*, camph., *chel.*,
petr., sep., *sulph.*

waking, on: *Acon-c.*, æth., camph., *chel.*,
eup-per., lac-c., petr., sep., *sulph.*

walking in open air, after: *Nux-v.*

FORENOON: Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., arg-m., ars.,
bapt., berb., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, caps., cedr.,
Cham., *eup-per.*, gels., ham., kali-c., lyc.,
mag-c., **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., *sulph.*,
thuj., verat., zinc.

alternating with chill: *Calc.*, *cham.*, thuj.

chilliness, with: *Ars.*, *bapt.*, **Cham.**, kali-c.,
sil., *sulph.*, thuj.

heat of the whole body except the head:
Arg-m.

menses, before: *Am-c.*

9 a. m.: *Am-c.*, **Cham.**

9 a. m. and 5 p. m.: *Kali-c.*

10 a. m., as if dashed with hot water, or hot
water running through the blood vessels:
Rhus-t.

11 a. m., with thirst and chilliness: *Sil.*

11 a. m. to 1 p. m.: *Arg-m.*

NOON: *Ars.*, ars-h., *ferr-i.*, *merc.*, spig., *stram.*,
sulph.

AFTERNOON: *Acon.*, agar., alum., *ambr.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-t., **Apis**, arg-n.,
ars., asaf., asar., aster., **Bell.**, berb., bov.,
bry., cain., calad., *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-s.*,
calend., *canth.*, caps., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*,
cina., *coff.*, *colch.*, con., *croc.*, *cur.*, *dig.*,
dros., eupi., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, **Gels.**,
hep., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., iris, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., lac-ac., *Lach.*, *lyc.*, lyssin., *mag-c.*,
mag-m., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *podo.*, *psor.*,

FEVER.

AFTERNOON.

Puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sang., sarr., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *squil.*, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tromb., zinc.

alternating with chill: **Calc.**, kali-n.

chilliness, with: **Apis**, anac., *ars.*, caust., coff., *colch.*, cur., hyos., kali-c., *podo.*, *sil.*, sulph.

followed by: Kali-n.

in the open air: Kali-c.

coldness, external, with: Sulph.

dinner, during: **Mag-m.**, sul-ac., thuj., valer.

after: Alum., bar-c., dig., *lach.*, nit-ac., phos., plant., ptel., raph., sabin., sul-ac., til.

disputation, from hearing: Sumb.

headache, severe, with: Lac-ac.

lying down, after: **Bry.**, carb-an., chel., coff., mag-m., nicc., **Puls.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

menses, during: **Mag-m.**

motion, after: **Bry.**, canth.

riding, while: **Psor.**

room, on entering a: **Ang.**

sleep, after: **Bor.**, *calad.*, ferr., nat-m.

walking, while: **Bry.**, thuj.

in the open air, after: **Meny.**

1 p. m.: **Ars.**, cact., hura, lyc., still.

1 to 4 p. m., with severe headache: **Lac-ac.**

2 p. m.: **Chlor.**, mag-c., mag-s., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sang., sol-n.

followed by chill at 4 p. m.: **Puls.**

3 p. m.: **Acon.**, coff., ferr., lyc., nicc., sang.

3 to 4 p. m.: **Clem.**, lyc.

4 p. m.: **Anac.**, chel., *hep.*, ip., *lyc.*

every day amel. by eating: **Anac.**

4 to 5 p. m.: **Stann.**

5 to 6 p. m. (See "Evening.")

EVENING: **Acon.**, agar., *æsc.*, alum., am-c., anac., ang., anthr., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, ars-h., aster., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bor., bov., bry., *calad.*,

EVENING.

calc., calc-s., calend., caps., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., *cina*, clem., coc-c., coff., con., coloc., cocc., croc., cycl., dros., elaps, euphr., ferr., ferr-i., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mag-m., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., vip., zinc.

bed, in: **Acon.**, agn., arg-m., bor., calend., coc-c., coff., hep., kali-c., mosch., sars., thuj.

with sweat: **Bor.**, bov., calc.

after lying down: **Acon.**, asar., bar-c., **Bry.**, carb-ac., chel., coff., hell., mag-m.

chill, after: **Acon.**, apis, ars., berb., graph., guaj., petr., sulph.

chilliness, with: **Acon.**, apis, anac., arn., ars., bapt., bor., carb-v., caust., coff., *cham.*, *elaps*, hep., kali-c., kali-i., nat-m., sabin., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

delirium, with: **Psor.**

diarrhoea, with: **Cham.**

eating, after: **Anac.**, ang., raph.

lasting from 7 to 12 p. m., following 4 p. m. chill: **Æsc.**

all night: **Acon.**, bol., cocc., graph., hep., lach., lyc., puls., *rhus-t.*, sarr., sil.

followed by shuddering: **Cocc.**

morning and: **Hep.**

room, on entering the: **Ang.**, nicc., puls., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

5 p. m.: **Con.**, kali-c., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sabad., sulph., thuj.

6 p. m.: **Ant-t.**, arg-n., berb., bor., caust., chin., cocc., hep., kali-c., lac-ac., nux-v., rhodo., *rhus-t.*

to 8 p. m.: **Calc.**, **Lyc.**

7 p. m.: **Ambr.**, bov., elaps, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., petr., puls., rhus-t.

FEVER.

EVENING.

8 p. m.: Ant-t., coff., ferr., hep., lachn., mur-ac., naja, nicc., *phos.*, sol-n., sulph.

to 9 p. m.: Ars., sulph.

NIGHT: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ang., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, ars-h., arum-t., arund., *bar-c.*, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, berb., bol., bor., **Bry.**, cact., cadm., *calc.*, calad., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., *cham.*, cic., *cimic.*, **Cina**, cinnb., **Colch.**, coca., cocc., coff., con., cur., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., elaps, ferr., glon., graph., *hep.*, hura, hydr., ign., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, *merc-cy.*, *morph.*, mur-ac., *nat-v.*, nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, pæon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, raph., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sarr., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., verat., ust., zinc.

anxiety and sweat, with: Alum., calc.

chilliness, with: *Acon.*, *apis*, *ars.*, bapt., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, coca., coff., *colch.*, cur., *elaps*, *kali-bi.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, thuj.

chilly during day, heat at night: *Dros.*

dry burning heat: **Acon.**, anac., arn., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., chin-s., *cina*, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., dulc., hep., graph., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-sc., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., spig., thuj.

without thirst: *Apis*, *ars.*

with sleeplessness: *Bar-c.*, *cham.*, graph., hyos.

anxiety: *Acon.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bry., rhus-t.

nettlerash, with: **Apis**, **Ign.**, *rhus-t.*

perspiration, with: Agar., alum., am-m., *ant-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., bry., calc., caps., carb-an., cedr., *cina*, *colch.*, con., ferr., glon., ign., mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sep.*, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

clammy sweat and quick pulse: *Cimic.*

waking, on: *Bar-c.*, coloc., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel.: *Calad.*

NIGHT.

water, as if hot water were poured over one: *Ars.*

9 p. m.: **Bry.**, lyc., mag-s., nit-ac.

10 p. m.: *Ars.*, elaps, hydr., lach., petr., *sabad.*

11 p. m.: *Mag-m.*

2 a. m.: *Ars.*, benz., bor., tax.

3 a. m.: Ang., thuj.

MIDNIGHT: *Ars.*, coc-c., elaps, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., *nux-v.*, petr., *rhus-t.*, sep., *stram.*, sulph., verat.

menses, before the: *Lyc.*

perspiration, with, when lying on the back: *Cham.*

sleep, during, passing away on waking: *Calad.*

midnight and noon: *Ars.*, *elaps*, *stram.*, sulph., spig.

before: *Acon.*, ant-c., alum., *ars.*, **Bry.**, cadm., **Calad.**, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, elaps, eug., hydr., *laur.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., nit-ac., petr., phos, puls., *sabad.*, verat.

after: Am-c., ang., **Ars.**, bor., caust., chin., cic., *cimic.*, *dros.*, elaps, ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nat-m., phos., ran-b., *ran-sc.*, *sabad.*, sars., sulph., thuj.

AIR, increased in the open: Chin., cur., **Nux-v.**

amel. in: Canch., mosch., *nat-m.*

intolerance of both cold and warm: *Cocc.*

ALTERNATING with chill: *Acon.*, agar., *agn.*, all-c., all-s., alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, *ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, aster., bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bol., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-ac., caust., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, colch., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, *dros.*, eup-per., *elaps*, graph., *hell.*, helon., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., kalm., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, lobel., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rheum, rhodo., *sabad.*, samb., *sang.*, sec., *selen.*, *sep.*, sol-n., spig., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

FEVER.

ALTERNATING with chill.

forenoon: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *elaps.*, *thuj.*

afternoon: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *lobel.*,
kali-n, *myric.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

after eating: *Sep.*

in open air: *Chin.*

evening: *All-c.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *ant-s.*, *am-c.*,
bar-c., *cocc.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
ph-ac.

bed, in: *Am-c.*

8 p. m.: *Elaps.*

night: **Acon.**, *ang.*, *bar-c.*, *hura.*, *mag-s.*,
merc., *phos.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

fright: *Lyc.*

menses, during: *Am-c.*, *thuj.*

motion, on: *Ant-t.*

with hot twitches: *Nat-m.*

chilliness, dry, burning heat: *Bell.*, *sang.*

perspiration: *Apis.*, *ars.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *euph.*,
kali-bi., *led.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
sabad., *sacch.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

shivering: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
cycl., *elaps.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *merc.*,
mosch., *nicc.*, *ph-ac.*, *podol.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*

shuddering: *Ars.*, *mag-s.*, *mosch.*

ANGER, paroxysms brought on by: *Acon.*,
cocc., *coloc.*, **Cham.**, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
petr., **Sep.**, **Staph.**

ANTICIPATING: *Nux-v.*

ANXIOUS heat. (See "MIND," "Anxiety.")

ASCENDING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*,
ant-t., *arund.*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
cina., *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*,
Phos., *plb.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**,
verat.

AUTUMNAL: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *lach.*,
nux-m., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

BED, in (compare "at night" and "warmth"):
Acon., *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis., *arn.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *clem.*,
Coff., *con.*, *eug.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *led.*,
mag-c., **Mag-m.**, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*,

BED, in.

mosch., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
Sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,
hyos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *squil.*,
staph., *stram.*

driving him out of bed at night: *Graph.*,
merc.

feeling of heat in bed, yet aversion to un-
covering: *Coff.*, *merc.*

after getting out of: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ant-t., *ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *dros.*, *hell.*, *ign.*,
iod., *kali-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *plat.*,
selen., *sep.*, *spig.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
valer., *verat.*

from putting hand out of. (See "Chilliness.")

heat on rising from: *Thuj.*

and walking about: *Nicc.*

BODY, anterior part (see "Sides"): *Canth.*,
caps., *cham.*, *cina.*, *croc.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *led.*,
mez., **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *selen.*

posterior part: *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *lyc.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

lower part: *Caust.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
op., *stann.*

upper part: **Agar.**, *anac.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *cina.*,
dros., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*

with icy-cold feet: *Lact-v.*

BURNING heat: **Acon.**, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*,
canth., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chel.*,
chlor., *cina.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
elaps., **Gels.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *manc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *petr.*,
Phos., *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,
sarr., *sec.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*

morning: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

forenoon: *Bry.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
rhus-t., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

9 to 12: **Cham.**

FEVER.

BURNING heat.

afternoon: *Apis*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bry.*, *hep.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
Phos., *puls.*, *rhust.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

with transient chills: *Cur.*

4 p. m., lasting all night: *Hep.*

several hours: **Lyc.**

evening: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*,
bry., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*,
ign., *ip.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *staph.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*

night: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *bapt.*,
berb., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Cact.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *cina*, *con.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*,
Phos., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
thuj., *verat.*

in bed, intolerable burning heat: **Puls.**

9 to 12 p. m.: *Bry.*

midnight: **Ars.**, *lyc.*, *rhust.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *verat.*

before: *Agar.*, *ars.*, **Bry.**, *cham.*, *laur.*,
puls., *sep.*, *verat.*

after: **Ars.**, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
phos., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

3 a. m.: *Thuj.*

alternating with chill: *Laur.*

burning, dry heat, alternating with chilliness:
Bell.

distended blood vessels, with: *Aloe*, *bell.*,
Chin., *chin-s.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *led.*,
Merl., *puls.*, *sars.*

dry, burning heat, extending from head and
face, with thirst for cold drinks: *Acon.*

except head and face, which are covered with
sweat: *Stram.*

feel, which he does not: *Canth.*

furious delirium, with: **Bell.**, *canth.*, **Stram.**,
verat.

heat outside, cold inside: *Ars.*

increased by walking in open air: *Chin.*

internal mostly, blood seems to burn in the
veins: **Ars.**, *bry.*, **Rhus-t.**
parts: *Mez.*

BURNING, heat.

interrupted with shaking chills, then internal
burning heat with great thirst: *Sec.*

lasting all day: *Chin.*, *thuj.*

perspiration, with. (See "Hot perspiration.")

pricking over the whole body, with: **Chin.**,
gels.

sleep, during: *Gins.*, **Samb.**, *thuj.*

spot, in one, which is cold to the touch: *Arn.*

spots, in single: *Selen.*

spreading from the hands over the whole
body: **Chel.**

stinging sensations, with: *Apis*, *merc-c.*

sweat, even when bathed in, with red face: *Op.*

thirst for cold drinks, with: *Acon.*

and desire to be covered: *Manc.*

with unquenchable: **Ars.**, *bell.*, *colch.*, *hep.*,
Phos.

walking in open air, increased by: *Chin.*

within and without, body turning hot: **Bell.**

CATARRHAL fever: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*,
carb-v., *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*,
merc., *ph-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*

menses, during: *Graph.*

CEREBRO-SPINAL fever: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*,
am-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*,
Bell., *bry.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*,
cocc., *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*,
hell., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,
Nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhust.*,
sol-n., *tarent.*, *verat.*, **Verat-v.**, *zinc.*

CHANGING paroxysms: *Elat.*, *eupi.*, **Ign.**,
meny., **Puls.**, *sep.*

after abuse of quinine: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *elat.*,
eup-per., *ferr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**

homœopathic potencies: **Sep.**

frequently: *Elat.*, *ign.*, *puls.*

no two paroxysms alike: **Puls.**

CHILL absent, fever without chill: *Acon.*,
acet-ac., *æsc.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,
ant-c., **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*,
bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
Cham., *chin.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *con.*, *coff.*, *cur.*,
elaps., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*,

FEVER.

CHILL, absent.

hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, lyssin, merl., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., podo., puls., **Rhus-t.**, stann., spig., *stram.*, sulph., *thuj.*

morning: Arn., ars., bry., calc., caust., eup-per., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., nat-m., petr., podo., rhus-t., sulph., *thuj.*

6 to 10 a. m.: **Rhus-t.**

7 a. m.: Podo.

9 a. m.: Kali-c.

forenoon: Ars., bapt., cact., calc., *cham.*, eup-per., **Gels.**, *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t., spig., sulph., *thuj.*

9 to 12 a. m.: **Cham.**

10 a. m.: **Gels.**, **Nat-m.**, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

to 11 a. m.: **Nat-m.**, *thuj.*

11 a. m.: *Bapt.*, cact., *calc.*, **Nat-m.**, *thuj.*

noon: Ars., spig., *stram.*, sulph.

afternoon: *Æsc.*, anac., ang., apis, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., caust., chin., clem., coff., con., cur., eup-per., ferr., *gels.*, graph., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph.

12 to 1 p. m.: **Sil.**

1 to 2 p. m.: **Ars.**

2 p. m.: **Puls.**

to 3 p. m.: Cur., kali-c.

3 p. m.: Coff., cur., ferr., *lyc.*, nicc.

to 4 p. m.: **Apis**, clem., *lyc.*

4 p. m.: **Anac.**, *apis*, ars., graph., hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., **Lyc.**

lasting all night: *Hep.*, puls.

5 p. m.: Con., kali-bi., kali-c., petr., sabin.

5:30 p. m., with pricking in tongue: Cedr.

5 to 6 p. m.: Petr.

very ill humored: Con.

evening: Acon., *æsc.*, alum, ambr., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., *cina*, coff., coloc., eup-per., ferr., ferr-p., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lach.,

CHILL, absent, evening.

lyc., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., *petr.*, plat., podo., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, stann., sulph., *thuj.*

at same hour, daily fever, with short breath: Cina.

6 p. m.: Calc., carb-v., caust., kali-c., **Nux-v.**, petr.

to 12 p. m.: *Lachn.*

lasting all night: Cham., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

to 7 p. m.: *Calc.*, nux-v.

8 p. m.: Ant-t., caust.

7 p. m.: Bov., *calc.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t.

to 8 p. m.: Ambr.

12 p. m.: *Æsc.*

8 p. m.: Coff., ferr., hep., sulph.

night: Acon., ang., ant-t., apis, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham., *cina*, coff., ferr., gels., hep., ip., kali-bi., lachn., *lyc.*, nat-m., nicc., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, podo., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, sulph., *thuj.*

midnight: Ars., nux-v., *stram.*, sulph.

before: Acon., ant-c., ars., **Bry.**, carb-v., cham., elaps, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., petr., puls., *sabad.*

10 p. m.: Ars., elaps, *hydr.*, lach., petr., *sabad.*

11 p. m.: Cact., mag-m.

midnight, after: **Ars.**, bor., ferr., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., sulph., *thuj.*, tax.

12 to 2 a. m.: **Ars.**

to 3 a. m.: **Ars.**, kali-c.

1 to 2 a. m.: **Ars.**

2 a. m.: **Ars.**, benz-ac.

2 to 4 a. m.: Kali-c.

3 a. m.: Ang., *thuj.*

4 a. m.: Arn.

CHILL, with: **Acon.**, ambr., anac., ant-c., asar., **Ars.**, *bell.*, benz-ac., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, caps., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., *chel.*, cocc., coff., coloc., *dig.*, dros.,

FEVER.

CHILL, with,

ferr., **Hell.**, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
kreos., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*,
Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
podo., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
sumb., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

heat and perspiration: *Jab.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*

shaking: *Sec.*

CHILLINESS, with: **Apis**, *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,
caust., *colch.*, **Coff.**, *cur.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*,
Kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *sec.*, *sep.*,
spig., *squil.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

alternating with heat not perceptible to the
touch: *Merc.*

continues long into the heat: *Podo.*

lifting the covering, when. (See "Uncover-
ing.")

motion, on the least. (See "Motion.")

putting the hands out of bed, from: *Arn.*,
bar-c., *bor.*, *hep.*, **Nux-v.**, *stram.*

CONTINUED fever, typhus, typhoid: *Acet-ac.*,
agar., *ail.*, *am-c.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
Arum-t., *bapt.*, *berb.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*,
camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
Carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-a.*,
chin-s., **Chlor.**, *cic.*, *coc.*, **Colch.**, **Crot-h.**,
cupr., *dig.*, *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, *hell.*, *hydr.*,
hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*,
lycps., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
Phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*,
sec., *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*,
verat., *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: *Agar.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*,
chin., *colch.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**,
lyc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *stram.*

evening: *Arn.*, *ars.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *cham.*,
chin., *hell.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*,
nit ac., *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**,
Rhus-t., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

4 to 8 p. m.: *Lyc.*

4 p. m. till midnight: *Stram.*

5 p. m.: *Kali-n.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

7 p. m.: *Lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

CONTINUED.

8 p. m.: *Hep.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

9 to 12 p. m.: *Bry.*

10 p. m.: *Lach.*

night: *Am-c.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, **Bapt.**,
Bry., *calad.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, **Chin.**,
Chin-a., *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Lach.**, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*,
Merc., *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
puls., **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

temperature running very high: **Bell.**, *bry.*,
hyos., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*

midnight: *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
verat.

before: *Ars.*, **Bry.**, *bapt.*, *calad.*, **Carb-v.**,
nux-v., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*

after: **Ars.**, *bry.*, *chin.*, *chin-a.*, *lyc.*,
nux-v., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

abdominal: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,
Bry., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Colch.**, *gins.*,
ip., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*,
Phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

with icteric skin: **Bell.**, *cham.*, *chin.*,
crot-h., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

cerebral: *Apis*, *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *cic.*,
gels., **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *rhus-t.*, **Stram.**, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

congestive: *Arn.*, *bry.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *lach.*,
sang., *verat.*

with threatened cerebral paralysis: **Hell.**,
lach., *lyc.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

collapse: **Carb-v.**

paralysis of lungs: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*,
lyc., *mosch.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

exanthemic: *Ail.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*,
Bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chlor.*, *euphr.*,
lach., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
Rhus-t., *sec.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

with cold, viscous sweat: **Chlor.**

hæmorrhagic: **Carb-v.**, **Crot-h.**, *lach.*, **Phos.**,
sul-ac.

oozing of dark thin blood from capillaries:
Crot-h., *sul-ac.*

pectoral: *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
chin., *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**,
rhus-t., *sulph.*

FEVER.

CONTINUED.

petechial: Anthr., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bapt., berb., camph., caps., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, **Chlor.**, *lach.*, **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, *rhust.*, sec., sulph.

fetid stool, intestinal hemorrhage, sopor, so weak that he settles down in bed into a heap: **Mur-ac.**

foul breath, says there is nothing the matter with him: **Arn.**

putrid, foul, cadaverous smell to stool, brown, dry, leathery-looking tongue, extreme prostration: **Ars.**

stupid form: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., **Bapt.**, *bry.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, chin-s., cic., cocc., *crot-h.*, *gels.*, **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, lyc., **Mur-ac.**, nux-v., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *rhust.*, sec., *stram.*, verat., **Zinc.**

stupor complete: **Bell.**, **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, **Op.**, lyc., *stram.*, *ph-ac.*

typhus with swelled parotid and sensitive bones: *Mang.*

versatile: *Bry.*, cham., cina, dig., *hyos.*, ign., *lach.*, lyc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., puls., *rhust.*, *stram.*, zinc.

COUGHING increases the heat: *Ambr.*, am-c., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bell., carb-v., hep., *hyos.*, iod., ip., kreos., *lach.*, led., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nux-v., phos., puls., sabad., squil., sulph.

COVERED parts: *Thuj.*

DAY, febrile heat only during the: *Ail.*, ant-t., bell., berb., carb-v., *eup-per.*, ox-ac., sep., sulph., *thuj.*

periodically during the: **Sil.**

DESCENDING: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calc-p., canth., *caust.*, chel., cic., coff., colch., croc., euphr., laur., mag-c., mez., mosch., nat-c., op., par., ruta, sabin., staph., stont., sul-ac., *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

DRINKS, warm, agg: **Sumb.**

warm drinks are tolerated: *Casc.*, cedr., *eup-pur.*, lyc.

DRINKING agg: Bar-c., calc., cham., cocc.

beer: *Bell.*, *ferr.*, *rhust.*, sulph.

coffee: Canth., cham., *rhust.*

amel.: **Ars.**

DRINKING.

cold water, shivering from: *Bell.*, calend., **Caps.**, eup-per., *nux-v.*

amel.: *Bism.*, caust., cupr., fl-ac., lobel., op., phos., sep.

causes nausea: **Lyc.**

water: Canth., calc., ign., *rhust.*, sep.

wine: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, fl-ac., gins., iod., nat-m., nux-v., sil.

DRY heat: *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *æsc.*, ail., am-c., amyl-n., anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., bar-c., bapt., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., bol., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calc-p., camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cedr.*, cham., chel., chlor., *chin.*, cimx., cina, clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., **Dulc.**, elaps, ferr., hell., hep., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., *lach.*, lact-v., led., *lyc.*, mag-s., meny., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, plb., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-sc., *rhust.*, *samb.*, sec., sep., sil., spig., squil., *spong.*, *stram.*, stann., staph., stront., sulph., *sumb.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Arn.*, ail., *bry.*, calc., cocc., nit-ac., sulph.

on waking: *Arn.*

afternoon: *Alum.*, *ars.*, elaps, gels., ferr., nat-s.

chilliness with: *Arg-n.*

sleep, during: *Alum.*

2 p. m. alternating with chill, as if dashed with cold water: **Chel.**

evening: *Æsc.*, *apis*, ars., bapt., bell., calc-p., carb-v., coff., chin., coloc., elaps, graph., kali-c., plb., **Puls.**

bed, in, with chilliness in back: **Coff.**

distended veins and burning hands that seek out cool places: **Puls.**

7 to 9 p. m., followed by chill until 10 p. m.: **Elaps.**

night: **Acon.**, anac., ant-t., **Ars.**, *arn.*, bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., carb-an., carb v., caust., cedr., chel., chin-s., cina, clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., dulc., hep., graph., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-sc., raph., **Rhus-t.**, *rhust.*, thea, *thuj.*

FEVER.

DRY, night.

delirium, with: **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, *coff.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

hot vapors rise up to the brain, as if: *Ant-t.*, *sarr.*, sulph.

lasting all night, with sleeplessness: *Bar-c.*
menses, before: *Con.*

pricking as from needles, with: *Bol.*, *chin.*,
gels., nit-ac.

rising heat and glowing redness of cheeks,
without thirst, after sleep: *Cina.*

sleep, during: *Bov.*, *bry.*, gins., *ph-ac.*,
Samb., *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

going to, on: **Samb.**

preventing: *Ant-t.*

spasmodic gagging, with: **Cimx.**

sweaty hands when put out of bed, with:
Hep.

swollen veins of arms and hands, with-
out thirst: **Chin.**

covered parts of: *Thuj.*

driving him out of bed: *Ant-t.*

EATING, while: *Am-c.*, *cham.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*,
psor., *sil.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

amel.: **Anac.**, *ign.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *zinc.*

dinner: *Mag-m.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

after agg.: *Ang.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,
bry., *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*,
graph., *ign.*, *ind.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*,
Phos., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph.

amel.: **Anac.**, *ars.*, **Chin.**, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*,
iod., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *stront.*

breakfast, after: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *croc.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
sabad., sulph.

dinner, after: *Bar-c.*, *dig.*, *nit-ac.*, *ptel.*, *phos.*,
plant., *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *til.*

EXANTHEMATIC fevers, measles: *Acon.*,
ant-c., **Apis**, *ars.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *chin.*, *coff.*, **Euphr.**, *gels.*, *hep.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**,
rhus-t., **Sulph.**

scarlatina: **Ail.**, *am-c.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*,
arum-t., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,

EXANTHEMATIC, scarlatina.

carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, sulph.

EXERTION, during: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arg-m., *ars.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*,
sep., *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sumb.*,
valer.

after: *Am-m.*, *brom.*, *fl-ac.*, *sep.*

amel.: *Ign.*, *sep.*, *stann.*

mental, amel.: *Nat-c.*

EXTERNAL heat: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
anac., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bapt.*,
Bell., *bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*,
carb-v., *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
chlor., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr.*,
dig., *dulc.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*,
ip., *jatr.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**,
ruta, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
Stram., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Bell.*

10 a. m. to 3 p. m.: *Canth.*

afternoon, with chilliness: *Ars.*

and redness without internal heat: **Ign.**

4 p. m.: *Coff.*, *ptel.*

evening: *Anac.*, *iod.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

lying down, after: *Coff.*

8 p. m.: *Coff.*, *nat-a.*

9 p. m.: *Elaps.*

11 p. m.: *Nat-m.*

night: *Bry.*, *colch.*, *kali-bi.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

2 a. m. on waking: *Hep.*

dinner, after: *Ptel.*

chilliness, with: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *anac.*, *alum.*,
arn., **Ars.**, *asar.*, *atro.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc-a.*,
Calc., *cann-i.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*,
dros., *gamb.*, *hep.*, *hell.*, **Ign.**, *kali-n.*,
lac-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
ran-b., *rheum.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *squil.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *Thuj.*

FEVER.

EXTERNAL.

desire to be fanned in place of thirst during the heat: **Carb-v.**

sensation of coldness of the whole body: Bar-c.

of external heat without heat: **Cham.**, ign.

yellow skin, with: Merc-c.

FLUSHES of heat: Acet-ac., acon., aesc., agn., ail., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., ang., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asar., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cimx., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., corn-c., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dig., *elaps.*, eup-per., ferr., gamb., *glon.*, *graph.*, hep., helon., hura., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kreos., lac-ac., *lach.*, lobel., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-m., mang., *meny.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., podo., psor., puls., raph., rumx., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., *sang.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, valer., *xanth.*, zinc.

morning: Bism., bor.

afternoon: Ambr., bell., colch., con., laur., meny., nat-p., plb., samb., **Sep.**

dinner, during: Calc-s., nux-v.

evening: Acon., all-c., arum-t., bor., carb-an., carb-v., elaps, *lyc.*, merc-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

eating, after: Carb-v.

falling asleep, before: Carb-v.

8 p. m., with nausea: Ferr.

8:30 p. m.: Arum-t., cina, sep.

night: Bar-c., spig.

3 a. m., feeling as if sweat would break out: Bapt.

alternating with chills: Acon., ars., asar., calc., chin-s., corn., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, med., spig.

chilliness, with: Agar., apis, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, corn., eup-per., *kali-bi.*, lobel., *merc.*, plat., puls., sulph., tereb., thuj.

FLUSHES.

downward: Glon.

eating, while: Calc-s., nux-v., psor.

after: Arg-n., carb-v., par., sumb.

exertion, from least: *Sep.*

followed by chill: **Caust.**, sang.

menses, before: Iod.

during: Nat-p.

perspiration, with: Acet-ac., am-m., ant-c., bell., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, op., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *xanth.*

and anxiety: Ang., *kali-bi.*

upwards: Alum., alumn., ars., asaf., *calc.*, carb-ac., chin., *ferr.*, glon., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., nat-s., nit-ac., sumb., tarent., *valer.*

from the hips: Alumn.

warm water were poured over one, as if: **Ars.**, bry., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**

dashed over one: Calc., cann-s., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

GASTRIC fever: *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, bapt., bell., bry., canth., carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., colch., coloc., cupr., eup-per., *gels.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, iris, mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-s., *nux-v.*, phos., *podo.*, **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *verat.*

HEAT absent: Am-m., agar., **Aran.**, benz., bov., camph., canth., *caps.*, *caust.*, cimx., cocc., gamb., graph., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., ph-ac., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*

HECTIC fever: Abrot., *acet-ac.*, am-c., arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., bry., bol., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, cocc., crot-h., cupr., ferr-p., hep., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, med., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, sang., *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tarent.*

daily, forenoon, 11 to 12, or 1 p. m.: Arg-m.

with hemoptysis: Mill.

INFLAMMATORY fever: Acet-ac., acon., apis, *arn.*, ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, canth., *cham.*, chin., *colch.*, con., dig., dulc., *gels.*, hep.,

FEVER.

INFLAMMATORY fever.

hyos., ip., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nit-ac.,
nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil.,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat.

INSIDIOUS fevers: Acet-ac., chin., cocc., con.,
colch., sec., sulph.

INTENSE heat: Abrot., **Acon.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arn.**,
Ars., *arum-t.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, cact.,
canth., caps., chel., chin., *chin-s.*, cina,
coff., *colch.*, con., croc., crot-h., cupr., dig.,
dulc., **Gels.**, hep., *hyos.*, kali-i., *lach.*,
lyc., mag-c., meny., merc-c., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**,
nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac.,
phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, samb., sang., **Sec.**,
sil., staph., *stram.*, thuj.

convulsions, with: **Bell.**, *cic.*, *hyos.*, *op.*,
Stram.

delirium, with: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*,
carb-v., chin., *chin-s.*, chlor., coff., hep.,
hyos., iod., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Op.**, **Puls.**,
Stram., sarr., sec.

of the head and face, body cold: **Arn.**, bell.,
op., *stram.*

sleep, during: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, caps., chin., *gels.*,
lach., lyc., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**,
rhus-t., *stram.*

after: Cina, *op.*

stupefaction and unconsciousness, with: **Bell.**,
cact., **Nat-m.**, **Op.**

INTERMITTENT, chronic: Abies., agar., alum.,
apis, **Ars.**, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v.,
phos., psor., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

with enlarged liver: *Lyc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*

gout: **Led.**

stomachache: Abies-n.

enlarged spleen, with: Carb-ac.

incomplete: **Ars.**

long-lasting heat, with: **Ant-t.**, cact., canth.,
colch., hep., ip., sec., sil.

masked: **Ars.**, ip., nux-v., spig.

old people, with coma: *Op.*, nux-m.

pernicious: *Apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, bell., cact.,
camph., caps., chin-s., cur., elat., **Gels.**,
hyos., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *puls.*, **Verat.**

pulmonary hemorrhage, with: *Arg-n.*

INTERMITTENT.

rheumatism, with: **Led.**

spoiled: **Ars.**, *calc.*, *ip.*, nat-m., nux-v., **Sep.**,
sulph.

that tends toward typhoid: *Ars.*, *gels.*

INTERNAL heat: **Acon.**, aloe, anac., **Arn.**, **Ars.**,
Bell., **Bry.**, berb., calad., *calc.*, caps., *caust.*,
cham., chel., chin., cic., con., croc., ferr.,
hell., *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., *lach.*,
mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*,
phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., spig.,
stann., verat., zinc.

morning: Alum.

8 a. m.: **Caust.**

evening: Anac., *puls.*

night, must uncover, which causes chilliness:
Mag-c.

burning: *Ars.*, brom., caps., bell., *hyos.*,
mez., *mosch.*, **Sec.**

at 9 a. m.: Brom.

in the blood vessels: Agar., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bry.*,
calc., *hyos.*, med., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*,
Rhus-t., verat.

while the body feels cold to the touch: *Carb-v.*,
ferr., sars.

with external chill: **Acon.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, bell.,
bry., *calc.*, caps., *cham.*, chel., ferr., *ign.*,
iod., *ip.*, mez., *mosch.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sang., sec., squil.,
sul-ac., sulph., **Verat.**

coldness of single parts: Chin., ign.,
nux-v., *rhus-t.*

cold perspiration: Anac.

IRREGULAR paroxysms: **Ars.**, carb-v.,
eup-per., ign., *ip.*, meny., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**,
samb., *sep.*

one stage wanting (compare "Succession"):
Apis, aran., **Ars.**, bov., camph., dros.,
meny., mez., verat.

stages: **Bry.**, *ip.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *sep.*

IRRITATIVE fever: **Acon.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, bapt.,
bell., *bry.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-v., *cham.*,
chin., cocc., crot-t., cupr., dig., *gels.*, hell.,
hyos., **Lach.**, lyc., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *pod.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
sec., sulph., verat.

FEVER.

IRRITATIVE.

slow (compare "Continued fever"): *Acet-ac.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

LONG lasting heat: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bol.*, *cact.*, *calc-f.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sec.*, *sil.*

followed by chill: *Apis*.

sleep, with: *Chin.*

MENSES, before: *Am-c.*, *carb-an.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

during: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhod.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

MOTION, during: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *cur.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *apis*, *caps.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *selen.*, *tarax.*, *valer.*

in all stages by motion: **Caps.**

brings on chilliness: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *chin-s.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**

wants to be quiet in any stage: **Bry.**, *gels.*

PAIN, fever from: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*

pain in stomach: *Sec.*

PAROXYSMS increasing in severity: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**

irregular. (See "Irregular.")

long chill, little heat, no thirst: **Puls.**

one stage wanting: *Apis*, *aran.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *camph.*, *dros.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, *verat.*

short chill, long heat, no thirst: **Ip.**

regular: **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, *cina.*

PAROXYSMAL fever: *Am-m.*, *arund.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Eup-per.*, *kali-bi.*

11 a. m.: *Calc.*

PAROXYSMAL.

afternoon: *Calc.*, *sil.*

3 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: *Calc.*, *lyc.*

7 p. m.: *Lyc.*

night: *Kali-bi.*, **Merc.**

PERSPIRATION absent: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *corn.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*

heat with: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *asc-t.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canch.*, **Caps.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cob.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *cor-r.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *guare.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *raph.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sol-t-æ.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

PUERPURAL fever: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mill.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-r.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

from suppressed lochia: *Lyc.*, *mill.*, *puls.*, **Sulph.**

PUTRID. (See "Zymotic.")

REMITTENT: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bol.*, **Bry.**, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *verat.*

morning: *Arn.*, *bry.*, *mag-c.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

afternoon: **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, **Gels.**, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

FEVER.

REMITTENT.

evening: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *Bell.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *lach.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

night: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *Merc.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

infantile: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *Bell.*, *bry.*, *Cham.*, *Gels.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

occurring every autumn: *Carb-ac.*

prone to become typhoid: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *Bry.*, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*, *gels.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sec.*

from the abuse of quinine: *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *ip.*, *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*

with redness of one cheek, paleness of the other: *Acon.*, *Cham.*

RIDING in a carriage, while: *Graph.*, *psor.*

amel.: *Kal-n.*, *nil-ac.*

in the wind, after: *Nit-ac.*

SHIVERING, with: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *Arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*, *Gels.*, *graph.*, *Hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *Sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

alternating with heat: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *ph-ac.*, *sabad.*

and perspiration with heat: *Nux-v.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

drinking, from: *Caps.*, *eup-per.*, *Nux-v.*

motion, from: *Apis*, *arn.*, *Nux-v.*, *podo.*, *stram.*

uncovering, from: *Apis*, *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *chin.*, *lach.*, *Nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*

SHUDDERING with the heat: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *Cham.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *zinc.*

constant, with one cheek hot and red: *Coff.*

alternating with heat: *Bov.*

SIDE, one-sided: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *Cham.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *Dig.*,

SIDE, one-sided.

graph., *kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *mang.*, *Mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

right: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *fi-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *verb.*

left: *Anac.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *Stann.*, *thuj.*

with coldness of right: *Rhus-t.*

one cheek red and hot, the other pale and cold: *Acon.*

on one side of the body the hand and foot are red and cold, on the other they are hot in evening and at night: *Puls.*

SITTING, while, agg.: *Phos.*, *sep.*

amel.: *Nux-v.*

SLEEP, heat comes on during: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *astac.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *Calad.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *gins.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *variol.*, *viol-t.*

dry heat: *Samb.*, *thuj.*

after: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Calad.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *hell.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

heat and restlessness preventing: *Bry.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

STAGES, irregular. (See "Irregular.")

STANDING agg.: *Arg-m.*, *con.*, *mang.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *cann-s.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *phos.*, *selen.*

STOOL, before: *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *samb.*, *verat.*

FEVER.

STOOL.

during: *Ars.*, *cham.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sulph.*

after: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *nux-v.*, *rhust.*, *selen.*

STOOPING: *Bry.*, *kali-c.*, *Merc-c.*, *sep.*

coldness when rising: *Merc-c.*

SUCCESSION of stages, chill followed by heat:

Acon., *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*,
bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*,
calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *coff.*,
colch., *corn.*, *croc.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
elaps., *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
Hyos., *Iod.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*,
sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

alternating with thirst, then sweat: *Sabad.*

then sweat: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *bell.*,
bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, *cina*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *corn-c.*,
dig., *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,
hep., *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Puls.**,
rhust., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *spong.*,
staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

then sour sweat: *Lyc.*

with thirst: *Rhus-t.*

without thirst: *Am-m.*, *nit-ac.*

with internal chill, then heat and sweat:
Phos.

with sweat: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, **Bell.**,
bry., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina*,
eup-per., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
kali-c., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *spig.*,
sulph.

of the face: *Alum.*

without sweat: *Graph.*, *nat-m.*

thirst then sweat: *Kali-c.*

then heat without thirst: *Hep.*, *kali-n.*,
nat-m.

chill then sweat, without intervening heat:

Am-m., *bry.*, *cact.*, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,

SUCCESSION of stages, chill then sweat, without
intervening heat.

Caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cimx.*, *clem.*,
dig., *hell.*, *hyos.*, **Lyc.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*,
op., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*,
sep., *spig.*, **Thuj.**, *verat.*

then cold sweat: *Ars.*, *verat.*

heat: *Bell.*

sweat, without heat or thirst: *Am-m.*,
bry., *caust.*

then heat: *Bell.*

heat followed by chill: *Ail.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *apis*,
asar., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *caps.*, *caust.*,
chin., *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-pur.*, *hell.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**,
Sep., **Stann.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

then heat: *Am-m.*, *stram.*

then sweat: *Rhus-t.*

alternating with chill, followed by sweat:
Kali-c., *meny.*, *verat.*

then heat: *Verat.*

finally sweat: *Bry.*, *kali-c.*, *spig.*

then sweat: *Am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*,
bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**,
cina, *chin.*, **Coff.**, *corn.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
ign., *ip.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,
stront., *sulph.*, **Verat.**

cold sweat: *Caps.*, *verat*

with sweat, then chill. (See "Perspiration
with heat, then chill.")

external coldness, then chill, then heat
with external coldness: *Phos.*

then heat: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
calad., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *ran-sc.*,
sil.

perspiration alternating with chilliness:
Ant-c., *calc.*, *nux-v.*, *sac-alb.*

appears long after the heat has subsided,
with renewal of the earlier symptoms:
Ars.

followed by chill: *Carb-v.*, *hep.*, *nux-v.*

chill, then perspiration: *Nux-v.*

then perspiration, with heat: *Nux-v.*

FEVER.

SUCCESSION of stages, perspiration.

following chill, with heat: *Calc.*, *caps.*, *sulph.*

chill, alternated with heat: *Carb-ac.*, *corn.*, *kali-c.*, *meny.*, *verat.*

and heat alternating then heat: *Bry.*

during heat, followed by dry heat: *Ant-c.*

the, coldness and heat, irregularly intermingle: *Cedr.*

with heat following chill: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nice.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

SUMMER, hot season: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-o.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

SUN, in heat of: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *glon.*, *lyssin*, *nat-c.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

TOBACCO smoking: *Cic.*, *ign.*, *sep.*

UNCOVERING agg.: *Acon.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *coloc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *verat.*

aversion to: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *Bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, *sil.*, *Squil.*, *Stram.*, *stront.*

chilliness from: *Acon.*, *apis.*, **Arn.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *Chin.*, **Nux-v.**, *sarr.*, *squil.*

and pain: *Squil.*

in any stage of paroxysm: **Nux-v.**

desire for: *Acon.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *Chin.*, *chin-a.*, *coff.*, **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *Ign.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, *spig.*, *Staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

VEXATION, heat from: *Petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*

VOMITING, during: *Ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *cham.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *dig.*, *puls.*, *sec.*

WALKING in open air: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *caust.*, **Camph.**, *chin.*, *cur.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *tarax.*

amel.: *Alum.*, *asar.*, *caps.*, *cic.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mosch.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *tarax.*

after: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *petr.*, **Ran-sc.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*

WARM covering agg.: *Acon.*, **Apis.**, *calc.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, **Ign.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

intolerance of both cold and warm air: *Cocc.*

room agg.: *Am-m.*, *ang.*, **Apis.**, *bry.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *plant.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

heat of the room is intolerable: **Apis.**

season, fever appearing in: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

WARMTH agg.: **Apis.**, *bry.*, *ign.*, **Puls.**, *op.*, *staph.*

WASHING agg.: *Am-c.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

amel.: **Apis.**, *bapt.*, *fl-ac.*, **Puls.**

WATER, as if dashed with hot water. See "flushes of heat.")

WINTER: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

YELLOW fever: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *coff.*, **Crot-h.**, *daph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

third stage, hemorrhages, with great paleness of face, violent headache, great heaviness of limbs and trembling of the body: **Carb-v.**

when sweat is checked from exposure to a draft of air: *Cadm.*

ZYMOTIC fevers: *Acet-ac.*, *anthr.*, *apis.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Bapt.**, *Bry.*, *cadm.*, *carb-v.*, *cur.*, **Crot-h.**, *hyos.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

PERSPIRATION.

PERSPIRATION in general: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alst.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *anthr.*, *anthrok.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *apoc-c.*, *arn.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asc-c.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bol.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canch.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cinub.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *crot-l.*, *crot-t.*, *eupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *elat.*, *eupi.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, **Ferr.**, *fi-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, *jab.*, *jatr.*, *kalm.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *myric.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, **Samb.**, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *selen.*, *sec.*, *seneg*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tarax.*, *tax.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *trio.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*, *zing.*

DAYTIME: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-l.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

day and night without relief: **Hep.**, *samb.*

awake, while: **Samb.**

closing the eyes, when: **Con.**

DAYTIME.

nausea and languor, with: **Merc.**

sleep, during: **Bell.**, *caust.*, *con.*, *lyc.*

MORNING: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eug.*, *euph.*, *eupi.*, **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, *sang.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

bed, in: *Am-m.*, *benz-ac.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *caps.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*

breakfast, after: *Carb-v.*, *grat.*

coffee, after: *Cham.*

every alternate: *Ant-c.*, *ferr.*

heat, after: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**

lasting until noon: *Ferr.*

menses, before: *Nat-s.*

restless night, after a: *Arg-n.*, *lyc.*

sleep, during: **Ant-c.**, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bufo*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *lachn.*, **Puls.**, *zinc.*

waking, after: *Acon-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *gamb.*, *hyper.*, *mag-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, **Samb.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

4 a. m.: *Caust.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *tell.*

5 to 6 a. m.: *Bov.*

PERSPIRATION.

MORNING.

6 a. m.: Alum., sil.

6 to 7 a. m.: Sulph.

FORENOON: Agar., ars., **Ferr.**, ign., sep., sul-ac., sulph.

exertion, on: Gels., sulph., valer.

menses, during: Agar., ars., sep., sulph.

sleep, during: Nux-m.

7 a. m. to 12 a. m.: Phos.

9 a. m., after stool: Sumb.

NOON: Acon., cham., cinab., elem., valer.

AFTERNOON: All-s., am-m., ars., *berb.*, calc-s., canth., cina, ferr-i., fl-ac., *hep.*, kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nice., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ptel., sil., staph., sulph.

coldness, during: Gels.

heat, during: Ferr., gamb., nit-ac.

menses, during: Mag-m.

siesta, during: Carb-an., nat-m.

sleep, during: Ant-t., calad., carb-an., nat-m., nit-ac.

walking, while: Caust., ferr-m.

1 to 3 p. m.: Kali-c.

4 p. m.: Phos.

3 p. m.: Ferr., mag-s.

to 5 p. m.: Sil.

5 p. m.: Puls., sarr.

EVENING: Agar., anac., anthrok., bell., berb., bov., cain., calad., calc-s., canth., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cocc., coloc., con., lach., *meny.*, merc., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat p., *phos.*, psor., rat., rhus-t., sarr., sep., spig., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., verat.

bed, in: Ars., asar., calc., eug., ferr., *meny.*, **Merc.**, rat., **Sulph.**, verat.

every alternate: Bar-c.

evening, lasting all night: Anthrok., meny.

falling asleep, on: Mag-c., mur-ac.

heat, with the: Carb-v.

lasting all night: Bol., chel., cocc., led., *meny.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, **Puls.**

EVENING.

menses, during: Mag-m.

rest, even when at: Cain., *sarr.*

vomiting, after: Stram.

6 p. m.: Dig., plb.

7 p. m.: Elaps, mag-s.

to 1 a. m.: **Samb.**

8 p. m.: Ferr., mag-s., sumb.

with nausea and heat: Ferr.

NIGHT: Acon., *acet-ac.*, agar., aloe, *alum.*, *amb.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ang., ant-t., anthr., anthrok., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., asar., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bol., bor., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., *canth.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, case., cham., *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, cimx., cist., clem., coca, cocc., colch., coloc., **Con.**, cupr., cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, euphr., eupi., fago., ferr., gamb., *graph.*, guaj., hell., **Hep.**, hura, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, lobel., mag-s., manc., mang., med., **Merc.**, merc-c., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., psor., ptel., *puls.*, raph., rat., rheum, *rhus-t.*, sabin., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., **Tarax.**, tarent., ther., **Thuj.**, til., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc. *Tuberc.*

alternating with dryness of skin: *Apis.*, **Nat-c.**

aprexia, during: Cimx.

chill, with, during the day: Ars.

coition, after: Agar., *graph.*

cold and debilitating: Croc.

coldness, after: Petr., sil.

cough, with: Chin., lyc., merc., nat-c., psor.

covering ever so little, when: *Chin.*

drinking, after: Aloe.

every other night: Bar-c., **Nit-ac.**

headache, during: *Ars.*

heat, during: Carb-v., stront., sulph.

lasting all night without relief: **Hep.**, kali-c., **Merc.**

with loquacity: **Puls.**

PERSPIRATION.

NIGHT.

long lasting musty night sweats: *Cimx.*
 lying down, after: Ang., hep., meny., rhus-t.,
 sabad., sil.
 menses, before: Bell., graph., sulph., **Verat.**
 during: Asar., bell., kali-c., sulph.
 miliary itching eruption, with: *Rhus-t.*
 over the whole body, except the face: Rhus-t.
 part lain on: *Acon., nit-ac.*
 putrid smelling: Con., mag-c., rhus-t., spig.
 shivering, after: Graph.
 sleep, during: Agar., anac., ant-t., *bell.*,
 carb-an., *chel.*, *chin.*, con., cycl., eup-per.,
 euphr., hyos., nit-ac., **Puls.**, thuj.
 stupid slumber, during: **Puls.**
 stupor, with: **Puls.**
 waking, on: Alum., canth., *chin.*, *cycl.*, dros.,
 hep., led., *mang.*, merc-c., nat-m., nux-v.,
 sep., staph., thuj.
 wakefulness, with: Cham.
 10 p. m.: Bor.
 during chilliness: *Bry.*
 lasting until morning: Laur.
 to 10 a. m.: *Bry.*
 11 p. m.: Sil.

MIDNIGHT: Acon., alum., am-m., arg-m., arn.,
 ars., bar-c., berb., canth., clem., con., dig.,
 dros., hep., ip., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m.,
 mag-s., merl., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v.,
 par., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*,
 sil., staph.

cough, with: Dig., eug.
 headache, with: Arn.
 lasting until morning: Mag-c., mag-m., *phos.*
 lying on the back, while: Cham.
 sleep, in: Ferr., op., *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t.
 waking, on: Bell., bol., colch., con., phos.,
 sulph.
 before: *Calc.*, carb-an., *mur-ac.*
 during sleep: *Carb-an.*
 after: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-m., arg-m.,
 ars., bar-c., bol., carb-an., *chel.*, clem.,

MIDNIGHT, after.

coloc., *dros.*, graph., hell., kali-c., lachn.,
 lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merl., nicc., nux-v.,
 phos., *sil.*, sabad.
 1 a. m.: Mag-c.
 2 to 3 a. m.: Merc.
 to 5 a. m.: Puls.
 3 a. m.: Bry., *calc.*, calc-a., carb-an.,
 ferr-m., merl., nux-v., par., sulph.
 during sleep: *Merl.*, nat-c.
 to 4 a. m.: Eupi., rhus-t.
 4 a. m.: Caust., *chel.*, *ferr.*, sep., stann.,
 tell.
 during sleep: **Chel.**

ACRID: All-s., *caps.*, Cham., con., graph., iod.,
 ip., lyc., merc., par., rhus-t., tarax.
 burning sensation of, in the skin: Merc.
 causing soreness of the skin: Fl-ac.
 itching: All-s., benz-ac., cham, coloc.,
 fl-ac., par., led., mang., rhodo., spong.
 and formication: Rhodo.
 pimples: Con.

AFFECTED parts, on: **Ambr.**, Ant-t., ars., bry.,
caust., *cocc.*, *coff.*, fl-ac., **Merc.**, nat-c.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sep., stann., stram.,
 stront.

morning: *Ambr.*

AIR, in the open: *Bry.*, **Calc.**, caps., carb-an.,
 carb-v., *caust.*, *chin.*, guaj., hep., ip.,
 kali-c., lach., **Psor.**, rhodo., ruta, *sil.*, thuj.,
 valer.

amel.: Alum., graph.

cold: Ars., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., lyc., sep.,
 verat.

exercise in: *Bry.*, calc., carb-an., caust., *chin.*

ALTERNATING with heat: Apis.

ANGER, from: Cham., cupr., petr., *sep.*

ANXIETY, during: Alum., *ambr.*, am-c., ant-c.,
 arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., benz-ac., berb., bry.,
Calc., calc-ph., cann-s, carb-v., *caust.*, Cham.,
Chin., cic., cimx., cocc., **Ferr.**, Fl-ac.,
 graph., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos, *mag-c.*,
Mang., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac.,
 nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., Ph-ac., *phos.*,

PERSPIRATION.

ANXIETY, during.

plb., *puls.*, *rhust.*, samb., selen., **Sep.**, sil.,
spong., stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tabac.,
tarent., *thuj.*, verat.

evening: Ambr., sulph.

night: **Ars.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, nat-m.

after dinner: Calc.

ASCENDS: Arn., bell.

BED, in: *Hum.*, am-m., ang., ars., asar., bry.,
bufo, **Calc.**, caps., *cham.*, dire., dulc., eug.,
Ferr., *hell.*, iod., kali-c., kali-n., lye.,
merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., plb., *rhust.*, *samb.*, *selen.*, sep.,
sol-n., *sulph.*, verat.

getting out of amel.: **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*, hep.,
hell., lach., lyc., *merc.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**,
sep., sulph., **Verat.**

sweat and chillineas as soon as he gets warm
in: Arg-n.

BLOODY: Arn., calc., clem., **Crot-h.**, *cur.*,
Lach., lyc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr.

BURNING: Merc., *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, verat.

CLAMMY: Acet-ac., acon., amyl-n., anac.,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, arn., **Ars.**, brom., *calc.*,
Camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**,
chin., cimic., cocc., coff., colch., corn.,
Cupr-ar., *crot-t.*, cupr., daph., dig., elat., fago.,
Ferr., *fl-ac.*, glon., *hell.*, hep., hyos., iod.,
jatr., lach., lachn., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*,
mez., morph., *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac.,
Ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., *psor.*, *sec.*, *spig.*,
spong., stann., sumb., *sul-ac.*, tereb.,
Verat., vip., zinc.

morning: Mosch.

evening: Clem., sumb.

night: Cupr., fago., hep.

starting from sleep with: Daph.

CLOSING the eyes, on: *Bry.*, calc., carb-an.,
Con., lach., *thuj.*

COITION, after, Agar., *calc.*, chin., *eug.*,
Graph., nat-c., selen., **Sep.**

COLD: Acet-ac., *acon.*, act-sp., æth., agar, ail.,
Am-c., *anac.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, apis,
arn., **Ars.**, aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., bell.,
benz-ac., both., *bry.*, bufo, calad., *calc.*,
Camph., cann-s., **Carb-v.**, canth., caps.,

COLD.

cham., **Chin.**, *chlor.*, cimic., *cina.*, **Cocc.**,
coff., coloc., corn., croc., *crot-h.*, cupr.,
cupr-ac., *cur.*, dig., dulc., dros, *elaps.*,
euphr., gels., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, hura, *ign.*,
iod., **Ip.**, jatr., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*, lachn.,
laur., *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, manc., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**,
mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*,
plant., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*,
ruta., sang., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*,
stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
tereb., ther., *thuj.*, vip., **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**,
zinc.

morning: *Ant-c.*, canth., chin., euph., *ruta.*

afternoon: **Gels.**, phos., verat-v.

evening: Anac., hura.

night: Am-c., chin., coloc., croc., cupr., *cur.*,
fago., dig., iod., lobel., op., *rhust.*, **Sep.**,
thuj.

clammy sweats with hemorrhage: Chin.

chill: Corn.

eating, after: Sul-ac.

exertion of body or mind, after the
slightest: Act-sp., sep.

headache, with: Graph.

menses, during: **Ars.**, coff., phos., *sec.*, **Verat.**

motion, on: *Ant-c.*, sep.

nausea and vertigo, with: Ail.

over the body, warm sweat on the palms:
Dig.

stool, during: Merc., sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

sudden attacks of: *Crot-h.*

COLDNESS, during: *Arg-n.*, lachn., psor., raph.,
puls., **Verat.**

after: Amyl-n., carb-s., corn-c., kali-cy.,
mur-ac., senec., sulph., *thuj.*

COLIC, during: Mez., *nux-v.*, plant., plb.

COLLIQUATIVE: Acet-ac., ant-t., ars., camph.,
carb-v., chin., eupi., lach., lyc., mill.,
nit-ac., *psor.*, *sec.*

CONVULSIONS, during: **Ars.**, bell., camph.,
nux-v., op., sep.

after: Acon., ars., cedr., cupr., *sec.*, strych.

PERSPIRATION.

COUGHING, from: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,

Ars., *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimx.*, *chin.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *guare.*, **Hep.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

night: *Chin.*, *dig.*, *eug.*, *kali-bi*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

paroxysms of, end with: *Ars.*, *brom.*, *ign.*

COVERED parts: **Acon.**, **Bell.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *led.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sec.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

CRITICAL: *Bry.*, *bapt.*, *chlor.*

DEBILITATING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *amyl-n.*, *ant-c.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *benz.*, **Bry.**, *bov.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Samb.**, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *verat.*

night: *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *eupi.*, *merc.*, *samb.*, *stann.*, *tarax.*

while awake, dry, burning heat while sleeping: **Samb.**

DESCENDING: **Sep.**

DIARRHŒA, with: *Acon.*, *con.*, *sulph.*, **Verat.**

DRINKING, after: *Aloe*, *ars.*, *castor.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

amel.: *Caust.*, *chin-s.*, *cupr.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

warm drinks: *Bry.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sul-ac.*

wine amel.: *Acon.*, *apis*, *con.*, *lach.*, *op.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

DYSPPNŒA, with: *Anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, **Carb-v.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

EATING, while: *Ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*

EATING, while.

amel.: *Anac.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, **Phos.**, *zinc.*

anxiety and cold sweat: **Merc.**

after: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

amel.: *Anac.*, *alum.*, *chin.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

breakfast: *Carb-v.*, *grat.*

dinner: *Carb-an.*, *dig.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

warm food: *Bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sul-ac.**, *thuj.*

EMISSIONS, after: *Calc.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

EXCITEMENT, after: *Bar-c.*, *graph.*

EXERTION, during slight: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *amyl-n.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *corn.*, *eupi.*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *op.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, **Psor.**, *rheum.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

after, amel.: *Agar.*, *bry.*, *polyg.*, *sep.*

eating, while: *Carb-an.*

mental: *Act-sp.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Calc.**, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*

FACE, of the whole body except the: *Rhus-t.*, *sec.*

FAINTING, with: *Agar.*, *apis*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*, *hyos.*

trembling, and nettle rash, after: *Apis.*

FEVER, after the: *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

FLIES attracting the: *Calad.*, *puls.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*

FORMICATION and itching, causing: *Rhodo.*

PERSPIRATION.

FRIGHT, from: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*, **Op.**, *sil.*

HEAD, general sweat except the: *Bell.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

of the whole body except the: **Thuj.**

HEADACHE, during: *Ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *tarent.*

HOT: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *asc-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *dig.*, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *sabad.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

INCLINATION to perspire: *Acet-ac.*, *arund.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *caps.*, *daph.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Bapt.*, *puls.*

afternoon: *Berb.*

night: *Sulph.*

midnight, after: *Sulph.*

2 a. m.: *Sulph.*

INTERMITTENT: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *coloc.*, *cupr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *kali-n.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

ITCHING parts: *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, **Mang.**, *op.*, *par.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

LONG-LASTING: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anthrok.*, *ars.*, **Caust.**, *cimx.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Hep.**, *led.*, **Samb.**, *verat.*

continuing through apyrexia: *Verat.*

LYING, while: *Ars.*, *caps.*, *chel.*, **Ferr.**, *ham.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, **Meny.**, *merc.*, *op.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sep.*, *tarent.*, *tarax.*

MENSES, before: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

during: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *coff.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, **Verat.**

MOTION, on: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *cur.*, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *ip.*,

MOTION.

kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, **Stann.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

amel.: *Ars.*, **Caps.**, *con.*, *ferr.*, **Merc.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

brings on chilliness: *Eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, **Nux-v.**

on making any, sweat disappears and heat comes on: *Lyc.*

NAUSEA, during: *Ail.*, *ant-t.*, **Lobel.**, **Tab.**

NETTLE rash, with: **Apis**, **Rhus-t.**

NEWS, from unpleasant: *Calc-p.*

OILY: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, **Chin.**, **Mag-c.**, *nux-v.*, *rob.*, *selen.*, **Stram.**, *sumb.*, **Thuj.**

daytime: *Bry.*

morning: *Bry.*, *chin.*

night: *Bry.*, *croc.*, **Merc.**

PAINS, with: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *still.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat.*

after disappearance of: *Chel.*

PALPITATION: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *lach.*

PERIODICAL: *Ars.*, *sil.*

PROFUSE: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *amyl-n.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *anthrok.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *asc-s.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz.*, *bol.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *case.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, **Cedr.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, *chlor.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lith.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *podo.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sal-ac.*,

PERSPIRATION.

PROFUSE.

Samb., sang., sars., *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, verat-v. *Tuberc.*

daytime, during sleep: *Caust.*

morning: **Acon.**, am-c., am-m., ars., bry., carb-v., caust., chin., **Chin-s.**, dulc., **Ferr.**, **Mag-c.**, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

bed, in: Am-m.

hot, dry: *Cham.*, chin., **Op.**, phos.

lasting all day: **Ferr.**

sleep, during: *Chin-s.*, *puls.*

waking, after: *Ferr.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

afternoon, with heat: Staph.

evening: Anthrok., bar-c., chel., con., fl-ac., samb., sarr., sulph.

every alternate: Bar-c.

high fever, with: Con.

lasting all night: Bol.

7 p. m. lasting until 1 a. m. dry heat returns on going to sleep: **Samb.**

night: Acet-ac., am-m., anthrok., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-n., ars., asar., bar-c., benz., berb., bol., bry., cact., *calc-p.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., casc., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., clem., coloc., cupr., fago., graph., **Hep.**, iod., **Kali-c.**, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, merc-i-r., merc-sul., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, sabad., samb., sarr., **Sil.**, *spong.*, stram., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*

every alternate night: Bar-c., kali-n., *nit-ac.*

sleep, during: Carb-an., chin., chin-s., nat-c., *phos.*, *thuj.*

sleeplessness, with: Bar-c., *cham.*, cic., corn., iod., **Sulph.**

on waking the sweat ceases, and returns again on falling asleep: Cham.

after 3 a. m.: Bry., clem., par.

midnight, before: *Carb-v.*

after: Acon., alum., ambr., am-m., ars., bol., clem., coloc., graph., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., mag-m., phos., sil., sulph.

PROFUSE, midnight.

lasting until morning: Graph., mag-c., *phos.*

affected parts, on: Ant-t.

awake, only while: *Samb.*, sep.

chill, congestive, after: Nux-v.

coition, after: Agar.

covered parts, on: Bell., Cham., Chin., *ferr.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., sec., *thuj.*

day and night without relief: **Hep.**, *merc.*, *samb.*

debilitating: Bry., chin., chin-s., gels., *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, rhodo.

and fetid: Carb-an., merc.

not: Casc., rhus-t., **Samb.**

diarrhoea, with, and copious flow of urine: *Acon.*

dyspnoea, with: Mang.

head, on uncovered parts except the: *Thuj.*

heart symptoms, without relief of: Dig.

high temperature, with: Esc., Con., psor., verat.

menses, before: Hyos., *thuj.*

during: *Hyos.*, *graph.*, *murx.*, *verat.*

sitting quietly, while: **Kali-bi.**

sleep, during: Camph., carb-an., chin., chin-s., nat-c., *op.*, *phos.*, podo., *thuj.*

in daytime: *Caust.*

uncovered parts, on, except the head: *Thuj.*

urine, copious flow of and diarrhoea: *Acon.*

waking, on: Am-m., canth., china, *ferr.*, **Samb.**, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

walking, while: Bry., canth., chin-s., kali-c., *merc.*, **Psor.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*

in the open air: *Caust.*, chin., rhodo.

ROOM, in the: Acon., *apis*, bry., caust., cist., fl-ac., **Ip.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., sep., sulph., valer.

SADNESS, from: Calc-p.

SCANTY sweat: Ant-c., apis, calad., chin-s., cimx., cina, casc., croc., cycl., dulc., elaps, eup-per., eup-pur., gamb., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-i., lach., led., nux-m., nux-v., phel., sep., sil.

PERSPIRATION.

SCANTY sweat.

after a severe chill: Eup-per.

SENSATION as if about to perspire, but no moisture appears: Alum., *am-c.*, bapt., bor., bov., camph., calc., cimx., croc., *ferr.*, glon., Ign., iod., nicc., phos., puls., *raph.*, sars., senec., **Stann.**, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

SHIVERING, with: Ant-t., amyl-n., arg-n., cedr., coff., eup-per., hell., led., lyc., *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, puls., *raph.*, *rhus-l.*, sep., sulph., tabac., verat.

SHRIVELING, causing: *Ant-c.*, chin., *merc.*, ph-ac., *verat.*

SHUDDERING, after: *Rhus-v.*, strych., thuj.

SIDES, one sided: Acon., *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, bry., cham., *chin.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, **Petr.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, stram., sulph., Thuj.

right: Bell., bry., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, merl., ran-b., sabin.

left: **Bar-c.**, *chin.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

SINGLE parts: Acon., *ambr.*, ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bell., bry., *calc.*, caps., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., hell., hep., Ign., ip., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nux-v.*, *par.*, petr., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, sulph., thuj., verat.

back: *Anac.*, ars., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *dulc.*, *nux-v.*, puls., **Sep.**, sulph.

front of body: Agar., **Arg-m.**, arn., *calc.*, canth., **Cocc.**, graph., kali-n., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Selen.**

lower part of body: Am-c., am-m., apis, ars., cinnb., coloc., **Croc.**, cycl., euph., *hyos.*, mang., *merc.*, nit-ac., sep., thuj.

lain on: Acon., bry., bell., **Chin.**, Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, puls.

not lain on: *Benz.*, thuj.

upper part of body: Arg-m., **Asar.**, camph., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., cina, *dulc.*, dig., eup-per., ip., **Kali-c.**, laur., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Par.**, *rheum*, sep., *spig.*, sul-ac., valer., verat.

SITTING, while: Am-c., *anac.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *calc.*, caps., caust., chin., *con.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, lyc., mang., nat-c., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, sep., spong., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., valer.

SLEEP, on beginning to: *Æth.*, am-c., ant-c., **Ars.**, *calc.*, carb-an., *con.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, op., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., **Tarax.**, Thuj., verat.

during: Agar., *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, ars., *bar-c.*, Bell., bor., bry., bufo, *calc.*, camph., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, cic., cina, clem., **Con.**, cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr.*, hep., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-c., *lac-c.*, lachn., lyc., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, Podo., psor., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Selen.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., sulph., tarax., Thuj., verat., zinc.

amel.: **Ars.**, bell., bry., carb-an., chin., hep., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., **Samb.**

dry heat, perspiration on waking: **Samb.**

even when closing the eyes: Carb-an., **Con.**

on going to, amel.: Bry., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Samb.**

waking, after: Alum., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-ox., arn., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, *calad.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., colch., con., corn., cedr., cycl., dig., dros., eupi., euphr., *ferr.*, glon., graph., hep., hyper., jug-c., ign., *lac-c.*, led., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., ptel., ran-b., rat., rumx., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, til.

amel.: Ant-c., ars., bell., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin., cycl., euphr., hell., **Nux-v.**, op., **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stram., sulph., thuj.

SMELLING, aromatic: Benz-ac., guare., rhodo.

bitter, in the morning: Verat.

blood, like: *Lyc.*

burnt: Sulph.

cadaverous: Art-v., thuj.

cheesy: Hep., plb., sulph.

drugs, like corresponding: Asaf., benz., carb-h., camph., iod., *phos.*, sulph., tabac., valer.

eggs, like spoiled: Staph., sulph.

elder-blossoms: *Sep.*

PERSPIRATION.

SMELLING.

fecal: Con.

fetid: *Æsc.*, am-c., *arn.*, carb-an., con., ferr., led., lyc., *merc.*, rob., thuj.

after coughing: Hep.

honey, like: Thuj.

mouldy: *Arn.*, cimx., puls., rhus-t., stann.

musk, like: *Apis*, mosch., *sulph.*, sumb., puls.

musty: *Cimx.*, puls., rhus-t., stann.

like musty straw, in the morning: Nux-v.

offensive: Aloe, all-s., am-c., *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, art-v., aur-m., *bar-c.*, *bapt.*, bell., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., cimx., cimic., cocc., con., cycl., daph., *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Graph.**, guaj., **Hep.**, kali-c., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merl.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., rob., rhodo., *selen.*, **Sep.**, **Sil**, spig., stann., *staph.*, sulph., tarax., **Thuj.**, *verat.*

morning: Carb-v., dulc., merc-c., nux-v.

afternoon: Fl-ac.

night: *Ars.*, carb-v., cycl., dulc., euphr., graph., mag-c., **Merc.**, nit-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., spig., *staph.*, thuj.

during sleep: Cycl.

midnight: Mag-c., merl.

cough, after: Hep., merl.

exertion, on: Nit-ac.

menses, during: Stram.

motion, on: Eupi., mag-c.

on one side: Bar-c.

onions, like: Art-v., *bov.*, *lach.*, lyc.

pungent: Art-v., cop., goss., lyc., sep.

putrid: *Bapt.*, **Carb-v.**, con., led., mag-c., rhus-t., *spig.*, **Staph.**, stram., verat.

rancid, smelling at night: Thuj.

sickly: *Chin.*, thuj.

smoky: Bell.

sour: *Acon.* *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *cimx.*, Colch., ferr., ferr-m., fl-ac., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-c., lac-ac., led., **Lyc.**

SMELLING, sour.

Mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Sil**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., *thuj.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

morning: *Bry.*, carb-v., *iod.*, lyc., nat-m., rhus-t., sul-ac., **Sulph.**

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Fl-ac.

night: *Arn.*, *ars.*, bry., *caust.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

sleep, during: *Bry.*

spicy: Rhodo.

strong: Ferr.

sulphur: Phos.

sweetish: Calad., puls., thuj.

urine, like: Berb., **Canth.**, caust., coloc., ery-a., *nit-ac.*

horse's: **Nit-ac.**

SPOTS, in: Merc.

STAINING the linen: *Ars.*, **Bell.**, carb-an., *graph.*, **Lach.**, mag-c., merc., rheum., selen.

bloody: Calc., clem., crot-h., *cur.*, **Lach.**, lyc., **Nux-m.**

brownish-yellow: *Ars.*, bell., carb-an.

difficult to wash out: Mag-c., *merc.*

discolored: Bar-c., chin.

green: Cupr.

red: *Arn.*, carb-v., dulc., **Lach.**, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., thuj.

yellow: *Ars.*, *bell.*, bry., **Carb-an.**, *chin.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, ip., **Lach.**, mag-c., **Merc.**, **Selen.**, *thuj.*, *verat.* ~~*Tuberc.*~~

STICKY: Agar, anthr., anthrok., ant-t., *ars.*, both., brom., cann-i., canth., caust., chlor., crot-h., ferr., fl-ac., hep., *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-br., lachn., op., plb., phos., tabac., tax.

evening: Anthrok., fl-ac.

STIFFENING the linen: Merc., selen.

STOOL, before: *Acon.*, ant-t., *bell.*, bry., calc., caps., caust., dulc., kali-c., **Merc.**, op., phos., rhus-t., **Tromb.**, *verat.*

PERSPIRATION.

STOOL.

during: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tromb.*, *Verat.*

cold perspiration: *Merc.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

after: **Acon.**, *aloe*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, **Verat.**

warm perspiration, becomes cold and sticky: **Merc.**

STRANGERS, in the presence of: *Bar-c.*

SUDDEN: *Amyl-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *carb-s.*, *clem.*, *crot-h.*, *ip.*

afternoon: *Clem.*

and disappearing suddenly: **Bell.**

while walking in the open air, with chilliness: **Led.**

SUPPRESSED: *Acon.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cadm.*, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *clem.*, **Colch.**, *cupr.*, **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Sulph.*, *teucr.*, *verb.*

SYMPTOMS agg. while sweating: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *croc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *spong.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

amel.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *ars.*, *apis*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cimx.*, **Cupr.**, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *psorin.*, **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, *sec.*, *stront.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

except the headache: *Nat-m.*

which is made worse: *Ars.*, *chin-s.*, **Eup-per.**

SYMPTOMS.

after, agg.: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *con.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

TALKING, while: *Graph.*, *iod.*

UNCOVERED, desire to be: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, **Led.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, **Sec.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

parts, on: *Puls.*, *thuj.*

UNCOVERING, aversion to: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *ars.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *eup-per.*, *hep.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *stront.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

WALKING, while (see "Exertion"): *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Psor.**, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *Sulph.*, *ther.*, *til.*, *valer.*

amel.: *Cham.*, *chel.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

in open air: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *coloc.*, **Chin.**, *guaj.*, *led.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Alum.*, **Ars.**, *bry.*, *graph.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

WARM: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *asar.*, *benz.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *dros.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*

causing uneasiness: **Calc.**, *cham.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

WARMTH of room unbearable: *Plan.*

WASH off, difficult to: *Mag-c.*, *merc.*

WEAKNESS, from. (See "Debilitating.")

WIND, cold, agg.: *Cur.*

WRITING, while: *Hep.*, *kali-c.*, *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

SKIN.

ADHERENT: *Arn.*, par.

bone, to: *Arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., chin., hell., merc.,
ph-ac., puls., ruta, sabin., *sil.*, staph.

ANÆSTHESIA: *Acon.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *anac.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., calc., *camph.*,
cann-i., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., carl., caul.,
caust., cham., **Chin.**, chin-s., chlol., *chlor.*,
cic., *cocc.*, con., cupr-ars., cycl., hell., hyos.,
iod., *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, laur., lyc., meph.,
merc., mosch., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *oena.*,
Olnd., *op.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*,
Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, sep., stram., sulph.,
tarent., tereb., verat-v., vinc., *zinc.*

BED-SORES. (See "Sore.")

BITES of poisonous animals (see "Stings"):
Arn., *ars.*, aur., bell., calad., lach., led.,
seneg., sul-ac.

BITING: *Agar.*, agn., alum., am-c., *am-m.*,
ant-c., *arn.*, bar-m., berb., bell., bor., bov.,
bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cocc.,
coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., **Euph.**,
gamb., hell., *ip.*, kreos., *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*,
lyssin, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac.,
nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,
pall., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**,
ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, selen.,
sep., sil., spig.; *spong.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj.,
verat., viol-t., zinc.

night, in bed: Coc-c.

before sleep: Coc-c.

perspiration, from: Tarax.

scratching, after: Am-c., *am-m.*, bry., calc.,
canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., con.,
dros., *euph.*, hell., *ip.*, kreos., **Lach.**, *led.*,
lyc., mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m.,
nux-v., **Olnd.**, petr., ph-ac., *puls.*, ran-b.,
ruta, selen., sep., sil., *spong.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

spots, in: Nat-m.

BLOOD-SWEATING: *Arn.*, calc., cham., chin.,
clem., coca, crot-h., lach., lyc., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., petr.

BLOTCHES: *Anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, calc., caps., chel.,
cocc., coff., con., croc., *crot-h.*, dulc., hell.,
hep., *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *led.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mang.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*,
puls., rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, ruta, sabin., *sars.*,
sec., selen., sep., *sil.*, spig. squil., staph.,
stram., sul-ac., sulph., valer., verat., vip-r.

BRAN-LIKE, furfuraceous covering of skin:
Ars., calc., carb-an., carb-v., chlor., *kali-chl.*,
lach., lyc., merc., nit-ac., sil., sulph.

BRUISED pain: Arg-m., *arn.*, cic., dros., dulc.,
olnd., plat., rhus-t., sul-ac.

BUBBLING sensation: Calc.

BURNING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, all-c., alum., *ambr.*,
am-c., am-m., anac., anau., ant-c., *apis.*,
arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c.,
Bell., berb., bism., bov., **Bry.**, *bufo*, calad.,
calc., camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an.,
carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *cic.*,
clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con.,
crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*,
ferr., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign.,
iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur.,
led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny.,
merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, par., petr.,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b.,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb.,
sars., *sec.*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*,
spong., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront.,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., teucr., thuj., valer.,
verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

night: *Ars.*, carb-v., cinnb., clem., *con.*,
dol., merc., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, rhus-t.

coition, after: Agar.

cold water, after working in: Thuj.

flames, as from: Viol-o.

lain on, parts: *Sulph.*

nettles, as from: Calc-p., cocc., **Urt-u.**

BURNING.

scratching after: Agar., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cic., cocc., coff., con., crot-t., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, euph., graph., *hep.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., nat-s., nux-v., *olnd.*, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., *squil.*, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

sparks, as from: Arg-n., *calc-p.*, nat-m., *sec.*, *selen.*

spots: Am-c., am-m., *ars.*, bell., canth., carb-v., chel., croc., ferr., *fl-ac.*, iod., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., merc., *mez.*, **Ph-ac.**, [rhus-t., selen., sul-ac., sulph., tabac.

touch, on: *Canth.*, *ferr.*, sabin.

CALLOUS skin. (See "Hard.")

CHILBLAINS. (See "part affected.")

CICATRICES, black: Asaf.

bleed: *Lach.*, *phos.*

blue: Ant-c., bad., cench., *lach.*, sul-ac.

break open: Asaf., *bor.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., con., croc., *crot-h.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, *sil.*, sulph.

burn: Ars., carb-v., *graph.*, *lach.*

elevated: Bad.

itching: *Fl-ac.*, *iod.*

painful, become: Carb-an., *crot-h.*, *hyper.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyssin, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, sulph.

on change of weather: Carb-an., *nit-ac.*

pimply: Iod.

red, become: Ant-c., bad., *fl-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-m., stram., sul-ac.

sore, become: Caust., nux-v.

stinging: *Carb-an.*

sunk in: Carb-an., *kali-bi.*, kali-i.

veins, studded with: Cench.

vesicles, on: *Fl-ac.*

CANCER: *Ambr.*, ant-c., apis, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, aster., aur., bad., bar-c., bell., brom., *calc.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *clem.*, **Con.**, cund., graph., *hep.*, hydr., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., nit-ac., *phos.*, phyt., rhus-t., rumx., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

COLDNESS: Acon., agar., agn., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *anan.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, *cacl.*, calad., Calc., Calc-ph., Camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., **Dig.**, *dios.*, dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., eup-pur., *ferr.*, graph., *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyto.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, puls., ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sang., sars., **Sec.**, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., verb., zinc.

left: Dros., *lach.*, *sil.*

night: *Ars.*, carb-v., hyos.

alternates with heat: Stram.

exercise, during: *Plb.*

fever, during: *Camph.*, *iod.*

heat, with internal: Euph., *ign.*, *iod.*, mosch., *verat.*

icy: Ant-t., *ars.*, cadm., *calc.*, **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, *cupr.*, hell., lachn., *nat-m.*, *sec.*, tarent., *verat.*

in spots: *Par.*

labor, during: Coff.

menses, before: *Sil.*

during: Coff., dig., *tabac.*, thuj., *verat.*

after: Graph.

pregnancy, during: *Nux-m.*

sensation of: Arn., *calc.*, caust., chel., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *plat.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *verat-v.*

COLDNESS.spots: Berb., caust., *par.*suffering parts: *Sil.*

trembling, with: Mosch., op.

uncover, must: *Camph., sec.*

COMEDONES: Abrot., *ars.*, aur., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., dig., dros., **Graph.**, hep., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, sabin., selen., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

CONTRACTIONS: Alum., am-m., anac., asar., bell., bism., bry., carb-v., *chin.*, cocc., cupr., ferr., *graph.*, kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-sc., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sec., *selen.*, sep., sil., spig., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

CRACKS: *Esc.*, aloe, alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, bar-c., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, com., *cycl.*, **Graph.**, hep., hydr., iris, kali-c., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., osm., pæon., **Petr.**, phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, teucr., viol-t., zinc.

bends of joints: *Graph.*, mang., squil.

burning: Sars., zinc.

deep, bloody: *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, puls., sars., sulph.

humid: Aloe.

itching: *Merc.*mercurial: *Hep.*, *nit-ac.*, sulph.painful: *Graph.*, mang., zinc.

ulcerated: Bry., merc.

washing, after: Alum., *ant-c.*, bry., **Calc.**, cham., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, zinc.winter, in: Alum., **Calc.**, *graph.*, **Petr.**, *psor.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**yellow: *Merc.*

CREEPING, as of little animals: Agn., *alum.*, arg-m., bar-c., bor., cann-s., caust., chin., dulc., kali-c., lach., *laur.*, *nux-v.*, plb., ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sec., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj.

CUTTING: Bell., *calc.*, dros., *graph.*, ign., lyc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., sil., sul-ac., *viol-t.*

DESQUAMATION: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ant-t., apis, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bov.*, calc., canth., caps., carb-an., caust., cham., clem., *coloc.*, con., crot-h., crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, elaps, euph., ferr., *graph.*, *hell.*, iod., kali-c., *laur.*, mag-c., manc., merc., **Mez.**, mosch., nat-c., nat-m., **Olnd.**, op., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sec.*, selen., *sep.*, sil., spig., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., urt-u., *verat.*

body, of whole: *Coloc.*, dig., *hell.*, *mez.*hard: Am-c., ant-c., bar-c., *graph.*, ran-b., *sep.*, sil., sulph.sensation of: *Agar.*, alum., am-c., apis, *arum-t.*, bar-c., calc., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, merc., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sulph.****DIRTY.** (See "Filthy.")

DISCOLORATION, blackish: Acon., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, asaf., aur., chel., *crot-h.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., *phyt.*, **Sec.**, spig.

spots: *Æth.*, *ars.*, crot-h., ferr., *lach.*, rhus-t., sec.

blue: Acon., ail., am-c., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., *bapt.*, bell., bism., *brom.*, bry., bufo, cadm., calc., *camph.*, carb-v., chin., coca, cocc., con., cop., crot-h., cupr., cur., **Dig.**, gels., *hydr-ac.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, merc., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyto.*, plb., puls., rhus-t., samb., *sec.*, sil., spong., *stram.*, syph., thuj., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vip.

spots: Anan., ant-c., **Arn.**, *ars.*, bad., bar-c., bry., con., crot-h., ferr., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., mosch., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, rhus-t., ruta, **Sec.**, sil., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tereb.

recurring annually: Crot-h.

brown (see "liver spots"): *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, calc-p., *iod.*, tuberc.dark spots in old people: Ars., aur., bar-c., con., *lach.*, lyc., op., *sec.*dirty: Ars., bor., bry., bufo, ferr., *iod.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., plb., **Psor.**, sec., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., *thuj.*, tuberc.

SKIN.

DISCOLORATION, dirty.

gray: *Iod.*

spots: *Berb.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*

gray spots: *Iod.*, *nit-ac.*

green spots: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bufo*, *carb-v.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *med.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*

liver spots: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *cur.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

mottled: *Ars.*, *cop.*, *chlol.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *verat-v.*

chill, during: *Nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

pale: *Acet-ac.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *sang.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

spots: *Lach.*

purple spots: *Apis*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*

red: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *agn.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coll.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr-p.*, **Graph.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *man.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, **Tell.**, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

scratching, after: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *spong.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*

streaks, after: **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *euph.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*

DISCOLORATION, red.

spots: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *op.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

air, in cold: *Sabad.*

bluish-red: *Anthr.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *lach.*, *phos.*

brownish-red: **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, **Sep.**, *thuj.*

coppery: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, *cor-r.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *verat.*

fiery red: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *ferr-mag.*, *stram.*

pale red: *Nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*

red wine, like: *Cocc.*, *sep.*

scarlet: *Acon.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, **Merc.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

violet: *Ferr.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *verat.*

white: **Apis**, **Ars.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *fl-ac.*, **Kali-c.**, *lac-c.*, *sumb.*

spots: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *coca*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

with dark borders: *Calc.*

yellow: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chion.**, *cina*, *coca*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *corn.*, *corn-f.*, *croc.*, **Crot-h.**, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dol.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*

SKIN.

DISCOLORATION, yellow.

euph., eup-per., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, *iod.*, iris, kali-b., kali-c., lach., laur., *lept.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., med., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plb.**, *pod.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., thuj., verat., vip.

rings: *Nat-c.*, nat-m.

spots: Ambr., ant-t., **Arn.**, ars., canth., *con.*, crot-h., elaps, *ferr.*, *iod.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, ruta, sabad., *sep.*, stann., **Sulph.**, thuj.

DRY: *Acon.*, *acon-f.*, *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, ant-c., *anthr.*, ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, **Dulc.**, Eup-per., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *Op.*, par., Petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sabad., samb., **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Teucr.**, thuj., ust., valer., verat., **Verb.**, *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

burning: **Acon.**, alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sec.*, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., viol-t., zinc.

inability to perspire (see "Inactivity"):
Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, *apis*, *arn.*, ars., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*,

DRY, inability to perspire.

cham., *chin.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, eup-pur., **Graph.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, thuj., verb., viol-o.

when exercising: *Calc.*, *nat-m.*, **Plb.**

rough: *Iod.*, *merc.*, nat-c.

ECCHYMOSES: *Anthr.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, bar-m., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., cham., chin., chlol., coca, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *nux-v.*, par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sec.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, tarent.

returning yearly: Crot-h.

ELASTICITY, want of: Bov., cupr., *rhus-t.*, verat.

ELECTRIC sparks, as from, sensation: Agar., *arg-m.*, *calc.*, nat-m., *sec.*, selen.

ERUPTIONS: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., agn., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aster., aur., bar-c., bell., *bism.*, bor., bov., bry., calad., **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, cina, *cist.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps, euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guaj., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, *sec.*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

alternating with dysentery: *Rhus-t.*

with tightness of chest: Calad., kalmi., *rhus-t.*

asthma: Calad., *rhus-t.*

biting: Agn., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., *arn.*, ars., bell., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*,

ERUPTIONS, biting.

camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., **Euph.**, hell., *ip.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., selen., sil., spig., *spong.*, still., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t.

blackish: Ant-c., **Ars.**, asaf., *bell.*, *bry.*, hyos., *lach.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sep., sil., spig., still.

blisters: Alum., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., *ars.*, aur., bor., *bry.*, *bufo*, canth., carb-an., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *clem.*, crot-h., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *petr.*, phos., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat., vip., zinc.

as from a burn: Ambr., aur., *bell.*, *canth.*, carb-an., *clem.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., phos., sep., *sulph.*

bloody: Alum., ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, calc., *dulc.*, euph., hep., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, med., **Merc.**, merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

oozing after scratching: *Calc.*, chin., cupr-ar., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., **Sulph.**

blue, dark: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*

boils: Agar., abrot., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, anthr., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cist., cocc., coc-c., *con.*, crot-h., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, zinc. *Tarant-cub.*

blood boils: Alum., *arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, euph., *hyos.*, *iod.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., *Phos.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

blue: *Anthr.*, *bufo*, crot-h., *lach.* *Tar-cub.*

ERUPTIONS, boils.

large: Ant-t., *bufo*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., sil., viol-t.

periodical: *Ars.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., phos., *phyt.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*

small: **Arn.**, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*, viol-t., zinc.

Spring, in the: **Bell.**, crot-h.

stinging when touched: Mur-ac., sil.

brownish: Anag., *dulc.*, nit-ac.

burning: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., *Cic.*, *clem.*, cocc., coff., *colch.*, com., *con.*, crot-t., cub., dig., *dulc.*, euph., *graph.*, guaj., hell., *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, urt., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc. *Tar-cub.*

night: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, staph., til.

open air, in: **Led.**

scratching, after. (See "Smarting.")

amel.: *Kali-n.*

touch agg.: Cann-s., canth., *merc.*

washing, when: *Merc.*

in cold water, after: *Thuj.*

carbuncle: Agar., *apis*, *anthr.*, ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bufo*, caps., carb-an., coloc., crot-h., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarent-c.

burning: **Anthr.**, *apis*, *ars.*, coloc., tarent-c.

purple, with small vesicles around: *Lach.*

stinging: *Apis*, carb-an., *nit-ac.*

chapping: Alum., ant-c., *arn.*, aur., *bry.*, *calc.*, cham., *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, viol-t., zinc.

SKIN.

ERUPTIONS.

chicken-pox: *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *ars.*,
asaf., *bell.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *con.*,
cycl., *hyos.*, *ip.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

clustered: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *ph-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*,
staph., *verat.*

cold air, from: *Dulc.*

from becoming: *Dulc.*, *sars.*

disappearing from: *Calc.*

confluent: *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *caps.*,
hyos., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-v.*, *valer.*

coppery: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, **Carb-an.**,
carb-v., *cor-r.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *mez.*, *phos.*,
rhus-t., *ruta.*, *syph.*, *verat.*

spots: *Merc.*, *ust.*

corroding. (See "phagedenic.")

covered parts, on: *Led.*, *thuj.*

dense (see "confluent"): *Agar.*, *calc.*

desquamating: *Acon.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *ars.*,
aur., **Bell.**, *calc.*, *clem.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*,
hell., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,
mez., *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phoc.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sec.*,
Sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*

dirty: *Merc.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

discharging, moist: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *ant-c.*,
ars., *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*,
calc., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dulc.*,
Graph., *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *jug-c.*,
kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**,
merc., **Mez.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
olnd., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, *psor.*,
Rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *squil.*, *staph.*, *still.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
tarax., *tell.*, *thuj.*, *vinc.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

bloody: *Calc.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*

corrosive: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *clem.*, *graph.*,
merc., *merc-i.*, *nat-m.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*

destroying hair: *Merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

greenish: *Kali-chl.*, *rhus-t.*

glutinous: **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

ichorous: *Ant-t.*, *clem.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*

white: *Bor.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *graph.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**

ERUPTIONS, discharging.

yellow: *Alum.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
canth., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *graph.*,
hep., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**,
rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

dry: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, **Bar-c.**,
bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*,
caust., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *corn.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*,
fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-a.*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
psor., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**,
stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*,
Verat., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

bleeding after scratching: *Ars.*

eating. (See "phagedenic.")

ecthyma: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bor.*,
cham., *cic.*, *crot-t.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-i., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*,
sec., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

eczema: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,
arg-n., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,
calad., **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *Cic.*, *clem.*, *cop.*, **Crot-t.**, *cycl.*,
Dulc., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *iris.*,
Jug-c., *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, **Lappa-m.**,
led., *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., **Olnd.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *phyto.*, **Psor.**,
ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
staph., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

elevated: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cop.*,
dulc., *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*,
tabac., *tarax.*, *valer.*

erythema. (See "urticaria.")

fetid: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
mez., *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
staph., **Sulph.**, *vinc.*

flat: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**,
carb-an., *euph.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*,
selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

goose flesh: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
carb-an., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *chin.*,
chin-a., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, **Hell.**, *ign.*, *kali-i.*,
laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,

SKIN.

ERUPTIONS, goose flesh.

Nux-v., *par.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *su'-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

air, in open: *Sars.*

drinking, after: *Chin.*

house, in: *Calc.*

sudden chill with hair standing on end:
Bar-c., *dulc.*

warm room, in: *Mez.*

granular: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

grape shaped: *Agar.*, **Calc.**, *rhust.*, *staph.*, *verat.*

gritty: *Am-c.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*

hairy parts, on: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

hard: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *ran-b.*, *rhust.*, *spig.*, *valer.*

herpetic: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, **Clem.**, *cocc.*, *com.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dol.*, **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rob.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, **Tell.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

alternating with chest affections and dysenteric stools: *Rhus-t.*

bleeding: *Anac.*, *dulc.*, *lyc.*

body, all over: **Dulc.**, *psor.*, *ran-b.*

burning: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,

ERUPTIONS, herpetic, hurning.

kali-c., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

chapping: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

circinate: *Anac.*, *anag.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lith.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Sep.**, *spong.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**, *thuj.*, **Tuberc.**

clusters, in: *Dulc.*

cold water agg.: *Clem.*, *dulc.*, *sulph.*

corrosive: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *con.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *viol-t.*

dry: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *dol.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, *rhust.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

fevers, in: *Carb-v.*, **Nat-m.**, *rhust.*

gray: *Ars.*

indolent: *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *psor.*

itching: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, **Clem.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

ERUPTIONS, herpetic.

jerking: Calc., caust., cupr., lyc., puls.,
Rhus-t., sep., sil., *staph.*

mealy: Am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bov., bry.,
Calc., cic., *dulc.*, graph., kreos., led.,
 lyc., merc., mur-ac., **Phos.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**,
 sulph, thuj., verat.

menses, before: Dulc.

moist: Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry.,
 caust., cad-m., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
 caust., cic., cist., *clem.*, con., *dulc.*,
Graph., hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., lach.,
 led., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., *psor.*,
 ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, **Sep.**, sil., squil.,
 staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., *tell.*, thuj.,
 viol-t.

moon, in change of: Clem.

red: Am-c., ars., bry., cic., *clem.*, *dulc.*,
 lach., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*,
 petr., ph-ac., staph.

scabby: Alum., ambr., am-c., *ars.*, bar-c.,
 bell., bov., bry., **Calc.**, caps., carb-an.,
 carb-v., cic., *clem.*, **Con.**, *dulc.*, **Graph.**,
 hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., lach., *led.*,
Lyc., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac.,
 nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., petr.,
 ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**,
 sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., **Sulph.**,
 thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

scaly: Agar., anac., anan., ars., aur., bell.,
 bov., cact., cadm., *calc.*, cic., *clem.*, *con.*,
 cupr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., hyos., kali-c.,
 led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nat-m., olnd.,
 ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, ran-b., rhus-t.,
sep., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.

white: Anac., ars., graph., lyc., thuj.
 zinc.

dry, mealy: Ars., calc., *dulc.*, lyc., sep.,
 sil., thuj.

stinging: Alum., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov.,
 bry., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., **Clem.**,
 cocc., con., cycl., graph., hell., hep.,
 kali-c., kreos., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, *merc.*,
 mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
 nux-v., petr., phos., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc.,
rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil.,
 staph., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

ERUPTIONS, herpetic.

suppurating: Ars., bell., cadm., cic., clem.,
 cocc., con., cycl., *dulc.*, hep., jug-c., led.,
lyc., *mag-c.*, **Mere.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *petr.*,
 plb., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, sil.,
 spig., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.,
 viol-t., zinc.

tearing: Ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v.,
 caust., clem., cocc., *dulc.*, graph., kali-c.,
Lyc., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 phos., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph.,
sulph., zinc.

yellowish: Agar., ars., cic., cocc., cupr.,
dulc., hell., kreos., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*,
 nat-c., nit-ac., par., sep., sulph.

brown: Dulc., lyc., *nat-c.*

zoster, zona: Agar., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, bry.,
 bufo, canth., caust., cedr., cham., cist.,
 com., crot-h., crot-t., dol., euph., *graph.*,
 hep., iod., **Iris**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i.,
Merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, puls.,
Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, selen., sep., *sil.*, sulph.,
thuj., zinc.

horny: Ant-c., *ran-b.*

inflamed: Ars., calc., *lyc.*

itching: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr.,
am-c., am-m., *anac.*, anag., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
 arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, asaf., bar-c.,
 bell., bov., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
 canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**,
 cham., chel., cic., cimic., cina, *clem.*, cocc.,
 con., *crot-t.*, cupr., dig., *dulc.*, graph.,
 guare., hep., ign., ip., jug-c., kali-br.,
kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur.,
led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., *merc.*,
mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd.,
 par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyto.*, plb., *psor.*,
puls., ran-b., ran-sc., **Rhus-t.**, sabad.,
 sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig.,
 spong., *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, stram.,
 stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj.,
 valer., verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

evening: Alum., bor., graph., kreos.,
 mag-m., staph.

night: Ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *clem.*,
 crot-t., graph., *iris*, kali-bi., kreos., **Merc.**,
mez., olnd., *rhus-t.*, staph., ust., verat.,
 viol-t.

cold air, in: *Kali-a.*, rumx.

ERUPTIONS, itching.

menses, during: Carb-v., *kali-c.*

open air, in: Led., *nit-ac.*

touch agg.: Mez.

undressing, when: *Ars-i.*, *kali-a.*, nat-s., rumx.

warm room agg.: Sep.

warmth agg.: Alum., bov., *clem.*, led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., psor., puls., sulph.

of bed agg.: Æth., anac., ant-c., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *kali-a.*, kreos., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., psor., puls., rhus-t., sars., staph., sulph., til., verat.

of fire: Mez.

working agg.: Mez., sulph.

in cold water agg.: Clem.

jerking pain, with: Asar., calc., caust., cham., chin., cupr., *lyc.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., staph.

knotty, tuberculous. (See "tubercles.")

lactation, during: Sep.

leprosy: Alum., anac., ant-t., *ars.*, bar-c., calc., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., com., con., crot-h., form., graph., hell., hydr., iod., iris. *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., mag-c., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nuph., petr. phos., sec., sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

measles: Acon., am-c., ant-c., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., Bry., camph., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., chlor., coff., cop., crot-h., dros., euphr., ferr-p., gels., hyos., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, mag-c., nux-v., phos., Puls., rhus-t., squil., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.

menses, during: Dulc., graph., nux-m.

moon, changes of: Alum.

nettlerash. (See "urticaria.")

overheated, from being: Bov., carb-v., con., **Nat-m.**, psor., puls.

painful: Agar., ambr., ant-c., arg-m., **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, cann-s., canth., caps., chel., chin., clem., con., cupr., dulc., guaj., hep., *kali-c.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., ruta, selen., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer, verat., verb.

ERUPTIONS, painful.

as from splinters when touched: *Hep.*, *nit-ac.*

painless: *Ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., bell., cham., *cocc.*, con., cycl., dros., hell., hyos., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, olnd., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., samb., sec., spig., staph., stram., sulph.

popular: Aur., calc., cham., cycl., gels., grin., hippoz., hydr., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, merc., petr., phos., sulph., zinc.

patches: Agar., ail., ars., berb., calc., carb-v., graph., iris, jug-c., *kali-c.*, lith., mang., phos., puls., sars., thuj., viol-t.

pemphigus: Acon., anac., ars., bell., bufo, calc., canth., caust., chin., crot-h., dulc., hep., hydr., jug-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., psor., ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph. thuj.

petechiæ: Apoc., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., bapt., bell., berb., **Bry.**, camph., canth., con., crot-h., cupr., dulc., eup-per., hyos., lach., led., nat-m., nux-v., phel., ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sec., sil., squil., stram., sul-ac., tereb.

in old people: Con.

phagedenic: Alum., am-c., bar-c., bor., calc., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., clem., con., croc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., rhus-t., sars., sep., **Sil.**, squil., staph., sulph., tarax., viol-t.

pimples: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., aran., arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aster., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., brom., bry., calad., calc., calc-p., calc-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., cimic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., con., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr., cycl., dros. dulc., euphr., fl-ac., gels., gamb., graph., hell., hep., iod., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., nieph., merc., merc-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil.,

SKIN.

ERUPTIONS, pimples.

spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., **Zinc**.

black: Carb-v., spig.

bleeding: Stront., *thuj.*

burning: **Ars.**, canth., caust., graph., kali-c., merc., ph-ac., squil., staph., stront., sulph.

close together: Cham., verat.

confluent: Mur-ac., ph-ac.

drunkards, in: Kreos., lach., led.

gnawing, itching: Ant-c., ant-t., *caust.*, mang., nit-ac.

green crusts, with: *Calc.*

hard: Agar., bov., nit-ac., sabin., verat.

inflamed: Agar., berb., nit-ac., petr.

itching: Acon., ambr., ammc., ant-c., *apis*, *ars.*, bar-c., bov., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., *caust.*, cham., cocc., *con.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, zinc.

when warm: Sars.

painful: Ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., arn., cocc., con., dulc., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., puls., seneg., spong., squil., staph., sulph., verat.

scratching, after: Am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, bar-c., *bry.*, *caust.*, chin., cocc., con., cycl., dros., dulc., graph., *hep.*, kali-c., laur., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., staph., stront., *sulph.*, verat., *zinc*.

white, after: Agar., *ars.*, bov., *bry.*, ip., sulph.

smarting: Agar., bell., calc., cham., coloc., dig., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., merc., teucr., verat.

sore, as if excoriated: Alum., arg-m., bell., bov., calc., clem., guaj., *hep.*, hyos., mez., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sabin., selen., spig., stann., teucr., verat., zinc.

splinter, pain like a: Arn., *hep.*, *nit-ac.*

ERUPTIONS, pimples.

stinging: Alum., ant-c., arn., *bell.*, calc-p., canth., caps., caust., cocc., hell., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., nat-c., petr., squil., staph.

tearing: Dulc.

tensive: Arn., bov., con., mang., nat-s.

tingling: Canth.

titillating: Bell., caust., mag-m., verat.

touch, sensitive to: Berb., *hep.*

ulcerated: *Merc.*, nit-ac., sabin., sep.

pocks: Ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, clem., cocc., euon., hyos., kali-bi., *kreos.*, *merc.*, mill., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

black: *Ars.*, bell., hyos., lach., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, sec.

burning: *Ars.*, lach., merc.

suppurating: Bell., merc., sulph.

whitish: Iod., lyc.

psoriasis: Alum., ambr., am-c., *ars.*, **Ars-i.**, aur., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., *chin.*, clem., cor-r., cupr., dulc., iod., *iris*, kali-a., kali-br., kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, nuph., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Phyt.**, psor., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, sars., **Sep.**, sulph., tell., teucr., *thuj.*

diffusa: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, calc., cic., clem., dulc., graph., lyc., merc-i-r., mur-ac., rhus-t., sulph., *thuj.*

inveterata: Calc., carb-ac., clem., kali-a., merc., petr., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

syphilitic: *Ars.*, **Ars-i.**, aur., cor-r., kali-br., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Phyt.**, sars., *thuj.*

pustules: Agar., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, ant-s., arn., *ars.*, aur., bell., *bry.*, bufo, calad., *calc.*, calc-p., carb-ac., carb-s., caust., cham., *chel.*, cic., cina, clem., cocc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cycl., dulc., euph., fl-ac., gnaph., *hep.*, hyos., iod., *iris*, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-i., *kreos.*, lach., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, tabac., tell., *thuj.*, viol-t., zinc.

black: *Bry.*, rhus-t.

SKIN.

ERUPTIONS, pustules.

bleeding: Ant-t.
 brown: Ant-t.
 burning: Am-c., petr.
 when touched: Canth.
 confluent: Ant-t., cic., merc.
 cowpox, like: Ant-t.
 cracked: Rhus-t.
 dry: Merc.
 fetid: Anthr., ars., bufo, viol-t.
 greasy: Kreos.
 green: Sec., viol-t.
 hard: Anac., crot-h., nit-ac.
 humid: Bell.
 inflamed: Anac., crot-t., *kali-bi.*, rhus-t., stram.
 itching: Anthrok., ant-t., berb., *crot-t.*, dulc., graph., hydr-ac., kali-bi., merc., nux-v., petr., rhus-t., sars., sulph.
 night: *Kali-bi.*
 itch-like: Clem., grat.
 lumpy: Anthrok., cham.
 malignant: *Anthr.*, apis, **Ars.**, *bell.* *bufo*, canth., *carb-v.*, cench., *crot-h.*, **Lach.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *sil.*, tarent-c.
 mixed with vesicles: Ant-t.
 painful: Ant-t., ars., berb., stram., viol-t.
 pock-shaped: Ant-c., ant-t., hyos., thuj.
 red: Anac., ant-t., ars., berb., caust., *cic.*, crot-h., crot-t., graph., hydr-ac., kali-c., mez., nit-ac.
 areola: Anac., ant-t., bor., calad., lach., nit-ac., par., thuj.
 rose-colored: Ars., dulc.
 scaly: Merc.
 scratching, after: Am-m., ant-c., ars., bell., bry., cycl., hyos., merc., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*
 scurfy: Anac., ant-t., ant-c., bov., crot-t., dulc., merc.
 small: Ant-t., hydr-ac., kali-n.
 sore: Merc.

ERUPTIONS, pustules.

stinging: Am-c., berb., dros., rhus-t.
 syphilitic: *Kali-bi.*
 tensive: Ant-t., crot-h., mag-s., kali-n.
 tetters, on the: Kreos.
 thin, which break and send out ichorous pus, which corrodes the skin and spreads: Ant-t.
 titillating: Mez.
 ulcerated: Ant-t., ars., dulc., mag-m., merc., sars., *sil.*
 water, containing: Stram.
 white: Cycl.
 tips: *Ant-c.*, ant-t., puls.
 yellow: Anac., carb-v., hyos., *merc.*, staph., viol-t.
 rash (compare "granular"): **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arn., ars., arund., asaf., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *clem.*, cocc., coff., con., cop., corn., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., iod., *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., lyc., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sec.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, tabac., teucr., urt-u., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.
 night: Chlol.
 belladonna, after abuse of: Hyos.
 blotches: *Agar.*
 burning and itching, with: Agar.
 changing air: *Apis.*
 children, in: Acon., *bry.*, *cham.*, *ip.*, sulph.
 chronic: Am-c., clem., mez., *staph.*
 close, white, with burning: Agar., *bry.*, nux-v.
 and itching: Agar., *bry.*, calad., sulph.
 cold air, in: Apis, dulc., sars., sep.
 excoriated skin, with: *Sulph.*
 livid: *Ail.*, *coff.*

ERUPTIONS, rash.

lying-in women, in: *Bry.*, cupr., *ip.*

menses, before: Dulc.

moist: Carb-v.

patches. *Ail.*

purple: **Acon.**, *ail.*, bell., *coff.*, stram.

scarlet: **Acon.**, am-c., ars., bell., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., *coff.*, dulc., hyos., iod., *ip.*, lach., *merc.*, ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

scratching, after: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., bov., bry., calc., caust., dulc., graph., *ip.*, *lach.*, led., *merc.*, mez., ph-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., selen., sil., spong., staph., *sulph.*, verat., viol-t., zinc.

stinging, biting: Nat-m., viol-t.

sudamina: Apis.

suppressed: Ip.

tightness of chest alternating with asthma: *Calad.*

warm room from the open air, on coming into: Apis, sars.

white: Agar., *apis*, **Ars.**, bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, *ip.*, nux-v., phos., sulph., valer.

air, in open: Sars.

room, in: Calc.

red: **Acon.**, *agar.*, **Am-c.**, anac., ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., aur., berb., *calc.*, cham., chel., cic., *clem.*, cocc., con., cop., crot-t., cycl., dulc., fl-ac., *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nil-ac.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sars., sep., sil., spig., *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., til., valer.

areola: Anac., ant-t., bor., cocc., tabac.

scarlet: Cop.

spotted: Merc., verat.

rhus poisoning: Agar., am-c., **Anac.**, *arn.*, *bry.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *graph.*, *grin.*, kali-s., led., lob., *nuph.*, plant., *sang.*, *sep.*, sulph.

ringworm. (See "herpetic, circinate.")

roseola: **Acon.**, bell., **Bry.**, carb-v., *coff.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sars., sulph.

syphilitic: **Kali-i.**, *phos.*

ERUPTIONS.

rupia: Alum., **Ars.**, bor., calc., caust., cham., clem., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, mere., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., petr., *phyl.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., sulph., *syph.*, thuj.

scabby, crusty: *Agar.*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anag., *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, **Ars.**, aur., aur-m., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-v., cham., *cic.*, *clem.*, com., **Con.**, Dulc., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *olnd.*, pæon., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., *phyto.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, squil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tell., thuj., verat., vinc., *viol-t.*, zinc.

black: Bell., chin., sulph., vip.

bleeding: Merc., mez.

body, over whole: *Ars.*, *dulc.*, *psor.*

brown: Ant-c., berb.

burning: Am-c., calc., cic., puls., sars.

dry: *Ars.*, ars-i., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, chin-s., graph., lach., led., merc., sulph., thuj.

fetid: *Graph.*, lyc., *merc.*, plb., *psor.*, staph., **Sulph.**

gray: *Ars.*, merc.

greenish: Calc.

hard: *Ran-b.*

honey colored: Carb-v.

horny: Ant-c. graph., *ran-b.*

inflamed: **Calc.**, lyc.

moist: Alum., anac., *anthr.*, ars., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, cic., clem., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *olnd.*, phos., plb., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sep., sil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

renewed daily: Crot-t.

scratching, after: Alum., am c., am-m., ant-c., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., cic., *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., petr., phos., puls., *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., sep., sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

ERUPTIONS, scabby.

serpiginous: *Clem.*, *psor.*, sulph.

smarting: Puls.

yellow: *Ant-c.*, aur., aur-m., *bar-m.*, *cic.*, cupr., iod., kreos., *merc.*

scabies: Ambr., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars.*, *aster.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, clem., coloc., con., cop., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, graph., guaj., *hep.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, merc-i-f., mez., *nat-c.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Psor.**, puls., sabad., **Selen.**, **Sep.**, sil., squil., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

bleeding: Calc., *dulc.*, *merc.*, sulph.

dry: *Ars.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., clem., cupr., *dulc.*, graph., *hep.*, kreos., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

fatty: *Ant-c.*, *caust.*, clem., cupr., *kreos.*, **Merc.**, selen., *sep.*, squil., sulph.

moist: Calc., carb-v., caust., clem., con., *dulc.*, *graph.*, kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, petr., sep., sil., squil., staph., sulph.

prairie: *Apis*, rumx.

suppressed: Alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *dulc.*, graph., kreos., lach., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, *verat.*, zinc.

mercury and sulphur, with: Agn., *ars.*, bell., *calc.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, iod., nit-ac., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *selen.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, thuj., valer.

scaly: Agar., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bar-m.*, bell., bor., cact., cadm., *calad.*, *calc.*, canth., *cic.*, **Clem.**, com., cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., petr., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.

bran-like: Am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bor., **Calc.**, *cic.*, *dulc.*, iod., *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, phos., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., thuj., verat.

ichthyosis: Anag., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, aur., *calc.*, chin., clem., coloc., graph., *hep.*, lac-c.,

ERUPTIONS, scaly, ichthyosis.

lyc., ol-j., petr., **Phos.**, *plb.*, sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

pityriasis: Agar., alum., anac., arg-m., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, aur., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., clem., *dulc.*, graph., *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, lach., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., petr., phos., **Phyt.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

spots: Hydr., *kali-c.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, sabin., sil., thuj., zinc.

scarlatina: Acon., *ail.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *camph.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, coff., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *dulc.*, euphr., *hep.*, *hyos.*, iod., ip., jug-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tereb., zinc.

gaugrenous: *Ail.*, **Am-c.**, *ars.*, *lach.*, phos. patches, in: *Ail.*

smooth: *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, euphr., *hyos.*, *merc.*

scratching, after: Agar., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., *cic.*, con., *cycl.*, *dulc.*, euph., graph., hell., *hep.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, lach., laur., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., spong., squil., *staph.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

serpiginous: *Clem.*, *hep.*, sars.

shining through: *Merc.*

small-pox: Agar., am-m., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *ars.*, bell., bry., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., *cham.*, clem., cocc., *hyos.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., stram., sulph., thuj., variol., zinc.

black: Ant-c., **Ars.**, bell., bry., *hyos.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec., sep., sil., spig.

smarting: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., *apis*, **Arg-m.**, *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., chel., chin., *cic.*, coff., *colch.*, dol., dros., ferr., **Graph.**, hell., **Hep.**, ign., *kali-c.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta,

SKIN.

ERUPTIONS, smarting.

sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

sore: Alum., *arg-m.*, aur., bry., calc., colch., dros., *graph.*, *hep.*, **Merc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, *squil.*: *sep.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

to touch: Arg-m., *hep.*, *spig.*

stinging: Acon., alum., am-m., ant-c., *apis*, arn., ars., asaf., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., *clem.*, cocc., con., *cycl.*, dig., dros., *graph.*, guaj., hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-c., kreos., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., *squil.*, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

summer, in: *Kali-bi.*, led.

suppressed: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., ars., bell., **Bry.**, calad., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, con., cupr., dulc., *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., **Ip.**, kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, op., **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., selen., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., *verat.*, *viol-t.*, zinc.

suppurating, purulent: Alum., am-c., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *apis*, ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., cadm., calc., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., *cic.*, *clem.*, cocc., con., croc., *cycl.*, dulc., euphr., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, jug-c., kali-c., lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., olnd., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb. *psor.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, sars., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, zinc.

swelling, with: Acon., am-c., arn., ars., bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., con., euph., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *samb.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, thuj.

syphilitic: Arg-n., ars., *ars-i.*, aur., bad., dulc., fl-ac., *guaj.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, lach., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*,

ERUPTIONS, syphilitic.

merc-i-r., **Nit-ac.**, petr., plat., *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sang., sars., sep., sil., staph., still., syph., thuj.

tearing pain, with: Acon., arn., ars., bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., dulc., *graph.*, kali-c., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

tense: Alum., ant-t., *arn.*, bar-c., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., **Caust.**, cocc., con., *hep.*, kali-c., mez., olnd., *phos.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sep., spong., staph., *stront.*, sulph., thuj.

transparent: Cina, *merc.*, **Ran-b.**

tubercles: Agar., alum., am-m., ang., ant-c., *apis*, aran., ars., bar-c., bry., calc., calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cic., cocc., con., crot-h., dulc., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hydr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

burning: Am-c., am-m., calc., carb-an., cocc., dulc., kali-i., mag-m., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., nicc., nit-ac., phos., staph.

drawing, painful: Cham.

erysipelatous: Nat-c., phos., sil.

forming deep holes: *Kali-bi.*

gnawing: *Rhus-t.*

hard: *Bry.*, lach., mag-c., mag-s.

humid: Kali-n., selen.

inflamed: Am-m., *rhus-t.*

itching: Aur., canth., carb-an., cham., cocc., dulc., *graph.*, kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., *rhus-t.*, staph., stram., stront., zinc.

leprous: Nat-c., phos., sil.

malignant: Ars.

miliary: Nat-m.

mucous: *Fl-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, thuj.

painful: Am-c., ars., bell., bov., lach., lyc., ph-ac., zinc.

SKIN.

ERUPTIONS, tubercles.

painless: Arn., bell., graph., ign., led., olnd., squil., verat.
 raised: Olnd., rhus-v., valer.
 red: Am-m., hep., lach., led.
 areola: Cocc., dulc., ph-ac.
 scurfy: Sulph.
 smooth: Ph-ac.
 soft: Bell., crot-h., lach.
 sore: Sep.
 painful, as if: Ant-c., caust., ph-ac.
 stab wound, after: Sep.
 stinging: Calc., caust., dulc., kali-i., led., mag-c., phos., rhus-t., squil., stram.
 suppurating: Am-c., bov., caust., kali-bi., nit-ac.
 syphilitic: Ars., ars-i., dulc., fl-ac., hep., kali-bi., kali-i., merc., nit-ac., phyt., sil., thuj.
 tearing: Cham., con.
 tensive: Caust., mur-ac.
 tuberos: Kali-bi., nat-c., phos., sil.
 ulcerating: Caust., fl-ac., nat-c.
 wart-shaped: Lyc.
 watery: Graph., mag-c.
 white: Dulc., sep., valer.
 yellow: Ant-c., rhus-t.
 ulcerative pain, with: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., bar-c., caps., caust., con., graph., kali-c., laur., mang., merc., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., Sil., staph., sulph., tarax., zinc.
 urticaria: Acon., agar., all-c., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., Apis, arn., Ars., astac., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bor., bov., bry., calad., Calc., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., chin., chin-s., Chlol., chlor., cic., cimid., coca, cocc., con., cop., corn., crot-h., cub., cupr., Dulc., elat., graph., Hep., hydr., ign., iod., ip., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., lycps., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-c., Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., Rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sars., sec.,

ERUPTIONS, urticaria.

selen., sep., sil., staph., stram., sul-ac., Sulph., tereb. thuj., Urt-u., ust., valer., verat., vespa., zinc.
 morning: Bell.
 afternoon: Chlol.
 evening: Kreos., nux-v.
 night: Apis, chlol., cop., nux-v., puls.
 alternates with rheumatism: Urt-u.
 asthmatic troubles, in: Apis.
 bathing, after: Phos.
 change of air and weather: Apis.
 chill, before: Hep.
 during: Apis, ars., ign., Nat-m., Rhus-t.
 after: Elat., hep.
 cold air, in: Apis, caust., dulc., nit-ac., Rhus-t., sep.
 amel.: Calc.
 drinking cold water agg.: Bell.
 fever, during: Apis, chlor., cub., Ign., Rhus-t., sulph.
 livid: Apis.
 lying amel.: Urt-u.
 meat, after: Ant-c.
 menses, before: Kali-c.
 during: Bell., kali-c., puls., sec.
 nausea, before the: Sang.
 nodular: Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., Apis, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., Calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., chel., chin., chlol., chlor., cic., cocc., con., cop., dig., dros., Dulc., graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., ip., jug-c., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., Lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., Mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., Rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sec., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., urt-u., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

ERUPTIONS, urticaria, nodular.

rosy red (erythema): *Bell.*, *bry.*, *chlol.*, *chlor.*, *coca*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *gels.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *Stram.*, *tereb.*

open air, in: *Nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*

amel.: *Calc.*

rheumatism, during: *Rhus-t.*, *Urt-u.*

scratching, after: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *Dulc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *Lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *Mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

walking in cold air, while: *Sep.*

warmth and exercise: *Apis*, *bov.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *led.*, *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

amel., *Hep.*

wet, becoming, from: *Rhus-t.*

vesicular: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *anthr.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *Crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *Euph.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *grind.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum.*, *Rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *tarax.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

black: *Anthr.*, *arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Lach.*, *nat-c.*

bloody: *Ail.*, *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*

blue: *Anthr.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *Ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*

ERUPTIONS, vesicular.

brown: *Anag.*, *ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

burning: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *Ars.*, *canth.*, *crot-t.*, *guare.*, *mez.*, *ran-b.*, *seneg.*

close to each other: *Ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

confluent: *Alum.*, *cic.*, *phell.*, *rhus-t.*

cracked, breaking: *Bry.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *vip.*

cutting: *Graph.*

denuded surface, forming on: *Anag.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*

drawing, painful: *Clem.*

dry: *Rhus-t.*

erysipelatus. (See "Erysipelas.")

gangrenous: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *Lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *sil.*

grape shaped: *Bufo*, *rhus-t.*

grouped: *Rhus-v.*, *sulph.*

hard: *Lach.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*

heat of sun, as from: *Clem.*

inflamed: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *kali-n.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*

itching: *Æth.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars-h.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *crot-t.*, *daph.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Kali-c.*

night: *Graph.*

around old scars: *Fl-ac.*

uncovered, when: *Rumx.*

warm bed, in: *Æth.*

room: *Apis.*

painful: *Bell.*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*

as if ulcerated: *Mez.*, *mur-ac.*

painless: *Stront.*, *sulph.*

peeling off: *Bry.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

phagedenic: *Ars.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

ERUPTIONS, vesicular.

red areola: Anac., cann-s., crot-h., crot-t., kali-c., kali-chl., *nat-c.*, sil., sulph., tabac., vip.

scratching, after: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., caust., chin., *cycl.*, dulc., graph., grat., *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., *phos.*, *ran-b*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., selen., sep., spong., sulph.

scurfy: Auac., hell., kali-bi., nat-c., ran-b., sil.

smarting: Con., graph., hell., mag-c., mang., nat-c., ph-ac., phel., plat., rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., sil., staph., thuj.

spots, leaving: Caust.

stinging: Am-c., calc., cham., crot-t., **Nit-ac.**, sil., spong., *staph.*

sudamina: Apis, am-c., ars., bell., bry., canth., crot-t., graph., *hep.*, lac-c., lach., **Nat-m.**, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *spong.*, sul-ac., valer.

tensive: Am-m., kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c.

ulcers, around. (See "Ulcers.")

ulcerated (see "phagedenic"): *Calc.*, *clem.*, merc., nat-c., *sulph.*, zinc.

watery: Bell., bov., canth., *merc.*, rhus-t., sulph.

white: Hep., lach., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., thuj.

wound, around a: *Lach.*, rhus-t.

yellow: Am-m., anac., anag., anthr., bufo, chel., com., crot-h., crot-t., *dulc.*, *hydr.*, *kali-n.*, lach., *manc.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-s., psor., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sulph., tabac., vip.

washing agg.: *Clem.*, *dulc.*, mez., phos., sars., **Sulph.**

whitish: Agar., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, bor., bov., bry., com., ip., merc., phos., *puls.*, sulph., thuj., *valer.*, zinc.

winter: *Aloe*, alum., *calc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *merc.*, *petr.*, **Rhus-t.**, *psor.*, *sep.*, *stront.*, sulph.

ERUPTIONS'

yellow: Agar., anac., *ant-c.*, ars., *bar-c.*, bufo, cadm., calc-s., chel., *cic.*, cocc., cupr., *dulc.*, *euph.*, hell., *kali-chl.*, kreos., lach., led., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, par., ran-s., raph., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spong.*, tabac., valer.

ERYSIPELAS: Acon., *am-c.*, am-m., anan., ant-c., anthr., **Apis**, *arn.*, ars., arund., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., bufo, *calc.*, cadm., *camph.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., *clem.*, colch., com., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., dulc., **Euph.**, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Lach.**, led., lyc., mag-c., mang., **Mere.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *ruta*, sabad., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, spong., stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

right to left: *Apis*, *graph.*, *lyc.*

left to right: *Lach.*, *rhus-t.*

chronic: *Graph.*, *tereb.*

erratic: Arn., mang., *mur-ac.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sulph.

gangrenous: Acon., anthr., **Ars.**, *apis*, bell., *camph.*, carb-v., chin., com., hyos., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sec.*, *sil.*, tereb.

menses, during: *Graph.*

old people: Am-c.

recurrent: *Apis.*

scratching, after: *Am-c.*, ant-c., *arn.*, ars., bell., bor., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., **Mere.**, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, samb., sil., spong., *sulph.*, thuj.

streaks, running in: *Graph.*

swelling, with: Acon., am-c., **Apis**, *arn.*, ars., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., chin., euph., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., **Mere.**, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *ruta*, samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

vesicular: Ast., am-c., anac., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., com., crot-t., **Euph.**,

SKIN.

ERYSIPELAS, vesicular.

graph., *hep.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *staph.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *urt-u.*

EXCORIATION (see "Intertrigo"): *Ars.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *clem.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., *olnd.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ruta.*,
sars., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

scratching, after: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
bar-c., *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *dros.*, **Graph.**,
hep., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*,
merc., *olnd.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph.

EXCRESCENCES: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
bell., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *clem.*,
cocc., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
puls., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, **Staph.**,
sulph., **Thuj.**

condylomata: *Acet-ac.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*,
aur-m., *calc.*, *cham.*, *cinnb.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*,
lyc., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
phyt., *psor.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, **Thuj.**

bleeding: **Thuj.**

burning: **Thuj.**

flat: *Acet-ac.*

horny: **Thuj.**

pediculated: **Lyc.**

suppurating: **Thuj.**

fleshy: *Ars.*, *staph.*, **thuj.**

fungus, cauliflower: **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *clem.*, *con.*,
iod., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sang.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

hæmatodes: *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *calc.*,
Carb-an., *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**,
rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **thuj.**

medullary: *Bell.*, *carb-an.*, *phos.*, *sil.*,
sulph., **thuj.**

syphilitic: *Ars.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, *man.*, **Merc.**,
Merc-c., **Nit-ac.**, *staph.*, **Sil.**, **thuj.**

horny: **Ant-c.**, *mez.*, *ran-b.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

humid: **Nit-ac.**

EXCRESCENCES.

moles: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,
ph-ac., *puls.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*,
thuj.

itching and stinging: **Graph.**

polypi: *Ambr.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, **Con.**,
graph., *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, **Phos.**, *sang.*,
sil., **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, **thuj.**

red: **Thuj.**

smooth: **Thuj.**

swellings, inflamed, puffy bunches: *Ars.*,
carb-an., *hep.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

FATTY: *Agar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*,
chin., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
selen., *stram.*, *tuberc.*

FILTHY skin: *Apis.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*,
merc., *phos.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*

FLABBINESS: *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *bor.*, **Calc.**,
camph., *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,
croc., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., *puls.*, *rheum.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*,
sil., *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *acon-f.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*,
agn., *all-s.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *aran.*,
arg-m., *ars.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cist.*,
con., *croc.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *laur.*,
led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
pic-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*,
Rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*,
thuj., *urt-u.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.* **Tuberc.**

morning: **Ferr.**, *mag-c.*

forenoon: *Mag-c.*, *sars.*

evening: *Gent-c.*, *mag-c.*, **Sulph.**

night: *Bar-c.*, *cist.*, *mag-m.*, *sulph.*

lying down, after: *Ph-ac.*

waking, on: *Carb-v.*

beginning at feet and extending upwards:
Nat-m.

SKIN.

FORMICATION.

emission, after: Ph-ac.
erection, during: Tarent.
numbness, with: Euphr.
paralyzed parts, in: Phos., plb.
perspiration, during: Rhodo.
scratching agg.: Dulc.
amel.: Croc.
sexual excitement, during: Mez., tarent.
warmth amel.: Acon.

FRECKLES: Am-c., ant-c., ant-t., bry., calc., carb-v., con., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., hyos., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., Phos., plb., puls., sec., sep., sil., stann., sulph., thuj.

GANGLIA: Am-c., arn., aur-m., carb-v., ph-ac., phos., plb., rhus-t., ruta, sil., sulph., zinc.

GANGRENE, from burns or gangrenous sores: Agar., alum., anthr., ant-c., apis, **Ars.**, asaf., calc., canth., carb-v., **Caust.**, cycl., euph., kreos., lach., mag-c., ph-ac., rhus-t., ruta, sec., stram.

cold: Ant-t., **Ars.**, asaf., bell., canth., caps., carb-v., con., crot-h., euph., lach., merc., **Plb.**, ran-b., **Sec.**, sil., squil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent-c.

hot: Acon., ars., bell., mur-ac., sabin., sec.

moist: Chin., hell., ph-ac., squil., tarent.

senile: Sec.

spots: Crot-h., cycl., hyos., sec.

GNAWING (see "Itching, corroding"): Agar., Agn., alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., ars., bar-c., bell., bism., bry., canth., caps., cham., clem., cocc., con., cycl., dig., dros., euph., graph., guaj., hell., hyos., kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, meny., merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., Olnd., par., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, puls., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sep., spig., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.

scratching, after: Agar., alum., ant-c., bar-c., canth., caps., cycl., dros., kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, Olnd., par., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta, spong., **staph.**, tarax., verat.

GREASY. (See "Fatty.")

Gooseflesh. (See "Eruption.")

HAIR falls out: Ars., calc., carb-v., graph., hell., kali-c., nat-m.; op., phos., sabin., sec., selen., sulph.

HARD, like collosities: Am-c., ant-c., bor., dulc., Graph., lach., led., lyc., ran-b., rhus-t., Sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

parchment, like: Acon., æth., **Ars.**, camph., chin., crot-h., dig., dulc., kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, op., phos., rhus-t., sil., squil.

thickening, with: Am-c., anac., ant-c., ars., bor., calc., cic., clem., dulc., graph., hydr-ac., lach., par., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, sil., sulph., thuj., verat.

HEAT: Aloe, arn., ars., bell., bor., bry., chin., cocc., coloc., dulc., graph., hep., hyos., iod., kali-bi., lach., mag-c., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., sulph.

night: Fl-ac., Graph.

exercising, while: Calc., nat-m.

scratching, after: Spong., sulph.

HIDEBOUND, sensation as if: Crot-t.

ICE or ice-cold needles, sensation of: Agar.

ICHTHYOSIS. (See "Eruptions, scaly.")

INACTIVITY: Alum., ambr., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cocc., Con., cycl., dig., dulc., graph., hell., hep., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., Olnd., op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plat., plb., psor., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sars., sec., sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., stram., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

INDURATIONS, nodules, etc.: Agar., am-c., Ant-c., arg-n., ars., ars-i., bar-c., bor., bufo, calc., carb-an., chel., chin., cic., clem., Con., dulc., graph., iod., kali-c., lach., led., **Lyc.**, par., Phos., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sars., Sep., Sil., squil., Sulph., thuj., verat.

horny: Ant-c., graph.

red: Sabad.

INELASTICITY: Ant-c., ars., bov., cupr., dulc., lach., ran-b., rhus-t., sep., verat.

INFLAMMATION: Acon., agn., alum., anac., ant-c., apis, arn., ars., asaf., aur., bad., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., bry., calc., camph.,

SKIN.

INFLAMMATION.

cann-s., canth., caust., **Cham.**, cina, cocc., colch., com., con., croc., crot-h., *dulc.*, euph., graph., **Hep.**, hyos., kreos., lach., lyc., mang., **Mere.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarent-c., verat., zinc.

inclination to: Alum., ars., *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, calc., camph., canth., **Cham.**, chel., con., croc., euph., graph., *hep.*, hyos., lach., mang., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

INTERTRIGO: Acon., *am-c.*, arn., ars., *bar-c.*, *bor.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-chl., lyc., mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyl.*, *plb.*, puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph.

ITCHING: Acon., **Agar.**, *agn.*, ail., aloe, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., anag., *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin., *cic.*, cina, *cist.*, *clem.*, cocc., coç-c., coff., colch., coll., coloc., con., croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., dol., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyos., *hydr.*, *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong**, *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarax., **Tarent.**, teucr., *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, valer., verat., *vesp.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc.

morning: **Rhus-t.**, sars., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*

bed, in: Coloc., petr., rhus-t., spong., *sulph.*

rising, on: Rumx., sars.

waking, on: Stram.

ITCHING.

evening: Alum., anac., apis, *calad.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cocc., coloc., *con.*, *cycl.*, fl-ac., **Kreos.**, lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *puls.*, sars., selen., sil., *thuj.*, zinc

amel.: Cact.

bed, in: Carb-an., carb-v., coloc., *cycl.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sars., *thuj.*, zinc.

undressing, when: Am-m., anac., ars., *cocc.*, dros., gamb., hyper. kali-br., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, pall., ph-ac., rhod., sil., stann.

night: Ail., am-c., am-m., arg-n., bar-c., berb., cadm., card., caust., *cist.*, *clem.*, cocc., croc., dol., euphr., gamb., *graph.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, kreos., *lach.*, lachn., *led.*, lyss., manc., *merc.*, merc-i-f., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., plant., sars., sil., stram., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

in bed: Anac., arg-n., cadm., *calad.*, *calc.*, card., cinnb., cocc., cupr-ar., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., lyss., mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, sars., **Sulph.**, *till.*

biting: **Agar.**, *agn.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arn., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cimic., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., dros., *dulc.*, euph., hell., ip., *lach.*, **Led.**, lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, op., *paon.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., *rumx.*, selen., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., viol-t., zinc.

burning: Acon., **agar.**, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bov., **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., *cic.*, *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *com.*, con., cupr., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., pall., petr., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*,

SKIN.

ITCHING, burning.

ruta, sabad., samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

night: *Lachn.*, *mez.*

coition, after: Agar.

cold air, in: Apis, *cadm.*, *lac-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, spong. **Tuberc.** *Kali-ac.* *Rumex*

amel.: *Kali-bi.*

corroding (compare "Gnawing"): Agar., **Agn.**, alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bism., bry., calad., canth., caps, cham., clem., cocc., con., cycl., dig., dros., euph., graph., guaj., hell., hyos., kali-c., *led.*, **Lyc.**, meny., merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., *Olnd.*, par., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, puls., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sep., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., **Staph.**, sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.

crawling: *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calad., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., cina, **Colch.**, con., croc., *dig.*, euphr., graph., guaj., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, pall., par., ph-ac., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-sc., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *sec.*, selen., **Sep.**, sil., **Spig.**, spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

creeping: Agn., alum., am-c., arg-m., aur., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sec.*, sil., spig., spong., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, zinc.

drunkards: Carb-v., lach., nux-v., sulph.

eating, after: Calc-p.

jerking, Calc., caust., *lyc.*, nat-m., puls., rhus-t.

lying amel.: Urt-u.

meat, after eating: Ruta.

menses, during: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*

nausea, before: Sang.

ITCHING.

old people: *Mez.*

overheated, when: Ign., *lyc.*

pain ceases, when: Stront.

paralyzed parts, in: Phos.

perspiration agg.: Mang., *merc.* **Rhod.**

scratching agg.: Am-m., **Anac.**, anag., *arn.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., *bism.*, bov., *calad.*, calc., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *caust.*, cham., chel., cinnab., coff., *con.*, cupr., dol., dros., guaj., ip., kreos., lachn., *led.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.** **Tuberc.**

amel: Agar., *agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, ars., **Asaf.**, bell., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., *cadm.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., coloc., con., *crot-t.*, **Cycl.**, dig., *dros.*, form., *guaj.*, hep., hydr., *ign.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., laur., led., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, prun., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, spig., spong., staun., staph., squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., viol-t., zinc.

changing place, on: Alum., anac., calc., canth., carb-an., chel., cycl., *ign.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mez.*, pall., *spong.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

unchanged by: Acon., agar., *agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., *calad.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cina, clem., cocc., coff., colct., coloc., croc., cupr., dig., euph., euphr., hell., hyos., iod., ip., laur., *mag-m.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., op., plat., prun., **Puls.**, *ran-sc.*, rheum, rhus-t., ruta, samb., sec., seneg., sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, stann., stram., sul-ac., tarax., teucr., valer.

ITCHING.

smarting: Alum., ambr., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, aur., berb., bry., calc., cann-s., cic., colch., dros., *graph.*, hep., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., **Plat.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., *sulph.*, valer., verat., *zinc.*

spots: Agn., am-m., arn., aster., *con.*, dros., euph., graph., iod., *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-m., op., par., sep., sil., spong., *sul-ac.*

which perspire: Tell.

Spring, in the: Fl-ac., lach.

month of March: Fl-ac.

stinging: Acon., agar., agn., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., *con.*, *cop.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., **Graph.**, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, verat., **Viol-t.**, zinc.

tearing (including drawing): *Bell.*, bry., *lyc.*, sil., *staph.*, sulph., zinc.

tickling: Acon., agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-m., *arg-m.*, bry., calc., canth., caps., chel., chin., *cocc.*, *colch.*, dig., dros., euph., euphr., ign., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., phos., *plat.*, prun., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sec., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr.

undressing agg.: Am-m., anac., ars., asim., cact., *cocc.*, dros., gamb., hyper., kali-br., mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, pall., rhodo., rumx., sil., *stann.*

violent: Agar., dros., dulc., ip., lach., mez., op.

ITCHING.

voluptuous: Ambr., anac., *arg-m.*, meny., *merc.*, mur-ac., plat., puls., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., **Sulph.**

vomits, not relieved until he: *Ip.*

wandering: *Agar.*, *canth.*, cham., *con.*, graph., kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., olnd., *puls.*, rat., *rhus-v.*, spong., staph., zinc.

warm, on becoming: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, bov., clem., cob., *dol.*, ign., kali-a., led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Sulph.**

in bed, on becoming: *Alum.*, anac., ant-c., apis, bar-c., *bov.*, cadm., calad., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., clem., cob., *cocc.*, coloc., *cycl.*, *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, spong., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

LOOSE, sensation as if the skin were hanging: Ant-c., bell., kreos., **Phos.**, *sabad.*

LOUSINESS: Ars., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., olnd., *psor.*, *sabad.*, staph., *sulph.*

LUPUS: Agar., alum., ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., calc., carb-ac., *caust.*, cic., *cist.*, graph., guare., hep., *hydr.*, *kal-bi.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-arc., nit-ac., ol-j., phyt., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., sil., spong., staph., sulph.

MOISTURE: Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., calc., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cic., clem., con., dulc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., *selen.*, *sep.*, sil., squil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, viol-t.

scratching, after: Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cic., con., dulc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *olnd.*, *petr.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., sars., selen., *sep.*, sil., squil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, viol-t.

spots: Vinc.

MOLES. (See "Spots," "Excrescences.")

NÆVI: Acet-ac., calc., carb-v., fl-ac., *lyc.*, nux-v., **Phos.**

SKIN.

NETWORK of blood vessels: Berb., carb-v., caust., clem., lyc., nat-m., ox-ac., plat., thuj.

NUMBNESS: Acon., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ant-t., cann-i., cham., con., cycl., euphr., *hyper.*, lach., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, **Sec.**, sep., stram., sulph.

morning, on waking: Ambr.

scratching, after: Ambr., *anac.*, cham., con., cycl., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Olnd.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., sep., *sulph.*

ODOR cadaverous: Art-v., thuj.

cheesy: Hep., plb., sulph.

eggs, spoiled: Staph., sulph.

fecal: Con.

fetid: Æsc., anac., arn., carb-an., con., ferr., **Hep.**, led., *lyc.*, merc., rob., tell., thuj., tuberc.

mouldy: Arn., cimx., *puls.*, *rhust.*, stann.

musk-like: Apis, mosch., *puls.*, *sulph.*, sumb.

musty: Cimx., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, stann.

offensive. (See "PERSPIRATION.")

Odor of stool follows despite washing. Same.
in spite of frequent washing: **Sulph. Psor.**

onions, like: Art-v., bov., *lach.*, *lyc.*

pungent: Agn., art-v., cop., *lyc.*, sep.

rank, during menses: *Stram.*, tell.

sour (see "PERSPIRATION"): **Hep.**, Iod., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph. Rheum.**

urinous: Berb., **Canth.**, caust., coloc., ery-a., **Nit-ac.**

OILY. (See "Fatty.")

PAIN: Con., *petr.*, *sil.*

scratching, after: Agar., alum., ars., **Bar-c.**, bell., calc., caps., chin., cocc., con., euphr., kreos., led., nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhust.*, selen., sep., **Sil.**, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

splinter, as from (see "Sticking"): Calad., hep., *nit-ac.*

PARCHMENT, like. (See "Hard.")

PETECHIÆ. (See "Eruptions.")

PITYRIASIS. (See "Eruptions, scaly.")

PRESSURE, deep inward, from instruments: Bov., verat.

PRICKLING: Acon., agar., ant-t., **Apis**, bar-c., bell., berb., cann-i., cimic., *colch.*, croc., dros., kali-ars., lobel., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mez., mosch., nat-m., nit ac., *nux-v.*, **Plat.**, *ran-sc.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*, zinc.

warm, when: Kali-a.

PSORIASIS. (See "Eruptions.")

PURPURA hæmorrhagica: **Arn.**, ars., bell., berb., bov., bry., *carb-v.*, chin-s., chlcl., cor-r., *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, hyos., iod., *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Led.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rhust.*, ruta, **Sec.**, sil., stram., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., **Tereb.**

miliaris: Acon., am-c., am-m., arn., bell., coff., dulc., sul-ac., sulph.

senilis: Ars., bar-c., bry., con., *lach.*, op., *rhust.*, **Sec.**, sul-ac.

RAWNESS. (See Excoriation.")

RHAGADES. (See "Cracks.")

ROUGH: *Alumn.*, anag., ars., bar-c., bry., calc., crot-t., graph., hep., iod., kali-i., lith., merc., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *plb.*, *rhust.*, sec., *sep.*, staam., **Sulph.**

RUPIA. (See "Eruptions.")

SENSITIVENESS: Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis**, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., Bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., Chin., cimic., chlor., coff., colch., con., cupr., ferr., gels., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Plb.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., *rhust.*, sang., sec., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

SHINING: **Apis**, Bell., *chel.*, *colch.*, kreos., med.

SHRIVELED: Ars., calc., camph., chlor., hep., *ph-ac.*, plb., *phyt.*, sars., verat-v.

SMARTING: **Apis**, berb., cham., chlor., coff., coloc., ox-ac., *nat-m.*, plb.

scratching, after: Agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., arg-m., ars., bar-c., bry., calc., cann-s.,

SKIN.

SMARTING, scratching, after.

canth., caps., caust., cic., dros., graph., hep., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Olnd.**, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, sil., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

SORE, becomes (decubitus): *Agar.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., bapt., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chin.**, coff., colch., *crot-h.*, dros., euphr., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, hep., hydr., *ign.*, kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, selen., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., squil., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tereb., zinc. *Cyrogen.*

child, in a: Ant-c., bar-c., bell., calc., **Cham.**, chin., ign., kreos., lyc., merc., puls., ruta, sep., sil., squil., **Sulph.**

feeling: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., ant-c., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., bor., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cic., **Cimic.**, coff., colch., crot-h., dros., **Eup-per.**, ferr., *glon.*, graph., ham., hell., **Hep.**, *ign.*, kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., *still.*, sul-ac., sulph., teucr., valer., verat., **Zinc.**

SPOTS. (See "Discoloration.")

burnt, as if: Ant-c., ars., carb-v., caust., cycl., euph., hyos., kreos., rhus-t., sec., stram.

cold air, appearing in: **Sabad.**

confluent: *Bell.*, cic., hyos., ph-ac., valer.

death spots in old people: Ars., aur., bar-c., con., lach., lyc., op., sec.

flea-bites, like: *Acon.*, pall.

glistening: *Calc.*, phos.

marbled: Berb., carb-v., caust., lyc., nat-m., ox-ac., plat., thuj.

scratching, after: *Am-c.*, ant-c., bell., calc., cocc., cycl., graph., mag-c., mang., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., verat.

SPOTS.

small spots: Ant-t., bry., lach., led., lyc., merc., op., rat., squil., *sul-ac.*, vip.

smarting: Bry., ferr., hep., led., nat-m., ph-ac., *puls.*, sil., verat.

star-shaped: Stram.

stinging: Canth., chel., lach., lyc., merc., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

yearly, returning: Crot-h.

STICKING: *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis**, *arn.*, ars., asaf., **Bar-c.**, bell., Bry., bufo, calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., con., crot-h., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euphr., **Graph.**, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., par., ph-ac., phos., plant., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., selen., sep., sil., spig., **Spong.**, squil., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tell., teucr., thuj., verat., **Viol-t.**, zinc.

evening in bed: Cycl., thuj., zinc.

night: Anac., cann-s., merc., thuj.

burning: *Acon.*, alum., anac., **Apis**, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., **Asaf.**, bar-c., bell., bry., calc., cann-s., caps., carb-v., caust., cina, cocc., colch., dig., dros., dulc., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., mez., *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph., Thuj., Urt-u., viol-t.

electric: Agar.

scratching, after: Alum., am-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., **Bar-c.**, bell., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caust., chel., chin., cocc., con., cycl., dros., dulc., graph., hell., kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., par., ph-ac., *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sars., selen., sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

STINGS of insects: *Acon.*, ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., bell., bry., bufo, *calad.*, carb-ac., caust., coloc., kreos., lach., led., merc., nat-m., seneg., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

SKIN.

SUPPURATIVE pain, scratching, after: *Arn.*, asaf., bar-c., bry., calc., carb-v., con., cycl., *graph.*, hep., kali-c., led., nat-m., petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhust.*, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

SWELLING: *Acon.*, agn., aloe, am-c., *ant-c.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, **Cic.**, cina, clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., *cop.*, crot-h., dig., *dulc.*, **Euph.**, ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

affected parts, of: *Acon.*, agn., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aur., **Bell.**, bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., clem., cocc., con., dig., *dulc.*, euph., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stram., **Sulph.**, thuj.

bluish-black: *Acon.*, am-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., bell., carb-v., con., *dig.*, hep., **Lach.**, mang., *merc.*, nux-v., op., ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, *samb.*, sec., seneg., sil., sul-ac., verat.

burning: *Acon.*, ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, bell., **Bry.**, calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-h., *dulc.*, euph., hell., hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nux-v., op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *samb.*, sec., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., **Sulph.**

cold: *Ars.*, asaf., bell., cocc., con., cycl., *dulc.*, lach., rhodo., sec., spig.

crawling: *Acon.*, *arn.*, caust., chel., colch., con., lach., *merc.*, nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec., *sep.*, spig., *sulph.*

dropsical: *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ars.**, aur., bell., **Bry.**, canth., chel., **Chin.**, colch., coloc., con., *dig.*, *dulc.*, euph., eup-per., *ferr.*, guaj., **Hell.**, hyos., iod., kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c.,

SWELLING, dropsical.

nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olnd., op., phos., plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhust.*, ruta, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., seneg., sep., sil., **Squid.**, stram., **Sulph.**, Tell., verat.

hard: *Acon.*, agn., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., asaf., bell., **Bry.**, calc., *caust.*, chin., cina, con., dig., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., lach., led., lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sep., sil., spong., squil., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

inflamed: *Acon.*, agn., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., asaf., bell., bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cocc., colch., con., crot-h., *hep.*, hyos., lach., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sars., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

pale: *Arn.*, ars., bell., **Bry.**, calc., chin., cocc., con., dig., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *iod.*, kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., *puls.*, *rhust.*, sep., spig., *sulph.*

puffy: *Acon.*, am-c., *am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, *arn.*, ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., **Calc.**, **Caps.**, cham., chin., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., **Cupr.**, dig., dros., *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, guaj., hell., hyos., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., phos., plb., *puls.*, rheum, *rhust.*, *samb.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., stram., *sulph.*

scratching, after: Ant-c., *arn.*, ars., bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., chin., con., *dulc.*, hep., kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sep., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*

shining: *Arn.*, ars., **Bry.**, merc., *rhust.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*

spongy: *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, bell., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., con., *graph.*, iod., kreos., **Lach.**, lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhust.*, *sabin.*, sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

stinging: *Acon.*, agn., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., **Bry.**, canth., **Caust.**, chel., chin., cocc., con., cycl., dig., ferr., *graph.*, kali-n., lach.,

SKIN.

SWELLING, stinging.

led., mag-c., mang., mez., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sep., sil.,
spong., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

white: *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, bell., **Bry.**, calc.,
chin., dig., euph., graph., hep., iod.,
kreos., **Lyc.**, merc., nux-v., *puls.*, rhodo.,
rhus-t., *sabin.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*

SWOLLEN sensation: Alum., *am-m.*, ant-c.,
arn., *ars.*, aur. **Bell.**, *bry.*, canth., caps.,
carb-v., *chin.*, coec., con., dig., dulc.,
guaj., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-n.*, kreos.,
lach., *laur.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v.,
par., plat., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sars.,
seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., stann.,
staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

TEARING: Ambr., anac., arg-n., bar-c., bell.,
berb., *camph.*, cann-s., chlor., coloc., *graph.*,
kreos., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plant.

scratching, after: *Ars.*, bell., *bry.*, calc.,
cycl., *lyc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., *staph.*,
Sulph.

TENSION: Agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac.,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, asaf., asar., aur.,
bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., canth.,
carb-an., **Caust.**, cham., chin., colch.,
coloc., con., crot-h., dig., euph., hell., hep.,
iod., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., *lyc.*,
mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez.,
mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s.,
Nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac.,
phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta,
sabad., *sabin.*, sars., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong.,
stann., *staph.*, **Stront.**, *sulph.*, tarax.,
thuj., verat., verb., *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

scratching, after: **Caust.**, *lach.*, ph-ac., ruta,
spig., *stront.*

THICK: Am-c., anac., ant-c., *ars.*, bor., calc.,
cic., clem., *dulc.*, graph., hydr-ac., *lach.*,
par., *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, sil., *sulph.*,
thuj., verat.

skin becomes, after scratching: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*,
cic., *dulc.*, graph., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*,
ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *thuj.*, verat.

TICKLING, scratching, after: Agar., ambr.,
caps., chin., coec., merc., **Sabad.**, *sil.*,
spig., teucr.

TIGHTNESS: *Acon.*, anac., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*,
bar-c., bell., carb-v., *caust.*, con., dulc.,

TIGHTNESS.

guaj., *kali-c.*, led., mosch., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,
nux-v., olnd., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*,
plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, *sep.*, stann.,
staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, viol-t., zinc.

TINGLING. (See "prickling.")

TUMORS, cystic: **Bar-c.**, brom., calc., caust.,
graph., hep., nit-ac., sil., *sulph.*

ULCERATIVE pain: Alum., ambr., am-c.,
Am-m., anac., *ars.*, bell., bov., *bry.*, canth.,
caps., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cic.*, coec.,
dros., ferr., **Graph.**, hep., ign., *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., *laur.*, mag-c.,
mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*,
Puls., *Rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*,
spong., stann., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
tarax., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

scratching, after: Am-c., **Am-m.**, bell., *bry.*,
caust., chin., *cic.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*,
mag-m., mang., merc., nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*,
Rhus-t., sep., sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*,
thuj., verat.

touched, when: *Canth.*

ULCERS: Acon., agar., all-c., *alum.*, ambr.,
am-c., anac., *anthr.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m.,
arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, **Asaf.**, *aur.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., bov.,
brom., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., *camph.*, canth.,
carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., chin., chlor., *cic.*, cina, cist., clem.,
coec., coff., colch., con., croc., *cupr.*, cycl.,
dig., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*,
guaj., **Hep.**, hydr., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip.,
Kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, kreos., **Lach.**,
led., **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v.,
pæon., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**,
plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, ran-b., ran-sc.,
rhus-t., ruta, *sabin.*, samb., sang., sars.,
sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong.,
squill., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*,
Sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

aching: Bell., *camph.*, carb-v., chin., *graph.*,
par., *sil.*

biting: *Ars.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-an.,
caust., cham., chin., colch., dig., *euph.*,
graph., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mang., merc., mez.,
nat-c., petr., ph-ac., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*,
ruta, selen., sil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

SKIN.

ULCERS, biting.

night: *Rhus-t.*

black: *Anthr.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., **Carb-v.**, *con.*, euph., grin., ip., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, squil., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

base: **Ars.**, ip., *plb.*, *sil.*, sulph.

margins: *Ars.*, *con.*, **Lach.**, *sil.*, sulph.

spots on centre: *Kali-bi.*

bleeding: Ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, dros., *graph.*, ham., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

night: *Kali-c.*

menses, during: **Phos.**

touched, when: *Carb-v.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*

edges: **Ars.**, *asaf.*, caust., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

bluish: Arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., merc., *ph-ac.*, *sec.*, seneg., **Sil.**, staph., verat.

edges: *Asaf.*

boring, with: Arg-m., aur., bell., *calc.*, caust., chin., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

bruised pain, with: Arn., ars., cham., chin., cocc., *con.*, **Hep.**, hyos., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sulph.

burning: Ambr., **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., *bufo*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., *clem.*, *con.*, dros., *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sec.*, selen., sep., **Sil.**, squil., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

night: *Hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, staph.

touched, when: *Ars.*, bell., canth., carb-v., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, sulph.

ULCERS, burning.

around about: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., caust., cham., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, staph.

margins, in: **Ars.**, *asaf.*, carb-an., caust., clem., *hep.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, mur-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

burnt, as if: Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cycl.*, hyos., ign., kreos., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sabad., *sec.*, sep., stram.

burrowing: *Asaf.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, chin., nat-c., phos., ruta, sep., stront., sulph.

cancerous: Ambr., ant-c., apis, **Ars.**, aur., bell., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., clem., *con.*, cund., dulc., *hep.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sars., sep., **Sil.**, spong., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

cold feeling, with: *Ars.*, **Bry.**, merc., petr., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, thuj.

application amel. pain: *Fl-ac.*, **Led.**, **Puls.**

crawling, with: Acon., ant-t., **Arn.**, bell., caust., cham., clem., colch., *con.*, croc., *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *sec.*, **Sep.**, spong., staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj.

crusty, scabby: *Ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., cic., clem., **Con.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

cutting, with: **Bell.**, *calc.*, dros., *graph.*, ign., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*

deep: Agar., ant-c., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., bell., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., chel., clem., com., *con.*, *hep.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., selen., sep., **Sil.**, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj.

dirty: Arn., ars., *calc.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., sabin., sulph., thuj.

dry: **Kali-bi.**

edges: Sang.

ULCERS.

discharges albuminous: *Calc.*, *puls.*

blackish: *Anthr.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

bloody: *Anthr.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *bell.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *com.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

brownish: *Anac.*, *anthr.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

cheesy: *Merc.*

copious: *Acon.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

corrosive: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

gelatinous: *Arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *cham.*, *ferr.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

gray: *Ambr.*, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, **Caust.**, *chin.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

green: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *com.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

ichorous: *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

maggots, with: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *merc.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

offensive: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *apis.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**,

ULCERS, offensive.

caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *grin.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Pæon.**, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *vinc.*

herring brine, like: *Graph.*, *tell.*

old cheese, like: *Hep.*, *sulph.*

putrid: *Am-c.*, *anthr.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

scanty: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

sour smelling: *Calc.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

tallow, like: *Merc.*, *merc-c.*

tenacious: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *bov.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *viol-t.*

thin: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *dros.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

watery: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *clem.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

whitish: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, **Mez.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

yellow: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

ULCERS.

elevated, indurated margins, with: *Apis*, **Ars.**, asaf., bry., carb-an., caust., cic., cina, cinnb., clem., *hep.*, lach., **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

eruptions around: *Ars.*, bell., caust., cham., *hep.*, lach., lyc., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., petr., phos., ran-sc., *rhust.*, sep., sil., staph., sulph.

fistulous: *Agar.*, ant-c., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, Calc., calc-p., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cinnb., clem., con., fl-ac., hep., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., Phos., Puls., *rhust.*, ruta, sabin., selen., sep., **Sil.**, staph., stram., sulph., thuj.

flat (see "superficial"): *Am-c.*, ars., asaf., bell., chin., cor-r., lach., **Lyc.**, merc., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., puls., ran-b., selen., sep., sil., thuj.

foul: *Am-c.*, anthr., ars., asaf., aur., bell., bor., bry., calc., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cic., con., cycl., graph., **Hep.**, kreos., lyc., mang., merc., *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., *rhust.*, ruta, sabin., sec., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

gangrenous: *Am-c.*, anthr., **Ars.**, bapt., bism., carb-v., chin., cinnb., con., crot-h., euph., kali-bi., kali-p., kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mill., mur-ac., *rhust.*, sabin., **Sec.**, sil., squill., sul-ac.

glistening. (See "shining.")

gnawing pain, with: *Agar.*, agn., bar-c., bell., calc., cham., cycl., dros., *hep.*, hyos., kali-c., lach., led., lyc., manc., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ran-sc., *rhust.*, ruta, sep., **Staph.**, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

indolent: *Agar.*, agn., alum., *alumn.*, anac., **Ars.**, calc., calc-p., camph., carb-an., carb-v., com., Con., crot-h., dulc., euph., fl-ac., graph., iod., ip., kali-c., **Lach.**, laur., **Lyc.**, mur-ac., nit-ac., olnd., op., petr., Ph-ac., phos., plb., psor., puls., *rhust.*, sec., sep., **Sil.**, stram., Sulph., zinc.

indurated: Agn., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., Calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., con.,

ULCERS, indurated.

cupr., cycl., dulc., graph., *hep.*, hyos., iod., kali-bi., lach., led., **Lyc.**, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., selen., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

areola: Arn., ars., **Asaf.**, bell., caust., cham., cina, hep., **Lach.**, lyc., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, sep., sil., staph., sulph.

margins: **Ars.**, asaf., bry., Calc., carb-an., caust., cic., cina, clem., com., *hep.*, lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

shining: Puls.

inflamed: **Acon.**, agn., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., caust., cham., cina, cinnb., cocc., colch., con., croc., cupr., dig., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kreos., lac-c., lach., led., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., **Phos.**, plb., puls., ran-b., *rhust.*, ruta, sars., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

insensibility in: Iod.

itching: Alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., clem., con., dros., graph., **Hep.**, ip., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., ran-b., *rhust.*, ruta, sabad., sars., selen., sep., **Sil.**, squil., staph., sulph., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

night: Lyc., staph.

around about: Agn., ars., bell., caust., clem., **Hep.**, lach., lyc., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhust.*, sabin., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph.

jagged margins, with: *Ars.*, carb-v., hep., lach., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., Ph-ac., sil., staph., sulph., thuj.

zigzag: Nit-ac.

jerking pain, with: Arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry., calc., **Caust.**, cham., chin., clem., cupr., graph., lyc., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phyt., Puls., *rhust.*, ruta, sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph.

SKIN.

ULCERS.

lardaceous: Ant-c., *ars.*, cupr., *hep.*, kali-bi., kreos., **Merc.**, nit-ac., *phyl.*, sabin., sulph., thuj.

base: *Ars.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, nit-ac.

mercurial: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, carb-v., *cist.*, **Hep.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phyt.**, *sars.*, sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

multiple: *Bar-m.*

painful: *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.* **Bell.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., con., cor-r., cupr., dulc., fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, hyos., kali-bi., kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., *phyl.*, puls., ran-b., sil., sulph., zinc.

night: *Asaf.*, con., *merc.*

cold weather, in: *Kali-bi.*

warmth of bed, from: *Merc.*, puls.

around about: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, **Puls.**

margins: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, sil.

painless: *Ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cic., cocc., con., croc., dulc., fl-ac., graph., hell., hyos., ign., ip., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., sec., sep., staph., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.

phagedenic: *Agar.*, *anthr.*, **Ars.**, aur-m-n., bor., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cic., cinnb., clem., con., crot-h., graph., *hep.*, hydr., hyper., kali-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

pimples, surrounded by: *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., caust., cham., *hep.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., sulph.

pressing: Camph., carb-v., chin., graph., mez., **Pæon.**, par., *phyl.*, **Sil.**

proud flesh, with: Alum., *alumn.*, ant-c., **Ars.**, bell., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., clem., graph., kreos., *lach.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

ULCERS.

pulsating: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., caust., cham., chin., clem., con., *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., kalm., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sars., sep., sil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

night: *Hep.*, **Merc.**

pustules around: Calc., caust., clem., *hep.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

red areola: *Acon.*, ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bor., bry., calc., cham., cocc., cupr., fl-ac., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sars., sep., **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

regular margins: *Kali-bi.*

reopening of old: *Ars.*, crot-h., *lach.*, sep., sil.

in the Spring: Cenchr., *lach.*

salt rheum: *Ambr.*, **Ars.**, calc., chin., graph., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-c., petr., phos., puls., **Sep.**, sil., staph., sulph., zinc.

sarcomatous: *Apis*, *ars.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**, phos., sabin.

scratching, after: Ant-c., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., con., graph., *hep.*, iod., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., sep., sil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

sensitive: Alum., am-c., *anac.*, **Arn**, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coff., con., croc., cor-r., cupr., dig., dulc., graph., **Hep.**, hyos., iod., kreos., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *pæon.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., sabin., sec., selen., sep., sil., squil., staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

around about: *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, bell., caust., cocc., *hep.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., sil.

margins: **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, caust., clem., **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., petr., ph-ac.,

ULCERS, sensitive, margins.

- phos., puls., ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*
- serpiginous: *Ars.*, calc., *merc.*, *phyl.*, sabad., *sars.*, *sil.*, staph.
- shaggy. (See "jagged margins.")
- shining: *Lac-c.*, *phos.*, puls., staph., syph.
- margins: Phos., *sil.*
- shocks. (See "jerking pain.")
- shooting: **Ars.**, *asaf.*, clem., *hep.*, **Lyc.**, *phyl.*, *puls.*, staph.
- smarting: Alum., ambr., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., *cham.*, cic., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.
- night: *Hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *rhust-t.*
- spongy: Alum., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., calc., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., cham., *clem.*, con., *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhust-t.*, sabin., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., *thuj.*
- margins, at: **Ars.**, carb-an., caust., clem., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., *thuj.*
- spotted: Arn., *ars.*, **Con.**, ip., *lach.*, sul-ac.
- Spring, in the: *Calc.*, *cenchr.*, *lach.*
- stinging, stitching: Acon., alum., ant-c., *apis*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., cham., chin., clem., cocc., con., cycl., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali n., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhust-t.*, sabad., sabin., sars., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*
- night: *Rhust-t.*
- splinters, as from: *Hep.*, **Nit-ac.**
- areola, in: Acon., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, bell., cham., cocc., *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhust-t.*, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph.
- margins: **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bry., clem., *hep.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., petr., phos., *puls.*, ran-b., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., *thuj.*
- when touched: Clem.

ULCERS.

- superficial: Am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., ran-b., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph., *thuj.*
- suppurating: Acon., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., croc., dros., dulc., graph., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., **Rhust-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., sec., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*, viol-t., zinc.
- suppurative pain, with: Am-c., anac., arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., bry., calc., carb-v., chin., colch., con., cycl., dros., euph., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., iod., kali-c., kreos., led., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhust-t.*, ruta, sars., sec., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., valer., verat., zinc.
- swollen: Acon., agn., arn., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cic., cocc., con., dulc., graph., *hep.*, iod., kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, *rhust-t.*, sabin., saub., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**
- areola: Acon., *ars.*, bell., caust., cham., *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph.
- margins: *Ars.*, bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cic., *hep.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph.
- syphilitic: Anan., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., carb-v., cist., *hep.*, **Iod.**, kali-bi., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, lac-c., *lach.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, mez., **Nit-ac.**, **Phyto.**, rumx., sang., sars., staph., stil., stram., **Thuj.**
- tearing, with: *Ars.*, bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., cycl., graph., kali-c., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, zinc.

SKIN.

ULCERS.

tense: Arn., *asaf.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., cleu., cocc., **Con.**, graph., hep., *iod.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyl.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sabin., sep., sil., *spong.*, staph., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

areola: *Asaf.*, bell., *caust.*, cham., cocc., hep., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sabin., sep., sil., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*

thrusts in them, with: *Arn.*, cic., *clem.*, mez., mur-ac., plat., *ruta*, sul-ac.

tingling: Acon., arn., bell., *caust.*, cham., clem., con., hep., *lach.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, sec., sep., sulph.

night: *Rhus-t.*

unhealthy: Alum., am-c., *bar-c.*, bor., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., clem., con., croc., *graph.*, hell., **Hep.**, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *rhust.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, viol-t.

varicose: Ant-t., *ars.*, *calc.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, crot-h., *fl-ac.*, graph., grin., ham., hydr., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sec., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

vesicles, surrounded by: *Ars.*, bell., *caust.*, *fl-ac.*, hep., **Lach.**, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., petr., *phos.*, *rhust.*, sep., thuj.

warmth agg.: Cham., *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*, sec. amel.: *Ars.*, **Lach.**

wart shaped: *Ars.*, calc., nat-c., *phos.*

white spots, with: *Ars.*, con., **Lach.**, *merc.*, *phos.*, sep., sil., sulph.

yellow: Calc., cor-r., nit-ac., plb., zinc.

UNHEALTHY: Alum., am-c., *apis*, *bar-c.*, bor., bufo, *calc.*, caps., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., clem., con., croc., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, ham., hell., **Hep.**, kali-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, still., *sulph.*, tarax., *tarent.*

WARTS: Acet-ac., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bor., bov., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cupr., **Dulc.**, euph., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., hep., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., mill., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, ran-b., *rhust.*, *ruta*, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

bleeding: **Caust.**, cinnb., lyc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *rhust.*, Thuj.

burning: Am-c., *ars.*, lyc., *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, sep., sulph.

dry: *Staph.*

flat: Acet-ac., *caust.*, **Dulc.**, fl-ac., *lach.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, thuj.

fleshy: *Calc.*, *dulc.*

hard: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac., *lach.*, ran-b., sep., sil., *sulph.*

hollow, become: *Calc.*

horny: **Ant-c.**, bor., *calc.*, *dulc.*, graph., *nit-ac.*, ran-b., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

indented: Calc., euphr., lyc., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *rhust.*, sabin., sep., staph., thuj.

inflamed: Am-c., bell., bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, hep., lyc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *rhust.*, sars., sep., sil., staph., sulph., thuj.

isolated: *Lyc.*, thuj.

itching: Euphr., kali-c., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., *sep.*, thuj.

jagged: **Caust.**, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., *rhust.*, *sep.*, staph., Thuj.

large: *Caust.*, **Dulc.**, kali-c., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, *rhust.*, *sep.*, sil., Thuj.

mercury, after abuse of: *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*, staph.

moist: *Caust.*, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, psor., *rhust.*, Thuj.

old: *Calc.*, *caust.*, kali-c., *nit-ac.*, *rhust.*, sulph., thuj.

painful: Am-c., bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, hep., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, sabin., sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

pedunculated: **Caust.**, *dulc.*, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., *rhust.*, staph., thuj.

SKIN.

WARTS.

pulsating: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
sulph.
red: *Calc.*, *thuj.*
round: *Calc.*
sensitive to touch: *Hep.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
Staph., *thuj.*
small: *Bar-c.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*,
hep., *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *thuj.*
smelling like old cheese: *Hep.*, **Thuj.**
smooth: **Ant-c.**, **Dulc.**, *ruta.*
soft: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *thuj.*
stinging: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*,
hep., *lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
sulph., **Thuj.**
stitching, in: *Bov.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**
suppurating: *Ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *hep.*,
nat-c., *sil.*, *thuj.*
syphilitic: *Aur.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*
Aur-m. *Aur-m-n.* **Staph.**

WARTS.

tearing: *Am-c.*
ulcers, surrounded by a circle of: *Ant-c.*,
ars., *calc.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*
withered: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *cham.*,
Chin., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rheum.*,
rhodo., *sars.*, **Sec.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spong.*,
sulph., *verat.*
WAXY: *Acet-ac.*, **Apis**, **Ars.**, *chin.*, *cupr.*,
Ferr., *ip.*, *lyc.*, **Lycps.**, *phos.*, *sil.*
WENS: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Bar-c.**,
Calc., *coloc.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.
WRINKLED: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
bor., *bry.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *cupr.*,
graph., *hell.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc.*,
mez., *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
rheum., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**,
sep., *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *urt-u.*, *verat.*,
viol-o.

GENERALITIES.

DAYTIME: Am-m., cime., ferr., nat-a., nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., puls., rhus-t., sang., Sep.,
Sulph. Alum. Guoj.

MORNING: Abies-n., abrot., absin., acon.,
Aesc. agdr., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c.,
apis Am-m., anac., ant-c., Arg-m., arg-n., arn.,
Bdr-m. ars. Ars-i., asaf., asar., Aur., bapt., bar-c.,
Berb. bell., benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., Bry.,
Bufo calad., Calc., calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps.,
Carbo-s. Carb-an., Carb-v., caust., cham., Chel.,
Cinnab. chin., chr-ac., cic., cime., Cina, clem.,
Cist. coa, coec., coc-c., cod., coff., colch., coloc.,
Ferr-ar. con., corn-c., Croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr.,
Kali-ar. cycl., dig., dios., dros., dyle., eup-per.,
Kali-ph. euph., euphr., ferr., ferr-p., form.,
Nat-ph. gamb., gels., gran., graph., grat., guaj.,
Nicc. hell., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., ip.,
Of-ac. Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., Kali-n., kalm.,
Pic-ac. kreos., Lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c.,
Ptel. mag-m., mang., meny., merc., merc-c.,
merc-t-f., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a.,
nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-m.,
Nux-v., olud., Onos., op., par., parejr.,
Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., phyt., plant., plat.,
plb., Podo., psor., Puls., ran-b., ran-s.,
rheum, Rhodo., Rhus-t., Rumx., ruta,
sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sang., sars.,
sec., selen., senec., seneg., Sep., sil., Spig.,
spong., Squil., stann., staph., stram.,
stront., sul-ac., Sulph., tabac., tarax.,
teucr., thuj., Valer., verat., verat-v., verb.,
viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

sunrise, after: Cham., nux-v., puls.

7 a. m.: Eup-per., podo.

9 a. m.: Cham., kali-c., podo.

10 a. m.: Cime., gels., Nat-m., nux-v.

Phyt. 11 a. m.: Arg-m., ars., arum-t., asar., berb.,
cact., cime., cob., hydr., hyos., ip., Sulph.

FORENOON: Aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
ant-c., ant-t., aran., arg-m., ars., asaf., aur.,
bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., cact., calc.,
Cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,
cedr., cham., chel., chin., coec., coloc.,
Bar-m. Carb-s. Kali-ar.,
Kali-ph. Nat-ph.

FORENOON.

con., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., euph.,
euphr., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., hep., ign.,
ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez.,
mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., Nat-c., Nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac.,
phos., plat., plb., Podo., puls., ran-b.,
rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., Sabad., sars., sec.,
selen., seneg., Sep., sil., spig., spong.,
Stann., staph., stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.,
tarax., teucr., valer., verat., verb., viol-t.,
zinc.

amel.: Alum. Lye.

NOON: Apis, Arg-m., carb-v., nux-m., prion., Alum.,
ars., sulph., valer. Cic. Phos. Stram. Jinc.

AFTERNOON: Acon., ath., agar., all-c., aloe,

Alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c.,
ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf.,
asar., aur., bar-c., Bell., bism., bor., bov.,
brom., bry., cact., calad., calc., calc-p.,
camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an.,
carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chel.,
chin., cic., cime., cina, coec., coc-c., coff.,
colch., coloc., con., croc., cycl., dig., dios.,
dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., gels., graph.,
hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., Kali-bi.,
kali-c., Kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led.,
Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meli., meny.,
merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., petr.,
ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., Puls., ran-b.,
ran-s., rheum, rhodo., Rhus-t., rumx.,
ruta, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., sang., sars.,
selen., seneg., Sep., Sil., Sin-n., spig., spong.,
squil., stann., staph., still., stront., sul-ac.,
Sulph., tarax., teucr., Thuj., valer., verat.,
verb., viol-t., Zinc.

1 p. m.: Arg-m., mag-c.

2 p. m.: Calc., lach., lobel., nit-ac., puls.,
sang. Ol-an.

2:30 p. m.: Hell.

3 p. m.: Apis, ars., asar., clem., sil., staph.,
sulph., thuj. Bell. Cenchr.

GENERALITIES.

AFTERNOON.

Alum. Caust. Color.

4 p. m.: Anac., arum-t., calc-p., carb-v., chel., cob., gels., hell., kali-c., lachn., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-s., puls., stront.

4 to 8 p. m.: Boy., hell., **Lyc.**, mag-m., nux-m., sulph. *Alum.*

4 to 10 p. m.: Plat. *Alum.*

5 p. m.: Cimic., coloc., con., *hep.*, kali-c., puls.

EVENING: Abrot., acon., agar., agn., all-c.,

Ars-i. aloe, alum., **Ambr.**, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, anac.,
Bar-m. Ant-c., Ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**,
Calc-s. ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**,
Ferr-ar. bism., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, calad.,
Ferr-i. calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth.,
Ferr-ph. Caps., carb-an., Carb-v., carb-s., **Caust.**,
Fl-ac. cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., *cimic.*,
Cist. cina, clem., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, coloc., com.,
Kali-ar. con., croc., crot-h., cupr., **Cycl.**, dig., dir.,
Kali-i. dros., dulc., **Euphr.**, ferr., gamb., graph.,
Kali-ph. guaj., Hell., *hep.*, Hyos., ign., iod., ip.,
Lil-t. jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., **Kali-n.**, kali-s.,
Natr-ar. kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**,
Natr-ph. Mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Meny.**, Merc.,
Nice. merc-i-r., Mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c.,
Osm. nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd.,
Ox-ac. op., par., petr., ph-ac., Phos., phyt., Plat.,
Pic-az. Plb., psor., Puls., ran-b., **Ran-s.**, rheum,
Plant. rhodo., rhus-t., **Rumx.**, Ruta, sabad.,
Ptel. sabin., sal-ac., samb., sang., sars., selen.,
seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sin-n.**, spig., spong.,
squil., **Stann.**, staph., stict., **Stront.**,
Sul-ac., Sulph., tabac., tarax., teucr., thuj.,
Valer., verat., verb., vib., viol-o., viol-t.,
Zinc.

amel.: Alum., arn., aur., lyc. *Arg-m.* *Asaf.*
chel.

4 p. m. till going to bed amel.: Alum.

after lying down agg.: *Ars.*, ign., led., phos.,
stront., sulph., thuj.

amel.: Kali-n.

open air agg.: *Am-c.*, carb-an., carb-v.,
merc., nit-ac., sulph.

sunset till sunrise: Aur., cimic., colch.,
syph.

after: Bry., ign., puls., rhus-t.

twilight agg.: *Am-m.*, ars., calc., dig.,
nat-m., plb., Puls., rhus-t., staph., sul-ac.,
valer.

amel.: Alum., bry., phos.

every other evening: Puls.

EVENING.

6 p. m.: Bapt., calc-p., caust., dig., hep.,
hyper., kali-i., lachn.

to 7 p. m.: *Hep.*

7 p. m.: Aut-c., bov., lyc., petr., rhus-t.

8 p. m.: Merc-i-r., tarax.

9 p. m.: **Bry.**, mur-ac., sulph.

NIGHT: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., agn., aloe,
alum., ambr., *am-br.*, am-c., *am-m.*,
ammc., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apoc., aral.,
arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, asaf.,
asar., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism.,
bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calad., calc.,
calc-i., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s.,
anth., caps., carb-ac., Carb-an., carb-v.,
Carb-aust., cedr., Cham., chel., chin., cic.,
cinmb., cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., cod.,
Coff., Colch., coloc., Con., croc., crot-h.,
Cycl., dig., dios., dol., dros., Dulc.,
Euphr., ferr., gamb., graph.,
guaj., hell., *hep.*, Hyos.,
Iod., Ip., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c.,
kali-i., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led.,
Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., meny.,
Merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mosch.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par.,
petr., ph-ac., Phos., phyt., pic-ac., plat.,
Plb., Psor., Puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum,
rhodo., Rhus-t., Rumx., sabad., sabin.,
sal-ac., samb., sang., sars., sec., selen.,
senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., spig.,
spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram.,
Stront., sul-ac., Sulph., tarax., tarent.,
Tell., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t.,
Zinc.

6 p. m. to 6 a. m.: Kreos., syph.

10 p. m.: Cham., podo., puls.

11 p. m.: Bell., cact., lach., rumx., sil.

midnight, before: Alum., ambr., am-m.,
anac., ant-t., apis, *Arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**,
asar., bell., brom., bry., calad., cann-s.,
Carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., Coff.,
colch., cupr., cycl., dulc., ferr., graph.,
hep., ign., kali-c., lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**,
mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., petr., Phos.,
phyt., plat., psor., Puls., ran-b., **Ran-s.**,
rhodo., rhus-t., **Rumx.**, ruta, Sabad.,
samb., sep., spig., spong., **Stann.**, staph.,
stront., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., viol-t.

every other night: Puls.

GENERALITIES.

NIGHT, midnight.

after: Acon., alum., ambr., am-m., ant-c.,

Ars²-i. ant-t., *Ars.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., bor., *bry.*,
Bar-m. calad., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, canth., caps.,
Bell. carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*,

Ferr²-ar. chin., *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., con., *croc.*,
Ferr²-i. cupr., Dros., dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*,

Ferr-ph. graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, iod., *Kali-c.*,

Kali-ph. Kali-n., lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*,
Nat²-a. mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s.,

Nat-ph. nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, par., *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, phyt.,

plat., Podo., *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rhodo.,

Rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sabin., *samb.*,

sars., seneg., sep., *Sil.*, spig., spong.,

squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*,

tarax., Thuj., viol-o.

amel.: Life.

1 a. m.: *Ars.*, caul., lachn., *mag-m.*,
mur-ac., psor. *Cocac.*

to 3 a. m.: *Kali²-ars.*

2 a. m.: All-c., aur-m., benz-ac., dros.,

ferr., *hep.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lachn.,
mag-c., rumx. *Kali²-brom.*

3 a. m.: Am-c., ant-c., ant-t., bapt., bor.,

calc., chin., con., euphr., dulc., iris,

Kali-c., kali-n., *mag-m.*, nux-v., podo.,

sec., sep., staph., *thuj.*, zinc.

4 a. m.: Alumn., podo.

to 4 p. m.: Nux-v.

5 a. m.: Bov., cob., helon., kali-i., podo.

6 a. m.: Aloe, calc-p., ox-ac., sep., sil.,

sulph., verat.

until noon: *Ars.*, cist.

ABSCESSES: Anan., ant-c., ant-t., ars., ars-i.,

Bar-c. asaf., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-v., cic., cocc.,

Cale-i. con., *croc.*, crot-h., *dulc.*, *Hep.*, kali-c.,

Cale-s. kali-chl., *Lach.*, *mag-c.*, *Merc.*, mez.,

Guaj. nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., pæon., petr.,

Stram. puls., pyrog., sec., sep., *Sil.*, staph., *sulph.*

glands: Bar-m., bell., brom., calc., carb-v.,

Cale-s. canth., cist., coloc., crot-h., *dulc.*, *Hep.*,

hyos., *ign.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*, lyc.,

merc., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *rhus-t.*, sars.,

Syph. sep., *Sil.*, squil., *Sulph.* *Stram.* *Lach.*

ADHESION of inner parts, sensation of: Arn.,

bry., coloc., *dig.*, euph., hep., kali-n.,

merc., *mez.*, nux-v., par., petr., phos., *plb.*,

puls., *Rhus-t.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.,

verb.

AIR, open, aversion to: Agar., alum., ambr.,

Am-c., *am-m.*, anac., *aru.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,

Bapt., bell., bry., *Calc.*, *Cale-ph.*,

camph., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-an.,

carb-v., *caust.*, *Cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,

cic., cina, *cist.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, coloc. *Ferr²-ar.*

con., cycl., dig., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, hep., *Helon.*

Ign., ip., *Kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., *Kali-ar.*

laur., *ted.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *Kali-ph.*

merc., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, nat-m., *Lyss.*

nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, op., *Petr.*, ph-ac., *Mere-c.*

phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *Nat-ph.*

ruta., sabin., *sars.*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *Sil.*, *Psor.*

spig., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Runes*

teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., *viol-t.*,

zinc.

desire for: Acon., agn., alum., ambr., am-m.,

anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., *Ars²-i.*

arn., ars., asaf., asar., *Aur.*, bar-c., bell., *Aur-m.*

bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, *cac.*, *calc-s.*, *Bar-m.*

cap-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *Carb-h.*

chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, *cist.*, *Cocc.*, coloc., *Carb-s.*

con., cycl., dig., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, hep., *Helon.*

Ign., ip., *Kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., *Kali-c.*

laur., *ted.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, meny., *Kali-i.*

merc., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, nat-m., *Lyss.*

nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, op., *Petr.*, ph-ac., *Mere-c.*

phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *Nat-ph.*

ruta., sabin., *sars.*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *Sil.*, *Psor.*

spig., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Runes*

teucr., thuj., valer., verb., *viol-t.*,

zinc. *Tab.*

draft agg.: Acon., anac., *Bell.*, benz-ac., bry., *Bor.*

Calc., *Cale-p.*, camph., caps., carb-an., *Calc-s.*

caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, *cist.*, *Cocc.*, coloc., *Carb-h.*

con., cycl., dig., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, hep., *Helon.*

Ign., ip., *Kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., *Kali-c.*

laur., *ted.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, meny., *Kali-i.*

merc., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, nat-m., *Lyss.*

nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, olnd., op., *Nat-ph.*

sensation of, as if fanned: Canth., *chel.*, *Camph.*

cor-r., fi-ac., graph., lac-d., *nux-v.*, olnd., *Mosch.*

puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., spig., squil., stram., *Samb.*

zinc.

open agg.: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr.,

am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars.,

aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., bufo, *Bar-m.*

cact., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cedr., *Canth.*

cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, *clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Ferr-ars.*

coff., coloc., *con.*, crot-t., dig., dulc., euph., *Ferr-ph.*

ferr., form., graph., *Guaj.*, hell., hep., *Helon.*

hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., *Kali-ars.*

kreos., lach., laur., *ted.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., *Kali-ph.*

meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *Mere-c.*

nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *Nat-ars.*

puls., *Rhus-t.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *Nat-ph.*

verb.

GENERALITIES.

AIR, open agg.

par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., ~~plat.~~, plb.,
psor., puls., ran-b., rheum., rhodo., ~~rhus-t.~~,
Rumx., ruta, ~~sabad.~~, ~~sabin.~~, ~~sars.~~, ~~selen.~~,
Senec. ~~seneg.~~, sep., **Sil.**, spig., ~~spong.~~, stann.,
~~staph.~~, ~~stram.~~, stront., sul-ac., ~~sulph.~~, ~~tarax.~~,
~~teucr.~~, thuj., ~~valer.~~, verat., verb., viol-t.,
zinc.

amel.: Abrot., acon., agar., ~~agn.~~, ~~all-c.~~,
aloe, **Alum.**, ambr., ~~am-e.~~, am-m., ~~amyl.~~,
Ars-i. anac., ant-c., apis, ~~arg-m.~~, **Arg-n.**, arn.,
Calad. **Ars.**, ~~asaf.~~, ~~asar.~~, atro., aur., ~~bar-e.~~, bell.,
Cinnab. bor., bov., bry., ~~cact.~~, caj., calc., ~~Scamph.~~,
Cann-i., cann-s., canth., ~~eaps.~~, carb-ac.,
Coca. carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., ~~caust.~~, ~~chel.~~,
Ferr-i. chlor., cic., ~~cinic.~~, ~~cina.~~, ~~clm.~~, ~~coca.~~,
Fl-ac. coc-c., ~~coff.~~, ~~coich.~~, coloc., com., con.,
Lact. Croc., dig., dios., ~~diac.~~, euphr., gamb.,
Mag-v. gels., graph., ~~hell.~~, ~~hep.~~, ~~hydr-ac.~~, ~~hyos.~~,
Sanic. ign., iod., ~~ikt.~~ kali-bi., ~~kali-e.~~, **Kali-i.**,
Secale kali-h., ~~kali-s.~~, lach., laur., ~~lit-t.~~, lyc.,
Mag-c., ~~mag-m.~~, mang., ~~meli.~~, meny.,
~~merc.~~, ~~merc-i-r.~~, ~~mez.~~, mosch., mur-ge.,
myrt., naph., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s.,
~~nicc.~~, ~~nux-v.~~, op., ~~osm.~~, ph-ac., phos.,
phyt., pic-ac., ~~plat.~~, plb., ~~ptel.~~, **Puls.**,
ran-b., ~~ran-s.~~, rat., ~~rhodo.~~, **Rhus-t.**, ~~ruta.~~,
Sabad., **Sabin.**, sal-ac., sang., ~~sars.~~,
selen., ~~seneg.~~, sep., spig., ~~spong.~~, ~~stann.~~,
~~staph.~~, ~~strout.~~, ~~sul-ac.~~, sulph., ~~tabac.~~,
~~tarax.~~, tell., thuj., trill., ~~verat.~~, verb.,
vib., viol-t., zinc.

passing through glands, sensation of: Spong.
seashore: *Ars.*, sep., **Kali-i.**, **Mag-m.**, **Nat-m.**,
Nat-s.

ALCOHOLIC stimulants, from: Acon., agar.,
alum., am-m., anac., ant-c., ~~arg-n.~~, arn.,
Asar. ~~ars.~~, bell., bor., bov., calc., carb-an., carb-v.,
Baric. caust., ~~chel.~~, chin., chlol., ~~cocc.~~, ~~coff.~~, con.,
Cadm. crot-h., ~~hep.~~, hyos., ign., kali-bi., **Lach.**,
Calc-ars. laur., led., lyc., naja, nat-c., nat-m., ~~nux-m.~~,
Carb-s. **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., ~~puls.~~, **Ran-b.**, rhodo.,
Dig-Bels. ~~rhus-t.~~, ~~ruta.~~, ~~sabad.~~, ~~selen.~~, sep., ~~sil.~~, ~~spig.~~,
Sang. ~~stram.~~, stront., stroph., ~~sul-ac.~~, ~~sulph.~~,
tabac., thuj., verat., zinc.

brandy, from: Agar., ~~ars.~~, bell., calc., chin.,
cocc., ~~hep.~~, hyos., ign., lach., laur., ~~led.~~,
Nux-v., **Op.**, ~~puls.~~, ~~ran-b.~~, rhodo., ~~rhus-t.~~,
ruta, spig., ~~stram.~~, sul-ac., sulph., verat.,
zinc.

ALTERNATION of contrary complaints: Bry.,
croc., ign., kali-bi., ~~plat.~~, ~~puls.~~, ~~rhus-t.~~, sep.,
stram., stront., sulph.

ALTERNATION.

asthma with eruptions: Calad., rhus-t.

gout: Lyc., sulph.

nocturnal diarrhoea: Kali-c.

catarrh with pain in teeth: All-c:

cold limbs with heat in head: Sep.

coldness of fingers with headache: Cupr.

colic and delirium: Plb.

about the navel with salivation: Ign.

congestion of head with congestions to heart:
Glon.

of head with icy coldness: Calc.

constant change of symptoms: **Puls.**, sang.

constriction of chest with pain in abdomen:
Calc.

contractions of fingers and toes with spasms of
larynx: Asaf.

convulsion with rage: **Stram.**

trembling of body: Nux-v.

unconsciousness: Agar.

cough with eruptions: Crot-t.

sciatica: Staph.

coughing with gaping: Ant-t.

cramps in feet with dim vision: Bell.

deafness and dim vision: Cic.

with eye symptoms: Guare.

diarrhoea and rheumatism: Dulc.

with heat of head: Bell.

distraction and uterine pains: Gels.

dyspnoea with pain in hypochondria: Zinc.

sopor: Pib.

uterine hemorrhage: Fl-ac.

epistaxis with hæmoptysis: Ferr.

eye symptoms with pains in lower extremi-
ties: Kreos.

headache. (See "HEAD.")

heat of head with shivering in back: Spong.

herpes and dysentery: Rhus-t.

inflammation of eye with sore throat: Par.

laryngeal and uterine symptoms: Arg-n.

GENERALITIES.

ALTERNATION.

laughing and metrorrhagia: Crot-c.
 mental and physical symptoms: *Croc.*, *hyos.*,
lil-t., *plat.*
 with pain in spine: Plat.
 mirth and palpitation: Spig.
 nausea and pain in head: Squil.
 pain in abdomen with pain in chest: *Æc.*,
cina, *plb.*
 eyes: Euphr.
 joints: Plb.
 limbs: Vip.
 back with hæmorrhoids: Aloe.
 ear, with pain in eyes: Bell.
 face, with pain in limbs: *Kali-bi.*
 shoulder: Mag-p.
 kidney, with vertigo: Alum.
 limbs, with pain in stomach: *Kali-bi.*
 palpitation, with pain in lower extremities:
 Benz-ac.
 paralytic symptoms, with spasmodic: Stram.
 religious affections and sexual excitement:
 Lil-t.
 rheumatism and cardiac pains: Benz-ac.
 catarrh: *Kali-bi.*
 gastric symptoms: Kali-bi.
 salivation, with thirst: Carb-v.
 sore throat and sore eyes: Par.
 vertigo and colic: Verat.

ANEMIA: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
Agar, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
Ambr., *Calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *Chin.*,
Ars-i., *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,
Bot., *cacl.*, *dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *helon.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
Chin-a., *kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
Ferr-ar., *Mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
Ferr-i., *Nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*,
Ferr-ph., *Plb.*, *psqr.*, *Puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*,
Kali-ar., *sabin.*, *sec.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *Squil.*,
Kali-ph., *stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *ther.*,
Nat., *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *Nat-a.*, *Nat-ph.*, *Ol-j.*,
Merc-c., *Petr.*, *Pic-ac.*,
 hæmorrhage, after: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *Chin.*,
Ferr., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
sulph.

ANALGESIA (see "Irritability"): Bell., *chel.*, *Cic.*,
Cocc., *con.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *laur.*,
Lyc., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*,
phos., *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*,
Stram., *sulph.*

inner parts: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *hyos.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*,
spig.

parts affected: *Anac.*, *asaf.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *lyc.*,
olnd., *Plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

ANXIETY, general physical: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *Ars-i.*,
am-m., *amyl-n.*, *ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *Bar-m.*,
brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, *Camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *Ferr-ar.*,
carb-v., *Cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *Ferr-i.*,
coff., *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *Dig.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *Ferr-ph.*,
guaj., *ign.*, *iod.*, *Ip.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *Puls.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,
stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*,
teucr., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

APOPLEXY: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
carb-v., *chin.*, *Cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*,
cupr., *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *Ip.*,
kreos., *Lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *Op.*, *phos.*,
plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*,
sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*,
viol-o.

ARSENICAL poisoning: *Camph.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*,
graph., *iod.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *samb.*,
verat.

ASCENDING agg.: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*,
am-c., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *Bar-m.*,
Ars., *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *Bry.*,
cadm., *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *carb-v.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coca.*,
coff., *conv.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *Kali-ar.*,
gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *Kali-ph.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *Nat-a.*,
led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *Nat-ph.*,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*,
sabad., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *Spong.*,
squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
tarax., *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

high agg.: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *coca.*, *conv.*,
olnd., *spig.*, *sulph.*

ASLEEP, feeling in single parts: *Acon.*, *agar.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,

GENERALITIES.

ASLEEP, feeling in single parts.

Ars-i. ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur.,
carb-b. bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., calc-p.,
Ferr-ph. camph., cann-s., canth., caps., Carb-an.,
Kali-ars. carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic.,
Kali-fer. cina, Cocc., colch., coloc., con., **Croc.**, dig.,
Kali-ph. dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., Graph.,
Nat-ph. guaj., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**,
 kali-n., kreos., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c.,
 mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch.,
 mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 olud., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat.,
 plb., **Puls.**, rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad.,
 sabin., samb., sars., sec., sep., Sil, spig.,
 spong., squil., stann., staph., stram.,
 sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., verat.,
 zinc.

parts lain on: Ambr., ars., bar-c., calc.,
carb-s. carb-v., cop., graph., ign., kali-c., **petr.**,
Lach-Nat-m. phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., sumb. **Jinc.**

ATROPHY glands: Anan., ars., aur., bar-c.,
Kali-ars. carb-an., cham., chin., **Con.**, Iod., kali-c.,
Kali-ph. **Kali-i.**, kreos., lac-d., nit-ac., nux-m.,
 ph-ac., plb., sars., sec., sil., staph., verat.

AUBURN hair: Lach., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.

Graph. **AUTUMN**, agg. in: Ant-t., aur., bapt., bar-m.,
 bry., chin., cic., colch., hep., kali-bi.,
 merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, stram., verat.

BALL internally (compare "Knotted sensa-
 tion"): Acon., arg-n., asaf., bell., brom.,
 bry., calc., cann-i., caust., coc-c., coloc.,
 con., crot-t., cupr., graph., **Ign.**, kali-c.,
 lach., mag-m., nat-m., nux-m., par., phyt.,
 plat., plb., raph., rhus-t., ruta, senec.,
 Sep., sil., spig., staph., stram., sulph.,
 tabac., valer.

BAND, sensation of a: Acon., alum., alumu.,
 ambr., am-br., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., arg-n.,
 arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bell., benz-ac.,
 brom., bry., **Cact.**, calc., cann-i., Carb-ac.,
 carb-s., carb-v., caust., Chel., chin., cocc.,
 coc-c., colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., dig.,
 gels., graph., hell., hyos., iod., kreos.,
 laur., lyc., mag-m., manc., merc., merc-i-r.,
 mosch., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v.,
 olud., op., petr., phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, sabad.,
 sabin., sang., sars., **Sil.**, spig., stann.,
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., til., zinc.

bones: Aur., chin., con., graph., kreos., lyc.,
 merc., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., phos., **Puls.**,
 sabad., sil., Sulph.

BATHING agg.: Am-c., ant-c., ant-s., aran.,
 ars-i., bell., bry., Calc., carb-v., caust.,
 mang., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos.,
Rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph.

amel.: Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ant-t.,
 apis, ars., **Asar.**, aur., bor., bry., cann-i.,
 caust., cham., chel., euphr., form., fl-ac.,
 kali-chl., lac-c., laur., **Led.**, mag-c., mez.,
 mur-ac., nux-v., phyt., pic-ac., psor., **Puls.**,
 rhodo., sabad., sep., spig., staph., zinc.

cold agg.: Ant-c., bell., caps., carb-s., caust.,
 colch., elaps., form., mur-ac., nit-ac., phos.,
Rhus-t., sars., sep. **Bar-c. Trilos.**
Bac-d. Ind.
 amel.: Arg-n., arn., asar., fl-ac., iod.,
 meph., nat-m. **Aur-m. Bism.**
Calc-s. Ind.
 desire for: Aster., meph., phyt., nat-m.

face amel.: Asar., mez., sabad. **Calc-s.**

sea, agg.: Ars., mag-m., rhus-t., sep.

BLACKNESS of external parts: Acon., agar.,
 alum., am-c., ant-c., apis, arg-n., arn., **Ars.**,
 asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bry.,
 calc., camph., canth., carb-v., caust., cham.,
 chin., cic., cina, cocc., con., crot-h., **Cupr.**,
 dig., dros., ham., hyos., ign., iod., ip.,
 lach., lyc., **Merc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 Op., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., puls.,
 sabad., samb., sars., **Sec.**, sep., sil., spig.,
 spong., squil., stann., stram., thuj., Verat.

BLONDES: Agar., apis, bor., brom., bry.,
 Calc., caps., graph., hep., kali-bi., lobel.,
 merc., Petr., Phos., Puls., rhus-t., sabad.,
 sil., Spong., sulph.

BREAKFAST, after, agg.: Ambr., am-m.,
 anac., ars., bell., bor., bry., calc., carb-an.,
 carb-v., caust., Cham., chin., con., cycl.,
 dig., euph., form., graph., hell., ign.,
 kali-c., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag.,
 nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**,
 par., petr., ph-ac., Phos., plb., puls.,
 rhodo., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., stront.,
 sulph., thuj., valer., verat., Zinc.

BRUISES: Arn., cic., con., euphr., hep., iod.,
 puls., ruta, sul-ac., sulph.

BRUNETTES: Acon., alum., anac., arn., ars.,
 bry., calc., Caust., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, kreos.,
 nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., phos., Plat., puls.,
 sep., staph., sulph.

BUBBLING: Ambr., ant-c., asaf., bell., colch.,
 ip., lyc., nux-v., puls., rheum., squil., spig.,
 tarax.

Brittle bones: Calc. Symp.

GENERALITIES.

BURNS: Agar., alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, calc., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cycl., euph., kreos., lach., mag-c., plb., rhus-t., ruta, sec., stram.

CAGED in wires, twisted tighter and tighter: Cact.

CANCEROUS affections: Acet-ac., alum., *apis*, *Alum.* **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bism., *Ambr.* **bufo**, calc., carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., *Brom.* caust., *cist.*, clem., **Con.**, cupr., dulc., graph., hep., *hydr.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., lapis-a., **Lyc.**, merc., *merc-i-f.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

encephaloma: Acet-ac., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, calc., carb-ac., carb-an., caust., kali-i., kreos., lach., nit-ac., **Phos.**, *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

epithelioma: Acet-ac., arg-n., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, brom., calc., calc-p., clem., **Con.**, hydr., kali-s., kreos., merc., phos., *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

fungus hæmatodes: *Ars.*, calc., carb-v., **Lach.**, nat-m., nit-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., *Thuj.*

lupus: Agar., alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, bar-c., calc., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cist.*, graph., hep., hydr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., sulph., *Thuj.*

melanotic: Arg-n., card-m., lach., ph-ac.

noma: Alum., *ars*, calc., carb-v., *con.*, elat., kali-p., *sil.*, sulph.

scirrhus: *Ars.*, *aster*, carb-an., carb-v., **Con.**, *hydr.*, *phyto.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph.

CARIES bones: *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *Ambr.* *aur-m-n.*, bell., bry., calc., calc-p., caps., *Calc-tf.* chin., *cist.*, clem., *con.*, *cupr.*, dulc., euph., *Calc-b.* ferr., **Fl-ac.**, graph., *guaj.*, *guare.*, hep., *Kali-ti.* *iod.*, **Kali-i.**, kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., staph., sulph., *ther.*, *thuj.*

periosteum: Ant-c., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., *chin.*, cycl., hell., merc., mez., **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sil.*, staph.

CARRYING on the back agg.: Alum.

on the head agg.: Calc.

CATALEPSY: Acon., agar., aran., bell., cann-i., cham., chlol., *cic.*, cocc., coff., cur., *ferr.*, gels., **Graph.**, ign., *ip.*, lach., nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., petr., *plat.*, stram., *thuj.*

fright, after: Acon., bell., gels., op.

grief, after: Ign., ph-ac., staph.

jealousy, from: Hyos., lach.

joy, from: Coff.

love, from unrequited: Hyos., ign., lach., ph-ac.

menses, during: Plat.

religious excitement, from: Stram., sulph., verat.

sexual excitement, from: *Con.*, *plat.*, stram.

CHANGE of position agg.: Acon., bry., **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *con.*, **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, lach., lyc., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

amel.: Agar., *ars.*, cham., **Ign.**, *meli.*, *Nat-s.* ph-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, teucr., valer., zinc.

temperature agg.: Acon., alum., **Ars.**, carb-v., caust., graph., lyc., mag-c., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhus-t., sabin., spong., sulph., verat., **Verb.**

weather agg.: Am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, bell., bor., bry., calc., calc-p., *chel.*, colch., dig., **Dulc.**, euph., gels., graph., hep., hyper., kali-bi., *mang.*, *meli.*, merc., nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., **Phos.**, *psor.*, ran-b., rheum, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., **Sil.**, stront., sulph., verat.

cold to warm agg.: Carb-v., *chel.*, gels., lach., lyc., nat-m., nat-s.

CHILDREN especially: Acon., æth., agar., all-c., ambr., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., bry., **Calc.**, calc-p., camph., canth., **Caps.**, Cham., chin., *cic.*, cina, clem., cocc., coff., con., *croc.*, cupr., dig., dros., euph., ferr., gels., graph., hell., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, plb., *odo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sec., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *scuil.*, stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., *thuj.*, verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

dwarfish: Bar-c., calc., Calc-p., *iod.*, lyc., merc., sec., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

GENERALITIES.

CHINA (without quinine cachexia) (compare "Quinine"): Led., *selen.*

CHLOROSIS: *Acet-ac.*, *alet.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, **Senec.**, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

CHOREA: **Acon.**, **Agar.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *cacl.*, **Calc.**, *caul.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chlol.*, **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, **Cina**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cup.**, *cupr-ar.*, *cypr.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lit-t.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mygale**, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *samb.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

right side: *Nat-s.*, *phys.*

daytime: *Art-v.*, *tarent.*

morning: *Mygal.*

afternoon: *Nat-s.*

evening agg.: *Zinc.*

night: *Caust.*

children who have grown too fast: *Phos.*

coition, after (woman): *Agar.*, *cedr.*

cold bath, after: *Rhus-t.*

dinner, after: *Zinc.*

eating, after: *Ign.*

eruptions, from: *Caust.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

exercise amel.: *Zinc.*

fright, from: **Acon.**, *calc.*, **Caust.**, *cupr-ac.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

grief, after: *Ign.*

imitation, from: *Caust.*, *mygal.*

lying on back amel.: *Cupr-ac.*, *ign.*

onanism from: *Calc.*, *chin.*

one sided: *Calc.*, *nat-s.*, *phys.*

periodic: *Cupr.*, *nat-s.*

CHOREA.

pregnancy, during: *Cupr.*

rest, during: *Zinc.*

rheumatic: *Caust.*, *cimic.*, *kali-i.*, *rhus-t.*, *stict.*

run or jump, must, cannot walk: *Bufo.*, *kali-br.*, *nat-m.*

sleep amel.: **Agar.**

spinal: *Asaf.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *mygal.*, *nux-v.*

thunderstorm, before: *Agar.*

wet, after getting: *Rhus-t.*

worms, from: *Calc.*, *cina.*

wine agg.: *Zinc.*

CLEAR weather agg.: **Acon.**, *asar.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*

CLOTHING, intolerance of: *Am-c.*, *apis*, *Bo²*, *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *kali-c.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *l²*, *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *Spong.*, *stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Spig.*

loosening, amel.: *Am-c.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *hep.*, **Lach**, **Lyc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *Sanic.*, *Spig.*

CLOUDY weather agg.: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *Am-c.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *plb.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

COAL gas, from: *Arn.*, *bov.*, *carb-v.*

COAT of skin drawn over inner parts, sensation of: *Caust.*, *cocc.*, *dros.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

COITION, during: *Anac.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *plat.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

after: **Agar.**, *agn.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhodo.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *tarent.*, *ther.*

COLD in general agg.: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,

GENERALITIES.

COLD in general agg.

bov., *bry.*, cadm., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, **Camph.**,
canth., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carb-v.*,
Caust., cham., chel., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cinnb.,
cist., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
cycl., *dig.*, **Dulc.**, elaps, *ferr.*, graph.,
gymn., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hydr., *hyos.*, hyper.,
ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kalm., *kreos.*,
lach., laur, *led.*, *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
Mag-p., *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez.*,
Mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb.,
Psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**,
rumx., ruta, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., seneg.,
sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., squil., staph.,
stram., **Stront.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr.,
thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

air agg.: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., **All-c.**, *alum.*,
alumn., *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., *aran.*, arn.,
Ars., asar., **Aur.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bor.,
bov., *bry.*, cadm., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, **Camph.**,
canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**,
cham., chin., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*,
coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *ferr.*,
fl-ac., graph., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, hyper.,
ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, lach.,
laur., *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*,
mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mosch.**,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., *osm.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*,
plant., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**,
Rumx., ruta, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., seneg.,
sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., staph.,
stram., **Stront.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*,
verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

becoming, agg.: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., *am-c.*,
ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, ars-i., asar., **Aur.**, *bad.*,
bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
Camph., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, *con.*,
dig., *dulc.*, elaps, *ferr.*, graph., *hell.*, **Hep.**,
hyos., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, lach.,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *mang.*,
meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, **Mosch.**,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nicc.*, nit-ac.,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*,
ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, **Sabad.**,
samb., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil.,
staph., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.,
verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel.: *Acon.*, agn., *alum.*, ambr., anac.,
ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., asar., aur.,

COLD, becoming, amel.

bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*,
cann-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., clem.,
cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *dros.*,
dulc., euph., *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *ign.*,
Iod., ip., *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**,
mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, op., *petr.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, *rhut-t.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., sars., *sec.*, selen., seneg., sep.,
sil., spig., spong., staph., *sulph.*, teucr.,
thuj., verat.

after, agg.: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*,
anac., *ant-t.*, arn., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, **camph.**, *carb-v.*,
Cham., chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
croc., cupr., *cycl.*, *uig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**,
graph., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*,
kalm., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
op., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**,
ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars.,
selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *stann.*, staph.,
stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

a part of body agg.: **Bell.**, cham., *hell.*,
Hep., *led.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, *rhut-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**

feet: **Cham.**, *puls.*, **Sil.**

head: **Bell.**, *led.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**

dry weather agg.: **Acon.**, ars., **Asar.**, bell.,
bor., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham.,
crot-h., **Hep.**, ip., laur., *mag-c.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, rhodo., *sabad.*, sep., sil.,
spig., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

place, enteringa, agg.: **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, **camph.**,
carb-v., *caust.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*,
mosch., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
Ran-b., *sabad.*, sep., sil., spong., stront.,
verb.

tendency to take: **Acon.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, anac.,
ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bor.,
Bry., *calc.*, **camph.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**,
chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, cupr.,
dig., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *form.*, *ferr.*, goss.,
graph., ham., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, ip.,
kali-c., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*,
Nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat.,
psor., *puls.*, *rhut-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, *samb.*,
sars., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *stach.*, *stann.*,
staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verat.* *Tuber*

GENERALITIES.

COLD.

wet weather agg.: Agar., **Am-c.**, ant-c.,
aran., asc-t., *aster.*, aur., **Bad.**, bar-c., bell.,
 bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, canth.,
 carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., clem.,
Colch., con., cupr., **Dule.**, ferr., *fl-ac.*,
form., *gels.*, hep., ip., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*,
 laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, mez.,
 mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**,
 nux-v., pæon., petr., phos., *phyl.*, puls.,
 ran-b., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sars., seneg.,
 sep., **Sil.**, spig., stann., staph., *stront.*,
 sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc *tuberc.*

feeling in blood vessels: Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**,
rhus-t.

bones: *Aran*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, sep., sulph.,
 zinc.

COLLAPSE: Acet-ac., acon., amyg., apis, **Ars.**,
ars-h., bar-c., cann-i., *carb-ac.*, cina, crot-t.,
 cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-s., dor., euon.,
 hell., iod., jab., kali-n., merc., merc-c.,
 morph., naja, olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., phys.,
 plb., stram., sul-ac., tabac., taxus, verat.,
 vip.

diarrhoea, after: **Ars.**, camph., carb-v., verat.

general paralysis, at beginning of: Con.

sudden: **Ars.**, phos.

vomiting, during: **Ars.**

after: **Ars.**, lobel., phys.

CONGESTION of blood: **Acon.**, *aloe*, *alum.*,
 ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*,
 asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., bry.,
Cact., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth.,
 carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cnam., chel., **Chin.**,
 clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con.,
 conv., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., **Ferr.**,
glon., *graph.*, guaj., *ham.*, *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*,
 ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Meli.**, merc.,
 mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,
Nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat.,
 plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*,
 sabin., samb., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig.,
spong., squil., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**,
 tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verat-v., **Viol-o.**

internally: *Aloe*, *apis*, ars., **Cact.**, *camph.*,
 canth., *colch.*, conv., cupr., *glon.*, *hell.*,
Meli., *phos.*, sep., *verat.*, verat-v.

CONSTRICTION externally: Abrot., *acon.*, *æsc.*,
 æth., agar., *all-c.*, alum., am-c., am-m.,
ammc., *amyl-n*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*,
 aral., arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *arum-l.*,
 asaf., *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., *bism.*,
 bor., bov., bry., *cact.*, calc., calc-ac., *calc-p.*,
 cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac.,
 carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham.,
chel., chin., **Cimic.**, cina, **Cocc.**, coff.,
 colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, dig., dios., *dros.*,
 dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**,
 guaj., *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *ip.*,
 kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led.,
 lil-t., lobel., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang.,
 meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez.,
 mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m.,
Nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*,
par., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, ran-b.,
 ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sabad.,
 sabin., sars., sec., selen., *sep.*, sil., spig.,
spong., squil., **Stann.**, staph., **Stram.**,
stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, thuj., *verat.*,
 verb., viol-t., zinc.

internally: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., agn., *alum.*,
 ambr., am-c., amyl., anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
 arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *asar.*, aur., *bapt.*,
 bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bism., bor., bov.,
brom., bry., **Cact.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
 cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps, carb-an.,
 carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*,
 cic., cina, *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., **COLOC.**,
 con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cub., *cupr.*,
 dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., euph., ferr., *glon.*,
 graph., guaj., hell., hep., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*,
ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc.,
 merc-c., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., *naja*, nat a.,
 nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
 olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
Plat., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, ran-s., rheum, rhodo.,
rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars.,
 sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*,
squil., stann., staph., still., **Stram.**, *stront.*,
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*,
 valer., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

of orifices: *Acon.*, alum., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**,
brom., *cact.*, calc., carb-v., *chel.*, cic., cocc.,
 colch., con., crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr.,
 form., graph., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip.,
Lach., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., *nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., plat., *plb.*, rat.,
 rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., sep., **Sil.**,

GENERALITIES.

CONSTRICTION of orifices.

staph., **Stram.**, sulph., sumb., tarax., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

bones: Am-m., anac., aur., chin., cocc., *coloc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, kreos., lyc., merc., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad., sep., sil., stront., **Sulph.**, zinc.

CONSUMPTION: Acon., ambr., am-c., am-m., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, calc-p., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, cocc., con., cupr., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad., samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., **Spong.**, squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

CONTRACTIONS, strictures, stenoses, after inflammation: Acon., *agar.*, alum., ant-c., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, caust., chel., chin., **Cic.**, *clem.*, cocc., con., dig., dros., dulc., euph., hyos., ign., lach., *led.*, meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sabad., sep., *spong.*, squil., *staph.*, stram., sulph., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

glands: Acon., alum., arn., bell., cor., chin., cocc., con., *ign.*, *iod.*, lyc., mang., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sul-ac., sulph.

CONVULSIONS: Absin., acet-ac., acon., *æse.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, alum., ambr., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, arg-n., arn., asaf., aster., atro., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Bufo**, cact., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chen., chin., **Cic.**, *cina*, clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, cub., **Cupr.**, **Cupr-ac.**, *cupr-ars.*, cur., dig., dulc., *eupi.*, *ferr.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-br., kali-chl., kali-i., kalm., lach., laur., lobel., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, manc., melil., merc., merc-c., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *pat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *œnan.*, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac.,

CONVULSIONS.

petr., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plat., **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, rob., *ruta*, sabad., samb., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, sin-n., sol-n., spig., squil., stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, stront., strych., *sulph.*, tabac., taxus., thea., valer., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, vip., zinc., ziz.

right side of body: **Bell.**, caust., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*

left paralyzed: *Art-v.*

left side of body: Elaps, *graph.*, *ip.*, plb., *sulph.*

fright, from: Cupr.

motion, from: Graph.

morning: **Calc.**, *caust.*, crot-h., kalm., *mag-ph.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, sec., sep., sulph., tabac.

evening: Alum., **Calc.**, *caust.*, gels., laur., merc-n., *op.*, stram., sulph.

open air amel.: Caust.

8 p. m.: Ars.

night: Arg-n., *ars.*, aur., bufo, *calc.*, calc-a., *caust.*, cic., cina, cupr., dig., hyos., kali-c., kalm., lyc., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plb., *sec.*, **Sil.**, *stram.*, sulph., zinc.

midnight: Bufo, cina, cocc., sant., zinc.

alcoholics, in: *Nux-v.*

alternating with excitement of mind: **Stram.**

with rage: **Stram.**

unconsciousness: Agar.

anger, after: Bufo, *cham.*, kali-br., op., **Nux-v.**, plat., sulph.

apoplectic: **Bell.**, lach., *nux-v.*, stram.

back, begin in the: Sulph.

bending elbow amel.: *Nux-v.*

head backwards, from: **Nux-v.**

bright light, from: **Bell.**, **Stram.**

chagrin, or fear: **Calc.**

changing in character: Ign., *puls.*, **Stram.**

children: Acon., *æth.*, agar., *apis.*, art-v., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, caust., *cham.*, cic., **Cina**, cocc., coff., cupr., dol., gels., **Hell.**, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., *mag-p.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., sec., *sil.*, **Stram.**, sulph., *verat.*, Zinc.

GENERALITIES.

CONVULSIONS:

chill, during: *Lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*

clonic: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Bufo**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *mygal.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhust*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *visc.*, *zinc.*

coition, during: *Bufo.*

after: *Agar.*

cold air, from: *Ars.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*

water amel.: *Caust.*

coldness of the body: *Camph.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *mosch.*, *op.*, *verat.*

colic, during: *Plb.*

commencing in fingers and toes: *Cupr.*

compression on spinal column, during: *Tarent.*

consciousness, with: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, **Cina**, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*

without: *Acet-ac.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Canth.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cina*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, **Hyos.**, *ip.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

dentition, during: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, *cic.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *stram.*

diarrhoea amel.: *Lobel.*

downwards, spread: *Cic.*

CONVULSIONS.

drinking, after: *Bell.*, *hyos.*

eating, while: *Plb.*

emotional excitement, from: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sec.*, *tarent.*

epileptic: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *art-c.*, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, **Bufo**, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *cupr-ar.*, *dros.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *mosch.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Œnan.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tarent.*

aura, abdomen to head, with: *Indg.*

arms, in: *Calc.*, *Lach.*, *sulph.*

cold air over spine and body: *Agar.*

heart, from: *Calc-a.*, *lach.*, *naja.*

heel to occiput, right: *Stram.*

knees: *Cupr.*

mouse, running like a: **Bell.**, **Calc.**, *ign.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

solar plexus, from: *Art-v.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *indg.*, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

warm air streaming up spine: *Ars.*

epileptiform: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, **Cina**, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œnan.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

exanthemata repelled or do not appear, when: *Ant-t.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cupr.*, *ip.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

exertion, after: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

GENERALITIES.

CONVULSIONS.

extension of body, forcible, amel.: *Nux-v.*, strych.

extremities begin: *Cupr.*

eyelids, while touching: *Coc-c.*

face, begin in: *Dulc.*

faintness, during: *Hura.*

falling, with: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

backwards: *Bell.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *stram.*

forward: *Arn.*, *aster.*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

right side: *Bell.*

left side: *Bell.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *sabad.*

fluids, from: *Bell.*, *canth.*, *hyos.*, *lyssin.*, *stram.*

fright, from: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *art-v.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *caust.*, *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Indg.**, **Op.**, *plat.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

of the mother (infant): **Op.**

grief, after: **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *nat-m.*

hæmorrhage, with: *Chin.*, *hyos.*, *sec.*

head, begins in the: *Cic.*

hysterical: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

indigestion, from: **Ip.**

injuries, from: *Arn.*, *cic.*, *hyper.*, *nat-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

intermittent: *Absin.*

internal: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,

CONVULSIONS, internal.

asar., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

lighted candle, at sight of: **Stram.**

menses, before: *Bufo*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *hyos.*, *cenan.*, *puls.*

during: *Apis*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cimic.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *cenan.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

after: *Syph.*

suppressed, from: *Gels.*, *puls.*

mental exertion, after: *Bell.*

mercurial vapors, from: *Stram.*

mirror, at sight of: *Stram.*

miscarriages, after: *Ruta.*

moon, in the new: *Bufo*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *sil.*

in the full: *Calc.*, *nat-m.*

motion agg.: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *nux-v.*, strych.

noise, from: *Ant-c.*, *arn.*, *cic.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, strych.

odors, from strong: *Lyssin.*

onanism, after: *Bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

one-sided: *Apoc.*, *art-v.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *ip.*, *plb.*

paralyzed side: *Phos.*, *sec.*

paralysis of the other: *Apis*, *art-v.*, *bell.*

opisthotonos. (See "Back.")

pain in soles, during: *Ars.*

palpitation, after: *Glon.*

GENERALITIES.

CONVULSIONS.

paralysis, with: Arg-n., bell., **Caust.**, cic., cocc., cupr., *hyos.*, lach., laur., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *stann.*, *tabac.*, vib., zinc.

of one side, spasm of the other: Apis, art-v., bell.

spasms on the paralyzed side: *Phos.*, sec.

periodic: Agar., ars., bar-m., calc., chin-s., cupr., ign., indg., lyc., nat-m., sec., stram.

every 7 days: Agar., chin-s., nat-m.

14 days: Cupr.

pregnancy, during: *Cham.*, cic., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, lyc., mill.

pressure on stomach, from: Canth., cupr-ac., *nux-v.*

puerperal: Acon., ambr., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., art-v., **Bell.**, benz-ac., canth., *carb-v.*, caul., caust., cham., chin-s., **Cic.**, cimic., cocc., *coff.*, crot-c., *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., *ip.*, kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., lyssin, mag-p., merc., *merc-c.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œnan.*, *op.*, *plat.*, puls., sec., **Stram.**, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

with blindness: Aur-m., cocc., cupr.

punishment, after: Cham., **Ign.**

rubbing amel.: *Phos.*, sec.

sexual excitement, from: Lach., *plat.*

sleep, during: Caust., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-c., lach., *sil.*, *stram.*

after loss of: **Cocce.**

stiffness, with: Acon., alum., am-c., ant-t., arg-m., ars., asaf., bell., bry., *camph.*, canth., caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, cina, cocc., *coloc.*, dros., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., laur., led., lyc., *merc.*, **Mosch.**, nit-ac., *op.*, *petr.*, phos., **Plat.**, *plb.*, sec., sep., *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

stretching out parts amel.: Sec.

sudden: Strych.

suppressed eruption: Agar., *caust.*, *cupr.*, sulph., zinc.

swallow, during attempt to: Lyssin, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*

CONVULSIONS.

tetanic, rigidity: Absin., acon., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, arn., ars., asaf., bell., bry., calc., *camph.*, cana-i., cann-s., canth., carb-o., caust., *cham.*, chin-s., **Cic.**, cocc., con., *cupr.*, cupr-ar., cur., dros., *gels.*, *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., *mag-p.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *œnan.*, *op.*, **Petr.**, phos., phys., *phyl.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sec., seneg., **Sep.**, *stram.*, sulph., teucr., *ther.*, verat., verat-v., zinc.

dashing cold water on face amel.: Benz-n.

injured parts become cold as ice and spasms begin in the wound: **Led.**

wiping perspiration from face agg.: *Nux-v.*

wounds in the soles, finger or palm: *Bell.*, **Hyper.**, led.

tight grasp amel.: *Nux-v.*

tightly binding the body amel.: Mez.

tonic: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., **Bell.**, bor., bry., **Bufo.**, calc., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-o., caust., *cham.*, chin., **Cic.**, cina, clem., cocc., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., euph., *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-c., laur., led., lyc., mag-ph., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., *stann.*, *stram.*, sumb., sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

touched, when: *Bell.*, carb-o., *cic.*, cocc., *nux-v.*, *stram.*, strych.

uræmic: Crot-h., cupr., cupr-ar., hydr-ac., merc-c., mosch., *plb.*, tereb.

unjustly accused, after being: Staph.

uterine (compare "hysterical"): Ars., bell., bry., caust., **Cocce.**, *coff.*, **Con.**, cupr., ferr., *ign.*, *ip.*, kreos., lyc., **Mag-m.**, mosch., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., sep., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., valer., zinc.

vexation, from: *Bell.*, calc., *camph.*, cupr., *ign.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

vomiting, during: Guare., op.
amel.: Agar.

GENERALITIES.

CONVULSIONS.

waking, on: *Bell.*
 warm bath agg.: *Apis*, nat-m.
 water, at sight of: *Lyssin.*, **Stram.**
 weakness, during nervous: *Sep.*,
 wet, from becoming: *Calc.*, *cupr.*, rhus-t.
 worms, from: *Cina*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,
tereb.

CONVULSIVE movements: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*,
ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*,
calc., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*,
Cham., *Cic.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, **Cocce.**, *coff.*,
con., *croc.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**,
Ign., *iod.*, *Ip.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*,
merc., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., **Op.**, *plb.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
ran-s., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*,
Sec., *spig.*, *spong.*, *scuil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
Stram., *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

COPPER fumes agg.: *Camph.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *puls.*

CRAMPS of muscles: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*,
amb., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Anac.**, *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
ars., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*,
bov., *bry.*, **Cale.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
Cina, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*,
cupr., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,
cuphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jab.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mang., *meny.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
Plat., *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
sabad., *samb.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*,
spong., *scuil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
verb., *vib.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

CRAWLING, bones: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *cham.*, *colch.*,
merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*,
plb., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*,
sep., *spig.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

glands: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., **Con.**, *ign.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
ph-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*,
sep., *spong.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

CYANOSIS: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*,

CYANOSIS.

bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**,
carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *chin-a.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*,
Cupr., **Dig.**, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
ip., *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, *led.*, *lyc.*,
mang., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
sabad., *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*,
spong., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,
Verat., *xanth.*

infants, in: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *cacl.*, *camph.*,
carb-v., *chin.*, **Dig.**, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *op.*,
phos., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*

DEATH apparent: *Acet-ac.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *carb-v.*,
chin., *coff.*, *laur.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
stram.

DESCENDING agg.: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*,
arg-m., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bor.**, *bry.*, *canth.*,
coff., *con.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*,
verat., *verb.*

DISTENSION blood vessels: *Acon.*, *alum.*,
am-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*,
calc., *calc-f.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*,
coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*,
ham., **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *mosch.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
plb., *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*,
sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stront.*,
sulph., **Thuj.**, *vip.*, *zinc.*

evening: **Puls.**

DRINKERS, hard cold toppers: *Acon.*, *agar.*,
alum., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*,
coff., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
Lach., *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *petr.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *selec.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
verat., *zinc.*

DROPSY externally: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, **Ant-c.**,
Apis, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, *asc-c.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bell., *bism.*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
cedr., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cinnb.*, *coca*, **Colch.**,
coll., *coloc.*, *con.*, *conv.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, **Dig.**,
dulc., *eup-pur.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*,
Hell., *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
lac-d., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,

GENERALITIES.

DROPSY externally.

mur-ac., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, phos., pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., **Squil.**, stram., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, zinc.

morning: *Nat-c.*

internally: Acon., agn., ambr., am-c., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, aur., *aur-m.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., **Chin.**, *cina*, **Colch.**, coloc., *con.*, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, euphr., ferr., guaj., **Hell.**, hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., lach., lact., laur., *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., op., ph-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., stram., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *verat.*, viol-t.

DRY weather agg. (see "cold, dry weather"):
Alum., **Asar.**, caust., **Hep.**, **Nux-v.**, phos., *spong.*, *sulph.* *Bry.* *Kali-c.*

DRYNESS of internal parts: **Acon.**, agar., agn., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, bor. bov., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cic., *cina*, clein., *coca*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., euphr., ferr., *gels.*, *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., jalap., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sang., sars., sec., selen., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, zinc.

sensation of: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, **Alum.**, alumn., am-m., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, **Asar.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., cistic., *cina*, *cinnb.*, cist., *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., **Con.**, cop., croc., crot-t., dios., dros.,

DRYNESS, sensation of.

elaps., euphr., *euphr.*, ferr., *gamb.*, *gels.*, hydr., ign., ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, meli., meny., merc., mez., mosch., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., osm., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, **Sang.**, *sang-n.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stict., **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., viol-t., *wyeth.*, **Zinc.**

EATING, before, agg.: **Acon.**, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, colch., *croc.*, *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *ign.*, **Iod.**, kali-c., *lach.*, **Laur.**, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., *squil.*, stann., *stront.*, *sulph.*, tarax., valer., verat., verb.

while, agg.: Aloe, alum., ambr., **Am-c.**, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., **Con.**, cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr., *graph.*, hell., hep., ign., iod., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., *squil.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

amel.: Aloe, *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-m., **Anac.**, arn., aur., bell., cadm., calc-p., cann-i., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, *croc.*, dig., dros., ferr., *graph.*, **Ign.**, iod., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., **Zinc.**

after, agg.: Abies-n., acon., agar., agn., all-c., **Aloe**, alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor.,

GENERALITIES.

EATING, after.

bov., **Bry.**, bufo, calad., **Calc.**, calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., cic, cina, clem., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *podo.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stan., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., trill., tromb., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel.: Acon., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, arn., ars., bar-c., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, calc., *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., dios., *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, hell., *ign.*, **Iod.**, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., lach., laur., lith., mag-c., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., **Nat-c.**, nux-v., pæon., petr., **Phos.**, plant., *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, squil., stann., *stront.*, verat.

fast agg.: Ars., *ip.*, led., *nux-v.*, sulph.

satiety, to, agg.: Bar-c., calc., carb-v., **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, sep., sil., sulph.

amel.: Ars., *iod.*, phos.

EBULLITION of blood. (See "Orgasm.")

EMACIATION: *Acet-ac.*, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, aur-m., *bar-c.*, bor., *bry.*, cact., calc., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-s., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cina, clem., *cocc.*, con., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, helon., hep., *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ruta, samb., sars., sec., selen., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., Stann., staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, uran., verat. *Tuber.*

spreads downwards: Lyc.

⁸⁶ *Natr-mur. Panic. Sars.* 1287

spreads upwards: Abrot. Arg-n.

EMACIATION.

affected parts, of: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, dulc., *graph.*, **Led.**, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, selen., sep., sil.

certain parts, of: *Bry.*, calc., caps., carb-v., con., dulc., *graph.*, *iod.*, led., *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *selen.*, sil.

children (marasmus): *Abrot.*, alum., ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, bar-c., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, carb-v., caust., chin., cina, **Iod.**, kali-c., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

old people: *Ambr.*, **Bar-c.**, **Iod.**, **Lyc.**, sec.

pinning boys: Aur., **Lyc.**, nat-m. *Tuber.*

EMISSIONS agg.: *Agar.*, alum., ars., bor., bov., calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cob., dig., *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, led., *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., *sabad.*, *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, thuj.

EMPTINESS, sensation of: Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apoc., *arg-m.*, arn., aur., bar-c., *bry.*, calad., calc., *calc-p.*, caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cina, *coca*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, croc., *crot-t.*, cupr., **Dig.**, dulc., euph., *ferr.*, gamb., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, hep., hydr., **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sang.*, sars., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, spig., squil., **Stann.**, stram., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., **Tabac.**, teucr., verat., verb., vib., zinc.

EXERTION, physical, agg.: Acon., *agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apoc., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., **Calc.**, calc-p., cann-s., caust., chin., cic, cina, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., con., croc., **Dig.**, euphr., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, hell., hep., *ign.*, **Iod.**, ip., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lach., led., lil-t., *lobel.*, *lycps.*, *lyc.*, meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., murx., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., *sang.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, sil.,

GENERALITIES.

EXERTION, agg.

Spig., Spong., squil., *stann.*, Staph.
sul-ac., Sulph., thuj., *tuberc.*, verat., zinc.

amel.: Canth., *ign.*, nat-m., plb., Rhus-t.,
Sep., sil., stann., trill.

EXOSTOSES: *Arg-m.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, calc.,
Calc-fl., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, hekla., *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*,
mez., *nit-ac.*, Phos., rhus-t., Sil., sulph.

FAINTNESS, fainting: Abies-c., acet-ac., Acon.,
æsc., agar., all-c., *alum.*, *alumn.*, ambr.,
am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis,
arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., asaf., atro.,
bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., berb.,
bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad., calc.,
calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**,
cedr., cench., **Cham.**, chel., chim., **Chin.**,
chin-s., chlol., cic., *cimic.*, cina, *cocc.*, colch.,
coloc., *con.*, croc., *crot-c.*, **Crot-h.**, crot-t.,
cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-s., cur., cycl., **Dig.**,
dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eup-pur., *ferr.*,
form., gamb., gels., glon., graph., grind.,
hell., *hep.*, hura, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Ign.**,
iod., *ip.*, iris, jab., jalap., jug-c., *kali-bi.*,
kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-cy.*, *kali-n.*, kalm.,
kreos., **Lach.**, lac-ac., *laur.*, led., lept.,
lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang.,
merc., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc-d., *mez.*,
Mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., nit-ac.,
Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *œma.*, ol-an., olnd., *op.*,
ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plant.,
Plb., Podo., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b.,
ran-s., rhus-t., rob., ruta, sabad., *sang.*,
sars., sec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., sin-n., sol-t-æ.,
spig., staph., **Stram.**, strych., sul-ac.,
sulph., sumb., *tabac.*, tarent., tax., ther.,
thuj., til., ust., valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*,
vesp., *vib.*, viol-o., vip., zinc., zinc-m.,
zing.

morning: *Alumn.*, **Ars.**, carb-v., *cocc.*, *con.*,
dios., *kreos.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., puls.,
sang., stram., strych., **Sulph.**

air, in open: Mosch., nux-v.

eating, after: *Calc.*

amel.: Nux-v.

house, on entering: Petr.

rising, on: *Bry.*, *cocc.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, sep.

after, during menses: *Nux-v.*

earlier than usual: *Kreos.*

FAINTNESS, morning, rising.

quickly from stooping or turning head
quickly: *Sang.*

stool, during: Phys.

waking, on: Graph.

7 a. m.: Dios.

8 to 9 a. m.: Phos.

forenoon: Phos., sep., stram.

rising from seat, after: Staph.

standing erect, on: Dios.

stool, after: Dios.

walking in open air: Lycps.

11 a. m.: Ind., *lach.*, **Sulph.**

noon, Bov.

stool, at: Dios.

afternoon: Anac., *asar.*, bor., dios., sulph.

moving, on: Phys.

1 p. m.: Lycps.

2 p. m. after chill: Gels.

evening: Am-c., asaf., calc., glon., *hep.*,
lycps., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *sep.*

cardiac depression, from: Lycps.

cider, while drinking: Phos.

exertion, on: Nat-n.

sitting, while: *Nux-v.*

stool, before: Glon.

during: Sars.

undressing, on: Chel.

walking in open air, while: Lycps., *seneg.*,
sep.

5:30 p. m.: Nux-m.

6 p. m.: Glou.

7 p. m.: Lycps., *seneg.*

8 to 9 p. m.: *Nux-v.*

9 p. m.: Mag-m., meli., rhus-t.

night: Am-c., bar-c., mosch., nit-ac., *nux-m.*,
sil., ther.

waking, on: Dios.

midnight: Sep.

GENERALITIES.

FAINTNESS, night.

3 a. m.: Dios.
 abdominal pains, from: Plb.
 after-pain, after every: Hep., *nux-v.*
 air, open, amel.: Crot-c., dios., puls.
 ascending hill, on: Agar.
 stairs: *Anac.*, lycps., plb.
 bed, in: Caust., dios.
 brandy amel.: Tax.
 breakfast, after: Bufo, naja.
 breath, deep, amel.: Asaf.
 cheeks, on rubbing, with both hands: Merc.
 cheerfulness amel.: Ars.
 chill, during: Ars., asar., sap., **Sep.**
 church, in: Merc-i-f.
 from various odors: Sang.
 close room, in: Acon., *lach.*, **Puls.**, *tabac.*
 coition, after: *Agar.*, asaf., *dig.*
 cold, from taking: Petr.
 water amel.: Glon.
 weather: Sep.
 constriction of chest: Acon.
 cough, during: Coff.
 crowded room, in: *Am-c.*, plb.
 diarrhœa, before: Ars., sulph., sumb.
 after: Ars.
 dinner, during: Asaf., lyc., mag-m., *nux-v.*
 after, when taking exercise in open air:
 Am-m.
 discouraged, when: Ars.
 dizzy: Kali-n., mag-m.
 drowsy: Ars.
 drug, on thinking of: Asaf.
 eating, before: Asaf., bufo, ind.
 after: *Nux-v.*, plant., sang.
 egg, on smelling freshly beaten: Colch.
 emission, after: **Asaf.**
 erect, on becoming: Verat-v.
 eructation, after: *Nux-v.*

FAINTNESS, eructation.

amel.: Mag-m.
 event, at every: Nat-c.
 excitement, on: Acon., am-c., camph., *caust.*,
 cham., *coff.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., sumb.,
 verat.
 exertion, on: Plant., plb., senec.
 fever, during: **Sep.**
 fright, after: **Acon.**, *gels.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, **Op.**,
 verat.
 fruit, acid, amel.: Naja.
 headache, during: Glon., stram., verat., zing.
 heart were dropped in liquid, as if: Crot-c.
 pressure about, with: Cimic., petr.
 heat of room, from: *Ip.*, kreos., lil-t.,
 Puls., spig., *sep.*
 of the summer: *Ant-c.*, *ip.*
 hunger, from: Crot-c., sulph.
 hysterical (See "Hysteria"): Ars., *cham.*,
 cimic., **Cocc.**, **Ign.**, *mosch.*, nat-m.,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, puls., sumb.
 injection, while using warm: Sumb.
 intestines were being revolved in wrong direc-
 tion: Iris.
 kneeling in church, while: **Sep.**
 labor, during: *Cimic.*, *coff.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**,
 Sec.
 listening to reading, while: Agar-m.
 looking steadily at any object directly before
 eye: Sumb.
 lying, while: Calad., lyc., sulph.
 amel.: Alumn., dios., *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*
 after: Calad., mag-c.
 on the side, while: Lyc., sil.
 meditating, while: Calad.
 menses, before: **Cocc.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *murx.*,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*
 during: Apis, berb., calc., *cham.*, cimic.,
 cocc., *ign.*, **Lach.**, mag-m., nat-m.,
 nux-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., *puls.*, raph., sars.,
 Sep., sulph., verat.
 after: Chin., *lach.*, lyc.

GENERALITIES.

FAINTNESS.

moved from horizontal position, when: **Rob.**
 moving, on: **Cocc.**, **cupr-ac.**, **kali-c.**, **nit-ac.**,
 phys., **Spong.**
 amel.: **Jug-c.**
 quickly: **Sumb.**
 music, on hearing: **Sumb.**
 nausea, before: **Dig.**, **glon.**
 during: **Ail.**, **ars.**, **calc.**, **coff.**, **sep.**, **vesp.**
 noise in crowded streets: **Asaf.**
 odors, from: **Nux-v.**
 of cooking food, from: **Colch.**, **ip.**
 pain, from: **Apis**, **asaf.**, **cham.**, **cocc.**, **Hep.**,
 nux-m., **nux-v.**, **phyto.**, **valer.**
 in heart: **Lach.**
 palpitation, during: **Cimic.**, **cocc.**, **iod.**, **Lach.**,
 Nux-m., **petr.**, **verat.**
 periodical. **Lyc.**
 persuasion, after: **Arn.**
 præcordial uneasiness, during: **Plb.**
 pregnancy: **Bell.**, **nux-m.**, **nux-v.**, **puls.**, **sep.**
 raising arms above head: **Lac-d.**, **lach.**, **spong.**
 the head: **Apoc.**, **bry.**, **ip.**
 read, while attempting to, while standing:
 Glon.
 reading, after: **Cycl.**
 rectum, after urging in: **Cocc.**
 riding, after: **Berb.**, **sep.**
 rising, on: **Ambr.**, **bry.**, **calad.**, **carb-v.**, **chel.**,
 crot-h., **cupr-ac.**, **ind.**, **plb.**
 from bed, on: **Acon.**, **Bry.**, **calad.**, **cina.**,
 iod., **op.**, **rhus-t.**, **sep.**
 seat: **Sumb.**, **tromb.**
 running up stairs: **Sumb.**
 sitting, while: **Kali-n.**, **nat-s.**
 up, from: **Acon.**, **arn.**, **Bry.**, **carb-v.**, **dios.**,
 ip., **phyt.**, **vib.**
 suddenly: **Ery-a.**, **verat-v.**
 smoking, on: **Sil.**
 spasm, after: **Nux-v.**

FAINTNESS.

standing, while: **Alum.**, **apis**, **bry.**, **dig.**,
 nux-m., **phyt.**, **sulph.**
 in church during menses: **Lyc.**, **nux-m.**,
 puls.
 starting at something falling to floor, at:
 Merc.
 stepping down, on: **Ery-a.**
 stomach, from pain in: **Coll.**, **puls.**, **ran-sc.**
 sensation of something rising from: **Am-br.**
 stool, before: **Ars.**, **dig.**, **puls.**
 during: **Aloe**, **coll.**, **ox-ac.**, **puls.**, **sulph.**
 after: **Ars.**, **calc.**, **cocc.**, **colch.**, **con.**, **lyc.**,
 morph., **phos.**, **plant.**, **phyt.**, **Podo.**,
 sulph., **terebr.**, **verat.**
 from odor of: **Dios.**
 stooping, on: **Elaps**, **sumb.**
 storm, on approach of: **Petr.**, **sil.**
 sudden: **Rhus-t.**, **sep.**
 temples, on rubbing, with both hands: **Merc.**
 trifles, from: **Sep.**
 turning the head, on: **Ptel.**
 urinating, after: **Acon.**, **all-c.**
 vomiting, after: **Ars.**, **dig.**, **elaps**, **gamb.**
 waking, on: **Carb-v.**, **lach.**, **ptel.**
 if sleeping on left side: **Asaf.**
 walking, while: **Arn.**, **bov.**, **cur.**, **dor.**, **ferr.**,
 get-t., **nat-s.**, **verat-v.**
 after: **Pæon.**
 in open air: **Seneg.**
 open air, after: **Nux-v.**
 air, rapidly amel.: **Petr.**
 wet, after getting: **Sep.**
 writing, after: **Calad.**, **mosch.**, **op.**

FASTING agg. (before breakfast): **Acon.**,
 aloe, **alum.**, **ambr.**, **am-c.**, **am-m.**, **anac.**,
 ars., **bar-c.**, **bov.**, **bry.**, **Calc.**, **cann-s.**,
 canth., **carb-ac.**, **carb-an.**, **carb-v.**, **caust.**,
 chel., **chin.**, **cina**, **coc-c.**, **Croc.**, **ferr.**,
 ferr-p., **gran.**, **graph.**, **hell.**, **hep.**, **ign.**,
 Iod., **kali-c.**, **lach.**, **laur.**, **lyc.**, **mag-c.**,
 mag-m., **merc.**, **mez.**, **nat-c.**, **nit-ac.**,

GENERALITIES.

FASTING agg.

nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., *psor.*,
puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t.,
rumx., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Staph.**, stront.,
sulph., *tabac.*, *tarax.*, teucr., valer., verat.,
verb.

amel.: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m., anac.,
ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., bor.,
bry., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,
Cham., *chin.*, cocc., **Con.**, cycl., *dig.*, euph.,
ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod.,
kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c.,
mang., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., puls.,
rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*,
stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer.,
verat., *zinc.*

FATIGUE agg.: *Arn.*, ars., cann-s., *chin.*, *coff.*,
Rhus-t., verat.

FEATHER-BED agg.: Cocc., *coloc.*, led., lyc.,
Mang., merc., *psor.*, sulph.

FEELS as if she could feel every muscle and fibre
of her right side: *Sep.*

FLABBY feeling: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., am-m.,
ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asar., *bar-c.*, bell.,
bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, canth., *caps.*, carb-an.,
carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic.,
cina, clem., *coff.*, **Croc.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, euph.,
euphr., graph., hep., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., meny.,
merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, old., par., petr., **Phos.**,
plat., *psor.*, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*,
sabin., seneg., *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, stront.,
Sulph., *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

hard parts, in: *Caust.*, merc., mez., *nit-ac.*,
nux-m.

internally: *Calc.*, kreos.

FOGGY weather agg.: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *hyper.*,
mang., nux-m., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

FOOD, bacon amel.: *Ran-b.*, ran-sc.

beans and peas agg.: *Ars.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v.,
chin., cupr., hell., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, nat-m.,
petr., puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, verat.

beer agg.: *Acon.*, ars., asaf., bell., *bry.*,
cadm., carb-s., *chel.*, chlol., *chin.*, coc-c.,
coloc., crot-t., euph., *ferr.*, ign., lyc., mez.,
mur-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
stann., *staph.*, stram., sulph., teucr., verat.
Alow. Kali-bisk.

FOOD, beer.

fresh, agg.: *Chin.*, lyc., puls., teucr.

bread agg.: **Bry.**, carb-an., *caust.*, *chin.* *Ant-c.*
clem., *coff.*, crot-t., *kali-c.*, merc., *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, old., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**,
ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sars., sec., *sep.*, *staph.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., *zinc.*

amel.: *Caust.*, laur., *nat-c.*, phos.

black, agg.: *Bry.*, ign., *kali-c.*, lyc., nat-m.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, sulph.

butter, and, agg.: Carb-an., *caust.*, *chin.*,
crot-t., cycl., meny., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, *sep.*, sulph.

buckwheat agg.: *Ip.*, **Puls.**, verat.

butter agg.: *Acon.*, ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf.,
bell., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chin.*,
colch., *cycl.*, dros., euph., ferr., hell., hep.,
ip., mag-m., meny., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, *sep.*, spong., sulph.,
tarax., thuj.

cabbage agg.: *Ars.*, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., *chin.*,
cupr., hell., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, nat-m., **Petr.**,
puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, verat.

carrots agg.: *Calc.*, lyc.

cheese, old, agg.: *Ars.*, *bry.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*

strong, agg.: *Coloc.*
chocolate agg.: *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Lyc.*, *Puls.*

coffee agg.: *All-c.*, ars., *garum-t.*, bell., calc.,
Canth., caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, cist.,
cocc., colch., *Cycl.* form., glon., hep., **Ign.**,
ip., kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mang.,
merc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., ph-ac., *plat.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph. *Thuya*

amel.: *Acon.*, agar., ars., cann-i., canth.,
Cham., *coloc.*, eucal., euphr., hyos., op.,
phos. *Arg-m.* *Lach.*

odor of, agg.: Sul-ac.

cold drinks agg.: *Agar.*, alum., anac., ant-c., *Apoc.*
apis, arg-n., ars., bell., bor., calc., calc-p., *Carb-v.*
Canth., carb-an., *chel.*, clem., cocc., *coloc.*, *dig.*
croc., dulce., **Ferr.**, grat., hyos., ign., kali-c., *Ferr-ar.*
lyc., mag-p., mang., merc., mur-ac., *Graph.*
nat-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., puls., rhodo., *Kali-ars.*
Rhus-t., sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., sul-ac., *Kali-d.*
sulph., teucr., thuj., verat. *Nat-a.* *Nat-ph.*

amel.: *Acon-f.*, all-c., aloë, ambr., anac.,
ant-t., apis, ars., asar., bor., **Bry.**, calc.,
Caust., cham., clem., coc-c., *coff.*, cupr.,

GENERALITIES.

FOOD, cold drinks, amel.

kali-c., laur., **Phos.**, *puls.*, **Sep.**, thuj.,
verat., zinc.

cold food agg.: Acet-ac., agar., alum., *ant-c.*,
arg-n., **Ars.**, bar-c., bov., brom., bry.,
calad., calc., calc-f., *calc-p.*, canth.,
carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cocc., *con.*,
graph., hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c.,
mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
par., ph-ac., plb., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**,
sabad., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*,
thuj., *verat.*

dry food agg.: Agar., **Calc.**, chin., ip., *lyc.*,
nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *puls.*,
sars., sil., sulph.

eggs agg.: Colch., ferr.

odor of, agg.: Colch.

farinaceous food agg.: Sulph.

fat, agg.: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf.,
bell., bry., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., chin.,
colch., **Cycl.**, *dros.*, euph., **Ferr.**, *hell.*,
hep., ip., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., *mag-m.*,
meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., **Puls.**, ruta, *sep.*,
sil., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, **Tarax.**, thuj.,
verat.

fish, agg.: Carb-an., kali-c., *plb.*, **Calad.**, *Chin-a*

shell, agg.: Carb-v., *lyc.*, urt-^u.

spoiled, agg.: Ars., carb-v., chin., *puls.*

flatulent food agg.: Ars., *bry.*, ³calc., carb-v.,
chin., cupr., hell., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m.,
³*petr.*, *puls.*, sep., sil., verat.

frozen, agg.: *Ars.*, ²calc-p., carb-²v., ip.,
Puls., *Arg-v.*, *Bry.*, *Dulc.*, *Rumf.*

fruit agg.: **Ars.**, bor., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, carb-v.,
Chin., Coloc., cub., ign., kreos., lyc.,
mag-m., *nat-c.*, phos., **Puls.**, rheum,
rhodo., ruta, *selen.*, *sep.*, tarax., **Verat.**

amel.: Lach.

heavy, agg.: Bry., calc., caust., cupr., Iod.
lyc., nat-c., *puls.*, sulph.

honey agg.: Nat-c.

hot, agg.: Arum-t., bry., caps., carb-v., coff.,
ferr., nat-s., phyt., *puls.*, *sep.*

FOOD, hot.

amel. (See "cold food.")

cakes agg.: *Kali-c.*, *puls.*

lemonade agg.: *Selen.*

meat agg.: Carb-an., caust., *colch.*, *ferr.*,
kali-bi., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *puls.*, ruta,
sil., staph., sulph.

amel.: Verat.

bad, agg.: Carb-v., chin., *puls.*

fresh, agg.: Caust.

odor of cooking, agg.: Ars., colch.

milk agg.: Alum., ambr., ant-t., *arg-m.*,
ars., brom., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v.,
cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*,
hell., ign., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., **Sep.**, sil.,
spong., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, valer., zinc.

amel.: *Apis*, *ars.*, iod., mez., ruta, verat.

warm amel.: Chel.

oil agg.: Bry., canth., *puls.*

onions agg.: Thuj.

oysters agg.: *Lyc.*, sul-ac.

pancakes agg.: Bry., ip., kali-c., **Puls.**, verat.

pastry agg.: Ars., carb-v., kali-chl., phos.,
puls.

pears agg.: Bor., bry., *verat.*

pepper agg.: Ars., *cina*, nat-c., sep., sil.

pork agg.: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf.,
bell., **Carb-v.**, caust., *colch.*, *cycl.*, *ip.*,
nat-c., nat-m., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, tarax., thuj.

potatoes agg.: Alum., am-m., coloc., *sep.*,
verat.

raw, agg.: Ars., bry., chin., lyc., *puls.*, **Ruta**,
verat.

salad, agg.: Ars., bry., calc., carb-v., lach.,
lyc.

salt agg.: Ars., calc., carb-v., *dros.*, lyc.,
nux-v.

amel.: Mag-c.

sauer kraut agg.: Ars., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v.,
chin., cupr., hell., *lyc.*, nat-m., *Petr.*, *phos.*,
puls., sep., verat.

GENERALITIES.

FOOD.

sausages, spoiled, agg.: *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*,
ph-ac., rhus-t.

sight of, agg.: Merc-i-f., **Sulph.**

smoked food agg.: *Calc.*, *sil.*

sour, agg.: **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, bor.,
caust., cub., dros., *ferr.*, ferr-p., kreos.,
lach., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac.,
phos., ran-b., selen., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*

odors agg.: Dros.

spices agg.: Phos.

sweets agg.: Acon., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*,
calc., *cham.*, **Ign.**, *merc.*, nat-c., ox-ac.,
phos., *selen.*, spig., zinc.

tea agg.: *Chin.*, coff., dios., *ferr.*, lach.,
rumx., **Selen.**, *thuj.*, verat.

amel.: Carb-ac., dig., ferr.

turnips agg.: *Bry.*, *puls.*

veal agg.: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, chin., **Ip.**,
Kali-n., nux-v., *sep.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

vegetables (green) agg.: *Ars.*, *bry.*, cupr.,
hell., lyc., *nat-c.*, verat.

vinegar agg.: Aloe, **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, bor.,
caust., dros., *ferr.*, kreos., lach., nat-c.,
nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., *sep.*,
staph., *sulph.*

amel.: *Asar.*, *bry.*, ign., meny., op., *puls.*,
stram.

warm drinks amel.: Alum., **Ars.**, *arg-n.*, *bry.*,
cedr., chel., *graph.*, guare., mang., nux-m.,
nux-v., pyrus., *rhus-t.*, spong., sulph.,
verat.

warm food agg.: Acon., agn., all-c., alum.,
ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., *ars.*, *asar.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth.,
carb-v., caust., *cham.*, clem., cupr., dros.,
euph., ferr., gran., hell., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**,
laur., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., par.,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sars.,
sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., sul-ac.,
sulph., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

FORMICATION, external parts: **Acon.**, æsc.,
agar., all-s., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arn.**, *ars.*,
arund., asaf., *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bor.,
bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., calc-p., camph.,

FORMICATION, external parts.

cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v.,
caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, cist.,
clem., *cocc.*, **Coleh.**, coloc., con., *croc.*,
dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., *gran.*, graph.,
guaj., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*,
kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, merc-c.,
mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., op.,
pall., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, plb.,
puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum., *rhodo.*,
Rhus-t., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., **Sec.**,
selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., **Spig.**, spong.,
stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac.,
sulph., tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., *thuj.*, urt-u.,
valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

internally: *Acon.*, acon-f., agar., agn., alum.,
ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*,
ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*,
carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, cic., *cocc.*,
Coleh., coloc., cupr., dros., dulc., euphr.,
graph., guaj., hep., hyos., ign., iod., laur.,
led., meny., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nux-m.,
nux-v., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*,
rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin.,
Sang., *sec.*, selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig.,
spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tarax.,
thuj., viol-o., zinc.

FULL feeling externally: *Ars.*, caust., kali-n.,
laur., nux-m., par., phos., verat.

internally: **Acon.**, æsc., agar., alum., am-c.,
am-m., amyl-n., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*,
apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*,
bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc., calc-i.,
camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps.,
carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*,
chel., **Chin.**, cic., **Cimic.**, *cocc.*, coff.,
colch., coloc., com., *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*,
cycl., dig., *ferr.*, **Glom.**, graph., guaj., *ham.*,
hell., hyos., ign., iod., *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mag-m., mang., **Meli.**, meny., merc.,
mez., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c.,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op.,
par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, plat., plb.,
psor., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**,
ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., spig.,
spong., stann., staph., stict., stront.,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat.,
verat-v., verb., zinc.

GENERALITIES.

GLANDERS: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

GNORRHEA, suppressed: *Agn.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *clem.*, *daph.*, *kalm.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

HÆMORRHAGE from internal parts: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *Chin.*, *cina*, *cinnm.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *Crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *erig.*, *euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *graph.*, *Ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *Ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *Lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meli.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *mez.*, *Mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *tarax.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *trill.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Bov.*, *sars.*, *selen.*

Blood does not coagulate: *Anthr.*, *apis*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *crot-h.*, *dor.*, *elaps*, *Lach.*, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*

exertion, after: *Mill.*

orifices of the body, from: *Aran.*, *chin.*, *Crot-h.*, *elaps*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *Phos.*, *sul-ac.*

HAIR, sensation of a: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *carb-s.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *Sil.*, *sulph.*

HAND, laying, on part amel.: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

HARD bed, sensation of: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sabad.*, *Sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *spong.*

HEAT, sensation of: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *Coff.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *euph.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*,

HEAT, sensation of.

hell., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *Puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

vital, lack of: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *cadm.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *camph.*, *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *Dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *Hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *Mag-p.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *Psor.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *Rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

HEATED, becoming, agg.: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *Bry.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *coff.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *Puls.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

HEAVINESS externally: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *Bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meli.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *Rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *Spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *Stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

internally: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *Aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *Bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *Calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *Chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,

GENERALITIES.

HEAVINESS, internally.

coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
euphr., ferr., **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *par.*,
Petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*,
Puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*,
Rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*,
sars., *sec.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**,
spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*,
stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*,
verat., *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

HYSTERIA and hypochondriasis: *Acon.*, *agar.*,
agn., *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*,
bell., *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
Con., *croc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*,
gels., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*,
ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mosch.**,
Nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*,
Pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**,
raph., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sars.*,
sec., *selen.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*,
spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., *sumb.*, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, **Ther.**,
Valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.

INDURATIONS after inflammation: *Agn.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bad., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cina*, **Clem.**, *coloc.*,
con., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*,
led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *mez.*,
nat-c., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
ran-s., *rhodo.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*,
verat.

glands: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
ars., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**,
Bell., *bov.*, **Brom.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-f.*,
camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, **Clem.**,
cocc., *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**,

INDURATIONS, glands.

kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
mang., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*,
phos., **Phyt.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *squil.*,
staph., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*

knotty like ropes: **Bar-m.**, *calc.*, *dulc.*,
hep., *iod.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

nodes under the skin, like: *Bry.*, *nit-ac.*

muscles: *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *Calc³ fl.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*,
ph-ac., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

INFLAMMATION externally: *Acon.*, *agar.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*,
aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*,
cocc., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*,
dulc., *euphr.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*,
stann., **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*,
teucr., *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

internally: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*,
bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor-ac.*, **Bry.**,
calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*,
clem., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
con., *crot-h.*, *cup.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
equis., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *lil-t.*,
lyc., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *par.*, *pareir.*,
petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, **Pib.**, **Puls.**,
ran-b., *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sang-n.*, **Sec.**, *senec.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
stann., *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
Tereb., *thuj.*, *uva*, *verat.*

gangrenous: **Ars.**, **Canth.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
colch., *crot-h.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*,
phos., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**

GENERALITIES.

INFLAMMATION.

blood vessels: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars-i.*, **Bar-c.**, *cupr.*, *ham.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *spig.*

bones: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *fl-ac.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

periosteum: *Ant-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

glands: *Acon.*, *anan.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *brom.*, *bufo.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

mucous membrane: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *agn.*,
all-c., *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
aminc., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*,
arn., **Arg.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,
Bell., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*,
calc., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cina., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**,
euph., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**,
mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *osm.*, *par.*,
Petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**,
ran-b., *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*,
samb., *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

nerves: *Acon.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *cact.*, *caust.*, *cic.*,
hep., *hyper.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*,
led., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*,
rhust-t., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

INJURIES (including blows, falls and bruises):

Hyper. **Arn.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *chin.*, *cic.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*,
Hep., *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,

INJURIES.

laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *samb.*,
sec., *seneg.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*,
verat., *zinc.*

extravasations, with: **Arn.**, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
cic., *con.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*,
lach., *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*,
ruta., *sec.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*

glands, of: *Arn.*, *cic.*, **Con.**, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *iod.*,
merc., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

nerves with great pain: **Hyper.**, *phos.*

soft parts of: **Arn.**, *cham.*, **Con.**, *dulc.*, *euphr.*,
lach., *puls.*, *samb.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

tendons: *Anac.*

INTOXICATION, after: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*,
arg-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*,
coff., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*,
rheum., *samb.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stram.*,
teucr., *valer.*

IRON, after abuse of: *Ars.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

IRRITABILITY, excessive physical: *Absin.*,
acon., *agar.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,
Bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
cann-i., **Canth.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *con.*, *croc.*,
cupr., *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**,
mez., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
plat., *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sec.*,
selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
Staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*,
valer., *verat.*

when too much medicine has produced an
over-sensitive state and remedies fails to
act: **Teucr.**

lack of: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
asar., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,
Calc., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**,
carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
Con., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
euph., *ferr.*, *Gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, **Hell.**,

GENERALITIES.

IRRITABILITY, lack of.

hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., lach., **Laur.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., **Psor.**, puls., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

ITCHING, glands: Am-c., anac., ant-c., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cocc., **Con.**, kali-c., mag-c., merc., *phos.*, ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*

JAR, stepping agg.: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, *cacl.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., canth., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, **Cic.**, cocc., coff., **Con.**, dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., glon., *graph.*, ham., hell., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-n., **Lach.**, led., *lit-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, onos., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., verb., viol-t.

amel.: Caps.

JERKING internally: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., anac., arn., ars., *bell.*, bov., bry., calad., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, caust., cic., clem., coca, colch., con., croc., dig., dulc., **Glon.**, kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, samb., sep., *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Stann.**, stront., sul-ac., teucr., thuj., valer.

convulsions, as in: *Acon.*, agar., alum., **Ambr.**, ant c., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, coloc., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., hep., hyos., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *meny.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., **Plb.**, *ran-b.*, rhodo., *sabad.*, sec., sep., sil., squil., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

muscles: *Acon.*, agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., *asar.*, bar-c., bell., bry., cadm., calc., *cann-i.*, caps., carb-s., cham., chin., **Cic.**, *cimic.*,

JERKING, muscles.

cocc., *colch.*, con., *cupr.*, dulc., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, gels., graph., hyos., ip., kali-i., *lach.*, mag-c., *meny.*, merc., merc-c., **Mez.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tereb., valer., viol-t., **Zinc.** *Tuberc.*

side lain on, in: *Cimic.*

sleep, on going to: *Acon.*, agar., arg-m., ars., cob., hyper., ign., **Kali-c.**, phys., *sulph.*, zinc. *Tuberc.*

paralyzed parts: *Arg-n.*, merc., phos.

KNOTTED sensation internally (compare "Ball, sensation of"): Ambr., ant-t., arn., ars., bry., carb-an., cham., cic., con., cupr., gels., hydr-ac., kreos., **Lach.**, mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, nux-v., petr., *phyl.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sec., sep., **Spig.**, staph., stict., **Sulph.**

LASSITUDE. (See "Debility," "Weariness," "Weakness.")

LEAD, chronic effects of: Alum., alumn., ars., *bell.*, chin., nux-v., *op.*, plat., sul-ac., *sulph.*

LEUKÆMIA: Acet-ac., ars., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-v., *chin.*, crot-h., ip., kali-p., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *pic-ac.*, sulph., thuj.

LIE down, inclination to: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., aran., arn., **Ars.**, *asar.*, aurf., bapt., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bry., *Calad.*, *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cina., cocc., coff., con., croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., *guaj.*, ign., ip., kali-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sulph., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

LIFTING, from: Alum., ambr., arn., bar-c., bor., bry., **Cale.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cocc., coloc., con., croc., cur., dulc., ferr., Graph., iod., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, merc., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sec., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer.

GENERALITIES.

LOSS of fluids: Agar., alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, cina, coff., *con.*, *crot-h.*, dig., dulc., *ferr.*, graph., hep., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, led., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., samb., sec., selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

LYING agg.: Abies-n., *acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, aral., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., **Aur.**, *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., *calad.*, calc., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, **Euph.**, *euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *glon.*, graph., grind., guaj., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., **Meny.**, *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, par., petr., phel., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, raph., *ran-b.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *ruta*, sabad., sabin, sal-ac., **Samb.**, **Sang.**, sars., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stict., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat., *ver.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc., *zing.*

amel.: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, **Asar.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., cic., cime., cina, clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., conv., *croc.*, cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euph., **Ferr.**, *glon.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *psor.*, ran-b., rheum, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, spig.,

LYING amel.

spong., **Squil.**, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

after, agg.: Acon., agar., agn., alum., **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, calc., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., *croc.*, cupr., *cycl.*, dros., **Dulc.**, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., **Samb.**, sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., **Stront.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

amel.: Acon., agar., agn., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., **Bry.**, caj., *calad.*, **Calc.**, calc-f., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin., cic., *cina*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meli., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., samb., sars., sec., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

abdomen, on, amel.: Acet-ac., aloe, ambr., am-c., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *chel.*, coloc., cina, *crot-t.*, *elaps.*, lach., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., rhus-t., selen., *sep.*, stann.

on back agg.: Acet-ac., acon., aloe, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, aur-m., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., bufo, calc., canth., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cina, clem., coloc., cupr., dulc., eup-per., euph., hyper., ign., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lach., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, par., **Phos.**, plat., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stront., *sulph.*, thuj.

GENERALITIES.

LYING, on back.

amel.: *Acon.*, æth., am-c., **Am-m.**, *anac.*,
arn., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calad.*,
Cale., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chin., cinic.,
cina, clem., *colch.*, con., conv., ferr., ign.,
ip., *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, merc.,
Merc-c., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-v., ox-ac., par., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**,
ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*, senec.,
seneg., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, *stann.*,
sulph., thuj., verat., viol-t.

in bed agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, agn., aloe, alum.,
Ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*,
arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c.,
bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, calc.,
camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic.,
cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con.,
croc., cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., *euph.*,
euphr., *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep.,
hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n.,
kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., *lit-t.*,
lith., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**,
merc-if., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op.,
ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt.,
plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., **Rumx.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb.,
Sang., sars., sec., *selen.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**,
spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stict.,
stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*,
teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o.,
viol-t., zinc.

amel.: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., *am-m.*, *anac.*,
ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar.,
aur. bar-c., bell., bov., **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc.,
camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., Cic.,
cina, clem., **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, coff., colch.,
coloc., con., croc., cupr., dig., dulc.,
ferr., graph., guaj., hell., **Hep.**, hyos.,
ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos.,
lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc.,
mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., petr., *ph-ac.*,
phos., puls., ran-b., rheum., *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., sec.,
selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Squil.**,
Stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac.,
sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t.

on side agg.: *Acon.*, am-c., am-m., **Anac.**,

LYING, on side agg.

arg-n., arn., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*,
Cale., canth., **Carb-an.**, caust., chin., *cina.*,
clem., colch., con., *ferr.*, ign., ip., **Kali-c.**,
kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, merc., *merc-c.*, mosch.,
nat-m., nux-v., *par.*, phos., plat., *puls.*,
ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*,
spig., spong., **Stann.**, sulph., thuj., verat.,
viol-t.

amel.: *Acon.*, alum., am-c., am-m., arn.,
ars., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., calc-p.,
canth., caust., cham., chin., cina, clem.,
Cocc., colch., cupr., dulc., euph., ign.,
iod., kali-c., kali-n., lach., nat-m., **Nux-v.**,
par., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., rhus-t.,
sep., spig., spong., stront., sulph., thuj.

right, agg.: *Acon.*, alum., *am-m.*, *anac.*,
benz-ac., bor., bry., bufo, carb-an., caust.,
cina, clem., con., ip., kali-c., kali-i.,
kreos., lyc., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nux-v.*,
phos., prun-s., psor., puls., ran-b., *rumx.*,
seneg., spig., *spong.*, sulph., sul-ac.,
thuj.

left, agg.: *Acon.*, ail., *am-c.*, *anac.* ant-t.,
arn., bar-c., bell., bry., *cact.*, canth.,
carb-an., chin., *colch.*, con., eup-per., ip.,
kali-c., kalm., kreos., lyc., merc., *naja.*,
nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., op., *par.*, **Phos.**,
plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, sil.,
spig., sulph., tabac., thuj.

painful, agg.: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., am-c.,
am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars.,
bapt., **Bar-c.**, bell., bry., **Calad.**, calc.,
calc-f., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v.,
caust., chin., cina, clem., croc., cupr., dios.,
dros., graph., guaj., **Hep.**, hyos., ign.,
Iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd.,
par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., puls.,
ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,
rumx., **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb.,
sars., selen., sep., **Sil.**, *spong.*, staph.,
stram., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat.,
verb.

amel.: Ambr., arn., bell., **Bry.**, calc.,
cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., coloc.,
ign., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., puls., rhus-t.,
sep., stram., sulph., viol-o., viol-t.

painless, agg.: *Ambr.*, *arg-m.*, arn., bell.,
Bry., calc., cann-s., carb-v., caust.,

GENERALITIES.

LYING, on side, painless, agg.

Cham., *chel.*, **Coloc.**, *cupr-ac.*, *ign.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *plant.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*

amel.: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc-f.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

LYING-IN-WOMEN: **Acon.**, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

MAGNETISM *amel.*: **Acon.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *con.*, **Cupr.**, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *viol-o.*

MALAISE: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, **Cupr.**, *eucal.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *oxyt.*, *petr.*,

MALAISE.

Ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *pib.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

MEASLES, *after*, *agg.*: **Ant-c.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

MENSES, *before*: **Alum.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, **Cupr.**, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *vib.*, **Zinc.**

at beginning of: **Acon.**, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

during: **Acon.**, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *cena.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thea*, *verat*, *vib.*, **Zinc.**

after: **Alum.**, *am-c.*, **Bor.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

MERCURY, *abuse of*: **Ant-c.**, *arg-m.*, *aru.*, *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*,

*Motion, hurried, > : Ars. Brom.
Sulph. ac.
— slow > : Ferrum, Puls*

GENERALITIES.

MERCURY, abuse of.

Carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, **Kali-i.**, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, *mez.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phyt.**, *plat.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

MOISTENING the affected part *amel.*: **Alum.**, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *euphr.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*

MOON, new, *agg.*: **Alum.**, *am-c.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *lyc.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

full, *agg.*: **Alum.**, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

increase, during: **Arn.**, *clem.*

waning, *agg.*: **Dulc.**, *thuj.*

MOONLIGHT *agg.*: **Ant-c.**, *bell.*, *thuj.*

MOTION *agg.*: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-l.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, **Bism.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Led.**, *lil-t.*, *lycps.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *mang.*, *meli.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *trill.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

MOTION.

amel.: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *dios.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Euph.**, *euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-t-f.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, **Samb.**, *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, **Valer.**, *verat.*, *verb.*, *vib.*, *viol-t.* *Tuberc.*

at beginning of, *agg.*: **Ant-t.**, *asar.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, *dros.*, **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

after, *agg.*: **Agar.**, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aspar.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, **Cann-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Valer.**, *zinc.*

of affected part *agg.*: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*, *rumx.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

amel.: **Abrot.**, *acon.*, *agn.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, **Caps.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *con.*, *croc.*, **Dulc.**, *euph.*, **Ferr.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,

GENERALITIES.

MOTION, of affected part, amel.

mag-m., meny., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,
ph-ac., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*,
samb., *sep.*, squil., stann., stront., **Sulph.**,
tarax., thuj., valer., verb., viol-t.

aversion to: **Acon.**, alum., ambr., am-c.,
anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, asar., *bar-c.*,
bell., bor., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, calc., canth., caps.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin.,
cina, *cocc.*, coff., con., *croc.*, cupr., *cycl.*,
dig., dros., dule., ferr., *gels.*, graph., **Guaj.**,
hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., led.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr.,
ph-ac., phos., puls., ruta, sep., stann.,
stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, zinc.

continued, amel.: Agar., *ambr.*, *am-m.*, bry.,
cact., **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., chin., cina,
Con., *cycl.*, *dros.*, **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, iris,
kali-c., *lyc.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, rhodo.,
rhus-t., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., **Samb.**, sep., *sil.*,
tarax., thuj., *valer.*, verat.

desire for: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c.,
arn., ars., asar., aur., bell., bor., bry., calc.,
cann-s., canth., caust., **Cham.**, Chin., coff.,
coloc., con., cupr., cycl., euphr., **Ferr.**,
fl-ac., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kreos., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mosch.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., op., ph-ac.,
puls., ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, samb.,
sec., sep., sil., squil., stann., staph. sulph.,
teucr., valer., verat.

difficult: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c.,
am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn.,
ars., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov.,
bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps.,
carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin.,
cic., cina, *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con.,
croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dule., euph.,
euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep.,
hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos.,
lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m.,
mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*,
oind., op., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plat.,
plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum., rhodo.,
Rhus-t., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., sec.,
selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil.,
stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac.,
sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, valer., verat., zinc.

false, agg.: Ars., bry., *cact.*, lyc., **Spig.**

MOTION.

involuntary: Acon., alum., aur., bell., camph.,
canth., caust., cham., chin., *cocc.*, colch.,
con., *cupr.*, gels., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*,
lyc., meny., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, nux-m.,
op., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., samb., sep., spig.,
staph., **Stram.**, verat.

sensation of: Acon., alum., am-c., anac.,
ant-t., arn., ars., asar., aur., **Bell.**, bry.,
calc., cann-s., cham., chin., *cocc.*, **Croc.**,
cycl., dig., gran., guaj., hyos., *ign.*, iod.,
kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, mag-m.,
meny., merc., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr.,
ph-ac., phos., plb., rheum., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,
sabad., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stront.,
Sulph., tarax., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

MUCOUS secretions increased: Acet-ac., acon.,
agar., alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, amine.,
ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars.,
asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov.,
bry., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps.,
carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., cina, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con.,
croc., cupr., dig., dros., **Dule.**, euph.,
euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep.,
hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c.,
kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mag-m., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, oind., *par.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac.,
Phos., plat., plb., podo., **Puls.**, ran-b.,
rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin.,
samb., sars., sec., selen., *seneg.*, sep., sil.,
spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac.,
Sulph., **Tabac.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verat.,
zinc.

NARCOTICS agg.: Acon., agar., ars., aur.,
Bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust.,
Cham., chin., **Coff.**, colch., *croc.*, cupr.,
dig., dule., euph., ferr., *graph.*, hep., *hyos.*,
ign., *ip.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc., mosch., nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ph-ac.,
phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*,
staph., sulph., *valer.*, verat., zinc.

NASAL catarrh, suppression of: Ambr., am-c.,
am-m., ars., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, carb-v.,
caust., cham., *chin.*, cina, con., *dule.*,
graph., hep., *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., lach.,
laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc.,
nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**,
par., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhodo., *sabad.*,
samb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann.,
stram., sul-ac., sulph., tencer., thuj., verat.,
zinc.

GENERALITIES.

NECROSIS bones: **Ars.**, asaf., bell., con., euph., kreos., merc., merc-c., ph-ac., phos., plb., sabin., sec., sil., sulph., ther., thuj.

NUMBNESS externally: Abrot., absin., acon.,

Ars-i. ail., agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m.,
Bufo anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arn., ars., asaf.,
Hyper. asar., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., **Berb.**, bism.,
Kali-c. bov., brom., bry., cact., caj., calc., camph.,
Kali-fer. cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an.,
Kali-ph. carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chel.,
chin., chlo., cic., cimic., cinub., coca,
Cocc., colch., coloc., *Con.*, croc., crot-t.,
cupr., cur., dig., dios., dulc., euphr., elaps.,
ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., gnaph., **Graph.**,
hell., hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip.,
iris, kali-br., kalm., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**,
mag-m., merc., mez., mosch., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., **Olnd.**, onos., **Op.**, ox-ac., oxyt.,
par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac.,
plat., **Plb.**, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., **Sec.**,
sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., **Stram.**,
sulph., tabac., thea, urt-u., valer., verat.,
verat-v., verb., zinc.

internally: Acon., ambr., am-c., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., chin., cina, coff., colch., con., crot-t., cupr., dig., ferr., **Gels.**, graph., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olnd., op., petr., phos., **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-b., rheum, sars., seneg., sil., *spig.*, stann., stram., stront., thuj., valer., verat.

suffering parts, of: *Acon.*, alum., ambr.,
Ars-i. anac., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., cina, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., elaps., euphr., ferr., *gnaph.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, samb., sec., sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc. *Kalmia*

bruised parts: *Arn.*

sensation of, in glands: Anac., asaf., bell., cocc., con., lyc., *plat.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., spong.

NURSING children: Acon., agn., *ars.*, bell., **Bor.**, bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, carb-an., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cina, con., crot-t., dulc., ferr., graph., ign., iod., ip., kali-c.,
Nat-ph. lach., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phel., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, samb., sec., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., zinc.

OBESITY: Agar., ambr., *am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., *Calc-ars.*,
Lac-d. anac., asaf., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, camph., canth., **Caps.**, cham., chin., cic., ciem., cocc., coloc., con., croc., *cupr.*, dig., euph., **Ferr.**, graph., guaj., hell., hyos., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nux-m.*, olnd., op., plat., plb., *puls.*, rheum., sabad., sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., spong., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-o.

body fat, but legs thin: *Am-m.*

old people: *Kali-c.*

OLD age, premature: Agn., amb., bar-c., *Bufo*,
Kali-c., *lyc.*, *Selen.*,
Amme. people: Acon., agar., aloe, alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
anac., ars., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bry., camph.,
carb-v., cic., **Coca**, colch., con., iod.,
Selen. kali-c., **Lyc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., **Op.**, sabad.,
Sec., *seneg.*, sul-ac., sulph., *teur.*

ONANISM, from: Agar., alum., ambr., anac.,
ant-c., arg-m., ars., bov., calad., **Calc.**,
carb-v., Chin., cina, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, dulc.,
ferr., ign., iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, merc., merc-c.,
mosch., nat-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
orig., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., *puls.*,
Selen. **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, squil., **Staph.**,
Sulph.

ORGASM of blood: **Acon.**, aloe, alum., ambr.,
am-c., am-m., *amyl-n.*, ant-t., arg-m.,
Arg-n., arn., ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**,
berb., bov., bry., **Calc.**, cann-i., cann-s.,
carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*,
chin., cina, cocc., coff., con., *croc.*, *cupr.*,
dig., dulc., **Ferr.**, gels., **Glon.**, graph.,
guaj., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kiss.,
Kreos., lach., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang.,
meli., merc., mosch., nat-c., *nux-m.*, nit-ac.,
nux-v., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**,
plb., rhodo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin.,
samb., sang., sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil.,
Spong., stann., staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**,
tabac., thuj., tell., verat.

morning in sleep: Ang.

after restless sleep: Calc.

GENERALITIES.

ORGANISM of blood, morning.

on waking: Graph., lyc., nux-v.

rising, amel.: Nux-v.

evening: Arn., dig., lyc., petr., phos., rhus-t., thuj.

lying down, after: Ign., samb., sil.

sexual excitement, during: Clem.

sitting amel.: Thuj.

night: Am-c., arg-n., calc., carb-an., hep., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., sep., sil., sulph.

bed, drives him out of: Iod.

beer, after: Sulph.

eating, after: Alum.

lying on left side, on: Bar-c.

menses, before: Alum.

during: Calc.

disagreeable news, from: Lach.

going to sleep, on: Petr.

sleep, in: Wies.

smoke, from customary: Phos.

vertigo, during: Nat-c.

walk, after a long: Arg-n.

eating amel.: Chin.

emotions, after: Acon., apis, aur., bell., bry., calc., Cham., coff., colch., coloc., con., cupr., Hyos., Ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., Puls., sep., staph., stram., teucr., thuj., verat.

everything were moving in body, as if: Croc.

motion or speaking agg.: Nat-c.

nervousness, from: Ambr., bell., calc., ferr., kali-n., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., sep.

vexation, after: Acon., Cham., coloc., ign., merc., petr., Sep., staph.

wine, from: Sil.

PAINS appear gradually: Acon., bry., carb-o., caust., con., lact., lobel., sars.

and disappear gradually: Acon., arn., ars., bar-c., bufo, crot-h., glon., jab., kali-bi., kalm., mez., nat-m., op., phos., pic-ac.,

PAINS appear gradually, and disappear.

Plat., psor., sabin., sars., spig., Stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., verb.

suddenly: Arg-m., caust., sul-ac.

appear suddenly: Agar., arg-m., aster., Bell., lyc., berb., camph., croc., cimic., ferr., mez., morph., phys., puls., sabin., tabac., valer.

and disappear suddenly: Arg-n., asaf., aster., Bell., carb-s., fl-ac., merc-c.,

Nit-ac., sabin., sul-ac., gradually: Asaf., calc., fl-ac., puls., ran-s., sabin., Sep.

bones: Acon., agar., agn., am-c., am-m., anac., arg-m., arn., ars., Asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bry., calc., calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cinnb., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., Eup-per., euph., ferr., fl-ac., glon., graph., guaj., hell., hep., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., Merc., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., olnd., op., petr., Ph-ac., phos., plb., Puls., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., Ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., still., stront., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

periosteum: Ant-c., Asaf., aur., bell., bry., camph., chin., colch., coloc., cycl., hell., ign., kalm., led., mang., merc., mez., Ph-ac., phyt., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., sil., spig., staph.

glands: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., Arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., clem., coloc., con., dulc., graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., Merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., Phos., puls., rheum, rhus-t., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat.

benumbing: Acon., agar., agn., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., carb-an., cham., chin., cic., cina, cocc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iris, kali-n.,

GENERALITIES.

PAIN, benumbing.

laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny.,
mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nux-m., **Olnd.**, op., par., ph-ac., phos.,
Plat., **puls.**, **rheum**, rhus-t., ruta, **Sabad.**,
sabin., **samb.**, seneg., sep., stann., staph.,
sul-ac., sulph., tarax., valer., **verat.**, **Verb.**,
zinc.

biting: Acon., agar., agn., alum., **ambr.**,
am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars.,
asar., aur., bell., bry., calad., calc., camph.,
cann-s., **canth.**, **caps.**, carb-an., **Carb-v.**,
caust., cham., **chin.**, **clem.**, cocc., colch.,
coloc., con., **croc.**, **dros.**, **dulc.**, **euph.**,
euphr., graph., **hell.**, hep., hyos., **ign.**, iod.,
ip., **kali-c.**, kali-n., **kreos.**, lach., laur., led.,
lyc., mag-c., **merc.**, **mez.**, mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., nat-m., **nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**,
olnd., op., pæon., par., petr., **Petros.**,
ph-ac., phos., **prun.**, **puls.**, **ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**,
rheum, rhodo., **rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin.,
sars., selen., seneg., **sep.**, sil., spig., squil.,
stann., **staph.**, **stram.**, stront., sul-ac.,
Sulph., **teucr.**, thuj., valer., **verat.**, viol-t.,
Zinc.

blow, as after a: Acon., **alum.**, am-c., **am-m.**,
anac., **Arn.**, bar-c., bov., bry., cann-s., caust.,
cic., **Cina**, cocc., con., **croc.**, cupr., dros.,
dulc., **Eup-per.**, **ferr.**, goss., graph., kali-c.,
kreos., lach., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m.,
mang., **mez.**, mosch., **nat-c.**, nat-m., **nux-m.**,
Nux-v., **olnd.**, ph-ac., **phos.**, **Plat.**, plb.,
Puls., ran-b., **Rhodo.**, ruta, sabad., sars.,
sil., **stann.**, staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax.,
thuj., valer., zinc.

blunt: Carb-v., cina, hyos., mur-ac., nat-m.,
rheum.

glands: Asar., carb-v., hyos., mur-ac.

boring: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., am-c.,
am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, **arg-m.**,
Arg-n., arn., ars., **asaf.**, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**,
Bism., bor., bov., **calc.**, cann-i., canth.,
caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **caust.**,
chin., cistic, **cina**, clem., cocc., coc-c.,
colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., dios.,
dros., **dulc.**, euph., euphr., **hell.**, hep., ign.,
ip., **kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., **lach.**, laur., led.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **merc.**,
mez., mur-ac., **nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., **ph-ac.**,
phos., plat., **plb.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Ran-s.**,

PAIN, boring.

rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., selen.,
seneg., **sep.**, **sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., stann.,
staph., stram., stront., **sulph.**, **tarax.**, **thuj.**,
valer., zinc.

inward: Alum., bell., calc., cocc., **kali-c.**,
mang., zinc.

outward: Ant-c., asaf., bell., **bism.**, bov.,
calc., dros., **dulc.**, ip., puls., sep., **spig.**,
spong., **staph.**

bones: Agar., asaf., aran., aur., **bar-c.**,
bell., brom., **calc.**, clem., **dulc.**, **hell.**,
hep., lach., **lyc.**, mang., **merc.**, **mez.**,
nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., **puls.**,
rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., **sep.**, **sil.**,
spig., staph., sulph., **thuj.**

glands: **Bell.**, puls., sabad.

broken, as if bones: **Aur.**, bry., cupr., hep.,
nat-m., puls., ruta, sep., ther., **verat.**, vib.

bruised: Acon., agar., agn., aloe, alum.,
alumn., am-c., ammc., ant-c., ant-t., apis,
arg-m., **Arn.**, asar., **bapt.**, bar-ac., bar-c.,
berb., bor., bry., calc., calend., canth.,
carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **caust.**, cedr., cham.,
chel., chlor., **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, cina, clem.,
cob., coloc., con., crot-h., cupr., cycl.,
dig., **Dros.**, **dulc.**, elaps, euph., eupi.,
fago., gamb., goss., grat., hep., hipp.,
hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kalm.,
lach., **led.**, lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mag-s.,
merc., merc-i-r., mosch., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., **nux-m.**, nux-v., **olnd.**, par., petr.,
phos., **plat.**, plb., puls., **ran-b.**, raph.,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, sabad., sabin.,
seneg., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., spong.,
sul-ac., sulph., tell., **teucr.**, tarent.,
tart-ac., thuj., **verat.**, verb., viol-o., wies.,
zinc. **Pyrog.**

externally: Acon., agar., aloe, alum.,
am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis, **arg-m.**, **Bellis per.**,
Arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., **Bapt.**,
bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., bry., calad., **calc.**,
camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an.,
carb-v., **caust.**, cedr., **cham.**, chel.,
Chin., cic., cina, clem., **Cocc.**, coff.,
colch., coloc., con., **croc.**, cupr., cycl.,
dig., dros., **dulc.**, **Eup-per.**, euph., **ferr.**,
fi-ac., form., gran., graph., guaj., **hell.**,
Hep., hyos., **ign.**, ip., kali-c., kalm.,
kreos., lach., laur., **led.**, lyc., mag-c.,

GENERALITIES.

PAIN, bruised, externally.

mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos*,
phyt., plat., plb., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s.,
rheum, rhodo. **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, *sabad.*,
Sabin., sars., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*,
Spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stram.,
stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*,
valer., **Verat.**, viol-t., *zinc.*

internally: Acon., agar., alum., ambr.,
am-m., anac., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*,
Bapt., bar-c., bov., bry., **Camph.**,
cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**, cina,
clem., *cocc.*, coff., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*,
dros., euph., euphr., ferr., **Gels.**, glon.,
graph., *hell.*, hep., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c.,
kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., mang., meny., merc., **Merc-c.**,
mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
op., ph-ac., phos., phyt., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**,
ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta,
sabin., samb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., **Stann.**, staph., stram., stront.,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, viol-t.,
zinc.

morning: Bry., carb-an., euphr., form.,
lyc., *ox-ac.*, tabac., *thuj.*

bed, in: Grat., rhodo.

insufficient sleep, after: Mag-m.

rising, on: Nat-a.

after: Am-m., phos., sulph.

waking, on: Bar-c., *thuj.*, til.

after: Crot-h.

evening: Lyc.

lying down, after: Mag-m., mag-s.

sitting: Brom.

11 p. m.: Fago.

night: Ferr-i., *sil.*

midnight, after: Caust.

chill, during: Tarent.

coition, after: **Sil.**

exertion, as after great: Clem.

headache, during: Seneg.

PAIN, bruised.

heated walk and rapid cooling, after: Bry.,
rhus-t.

lies, on parts on which he: **Ruta.**

march, as after a long: Chel.

motion, on: Chel., lach., plb.

bed: Sol-t-æ.

open air amel.: Caust.

pressure, on: **Plat.**, plb.

rising, amel.: Grat., mag-c.

siesta, after: Eug.

sits, in part on which he: Agar.

sitting: Agar., caust.

spots, in: Aloe., plat., **Sabad.**

stooping, after: Berb.

stormy weather, in: Cham.

touch, on: Bov., bry., *caust.*, nat-m.

waking, on: Hydr., spong., sulph., *thuj.*

after: Mag-s.

walking, while: *Staph.*

amel.: Coloc.

working amel.: Caust.

bones, as if: Acon., agar., am-m., asaf.,
aur., bar-c., bov., calc., cann-s., chin.,
Cocc., *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, graph., **Hep.**, *ign.*,
ip., led., mag-c., *mez.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*,
par., petr., phos., *puls.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.* *Tuberc.*

glands: Arg-m., arn., *ars.*, carb-an., caust.,
cic., **Con.**, cupr., iod., kali-c., phos.,
plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*,
sep., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

burning externally: Acon., agar., aloe, alum.,
ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
apis, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, asaf.,
asar., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bism., *bor.*,
bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., *calc-p.*, camph.,
cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**,
Caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, *cimic.*,
cina, *dem.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*,
con., *corn.*, *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr.,
cycl., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, euph., **Euphr.**,
ferr., graph., *grat.*, guaj., *hell.*, helon.,
hep., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, **Iris**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,

GENERALITIES.

PAIN, burning externally.

kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, pæon., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., **Rat.**, *rheum*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sars., **Sec.**, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

internally: Abies-c., acet-ac., **Acon.**, acon-f., *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, ambr., *am-br.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, *bism.*, bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, *clem.*, cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, con., crot-t., cund., *cupr.*, dig., *dios.*, dol., *dros.*, *dulc.*, equis., eup-pur., *euph.*, euphr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *iris.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, led., *lith.*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-if.*, **Mez.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., **Prun.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rob., *rumx.*, ruta, **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, **Sang.**, sang-n., sars., **Sec.**, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *tell.*, *tere.*, *thuj.*, uran., ust., uva., *verat.*, verat-v., viol-o., viol-t., wyeth, **Zinc.**

as from: *Agar.*, aloe, *alum.*, ambr., *apis*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bry., *cann-s.*, caust., chin., *coloc.*, ferr., hyos., *ign.*, **Iris**, kali-c., *lil-t.*, *mag-m.*, merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *osm.*, par., phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, sang., *sep.*, still., sul-ac., tarent., *thuj.*, verat.

blood vessels: **Ars.**, bry., *calc.*, hyos., *op.*, *rhus-t.*, verat.

PAIN, burning.

bones: **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bry., carb-v., caust., euph., form., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nit-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

glands: **Ars.**, *bell.*, brom., bry., *cann-s.*, carb-v., cocc., *hep.*, laur., merc., *phos.*, phyt., *rheum*, *sil.*

clamp-like, externally: **Acon.**, *alum.*, ambr., *anac.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, *cic.*, *cina*, cocc., colch., *coloc.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, euphr., graph., hyos., iod., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kreos., led., *lyc.*, mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., squil., stront., sulph., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

internally: **Acon.**, agn., **Ambr.**, am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., *bism.*, bor., bry., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cina, cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, ferr., graph., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, ran-s., *rheum*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., *zinc.*

constricting glands: Am-c, chin., ign., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, spong.

crushing: **Acon.**, ant-c., *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, caust., *cic.*, con., *dros.*, iod., kali-c., *lach.*, led., *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, par., petr., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *sep.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., teucr., verat., verb.

cutting, externally: **Acon.**, *alum.*, ambr., *anac.*, ant-c. arg-m., *arn.*, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, bor., brom., bry., **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., caust., chin., cimic., clem., colch., *coloc.*, con, conv., dig., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, euph., *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, oxyt., par., **Petr.**,

GENERALITIES.

PAIN, cutting.

ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *samb.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

internally: Abies-n., acon., æsc., æth., agar., agn., all-c., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, **Calc.**, calc-p., canth., cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., *coll.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, conv., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr., cycl., *uig.*, **Dios.**, dros., *dulc.*, ferr., *elat.*, *equis.*, **Gamb.**, gels., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., *ip.*, iris, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-n.*, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum*, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verb., *vib.*, *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**, zing.

bones, in long: Calc-ac., osm., sabad.

glands: Arg-m., *bell.*, calc., con., graph., ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., ph-ac., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph.

digging up (burrowing, rooting sensation): *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., *bov.*, bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina, clem., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, euph., ferr., graph., hell., hep., ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., oldnd., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, puls., rheum, **Rhodo.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

bones: Aran., asaf., calc., *carb-an.*, cocc.,

PAIN, digging up, bones.

dulc., *mang.*, rhodo., ruta, sep., spig., thuj.

glands: Acon., am-m., *arn.*, asaf., bell., bov., bry., calc., *dulc.*, kali-c., nat-c., phos., plat., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sep., spig., stann.

drawing: Acon., aloe, am-c., anac., bar-ac., bar-c., bry., camph., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin-a., coc-c., colch., clem., dig., eupi., euon., *gamb.*, goss., graph., guare., hydr., kali-bi., kreos., lach., lact., *lyc.*, *mang.*, merc., mez., nit-ac., ol-an., plat., phos., *puls.*, raph., rhodo., sec., sep., stann., staph., sulph., tabac., thuj., **Valer.**

morning after rising: *Graph.*

after waking: Coloc.

evening: Coc-c., raph.

8 p. m.: Rhus-t.

10 p. m.: Bry.

night: Coc-c.

alternating with heart symptoms: Acon.

menses, during: Phos.

motion, on: Calc., cycl.

paralytic: Coc-c.

rheumatic: Carb-v., *chel.*, *sul-ac.*

rising, after: Coloc.

sitting, while: Samb.

walking agg.: Calc., coca.

weather, bad, agg.: Rhodo.

extending to fingers: Apis.

toes: Apis.

in bones, as from a thread through shafts: Bry. .

dull: **Agar.**, agn., all-c., alum., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., asar., bism., bor., bov., bry., calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cina, clem., cocc., coff., coloc., con., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, euph., ferr., *guaj.*, hell., helon., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., *kreos.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, oldnd., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., samb., sars., sec., seneg., sep., *sil.*,

GENERALITIES.

PAIN, dull.

spig., spong., squil., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*,
teucr., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t.,
zinc.

festering, as from (compare "ulcerative, ex-
ternally"): Agn., am-c., anac., arn., ars.,
asaf., aur., bar-c., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., chin.,
colch., con., *cycl.*, dros., euph., graph.,
hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., kreos., led.,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., **Phos.**,
Puls., **Ran-b.**, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sars.,
sec., **Sil.**, stann., staph., sulph., tarax.,
valer., verat., *zinc.*

gnawing: *Ars.*, caust., **Merc.**, sil., staph.,
sulph.

externally: Acon., agar., **Agn.**, alum.,
ambr., am-c., arg-m., arn., aur., *bar-c.*,
bell., bry., calad., calc., *canth.*, caps.,
cham., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., euph.,
ferr., *glon.*, graph., hell., hyos., ign.,
kali-c., kreos., laur., led., lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., mang., *meny.*, merc., mez.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., op., *par.*,
ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, **Ran-s.**,
rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, samb., sep.,
sil., spig., **Spong.**, stann., **Staph.**,
stront., sulph., *tarax.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

internally: Agar., alum., am-m., arg-m.,
ars., bar-c., *bell.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-s.,
canth., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cocc.,
coloc., con., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc.,
gamb., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., *kreos.*,
lach., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nux-v., olnd.,
ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rhodo.,
Ruta, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., stann., sulph.,
teucr., verat.

bones: Am-m., arg-m., **Bell.**, brom., canth.,
dros., graph., kali-i., lyc., *mang.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., puls., *ruta*, samb., *staph.*, stront.

glands: Bar-c., cham., mez., ph-ac., *plat.*,
ran-s., *spong.*, staph.

grinding: Agar., cocc., dios.

gripping, clawing, clutching: *Acon.*, æth.,
Agar., alum., *am-c.*, arn., *asaf.*, bar-c.,
bell., bor., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v.,
caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin., **Cocc.**, coc-c.,
colch., **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig.,
Dios., dros., dulc., *euph.*, *gran.*, graph.,
hep., hyos., **Ign.**, *ip.*, iris, kali-bi., kali-c.,
kali-n., kreos., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.,

PAIN, gripping.

mag-m., meny., *merc.*, *merc-d.*, mosch.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac.,
petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rheum*, samb., sep.,
Sil., **Stann.**, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat.,
zinc.

growing pains: Bell., guaj., *ph-ac.*

jerking externally: Acon., agar., agn., *alum.*,
ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*,
ars., **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bism.,
bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth.,
caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chin.*, cic.,
cina, *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., iod.,
kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-p.*, mang., **Meny.**, *merc.*,
mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., *petr.*,
ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*,
ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad.,
sabin., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*,
stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph.,
Tarax., teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb.,
viol-t., zinc.

internally: Acon., agar., aloe, ambr., am-m.,
anac., arn., ars., **Bell.**, bor., bry., *calc.*,
cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**,
clem., cocc., colch., con., croc., graph.,
Ign., **Kali-c.**, lyc., mang., meny.,
merc., mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v.,
petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*,
ran-s., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*,
stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., **Thuj.**,
valer.

bones: **Asaf.**, aur., bell., *calc.*, caust., *chin.*,
clem., colch., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v.,
petr., phos., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sep.,
sil., **Sulph.**, *valer.*

glands: Arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry., *calc.*,
caps., caust., chin., *clem.*, graph., lyc.,
meny., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., sil.,
sulph.

oppressive: *Acon.*, agar., am-m., *ammc.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apoc.**, ars., *aspar.*, aur.,
bell., bov., bry., *calad.*, calc., **Cann-i.**,
cann-s., carb-ac., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin.,
Chin-s., cic., *cina*, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., *colch.*,
coloc., con., crot-t., dig., **Dros.**, euphr.,
Ferr., ferr-i., ferr-p., *glon.*, *gran.*, hyos.,
ign., *ip.*, kali-bi., kreos., lobel., *mag-c.*,
mag-m., meli., mill., **Mosch.**, naja, nat-a.,

GENERALITIES.

PAIN, oppressive.

nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., osm., *petr.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, *prun.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., stict., **Sulph.**, tabac., *verat.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

paralytic: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, **Cina**, **Cocce.**, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., con., croc., crot-h., **Cycl.**, dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, sars., selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., *zinc.*

bone: Aur., bell., chin., *cocc.*, cycl., dig., led., *mez.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sil.*, staph., *verat.*, *zinc.*

pinching: Agar., alum., ambr., anac., **Arn.**, ars., asar., **Bell.**, bov., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, cina, clem., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., dros., *dulc.*, euph., guaj., hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., *zinc.*

externally: Acon., anac., ant-c., arg-m., *arn.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cina, clem., cocc., con., croc., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., led., mang., **Meny.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *osm.*, par., ph-ac., phos., **Rhodo.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, **Sabad.**, sabin., samb., sars., *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*, **Verb.**, viol-t., *zinc.*

PAIN, pinching.

internally: Acon., agar., agn., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., cina, **Cocce.**, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, com., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**, viol-t., *zinc.*

bones: Bell., calc., cina, ign., mez., osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., **Verb.**

glands: Bry., calc., meny., mur-ac., rhodo., rhuf-s., *sabad.*, stann., sulph., *verat.*

pressing (simple pain) externally: Abrot., acon., *æsc.*, agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., *cimic.*, cinnb., cina, clem., cob., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., **Eup-per.**, euph., euphr., ferr., *gels.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., *lit-t.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *ox-ac.*, par., pareir., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., plat., plb., **Podo.**, prun., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sang., sars., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., ust., valer., *verat.*, verb., vib., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

internally: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., agn., ail., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**,

GENERALITIES.

PAIN, pressing, internally.

Ars., *arum-l.*, **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, bor., **Brom.**, bry., cact., calad., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., chel., chen., **Chin.**, cic., **Cimic.**, cina, clem., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *cod.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps, euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, goss., *graph.*, guaj., **Ham.**, *hell.*, hep., hydr., *hydr-ac.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, *laur.*, led., *lept.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., **Meny.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, mosch., murx., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olud., onos., **Op.**, osm., *ox-ac.*, par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *rheum*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, **Ruta**, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., **Sang.**, **Sang-n.**, sars., **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., stict., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., *tarax.*, tarent., *terebr.*, teucr., *thuj.*, ust., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, verb., vesp., vib., viol-o., viol-t., vip., xanth., **Zinc.**

inward: **Acon.**, agar., alum., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., caust., *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, cycl., *dulc.*, *hell.*, hep., ign., kali-c., *kreos.*, laur., mez., mosch., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, **Plat.**, ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

deep inward with instruments: *Bov.*, verat.

load, as from: *Abies.*, **Acon.**, *æsc.*, agar., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ant-l., aran., arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc., camph., cann s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cina, cinnb., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., *com.*, *con.*, *croc.*, corn., *crot-t.*,

PAIN, pressing, load.

cupr., *dig.*, *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, laur., led., **Lil-t.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meli.*, **Meny.**, merc., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, **Par.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sars., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stict.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, valer., *verb.*, viol-o., zinc., *zing.*

together: **Acon.**, agar., **Alum.**, ambr., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., **Asar.**, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, coloc., con., cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, euph., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guaj., *hell.*, hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plat.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

within outward, from: *Acon.*, *aloe*, alum., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., arn., **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., **Bry.**, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., **Cimic.**, cina, clem., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., con., *cor-r.*, *croc.*, cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, euph., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guaj., *hell.*, hep., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mang., meli., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *prun.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, **Valer.**, *verb.*, viol-t., zinc.

bones: **Anac.**, arg-m., *ars.*, asaf., aur., *bell.*, bism., bry., cann-i., canth., carb-s.,

GENERALITIES.

PAIN, pressing, bones.

cham., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dros., graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., merc., mez., nux-m., *olnd.*, phos., plat., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, sil., spong., stann., *staph.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

sticking: Mez., *staph.*

tearing: Arg-m., bell., cham., *coloc.*, *thuj.*

glands: Arg-m., ars., aur., *bell.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chin., cina, cocc., *cycl.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, osm., par., ph-ac., puls., rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

inward: Aur., *calc.*, cocc., *cycl.*, rheum, *staph.*, zinc.

outward: Arg-m., cina, ign., *lyc.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, par., puls., *rhus-t.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

muscles, in: Agar., agn., am-m., *anac.*, arg-m., arn., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., bell., bism., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., caust., chel., chin., cina, clem., cocc., con., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, dig., dros., euph., euphr., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, kali-n., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *olnd.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sil., spig., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, **Verb.**, viol-t., zinc.

sticking, in muscles: *Anac.*, *asaf.*, bell., *calc.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, dros., euph., *ign.*, *mur-ac.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*, sars., sep., *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

tearing in joints: *Anac.*, arn., *asaf.*, bell., bism., carb-v., caust., cham., hyos., *led.*, *lyc.*, *ruta*, spong., stann.

in muscles: Agar., *anac.*, arg-m., arn., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., *bell.*, bism., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., carb-v., chin., *colch.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, hyos., *led.*, meny., petr., *ph-ac.*, *ruta*, sars., sep., spig., spong., stann., *sulph.*, zinc.

PAIN.

radiating: Berb., dios., *mag-p.*

scraped, as if: *Acon.*, æsc., *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *asaf.*, *bell.*, **Brom.**, bry., carb-s., cham., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-t., dig., **Dros.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mez., **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, selen., seneg., spig., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, tell., **Verat.**

periosteum: *Asaf.*, **Chin.**, *coloc.*, **Ph-ac.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, spig.

long bones: Bry., *sabad.*

shattering (broken to pieces): **Arg-m.**, arn., bell., bor., bov., *calc.*, *canth.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, cina, **Cocc.**, *cupr.*, dros., graph., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., par., phel., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, samb., *sep.*, *staph.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

shuddering (as from concussion): *Am-c.*, mang., petr.

smarting, bones: Hep., ign., *merc.*, ph-ac., sep.

glands: Alum., ant-c., arn., bry., *calc.*, caust., cic., clem., con., graph., hep., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, zinc.

sore (smarting) externally: Abrot., *acon.*, æsc., agar., all-c., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, apis, arg-m., arn., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bism., bor., bry., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., canch., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., caul., caust., cham., chin., chlol., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina, clem., cob., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-t., cund., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., dios., dros., equis., **Eup-per.**, euph., euphr., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., *gamb.*, gels., **Graph.**, *grat.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., hyper., iber., **Ign.**, ind., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, mil., mosch., morph., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, oxyt., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyl.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *Bell-spren*

GENERALITIES.

PAIN, sore.

sal-ac., sang., sars., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., sin-n., *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, still., stront., strych., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tell., teucr., *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., **Zinc.** *Cyprip.*

internally: Acet-ac., acon., *asc.*, agar., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., **Arum-t.**, asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., **Brach.**, **Brom.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-p., camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, cina, cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., dig., dios., *eup-per.*, euph., ferr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., graph., hell., helon., hep., *hydr.*, **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lit-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *osm.*, petr., *ph ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sang-n.*, sars., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., *spig.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stict., still., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, ust., *valer.*, verat., viol-o., **Zinc.**, *zing.*

morning: Cob.

in bed: Nat-m.

waking, on: *Æsc.*

7 a. m.: Phyt.

7:30 a. m.: Sarr.

afternoon: Sang.

sleep, after: Sep.

stool, after: Grat.

7:10 p. m.: Bad.

11 p. m.: Fago.

splinters, sensation of: *Æsc.*, agar., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-v.*, cic., colch., coll., *dol.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., plat., *ran-b.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

splitting (bursting asunder): Acon., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., asaf., *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism.,

PAIN, splitting.

bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina, cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., dig., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, gels., *glon.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., hyper., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., prun., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, sars., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, ust., *valer.*, verat., verb., vip., viol-t., zinc.

sprained, externally: Acon., agar., agn., *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, ars., *asar.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina, coca, cocc., *coloc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabin.*, sal-ac., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., verb., *zinc.*

internally: Agar., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-m., caust., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, petr., plat., rhodo., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*

squeezing, glands: Anac., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., *chin.*, iod., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., ph-ac., *plat.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

stitching, externally: Abrot., acon., *agar.*, agn., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*, arn., ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur., *bar-ac.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*, cina, cinnb., *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., *dios.*, dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, ferr-p., form., *gels.*, *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, iod.,

GENERALITIES.

PAIN, stitching.

ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lith.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *ox-ac.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyl.*, plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sang., sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, still., stram., stront, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

internally: Abrot., acon., *asc.*, agar., agn., all-c., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., ammc., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, asar., aspar., aur., bar-c., bell., **Berb.**, bism., **Bor.**, bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc., calc-ac., calc-p., camp., **Cann-i.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card., caust., cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, cic., cimic., cina, clem., cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., colch., coll., *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dol.*, dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, gels., *glon.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., merc-n., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, par., petr., phel., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plant., plat., **Plb.**, prun., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., *tarax.*, teucr., *thal.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, zinc., ziz.

downward: Ant-c., arn., *asc-t.*, bell., bor., canth., caps., **Carb-v.**, caust., chel., cimic., cina, coloc., dios., dros., **Ferr.**, gels., kreos., lyc., mang., mez., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, pall., petr., ph-ac., *phyl.*, *puls.*, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., sep., squil., still., *sulph.*, tarax., ust., *valer.*, zinc.

inward: Acon., alum., am-m., arg-m., **Arn.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-v., caust.,

PAIN, stitching, inward.

cina, clem., cocc., coloc., croc., dros., guaj., hyos., *ign.*, ip., laur., mang., meny., mez., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyl.*, *plb.*, **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., sabin., samb., selen., squil., staph., sul-ac., tarax., thuj., verb.

outward: *Alum.*, am-m., ant-c., **Arg-m.**, arn., **Asaf.**, asar., bell., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., **Con.**, dros., *dulc.*, hell., hyos., kali-c., lach., laur., *lith.*, lyc., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., **Phel.**, ph-ac., phos., phyt., **Prun.**, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *sil.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, ther., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., verb., *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*

transversely: Acon., ambr., anac., arg-m., atro., *asc-c.*, **Bell.**, bov., bry., calc., canth., caust., cham., *chin.*, cimic., cocc., cupr., dig., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., merc., mur-ac., phos., *plb.*, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax.

upward: Acon., alum., arn., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cimic., cina, coloc., dios., dros., euphr., gels., *glon.*, guaj., kali-c., lach., *lith.*, mang., meny., merc., nat-s., petr., **Phyt.**, puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, **Sep.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

bones: Acon., agar., agn., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-m., ars., *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., canth., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., chel., *chin.*, cocc., colch., **Con.**, dros., *dulc.*, euph., graph., **Hell.**, *iod.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-s., ruta, sabin., samb., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, valer., verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

glands: Acon., agn., alum., am-m., arg-m., arn., *asaf.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., chin., cocc., con., cupr., cycl., euph., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*,

GENERALITIES.

PAIN, stitching, glands.

spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

muscles: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*,
arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**,
camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cina., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
croc., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
euph., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*,
hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*,
rheum., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**,
spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stront.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, *valer.*,
verat., *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

burning in muscles: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*,
arg-m., *arn.*, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*,
calc., *caust.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *dig.*,
euph., *ign.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*,
merc., **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *par.*,
phyt., *plat.*, *plb.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**,
Sul-ac., *tarax.*, **Thuj.**, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

crawling: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**,
bar-c., *caust.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*, *meny.*, *mez.*,
plat., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*,
zinc.

jerking: *Arn.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*,
Cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *euph.*, *guaj.*,
lyc., *mang.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,
ph-ac., *plb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**,
stann., *zinc.*

pressing in muscles: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*,
arn., *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *chin.*,
colch., *dros.*, *euph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, **Sars.**,
spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*,
viol-t., *zinc.*

tearing in muscles: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Anac.**, *arg-m.*,
ars., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*,
Calc., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,

FAIN, stitching, tearing.

caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
cycl., *dig.*, *dros.*, **Guaj.**, *hell.*, *kali-c.*,
kreos., *led.*, **Mang.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**,
rheum., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*,
sul-ac., *tarax.*, **Thuj.**, *verb.*, *zinc.*

tensive: *Asaf.*, *calc.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*,
kali-c., *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *ruta.*,
Spig., *staph.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *viol-t.*

strangling (constriction): *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*,
dig., *dros.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*,
mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**,
ran-s., *sabin.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
sumb., *verat.*, *zinc.*

tearing, externally: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*,
bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*,
Bry., *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cina.*,
clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*,
ferr., *gamb.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
hyos., **Hyper.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*,
Kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,
op., *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
Puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,
ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*,
selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*,
squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*,
Sulph., *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
verb., *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

internally: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*,
aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*,
Bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*,
cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
euph., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*,

GENERALITIES.

PAIN, tearing, internally.

Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny.,
Merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd.,
 op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb.,
Puls., ran-b., ran-s., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta,
 sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec.,
 selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong.,
 squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront.,
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, thuj., uva., valer.,
 verat., *verat-v.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t.,
zinc.

tearing away: Act-s., coloc., dig., hep.,
Kali-bi., led., mosch., nux-v., pæon., petr.,
phos., *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sulph., thuj.

asunder: Agar., alum., am-m., anac., arn.,
 ars., asar., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,
Coff., colch., con., dig., ferr., graph., ign.,
mez., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**,
 op., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sep., spig.,
staph., sul-ac., sulph., *teucr.*, thuj., zinc.

downward: *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., anac.,
 ant-c., *ant-t.*, ars., asaf., aur., *bar-c.*,
Bell., bism., bry., calc., canth., **Caps.**,
carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, cina, colch.,
coloc., con., croc., dulc., euphr., *ferr.*,
graph., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., **Lyc.**,
 mag-c., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac.,
nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac.,
phos., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars.,
 seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, squil., stann.,
staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb.,
 zinc.

outward: All-c., am-c., bell., bov., bry.,
calc., cann-s., caust., *cocc.*, cycl., elaps.,
 euph., ip., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c.,
 par., ph-ac., **Prun.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*,
spig., spong., stram.

upward: *Acon.*, alum., *anac.*, ant-c., arn.,
 ars., asaf., aur., **Bell.**, bism., bor., calc.,
 carb-v., caust., chin., clem., colch., *con.*,
dulc., euphr., mag-c., meny., merc.,
nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac.,
phos., puls., rhodo., rhus t., samb., sars.,
Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., *stront.*, sulph.,
 thuj., valer.

bones: *Acon.*, agar., alum., *am-m.*, anac.,
arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell.,
berb., bism., bor., bov., bry., calc-p.,
 cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham.,
 chel., **Chin.**, cina, *cocc.*, coloc., con.,

PAIN, tearing, bones.

crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.* dulc., *ferr.*,
 graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., **Kali-c.**,
kali-n., **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m.,
 mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., nat-c.,
 nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb.,
 puls., **Rhodo.**, rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabin.*,
 samb., sars., sep., **Spig.**, spong., stann.,
staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*,
 valer., verat., verb., *zinc.*

burning: Sabin.

cramp-like: Aur., olnd., *valer.*

jerkings: Agn., bry., **Chin.**, cupr., mang.

paralytic: Bell., *bism.*, chel., chin., *cocc.*,
 dig.

pressive: **Arg-m.**, arn., asaf., bism., bry.,
 coloc., **Cycl.**, staph., teucr.

sticking: Bell., cina, mur-ac., sabin.

periosteum: Bry., *mez.*, ph-ac., *rhodo.*

glands: Agn., ambr., am-c., *arn.*, bar-c.,
bell., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., *caps.*,
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**,
cocc., con., cycl., dulc., ferr., graph., ign.,
kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-c.,
nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, puls., rhodo.,
 rhus-t., selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sulph.,
 thuj., *zinc.*

muscles: *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., *ambr.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*,
 arn., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bell.,
bism., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, camph.,
canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**,
 cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*,
colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig.,
 dros., euph., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell.,
hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*,
 kreos., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez.,
 mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,
 nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*,
 plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, **Rhodo.**,
 rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars.,
 sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig.,
 spong., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stront.**,
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, thuj., valer.,
 verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

burning in muscles: Bell., *carb-v.*, caust.,
 kali-c., led., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, ruta, sabin.,
 tarax., zinc.

GENERALITIES.

PAIN, tearing.

cramp-like in muscles: **Anac.**, ant-c., arg-m., asaf., aur., bism., *calc.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, dulc., euph., graph., iod., kali-c., mang., *meny.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, ran-b., ruta, samb., sil., stann., stront., thuj., valer.

jerkings in muscles: Acon., agar., agn., alum., bell., calc., camph., **Chin.**, cina, *cupr.*, dig., dulc., guaj., lyc., mang., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., spig., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph.

paralytic in muscles: Agn., ant-c., asaf., carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, cic., *cina*, cocc., con., dig., graph., *hell.*, **Kali-c.**, mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., *sabin.*, *sars.*, seneg., sil., stann., verb.

pressing in muscles: Acon., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., asar., bism., camph., cann-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., chin., colch., cupr., cycl., dig., euph., guaj., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., led., lyc., ph-ac., ran-b., ruta, sabin., sars., sep., spig., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stront., sulph., teucr., viol-t., zinc.

sticking in muscles: Acon., agn., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., arn., bar-c., bell., bry., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., chin., cic., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., dulc., *euph.*, guaj., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., rheum, sars., spong., *staph.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., **Zinc.**

thrusting (pushing): Acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., **Arn.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, **Cina**, clem., cocc., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., ferr., graph., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., lach., mang., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, par., petr., **Plat.**, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., **Ruta**, samb., sars., *spig.*, squil., stann., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., tarax., teucr., verat., viol-o., viol-t.

twinging: Aloe, alum., **Am-m.**, ant-c., apis, aur., bell., berb., *bov.*, canth., carb-an., caust., *chel.*, cocc., coloc., *crot-t.*, dros., iod., kali-c., **Laur.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,

PAIN, twinging.

merc., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., plant., **Plb.**, *prun.*, rhus-t., sabin., sars., seneg., sil., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., *valer.*

twistings: *Agar.*, alum., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, calad., calc., *caps.*, canth., cham., *cina*, con., dig., *dios.*, dros., dulc., *ign.*, ip., kali-n., led., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., podo., ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., valer., **Verat.**

ulcerative, externally (compare "festering, pains as from"): Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., **Bry.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin., *cic.*, cocc., colch., cycl., dros., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

internally: Acon., *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., cocc., *coloc.*, cupr., dig., *gamb.*, hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sep., sil., spig., stann., *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, valer., verat.

bones: Am-c., am-m., *bry.*, caust., cic., graph., ign., mang., nat-m., *puls.*, rhus-t.

glands: Am-c., *am-m.*, aur., bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., cham., chin., cic., cocc., graph., hep., ign., kali-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sil., *staph.*, sul-ac., teucr., zinc.

undulating: Acon., anac., ant-t., arn., asaf., chin., cocc., dulc., mez., *olnd.*, plat., rhodo., sep., spig., teucr., viol-t.

GENERALITIES.

PAIN.

wandering: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-s.*, *caul.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *dios.*, *gels.*, *goss.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bl.**, **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, **Led.**, *mang.*, *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

wringing: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *thuj.*

PARALYSIS agitans: *Bar-c.*, *bufo*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *mag-p.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

internally: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, **Hyos.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Stram.**

one-sided: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *syp.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Apis*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, *coch.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *stront.*

left: *Anac.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cocc.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *Lach.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

coldness of the paralyzed part, with: *Cocc.*, *dulc.*, *nux-v.*

heat in the paralyzed part: *Alum.*, *phos.*

hyperesthesia of the well side: *Plb.*

organs, of: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,

PARALYSIS, organs.

bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sec.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

painless: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *afum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bufo*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-m.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlo.*, *cic.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

post-diphtheritic: *Ars.*, *caust.*, **Cocc.**, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *sec.*, *sil.*

PERIODICITY: *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, *am-br.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, *aran.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, **Cedr.**, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

PERSPIRATION gives no relief: *Acon.*, *am.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, **Form.**, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,

GENERALITIES.

PERSPIRATION gives no relief.

plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., selen., **Sep.**, spong., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*

amel.: Ars., *bov.*, bry., *calad.*, calc., **Cupr.**, lyc., nat-c., rhus-t.

after, agg.: Ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., **Chin.**, con., ign., iod., kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, ambr., am-m., ant-t., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, **Cham.**, chel., clem., cocc., coloc., **Gels.**, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., ip., kali-n., led., lyc., mag-m., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., selen., spong., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., *verat.*

cold, amel.: *Nux-v.*

suppression of: *Acon.*, am-c., anth., arn., apis, ars., **Bell.**, *bry.*, cadm., **Calc.**, cann-s., carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, clem., coff., **Colch.**, coloc., cupr., **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., iod., ip., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, teucr., verb., viol-o.

PLETHORA: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., *am-c.*, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, clem., cocc., coloc., con., *croc.*, cupr., dig., dulc., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, mosch., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

PLUG, sensation of, externally: Agar., arn., *crot-t.*, hell., kali-bi., lach., plat., ruta.

internally: *Acon.*, agar., **Aloe**, ambr., am-br., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., arn., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, calc., caust., cham., chel., cocc., coc-c., coff., con., *croc.*, dros., ferr.,

PLUG, internally.

graph., hell., *hep.*, **Ign.**, iod., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, par., plat., plb., ran-s., rhodo., *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., sang., sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

POLYPUS: Ambr., ant-c., aur., bell., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, carb-an., con., *graph.*, *hep.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Teucr.**, thuj.

PREGNANCY: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., am-m., arn., ars., asaf., *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-p., *caps.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., cic., **Cocc.**, coff., coll., coloc., con., **Croc.**, cupr., dulc., equis., ferr., glon., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, jab., kali-br., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, mill., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plat., **Puls.**, raph., *rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, sang., sec., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., valer., verat.

PRESSURE agg.: *Acon.*, Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis**, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., bism., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cact., *calad.*, calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., caust., *chel.*, chin., **Cina**, coc-c., coloc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., *guaj.*, hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., selen., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

amel.: Abies-c., *acon.*, agar., *agn.*, alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bell., bism., bor., *bov.*, **Bry.**, cact., calc., calc-f., camph., *canth.*, carb-ac., caust., *chel.*, **Chin.**, cina, cinnb., clem., cocc., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *croc.*, crot-t., dig., dios., **Dros.**, dulc., form., glon., *graph.*, guaj., hell., ign., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., laur., lach., led., **Lil-t.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Mag-p.**, mang.,

GENERALITIES.

PRESSURE amel.

Meny., merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*,
Nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plb.**, **Puls.**,
rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., *sep.*, **Sil.**,
spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., *trill.*,
verat., verb., zinc.

on painless side agg.: *Ambr.*, arn., bell., **Bry.**,
calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,
cham., *coloc.*, **Ign.**, *kali-c.*, lyc., nux-v.,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, stann., viol-o., *viol-t.*

PRICKLING externally: *Acon.*, agar., *ail.*,
alum., ant-c., ant-t., bell., calc., cann-i.,
cann-s., caps., carb-s., caust., cimic., coloc.,
con., croc., *dros.*, glon., hep., kali-br., laur.,
lyc., *mez.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, onos., **Plat.**,
Ran-s., ruta, sabad., *sec.*, *sep.*, staph.,
sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

internally: Abrot., *acon.*, *ail.*, aur., cann-s.,
dios., lach., **Nit-ac.**, *osm.*, ph-ac., *phos.*,
plat., *ran-b.*, sabad., *sang.*, sec., seneg.,
verb., viol-o.

PUCKERING: Carb-s., phyt., *sep.*

PULSATION, externally: *Acon.*, æsc., agar.,
alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc.,
anac., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*,
asaf., asar., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bov., brom.,
bry., *cact.*, calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-s.,
canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*,
caust., cham., chel., chin., *chin-a.*, chlol.,
cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., *coloc.*, con.,
cop., croc., cupr., dig., *dros.*, dulc., euphr.,
Ferr., ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., **Glon.**,
graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*,
kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kiss., **Kreos.**,
Lach., laur., *lil-t.*, lyc., *lyssin.*, mag-c.,
mag-m., manc., mang., **Meli.**, merc., mez.,
mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p.,
nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, op., par.,
petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plat.*, plb.,
Puls., *ran-b.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx.,
ruta, **Sabad.**, sabin., samb., sang., sars.,
sec., *selen.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong.,
squil., stann., staph., *still.*, *stram.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., til.,
verat., zinc.

afternoon, 2:30 p. m.: Pall.

evening, in: Arn., carb-an., caust., nat-m., sep.

rest, during: Nat-m.

PULSATION.

night: Am-m., *bry.*, cact., nat-m., *sil.*, sulph.

coughing, from: Calc.

half awake, while: Sulph.

midnight: Phys.

after, 4 a. m.: Iris.

bed, in: Arn., carb-an., caust., nat-m., sep.,
upa.

eating, after: Arg-n., lyc.

fever, during: Zinc.

lying, while: Calad., *glon.*

meal, after: Arg-n., lyc.

menses, before: Cupr., thuj.

motion agg.: Ant-t., graph.

pregnancy, during: *Kali-c.*

quiet, while: Kreos.

rest, during: *Kreos.*, *nat-m.*

sitting, while: Eupi., phys.

speaking, while: Carb-v.

standing: Alum.

startled, when: *Camph.*

touches anything, when body: Glon.

tremulous: Nat-c.

walking: Dig.

internally: **Acon.**, æth., agar., aloe, **Alum.**,
ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *amyl-n.*, anac., ant-c.,
Ant-t., arg., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar.,
aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*,
calad., **Calc.**, calc-p., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**,
cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s.,
carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin.,
cic., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc.,
crot-h., crot-t., cycl., *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc.,
Ferr., gels., **Glon.**, graph., hell., hep., hyos.,
ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach.,
laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang.,
Meli., merc., *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., murx.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*,
olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys.,
pic-ac., *plant.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**,
ran-b., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad.,
sabin., *sang.*, sars., sec., *selen.*, seneg., **Sep.**,
Sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, sul-ac.,
sulph., thuj., verat., verat-v., verb., zinc.

GENERALITIES.

PULSATION.

bones: *Asaf.*, *calc.*, carb-v., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac, phos, rhodo., ruta, sabad., sep., sil, *sulph.*, thuj.

glands: *Am-m.*, ars., asaf., bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, caust., cham., clem., *kali-c.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., *phos.*, rhodo., *sabad.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

PULSE abnormal: **Acon.**, agar., agn., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., croc., **Cupr.**, *dig.*, dulc., ferr., gels., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Kreos.**, lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plat., plb.; puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

audible: Ant-t.

bounding: **Ars.**, benz-ac., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., chin-s., eup-per., glon., iod., kali-chl., lil-t., naja, plant., raph.

compressible. (See "soft.")

contracted: **Acon.**, acet-ac., agar., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, aster, bell., bism., calc., cann-i., canth., cina, colch., crot-t., hyos., iod., *kali-bi.*, laur., merc-cy., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., petr., plb., phos., *sec.*, stann., sul-ac., zinc.

double: Agar., bell., cycl., glon., *phos.*, plb., *stram.*

empty: *Camph.*, chin., petr.

excited: Ant-t., iod., *nux-v.*, petr.

febrile: **Acon.**, alum., ars., bell., bov., lac-ac., merc-c., mez., plb., sars., sec., stram., thuj.

fluttering: **Apis**, *arn.*, ars., colch., *crot-h.*, gels., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, sec., stann., stram., zinc.

frequent, accelerated, elevated, exalted, fast, innumerable, rapid: **Acon.**, æsc., *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, aloe, all-c., alum., ambr., am-m.,

PULSE frequent.

anac., ant-c., **Apis**, arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asaf., aster., **Aur.**, *bapt.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., **Berb.**, bism., bov., brom., **Bry.**, calad., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., *chin-s.*, cina, clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t., **Cupr.**, cycl., dig., euph., *ferr.*, **Ferr-ph.**, fl-ac., **Gels.**, Glon., grat., ham., hell., hipp., hyos., *hyper.*, ign., lyc., *lycps.*, manc., mang., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabad., samb., *sang.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, tel., valer., **Verat-v.**, **Zinc.**

daytime: Nat-a., nat-m.

morning: Agar., ail., asaf., cedr., chin., chin-s., *graph.*, ign., merc-c., ox-ac., phos., phys., podo., sang.

forenoon: Calc., chin., mez., op., plant.

evening: **Acon.**, arg-m., bry., crot-h., euph., *ferr.*, hell., lach., lyc., mez., murx., olnd., phos., plant., ran-b., sars., *thuj.*, zinc.

motion agg.: Ant-t., *bry.*, dig., fl-ac., *gels.*, iod., *lycps.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, staph.

rising up, on: *Bry.*

vexation, after: **Acon.**, cham., coloc., ign., nat-m., petr., sep., *staph.*

and intermittent: **Acon.**, agar., aloe, alum., am-m., ars., bell., benz-ac., bism., cann-i., canth., chin., chin-s., colch., cupr., dig., gels., glon., grat., hyos., ign., kali-chl., lobel., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., plb., phos., phys., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., verat-v., zinc.

and small: **Acon.**, æth., alum., apis, *arn.*, ars., asaf., aur., bell., benz-ac., bism., bry., *camph.*, canth., chin., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-t., dig., fl-ac., gels., glon., grat., hell., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-chl., lach., led., laur., lobel., lyc., merc-c., merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., pic-ac., ran-sc., raph.,

GENERALITIES.

PULSE frequent and small.

rhodo., rhus-t., samb., sil., stram., sul-ac.,
tabac., verat., zinc.

strong and small: Acon., apis, arn., ars.,
bell., chin., crot-t., gels., hyos., merc-c.,
merc-cy., op., raph., stram.

full: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., aloë, *all-c.*,
Ant-t., apis, apoc., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar.,
bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac.,
Berb., bism., brom., **Bry.**, camph., *canth.*,
cedr., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, chin-s., cimic.,
coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h.,
crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*,
eup-per., ferr., **Gels.**, *glon.*, ham., hell.,
hep., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*,
lyc., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-cy., *mez.*, mill.,
mosch., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., phel.,
ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plant., plb., ran-b.,
ran-sc., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., sang.,
sarr., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*,
tabac., tarent., tel., thuj., valer., *verat.*,
verat-v., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Phos., phyt., sep., zinc.

afternoon: Iod., zinc.

evening: Acon., hell., olnd., ran-b., seneg.,
sulph., thuj., zinc.

night: *Merc.*

and empty: Alco., camph., chin., mosch.,
petr.

frequent: Acon., æsc., all-c., apis, ant-t.,
arn., ars., asaf., *aur.*, bapt., bell.,
benz-ac., brom., bry., camph., canth.,
cham., chin-s., cimic., colch., coloc.,
con., crot-t., cycl., dig., glon., ham.,
hell., hyos., kali-bi., lach., laur., lyc.,
merc-cy., mez., mill., mosch., naja,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op.,
ox-ac., plb., petr., phos., phys., raph.,
spong., stram., tabac., valer., verat-v.

and hard: Æsc., all-c., bell., benz-ac.,
brom., bry., camph., canth., cham.,
chel., chin., cimic., coloc., con., cycl.,
dig., ferr., gels., glon., graph., ham.,
hyos., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mez.,
nit-ac., op., ox-ac., plb., petr., phos.,
spong., stram., tabac., verat-v.

PULSE full and empty.

large: Bell., bry., camph., chel., iod., op.,
plb., sul-ac.

and sluggish: Samb.

strong and slow: Bell., op., stram., verat-v.

hard: **Acon.**, æsc., *all-c.*, am-c., am-m.,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aster.,
bar-c., bell., benz-ac., **Berb.**, bism., brom.,
Bry., *cact.*, calad., camph., *canth.*, cham.,
chel., chin., cimic., *cina*, cocc., coff., colch.,
coloc., con., cor-r., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, cycl.,
daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*, ferr., gels., glon., ham.,
hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kall-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., lyc.,
merc., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., mosch.,
mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op.,
ox-ac., par., petr., phell., ph-ac., *phos.*,
phyt., plb., ran-b., ran-s., sabin., samb.,
sec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil.,
Stram., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., *tereb.*,
valer., verat., verat-v., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Petr., phyt., zinc.

noon: Ox-ac.

evening: All-c., *bapt.*, *dulc.*, plb.

and frequent: Æsc., all-c., am-m., ant-c.,
ars., aster., bell., benz-ac., bism., brom.,
bry., calad., camph., canth., cham.,
chin., cimic., cocc., colch., coloc., con.,
cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dulc., gels.,
glon., ham., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi.,
lach., led., lyc., merc., merc-c., merc-cy.,
mez., mosch., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr.,
phos., phyt., plb., seneg., sep., spig.,
spong., stram., sulph., tabac., tarent.

full and large: Bell., bry., camph., colch.,
chel., con., cupr-ac., op., plb.

and intermittent: Am-m., ant-t., ars., bell.,
bism., canth., chin., coff., colch., *con.*,
crot-h., cupr-ac., **Dig.**, gels., *hep.*,
glon., hyos., merc-c., merc-cy., mez.,
nit-ac., op., ox-ac., plb., phos., stram.,
sulph., tabac.

small: Ars., bell., bism., bry., camph.,
canth., chin., cocc., dig., ferr., gels.,
hyos., iod., kali-bi., lach., lyc., merc-c.,
merc-cy., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., petr.,
phos., phyt., ran-b., sec., stram.,
tabac., zinc.

GENERALITIES.

PULSE hard.

small and frequent: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

uneven or unequal: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *merc-c.*, *plb.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *stram.*

heavy: *Phos.*, *stram.*

imperceptible: **Acon.**, *agn.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *cact.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *ip.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *naja.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

imperceptible, almost: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Camph.**, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *naja.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

during convulsions: *Olnd.*, *nux-v.*

stupor: *Hep.*

intermittent: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *conv.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, **Dig.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thea.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

and hard: *Am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

PULSE intermittent, hard and.

slow: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *kalm.*, *kali-chl.*, *lobel.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *ph-ac.*, *phys.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

small: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *lobel.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

hard and tense: *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*

irregular, weak and tremulous: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *merc-c.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*

small and frequent: *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *verat-a.*

irregular: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ang.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *amyl-n.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *asper.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cor-r.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, **Dig.**, *gels.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *lycs.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mez.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plan.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, **Sec.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stil.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thea.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, **Verat-v.**, *zinc.*

exertion, on slight: *Meny.*

and slow: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kalm.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mez.*, *naja.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *ph-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*,

GENERALITIES.

PULSE irregular and slow.

seneg., sul-ac., tabac., verat., **Verat-v.**, zinc.

strong: Acon., aloe, arn., ars., bell., chin., hyos., laur., merc-c., merc-cy., op., phys., sabad., seneg., stram.

strong and soft: Ars., bell., chin., hyos., merc-cy., op., phys., seneg., stram.

irritable: Ars., colch., dig., iod., kali-bi., meny., ox-ac., stram., tabac.

jerkings: Acon., aur., bar-c., dulc., plb.

labored: Cupr-ac., iris, kreos., merc., op., stram.

quick, rapid: Acet-ac., acon., æth., all-c., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, ars-i., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., **Bry.**, calc., camph., canth., carb-v., cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin., cina, cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., **Dig.**, *gels.*, *glon.*, guaj., *ham.*, hep., *hyos.*, ign., **Iod.**, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, led., lobel., lyc., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., phell., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhus-t., sabin., samb., *sang.*, *sec.*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**, *spong.*, **Stann.**, staph., **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, ter., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verat-v., vesp., zinc.

morning: Agar., ars., kali-c., sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Lyc.

more rapid than beat of heart: Acon., arn., *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

slow: Acet-ac., acon., acon-f., æth., agar., agn., amygd., ant-c., ant-t., apoc., arn., ars., asaf., *asper.*, bapt., bell., benz-ac., **Berb.**, brom., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., caust., *chel.*, chin., *chin-s.*, cic., cimic., colch., coloc., con., *crot-h.*, cupr., **Dig.**, dulc., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, hep., hyos., hydr-ac., ign., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *manc.*, meny., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac.,

PULSE slow.

plb., *podo.*, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, samb., *sang.*, sars., *sec.*, sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, **Stram.**, squil., *tabac.*, thuj., valer., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

morning: Chin-s., grat., petr., olnd.

forenoon: Cinnb.

afternoon: Chin-s., ox-ac.

evening: Ars., phyt., nat-a.

and thready: Acon., arn., ars., camph., canth., *colch.*, cupr., dig., hell., hyos., iod., meli., naja, olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., phyt., plb., zinc.

weak: Acet-ac., acon., ant-t., arn., ars., bapt., bell., berb., camph., cann-i., canth., chin., cimic., *colch.*, crot-h., cupr., dig., *gels.*, ham., hell., hyos., iod., iris, kalm., kali-c., kreos., laur., lil-t., lobel., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., *mez.*, naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., plb., phys., phyt., rhodo., *sang.*, *sec.*, sep., stram., tabac., verat., verat-v., zinc.

slower than the beat of heart: Agar., cann-s., dig., dulc., hell., kali-n., laur., sec., verat.

small: Acon., agar., alum., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bry., calc., calad., **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, cham., chin., cic., cocc., *colch.*, con., cund., Cupr., **Dig.**, dulc., ferr., gels., grat., **Guaj.**, hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., lach., led., **Laur.**, lobel., lyc., mang., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., puls., ran-b., ran-s., *raph.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*, **Sec.**, seneg., **Sil.**, spig., squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, sul-ac., sulph., *tabac.*, ter., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., zinc.

and slow: Acon., arn., ars., asaf., bell., camph., cann-s., canth., chin., coloc., Cupr., **Dig.**, dulc., ferr., gels., grat., hell., hyos., iod., kali-chl., kreos., lach., **Laur.**, lobel., merc-c., merc-cy., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., petr.,

GENERALITIES.

PULSE small and slow.

ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., rhodo., rhus-t.,
ruta, sec., stram., sul-ac., *tabac.*, valer.,
verat., zinc.

soft: Acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., æth., agar., agn.,
ant-c., **Ant-t.**, apis, apoc., arn., *ars.*, aster.,
aur., bar-c., bar-m., bapt., bell., bism.,
bry., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth.,
carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, cham., chin., cic., cocc.,
colch., con., conv., crot-h., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**,
dulc., euph., ferr., ferr-m., *gels.*, *guaj.*,
ham., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ip.,
iod., jalap., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c.,
kali-chl., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-ac.,
lach., laur., *lobel.*, lyc., mang., *merc.*,
merc-cy., **Mur-ac.**, mez., naja, nat-a.,
nat-m., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, plb.,
ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plat.*, plb.,
puls., ran-s., rhus-t., *sang.*, sec., seneg.,
sil., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *tabac.*, **Tereb.**, thuj.,
valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, zinc.

and small: Æth., ars., bell., camph.,
canth., chin., dig., dulc., ferr., gels.,
hell., hyos., iod., kali-chl., lac-ac., lob.,
lyc., merc-cy., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op.,
ox-ac., phos., phyt., rhus-t., sec., stram.,
tabac, zinc.

spasmodic: Ars., bism., cupr., cup-ac., merc.,
nux-m., sabad., sep., zinc.

strong: Acon., aloe, am-c., ant-t., apis, arn.,
asar., *bell.*, chin., cann-i., con., crot-t.,
gels., hyos., merc-c., merc-cy., mill., op.,
phys., raph., sabad., sang., seneg., stram.

tense: All-c., am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, ars., bell.,
bism., cann-i., camph., canth., cham.,
chin., clem., colch., con., ferr., hyos.,
kali-i., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ox-ac., plb.,
petr., sabad., sang., sec., verat-v.

thready: Acon., alum., arn., ars., bell.,
camph., canth., carb-v., colch., cupr., dig.,
hell., hyos., iod., kali-bi., naja, olnd., op.,
ox-ac., plb., petr., phos., phyt., rhus-t.,
sulph.

tremulous: Acon., ambr., **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, **Calc.**,
camph., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., *cic.*, cina,
cocc., crot-h., dig., gels., *hell.*, iod., kali-c.,
kreos., lach., merc., merc-c., nat-m.,
nux-m., op., ox-ac., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*,
ruta, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, **Spig.**, stram.,
sul-ac., valer.

PULSE.

undulating: Camph., crot-h., dig., op., plb.

weak: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth., aloe,
am-m., **Ant-t.**, apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf.,
aspar., **Aur.**, bapt., bell., **Berb.**, bry.,
Camph., *canth.*, cann-i., **Carb-v.**, cedr.,
chin., cimic., *cimx.*, colch., **Crot-h.**,
crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cycl., *dig.*, ferr-m.,
Gels., *glon.*, ham., hell., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*,
ip., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kalm.*, kreos.,
Lach., laur., lac-ac., lil-t., lob., *manc.*,
mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., mez.,
mur-ac., **Naja**, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op.,
ox-ac., plb., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., phyt.,
podo., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sang.*,
sec., seneg., sep., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
sul-ac., *tabac.*, verat., *verat-v.*, zinc.

wiry: Ars., cupr., dig., gels., ham., kreos.,
ox ac., phos., phys., sec., zinc.

QUININE, abuse of (compare "China"): Am-c.,
ant-t., **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*,
caps., **Carb-v.**, cham., *cina*, cupr., cycl.,
dig., **Ferr.**, gels., hell., **Ip.**, *lach.*, merc.,
Nat-m., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., **Puls.**,
samb., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *verat.*

QUIVERING: Am-c., **Bell.**, bism., caps.,
caust., *clem.*, com., dig., hep., hyos., ign.,
iod., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mosch.,
nit-ac., nux-v., petr., sars., *sep.*, sil., stann.,
stront., **Sulph.**, verb.

lying, while: *Clem.*

glands: Bell., calc., kali-c., mez., nat-c., sil.

RELAXATION of muscles: ^{agg.} *gar.*, ambr.,
ant-t., arn., asaf., bor., bry., **Calc.**, camph.,
canth., **Caps.**, *cham.*, chin., cic., *clem.*,
Cocc., con., *croc.*, cupr., dig., *dios.*, euph.,
ferr., **Gels.**, graph., hell., hydr., *hyos.*, *iod.*,
ip., kali-c., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*,
mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., op., oxyt., plat.,
plb., puls., rheum, sabad., *sec.*, *seneg.*, sil.,
spig., *spong.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat-v.,
viol-o.

REVELING, night, from: Ambr., ant-c., bry.,
carb-v., coff., colch., ip., *laur.*, led.,
Nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., sulph.

RIDING horseback agg.: Ars., bry., graph.,
lil-t., mag-m., meph., *nat-c.*, **Sep.**, sil.,
spig., sul-ac., valer.

amel.: Brom. calc., lyc.

GENERALITIES.

RIDING.

in a wagon agg.: *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meph.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *rumx.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

amel.: *Bry.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, **Nit-ac.**

after: *Graph.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, **Sil.**

.. **RISING** up agg.: **Acon.**, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calad.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, **Dig.**, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *osm.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

amel.: **Acon.**, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, **Samb.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

(See Mind. Fear of a crowd.) **ROOM** full of people agg.: *Ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

RUBBING agg.: *Am-m.*, **Anac.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *guaj.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**

amel.: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, **Carb-ac.**, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,

RUBBING amel.

cina., *colch.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

gently, stroking, agg.: **Teucr.**

RUNNING agg.: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Caust.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*

SCARLET fever, after: **Am-m.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-ac.**

SCURVY, scorbutus: *Agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *cit-v.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

SENSITIVENESS externally: *Acon.*, *asc.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *menth.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

GENERALITIES.

SENSITIVENESS.

internally: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, *par.*, *Phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

to pain: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *squil.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

bones: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cupr.*, **Eup-per.**, *guaj.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**, *zinc.*

periosteum: *Ant-c.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, **Led.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*

glands: *Arn.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

SEPTICÆMIA: *Anthr.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *bry.*, **Carb-v.**, *cenchr.*, **Crot-h.**, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *phos.*, **Pyrog.**, *rhust-t.*, *tarent.*

SEXUAL excesses, after: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*,

SEXUAL excesses, after.

dulc., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

desire, suppression of, agg.: **Con.**

amel.: *Calad.*

excitement agg.: *Bufo.*, *Lil-t.*, *sars.*
Shaving < ~~file~~ *Carbo-an.* (> ~~from~~ *Brom.*)
SHOCKS from injury: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *Arn.*, *bell.*,

Camph., *caps.*, *carb-c.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, **Hyper.**, *ip.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, **Verat.**

electric-like: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *ruta*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

motion or rest, during: *Graph.*

move, on beginning to: *Arg-n.*

sleep, during: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

on going to: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *nit-ac.*

touching anything: *Alum.*

waking, while: *Mag-m.*, *manc.*

SHORTENED muscles and tendons: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *anac.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cic.*, *cimic.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

SHRIVELLING: *Am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bism.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *merc.*, *rhodo.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

SHUDDERING: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *am-m.*, **Arn.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*,

GENERALITIES.

SHUDDERING.

laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., mez., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., valer., verat., viol-t.

SIDE, symptoms on one side: *Agar.*, agn., **Alum.**, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chen., chin., cic., *cina*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., ferr., graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., iris, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, *par.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., **Sars.**, selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, tarax., *teucr.*, thuj., valer., verat., **Verb.**, viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

alternating sides: *Agar.*, ant-c., lac-c.

crosswise, left upper and right lower: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, arn., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., brom., camph., caps., *carb-an.*, cham., chel., chin., coff., con., cycl., euphr., *fl-ac.*, hep., hyper., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., laur., *led.*, mag-m., meny., merc., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., par., ph-ac., *puls.*, ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sars., sec., seneg., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Tarax.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*

left lower and right upper: *Acon.*, agn., **Ambr.**, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, ars-i., asar., bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cic., *cina*, colch., coloc., croc., cupr., dig., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *ferr.*, graph., hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc-i-f.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nux-v., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, ran-b., rheum, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, selen., *sil.*, *spig.*, **Sul-ac.**, viol-o.

right: *Abies.*, abrot., *acon.*, agn., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, arn., ars., asaf., asar., **Aur.**,

SIDE, right.

Bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, **Bor.**, bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., **Chel.**, chen., chin., cic., *cina*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, euph., euphr., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., graph., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, mill., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, op., *pell.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., *plb.*, *pod.*, *prun.*, psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, **Sars.**, **Sec.**, selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, tarax., tell., *teucr.*, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

then left: *Acet-ac.*, acon., aspar., bell., **Lyc.**, mez., spong., sulph.

left: *Abrot.*, acon., agn., *all-c.*, aloe, alum., ambr., *am-br.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., arum-t., **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, *asc-t.*, aur., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., **Cina**, clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., **Croc.**, *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, **Euph.**, euphr., ferr., ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, gels., graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., iris, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., *lith.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Mez.**, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, *onos.*, *osm.*, *par.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., plat., *plb.*, psor., puls., ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sal-ac., samb., sars., sec.; **Selen.**, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., *tarax.*, *teucr.*, ther., thuj., ust., valer., verat., verb., vesp., *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, xanth., zinc.

then right: *Acon.*, aloe, *colch.*, *dulc.*, elapsa kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**

GENERALITIES.

SITTING, while, agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*,
calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
Caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*,
coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *cupr.*,
Cycl., *dros.*, **Dule.**, **Euph.**, *euphr.*, *ferr.*,
fi-ac., *gamb.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,
mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*,
petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *prun.*,
Puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*,
Rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*,
sec., *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*,
squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, **Valer.**,
verat., **Verb.**, *viol-o.*, **Viol-t.**, *zinc.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cadm.*,
calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
Colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*,
ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*,
hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *laur.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
op., *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *ran-s.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *sil.*,
spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*,
valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

down, on first, agg.: *Agn.*, *alum.*, **Am-m.**,
ant-t., *arg-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*,
graph., *hell.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mang., *merc.*, *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*,
Spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
viol-t.

amel.: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arn., *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*,
bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,

SITTING down, on first, *amel.*

cic., *cocc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euph.*,
ferr., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,
verat.

SLEEP, before, agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
Ars., *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*,
Bry., *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*,
hep., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*,
Merc., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*,
rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
samb., *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*,
Sulph., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.

at beginning of, agg.: *Agn.*, *am-m.*, *aral.*, *arn.*,
Ars., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**,
calad., *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*,
grind., *guaj.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*,
selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stront.*,
sulph., *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

during, agg.: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*,
Arn., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, **Bor.**,
brom., **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cic., *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
con., *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
euph., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**,
Hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*,
rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,

GENERALITIES.

SLEEP, during, agg.

sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel.: Am-m., calad., hell., phos., samb.

after, agg.: *Acon.*, ambr., am-m., anac., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., bell., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calc., *camph.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cina, cocc., coff., *con.*, dig., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mur-ac., naja, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, pæon., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., selen., *sep.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., *verat.*

amel.: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., am-m., *apis*, *ars.*, bry., *calad.*, calc., cham., chin., cocc., colch., *con.*, ferr., hell., ign., ip., kreos., lach., *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, oxyt., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, ruta, sabin., samb., sang., selen., *sep.*, spig., thuj.

afternoon, agg.: *Anac.*, bry., chin., *lach.*, phos., *puls.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*

falling asleep, on, amel.: *Merc.*

half asleep, when, amel.: *Selen.*

long agg.: Ambr., anac., *arn.*, asaf., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cocc., *con.*, dig., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., spig., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

loss of, from: Ambr., bry., chin., *cimic.*, **Cocc.**, colch., ip., laur., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ph-ac., *puls.*, ruta, sabin., *selen.*, sep., zinc.

SLOW repair of broken bones: Asaf., *calc.*, calc-p., ferr., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, ruta, sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *symp.*

SLUGGISHNESS of the body: *Am-m.*, anac., *arn.*, ars., calc., *camph.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *chel.*, cinub., *con.*, cur., dulc., guaj., iod., ip., kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., *sec.*, sep., stann., stram., *sulph.*, verb.

morning: Carb-an., *chel.*, nat-c., nat-m., verb.

sitting, while: *Chel.*

SMOKE agg.: Calc., *caust.*, *euphr.*, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., *sep.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*

SNOW-AIR agg.: *Calc.*, *caust.*, cic., **Con.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

SOFTENING bones: Am-c., **Asaf.**, bell., **Calc.**, calc-f., calc-p., cic., ferr., *hep.*, iod., ip., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rhodo., ruta, *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, ther.

SPRING, in: *Acon.*, ambr., *ant-t.*, aur., *apis*, bar-m., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., cenchr., *chel.*, colch., dulc., *hep.*, kali-bi., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

STAGNATED, sensation as if blood: *Acon.*, bell., bry., *caust.*, *croc.*, dig., gels., *hep.*, ign., *lyc.*, nux-v., olnd., *puls.*, rhodo., *sabad.*, seneg., sep., *sulph.*, zinc.

STANDING agg.: *Acon.*, agar., agn., aloe *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bry., cact., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, cocc., coff., *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, cupr., **Cycl.**, dig., dros., dulc., *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., led., **Lil-t.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc. *Subere.*

amel.: Agar., agn., am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., *calad.*, calc., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *croc.*, cupr., dig., dios., *euph.*, graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., kreos., led., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., *phos.*, plb., *ran-b.*, *rheum*, rhus-t., ruta, sars., *sec.*, *selen.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., tarax., tarent., thuj.

GENERALITIES.

STIFFNESS, rigidity: Acon., am-c., am-m., ant-t., ars., ars-s-f., asaf., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-n., bry., calc-s., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., cham., **Chel.**, chen-a., chlf., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina, *colch.*, con., cund., cupr-ac., dig., **Dros.**, dulc., euph., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy., **Kalm.**, kreos., **Led.**, *lith.*, lyc., merc-c., mit., morph., mosch., naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., phys., *phyl.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sec., sep., sin-n., sol-t-æ., *stram.*, strych., sulph., tabac., tereb., verat., vip., zinc.

morning: Am-c., apoc., cact., calc-p., chlor., cimic., gett., kali-bi., lach., led., sep.

bed, in: Calc-p.

cold bathing amel.: Led.

on moving: Gett.

rising: Mag-c.

waking, on: Am-c., ox-ac.

noon: Am-c.

evening in bed: Sil.

sitting, after: Ang.

night: Sil.

cold agg: Kali-n.

as from taking: Amyl-n.

bathing amel.: Led.

colic, from: Sil.

convulsion, during: Hydr-ac.

convulsive: Nit-ac.

shocks, alternating with: Cocc.

cough, before: **Cina.**

cramp-like: Cic.

descending stairs, on: *Rhus-t.*

erect, on remaining: Chin.

exertion, after: Arn., rhus-t.

fretfulness, from: *Puls.*

hard labor, as after: *Cimic.*

lying quiet amel.: Gett.

menses, during, on ascending stairs: Calc-p.

resting, after: **Rhus-t.**

rheumatic: Kali-n.

STIFFNESS.

rising from seat, on: Gett., rhus-t.

rubbing amel.: Lach.

sleep, after: Lach.

swoon, during: Bov.

walking, while: Tereb.

after: Verat.

sensation of: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, alum., *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, **Asaf.**, *bapt.*, *berb.*, cann-i., *calc-p.*, caust., cham., chin., cina, *cocc.*, dios., *dulc.*, *guaj.*, *lach.*, mang., meny., *mez.*, mosch., nit-ac., petr., phos., *plat.*, *rhodo.*, sabad., sec., stict., **Sulph.**

STONE-CUTTERS, for: Calc., ip., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., *puls.*, Sil., sulph.

STORM, approach of a, agg.: *Agar.*, bry., gels., hyper., *lach.*, meli., nat-c., petr., phos., psor., **Rhodo.**, sep., sil. *Tuberc.*

during thunder storm, agg.: Aur., bry., carb-v., caust., *gels.*, *lach.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, psor., *rhodo.*, *sep.*, sil., thuj.

STRENGTH, sensation of: *Agar.*, *coff.*, *fl-ac.*, Op., stram.

STRETCHING: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., ambr., ang., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., bar-ac., bell., bov., brach., brom., caj., calad., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., chin., chlf., cimic., cimx., colch., daph., dig., dros., form., gins., gran., graph., guaj., haem., hep., hyos., ind., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., lil-t., lobel., meph., merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., plb., phel., *phos.*, plant., prun., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., *rhus-v.*, sabad., selen., sep., sil., spong., staph., sulph., tarent., tart-ac., teucr., verb., viol-o., wild., zinc.

daytime: Mang.

morning: Calc., ferr., lyc., tarent., verat.

bed, in: Hell., rhodo., sep.

stupefied, as if: Meph.

waking, on: Dulc., sep.

6 a. m.: Sep.

7 a. m.: Cedr.

GENERALITIES.

STRETCHING.

forenoon: Aloe, ant-t., bov., mag-c., mez., mill., mur-ac.

11 a. m.: Mit.

afternoon: Arum-t., jug-r., nux-v., plat., rhus-t.

sleeping, after: Verat.

1 p. m.: Form.

4 p. m.: Cina, plant.

evening: Graph., sumb., tabac., verat.

chill, during: Tabac.

night: *Caust.*, sulph.

bed, in: *Cocc.*

sleep, in: Nat-m.

waking, when: Merc.

air, open, amel.: Ol-an.

anguish with impending menses: Carl.

backward: Glon., hydr.

breakfast, after: Lach.

chill, before: *Æsc.*, ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bry., *eup-per.*, ign., ip., nux-v., nat-m., plant., rhus-t.

during: Alum., *ars.*, bry., caps., coff., elat., *eup-per.*, ip., *kreos.*, laur., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., rhus-t., ruta, tener.

coldness, during internal: Nat-s.

colic, during: Haem.

convulsive, paroxysmal: Cina.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

eating, after: Ip.

house, in the: Ruta.

menses, before: Puls.

during: Carb-an.

painful: Sec.

sitting reading, while: Euphr.

slept enough, as if he had not: Am-c., mill.

supper, after: Nit-ac.

walking in open air amel.: Ox-ac., plant.

SULPHUR, abuse of: *Ars.*, chin., *merc.*, Puls., sep.

SUMMER, in: *Æth.*, ant-c., arg-n., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., carb-v., cham., cinnb., graph., guaj., **Kali-bi.**, lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., puls., selen., thuj.

SUN, from exposure to: *Agar.*, **Ant-c.**, arg-m., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., cadm., camph., clem., euphr., Glon., graph., ign., iod., ip., kalm., lach., mag-m., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nux-v., Puls., selen., stann., sulph., valer., zinc.

SWELLING in general: *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis**, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., com., con., cop., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., Puls., ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., verat., vip., zinc.

affected parts of: **Acon.**, Act-s., agn., alum., ant-c., ant-s., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, calc., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., colch., coll., con., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cub., cupr., dig., dulc., euph., **Euphr.**, ferr., ferr-p., *fi-ac.*, **Gels.**, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., ign., iod., *kali-i.*, lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., psor., Puls., ran-b., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., **Sep.**, Sil., spig., **Spong.**, stann., *stram.*, Sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

inflammatory: **Acon.**, agn., alum., am-c., ant-c., *apis*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., bell., bry., Calc., cann-s., *Canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cocc., colch., con., cupr., euph., graph., guaj., hep., iod., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, led., lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**,

GENERALITIES.

SWELLING, inflammatory.

nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stann., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

puffy: *Acon.*, am-c., *am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, cedr., cham., chin., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., **Cupr.**, dig., dros., dulc., **Ferr.**, graph., guaj., hell., hyos., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., phos., *phyt.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., staph., stram., sulph., teucr.

bones: Am-c., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, carb-an., clem., coloc., con., dig., dulc., euph., ferr., fl-ac., guaj., hep., iod., kreos., *kali-i.*, lach., *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sabin., sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

periosteum: Ant-c., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., *bry.*, chin., *kali-i.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sabin., *sil.*, staph.

glands: *Acon.*, agn., alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., aur., bapt., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., cic., *cist.*, *clem.*, cocc., coloc., **Con.**, croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., euph., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-d., *merc-i-r.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *Phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*, *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

bluish: Arn., ars., aur., *carb-an.*, carb-v., con., hep., *lach.*, mang., merc., puls., *sil.*, sul-ac.

cold: *Ars.*, asaf., bell., *cocc.*, **Con.**, cycl., dulc., lach., rhodo., *spig.*

SWELLING, glands.

hard: Agn., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chin., **Con.**, dig., graph., *kali-i.*, lach., led., merc., mez., nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., samb., *spong.*, stront., *sulph.*

hot: *Acon.*, am-c., ant-c., arn., asaf., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., chin., clem., cocc., euph., hep., kali-c., led., **Merc.**, nux-v., petr., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, puls., rhus-t., sars., *sil.*, *sulph.*

inflammatory: *Acon.*, agn., am-c., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., *bad.*, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cinnb., cocc., con., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

knotted cords, like: *Bar-m.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, hep., *iod.*, lyc., rhus-t., *sil.*

nodes, like: *Bry.*, nit-ac.

painful: *Acon.*, ant-c., arn., aur., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, calc., canth., carb-an., chin., clem., cor-r., *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *phyt.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., staph.

painless: **Calc.**, con., dulc., *ign.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph.

SWOLLEN sensation: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *aran.*, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bov., *bry.*, caj., calad., calc., *calc-p.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chin., cemic., cina, cocc., *coc-c.*, colch., coloc., com., con., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., euph., *euphr.*, glon., Guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-i-f.**, mez., mosch., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., **Pæon.**, **Par.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

bones: Ant-c., bell., chel., guaj., *puls.*, rhus-t., *spig.*

glands: Ant-c., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, carb-v., chin., clem., con., dulc., hep., ign.,

GENERALITIES.

SWOLLEN, sensation, glands.

kali-n., lach., merc., nit-ac., nux-m.,
nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., spig., *spong.*,
staph. zinc.

SYCOSIS: Anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, aran., ars.,
alum., *gster.*, aur., aur-m., *bar-c.*, bry., *calc.*,
alum., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cinnb.,
arg-m., con., *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hep., iod.,
arg-n., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, **Med.**, merc., *mez.*,
Carb., *Fluor-ac.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *phyt.*, *sars.*, *selen.*,
Puls., *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *sec.*, spig., Staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

SYPHILIS: *Ars.*, **Ars-i.**, *asaf.*, **Aur.**, aur-m.,
arg-met., bad., benz-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cinub.*,
arg-n., clem., cor-r., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, hep., kali-bi.,
Calc., Kali-i., lach., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*,
Leon., *Iod.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *ph-ac.*,
Kali-ars., *phos.*, *Phyt.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, staph., *still.*,
Kali-ckl., *sulph.*, **Syph.**, *thuj.*, *Led.*, *Sulph-i.*

TENSION externally: Acon., agar., agn., aloe,
alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c.,
ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., aur.,
Bar-m., **Bar-c.**, bell., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calc.,
Kali-ars., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*,
carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic.,
clem., cocc., colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, croc.,
crot-h., *cypr.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph.,
euphr., *ferr.*, glon., *graph.*, guaj., hell.,
hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n.,
kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.,
Nat-ph., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*,
mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., par., petr.,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b.,
rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad.,
sabin., samb., sars., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil.,
spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, stram.,
Stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr.,
thuj., valer., verat., **Verb.**, *viol-o.*, viol-t.,
zinc.

internally: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., alum.,
ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m.,
arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
berb., bov., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s.,
caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, *dem.*, cocc.,
coc-c., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com., con.,
croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*,
euph., euphr., *ferr.*, gels., *glon.*, *graph.*,
hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyper.*, hyos., ign.,
iod., ip., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kreos., lach.,
laur., led., lobel., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m.,

TENSION, internally.

mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac.,
naja, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,
Nux-v., *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., **Par.**, petr.,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**,
ran-s., *rheum.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad.,
sabin., samb., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*,
spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
Stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax.,
teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

bones: Agar., *asaf.*, **Bell.**, bry., cimic., cocc.,
con., crot-h., dig., *dulc.*, kali-bi., merc.,
nit-ac., rhodo., ruta, *sulph.*, *valer.*, zinc.

glands: Alum., ambr., arg-m., *arn.*, aur.,
bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an.,
caust., clem., coloc., *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**,
puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *sep.*, sil.,
spong., staph., stront., *sulph.*, thuj.

museles: **Acon.**, am-m., anac., ant-c., *arn.*,
ars., bell., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-v.,
caust., chin., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, kali-c.,
lach., led., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,
Nux-v., *olnd.*, ph-ac., **Phys.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*,
plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann.,
staph., *sulph.*, verb., zinc.

THREADS, sensation of: Bry., coc-c., ign.,
lach., *osm.*, par., *plat.*, **Valer.**

TOBACCO agg.: Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr.,
ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*,
Calad., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-s., *chel.*, chin.,
cic., *dem.*, coca, cocc., coc-c., coloc., *con.*,
2 cycl., dig., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, gels., *hell.*, hep.,
hydr., **Ign.**, iod., ip., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
meny., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, osm., *par.*, petr.,
phos., Plant., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta,
sabad., sabin., sars., *selen.*, *sep.*, sil.,
Spig., **Spong.**, Staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*,
tarax., *thuj.*, verat.

amel.: Aran., bor., carb-ac., coloc., *hep.*,
merc., nat-c., *sep.*, spig.

chewing agg.: *Ars.*, carb-v., *lyc.*, nux-v.,
plant., *verat.*

smoking, when breaking off: *Calad.*

TOUCH agg.: Acon., æsc., Agar., agn., aloe,
ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
Apis, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asar., aur., *bar-c.*,
Bell., bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., *calad.*, calc.,
calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps.,
carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, Cham., *chel.*, Chin.,

GENERALITIES.

TOUCH agg.

Chin-s., *cic. cina*, clem., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, ferr., graph., guaj., **Ham.**, hell., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*, sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., stann., **Staph.**, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel.: Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., **ars.**, **Asaf.**, bell., *bism.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, canth., caust., chel., chin., *coloc.*, con., **Cycl.**, dros., *euph.*, *euphr.*, lyc., *mang.*, meny., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, sep., spong., sulph., tarax., **Thuj.**, viol-t.

illusions of: *Acon.*, *alum.*, anac., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, bar-c., bell., *bism.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., caust., chel., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, dros., *dulc.*, glon., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, meny., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, samb., *seneg.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, spong, squil., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb.

slight, agg.: **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Chin., *coff.*, *colch.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, stann.

TOUCHING anything agg.: *Acon.*, am-c., am-m., arg-m., arn., bell., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chin., dros., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, led., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *verat.*

cold things agg.: *Hep.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

TREMBLING externally: Abrot., absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, *acon-f.*, *agar.*, agn., alum.,

TREMBLING.

ambr., am-c., am-m., *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, aran., **Arg-n.**, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, cadm., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., *Cic.*, **Cimic.**, *cina*, clem., **Cocc.**, cod., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *eupr.*, cur., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, glon., graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, onos., **Op.**, pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong, stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarent., teucr., thea, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., **Zinc.**

morning: Alum., arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., *calc.*, *cimic.*, *dulc.*, graph., lyc., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., sil., sulph.

waking, on: Caust., hyper., *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., tarent.

forenoon: **Ars.**, carb-o., lyc., *nat-m.*, *plat.*, sars.

exertion, on: **Gels.**

10 a. m.: *Bor.*

noon, after sleep: *Nat-m.*

afternoon: *Gels.*, lyc., *pic-ac.*

evening: Chel., mygale, *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *stront.*, sulph.

in bed: Eupi., lyc., *nux-v.*, samb.

sleep, after: Carb-v.

walking, after: *Sil.*

night: *Bell.*, *hyos.*, lyc., phos.

dreaming, after: Phos., sil.

sleep, after: *Sil.*

3 a. m.: *Rhus-t.*

air, open: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, laur., *plat.*

amel.: Clem.

GENERALITIES.

TREMBLING.

anger, from: *Acon.*, *aur.*, *chel.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *ran-b.*, *staph.*

anxiety, from: *Ars.*, *ambr.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,
calc., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
coff., *croc.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mez., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*,
plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
valer.

ascending, on: *Merc.*

breakfast, after: *Arg-n.*

caressing, while: *Caps.*

cold drinks amel.: *Phos.*

coldness, during: *Bor.*

company agg.: *Ambr.*, *lyc.*

drinking, excessive, after: *Plb.*

emotions, after: *Arg-n.*, *Cocc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *plb.*, *psor.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

exertion, on slight: *Bor.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
plb., *polyg.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *zinc.*

fatigue, after: *Plb.*

fever, during: *Camph.*, *cist.*, *lach.*, *sep.*

fright, from: *Aur.*, *coff.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*,
merc., *nicc.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *rat.*

hungry, when: *Crot-h.*, *olnd.*, *sulph.*

internally: *Ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,
brach., *bry.*, *calad.*, *Calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cina.*, *clem.*,
cocc., *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *eup-per.*,
graph., *Iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
Rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *stann.*, *Staph.*, *stront.*, *Sul-ac.*,
sulph., *teucr.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

joy, from: *Aur.*, *coff.*, *valer.*

looking down, on: *Kali-c.*

lying, while: *Clem.*

meditation, during: *Aur.*, *bor.*, *vinc.*

meeting friends: *Tarent.*

menses, during: *Graph.*

mental exertion, from: *Aur.*, *bor.*

motion, on: *Arg-n.*, *anac.*, *iod.*, *phyt.*, *zinc.*
 amel.: *Merc.*, *plat.*

TREMBLING.

noise, from: *Bar-c.*, *caust.*, *hura.*, *mosch.*,
tabac.

pains, with the: *Cocc.*, *nat-c.*, *plat.*

periodical: *Arg-n.*

playing the piano, while: *Nat-c.*

sleep, before: *Nat-m.*

during: *Con.*

smoking, from: *Nat-m.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

standing, while: *Merc.*

stool, before: *Hydr.*, *sumb.*

during: *Carb-s.*

after: *Carb-v.*, *Con.*, *lil-t.*

supper, after: *Alum.*, *caust.*

talking, from: *Ambr.*, *bor.*

vexation, from: *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-b.*

waking, on: *Abrot.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *tarent.*

walking, while: *Am-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*

after: *Ust.*

writing, while: *Phos.*, *sil.*

TRICKLING sensation, like drops: *Ambr.*, *arn.*,
bell., *Cann-s.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

TUMORS, cystic (see "Exostoses," "Polypus"¹): *Agar.*, *apis.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *calc.*,
Graph., *hep.*, *sil.*

erectile: *Lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *staph.*

fibroid: *Calc.*, *Calc-fl.*, *con.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*

TURNING around agg.: *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *calc.*,
cham., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*,
sil.

head agg.: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *asar.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *Calc.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chin.*, *Cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*,
dros., *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
sang., *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *Spong.*, *samb.*,
stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.

over in bed agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*,
ars., *asar.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*,

Uncovering, child kicks off clothing
in coldest weather: Hep., Santal., Sassafras.
Lyc.

GENERALITIES.

TURNING over in bed agg.

dros., euph., ferr., graph., hep., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., plb., Puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sil., staph., sulph., thuj., valer.

TWITCHING: Acon., Agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-l., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., Asaf., aster., atro., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., bry., bufo, Cact., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., chlor., cic., cimec., cina, clem., cocc., cod., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cupr., dig., dros., graph., guaj., hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., ip., kali-br., Kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-p., meny., merc., Mez., mur-ac., mygale, Nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., psor., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sec., selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., Stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tanac., tarax., thuj., valer., viol-t., Zinc.

here and there: Agar., colch., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mez., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., rhodo., sep., sulph., Zinc.

internally: Atro., bov., cann-s., seneg.

subtus tendinum: Agar., ambr., am-c., ars., asaf., chlor., lyc., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sec., Zinc.

ULCERS glands: Ambr., ant-c., arn., Ars., asaf., aur., bell., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., con., cupr., dulc., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., Phos., phyl., rhus-t., sars., sep., Sil., spong., squil., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

cancerous: Arn., Ars., aur., bell., Bufo, calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., Con., cupr., dulc., hep., kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., sil., squil., sul-ac., Sulph., zinc.

spongy: Carb-an., clem., kreos., lach., merc., nit-ac., rhus-t., sep., Sil., sulph., thuj.

UNCLEANLINESS agg.: Caps., chin., psor., puls., sulph.

UNCOVERING agg.: Acon., acon-f., agar., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., atro.,

UNCOVERING agg.

aur., bell., benz-ac., bor., bry., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., con., dios., dulc., graph., hell., Hep., hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lach., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., Mag-p., meny., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., Nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., rheum, rhodo., Rhus-t., rumx., sabad., Samb., sep., Sil., Squil., staph., stram., Stront., thuj., Zinc.

single part agg.: Bry., hep., nat-m., Rhus-t., sil., squil., stront., thuj.

UNDRESSING, after, agg.: Am-m., Ars., calc., cocc., Dros., hep., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., Nux-v., olnd., plat., puls., Rhus-t., sep., sil., spong., stann.

in the open air: Phos.

VACCINATION, after: Apis, hep., kali-chl., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

VARICOSE veins: Ambr., ant-l., Arn., ars., asaf., Calc., calc-f., calc-p., Carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., crot-h., ferr., Fl-ac., graph., ham., hep., kreos., lach., lyc., Lycps., mag-c., mill., nat-m., nux-v., pæon., plb., Puls., sep., sil., spig., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., vip., zinc.

blue: Carb-v., lycps.

burning: Apis, Ars.

inflamed: Arn., ars., calc., kreos., lyc., lycps., puls., sil., spig., sulph., zinc.

painful: Brom., caust., lyc., mill., Puls., sang.

pregnancy, during: Ferr., lyc., lycps., mill., Puls., zinc.

soreness: Graph., puls.

stinging: Apis, graph., Puls.

stitching: Kali-c.

suppuration: Ars., lach., lyc., puls., sil.

swollen: Berb., puls.

VAULTS, cellars, etc., agg.: Ars., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., lyc., Puls., sep., stram.

VOMITING agg.: Acon., ant-t., arn., Ars., asar., bell., bry., calc., caps., cham., chin., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., Cupr., dig., dros., ferr., graph., hyos., iod., Ip., lach., lyc.,

GENERALITIES.

VOMITING agg.

mez., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*,
plb., **Puls.**, ran-s., ruta, sabin., sars., sec.,
sep., sil., stann., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

amel.: Acon., agar., ars., carb-s., *coc-c.*, colch.,
dig., hyos., *nux-v.*, op., puls., *sang.*, *sec.*

WAKING, on: Acon., agar., agn., alum., **Ambr.**,
am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*,
Ars., aur., bar-c., bell., *benz-ac.*, bism.,
bor., bov., bry., bufo, cact., cadm., calad.,
Calc., calc-p., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., **Caust.**, *cenchr.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*,
cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, *coc c.*, coff., colch.,
con., corn., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr.,
cycl., *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, ferr.,
form., *graph.*, guaj., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**,
ign., *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n.,
kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*,
mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., **Onos.**, petr.,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, plat., psor., **Puls.**,
ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta,
sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, sars., selen.,
seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil.,
staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**,
tarax., thuj., **Valer.**, *verat.*, viol-o., viol-t.,
zinc.

amel.: Ambr., am-m., *ars.*, bry., *calad.*, calc.,
cham., chin., *cocc.*, *colch.*, hell., ign., ip.,
kreos., lach., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *onos.*, ph-ac.,
Phos., puls., ruta, sabin., samb., selen.,
Sep., spig., thuj.

WALKING agg.: Acon., **Æsc.**, agar., agn., aloe,
alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c.,
ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *asar.*,
atro., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov.,
Bry., cact., cadm., *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*,
cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin.,
cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*,
Con., conv., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros.,
dulc., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, form., gels.,
glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., hyos.,
ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*,
laur., **Led.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,
mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,
Nux-v., olnd., op., pæon., par., *petr.*,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, puls.,
ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta,

WALKING agg.

sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., selen.,
seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., *squil.*,
stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac.,
Sulph., tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., thuj., valer.,
verat., *verat-v.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel.: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr.,
am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., apoc.,
arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *asar.*, **Aur.**, bar-c.,
bell., bism., bov., brom., *bry.*, canth., **Caps.**,
carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., cina,
cocc., coloc., *crot-h.*, cupr., **Cycl.**, *dios.*,
dros., **Dulc.**, **Euph.**, euphr., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*,
glon., graph., guaj., hep., hyos., ign.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach.,
laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meli.*,
meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., op., par.,
petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, raph.,
ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, Sabad.,
sabin., **Samb.**, sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil.,
spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac.,
Sulph., Tarax., teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, *verat.*,
verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

beginning of, agg.: Acon., ambr., am-c., anac.,
ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aur., bar-c.,
bell., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc., cann-s., canth.,
Caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin.,
cic., cina, cocc., **Con.**, *croc.*, cupr., cycl.,
dig., dros., **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, graph., kali-c.,
kali-n., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c.,
mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*,
plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*,
ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sars., sep., *sil.*,
spig., staph., stram., stront., sulph., thuj.,
valer., verat.

in open air agg.: Acon., agar., agn., alum.,
ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m.,
arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bor.,
bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., calc-ac., *camph.*,
cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cic.,
cina, clem., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., con.,
croc., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., ferr.,
graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod.,
ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*,
merc-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op.,
par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plant., plat., plb.,
psor., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo.,

GENERALITIES.

WALKING in open air agg.

rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, **Selen.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *naja*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

fast agg.: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Phos.**, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Arg-n.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.* *Ure. Brom*

slowly amel.: *Ferr.*, *phos.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Cast.*, *Calc-s.*, *Ferr.*, *ars.*, *Iris.*, *Kali.*, *ph.*, *Sep.*

wind, in the, agg.: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *thuj.* *Calc.*

WARM agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, **Sec.**, *selen.*,

WARM agg.

seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

air agg.: *Agn.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Glou.**, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *xanth.*

becoming, in open air, agg.: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

bed agg.: *Æth.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *glon.*, *goss.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *sars.*, **Sec.**, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

room agg.: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, **Croc.**, *dulc.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-s.**, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,

GENERALITIES.

WARM room agg.

mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, oxyt., ph-ac., phos., *pic-ac.*, plat., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, selen., *seneg.*, sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

stove agg.: *Ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, bry., *con.*, *euph.*, *iod.*, *glon.*, kali-i., mag-m., merc., nat-m., *op.*, *puls.*, **Sec.** **Zinc.**

amel.: Acon., agar., am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., camph., canth., caps., caust., cic., cocc., con., conv., dulc., hell., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, kali-c., mag-c., mag-p., mang., mosch., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sil., *stront.*, sulph.

wet weather agg.: *Carb-v.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., **Lach.**, *nat-s.*

wraps agg.: Acon., *arg-n.*, ars., asar., aur., bor., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., cham., chin., *coff.*, *ferr.*, glon., ign., *iod.*, *lac-c.*, lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sec.**, *seneg.*, sep., *spig.*, staph., **Sulph.**, tabac., thuj., *verat.*

amel. (See "Uncovering.")

WASHING, dread of: Am-c., am-m., **Ant-c.**, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., cham., **Clem.**, con., dulc., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, sil., *Spig.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

WATER and washing agg.: *Æsc.*, æth., **Am-c.**, am-m., **Ant-c.**, ant-s., *ars-i.*, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., caust., cham., **Clem.**, con., dulc., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-p., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

dashing against inner parts, sensation of: Bell., cina, **Crot-t.**, dig., ferr., hell., laur., ph-ac., rhodo., *spig.*

WEAKNESS, enervation (compare "Debility," "Weariness"): Abies-c., abies-n., abrot.,

WEAKNESS.

absin., *acet-ac.*, acon., *æsc.*, æth., agar., *agn.*, ail., all-c., all-s., *aloe*, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, anthr., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, apoc., *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, ars-h., ars-i., *ars-m.*, ars-s-f., arum-m., arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., aster., aur., **Bapt.**, bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz., *benz-ac.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brach., **Brom.**, bry., bufo, *cact.*, cain., calad., **Calc.**, calc-i., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., carb-v., carb-h., card-m., cast-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, **Chin.**, Chin-s., chl-f., chl-l., cic., cimic., cimx., cina, cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., *coff.*, **Colch.**, coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, cupr-s., cur., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dios., dor., dros., *dulc.*, elat., eug., eup-per., eup-pur., euph., euphr., fago., **Ferr.**, *ferr-i.*, ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, form., **Gels.**, gent., glon., goss., **Graph.**, grat., guaj., guare, ham., hell., helon., **Hep.**, hipp., *hydr.*, *hydr-c.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, hyper., hura, *ign.* ind., indg., **Iod.**, *ip.*, iris, jab., jatr., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., **Kalm.**, kreos., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact., **Laur.**, led., lepi., lept., lil-t., lobel., lob-s., lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., meli., meny., meph., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-cy.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mil., morph., mosch., *murx.*, **Mur-ac.**, mygal., naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-n., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, cena, **Olnd.**, ol-an., ol-j., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., pæon., pall., par., ped., petr., phel., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., phys., *phyl.*, **Pic-ac.**, plan., *plat.*, **Pib.**, podo., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *raph.*, rat., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sarr., sars., **Sec.**, selen., senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, Sil., sin-n., sol-n., sol-t-æ., *spig.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, Stann., staph., *stict.*, still., *stram.*, *stront.*, strych., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, sul-i., sumb., syph., **Tabac.**, tarax., tarent., tell., **Ter.**, teucr., ther., thuj., til., tril., tromb., ust., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., verb., vesp., vinc., viol-t., vip., xanth., zinc., zing. *Tubero.*

daytime: Agar., am-c., corn., graph., iod., indg., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-a., nat-c.,

GENERALITIES.

WEAKNESS, daytime.

nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*,
pip-m., *plan.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*

heat of day, during: *Selen.*

walking, *amel.*: *Ph-ac.*

morning: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-s., *apoc.*, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
bor., *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*,
cinnb., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*,
crot-h., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *erig.*,
euphr., *eupi.*, *fago.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gnaph.*,
graph., *ham.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *jalap.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *meli.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
morph., *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,
ped., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*,
prun., *puls.*, *rhus-v.*, *rob.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*,
sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stront.*,
sulph., *sumb.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*,
til., *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

air, open *amel.*: *Croc.*, *gels.*

bed, in: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
chin., *con.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *staph.*, *stront.*

while sitting up in: *Nat-m.*

eating, after: *Brom.*, *dig.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: *Calc.*, *con.*

emission, after: *Canth.*, *lyc.*

fasting: *Con.*

hot room, in: *Ambr.*

ideas, after copious flow of, at night:
Tabac.

labor, after mental: *Kali-n.*

lying: **Puls.**

amel.: *Mag-c.*

menses, during: *Nux-v.*, **Sep.**

milk, after: *Sul-ac.*

perspiration, from: *Benz.*, **Phos.**

restless night, after: *Nat-m*, *osm.*

rising, on: *Alum.*, *asc-t.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bov.*,
caust., *chin.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, *corn.*, *crot-t.*,
dig., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *hep.*,
ign., *iris.*, **Lach.**, *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*,

WEAKNESS, morning, rising, on.

op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls-n.*,
rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,
ust.

amel.: *Acon.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *con.*,
kali-c., *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*

after: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*,
hep., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
ph-ac., *rhodo.*, *til.*

room: *Croc.*

sitting *amel.*: *Nux-v.*

sleep, after insufficient: *Mag-m.*, *sep.*

standing, while: *Ped.*, *ran-b.*

stool, after: *Dios.*

urination, after: *Phos.*

waking, on: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
ant-c., *arg-m.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., *clem.*, *coca.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
corn., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *fago.*,
gels., *gnaph.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*,
ign., *jab.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *pod.*, *rhus-t.*,
sabad., *sang.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
tabac., *tereb.*, *verat.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

after: *Con.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

walking, while: *Cham.*, *coloc.*

amel.: *Ind.*

after: *Con.*, *fago.*, *thuj.*

in open air: *Nux-v.*

amel.: *Am-c.*

warm drink, after: *Nat-m.*

writing, while: *Ran-b.*

6 a. m.: *Pic ac.*

6:30 a. m.: *Ham.*

7 a. m.: *Cham.*, *elat.*, *graph.*

8 a. m.: *Dios.*, *phys.*

8:30 a. m.: *Fago.*

9 a. m.: *Chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *merl.*, *nat-s.*, *ox-ac.*,
ped., *peti.*, *phys.*, *ptel.*, *sep.*

amel.: *Tarent.*

10 a. m., until: *Nit-ac.*

GENERALITIES.

WEAKNESS.

forenoon: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., ang., ant-t., **Bry.**, carb-an., carb-v., corn., fl-ac., graph., grat., hell., indg., kali-cy., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nux-m., phel., phys., *plat.*, ptel., *ran-b.*, sabad., sars., sep., tabac., tarent.

ascending stairs, on: Fago.

diarrhœa, during: Ox-ac.

entering hot room from cold one: Aloe.

exertion, on: Equis., gels.

last of: Sabad.

looking at wounds, on: *Gels.*

sitting, while: Sabad.

sleep, from: Bar-ac.

after bad sleep the night before: *Puls.*

sleepiness, from: Rhus-t.

walking: **Bry.**, lyc.

9 to 11 a. m.: Tarent.

10 a. m.: Cast., equis., gels., lycps., merc-d., phys.

amel.: *Gels.*

to 12 a. m.: Calc-s.

11 a. m.: Arg-m., ptel., sulph., thuj.

noon: Carb-v., caust., clem., fago., helon., hyper., nit-ac., phos., phyt., ptel., sulph., teucr., thuj.

amel.: Hyper.

dinner, before: Sil.

eating, after: Cycl., ox-ac.

evening, until: Phyt.

sleep, after: Bor., con., cycl., nat-m.

walking, while: Euph.

after: Puls.

open air, in, amel.: Caust.

12:30 p. m.: Gels., sol-t-æ.

3 p. m., until: Hyos.

6 p. m., until: Ptel.

afternoon: Acon., æth., am-c., amyg., apis, arg-n., bell., brom., *bry.*, cast., cinch., coca, coc-c., coloc., com., erig., fago., ferr.,

WEAKNESS, afternoon.

gels., glon., ham., helon., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iris, lyc., lycps., mag-c., merl., mez., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phys., ptel., rhus-t., ruta, sang., *sil.*, stram., strych., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc., zing.

chill, after: Gels.

diarrhœa, after: Mag-c.

fever, after: *Apis.*

menses, during: Nux-v.

amel.: Phel., phos.

motion amel.: Gels.

open air, in: Mur-ac.

reading, while: Anac.

reclining to study, while: Gels.

sitting, while: Anac., aur., fago., mag-c., staph., *sulph.*

sleep, after: Chin-s., ferr., gels.

walking, while: Lyc., mag-c., pic-ac., ran-b.

amel.: Nat-s.

after: Ery-a., euph., hyper.

wine, after: Lyc.

1 p. m.: Ferr-p., phys., pic-ac., verat-v.

1:30 p. m.: Lyc.

2 p. m.: Chel., gels., nux-v., sulph.

to 3 p. m.: Sulph.

4 p. m.: Ign.

3 p. m.: *Ham.*, mag-c., nat-s.

4 p. m.: Caust., hydr., iris, lyc., mang., merc-i-f., phys.

5 p. m.: Coff., coloc., lyc.

to 5 a. m.: Tarent.

or 6 p. m.: Merc.

evening: Acon., aloë, *am-c.*, apis, apoc., ars., asaf., bapt., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-p., calc-s., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, clem., cob., coca, coc-c., coloc., con., *croc.*, cycl., dios., dir., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr., form., graph., grat., hæm., helon., hep., hydr., hydr-ac., *ign.*, indg., iris, jac., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kalm., lach., lobel., lyc., lycps., mag-c., merc., merl., mez., murx.,

GENERALITIES.

WEAKNESS, evening.

mur-ac., naja, **Nat-m.**, nat-n., nit-ac.,
nux-v., ox-ac., pall., *petr.*, phos., plat.,
psor., puls-n., rhus-g., rhus-t., rumx.,
ruta, senec., *sep.*, sil., stront., *sulph.*, sumb.,
tabac., thuj., upa., valer., zinc. *Lubero.*

amel.: Asc-t., calc-s., colch., nit-ac.

ascending a mountain, amel.: Carl.

bed, in: Lyc.

beer, after: Coc-c.

business, from much: Clem., lyc.

eating, after: Alum., bov.

going out, on: Lach.

heat, during: *Puls-n.*

hot room: Merl.

literary occupation amel.: *Croc.*

lying down amel.: *Sep.*

menses, during: Phos., *sep.*

amel.: *Sep.*

mental exertion, after: Lyc., thuj.

motion amel.: Plb.

sleep, before: Coloc.

standing, from: Ham.

twilight, at: Plb.

waking, on: Plb.

walking, while: Helon., lycps., pall.,
pic-ac., til.

after: Mur-ac., *sil.*

in open air, after: Nux-v.

wine, after: Phos.

5:30 p. m.: Stram.

6 p. m.: Helon., lyc.

7 p. m.: Gins., mag-c., nat-m., phys.,
pic-ac., *sep.*, verat-v.

8 p. m.: Bar-c., mang., phys., *sep.*

8:30 p. m.: Pip-m.

9 p. m.: Dirc., mag-s., op., phys., pic-ac.

amel.: Phos.

night: Ambr., ant-c., anthr., calc., canth.,
carb-an., carb-v., chel., coca, ferr-i.,

WEAKNESS, night.

gnaph., hell., hyper., kreos., naja, nat-m.,
nux-v., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph., tabac., thuj.

air, in: Calc-s.

awake, when: Cund.

bed, in: Mur-ac.

chill, during: Nat-m.

cough, from: *Puls.*

dream, after: Op.

latter part of night, in: Zing.

perspiration, from: Bar-c., carb-an., ferr.,
nat-c., ph-ac.

waking, on: Benz., bism., nat-m.

walking, while: Fl-ac.

9 p. m.: Dirc., mag-s., op., phys., pic-ac.

9:30 p. m.: Lyc., *sep.*

10 p. m.: Elat., fago., phys.

11 p. m.: Nat-m.

midnight: Ambr., op., *rhus-t.*

after: Nat-m., rhus-t.

3 a. m. Nat-m.

4 a. m.: Sulph.

air, in open: Ambr., am-c., am-m., bry.,
calc., chin., clem., coff., coloc., con., ferr.,
grat., kali-c., mag-c., merc., nux-v., *plat.*,
sang., *spig.*, verat.

amel.: Chel., colch., **Con.**, grat., naja,
nat-m., pic-ac., sabad.

for want of: Meli.

fresh air amel.: Calc.

alcoholic drinks amel.: *Canth.*

alternating with trembling: Ferr.

anger, after: Zinc.

ascending stairs, from: Anac., ars., **Calc.**,
calc-p., coff., colch., fago., **Iod.**, lyc.,
nat-m., ox-ac., ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., puls.,
spig., *stann.*, sulph.

bed, on going to: Arn., cinnb., lycps., rumx.,
tereb.

beer amel.: Thea.

GENERALITIES.

WEAKNESS.

breakfast time, about: Sep.
 after: Arg-n., brom., carb-v., dig., lach.,
 nux-v., sil., thea, verat.
 catarrh, during: Graph.
 children, in: Bar-c., bell., calc., lach., *lyc.*,
 nux-v., sil., *sulph.*
 chill, during: Aran., ars., coc-c., ip., lach.,
nat-m., *phos.*, psor.
 cloudy, damp weather, in: Sang.
 coffee, from odor of: Sul-ac.
 amel.: Eug.
 coition, after: *Agar.*, berb., **Calc.**, chin.,
 clem., *con.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, kali-c., lil-t.,
 lyc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*,
phos., *selen.*, sil., *sep.*, staph., tarent.
 cold weather, in: Lach.
 coldness, during: Apis, æth., *con.*, guare.,
nat-m., thuj.
 constipation, during: Coll.
 convulsions, after: Acon., ars., mer-c., sec.,
 stry., tabac.
 epileptic: Camph.
 hysterical: Ars.
 coryza, during: Nat-m.
 cough, from: Ars.
 dampness, from exposure to: Ars.
 death, as of approaching: *Ars.*, olnd.
 descending steps: Stann.
 diarrhœa, from: *Alum.*, ambr., *apis*, **Ars.**,
bor., both., bry., carb-v., **Chin.**, coloc.,
con., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, gnaph., *graph.*, hura,
 hydr., iris, kali-c., kali-chl., lil-t., mag-c.,
 merc., merc-cy., *nux-v.*, op., petr., *phos.*,
 phyt., **Podo.**, *sec.*, senec., *sep.*, *tabac.*,
 tarent., **Verat.**, *zinc.*
 dinner, before: Nat-m., thuj.
 during: Bov., nat-s., teucr.
 after: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., asar., bapt.,
 bov., cain., calc., carb-v., cast., chel.,
chin., cob., cycl., dig., graph., grat., ign.,
 indg., iod., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-p.,
 ol-an., phel., phos., plat., plect., sars.,
 squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.
 amel.: Ambr.

WEAKNESS.

drawing and jerking in limbs, after: Sulph.
 eating, before: Cinnd.
 while: Bufo, mag-c., ptel.
 after: Act-sp., anac., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, calc-p.,
 cann-s., carb-an., *chin.*, clem., *con.*,
 crot-c., cycl., ferr-mag., hep., hyper.,
 kali-c., mag-c., meph., merc-c., mur-ac.,
 nat-m., *ph-ac.*, phos., rhodo., rhus-t.,
 ruta, sang., selen., *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac.,
 sulph., tell., teucr., thea, thuj.
 amel.: Aster., petr., sil.
 emissions, after: Acet-ac., agar., aur., bar-c.,
calc., carb-an., carl., *chin.*, *con.*, cupr., *dig.*,
gels., *hydr.*, iod., kali-c., **Lyc.**, naja, *nat-m.*,
 nat-p., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plb.,
 puls., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, ust.
 erections, from: Aur., carb-s.
 excess, after any: Plb.
 excitement, after: Strych., thea.
 exercise, from slight: Alum., anac., berb.,
 calc., cann-s., carb-v., cocc., colch., **Crot-h.**,
 kali-c., mag-m., merc., *nux-m.*, petr., plb.,
 psor., *sep.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, verat.
 exertion, from slight: Acon., agar., ail., **Ars.**,
 bapt., berb., *bry.*, **Calc.**, cham., clem., *cocc.*,
con., **Crot-h.**, dor., ferr., ign., jatr., kali-n.,
 kalm., lyc., merc., *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
 nat-p., petr., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., ptel.,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, sol-n., stram.,
 sulph., ther., ziz.
 amel.: Ferr., kali-n.
 exhilaration, as after: Cinnb.
 expectoration, from purulent: Phos.
 feet, while washing the: Merc.
 fever, during: Acon., ant-t., aran., **Ars.**, *bapt.*,
bry., carb-v., eup-pur., ferr., *ign.*, lyc.,
mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*,
Phos., *puls.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, sarr., sulph.
 food, sour, from: Aloe.
 fright, from: Coff., merc., op.
 headache, from: Ars-h., bufo, cob., fago.,
 glon., naja.
 heat, from: Aster., coc-c., *lach.*, nat-c., nat-p.,
puls., rhodo., *sulph.*, tabac., vesp.

GENERALITIES.

WEAKNESS, heat, from.

of bed: Aster.

hot room, in: Cinnb., *puls.*

entering, from bed: Aloe.

Summer, of: Nat-c., nat-m.

thrills of heat, from: Cocc.

heated walk and rapid cooling, after:
Rhus-t.

hunger, from: Spig., **Sulph.**

intermittent: *Apis*, nat-a.

labor, after: Kali-c., sulph.

leaning towards left during menses amel.:
Phel.

lifting, from: **Carb-an.**

looking down, on: Kali-c.

loss of sleep: Cocc., cupr-ac.

lying agg.: Agar., alum., bar-c., bry., carl.,
carb-v., coca, cycl., gels., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phys., pip-m., puls.,
spig., zinc-m.

amel.: Acon-f., ars., lach., *sep.*

shower, before: Gels.

on back amel.: Cast.

meditation, from: Aur., cham.

meeting, in interesting: Pip-m.

menses, before: Aur-s., *bell.*, brom., carb-ac.,
cimic., *cocc.*, ferr., iod., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., phel., zinc.

at beginning: Phel.

during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, alum., *am-c.*, am-m.,
ars., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bufo,
cact., calc., calc-p., *carb-an.*, carb-v.,
caul., *caust.*, cimic., *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, eupi.,
ferr., *graph.*, *helon.*, ign., *iod*, ip., *kali-c.*,
lach., *lil-t.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m.,
mosch., *murx.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nicc.*,
nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phel., *phos.*,
sabin., *sec.*, senec., *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*,
tarent., thuj., trill., verat., vinc.

breathe, can scarcely, must lie down:
Nit-ac.

desire to lie down, with: Bell., ip., *nit-ac.*

end of: Bov., iod.

WEAKNESS, menses, during.

going up stairs, when: *Iod.*

painful: Bell., bufo.

stool, after: Nux-v.

talk, can scarcely: *Carb-an.*, *stann.*

after: *Alum.*, berb., benz-ac., calc-p.,
carb-an., *chin.*, *cimic.*, iod., **Ip.**, nat-m.,
phos., plat., sec., sulph., thuj.

disproportionate to loss of blood: *Ip.*

appearance of, amel.: Cycl.

mental exertion: *Aloe*, arn., ars., aur., *bell.*,
Calc., *cocc.*, ign., kali-n., **Lach.**, *lyc.*,
Nat-c., nat-m., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, sabad., *selen.*,
sep., sil., *sulph.*

motion, from: Agar., ammc., apoc., **Ars.**,
asaf., cann-s., *cocc.*, hydr-ac., kali-bi.,
kali-n., lach., merc., merl., nux-v., phel.,
phos., plb., **Spong.**, sulph., tabac.

amel.: Colch., cycl., pip-m.

gentle, amel.: Kali-n.

when moved from horizontal position: Rob.

moving arm, on: Nat-m.

nausea, during: *Æth.*, calc., cimic., cob.,
crot-t., gran., hell., sabad., sang., *sep.*,
veral.

nervous: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., arn.,
ars., *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*,
calc-p., camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,
cham., **Chin.**, cic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *con.*,
croc., *cupr.*, cur., dig., graph., hell., hep.,
hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-n., lach., lact., laur.,
led., lyc., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr.,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhust-t.,
sabin., sars., sec., selen., sep., **Sil.**, spig.,
spong., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stram.,
sul-ac., *sulph.* *teucr.*, *valer.*, verat., *viol-o.*,
zinc., zinc-m.

afternoon: Cimic.

walk, after a: Petr.

nursing the sick, from: *Cimic.*, **Cocc.**, *nit-ac.*,
oind., zinc.

old people: *Ambr.*, aur., *bar-c.*, con., op.,
phos., sec.

pain, from: *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, carb-v., hura, plb.,
rhust-t.

GENERALITIES.

WEAKNESS, pain, from.

in sacrum: *Sep.*

paralytic: Alum., am-m., *arg-m.*, ars., bell., *bism.*, bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, con., dig., dros., euph., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, hell., ind., kali-n., laur., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, sabad., sil., stann., stront., valer., **Verat.**

motion, on: *Æth.*, *arg-m.*

pain, with: *Arg-m.*

painful parts, in: *Cham.*

sliding down in bed: Ars., carb-v., *mur-ac.*, mosch., nux-m., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-l.*

periodical, every other morning: Nit-ac.

perspiration, from: Apis, *ars.*, caj., calad., calc-a., camph., carl., chin., coca, ferr., gels., graph., hura, jatr., kali-n., **Merc.**, morph., nat-c., op., *phos.*, **Psor.**, puls., ran-s., sep., stann., *sulph.*, tarent., verat-v.

pleasure, from: Crot-c.

quiet amel.: *Sep.*

rapid: **Ars.**, laur., *sep.*

reaction, lack of: **Am-c.**, **Caps.**, *laur.*, **Op.**, **Psor.**, **Sulph.**, *valer.*

reading, from: *Ph-ac.*, plb., *sumb.*

rest, during: Coloc., kreos., *lyc.*, mosch., *plat.*

amel.: Ars., bry., staph.

resting head on something and closing eyes
amel.: Anac.

riding, from: Cocc., petr., *psor.*, sep., *sulph.*, tet.

in open air amel.: Cinnb.

rising, on: Acon-c., ammc., arn., **Ars.**, atro., **Bry.**, clem., coca, fago., ham., hydr., hyper., jab., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, osm., phyt., pic-ac., ptel., *rhus-l.*, sol-t-æ., teucr., thuj., uran.

after: Am-c., coc-c., hydr., mag-c.

seat, from a: *Chin.*

sea-bath, after: Mag-m.

WEAKNESS.

sitting: Agar., *ars.*, bry., carl., chel., chin., cocc., colch., graph., kali-n., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phel., *plat.*, plb., **Rhus-t.**, ruta.

amel.: Bry., glon., sap.

walk, after a: **Ruta.**

sleep, during: Bufo.

after: Agar., camph., carl., chel., coca, colch., cycl., dor., gent., *lyc.*, mez., sec., sep., sil., zinc.

amel.: Mez., *phos.*

sleepiness, from: *Coff.*, gran., nit-ac.

as from: Cimic., dig., kali-n., petr., phel., *plat.*, *rhus-l.*, thuj.

morning: Verat.

afternoon, walking amel.: Ruta.

smoking, from: Asc-t., *hep.*

somnambulism, after: Sulph.

standing: Agn., asaf., berb., *cic.*, crot-h., cur., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., spig., *sulph.*, zing.

stimulants amel.: Phos.

stomach, pain in, from: *Podo.*

and back: Sep.

stool, before: Hydr., mez., nat-h., *rhus-l.*, *verat.*

during: *Æsc.*, apis, atro., bell., *bor.*, carb-s., cob., colch., crot-h., kali-i., lact., pic-ac., plant., **Plat.**, sec., *verat.*

after: *Æth.*, aloe, ant-t., apis, apoc., arn., ars., ars-m., bism., bov., calc., carb-v., cast., chin., clem., colch., coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., crot-h., crot-t., *dulc.*, eupi., ferr-mag., graph., ign., ip., lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., plant., *podo.*, sabad., sac., **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tereб.*, thuj., trio., tromb., verat., vinc.

stooping, on: Graph.

storm, before and during a: Sil.

thunder storm, during: Caust., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., rhodo., sil.

sudden: Act-sp., *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., calc., camph., carb-v., cham., colch., con.,

GENERALITIES.

WEAKNESS, sudden.

Crot-h., cupr-ar., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, lach., laur., lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, ran-b., sec., *selen.*, **Sep.**, stann., stram., tarent., tax., verat.

daily: *Hep.*

afternoon: Lyc., ran-b.

walking, after: *Graph.*

1:30 p. m.: *Iodf.*

evening: *Fl-ac.*

chilliness, during: *Sep.*

dressing, while, after rising: *Stann.*

eruption comes out, after the: *Ars.*

sitting, while: *Cham.*, lyc., ran-b.

vanish, as if senses would: *Ran-b.*

walking, from: *Sabad.*, wild.

supper, after: *Chin.*, lach., mag-c.

talking, from: *Act-sp.*, *alum.*, am-c., ambr., *calc.*, dor., *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, sep., sil., **Stann.**, *sulph.*

of people, from the: *Alum.*, am-c., *ars.*, verat.

tremulous: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *bapt.*, *carb-v.*, clem., *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *stann.*, *anic.*, *Ant-c.*, *Cor.*, *Calc.*, *ox-ac.*, *Verat.*, night, on waking: *Brom.*

apprehension of evil, as from: *Crot-h.*

dinner, after: *Ant-c.*

stool, after: **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *con.*

urination, after: *Cimic.*, *phos.*

after copious: *Caust.*, *gels.*

vertigo, during: *Crot-t.*, *graph.*, hell.

vexation, after: *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, verat.

waking, on: *Æth.*, *aloe*, ambr., *arg-m.*, *ars-h.*, bell., bry., *carb-s.*, *card-m.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, clem., *cycl.*, dig., dios., *equis.*, erig., *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, form., hipp., hura, *lac-ac.*, lyc., mang., myric., *nat-a.*, *nat-p.*, *nux-m.*, op., *ph-ac.*, podo., ptel., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *upa.*, *xanth.*

from a dream: *Op.*, *teucr.*

WEAKNESS, waking.

after: *Arg-m.*, *calc-s.*, *cedr.*, *cycl.*, *iod.*, wild.

walking, from: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-mag.*, *fl-ac.*, *gins.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ind.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *puls-n.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *til.*, *tril.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Anac.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rula*, **Sulph.**

air, open, in: *Act-s.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *arg-m.*, bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *coff.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *coll.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, sang., sep., sil., *spig.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *ox-ac.*, *sulph.*

breakfast, after, amel.: *Coca.*

commencing to walk, on: *Carb-v.*

cough and expectoration, from: *Nux-v.*

heat of the sun, in: *Nat-c.*

house, in the: *Agar.*, *ferr-mag.*, sec., *sumb.*

menses, during: *Phel.*

rapidly: *Agar.*, *coc-c.*, *olnd.*

amel.: *Stann.*

riding, after: *Petr.*

slowly amel.: *Ferr.*

smoking, after: *Sulph.*

storm, before and during a: *Sil.*

warm weather agg.: **Ant-c.**

wine amel.: *Ars.*, *thuj.*

writing, from: *Cann-s.*, *sil.*

yawning, after: *Eug.*, *nux-v.*

GENERALITIES.

WEARINESS (compare "Weakness"): *Acon.*,
agar., *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-l., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*,
asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
benz-ac., *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Calc-p.**,
camph., **Cann-s.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cimic., *cimx.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, **Croc.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, **Gels.**,
Graph., *ham.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kreas.*, **Lach.**,
laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *meny.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
Nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
olnd., *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*,
Pic-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*,
rheum., *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*,
Sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*,
staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*,
teucr., *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*,
Zinc.

morning: *Ambr.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*,
kali-chl., *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*,
staph., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Carb-v.*, *ign.*, *pall.*, *sulph.*

in open air: *Carb-v.*

eating, after: *Ant-c.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *chin.*,
lach., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *rhust-l.*, *sang.*

meneses, before: *Bell.*, *nat-m.*

during: *Am-c.*, *bor.*, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *ign.*,
iod., *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
petr., *thuj.*

after: *Thuj.*

talking, after: **Alum.**

WET applications agg.: **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, **Ant-c.**,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*,
carb-v., **Cham.**, *Clem.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
zinc.

getting, agg.: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *apis.*, *ars.*,
bell., *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
carb-v., **Caust.**, *chin.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,
hep., *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*,
puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*,
verat., *zinc.*

WET, getting.

feet, agg.: *Agn.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *xanth.*

head, agg.: *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *led.*, *puls.*

perspiration, during: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *colch.*,
dulc., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*

weather agg.: *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*,
aran., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
Calc., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *chin.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
cupr., **Dulc.**, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-p., *mang.*, *meli.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**,
nux-v., *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

WHITENESS of parts usually red: *Ambr.*, *ars.*,
Bor., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *ferr.*, **Hell.**,
kali-c., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sec.*, *sep.*,
staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

WIND agg.: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
bufo., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*,
con., *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *lach.*,
Lyc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
Phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

cold, riding in, amel.: *Arg-n.*

east, agg.: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Hep.**, *ip.*,
kali-bi., **Nux-v.**, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
Spong.

north, agg.: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cupr.*,
hep., *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**

sensation of: *Canth.*, *chel.*, *cor-r.*, *graph.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sabin.*, *spig.*,
squil., *stram.*

cold: *Camph.*, *croc.*, *lac-d.*, *laur.*, *mosch.*,
rhust-t., *samb.*

WINDY and stormy weather agg.: *Acon.*, *ars.*,
asar., *aur.*, **Bad.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*,
chin., *con.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*,
phos., *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhodo.**, *rhust-t.*,
ruta., *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

Weather, change of, see pages 1277.

GENERALITIES.

WINE agg.: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carb-s.*, *chlol.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *ign.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, **Sil.**, *stront.*, *verat.*, **Zinc.**

amel.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *selen.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thea.*

sour, agg.: **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *ferr.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

WINTER, in, agg.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

WOMEN, for: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *caul.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *con.*, **Croc.**, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*

WOUNDS: *Arn.*, *bor.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

bleeding freely: *Aran.*, *arn.*, *carb-v.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, *mill.*

WOUNDS, bleeding freely.

nat-m., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

constitutional effects of: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

crushed and lacerated finger ends: **Hyper.**, *led.*

cuts: *Arn.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

heal, slow to: *Bar-c.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

painful: **Hyper.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*

penetrating: *Carb-v.*, *cic.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, **Led.**, **Nit-ac.**, *plb.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

of palms and soles: **Hyper.**, **Led.**

splinters, from: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *led.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

stab wounds: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

stinging in: *Acon.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

ulcerating. (See "Ulcers.")

YAWNING agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Cina.**, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olud.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, **Sars.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Croc.*, *staph.*

after, agg.: *Am-m.*, *croc.*, *nux-v.*

WB 930 K37 1887-1

